



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





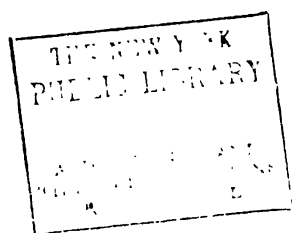




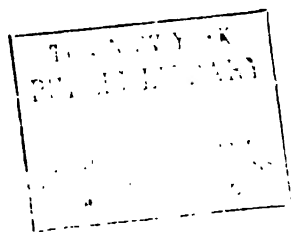
*ATHLETICS AT PRINCETON.*

*A HISTORY.*











THE FIRST GYMNASIUM AT PRINCETON, 1859-1865.



# ATHLETICS *at* PRINCETON A H I S T O R Y

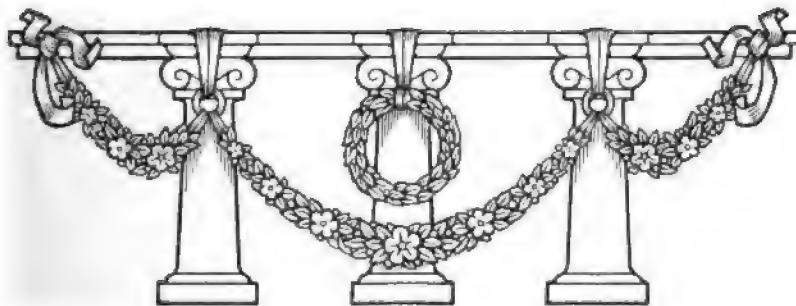
---

Ⓒ *Compiled and Edited by* FRANK PRESBREY, '79,  
*and* JAMES HUGH MOFFATT, '00,  
*with introduction by* HENRY VAN DYKE, '73

---

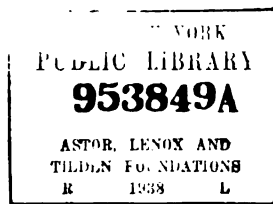
Ⓒ FULLY ILLUSTRATED, and published under the sanction  
and supervision of the GRADUATE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

---



NINETEEN HUNDRED AND ONE

FRANK PRESBREY COMPANY  
12-16 JOHN STREET :: NEW YORK CITY



**COPYRIGHT, 1901,  
BY FRANK PRESBREY.**

## PREFACE.

In presenting this History of Athletics at Princeton, we believe that we are publishing the most complete, comprehensive, and authoritative work which has ever been issued on the subject of college athletics.

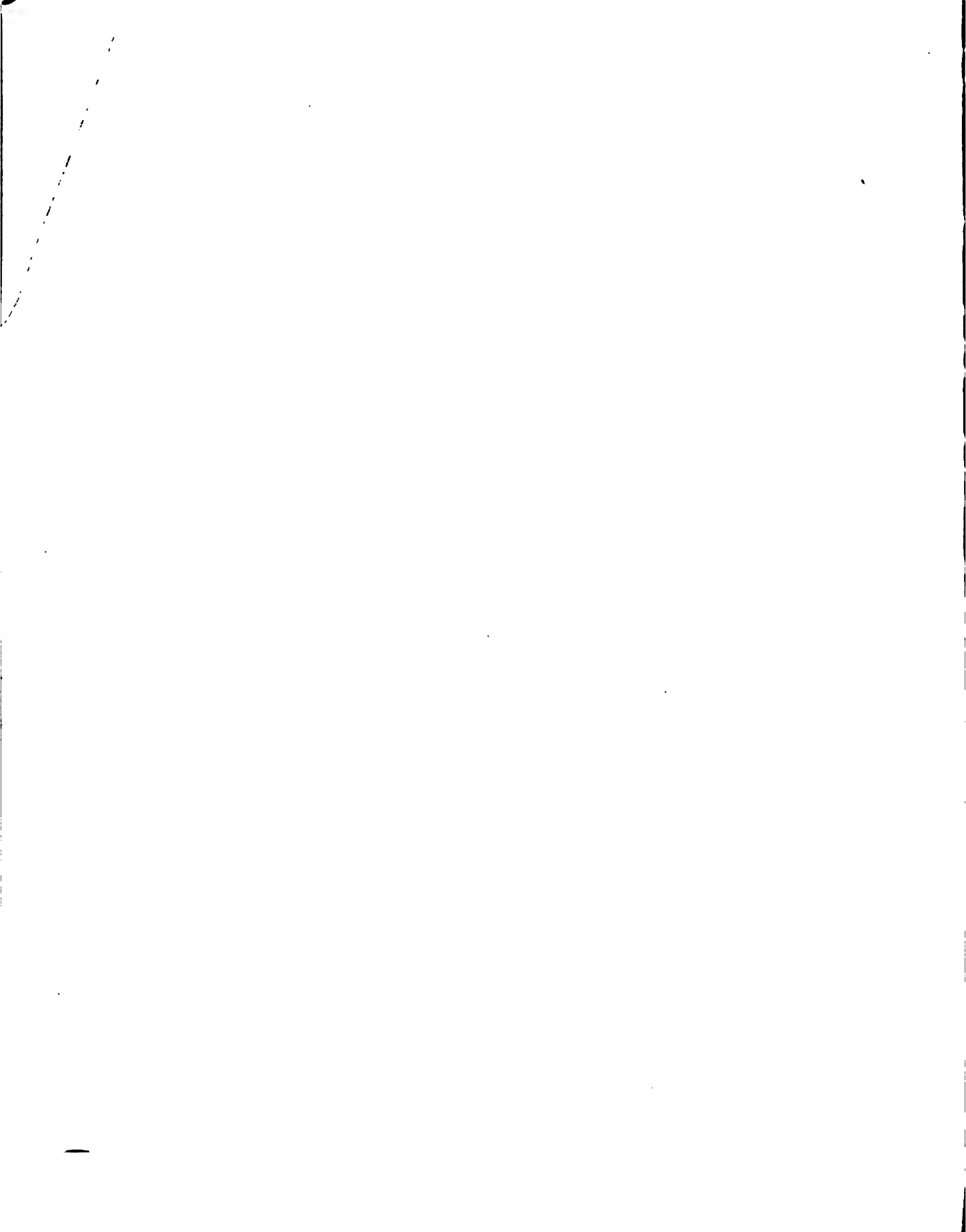
The splendid and honorable achievements of Old Nassau in all branches of out-of-door sport, as herein recorded, warrants the highest enthusiasm of Princeton men everywhere. If this record of the contests which have passed, proves an inspiration to the students in the contests which are to come, the book will have largely served its purpose.

We desire to thank the Princeton men who have aided in the preparation of this book, by collection of data, loans of photographs, and reading of proof ; their number forbids individual acknowledgment. Special gratitude is due, however, to those who have contributed the special articles, and to the Graduate Advisory Committee ; in particular to Mr. C. C. Cuyler, '79, to whom, for his untiring and intelligent efforts in the field of intercollegiate sport, not only Princeton, but college athletics in America is deeply indebted.



# CONTENTS.

Preface,	7
Introduction—Princeton Spirit—by Henry van Dyke, '73,	15
Athletics at Princeton, General Review,	17
The Princeton System of Athletic Management,	53
The Athletic Grounds and Buildings of Princeton,	61
Baseball at Princeton, 1860-1901,	67
Football at Princeton, 1869-1900,	272
The Princeton Style of Play and System of Coaching in Football,	398
Princeton's Influence upon the Modern Game of Intercollegiate Football, by A. Moffat, '84,	401
Track Athletics at Princeton, 1873-1901,	404
Review of Princeton's Track Athletics, by C. E. Patterson,	459
<b>Track Records,</b>	464
Athletics at Princeton,	466
Fencing at Princeton,	503
Hockey at Princeton,	530
Basketball,	557
Law Tennis,	562
Rowing,	570
Golf,	571
Bicycling,	574
The Minor Sports,	575
Appendix A—Princeton-Harvard Football Controversy of 1889,	577
Appendix B—Constitutions,	588
Appendix C—Necrology,	595
Appendix D—Songs of the Games,	597
General Index,	603
Index of Princeton Representatives,	606



# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

The First Gymnasium at Princeton, 1859-1865,	Frontispiece	Baseball Nine, 1873,	92
Cricket, 1862,	19	Baseball Nine, 1874,	97
First Nine Nassau B. B. Club, 1860,	21	Baseball Nine, 1875,	102
The Athletic Field in 1867,	24	Baseball Nine, 1876,	107
The Back Campus in 1872,	26	Baseball Nine, 1877,	112
Football, 1872,	28	Baseball Nine, 1879,	120
'Varsity Crew, 1876, on the Canal,	31	Baseball Nine, 1880,	125
Football, 1878,	34	Baseball Captains, 1877-1882,	130
'Varsity Crew, 1884,	39	D. Laughlin, '77.	
Lacrosse, 1890,	43	E. Furman, '79.	
Princeton—Yale Baseball Game at Princeton,	48	C. B. Wigton, '79.	
1885,	48	W. S. Horton, '80.	
Princeton—Yale Baseball Game at Princeton,	48	A. McCune, '81.	
June 11, 1898,	48	O. Rafferty, '82.	
The Princeton Olympian Team, Paris, 1900,	52	Baseball Nine, 1881,	133
A Baseball Game in 1872, at the Princeton	54	Baseball Nine, 1882,	139
Grounds,	54	Baseball Nine, 1883,	145
The Graduate Advisory Committee, 1901,	58	Baseball Nine, 1884,	153
		Baseball Nine, 1885,	156
		Baseball Captains, 1883-1888,	160
		J. S. Harlan, '83.	
W. B. Van Lennep, '76.		J. M. Harlan, '84.	
C. C. Cuyler, '79.		D. Edwards, '85.	
H. G. Duffield, '81.		J. P. Shaw, '86.	
T. H. Harris, '86.		A. H. Larkin, '87.	
L. I. Reichner, '94.		E. O. Wagenhurst, '88.	
The Brokaw Memorial,	60	Baseball Nine, 1886,	165
The Grand Stand and Diamond,	60	Baseball Nine, 1887,	171
The University Field,	60	Baseball Nine, 1888,	177
The Princeton Athletic Field in 1874,	62	Baseball Nine, 1889,	183
The University Field House and Cage,	64	Baseball Nine, 1890,	188
The Osborn Field House,	66	Baseball Nine, 1891,	193
Nassau Baseball Nine, 1864,	69	Baseball Nine, 1892,	199
Baseball Captains, 1859-1869,	74	Baseball Captains, 1889-1895,	203
		W. H. King, '80.	
L. W. Mudge, '62.		C. C. Dana, '91.	
H. C. Milspaugh, '64.		L. A. Young, '92.	
E. P. Rankin, '65.		P. King, '93.	
W. H. Wickham, '66.		C. S. Mackenzie, '94.	
R. F. Little, '67.		J. H. Brooks, '95.	
E. A. Van Wagenen, '68.		Baseball Nine, 1893,	207
Nassau Baseball Nine, 1866,	77	Baseball Nine, 1894,	215
The Pickwick Nine, 1866,	79	Baseball Nine, 1895,	223
Baseball Nine—Class of 1869,	81	Baseball Nine, 1896,	233
Baseball Captains, 1870-1876,	90	Baseball Nine, 1897,	241
		Baseball Nine, 1898,	247
		Baseball Captains, 1896-1901,	252
		J. Bradley, '97.	
W. H. Buck, '70.		W. W. Wilson, '97.	
A. Van Rensselaer, '71.		F. W. Kafer, '00.	
T. K. Bradford, '72.		A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00.	
A. Pell, '73.		W. E. Green, '02.	
D. Paton, '74.		J. M. Mann, '76.	
J. M. Woods, '76			

# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.—CONTINUED.

Baseball Nine, 1899,	255	Football, 1896,	375
Baseball Nine, 1900,	262	Football, 1897,	380
Baseball Nine, 1901,	270	Football, 1898,	384
		Football, 1899,	391
Football, 1873,	273	Football, 1900,	395
Football, 1874,	275	Princeton-Yale Football Game, 1898,	400
Football, 1875,	277	The Princeton Olympian Team, Athens, 1896,	403
Football Captains, 1869-1875,	279	Track Team, 1878,	407
W. S. Gummere, '70.		Track Team, Class of 1884,	414
A. Johnson, '72.		Track Team, Class of 1885,	416
D. T. Marvel, '73.		Track Team, Class of 1888,	420
C. O. Dershimier, '74.		Track Team, 1889,	423
I. H. Lionberger, '75.		Track Team, 1890,	425
C. Denny, '76.		Track Team, 1891,	427
		Track Team, 1892,	431
Football, 1876,	281	Track Team, 1893,	433
Football, Spring of 1877,	283	Track Team, 1894,	435
Football, 1877,	286	Track Team, 1895,	438
Football, 1878,	289	Track Team, 1896,	442
Football Captains, 1876-1882,	291	Track Team, 1897,	445
A. J. McCosh, '77.		Track Team, 1898,	448
B. Nicoll, '77.		Track Team, 1899,	451
B. Ballard, '80.		Track Team, 1900,	455
F. Loney, '81.		Track Team, 1901,	460
P. T. Bryan, '82.		Francis Larkin, Jr., '79,	461
E. C. Peace, '83.		J. M. Perry, '03, winning the Half Mile Run, May 26, 1900,	463
Football, 1879,	294	J. F. Cregan, '99, winning the Mile Run, May 26, 1900,	463
Football, 1880,	299	Heavy weight Gymnasts, 1872,	465
Football, 1881,	303	Thomson Prize Gymnasts, 1870, 1872,	467
Football, 1882,	307	Gymnastic Team, 1871,	468
Football, 1883,	311	Gymnastic Team, 1873,	469
Football, 1884,	316	Gymnastic Team, 1874,	471
Football, 1885,	320	President James McCosh,	473
Football Captains, 1883-1890,	323	The Gymnasium, 1870-1901,	475
A. Moffat, '84.		Gymnastic Team, 1875,	476
C. W. Bird, '85.		Gymnastic Team, 1876,	478
C. M. DeCamp, '86.		Gymnastic Team, 1878,	480
H. S. Savage, '87.		Gymnastic Team, 1879,	481
H. W. Cowan, '88.		Gymnastic Team, 1881,	483
E. A. Poe, '91.		Gymnastic Team, 1882,	485
Football, 1886,	326	Gymnastic Team, 1883,	486
Football, 1887,	330	Gymnastic Team, 1889,	487
Football, 1888,	335	Gymnastic Team, 1890,	489
Football, 1889,	337	Gymnastic Team, 1891,	490
Football, 1890,	344	Gymnastic Team, 1893,	491
Football, 1891,	348	Gymnastic Team, 1895,	493
Football, 1892,	352	Gymnastic Team, 1896,	494
Football, 1893,	358	Gymnastic Team, 1897,	495
Football, 1894,	364	Gymnastic Team, 1898,	496
Football, 1895,	370	Gymnastic Team, 1899,	498
Football Captains, 1891-1901,	373	Gymnastic Team, 1900,	499
R. H. Warren, '03.		The New Gymnasium,	500
T. G. Trenchard, '95.		'Varsity Crew, 1872,	502
L. Lea, '06.		'Varsity Crew, 1874,	504
G. Cochran, '08.		'Varsity Crew, 1875,	506
W. H. Edwards, '00.			
H. W. Pell, '02.			



# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.—CONTINUED.

Freshman Crew, Class of 1877, . . . . .	508	Lacrosse Team, 1887, . . . . .	546
'Varsity Crew, 1875, . . . . .	510	Lacrosse Team, 1888, . . . . .	548
Freshman Crew, Class of 1876, . . . . .	512	Lacrosse Team, 1889, . . . . .	552
Freshman Crew, Class of 1878, . . . . .	514	Cricket, 1867, . . . . .	556
Crew, Class of 1879, . . . . .	516	Cricket, 1876, . . . . .	560
Freshman Crew, Class of 1879, . . . . .	517	S. G. Thomson, '98, . . . . .	568
Freshman Crew, Class of 1880, . . . . .	518	F. B. Alexander, '02, . . . . .	569
Freshman Crew, Class of 1881, . . . . .	520	R. D. Little, '01, . . . . .	569
Freshman Crew, Class of 1883, . . . . .	522	Golf Team, 1900 . . . . .	573
'Varsity Crew, 1881, . . . . .	524	W. E. Dodge, '79, . . . . .	594
'Varsity Crew, 1882-1883, . . . . .	527	H. C. Lamar, '86, . . . . .	594
Lacrosse Team, 1883, . . . . .	534	W. E. Durell, '89, . . . . .	595
Lacrosse Team, 1884, . . . . .	536	W. C. Dohm, '90, . . . . .	596
Lacrosse Team, 1885, . . . . .	540	F. Brokaw, '92, . . . . .	596
Lacrosse Team, 1886, . . . . .	542		



# INTRODUCTION.

I would much rather read this book than write the Introduction to it; for it is far easier to feel and recognize the Princeton Spirit in the records of athletic contests than to define and describe it in a prefatory way. But the choice is not left to me, and one thing at least the Princeton Spirit has always meant: when Princeton says to a son of hers, "Do this," he doeth it.

Athletic sports at Princeton practically began with the establishment of the college. But for many years they had an irregular development, a sort of wild, free growth, out of the impulse of young men of American stock toward vigorous physical exercise. The games most in vogue were handball, hockey, a rustic brand of baseball, and a primitive form of football,—all distinctly inferior sports, alike in their interest and in their value for bodily training. The faculty paid little attention to them, except by way of occasional discouragement toward hockey and encouragement toward handball,—the reasons for this discrimination being apparently philosophical.

The development of athletic sports in the modern sense of the word began about 1858, when L. W. Mudge, H. S. Butler, and Henry Sampson, three Brooklyn boys, organized the Nassau Baseball Club. The first concrete knowledge that I ever had of Princeton was in 1863, when, as a very little boy, I saw this nine inflict a crushing defeat upon the Excelsiors of Brooklyn. The Nassaus played good ball and behaved like gentlemen. At that time I discovered that Princeton was the college that I wanted to go to. Since then I have found many additional reasons, but as a matter of fact, in chronological order, that was the first.

There have been three successive steps in the advance of Princeton to her present position in athletics.

The first step represents the recognition by the undergraduates that in order to get the most good and pleasure and credit out of athletic sports they must organize and regulate their games. The students must do this for themselves. No one else can do it for them. So we may trace the growth of the spirit of order and responsibility and concerted effort on the part of the students, in the formation of the various clubs from 1860 to 1870; in the beginning of intercollegiate contests in 1864, when the first baseball game was won from Williams; in the organization of track athletics; and in the notable victories over Harvard at baseball and Yale

at football in 1873, under the captaincy of Arthur Pell.

Meantime the second step in the orderly development had been taken. The faculty had begun to take an interest in athletics. The first thing that President McCosh asked for, when he came to Princeton, was a new gymnasium. The arrival of Mr. George Goldie as instructor marked the beginning of a new era in physical culture and out-of-door sports. No attempt was made to take the conduct of athletics out of the hands of the students; but it was recognized that they must be encouraged and guided to conduct them wisely. No unfit man must be allowed to misrepresent Princeton on the athletic field; but fit men must have every opportunity and advantage for the development of physical strength, skill, and prowess. I think that is a fair statement of Dr. McCosh's attitude toward athletics, and I think it still represents the position of the Princeton men who have anything to do with the subject from the faculty side.

The third step was the entrance of the alumni upon an active part in the direction of college athletics. From an early date they had been permitted to take a passive part—by making up deficits in the finances. In 1885 they were asked to form a Graduate Advisory Committee, to which certain definite powers were given. This committee has done an extraordinary amount of work. It has made the fine equipment of the various sports possible, and has corrected errors of judgment (arising from inexperience) which from time to time have crept into the athletic management. It has guarded against those fluctuations of interest, and those excesses of elation after victory and of depression after defeat, which are injurious to the cause of manly sports. Some of the best graduates of Princeton—like Van Rensselaer, '71; Paton, '74; Osborn, '77; Wilson, '79; Edwards, '85; and Harris, '86—have served on this committee. One of them, Mr. C. C. Cuyler, has been a member of it from the beginning until the present. He is also a Trustee of the University.

These three elements,—the faculty, guarding the honor of the University by insisting that fit men, *bona fide* students, shall represent it in the field of sports; the graduates, giving counsel, encouragement, and support in the management of the various athletic interests; the undergraduates, organizing and conducting their own games in a manly way,

for mutual benefit and pleasure and for the credit of the University,—these three elements have controlled the development of athletics at Princeton.

Behind these three elements, fusing them into one more successfully than has been done in the history of any other American college, lies the Princeton Spirit.

Who can describe it precisely? Its results may be traced all through this book. It has given Princeton a place in the front rank in athletics, on a par with universities double her size. It has developed extraordinary individual athletes, of whom Earl Dodge, '79, may stand as a type, a healthy scholar, a muscular christian, a gentleman player, an ideal Princetonian. It has kept up the tradition of achievement in manly sports in families like the Manns, the Poes, the Wards, the Moffats, the Hodges, and the Pells, '73-'02. It has made Princeton "a good loser," taking her bad luck in good form and not rushing into the newspapers to claim a lost game. It has also made her a famous winner of apparently hopeless contests, as in the Yale-Princeton football match of 1899, and the baseball match between the same colleges in 1900. The latter was probably as dramatic a contest as has ever been seen in the intercollegiate field. For eight innings and a half Yale led with a score of 4-0. But Princeton lost neither temper nor nerve. The rocket cheer still rang from the "bleachers." The notes of "Old Nassau" echoed across the field. The nine played on, determined to—

—"argue not  
Against Heaven's hand or will, nor bate a jot  
Of heart or hope,"—

but to do their best as long as there was a fighting chance left. In the last half of the last inning those boys who "did not know when they were beaten" scored five runs without losing a man out; and then the whole field rose at them and carried them off in triumph. That was the Princeton Spirit.

This Preface is no place for a long preaching on the general subject of athletics, but certainly one has a right to say that games played in this spirit have a distinct educational value, for spectators as well as for players. The self-restraint which lies back of the training for such a contest; the habit of co-operation which discards "grandstand play" and makes the good work of the whole team the first object; the temper of steady resolution and indomitable hope which enables men to endure to the end and snatch victory from defeat,—these are good things to contemplate and imitate.

The aim of the American university is not merely the production of scholars, but the development of men. All of these men must pass through an intellectual discipline and come up to a standard of intelligence and work. The University is no place for men who will not or can not study. Neither is it a place for men to neglect their bodies, ruin their health, and become physical weaklings and incapables. It is a place where discipline and life must be adapted to the unfolding of a vigorous, active, well-balanced manhood. Mistakes are always possible, both on the physical and on the intellectual side. When they occur they must be corrected with prudence, justice, and firmness. There is no department of human life, so far as my experience goes, which is exempt from errors and evils.

But one thing is certain: no American university can prosper or do its work without athletics. The question is not whether we will have them, but how shall we best conduct them. To the solution of this problem I think the Princeton Spirit, with its co-operation of undergraduates, alumni, and faculty, has made a considerable contribution.

HENRY VAN DYKE, '73.

# ATHLETICS AT PRINCETON.

The History of Athletics at Princeton is properly coextensive with the History of Princeton, but the records of the sports prior to the year 1860 are so meagre that this volume must deal with the athletics of Princeton after the establishment of intercollegiate sports. But even this limitation does not give a definite starting-point.

Shall we consider that intercollegiate athletics at Princeton began with the baseball game of Nov. 22, 1864, with Williams College, or the football game of Nov. 6, '69, with Rutgers, or the Regatta of '74, or the Football Association of '76, or the Baseball Association of '79? Perhaps this question is not important; but at any rate we leave it unanswered, and will briefly summarize all the available records, both of the outdoor life and sports of the older Princeton and of the later development of athletics down to the present time.

There was never a time when the students at Princeton did not have some form of outdoor exercise. The rural situation of the college limited the recreation of the students. There was none of the social life of a city to relieve the monotony of study. The wealthier students kept their saddled horses and spent their free hours in galloping over the hills, sometimes in a mad race with a dinner as wager, but oftener to some old mansion in the neighborhood, where a glimpse of home life drove out the gloom and sent the boys back to their books with more vitality—and more wandering thoughts. But all the students appreciated unconsciously the beautiful walks, such, perhaps, as no other college enjoyed; to Stony Brook, to Rocky Hill, to Kingston, to the Aqueduct, through Potter's Woods, and sometimes farther, to New Brunswick, Hightstown, Bound Brook. Many an "old grad" can remember the windings of the Millstone River above the Aqueduct, so crooked that the paddler can never see more than one hundred feet ahead.

There was good shooting in the neighborhood; squirrels, pheasants, coons, foxes, and larger game on the wooded hills, quail and rabbits in the meadows, and ducks and woodcock in the marshes.

These pleasures, however, took so much time from study that before the eighteenth century closed the Faculty decided that

"No student shall keep for his use or pleasure any horse or riding beast; nor shall any student keep a dog or a gun or fire-

arms and ammunition of any kind without express permission from the authorities of the college."

In reality the hours for study and for recitation were so long that almost all recreation had to be stolen. But no laws of the Faculty could keep jolly, good fellows from getting together. Sometimes they gathered in the corridors; oftener they would meet for a "spread" or "feed" in a room whose owners had received a package or a basket from home. On these occasions the "flowing bowl" was not always empty, despite the Faculty ordinance that prohibited the students from keeping or using liquors in their rooms. But, artificial or not, there were spirits there, and many a time the sturdy old walls resounded with jests and songs, until in 1794 the Faculty thought it best to order that "no hallooing, loud talking, whistling, jumping, or any other boisterous noise shall be permitted in the entries or rooms of the college at any time."

Twenty-five years later a new generation of students entered Princeton with stronger passions and less self-control; perhaps because they were children of the war, or perhaps because more Southern planters were sending their sons to Princeton for a glimpse of the world.

The rule concerning forbidden weapons was soon enlarged to include "any sword, dirk, sword-cane, or any deadly weapon whatever." This made less dangerous the frequent struggles between the students and the town "muckers." Some fellows, imbibing too freely, perhaps, would get into a row, and some one would run through the campus yelling "Nassau! Nassau!" Instantly every fellow would leap from his bed and rush half-clad to the rescue, to defend the college honor. These were real fights, resulting not only in torn clothes, bloody noses and sore heads, but often in fractures of the skull, broken limbs, and several times in the loss of life itself. Then in the early 'forties came those exciting manœuvres with Rutgers for the possession of the Cannon.

These escapades did not worry the Faculty as much as the fights among the students themselves. Severe punishment was threatened against "any student who shall quarrel with, insult, or abuse a fellow student or any person whatever." The real cause of all the fracas was that every student had decided political opinions which he was not content to let lie dormant as theories, but was ready to support even with his life. This same noble

spirit which emptied Princeton of its students during the War of the Rebellion had led in earlier days to personal encounters. Potter's Woods became the scene of many duels, all of which were bloody, though few were fatal. Yet their very number was serious, and in 1819 the Faculty took drastic measures, making the following law:

"Any student convicted of sending or receiving a challenge to fight a duel, or who shall carry such challenge, or be a second in a duel, or in any wise aid or abet it, shall immediately be dismissed by the Faculty and as soon as practicable expelled by the Trustees."

Though this checked the duelling, the overflowing spirits of the fellows sought other channels, as the following law shows:

"No student shall possess or exhibit any indecent picture, nor purchase, or read in college any lascivious, impious, or irreligious books; and if any student shall be convicted thereof, or of lying, profaneness, drunkenness, theft, uncleanness, playing at unlawful games (such as cards, dice, and backgammon) or other gross immoralities or impieties, he shall be punished according to the nature or heinousness of the offence by admonition, public reprobation, dismissal, or expulsion from college."

This dissipation seemed to enervate the boys, and, instead of walking and galloping they began to drive for exercise and amusement. But even this was restrained, for no student could on any pretense, without permission from a college officer, go farther than two miles from college.

Such were the early Faculty rules for regulating the exercises of the students. We, who are accustomed to the perfect liberty and individual responsibility of student self-government, cannot refrain from pronouncing some of these laws absurd. They all indicate that the college authorities failed to understand the student. In fact it was not until the administration of Dr. McCosh that it was deemed necessary to consult the standpoint of the students upon matters of discipline. Those who have witnessed the various championship fires, the Spanish demonstration of '96, and the more recent Wild West Show, are inclined to think that no wide-awake student ought to be expected to observe the last part of the law of '60, which says:

"All blowing of horns by students, kindling of bonfires, and disorderly gatherings on the college grounds or elsewhere are strictly forbidden, and upon every occasion of open disorder the students are required to repair to their several rooms and to remain in them during the continuance of the disorder."

Even though the majority of the students of the latter half of the eighteenth century were in training for the ministry, they were as full of energy and spirits as the undergraduates of to-day, and they probably had many different games. We know of at least two. As early as 1761 they were playing ball, a form of town-ball or hand-ball. They made, however, the mistake of selecting the President's house as the wall against which to bat the ball. Sometimes, in the excitement of the game, they

would make a false bat. Then crash! the ball would go through the window of the President's study, down, perhaps, on some half-dried, weighty manuscript. At first this meant only a scolding, but later it became so frequent an occurrence that the Trustees forbade the students to play there under penalty of five shillings.

Hand-ball continued to be popular for a hundred years, until it was forced to yield to baseball and football. It is perhaps the earliest sport that the college officially sanctioned, for in '49 the Faculty permitted a "hand-ball alley" to be built on the field between the present buildings of West College, Alexander and Witherspoon Halls. It was built of brick, about twenty feet high and thirty feet long, and was large enough for four sets of players. Gradually the interest in this game disappeared, though the wall remained standing until about the year 1870.

The second sport was introduced after the Revolutionary War, which depleted the college. During the slow, steady fight for permanent re-establishment of both country and college the students began to play "shinny" at the noon recess and in the early evening. Before the Cannon was taken to New Brunswick in the war of 1812, players used it as their "bucking" place, for it lay on the campus near the site of East College. But even earlier the records of the Faculty contain the following quaint notice:

Faculty met Nov. 26, 1787. It appearing that a play at present much practised by the small boys among the students and by the grammar scholars with balls and sticks, in the rear campus, the college, is in itself low and unbecoming gentlemen and students; and inasmuch as it is attended with great danger to the health by sudden alternate heats and colds; as it tends by accidents almost unavoidable in that play to disfiguring and maiming those who are engaged in it, for whose health and safety as well as improvement in study as far as depends on our own exertion, we are accountable to their parents and liable to be severely blamed by them; and inasmuch as there are many amusements both more honorable and more useful in which they are indulged, therefore the Faculty think it incumbent on them to prohibit the students and grammar scholars from using the place aforesaid.

By order of the Faculty,

JOHN WITHERSPOON,  
JNO. W. VAN CLEVE,  
Clerk.

We do not know just what were the "more honorable and more useful amusements" in which they were indulged. Perhaps Dr. Witherspoon was hinting that the fences on his farm at Tusculum needed repair, or that his wood-pile was diminishing too rapidly. For on some occasions at least, the Seniors—whether from invitation, or to curry favor or from a desire to benefit by the Doctor's conversation, or from the pure love of outdoor work, we know not—would go to Tusculum and accompany the Doctor to the hay-fields, where all pulled off their coats and helped to harvest the crop.



# CRICKET, 1862.

Oscar Keene, '65.  
E. Vanderpool, '64.  
H. A. Boardman, '64.  
S. B. Huey, '63.

G. Kidd, '64.  
H. Young, '62.  
D. W. Guy, '62.  
J. W. Patton, '63.

H. L. Sampson, '62.  
L. W. Mudge, '62.  
J. L. Munn, '62.

Although there were no intercollegiate football contests until the year '69, yet as early as '44 the quadrangle between East and West was the scene of many a battle, as an old Princetonian puts it:—

"The way we played football in 1844 was for some fellow who was interested to take up a subscription and buy a leather cover, then contract for beef-bladders, which were blown up by 'niggers' with quills, the leather cover laced, and then some fine winter evening the ball would be put in play at the Cannon. Everybody who chose to play joined in, in the waning winter light. There were dozens sometimes on each side, the damaged falling out rapidly. The goals were East and West College. The side who kicked to the wall won. It was only horse-play after all, and there were no elaborate preparations, which make the present college games so seemingly ridiculous to old fellows. There was only one inflexible rule—'You must not touch the ball with your hands. You must only kick.' This to my mind is football. I think, on looking back, that we were physically rather better than those of the present day, although physical training and all that kind of thing was entirely unknown and undreamed of."

By '58 the game had developed, the sides were organized simply, and there were rules, though it was not the modern Rugby game, nor even the earlier "Association" game, but what an old "grad" calls "football as is football—the genuine *kicking* game, when the ball got the kicks instead of the players, and the ball *must* be *kicked* to the goal instead of being carried there at the risk of somebody's life." The ball was not the leather-covered, oblong Rugby ball, which was not introduced into college until the fall of '76, but a large, round, rubber ball, uncovered, such as is now called an "Association" ball. The rules of the game were few and about as elastic as the ball. Sometimes the ball would be placed in the middle of the ground near the old Cannon; then the temporary leaders at a given signal would rush up from each side and try to kick it—or the other's shins. But the commoner method was to gather about the Cannon and throw the ball up into the air. Once the game was started it was a free-for-all contest; each man kicked as often as he could and for all he was worth. "We did not in that archaic age kick for a place on the team or for a record or for glory, but for fun and for wholesome exercise, and we got them every time." Any number of fellows would play,—the more the merrier, so long as the contesting sides were nearly equally divided. Sometimes the whole college would turn out at noon hour or just before supper, usually dividing themselves into sides according to the initials of their names—the A—L's trying to kick the ball against West College and the M—Z's against East College.

At other times clubs or classes would meet, when the score would be kept by cutting tallies in the big old elms. These records have disappeared or can no longer be interpreted. Other records, however, remain. For instance: C. F. Hall, '60, was re-

nowned as the strongest kicker; then W. A. Malloy, '60 and C. Higbee, '60.

A member of the class of '60 writes:

"For exercise we took an evening walk to Juggtown, or some other classic shade; in winter we skated on the canal if there was ice enough, and in summer we plunged into its 'pearly depths' for a swim. For fun (and we had to have a good deal of that, because there were no athletic contests and training for a safety-valve to exuberant youth and vigor) we had 'horn-sprees,' bon-fires, and war-dances around the big Cannon, besides many other things of equally intellectual and elevating character, which would require a large book to relate in a worthy and appropriate manner.

"Evening prayers were then held at five o'clock; and the invariable custom was for a large proportion of the students to walk until the supper hour, ordinarily by a promenade along the streets of Princeton or by a short stroll into the country. The ladies of the town also generally found it convenient to walk at that hour; for the students were then a more important factor in the social life of Princeton than in these later years. Accordingly, as one saw them on the streets, they were a much better dressed company than the modern squads of athletes—sweater-clad—who seem to regard fine clothes as a mark of effeminacy.

"An old graduate must be pardoned if he maintains that the public appearances of the student promenaders in the old days were the most attractive. And from his point of view the social life of the college seems then to have been less restricted and more genial. A Sophomore, or even a Freshman, could then wear a high hat, or carry a cane or walk in the company of a Senior, or belong to the same club, or join his lady friends in their evening stroll.

"Athletics surely have their use and place in college life, but one cannot but lament the way in which the athletic spirit seems to have suppressed the finer street manners and courtesies of the olden days."

In the fall of '57 there seemed to be an athletic awakening. A cricket-club was formed and at least two baseball clubs. The baseball game they played was the old "Connecticut game," unlike the present one. It was of this that an old "grad" writes:

"It was not the modern scientific game, but baseball, nevertheless, in its rudimentary stage. We made occasional records in this game, too, though they were never published. W. L. Rankin, '60, made one on the side of my head one day with a bat while I was catching behind him, by carelessly swinging around with bat extended after he had missed and I had caught the ball. The bat was probably of very soft wood, so I recovered."

The cricket-club yielded a great deal of fun, but never took part in any matches, because in all the college there were not twenty-two men sufficiently interested to play.

Baseball proper began in Princeton in the fall of '58, when L. W. Mudge, H. S. Butler, and H. Sampson entered the Freshman class. They had been playing on the Star Club of Brooklyn, and when they came to Princeton they brought their paraphernalia with them. Their enthusiasm soon induced the old Nassau Baseball Club to adopt the new game, and Mudge was chosen captain. The next year the interest had spread to the Seminary, where a team was organized, and many matches were played with the Nassaus. But it was not until





FIRST NINE NASSAU B. B. CLUB, 1860.

H. H. Robinson, '69, r. f.  
C. Young, '61, 3d.  
H. Young, '69, c. f.

N. Perry, '61, c.  
E. H. Camp, '61, s. s.  
L. W. Mudge, '69, p., captain.

J. L. Munn, '69, ad.  
H. L. Sampson, '69, 1st.  
L. H. Anderson, '61, l. f.

THE FIRST BASEBALL NINE AT PRINCETON.

the fall of '60 that the Nassaus played their first game out of Princeton. This was at Orange, and resulted in a draw on account of darkness, with the score 42—42.

There were about this same time other signs of a general athletic awakening; and perhaps the most important of all was the demand for a gymnasium. The *Lit.* made several pleas as early as the year '57, but it was not until April, '59, that the building was completed, half of the cost being paid by the Faculty. This was the first tangible evidence that the college authorities took any interest in the physical development of the students. Though there was no instructor in gymnastics, no classes, nor any thought of making attendance compulsory, yet it was so popular that had not the war intervened to break the continuity of the records we would probably refer to this as the birth or beginning of the present Princeton spirit—if such an indefinite though effective sentiment or energy can have a starting-point. The gym. continued to be more or less popular until it was set on fire and burned down in the summer of '65.

Its construction had been watched with impatience.

"While it was being built a few of us gathered one evening in front of North College, at the west end, and began jumping. The running long jump and the hop-step-and-jump seemed to be the favorites. At first there were a good many participants—as it was a 'free for-all' sport—and many spectators. After two or three evenings it seemed good to Dr. Maclean (so Dennis or Steve said), and therefore to us also, that we select some less conspicuous spot for digging up the campus with our heels. Accordingly we went over in front of old East College and resumed the contests there. It was a very spirited and determined battle for a long time. It was not the custom then to take measurements and to keep records of athletic feats, so that the very data that you are most anxious to have cannot be given. But I remember that the final battle was in the hop-skip-and-jump between my classmate, S. J. Humphries, '60, and myself (J. B. King, '60). Humphries was fully six feet tall, slender, straight as an Indian, and the most graceful jumper I ever saw. As we were not contending for prizes or records, but simply in friendly rivalry and for exercise, no one was limited to any number of trials, and therefore the contest between us two was continued for a long time—with frequent intervals of a few days for rest and recovery from lameness. The final hop-step-and-jump which Humphries did not equal, and on which he gave up the contest, was staked off by some of the students and measured. It was something over forty feet, but how much over I do not now remember. I have jumped over forty years in time since then, and the small matter of a few inches or space could easily escape me. If the distance was ever exceeded by anyone while I remained in college I was never informed of it. There were others who excelled in the standing broad jump and in the high jump, but I cannot recall their names. Vaulting with a pole was not practised to much extent, if at all.

"We used to jump a great deal with dumb-bells; both standing and running jumps. Higbee, '60, was chief. I never knew any one make less apparent effort. I remember seeing him clear thirteen feet four inches from the stand, and apparently he made no more effort than if he were jumping over a puddle in the road. Our favorite knock-out performance was to take twelve hops in succession, or forty jumps. Of the forty-jump performance (with closed heels) I can say that whoever lives through it may boast of a rubber abdomen.

"At this time there was some training in foot-racing, and occasionally some commendable exhibitions of speed, though no records were kept. But the very finest, most exciting contests in sprinting that we saw at Princeton forty years ago and never could be excelled anywhere, occurred usually at night, when John (the dear old saint!) Maclean took a hand at it. It was worth going a good way to see it, but generally we had to go a good way to win out."

In the fall of '59 boxing became the temporary fad. This was the year of the great Heenan-Sayers fight, and the boys at Princeton were especially interested in Heenan, the American, because he came from Benicia, Cal., the home of S. Woodbridge, '59. Nobody knew much of the manly art, however, though Heenan's trainer, Ottigrow, came to Princeton in the spring of '60 and gave some lessons.

During the spring of '60 an attempt was made to organize a crew, but luckily it was unsuccessful. It is rather difficult to account for this strange outburst of athletic energy in so many channels; it was due in part to the fact that the class of '60 contained a large number of men of decided athletic ability and inclinations, and with the spirit of true sportsmen. It was due in part also to the fact that other colleges had preceded Princeton in all these sports except baseball. Every new athletic undertaking could rely upon two arguments: the necessity of relaxation after study, and the progress made in other colleges.

Then came the Civil War, which called Princeton students away by the score to the ranks of both North and South. Those who remained played a little baseball and a little cricket, but no records of any contests, not even with the "Seminoles," can be found from the fall of '60 to the autumn of '62. By September, 1862, the few students in college had become used to the excitement of the war and settled down to regular life, which included some athletics. The Nassau Baseball Club played two games with the Stars of New Brunswick, defeating them each time, and thus winning the championship of the State of New Jersey.

1863 In the spring of '63 the nine played two Philadelphia clubs, losing to the Athletics and winning from the Olympics. The *personnel* of the team was little changed by graduation, and in the fall of '63 they atoned for their failure of the spring by defeating the Athletics by a score of 29—13. Then a trip was made to Brooklyn from the 19th to the 22d of October. The expenses of these early trips were paid by the individual players themselves. Organized support of the teams did not begin until the early 'seventies, and perhaps was stronger then, or in '77, than at any other even later time. On this trip four games were played on four consecutive days, and the first three resulted in victories for the Nassaus over the Reso-

lutes, Excelsiors, and Stars of Brooklyn. The fourth and last game was a defeat by the Atlantics, the champion team of the United States. However, it was a close contest, and the score would probably have been reversed if the students had exercised better judgment and played the Atlantics at the beginning of the trip, before the hard contests of three days had exhausted their strength. But this defeat did not spoil the trip, for they returned to college with the reputation of being one of the best teams in the United States, whether of college, amateur, or semi-professional clubs.

**1864** The classes of '66 and '67 had brought a large number of good players to college, and the popularity of the sport rapidly increased. In the spring of '64 we find that eighty-eight men were playing regularly on regularly organized clubs. After Commencement was over the Nassaus went to Philadelphia to play the Athletics, by whom they were defeated. Then they went to New York and defeated the Mutuals on July 4, and the Stars on July 5. But again they had made the mistake of scheduling the hardest game as the last of the series; and on July 6 they were badly defeated by the Atlantics. The next day they went to Newark and, after a defeat by the Eurekas, disbanded for the vacation.

In the fall of '64 the team was organized into that strong nine known as the "Champions of '66," and the *personnel* of the nine was changed scarcely at all for the next two years. Their first game of the fall was with Williams College on Nov. 22, 1864. As far as we can learn this was the first inter-collegiate baseball game ever played. Yale's first match came in '65, and the first Harvard-Yale game was not played until '68. The Williams team was equipped with handsome uniforms, and their chagrin was great when they were badly defeated by "country jakes, who merely pulled off their coats and played in shirt-sleeves." A dinner at the Mansion House followed the game.

**1865** In the year '65 the Nassau Base-ball Club played very few games, for it was overshadowed by a more prosperous and effective nine known as "The Princeton Baseball Club." This was composed of resident graduates, seminary students, and the most prominent undergraduates. They leased the ground located at the foot of Chambers Street and facing on Bayard Lane, where they made an excellent diamond. It was here that the Nassaus played their match games from '69 until the present quarters were secured.

The usual trip was taken this year after Commencement, and the first game was a defeat by Williams College on June 30. Fortune favored the club in its next three games with the Mutuals,

the Athletics, and the Eurekas, but deserted it when it met its former conquerors, the Atlantics, of Brooklyn.

It has been impossible to discover the old score-book that contained the scores from '63 to '77 and which was in the hands of the baseball managers down to the class of '89. Here, however, all trace of it is lost. The *Lit.* makes mere mention of the games, while the *Bric-a-Brac's* accounts did not begin until '75 and the *Princetonian* in '77. Though the *Nassau Herald's* accounts, whose table of contents varies greatly, began in '64, yet it contained no scores. The sporting columns of the city papers had not yet come into existence, and from the special sporting papers, such as the *New York Clipper* and *Philadelphia Sunday Mercury*, these college games were squeezed out by the more popular semi-professional games. But we must not think that the interest in baseball at Princeton was lagging—far from it. In this year of '66 nines of every description were formed, contests between the representatives of Whig and Clio Halls were held, and the Nassaus played Rutgers for the first time, defeating them on May 5 by a score of 40—2. Three other victories were recorded over the Edge-Hills, the Burlingtons, and the Princetons.

**1866** It was during the spring of '66 that the Nassau Cricketers came into prominence. There had been some cricket played all along since '57, especially in the spring of '63, when S. B. Huey, '63, captained the team. That fall the Katzenbach brothers entered the Freshman class, and were such enthusiastic players that the organization was maintained, but no matches were played until May 5, 1866, when the eleven of the University of Pennsylvania came to Princeton and was defeated, 40—34. Later two games were played with the Delaware Club, of Lambertville, in both of which Princeton suffered defeat. We hear no more of cricket until the association was reorganized by some Philadelphians in the fall of '74.

**1867** During the season of '67 the interest in baseball seemed to increase. The first game of the season was between the Sophomore class teams of Princeton and Yale. On May 4, 1867, representatives of these "old rivals" met for the first time, and Princeton won, 58—52. Princeton won the return game also on June 27 by a score of 19—18. In May the Nassaus played three games, being beaten once by the Princetons.

The fall opened with a victory over these same Princetons, but closed with a defeat by the Columbias, of Bordentown. A very interesting series of class games had been played, which seemed to arouse greater interest than the Nassau games.



THE ATHLETIC FIELD IN 1867.

Handball Alley.

Cricket.

Baseball.

1868 The season of '68 marks the beginning of a new era in baseball at Princeton. Before this time the team had received absolutely no financial support from those students who did not play. But now the college was so enthusiastic over its team, which had just defeated Columbia College, 59—12, that a subscription was taken among all the students, and the team was sent on a trip after Commencement—not to Brooklyn, but to Harvard, Williams, and Yale. The Nassaus had met and defeated the teams of Williams, Rutgers, and Columbia in previous years, but in this spring began the long series of Princeton-Yale games and the more interrupted Princeton-Harvard series. The supporters of a dual league of the two New England colleges are always reminding us that Harvard and Yale are such old time-honored rivals in athletics. This is undoubtedly true in boating, for the Yale-Harvard races began in 1852. But if we turn to baseball and football we find that on this trip of '68 Princeton had played both Yale and Harvard before they ever crossed bats with each other, and that Princeton had defeated Yale in football in 1873, two years before the representatives of Yale and of Harvard met on the "gridiron."

The club left college immediately after Commencement, going directly to Cambridge, where it was defeated by Harvard on June 23, 17—16. The next day it played Williams College, and defeated its team, 24—14. On June 25, after four days of hard travel and two days of hard playing, the Nassaus were defeated by Yale, 30—23. At this time ball-playing, and especially these summer tours, were of more social importance than the younger graduates realize. In the fall, when the students came back and this tour was discussed, no one talked of the defeats, but the whole college criticised the way the team had been treated at Yale. At Harvard it had been hospitably received and at Williams trebly so. But the Yale men were absorbed in the elections to their secret societies, and left their visitors to shift for themselves. But this lack of courtesy has been forgotten in the long series of amicable relations that have made Princeton and Yale the standards of the inter-collegiate world.

In the fall of '68 baseball became even more popular. The classes fought zealously for the class championship, and "everyone in Princeton either played or talked baseball." The Princeton club had been reorganized so that every member was either an alumnus, tutor, or an undergraduate of Princeton. On Oct. 31 the Athletics of Philadelphia came to Princeton and were defeated. But the students forgot the glory of the victory in their joy and astonishment that the newly inaugurated President, Dr. James McCosh, had been an interested

spectator. His presence informed the boys that baseball was officially sanctioned and raised from a mere pastime to a definite and dignified place in college life.

The good old Doctor was always ready to listen to the requests of the students and to anticipate their needs. In his inaugural address he had pointed out that the college needed a gymnasium. At the close of the exercises Mr. Robert Bonner, and Mr. Henry Marquand informed him that each would give \$10,000 toward a gymnasium, and work was at once begun on the present gym. Twelve thousand dollars more was added before the building was completed in June, 1870.

It was at the inauguration of Dr. McCosh that college colors were first worn by the students. In this connection George K. Ward, '69, writes:

"In the early part of the year 1866 it occurred to me that as many of the sister colleges had a distinguishing color Princeton ought not to be behind the rest in such an excellent custom, and at a '69 class meeting, held on the 5th day of April, 1866, I brought the subject to the notice of the class. The matter was discussed quite freely, and as I had introduced the idea the question was put to me what my thought was as to the color. It so chanced that just about this time I had been interested in the history of William of Orange, the Prince of Nassau. Under a '*nom de plume*' '*Ignobilis Pila*' ('baseball') I afterward contributed an article to the *Nassau Lit.* entitled 'The Two Heroes,' one of the characters being William of Orange. The fact that William of Orange was also Prince of the House of Nassau suggested to my mind the propriety of orange as a color for Princeton, and having explained this connection to the class I proposed orange as the color and suggested that Mr. F. Thomas Finley, one of the brightest men of the class, should be appointed a committee of one to talk with the members of the other classes in regard to this choice. The chairman thought a committee of three would be preferable and forthwith made Mr. Finley chairman and associated with him Messrs. Keasbey and Aitken.

"The committee made no headway and later in the year reported that the scheme had failed to meet with approval. I do not know that any subsequent official action was taken by our class upon this question until our Senior year. But I do know this, that '69 approved the idea of orange for a class color; for in 1868, when we went to Yale to play our '69 class game, we carried along badges of orange ribbon with '69 B. C.' printed upon them.

"In our Senior year it was felt to be quite essential that we have a distinctive color, and at a meeting of the class at which I was not present Mr. Finley brought the matter up, and it was decided the color should be orange, with 'Princeton' in black letters printed thereon. We felt this selection of a color to be important, as the inauguration of Dr. James McCosh as President of the College was at hand. Evidently there was no true orange ribbon to be had in town, so we used the nearest thing to it that could be found—a dark lemon color.

"From this it is sufficiently evident that the 'orange and black' originated with the class of '69,—the color of the ribbon, orange; the word 'Princeton' printed thereon in black ink. The class of '69 is entitled to the honor of the selection, although, of course, so far as black is concerned, there was no significance attached to that in our minds. It was merely that the word 'Princeton' was appropriate, and black was the natural color to use in printing it."

Their idea, however, was not carried out by their successors, for when the baseball team went on their northern trip in the summer of '70 their stockings were blue, not orange and black; and though



THE BACK CAMPUS IN 1872.

their suits are minutely described nothing is said of their 'colors.' During the early seventies this matter of colors seemed to have dropped completely out of College gossip. It was reawakened in '74, when an attempt was made by Rutgers to adopt orange and black. At the Saratoga regatta in '74 these colors became the recognized colors of Princeton, as they have remained ever since.

1869 The Nassau Baseball Club was by no means successful during the season of '69. The Princeton club was in a good financial condition, with excellent grounds and ample accommodations for the visiting teams. Consequently it was the popular team among the students and we cannot find the record even of any contests of the Nassaus.

In the fall of '69 Princeton played her first football game with an outside team. Two games were played with Rutgers, the first resulting in a defeat, the second in a victory. Of course the play was not the Rugby game, nor quite the "Association," but there was plenty of rough "Rutgers" playing. The ball was kicked, not carried. The contests, however, made very little impression on the College at large, for there are almost no records.

1870 The important event of the season of '70 was the opening of the gymnasium on May 30 and the first gymnastic exhibition. There was also a livelier interest in the baseball team. The Princeton club had disbanded, probably because they realized how much their club was injuring pure college athletics. Consequently all attention was focussed on the 'Varsity team, and a fund was subscribed among the students to send the nine on another tour of the colleges like that of '68, even though Yale and Harvard had made no return trips to Princeton. For this tour the team was equipped with suits of white shirts, knickerbockers, and blue stockings. A large number of students accompanied the team and saw Brown and Yale defeated; but Harvard won its game.

1871 In the fall of '70 four unimportant games of baseball were played and Rutgers sent twenty-five men to Princeton to play football. In the spring of '71 we find records of the first definite organization of the baseball team. The control was vested in a board of directors, including, first of all, the captain, the secretary, the treasurer, and the scorer, for in those days the scorer held a very important position, although his careless successors have lost his carefully recorded accounts. Five hundred dollars were subscribed by the students to send the team on a northern tour after commencement, but so many of the regular players were compelled to be absent that the project was abandoned, lest the

excellent reputation of the previous year should be overthrown. If we judge from the columns of the *Lit.*, the most important thing of the whole season was the change of uniform to "brown tights and light shirts." There were no football contests of any sort, except, of course, the daily "kicking for fun over the Cannon."

1872 The spring of '72 seems to mark a decline in the interest in all sports. There is only one game of baseball recorded, and there was no enthusiasm shown even in the recently established gym. contests. To be sure, a crew had been organized and won second place in the National Amateur Regatta at Philadelphia. As a result, in the fall, all the athletes joined the Boating Association. But their devotion was very short lived, for in the success of the baseball nine in the spring the crew was forgotten, no races were arranged and the Association was left to shift for itself. Rutgers was defeated in the one football game of the season by four goals to one.

1873 In the spring of '73 all was changed. New vigor seemed to enter every organization. Before the calendar year had ended three important events had occurred. Yale had played—and won—her first baseball game on Princeton grounds, the Caledonian Track games had been established, and Yale had been defeated in the first Princeton-Yale football match. The baseball game came on May 10. Twice before, in '68 and '70, Princeton had gone to New Haven, but Yale had always been unable to play return games. Until the seventh inning of this contest the score had stood 2—1; then Princeton became "rattled" and Yale made 7 runs. Two weeks later Princeton met Yale again, this time at New Haven, and defeated them 10—9. From there the team went to Cambridge, where they played with Harvard the most remarkable amateur game of that period. Princeton scored two runs in the second inning and Harvard one in the third. No other tally was made until the eighth inning, when Princeton scored the last run of the game. This established the reputation of the Princeton team, and they returned to receive challenges from the best professional clubs in the country. One of these was accepted, and on May 24 the Resolutes of Elizabeth were surprised with a defeat in a game in which the professional was strongly contrasted with the purely amateur style of play. After defeating the team from Lafayette in a poorly played game, the spring season closed with a most disastrous defeat for Princeton by the Atlantics; the team may have become over-confident, like some later Princeton teams. After the victory over Harvard, Princeton claimed the championship because Harvard had defeated Yale. But





# FOOTBALL, '72-'73.

H. Moffat '75. A. Pell, '75. G. H. Barber, '75. H. Huston, '74. T. Sutton, '73. C. P. Whittlesey, '74. H. N. Davis, '73. J. C. Ten Eyck, '75.  
 T. R. Sheets, '75. J. Biddle, '75. J. Scarlett, '74. R. L. Lawrence, '73. P. Woodruff, '74. C. O. Drashner, '74.  
 W. H. Ellis, '73. D. T. Marvel, '73. Capt. W. B. Devereux, '73. H. W. Wilson, '73. J. T. Fredericks, '73. T. G. Ricketts, '74. I. H. Lionberger, '75. S. L. Morris, '73.



Yale protested that Princeton had not won two games out of three. All efforts to arrange a deciding contest proved futile. In the fall Yale declined to play a third championship game, alleging that their nine was disorganized, but a "practice" game was played on Oct. 10 at Princeton, which resulted in a victory for Princeton of 18—4. Before winter set in, Princeton had won three and lost two games to professionals.

Meantime track athletics had been organized. When the new gymnasium had been opened in '70, it was deemed advisable to employ a competent instructor, and Mr. George Goldie was chosen for this position. No wiser choice could have been made, for, though a professional, Mr. Goldie possessed the true spirit of a sportsman which we usually require only in an amateur. He was not satisfied with more than fulfilling his duty in the gymnasium, but began to interest himself in all the sports of the students. Then he began to suggest and show, until finally in the spring of '73 it was decided to hold an annual meeting for track athletics. This was called the Caledonian games because at the time Mr. Goldie held the Caledonian championship for all-around athletics. The modest records of this first meet, on June 21, indicate the lack of training of the contestants, but the next year showed a marked improvement. In fact, in '74 we find the remarkable time of  $9\frac{1}{2}$  and  $9\frac{3}{4}$  seconds for the 100-yards dash. These games have been held every year since, in an unbroken series, and except in the one instance of '77, when Columbia was invited to compete, they have been confined to class representatives. Their importance for developing 'Varsity candidates and maintaining class spirit cannot be overrated. Track athletics, we regret to say, will not receive its just share of our attention and space, because it is necessary to exclude accounts of individuals, of which solely the track history would consist.

The third important athletic event of '73 was the first Princeton-Yale football game. In this Princeton took the initiative and invited delegates to a convention in New York to determine the rules of the play. Harvard declined, but Princeton, Yale, and Rutgers attended. Under these first intercollegiate rules Princeton defeated Yale, three goals to one. The Yale team was much heavier, and resorted to a crude sort of interference or "bucking," while Princeton depended on running, kicking, and hand batting. At first it looked as if Yale would win, but they committed the error which has lost so many games of later years—they did not follow the ball closely. The proposed game with Rutgers was postponed indefinitely because they could not play at Princeton except during recitation hours, and naturally the Faculty refused to allow Princeton to play.

1874 Athletic activity seemed to increase in the following spring of '74, though it is rather difficult to obtain definite statements, because the *Lit.* (the only record-keeper of the time) seems to have been less impressed by the playing of the baseball team than by their new grayish-blue suits, with orange braid, which had been purchased by a general subscription among the students. A very important change, however, was made in the rules which permitted the "overhand" throw and prepared the way for curve-pitching. The team itself seemed too much interested in their new suits, or more, probably, lacked discipline. At any rate, out of the nine games played with various clubs before Commencement they were able to win only five. The management had tried very hard to induce Yale and Harvard to play at Princeton, but all to no purpose. It was decided finally to send the nine on an eastern tour after Commencement. And a most disastrous tour it was. The chief fault was that some of the regular players could not go. But even with substitutes 16—1 was a shameful score for any Yale game. The following day, June 30, a close victory of 13—11 was won over Harvard, but two days later the tables were turned, 19—4 in Harvard's favor. The truth is there was no pitcher. Mann had not yet settled down to the work which has made him the most famous Princeton pitcher; at least five members of the team were in the graduating class and more or less unnerved by the festivities and sorrows of Commencement; while the whole team was worn out with hard traveling and frequent playing. From Boston they went to Hartford to meet a defeat by the professionals, then on to Brooklyn, where Yale defeated them again, 3—11. The last game of the season, and the deciding game with Harvard, was won by Princeton, 11—8, but even this would not blur out the two defeats by Yale.

Meantime Princeton had won her first and only victory in a boating race. Early in the spring so much interest in boating was shown by the college that delegates were sent to the intercollegiate rowing convention, and Princeton was admitted into the Association. A 'Varsity and a Freshman crew were entered in the Saratoga Regatta of July. The Freshman race against Yale and Brown was won fairly by the crew of the class of '77. The whole College—alumni and undergraduates—exulted in this victory, for this was Princeton's first appearance in an intercollegiate regatta. Their ardor was dampened but not squelched by the defeat of the 'Varsity crew in the 'Varsity race, in which Princeton brought up the rear. Many rumors try to explain this defeat, but when we consider the entire history of boating at Princeton we ought not to require excuses. Princeton never was and perhaps never can be a boating

college. By far the easiest way is to regard the victory of the Freshman crew as the exceptional event and try to explain it. The traditions of boating at Princeton have almost disappeared, but this race should always be remembered as the first time that the combination of orange and black was worn as distinctively the colors of Princeton.

In connection with these races the *New York Herald* had established the first "Olympian" games or semi-official track meet. Princeton was represented by three men and secured two second prizes. In the fall nine Princeton students entered the National Gymnastic and Athletic Tournament in New York, and secured fifteen first and second prizes, among others the medal for the best general gymnast.

In the fall of '74 there was little activity of any kind. Two of the four baseball games were defeats; and the two football games that gave Princeton the championship were easy victories over Columbia and Rutgers of six goals to none. Another set of students not generally classed among the athletes of the college had reorganized the old cricket-club, and for the next four years it lived along, playing a few games, never very active, but affording its members a great deal of quiet fun. Cricket never flourished at Princeton, because it required too long a time for practice. It was revived again for two years in '81, and even as late as '99 a few enthusiasts might have been seen batting and bowling on the old tennis-courts below Brokaw. But the class of men who used to enjoy a game of cricket are now interested in golf, and it is very doubtful if an attempt to revive cricket at Princeton will ever be made, despite the large number of students from cricket-loving Philadelphia.

1875 During the fall the baseball nine practised faithfully, endeavoring to atone for the unsuccessful tour of the summer. All winter long the members worked in the gym., even though rowing seemed the more popular sport. And had the team abandoned their summer trip, their training would have been rewarded by the most remarkable record of any year. Their successes were due to the pitching by "Mac" Mann, and their failure to his lack of support. The first important game was a defeat by Harvard, 7—9. On May 21 Mann's pitching attracted the most attention. The Centennials won by the then wonderful score of 2—1. It was a battle of a pitcher against a team, and Mann lost. Of course now it is very easy to account for his work; he was pitching curved balls. But then even the possibility of curving a ball was disputed. There is a great controversy as to the inventor of the curve-pitching. Probably the question of first honor will never be settled indisputably, but two facts are undoubted:

Mann pitched curves in these games which were strange to all opponents, even to the professionals, and every later Princeton pitcher has pitched curved balls.

The remarkable score of the Centennial game had attracted the attention of the entire sporting world, and a large crowd gathered at Princeton on May 24 to witness the Princeton-Atlantics game. And a good game it was, with few errors and wonderful pitching. Consequently the score was small, in favor of Princeton, 3—2. This victory placed Princeton at the head of the baseball teams of the United States, and perhaps the team realized this too well, for two days later, when Yale came, Princeton allowed Yale five runs from errors in the first inning and never quite recovered their nerve until the game was lost, 14 to 4. Two days later Harvard won in a game where Princeton became "rattled" before the cool veterans who opposed them. But all defeats were forgotten in the joy of the next game. It was against the unusually strong team of Yale at New Haven on May 24, and the final score was 3—0, in Princeton's favor. Both teams played well, but of course the game was won by Mann's pitching, for Yale did not get a single base hit. Several other games were played before the season closed with its remarkable record of small scores. At that time small scores were almost unheard of, even among the professional teams.

Inspired by the record of '74, the Boating Association entered two crews in the Intercollegiate Regatta of '75. Though the Freshman crew finished fourth in a close race with Cornell, Harvard, and Brown, yet no Princeton six-oared crew has ever excelled their time of 17 min. 42½ seconds for a three-mile race. In the 'Varsity race Princeton did not even cross the finish-line, for one of the crew, Parmly, fainted just as the boat passed the two-mile buoy. This, however, was regarded as an accident, and the Association was not discouraged. Their only fault, so the critics said, was lack of training. In the fall the first annual bumping races were held on the canal, but for some reason they failed to be as interesting as anticipated.

In the fall of '75 only two games of football were played, in which Columbia and Stevens were defeated. Harvard was playing the Rugby game and Yale was trying to follow, so they both declined to accept any challenges for the old "Association" game. But the time had not come for the introduction of Rugby into Princeton. The only public expression of opinion upon this new game is found in the *Lit.*, which speaks of the less fair, more rowdyish, and ungentlemanly game of Harvard and Yale.

1876 The baseball team played five games in the fall, the fifth with Amherst, resulting in a close game of 5—6 in Amherst's favor. All winter



VARISITY CREW, 1876, ON THE CANAL.

C. G. Greene, '77.  
J. A. Campbell, '77.  
D. Stewart, '78.

H. Stevenson, '78.  
W. B. Van Lennep, '76.  
B. Nicoll, '77.

the team practised faithfully, but the season of 1876 was disastrous. The entire nine had learned to rely upon the wonderful pitching of "Mac" Mann, and when he strained his arm, and was compelled to stop playing, the team went to pieces. A well-disciplined team of mediocre players can often defeat an ill-managed team of "stars." But the Princeton team lacked both pitcher and discipline. Yale defeated Princeton on May 20 by 9—12, and again, on June 6, 3—13. In fact, Princeton lost all the games of the eastern tour, Amherst winning, 12—18, and Harvard 4—8. After this the team played better, defeating several professional teams, but when Harvard came to Princeton on June 28 rain spoiled Princeton's only chance of redeeming her record. This lack of success led to an investigation of the management, which was changed from a self-perpetuating board of directors to one whose members were annually responsible directly to their classes.

It was in this season of 1876 that the colleges which had been sending representatives to the "New York Herald" games at Saratoga decided to form an Intercollegiate Athletic Association that would control the annual meets. On July 20, 1876, the first meet was held, and although lack of funds permitted Princeton to send only three men, yet these three won four first and four second prizes, and with them the championship of the meet.

The crew had been practising all spring, but succeeded only in maintaining the Princeton reputation of finishing last. This was the last Intercollegiate race for Princeton until the Childs Challenge Cup contests with Pennsylvania, Columbia, and Cornell in 1879. The Intercollegiate Association was disabled when Harvard and Yale withdrew because of the large number of contestants, which prevented a fair course and tempted the use of professional methods.

In the fall the Boating Association dragged out an embarrassed existence. No one cared to contribute to a dying organization, and the debt kept growing greater. Still there was hope—among a few enthusiasts at least, and a crew was entered in the Burlington regatta. But a drunken partizan fouled the boat, and the race was declared off. The second annual bumping races were won by 1878, and for the last time representatives were sent to the Intercollegiate Convention. There the rule of eligibility was broadened to include members of all departments of the universities, and this action, taking away all possibility of victory, forced Princeton out of the Association, for Princeton, with its undergraduate departments only, has always been handicapped in its contests with other universities that embrace professional schools.

The fall of 1876 marks also the beginning of the modern Intercollegiate Football Association. Harvard had adopted the English game, Yale was

trying both, and Princeton clung to the Association game, in which she had been champion for so many years. At Princeton's invitation representatives from Yale, Harvard, Columbia, and Princeton met and drew up a set of rules modelled on the English Rugby game. Yale and Harvard had had some little experience with the new style, but Princeton knew nothing of it, nor was there any time for practice, as the schedule was filled with Association games which Princeton, as champion, could not cancel. All of these games were victories, but Yale won the game under the new rules, scoring two goals. The Princeton players were so ignorant of the rules that they claimed both goals had been made on fouls. But in the third half hour they ceased to look for fouls and followed the style of their opponents' play, and, although they did not score, they prevented Yale from making other goals. Through the courtesy of Harvard the Princeton-Harvard contest was postponed until the spring, when Princeton hoped to know more about the Rugby game. But it was very difficult to find any one to play against, for the old game was still the more popular in the college at large. It was not surprising, therefore, that Harvard won. But these two defeats had given Princeton valuable experience which was to show itself in the fall.

1877 The baseball season of 1877 began well but ended disastrously. Several strong players had been lost by graduation and the nine was completely reorganized. Though a few games had been played in the fall, it was decided not to organize the 'Varsity, but to leave the field and the interest open to the class contests, which were and are such good trainers for the 'Varsity. In the spring both Harvard and Yale came to Princeton, and, after close matches, won. Harvard fielded so well that no Princeton man could reach first base until the fourth inning nor score until the fifth. In the last four innings of the game Princeton made five runs and Harvard two, but it was too late, and Harvard won, 7—5. Four days later Yale came to Princeton and won, 6—4, although Princeton batted the wonderful pitcher, *Carter*, as no nine had ever done, and in the last four innings made three runs to Yale's one. These games had been so close that the nine decided to go on an Eastern tour. But it rained all the time. After cancelling four games because of the rain, an attempt was made to play Harvard on a wet field, and Harvard won, 16—1. The nine traveled all night to New Haven, where the Yale game was played in the rain, and for the first time in her intercollegiate history Princeton failed to score a run. But all these defeats were perfectly excusable when we consider the week of hard traveling and rain.

Princeton was again successful in the intercollegiate games, winning third place. All three prizes were won in the shot-put and hammer-throw, also first place in the 120-yard hurdle and in the graduates' 100-yard dash and mile walk, and two other second prizes in the broad jump and pole vault.

All the students were looking eagerly forward to the football matches of 1877, when a Princeton team, experienced in the Rugby rules, would meet Harvard and Yale on more equal terms. The Harvard game was won by Princeton Nov. 3. Harvard had the advantage at first and secured a touchdown. Then Princeton forgot to be nervous, and played. The game was the finest college contest of the time, and in no other game had there ever been such hard playing. Princeton's first touchdown was won by Dodge and Cutts, but the second was gained by Ballard, who escaped from a scrimmage and ran the length of the field for a touchdown. The next game was an easy victory over Columbia, and then the team disbanded, as there seemed to be little chance of arranging a game with Yale, which insisted on playing with eleven men. However, two days before Thanksgiving Yale accepted the conditions, and the Princeton team was reorganized. Before the game, at the request of Yale's captain, an agreement was made that nothing but goals should count. Consequently the result was a draw, though Yale scored two touchdowns. The game was filled with rough and foul plays; in fact both of Yale's touchdowns were scored on what Princeton claimed were fouls, and the whole game was strongly contrasted with the fierce but clean Harvard contest.

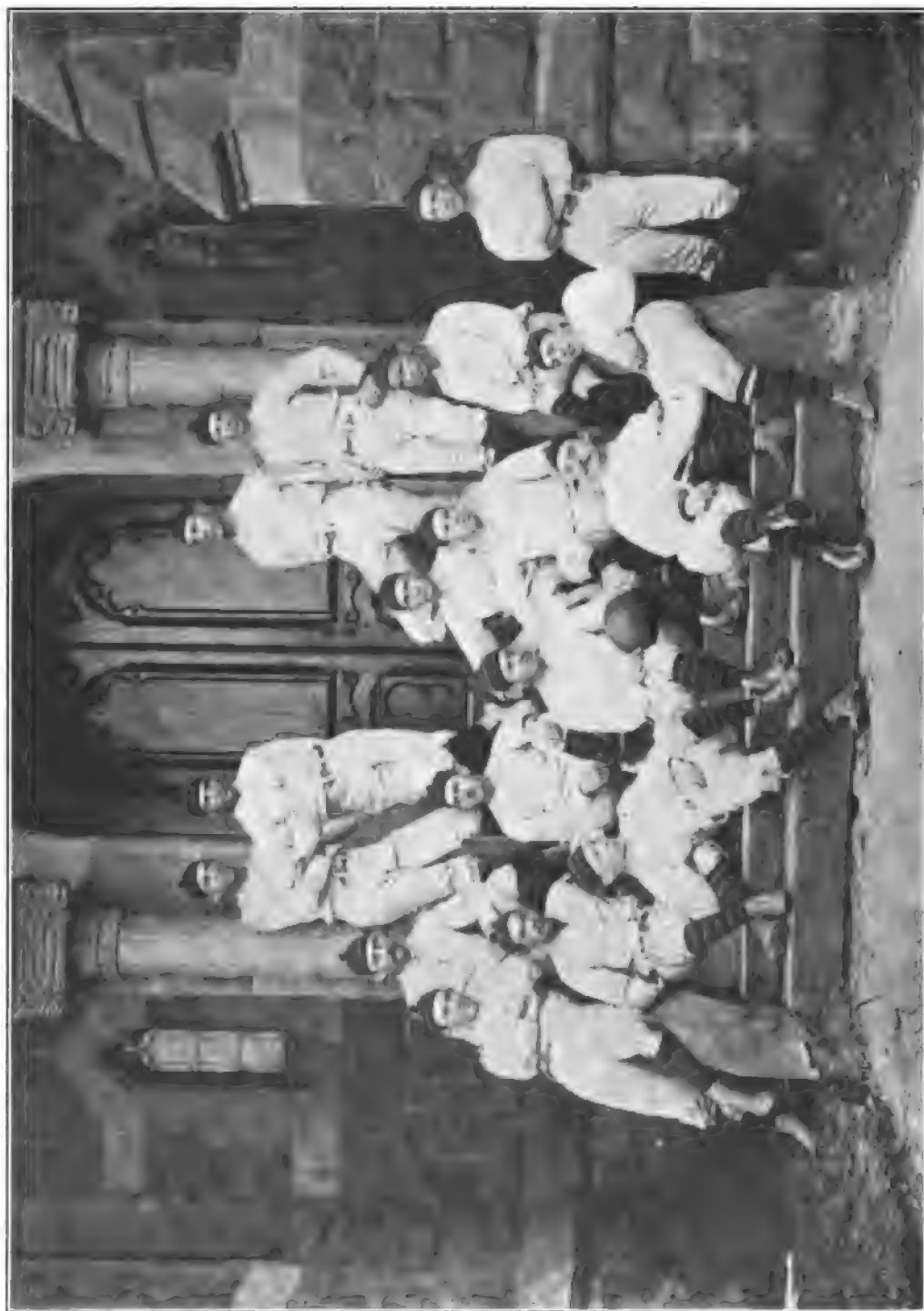
**1878** In the season of 1878 the nine played very erratically. In the early games they seemed "rattled," but on April 30 they played a very close game with the strong team of Philadelphia, the Athletics. The first college game with Harvard was utterly devoid of interest, as Princeton was unable to hit *Ernst* at all, and fielded carelessly. But the very next day an exciting game was played, resulting in Harvard's victory of 3—1. The play was interrupted in the seventh inning by rain, and when Harvard returned to the bat, the ball and the field were wet and slippery. This may excuse the fielding errors, which allowed Harvard to score three runs. On May 15 Princeton won her first college game on home grounds for the last five years, defeating Yale 5—4. After this the team was disbanded, because the dates for the return games could not be arranged satisfactorily. However, late in May the trip was arranged. Harvard won both games. In the Yale game Princeton allowed Yale to score eight runs and then began to play, but it was too late, and it was necessary to

play a third deciding game in Hoboken. Princeton played listlessly, and Yale won by the score of 10—3.

The Intercollegiate track meet of 1878 was held at Mott Haven on the 18th of May, and if the graduate events are counted Princeton tied Columbia for first place, winning seven first prizes and two second prizes. However, it was the work of one star, F. Larkin, '79, who won four of the five undergraduate first prizes.

In the fall of 1878 the directors of the Football Association were wise enough to arrange four practice games with Rutgers, Stevens, and the University of Pennsylvania before the more important contests with Yale and Harvard. The Harvard game was played at Boston and resulted in a victory of a small score. In the first half Loney fell on the ball behind Harvard's line after a fumble, and in the second half McNair ran the length of the field, but was downed three yards from the goal. Then he barely missed a drop-kick. The Thanksgiving Day game was marred by rain and mud, but Princeton won. In the first half Princeton was on the defensive, but became aggressive in the second, when Withington, aided by Brotherlin's interference, made a touchdown, from which McNair kicked a goal.

**1879** In the spring of 1879 the baseball team was burdened by a large debt, and there was some talk of not putting a nine on the field. This threat caused a popular subscription, which cancelled the obligation. A great deal of time was spent in trying the men, and little improvement was made until after the Yale game of May 3. In that game Yale won by the errors of the in-field, who muffed even "pop" flies and threw wildly. Late in May Harvard came to Princeton and was defeated in the first game, when the Harvard nine seemed demoralized because their veteran captain, *Ernst*, was absent. In the next game both the post-graduates, *Tyng* and *Ernst*, played despite the protest of Princeton. Princeton declared that this team did not represent Harvard University, but was a professional team. The discussion upon the rules of eligibility led to the formation, in the fall, of the Intercollegiate Association with a definite constitution. On the last day of May Yale won an exciting game with the score 3—0. Yale made her runs chiefly through Princeton's errors, and Princeton failed to score because they could not hit outside of the perfect fielding of the in-field. The last two matches of the trip were both draw games. In the sixth inning of the Harvard game the field became so slippery that it was agreed to call the game, the score being 3—3. At the end of the ninth inning of the Brown game the score stood 10—10, but Princeton was compelled to



### FOOTBALL, 1878.

H. McDermott, '81.	A. McLaren, '80.	T. M. McNair, '79.	W. Miller, '80.
F. Larkin, '79.		F. Loney '81.	H. McAlpin, '81.
T. B. Bradford, '81.	J. B. Waller, '79.	H. H. Brotherton, '80.	P. T. Bryan, '80.
H. K. Devereux, '80.	I. P. Withington, '80.	B. Ballard, '80, Capt.	H. L. Minor, '79.
			H. M. Cutts, '80.

The First Princeton Team that defeated Yale under Rugby Rules.

take the evening boat and could not play off the tie.

Through the exertions of F. Larkin, '79, who won first place in throwing the hammer, standing broad jump, standing high jump, and putting the shot, Princeton won second place in the Intercollegiate games in May. Three second prizes were won, but all by Seniors.

After the baseball season all attention was turned to the crew, for boating had been revived. The last contest had been the third annual fall regatta in October, 1877, on the Delaware River at Burlington. After that the association languished under a debt of \$500, which no one was willing to remove. Here, probably, the history of boating at Princeton would have ended had it not been for the kindness of the University of Pennsylvania, which invited Princeton to row in July, 1879, with Columbia for the Childs Challenge Cup, and all the expenses of the visiting teams were paid. This was such a surprise that the offer was at once accepted, and Princeton entered on another six years of defeats, terminating in 1885. As usual one of the crew was ill, and Princeton finished last.

There were the usual uninteresting practice games of football in the fall, leading up to the Harvard game of November 15, 1879. The first half was remarkable for Princeton's long kicks, and the second for skillful passing and tackling, while even the Harvard papers commented on the Princeton discipline. The only score was a drop-kick from the field by McNair, after he had tried five place kicks which forced Harvard to make the same number of "safeties." The game was very close, for Winsor tried a drop-kick for the Princeton goal, which, in a strong wind, went only six inches outside the posts. The Yale game was a disappointment, resulting in a drawn game in which neither side cared to take the offensive. Yale played in a manner which both the Harvard and Princeton papers of the time characterize as "ungentlemanly." In the second half a drop-kick by McNair passed over the Yale post, but the referee refused to call it a goal. However, Princeton was still champion.

**1880** In the winter of 1879-1880 the Intercollegiate Baseball Association was formed between Amherst, Brown, Dartmouth, Harvard, and Princeton. Yale did not enter the Association until the following year. A rule was adopted limiting eligibility to students who had been in a department of the University for an entire year, and excluding men who had played in professional games. Late in May Harvard came to Princeton and was defeated twice. On June 1 Princeton began her northern trip by defeating Dartmouth in a very exciting game of 2-1. Two days later Brown won from Princeton, who was greatly handicapped by

the roughness and character of the field. In the game of June 4 Harvard gained a lead of one run in the ninth inning. Then Princeton came to the bat and McCune tied the score by a two-base hit and passed ball. Winsor dropped Duffield's third strike and threw wildly to first, allowing Horton to score the winning run. It was necessary to make many changes in the team for the Yale game, and the resulting confusion led to ten errors which gave Yale a victory of 8-1. Then, after two weeks of traveling, with seven games of ball, the team entered the Amherst game. Amherst won, chiefly because of her left-handed pitcher. This necessitated a third game with Amherst, but on June 22 Amherst failed to appear, and the championship was awarded to Princeton.

This year the interest in track athletics at college increased, though only two prizes were won in the intercollegiate games—first prizes in pole vaulting and the bicycle race—and Princeton had to share third place of the meet with Stevens.

The Boating Association continued to dwindle away. The bumping races were postponed from the fall of 1879 to the spring, but even then were not held. As for the 'Varsity, though they assessed each student a dollar to meet expenses and hire of a professional coach, yet they came in last again.

In the fall of 1880 the Intercollegiate Football Association reduced the number of players from fifteen to eleven, in order to increase open playing and to prevent drawn games. A large number of practice games had been arranged, but only three were played, and one of these, with the University of Pennsylvania, was very close. Of the two championship games, that with Harvard proved again to be the more interesting. Harvard tackled so fiercely that many Princeton players had to retire, but nevertheless two touchdowns were scored, one on a fumble, when Loney fell on the ball, and the second honestly earned by Winton, while Harvard's one was made on a foul. Princeton showed admirable reserve strength, pressing Harvard closest at the end of the game. The Yale game was a draw again, probably because of the slippery field, which prevented Yale's heavyweights from starting and made the Princeton runners fall. The game was interesting to watch, as it was free from all "dirty" playing, but every one was disappointed in the score.

**1881** The first important baseball game of the season of 1881 was against Yale on May 7. Princeton was defeated through unfortunate bunching of errors in the fourth inning, which gave Yale a lead of one run that lasted throughout the game. On May 16 a remarkable game was played against Washington. In the ninth inning Princeton made four runs and tied the score. It took Washington



four more innings to make the winning run. Harvard won the game of May 21 by her excellent fielding, combined with Princeton's poor batting. The tendency was to knock high, easy flies to the outfield, and no batter seemed able to place the ball. At the end of the third inning of the Yale game of June 1 the score was 5—1 in Yale's favor. Then Princeton began a plucky uphill fight that resulted in a victory of 7—6. The final championship game with Harvard was won in the tenth inning, when Archer came in on a wild throw that hit the catcher's foot and rolled a few feet away. The season closed with a victory over Dartmouth of 4—3. Yale had won the largest number of games and was declared champion, with Princeton and Harvard close seconds.

Princeton dropped another place in the Inter-collegiate games this year, winning fourth place, with one first prize, the tug of war, and the second prizes in the pole vault and quarter-mile run. Yet even this was enough to excel Yale and the University of Pennsylvania.

The spring of 1881 is perhaps the most interesting year of the second era of boating at Princeton, for the 'Varsity crew rowed in the Passaic regatta on May 30, but was fouled, and technically won the Childs Challenge Cup, the only 'Varsity race Princeton ever won. There was no doubt that Princeton had an exceptionally good crew, and no one realized this better than Ellis Ward, who was coaching Pennsylvania. He insisted on retaining on the crew a man named *Hart*, whom Princeton and Columbia had protested. The case delayed the race, but finally *Hart* was taken out of the boat by the managing committee of the University of Pennsylvania, and the postponed race was announced for the 5th of July. But when the boats drew up to the starting-line *Hart* was pulling his regular oar. Princeton rowed leisurely over the course, and in the evening the regatta committee awarded the cup to Princeton.

A new sport was winning great attention at Princeton—the old Indian game of lacrosse. Harvard had begun to play it the year before, and Princeton took it up in the spring of 1881. It was considered as a good training-school for the other sports. For instance, it taught track men endurance; it gave baseball men practice in quickness and base-running; and in the spring it showed the football men how to dodge and run. The Faculty would not allow the team to leave town, but one game was played in Baltimore during Easter vacation, and the teams from the New York and Columbia clubs came down, and after Commencement the team entered the tournament for the Oelrichs Cup at Hoboken. In the fall five games were played. The first, against New York University, was a draw; two against Columbia were

won; and two were lost to Harvard and New York.

In the fall of 1881 many experiments were made in the style of football play, and this required a large number of practice games. Two games were played with Rutgers, two with the University of Pennsylvania, and one each with Stevens, Columbia, and the University of Michigan. In these every phase of play was tried, for reports said that Harvard had an unusually strong team, and such it proved on the 19th of November at New York. There was good playing on both sides, but neither scored, and for the first time the new rule was carried out providing for extra halves of fifteen minutes each in case of a draw. But again no score was made, and darkness closed the game. But if this was unsatisfactory, the Yale game was far more so. It is called the famous "block" game, because each team tried, not to score themselves, but only to keep its opponents from scoring. In the first half Princeton had the ball except for four minutes, and in the second half Princeton never had the ball once. There were only four kicks during the entire game, and the ball scarcely moved from one position. At this time there was no five yard rule; a team kept the ball until it fumbled or scored. All afternoon they passed and ran and blocked before a disgusted audience, and finally they were compelled to stop because of darkness. The rest of the year was spent in inventing rules to prevent the repetition of such a game.

**1882** It was found necessary in the season of 1882 to amend the eligibility rule so as to exclude all students whose college expenses were paid. The championship series opened with a defeat by Amherst. Then followed a close victory over Dartmouth. Strong batting, good base-running, and errors by Harvard gave Princeton the game of May 19. Yale won the game of May 30 by the superior work of her battery and good batting, Camp, for instance, knocked two home-runs. On June 3 Princeton won the second Harvard game, and on June 24 Princeton met Yale for a second time in New York, but this time for victory, because Yale could not hit Moffat's curves. Three days later the deciding game was won by Yale, who, profiting by the experience of the former game, found out Moffat's weakness, and Yale was champion for another year, with Princeton second.

The gradual descent of Princeton from the first to the last place in the intercollegiate games continued this year, although, with the exception of the tug of war, Princeton had made as good a record as last year, winning second prize in the mile run and pole vault, which yielded fifth place, after Harvard, Columbia, Yale, and University of Pennsylvania.



The year 1882 was full of activity for the crew, which proved to be probably the best 'Varsity crew that represented Princeton. They won second place in the Newark regatta of May 30, and were a close second in the Childs Challenge Cup race on June 23. The crew had made such a good record that it was decided to send them to the Intercollegiate regatta at Lake George on July 4. They came in third, defeating Cornell and Bowdoin.

More interest was shown in lacrosse, for an Intercollegiate Association had been formed between Columbia, Harvard, New York University, and Princeton. In the spring Harvard won and Columbia lost. Early in the fall the first game was played with Yale, and resulted in a victory for Princeton, 2—0. Princeton won the return game, and the college at large began to take interest in the sport in which Yale was being defeated. The last game of the season was against the New York Club in the Oelrichs tournament, and was lost after a stubborn, well-contested game of unusual length.

The football season of 1882 opened with the new rule against a "block" game,—that the team having the ball must advance it five yards or retreat ten yards in three successive downs; otherwise the ball to be given to the opponents. The practice games, seven in number, were all close and exciting, but the first game of importance was against Harvard, on Nov. 18, at Cambridge. Early in the game Coolidge fumbled a kick and Haxall fell on the ball for a touchdown. The ball was punted out, and, after a fair catch, a place-kick resulted in a goal. The Princeton supporters thought this counted as a touchdown and a goal, so when the game closed and Harvard had made a touchdown and a goal from the field, the game was considered a tie. But the referee decided that Harvard had won,—it certainly had in spirit, if not in the letter of the law. The season closed with the Yale game on Thanksgiving Day. Yale had a stronger rush-line, but Princeton excelled in kicking. Haxall made a magnificent place-kick of sixty-five yards, and scored for Princeton. Yale had made a touchdown and a goal, and now played on the defensive merely. However, they scored another, though protested, touchdown. Then Princeton forced the ball down the field with great rapidity. Yale made a magnificent stand on the three-yard line, but the ball was pushed over. But the referee was not sure whose hands were on the ball when it crossed the line, and refused to give Princeton the touchdown! So the game resulted in the first victory for Yale since the fall of 1876, when the new game had been introduced. The style of Rugby play had changed greatly. Until the fall of 1881 it was an open kicking game; then came the "scrimmage" game. In the late 'eighties interference was developed, and later

mass-plays. But in the last six years a more scientific game has been played, combining the best features of the previous styles.

1883 The baseball management had difficulty in arranging good practice games. The Faculty had prohibited more than five games out of town and all games with professionals. But the student body were so strongly opposed to this handicap that the Faculty yielded. The ninth game of the season was won from Harvard, on May 18, by the score 6—5. Princeton's lead was lost and retaken in the ninth inning. After two close games with Amherst, one victory and one defeat, Princeton played Brown on May 26. At the beginning of the ninth inning the score was 4—6 in favor of Brown, but two errors gave Princeton two runs. The game was won in the tenth by an error and three single hits. The first Yale game was played in New York, and lost with the score of 4—5, because of errors of judgment. Two days later was scheduled the second championship game with Harvard. The Princeton baggage, however, did not come, and through the courtesy of the Harvard management the championship game was postponed until June 2, and the exhibition game was played in borrowed suits. The second game was won by Princeton, 5—3. On June 23 Princeton won the Yale game by the score of 3—2. But unfortunately no third game could be arranged, and the championship was given to Yale, with Princeton second.

Happily there was a decided brace in Princeton's track-athletic career, and from the fifth in 1882 Princeton rose to the second place in the Intercollegiate games of 1883. Harriman won first prize in the 120-yard hurdle, and Toler broke the record in the pole vault. Second prizes were won in the running high jump, 440-yard dash, and pole vault, while Princeton men came in third in the mile run, running broad jump, and throwing the hammer. A new series of games had been established in the spring, known as the Annual Class Championship and Preliminary Intercollegiate games. In these the candidates were sifted out for the Mott Haven games, and the Peace Cup was awarded to the class making the largest score. However, these did not take the place of the Caledonian games.

The interest in boating increased still more in the spring of 1883. It was regarded as an excellent spring training for football men, and these helped to fill the boats. The 'Varsity rowed in four regattas, and a Junior crew was sent to the Harlem regatta. On May 30, after winning the first heat of the Newark regatta in record time, the 'Varsity was fouled in the final, but finished third. Two days later they won the mile race in the Harlem regatta, badly defeating Columbia, and the Junior

crew also won first place in their race. The success of these races aroused the interest of the whole college in the Childs Cup race on June 15. Princeton excelled Pennsylvania in strength, but not in skill. Princeton rowed too fast at the start and was unable to spurt at the finish. This, with erratic steering and a foul, allowed Pennsylvania to win by four seconds. The same crew won third place in the Lake George regatta, and the following day Capt. Jennison won the single-scutt race.

In the spring the lacrosse team had improved remarkably. They defeated New York University, Columbia, and Yale, and tied Baltimore. But the strong Harvard team, which included several players of long experience, won by 3—0.

The football season of 1883 opened with many obstacles. There were only four old players, but one of these was Moffat, and this was the year of the famous "Moffat" kicks. He began to kick goals in the first game of the season against Rutgers, and reached the climax of his success in the second half of the Harvard game of November 17. During the first half a strong wind was dead against Princeton, and Lamar made the only Princeton score by speedy dodging. Harvard scored a touchdown from a fumble and a beautiful goal from the field. But the wind was in Princeton's favor in the second half, and Moffat managed to kick five goals, to the great astonishment of the Harvard men, and the game closed with the greatest defeat for Harvard that either of the three colleges had suffered since the formation of the Intercollegiate Association. On Thanksgiving Day it rained, and the muddy field increased the handicap for Princeton. Yale's team far outweighed the light but active Princetonians, who found it almost impossible, on the slippery field, to check the momentum of the heavy Yale rushers. It was Princeton's policy for Moffat to kick as often as possible, and, though it was tried time and time again, yet the Yale rushers always broke through the forwards and tackled Moffat as he received the ball. Princeton, therefore, had to be content with second place.

1884 The baseball season began with a debt which the failures of the team and lack of support made larger. An appeal was made to repair the grounds also, but that was not accomplished until another year. Everybody seemed disheartened, especially after the proposed Eastern tour. Just before the team started the clubs cancelled their dates, and, instead of seeking games with professionals or practice against a picked nine, the team disbanded. On May 10 Amherst made three base-hits and three runs in the second inning, and then in the tenth gained the winning run, making the score 5—4. Two days later Harvard won by the same score, but neither side made a run from the eighth

to the thirteenth inning, when an overthrow gave Harvard the winning run. Harvard won the second game also on May 24, but Princeton played with a substitute battery. On May 30 Princeton received the worst defeat that Yale has ever given, the score standing 16—3. And the final Yale game on June 19 was lifeless, as Yale won in the first two innings, and after that both nines hurried to the end. Princeton ranked fifth in the Intercollegiate Association.

In the Intercollegiate track games Princeton did not retain her high rank of last year, but receded to fourth place, with first prize in pole vaulting and the second in the running broad jump. This, however, did not discourage the men, and in the fall another series of games was instituted, the Open Handicap games, which proved valuable in bringing the men out for early training and showing the captain the possibilities to be developed in the spring.

In the spring of 1884, despite the opposition from all quarters, the Boating Association decided to make a last effort, and were as unsuccessful as before. Two crews entered the Passaic regatta of May 30. In the Junior race Princeton came in third, but the Senior race was a farce. There were so many entries that a fair start could not be made, and Princeton finally withdrew. The crew was deprived of first prize on June 4, at the Harlem regatta, by some technical misunderstanding of the rules, though they finished first. In order to make the Childs Challenge Cup contests more exciting, Cornell was asked to take the place vacated by Columbia. Princeton rowed in such bad form that it was evident from the start they would finish last. The crew was changed slightly, and sent to Lake George regatta, where they followed the Princeton tradition of finishing third. But this was the last race. The enthusiasm of the few gave way before repeated defeats and the constant indifference of the college.

Lacrosse, in the spring of 1884, seemed to exist as a sport in itself, independent of football, for very few members of its team played football. The National Association decided to send a national team to England, and on it Princeton was represented by J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83, S. J. Poe, '84, and H. W. Hall, '83. Before the team sailed it defeated Princeton by the small score of 4—1. The next game was against Yale in the Oelrichs tournament, and for the first time resulted in a victory for Yale. But later in the season the championship game was played at New Haven, and Yale was defeated. Princeton won the college championship for the first time in the history of the sport, defeating Harvard, while an easy victory was won over New York University.

In the fall of 1884 many important steps were



**VARISITY CREW, 1884.**

W. J. Greene, '85.

J. M. T. Finney, '84.

C. W. Bird, '85.

T. H. Harris, '86.

The Last Crew that represented Princeton in a Regatta.

taken in the development of the science of football. The chief of these was the invention of the trick-interference, or formation known as the Princeton "V." However, it was slightly used until the next year. Yale led the way in interference, practically inventing and developing this style of play, while Princeton was thinking more about kicking. On October 29 Lafayette was defeated by the record score of 140—0. Princeton defeated Harvard, 34—0, playing a running game, in which Lamar made the sensational run of the length of the field, only to lose the ball by a foul on the goal-line. The Yale game was unsatisfactory in every respect. The referee seemed to be decidedly partial in all his decisions, especially on Moffat's goal-kicks. Finally Captain Bird asked the referee to resign, but *Captain Terry* refused to accept his resignation. Play was continued until darkness, when the referee declared it "no game," as two halves of forty-five minutes had not been played. Immediately Yale was challenged for another game one week later, but declined.

1885 The great event of the season of 1885 was the adoption of a new baseball constitution, providing for a Graduate Advisory Committee. The better management helped the efficiency of the team, and they finished second in the championship race. In one of the early games Bickham struck out nineteen men and made this the record for Princeton pitchers. On May 9 Bickham allowed Yale only three hits, and struck out fourteen men, but Princeton's poor support gave Yale five runs. Two days later Princeton defeated Brown, despite the efforts of the crowd to "rattle" the pitcher. On May 23 and June 1 Harvard defeated Princeton, chiefly by the latter's errors. There were no padded gloves, and the catcher's hands became so sore that he could not hold the balls. On June 1 Princeton defeated Yale, 11—5, by puzzling pitching and excellent base-running. The last game was also a victory. It was Yale's Class Day, and Princeton won, 15—13. The game was of course exciting, but because of bad rather than good plays.

In the Intercollegiate track games Princeton reached the last place, being seventh in the list of contesting colleges, with one second prize in the quarter-mile run and a third place that did not count in the pole vault.

Despite the success of last year, interest in lacrosse seemed to lag, and only five games were played, with two victories over New York University and defeats by Harvard and the Druids of Baltimore.

The football dispute of 1884 concerning the referee had led to an investigation by the Faculty, and later the Association took the matter up, deciding to have one referee, a college graduate, who should be

paid, and whose decisions should be final. Various penalties for the infringement of rules were added, perhaps to quell the public press, which was ranting about the brutal, ungentlemanly game. This season may very properly be called Lamar's year, for the records of the games, from practice games up, are not much more than catalogues of his runs and kicks. By the action of her Faculty Harvard was prevented from playing any intercollegiate games this season, and for a time it seemed as if the Princeton-Yale game might not be played. First, the Trustees refused to allow the team to play in New York because of the discredit cast upon the college by the unpleasant publicity and false assertions made in the press concerning the game of 1884. The matter was referred to a committee of the Faculty, who, after much consultation, granted permission that the game be held in New York for this year only, provided it was not played on Thanksgiving Day. Accordingly the game was arranged for Saturday, November 21, in New York. A few weeks before the time, the college was startled by receiving word from Yale that if the game was to be played in New York it must be on Thanksgiving Day; but if Princeton insisted on November 21, it must be played in New Haven. The only excuse that Yale gave for this summary action was that if the game was held in New York all the Yale students could not attend without cutting some recitations. Rather than sacrifice the game, and perhaps in consideration of Yale's championship, Princeton indignantly yielded, and went to New Haven on November 21. The Faculty expressed their approbation of and sympathy with the team by suspending all college exercises for the day. Fully three hundred and fifty students accompanied the team, and at New York they were joined by eight hundred alumni. In the first half all of Princeton's trick plays and formations fell flat, and their spirit seemed gone, because of the unfair, yet legal, interference of the Yale centre with the ball when it was about to be snapped back. However, the determination to win under any difficulties, yet with gentlemanly playing, appeared in the second half, and the game was won by the wonderful run with which Lamar terminated his brilliant football career. On the Princeton twenty-yard line he caught the ball on a dead run, and, dodging through the entire Yale team, scored the winning touchdown. Yale had played a dogged, time-killing game, full of scrimmage-plays, while Princeton played a more open game of kicks and end-runs.

1886 The early baseball games of the season were marked by poor playing, and especially by the utter lack of all discipline or team play. The first Yale game was stopped by rain, but the first Harvard game was won by Princeton by the

score of 3—0. The record of the season is chiefly the record of the pitcher, D. D. Bickham, '86. On May 26 Amherst could get only one base-hit, and only one error was made by Princeton. The second game with Brown was won by Princeton. Both teams played much better than in the first Brown game, when Princeton made ten runs and six errors, and Brown six runs and nine errors. In this game Princeton made four runs and only one error, and Brown made four errors but no runs. On May 31 the second Harvard game lasted fourteen innings before *Wiestling* scored the winning run for Harvard. Princeton played a wonderful uphill game, for at the end of the third inning the score was 5—0 in favor of Princeton. At the end of the sixth it was 5—5. Then Harvard made another run, but in the ninth Princeton tied the score again. Then followed two defeats by Yale, 8—9 and 2—12. The catchers could not hold Bickham. It was due to this that the championship was lost. Bickham had a very swift delivery, which battered up the catcher's hand very badly, for at this time there were no mitts of any sort. The season closed with victories over Amherst and Williams, both of which were members of the Intercollegiate Association.

There ought not to be any mention of track games this year, for Princeton did not win a single point in the games, and so could not claim even last place. The interest in these sports had vanished, though the programs of all the regular college games were carried out perfunctorily.

Although Princeton made a very fair showing in lacrosse, Harvard won the championship. The only game of present interest was that against Yale on May 1, when Princeton won by 4—0. This unconditional defeat by Princeton put an end to the sport at Yale, where it had always been called the "refuge of invalid athletes."

The football season began with a complete reorganization of the team, as seven of the eleven had graduated. Harvard had been reinstated in the Association, and played Princeton on Nov. 13. Their team play excited the praise of the audience, while Princeton excelled in running and dodging. Short, hard rushes yielded two touchdowns for Princeton, but Harvard could make no headway against the opposing rushers. There was a great deal of unpleasant bickering over the Yale game. Acting in accordance with the demands of self-respect, Princeton insisted that the Yale game should be played in Princeton with a Princeton referee, for Yale had forced Princeton to play the last game at New Haven with a Yale referee. This year Yale made a counter-proposal to play in New York with a Princeton referee or in Princeton with a Yale referee. But the Faculty had decided that the game must be played in Princeton or New Haven.

So Princeton refused the Yale proposition, and it looked as if there would be no game. Finally the matter was referred to a committee of three graduates from the two colleges and Harvard, which accepted Princeton's conditions. It was a disappointing game in the mud. Princeton won a touchdown, but failed to kick goal. Then, in the last part of the last half, when it grew dark, the crowd surged on the field, the ball was fumbled, and Savage fell on it, but a Yale man claimed it, and the referee gave it to Yale. However, the game had to be called because of the darkness, and was declared "no game." Consequently no championship was awarded.

1887 The old Intercollegiate Baseball Association was abandoned this year, and a quadrangular league was formed between Yale, Harvard, Columbia, and Princeton. But Columbia, however, dropped out the next year. It was planned that each college should play four games with each of the others. But Princeton played only two games with Columbia, winning both, and only three with Harvard, losing two. The trouble was that the team was raw and undeveloped. The first Yale game on April 30 was very close. Yale scored one run in the second and another in the fourth, but Princeton made her first run in the ninth, when Yale played loosely. At the end of the inning Wagenhurst reached third on an overthrow and started home, but was put out. The umpire at first allowed the run because the ball had been "blocked," but later reversed his decision. The men could not hit *Stagg*, who allowed only two hits and struck out ten men. Harvard won the first two games, which were very much alike in hits and errors, but entirely different in runs: the first score was 1—3 and the second 11—18. The scores of the remaining games were all large. The third Harvard game was won by the score of 11—10. The errors for Princeton were fewer and the hits more frequent. The season closed with three defeats by Yale. The score of the first game, 15—0, is deceiving, for the game was interesting, especially until the fifth and sixth innings, when Princeton became rattled, and Yale scored eleven runs. Yale played an errorless game, and *Stagg* allowed only one hit. The next game was more even, for Yale made more errors, but still won, 9—3; but in the final game Yale showed her superiority and easily scored the fourth victory of the season over Princeton.

This season there was a little improvement in the athletic games, for Princeton won second place in the tug of war and was ranked last in a list of six. The next season of 1888 was a repetition of 1886, not a single point being scored in the intercollegiate games.

Lacrosse was still continued, though with even less success. The team was defeated by the Druids of Baltimore, by Harvard, and by the New York Club, but won from Lawrenceville and the University of New York.

This was a most discouraging football season, for Princeton was defeated by both Harvard and Yale. Judging from the practice games this was not unexpected. Early in the Harvard game Cowan, Princeton's strongest rusher, was ruled off for unintentional fouling, and this seemed to demoralize the team. The Yale game was won by their superior kicking and skill in following the ball, while Princeton depended unsuccessfully on rush-line tactics. It was the most scientific game ever played at that date. Princeton, for instance, employed the "V" trick again and again for gains, only to lose the ball to Yale, who recovered the ground by punting.

1888 Columbia dropped out of the baseball league, and Princeton met Yale and Harvard each four times on the diamond. Great expectations were held for the veteran team, and there was great rejoicing when the first Yale game was won, 6—5. Then came the reaction caused by over-confidence and especially by lack of harmony among the players. Yale won all the remaining games by the scores of 4—10, 3—7, and 1—9, and Harvard won all the Harvard games, 3—9, 0—11, 4—15, and 2—7. The best players wanted to resign in order that the team might be reorganized, and when they were persuaded to remain they played only half-heartedly, and the consequence was the worst season in Princeton's baseball history.

The lacrosse team had been organized for the year in the fall, but the only games were defeats by the Druids and South Bostons. The spring opened with the veteran team defeating Rutgers twice and Lehigh. This was followed by the victory of the Druids. Then came two more victories, and for the second time in her history Princeton had won the college championship in lacrosse.

Again we are compelled to chronicle a gloomy football season. In the early games the teams showed a lamentable absence of discipline and ignorance of the game. At this time all the coaching at Princeton devolved on the captain, although Yale and Harvard had their graduate coaches. The Harvard game was won by the heavier rush-line, against which the light Harvard men were unable to advance. But there was considerable loose and rough playing on both sides, and Princeton's backs were very weak, poorly supporting each other. The flying "V" formations came into use, which soon led to the adoption of an elaborate system of interference, though Yale led in this development. The

men began to arrange themselves in definite positions, and when on the defensive a half-back would be close up to the rush-line. Formerly individual play had counted; now everything depended on team-plays. The Yale game was played on the Saturday before Thanksgiving, and resulted in a victory for Yale of 10—0. Yet this score by no means represented the merits of the teams. The umpire was undoubtedly partial, for, though he penalized both teams, yet the penalties on Princeton always came when they had the ball within a short distance of the goal, while Yale was penalized in the centre of the field. Time and again the strong Princeton line would advance down the field only to lose the ball on alleged fouling. Yale won by her full-back, *Bull*, who dropped two goals and made many punts during the game.

1889 The first baseball championship game in 1889 was against Harvard, and resulted in an easy victory for Princeton of 11—2. Princeton was not able to hit the ball at critical moments. Only one of the eleven runs was earned, for Harvard played a very poor fielding game. One week later Harvard won the second game by the score of 6—9. Princeton made eight errors and gave Harvard thirteen hits, three of which were made in the tenth inning and brought in the three winning runs. In the first inning of the third Harvard game, on May 30, Harvard scored five runs on five base-hits and a base on balls. In the fourth inning Harvard scored its sixth and last run. Princeton made two runs in the first, one each in the fifth and sixth, and earned three runs in the eighth, which gave Princeton the victory, 7—6. Two days later Harvard won the fourth game, 4—3, and as no fifth game could be arranged the two colleges were tied for second place in the championship, as Yale had won three out of four games with Princeton. In the first game, on May 8, the heavy batting—Yale making sixteen and Princeton fifteen hits—and the unreliable fielding of both nines made the game very exciting. The lead changed four times, and until the last man was out it was anyone's game. The score was 14—11 in Princeton's favor. The second game, on May 20, was won by Yale, 12—9. From the first inning until the last man was out in the tenth, it was an uphill struggle for Princeton, but the game was well played. Starting with a lead of four runs to overcome, Princeton was ahead at the end of the fourth inning. Again in the ninth, when Yale led by three runs, the nine took a brace and caused the wildest excitement by batting out enough runs to tie the score. But in the tenth a base on balls and two hits gave Yale three runs. In the field, with the bases constantly full, Princeton played very pluckily. The third game was won by Yale, 13—1, chiefly on the



### LACROSSE, 1890.

M. McLaren, '90. C. H. Miner, '90. D. L. Pierson, '90. T. P. Payne, '91. M. Graham, Jr., '90. J. D. Voorhees, '90. C. T. Wood, '92. B. Philinley, '92. E. A. Poe, '91.  
H. Ames, '92. A. R. Kiger, '92. H. J. Chapin, Jr., '90.

The Last Lacrosse Team that represented Princeton.



errors of the in-field. The final game, despite the rain, was very close, and it lasted eleven innings before Yale won, 6—5. Yale, though out-batted and out-fielded, won the game by magnificent base-running and by a lucky hit in the ninth inning.

Princeton again took a place in the Intercollegiate games this season, being in fact awarded fourth place. Dohm, '90, began to make his brilliant records for Princeton when he won first place in the 440-yard dash. Janeway took first place putting the shot, and the team came out second in the tug of war.

In the fall of 1889 the lacrosse team astonished themselves by defeating their old antagonists, the Druids, of Baltimore. Then followed two tie-games with a Brooklyn club. In the spring Rutgers, Lehigh, and Stevens were defeated; and later Harvard was defeated, and again Princeton rejoiced in the championship.

The football season of 1889 is noted for the weakness of the teams of Yale, Harvard, and Princeton, and for the fight against "professionalism," which resulted in Harvard withdrawing from the Intercollegiate League. As a result Princeton did not meet Harvard again in football until 1892, nor in baseball until 1895. Yale started the discussion by asking for a convention, in which severe rules of eligibility were recommended. Then Harvard protested certain Princeton players, and Princeton certain Harvard men. However, the game was played before any official action could be taken. Harvard had the advantage of the first half, but Princeton woke up in the second, and won chiefly by the help of Ames's terrific rushes and phenomenal kicking. In the early part of the Yale game there was a good deal of fumbling, but in the second half Princeton excelled at kicking and rushing, thus winning the game. Princeton introduced an elaborate system of end-plays and perfected what is known as "modern interference." The dispute with Harvard ran on all winter, and the newspapers were filled with comments.\* The only satisfactory result was that the new rules of eligibility were adopted and enforced.

1890 As all athletic relations with Harvard had been severed, the only important games were against Yale, and all four proved to be intensely exciting. In the first game, on May 3, all the runs were made on errors, and as Princeton made eight of these, Yale won, 3—2. The second game was won by Princeton by the remarkable score of 1—0. Twice since, on May 23, 1892, and May 18, 1895, a Princeton-Yale game had closed with the same score, but both times Yale has won. Both teams played with rare skill and energy, Princeton making one error and six hits, and Yale two each. The one run was not made until the

eighth inning, when Brokaw scored after two passed balls and two base-hits. The third Yale game was played in New York, and until the seventh inning Princeton was ahead. But Yale's captain saved a defeat by wonderful base-running in the eighth inning, which tied the score. Princeton had gained a lead in the ninth when the game was stopped by rain, and the official score was the tie of the eighth inning. The last Yale game in Brooklyn was one of the most exciting games ever played between Yale and Princeton. At the end of the third inning the score was 3—0 in Yale's favor, but in the next three innings Princeton had tied the score. Yale regained her lead by two in the eighth inning, and Princeton was able to score only one in the ninth. Thus the most remarkable series of Yale games ended. Yale had won two and lost one, and the fourth was a draw with the advantage for Princeton.

Interest in track athletics seemed to revive under the guidance of W. C. Dohm. Last year the old preliminary intercollegiate games had been abandoned, but this spring a new series of open handicap games was inaugurated, to be held just before the Mott Haven games. In the Mott Haven games Princeton scored 24 points, Yale 29 1-2, and Harvard 32. Cary took second prize in both the 100 and the 220-yard dash, Janeway was first in the shot-put, Roddy second in the 440-yard dash, Jefferson second in throwing the hammer, Borchertling third in the mile walk, while Dohm reduced the record of the half-mile to 1 minute 57 1-5 seconds, besides winning first place in the running broad jump.

The spring of 1890 was the last season of lacrosse. The grounds were not large enough to permit the practice and training of the baseball, track and lacrosse teams. As the latter was the weakest it was dropped, first from the Princeton Athletic Association, then from the Intercollegiate Association, and finally it ceased entirely even as an independent sport. The last season of lacrosse consisted of six games, two victories over Stevens and Staten Island, and four defeats by Brooklyn, Druids, Johns Hopkins and Lehigh. The result of these last two games was the discontinuance of lacrosse as a college sport at Princeton. It irritated a Princetonian to be beaten in lacrosse by colleges whose football and baseball teams could hardly furnish practice games. The cause of the team's poor play was lack of practice. The baseball and track teams used the ground all day long when classes were not in session. The lacrosse team, as the weakest organization, could play only during lunch-time.

The football season of 1890 opened with only four of the old players in college, and the account of the season is one continuous wail of despair, culminating in the greatest defeat ever received from Yale. One trouble seemed to be that too much time



was taken in sorting out the candidates, and the team was not selected until the day before the break up game. This prevented all team play; in fact the team that met Yale had never played together before. Yale completely outclassed Princeton in every respect and played a far more scientific game. In the second half Captain Poe did not attempt to rush the ball at all, but as soon as Princeton received the ball it was passed back for a kick.

1891 The efforts of the Harvard undergraduates, through the courtesy of Yale, to arrange a Princeton-Harvard series of baseball games, was so arbitrarily cancelled by their Advisory Committee that Yale felt compelled to give up her Harvard series. Yale won the first game in the Princeton series, because Princeton became "rattled" in the eighth inning and gave Yale four unearned runs. But in the second game Princeton retrieved herself, winning by the score of 5—3, in the game which has always been called the "King" game, because Phil. King, '93, brought in four of the five Princeton runs. The final game was won by Princeton by the score of 5—2, and Princeton won first place in the college series for the first time in eleven years.

Princeton retained third place in the intercollegiate games this year, and also broke another record, Cary running the 100-yard dash in ten seconds flat. Vredenburg and Swain took second prizes, and in the 220-yard dash Cary and Vredenburg took first and third prizes. The score by points was: Harvard, 46; Yale, 25; Princeton, 22.

Despite the "green" team of last year, there were six places to fill in the football team of 1891. Princeton changed her style of play from an open game of kicks and end runs to line-bucking and line-interference. But Yale so far excelled Princeton in team-interference that she easily rolled up a score of 19—0. Yale's motto seemed to be "Every man in his proper place in every play," and again Princeton was outclassed.

1892 In the spring of 1892 Harvard again met Princeton on the baseball diamond after an interval of two years, and won both the games. In the first game Harvard made eleven base-hits and Princeton only three, and the score was 11—5. In the second game at Cambridge on Decoration Day Princeton scored the first run in the second inning. But until the ninth inning not another Princeton man reached second base, but then three runs were scored on errors, making a final score in Harvard's favor 9—4. Three games were played with Yale. The first, at New Haven on May 21, resulted in the remarkable score of 1—0 in Yale's favor. This run was forced in by bases on balls in the fifth

inning. But, except this, both pitchers had excellent control over the ball, several times retiring the side by striking out the batter when a runner was on third base. The second game at Princeton on June 11 was won by Yale by the small score of 3—1. A third game was played in New York one week later, which Princeton won by the large score of 12—2.

For the third year Princeton came out third in the Intercollegiate Track games and broke a record. This year Borchering won the mile walk in the remarkable time of 6 min., 52 4-5 sec. The score by points was not so flattering,—Harvard, 48 2-3; Yale, 38; Princeton, 14. Still a large number of men were training carefully, and the prospect was bright.

An attempt was made to reinstate the Princeton-Harvard football games, but the proposal was declined, because Harvard insisted on playing on Thanksgiving Day, which by the rules of the Intercollegiate Association was reserved for the Princeton-Yale game. The team was composed of veterans, but this did not prevent them from being defeated for the first time in their history by the representatives of the University of Pennsylvania. Their opponents outweighed them eighteen pounds to the man, and in the first half had the advantage of very strong wind. This defeat aroused great criticism, and the general opinion said that it was due to Princeton's lack of development in the science of the game during the last three years. In the Yale game the individual playing of almost every one was of the highest order, but there was no team work of systematic interference. Princeton did not seem to have profited by the recent defeats. Again Yale won, 12—0.

1893 In all the baseball games of 1893 the Princeton men played well individually, but lacked any team play. An exciting game was won from Cornell on April 29 in the eleventh inning by the score of 3—2. The first Harvard game on May 6 was won by Harvard, 7—0, because they completely outclassed Princeton. Harvard won also the final game on May 30 at Cambridge, but this was far more exciting. In the first inning Princeton scored three runs, but Harvard followed with four. At the end of the sixth inning Princeton led by one run, but Harvard scored the winning run in the ninth on an error, and the game closed in their favor, 9—8. In the first Yale game the Yale pitcher, *Carter*, struck out sixteen men; consequently Princeton made few hits in a one-sided game, though the score was small, only 1—5 in favor of Yale. The same pitching won the second game on June 10. Princeton excelled Yale in play, making the same number of errors, making four

more hits, and leaving six more men on bases than Yale; but the trouble was that the hits could never be made when the men were on bases. The score was 2—0, for Princeton's errors gave Yale two runs. The third game was also won by Yale, 14—7.

Princeton dropped one place in the Mott Haven games of '93, for the University of Pennsylvania was beginning that remarkable stride which has kept it at the head of the list for recent years. The score of the first four was: Yale, 47 1-2; Harvard, 34 5-6; University of Pennsylvania, 11; Princeton, 10.

There was a decided stiffening in the method of football training this year. Each man was required to be in his bed at the club-house at 10:30, to arise at 7. Many graduates came back to coach, and the whole body of undergraduates and alumni woke up to the fact that Princeton had been beaten for three years. Earnest, determined work was begun at once, and after a long season it resulted in a victory over Yale. The team was thought to be the strongest that Princeton had ever put into the field, both physically and scientifically. The victory can be traced to the great strength of the rush-line in both offensive and defensive play, the well-developed system of interference, the ground-gaining and tackling abilities of the backs, and the unfailing certainty with which the whole team picked out the man with the ball. Yale depended chiefly on mass-plays, but the Princeton line broke through and tackled the man with the ball before the formation was completed. The one score was made by advancing the ball steadily down the field by mass-plays on tackle and the new "Princeton tandem" formation. But Princeton showed in this game that, far from being a straggler, she was leading in the scientific development of the game.

**1894** The baseball season opened with bright prospects, for Harvard was defeated on May 5 by the score of 12—5. The game was won really in the seventh inning, when Harvard failed to get a man farther than first base and Princeton made runs almost at will. The second Harvard game, on May 30, was won by Harvard by a score of 10—4. The third and deciding game, at New Haven, was won by Princeton by the score of 11—4. At the beginning it looked like a victory for Harvard, which had made four runs in the third inning, but Princeton made seven runs in the next two innings and settled the game. Princeton was defeated by the strong Brown team on May 12, by the score of 5—6, but on June 4 Brown suffered a defeat of 4—3. The Yale games began on May 21, at New Haven, with a victory for Yale of 5—3; but the second game at Princeton, on June 9, was won by the wonderful batting of Mackenzie, who, twice when Ward was on first base, knocked a home-run

and scored the four runs for Princeton; Yale made only two. The deciding game in Brooklyn, on June 16, was won by Yale, 9—5.

This was the black year for Princeton in the Inter-collegiate games, for not a point was scored, though such a small college as Amherst received a place in the list of eleven.

In the fall, P. King, '93, was appointed head coach and given absolute control of the training of the football team. In accordance with the recommendations of a graduate committee, the rules were amended to prohibit momentum mass-plays, and to encourage kicking and a more open style of play. The old rules, however, governed the game at Trenton with the University of Pennsylvania. They defeated Princeton by their "guards back" formation, to which in late years so much attention has been given. Then, too, the Princeton line gave little or no protection to their backs. The Princeton men were in wretched condition, and it was reported they had been badly poisoned by too large quantities of tea. Certainly something was the matter in the Yale game. It was an exhibition of skill and the best of generalship against weakness. Princeton had little team-play and lots of fumbles. Yale, on the other hand, made her greatest gain by kicks which the weak rushes of Princeton were unable to block. The game had scarcely started when Yale blocked a kick, and in two minutes two rushes through the centre yielded a touchdown. Before the game ended Yale had scored 24 points and Princeton had never reached nearer to Yale's goal than the ten-yard line. With one short exception the play was always in Princeton's territory.

**1895** The nine of 1895 was not chosen until late in the season, and everyone was given a generous opportunity of showing his ability. After sixteen practice games Princeton defeated Harvard, 7—2, on May 11. Princeton scored one run in the first inning, and the other runs were all made in the fifth, when Harvard's pitcher became "rattled." The second Harvard game was also won by Princeton, 14—2; the team was disconcerted by the loss of the captain and by the unfortunate decisions of the umpire. The best game of the season was of course the first Yale game on May 18, when for a second time in her history Yale defeated Princeton 1—0. The teams were very evenly matched and whatever advantage Yale had in the pitcher's box was counterbalanced by Princeton's strength in the field. Yale's one run was made in the seventh inning after two mistakes in judgment by Princeton. In the second Yale game, on June 8, Princeton made seven runs in the first two innings. Then pitchers were changed and Princeton scored only one more run. In the third, Yale knocked Easton out of the box for three runs;

then Altman began to pitch; but in the sixth, Yale secured four runs. The third pitcher, Wilson, was then sent to the box and held Yale down to one hit in the last three innings. Princeton could not overcome Yale's lead, and the game resulted in a victory of 9—8 in favor of Yale, and Yale retained the pennant.

The least possible advance was made by Princeton in the Intercollegiate games of 1895, for the third prize was won in the running broad jump, giving Princeton one point and the tenth place in a list of eleven.

The football season of 1895 is marked by a renewal of the Princeton-Harvard matches, which had been broken off by the latter in the winter of '89. The Harvard challenge for November 2, 1895, was accepted, and the teams met in a game of "ideal, gentlemanly football." In the first half Harvard had a slight advantage, but Princeton outplayed her in the second half. Suter made a run of ninety-five yards in the first half, but Princeton lost the ball on downs. In the second half the Harvard line gave way, and Princeton scored three touchdowns, while Harvard made one from a blocked kick. The Yale game of November 23 was remarkable for the strong aggressive and weak defensive work of both teams. In the first half Yale scored two touchdowns—one on a fumble and the second by the fine dodging of *Thorne* after Yale had rushed the ball down field. Princeton began the second half with good gains from the revolving tandem, but wasted its strength in not kicking more frequently. Again and again Yale's goal was in danger, but when Princeton seemed on the verge of scoring it would lose the ball. However they made two touchdowns, one by line-bucking, the other on a blocked kick. For Yale, *Thorne* scored two touchdowns,—the first after a run of thirty-five yards, and the second just before the game closed, when, starting from the 45-yard line, he dodged the entire opposing eleven and crossed the Princeton goal-line. This made the final score 20—10.

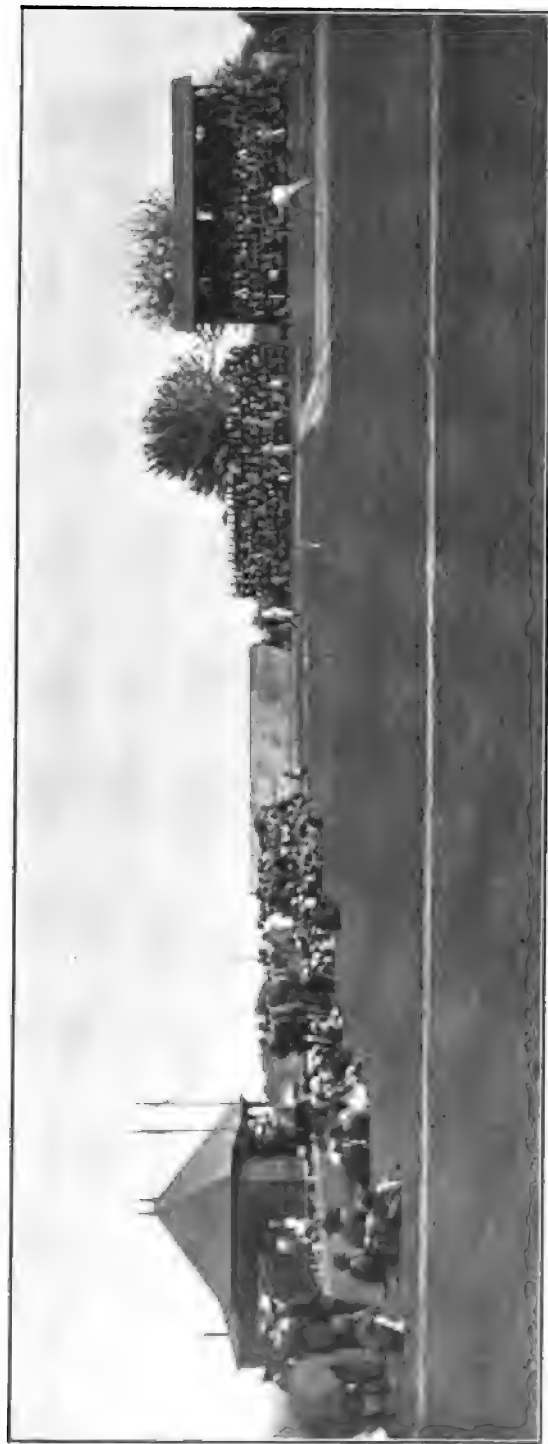
**1896** The baseball season of 1896 is remarkable for large scores and long games; there were two ten-inning games, one eleven-inning, and one or sixteen innings. In the early games Princeton was defeated by Cornell's wonderful pitcher and by the fielding of the University of Virginia. Princeton played Harvard four times and Yale five. The first Harvard game, on May 9, was rather one-sided; Princeton made five home-runs, and won by 17—4. The second Harvard game, on May 30, was the longest game in Princeton's history. In the first inning Harvard scored five runs off Easton; then Wilson began to pitch, and only one more run was scored, and that not until the fourteenth inning. In the fourth inning Princeton made four runs, then tied

the score in the seventh. Three single hits in the fourteenth inning gave Princeton a lead, but Harvard immediately tied the score, and the brilliant game ended when Princeton scored two in the sixteenth. The third Harvard game, on June 10, was a great disappointment, as both teams played poorly. Harvard won, 5—8. The final Harvard game, on June 18, was won in the tenth inning by luck, for an easy ball hit the umpire, which gave the runner his base in safety. The Yale games were even more exciting and famous. In the first, on May 16, Princeton gave Yale the worst defeat she ever suffered from any rival in the "thirteen to nothing" game. Only twenty-nine Yale men came to the bat, sixteen struck out on Easton's pitching, two reached first base, and one got as far as second on the only base-hit made by Yale. The second game, on May 23, was won by Yale, 5—7. Princeton won the third game, on June 6, by the score of 5—0, although each team made two errors and twelve Princeton men struck out. The fourth game, in New York on June 13, went to Yale with the score 8—4. But the game was full of errors and loose playing. The final Yale game was played in New Haven on Class Day, and the score stood 3—3 from the seventh to the eleventh inning. Then *Trudeau* made a three-base hit, but Yale could not bring him in. Ward scored the winning run for Princeton on Kelly's hit. This was the first Commencement game at New Haven that Princeton had ever won from Yale, and of course this victory gave Princeton the pennant.

In the spring Yale and Princeton held a dual track meet, which Yale won, 87 points to 25. In the Intercollegiate games Colfelt won third place in the 440-yard dash, and Princeton, with one point, ranked eighth in a list of ten. But the writer can remember the satisfaction with which this one point was welcomed as a harbinger of the future—a token not to be despised.

Great interest was aroused in track athletics at Princeton when Princeton sent a team of four men, R. Garrett, '97; H. B. Jamison, '97; F. A. Lane, '97; A. C. Tyler, '97, to compete in the restored Olympian games at Athens, April 6 to 12. Garrett won second place in the running high jump and the running broad jump, and first place in putting the shot. But the greatest success was when Garrett won first prize in the old Greek game of throwing the discus.

The football season of 1896 opened with four places to fill on the team and a large number of candidates. Very little time was spent in learning trick plays, but all the men were thoroughly drilled in "straight football." This and good generalship won the Harvard game. It was Princeton's policy to kick, but in the first half the wind was so strong against them that they were forced to use line-



PRINCETON-YALE GAME AT PRINCETON, 1885.



PRINCETON-YALE GAME AT PRINCETON, JUNE 11, 1898.

plays. No gains could be made through the stiff Harvard line. Harvard lacked judgment in not kicking when the wind was in her favor. In the second half Harvard had worn her men out by line-rushes, while Princeton, which always kicked except when within striking distance of Harvard's goal, showed no signs of weakness. The first touchdown was scored by Bannard after an end-run of forty yards behind superb interference. Then, with the play in Harvard's territory, Princeton tried to block Harvard's kicks, and at last Church was successful, and Brokaw fell on the ball for the last Princeton touchdown. This same ability to play "straight football" under good generalship gave the Princeton team of 1896 the greatest victory ever won over a Yale team. Princeton began a kicking game, but, anticipating this, Yale had developed a strong, aggressive formation to block kicks. Twice Baird attempted to punt, only to have the kick blocked, and the second time Bass fell on it for a touchdown. Then Princeton changed her style of play to a running, rushing game, and, without losing the ball once, carried it down the field for a touchdown. Yale punted to the 25-yard line, Baird, who attempted to run it back, was tackled, but passed the ball to Smith, who ran seventy yards. Then a few line-plays, and Princeton had scored again. In the second half Princeton rushed the ball down the field twice; and the game closed 24—6 in favor of Princeton.

1897 The season of 1897 is noted for its exciting baseball contests. After nineteen practice games Princeton won the first Harvard game by excellent batting. Two weeks later, at Cambridge, Harvard won through the remarkable pitching of *Paine*. This necessitated a third game, which was played at New Haven three days later. *Paine* was unable to control the ball; two of his wild pitches directly aided Princeton in scoring the only two runs of the game. It took three games also to settle the Yale series, for Yale won the first game on June 5, at the end of the tenth inning, when, with two men out and two strikes called, *Letton* knocked a home-run and ended a game of breathless excitement. The second Yale game at Princeton, during Commencement, was easily won by Princeton, for the Yale pitcher was freely batted. The deciding game in New York was also won by Princeton. Yale seemed to be "rattled," and played as if in a practice game. In the fifth inning the Yale pitchers were changed, but it was too late. Princeton had already won the game by the score of 22—8, and with it the championship.

In the Mott Haven games Princeton made a rapid advance, and the new bulletin board of *Princetonian* was surrounded with cheering crowds when the news came that Princeton had won fourth place. The

scores of the first four were University of Pennsylvania 35, Yale 26 1-2, Harvard 15 3-4. Yale was maintaining her usual place as second on the list, and the former champion, Harvard, was yielding for the first time to the new power in college athletics, the University of Pennsylvania, which carried off the greatest honors for the next few years. In the spring the Association had established a series of games that has proved very valuable to the University, the Interscholastic games, in which the leading athletes of all the eastern preparatory schools contend. They grow in popularity each year.

Two reasons are assigned for the loss of the Yale football game of 1897; over-confidence and over-training. The team was composed of veterans who won so much praise in the early games that they ceased to work hard; and they were also put into condition too early in the season. In the Lafayette game they were in the pink of condition, but in the two weeks before the Yale game came the usual slump: the waiting killed their fire and force, and the nervous tension sapped their spirit. In the beginning of the game Princeton excelled in kicking and Yale fumbled badly in catching, but when the two lines met, Princeton always yielded. After nine minutes of play in the second half Yale scored through the line. Without its captain and some of its best players the Princeton team played desperately and managed to carry the ball out of Princeton's territory. Then came a fumble, and Princeton's last chance was gone.

There was no Princeton-Harvard game, because Harvard thought it impossible to play three important games in one season.

1898 The first interesting game of the baseball season of 1898 was the defeat of Cornell, 3—0. A few days later Brown defeated Princeton, 7—6, in a twelve-inning game. Princeton easily won both the Harvard games, 12—2 and 9—2. Yale also was easily defeated in the first game on June 4, the score being 12—7. Princeton scored eleven runs before a single Yale man had crossed the home plate. A new Yale pitcher went into the box in the sixth inning, and after that Princeton made only one more run. Yale won the second game, 4—6, at Princeton. Princeton took the lead in the third inning, only to lose it at once. In the fourth inning Princeton tied the score, and in the fifth added another run, which, however, was Princeton's last. Before the close of the inning Yale tied the score, and in the next two innings increased her tally to six. The final game in New York was won by Yale, 3—8, and the championship pennant went to Yale.

Princeton made a still better showing in the Mott Haven games of 1898, winning second place with

28 points, the University of Pennsylvania scoring 50 3-4. Harvard followed with 25 5-6, and Yale 22 2-3. Rush took second prizes in the dashes, Jarvis first in the 440-yard run, and Cregan first in the half and full mile. Then Potter won second in the hammer-throwing, and Ripley scored the other points in the bicycle events.

Remembering the experience of 1897, the coaches were careful that the early football games of 1898 should be merely practice games, and that the team should not be in the pink of condition until they met Yale. This explains the small scores of the early games; the men were not allowed to batter themselves to pieces early in the season. Yale excelled in the line, Princeton in her backs. Consequently Princeton could gain little by rushing; in fact most of her games were by running back-punts. The victory was due to Princeton's team-play and quickness in taking advantage of Yale's fumbles. Early in the game Yale fumbled on Princeton's 12-yard line, and Poe grabbed the ball and dodged away. After a run of ninety-five yards he scored the only touchdown of the game. In the second half Yale played a fierce offensive game, carrying the ball to Princeton's 20-yard line, where Poe again secured the ball and ran the length of the field, but was called back by the umpire, for the ball had been "down." Again the ball was carried down to Princeton's 15-yard line, but lost by Yale on downs. Just before time was called Princeton secured the ball on Yale's 4-yard line, and tried to back the centre, but the strong line held, and Yale got the ball on downs.

1899 The season of 1899 in baseball is noted for the defeats by small colleges. Three times was Princeton defeated by Georgetown, once each by Cornell, Lehigh, Pennsylvania State College, and Brown. The first Brown game at Providence was won by Princeton, 8-2, but ten days later, at Princeton, Brown won, 6-3. The first Harvard game, on May 13, was well played until the sixth inning; then the Harvard pitcher lost control of the ball and Princeton scored five runs. The final score was 10-2. Princeton won also the second Harvard game by the score of 12-2. In the first Yale game, on June 3, at New Haven, Princeton was not able to make a single hit off *Robertson*. Only four men reaching first and two second base, while the Princeton pitcher allowed six bases on balls and nine hits, made two wild pitches, and hit three men. The final score was 8-0 in Yale's favor. But in the seventh inning of the second Yale game at Princeton, *Robertson*, of the Freshman Class at Yale, became "rattled" and allowed four Princeton men to score. He rallied later, but not before two more runs had been added and the score was 6-2 in Princeton's favor. In the third and de-

ciding Yale game Princeton won by snappy playing, while both of Yale's pitchers proved ineffective. The final score was 11-4.

In 1899 Princeton won fourth place in the Intercollegiate games with 11 points, the University of Pennsylvania led with 57, then Harvard 28, and Yale 23 1-2.

The football season of 1899 was full of surprises, chief of which was the defeat by Cornell. Although Cornell's score was made on a drop-kick, yet its team played better than the Princeton eleven, for the Cornell goal was never in danger. But by the Indian game Princeton was playing better and kept the ball in the enemy's territory all the time. The Yale game was played at New Haven and won by Princeton 11-10. Each side scored a touchdown and a goal from field, but Yale missed the try at goal. Princeton excelled Yale in rushing. In the beginning of the game, Suter, aided by magnificent interference, broke through the Yale line and ran thirty-five yards before he was downed on the 2-yard line. Three rushes yielded the touchdown and a goal. Yale then changed her tactics, and, instead of trying to rush the strong Princeton line, began to punt at every opportunity. Yale scored on a blocked kick, and before the half closed *Sharpe* had kicked a goal from the field. The score stood at 10-6 until one minute of time in the second half. Princeton was now playing with seven substitutes, and the ball was theirs on Yale's 35-yard line. Then Poe kicked a goal from the field, and Princeton won, 11-10. For the first time in her history Yale had been beaten by the same rival in two consecutive years.

1900 The first big baseball game of 1900 was the victory over Cornell on May 2, the score being 11-7. At the beginning of the sixth inning the score stood 10-0 in favor of Princeton. Then two bases on balls, an error, and two hits gave Cornell six runs. After two excellent games with Lafayette and Holy Cross, the team was defeated by Brown, 6-1. Brown was strong at the bat, and played an almost faultless game in the field, while *Washburn's* pitching throughout was steady and effective. But Princeton won the second game, 11-6. On May 26 Harvard defeated Princeton in a well-played game, which was won on its merits, the score being 4-0. It was a pitchers battle throughout. Princeton made four hits to Harvard's three, but *Stillman* struck out ten men to Hillebrand's six. But Princeton won the second game on Commencement Day, 9-2. The first Yale game at New Haven was won by Princeton through hard and timely hitting, efficient battery work, and swift base-running, the score being 9-3. The second and final Yale game was played at Princeton the Saturday before Commencement.

Yale scored once in the first inning and twice in the fifth inning, but the ninth inning began with the score 3—0 in favor of Yale. Then Princeton began to bat, and *Robertson* lost control of the ball. One run was made, then another and another, until the side was retired with the score 5—3 in favor of Princeton. Yale tried hard in its half, but only scored one run, and Princeton was the champion.

In the track games of 1900 Princeton made a better showing than for many years. After winning the dual meets with the University of California and Cornell, Princeton won the Intercollegiate two-mile relay race, and took second place in the Intercollegiate games, scoring 25 points, while the University of Pennsylvania made 39 and Yale 20 1-2. The Olympian games were held in Paris this year, and Princeton sent the following team: J. F. Cregan, '99; F. W. Jarvis, '00; W. C. Carroll, '00; A. W. Coleman, '02; D. S. Horton, '03, and J. M. Perry, '03. Jarvis won the 100-metre race, and Cregan finished second in the half-mile, but the other men refused to compete, as the other trials were held on Sunday, contrary to the agreement.

The football team of 1900 was handicapped greatly by the loss of five men from its line and two backs. But the team worked earnestly under the advice of

many coaches. The first shock came on November 3, when Cornell won, 12—0. By superior all-round play Cornell scored two touchdowns in the first half, and though Princeton was within striking distances of Cornell's goal several times, a fumble or four downs invariably gave the ball to Cornell. Then came the Columbia disaster, 6—5 in favor of Columbia. In the first half Columbia scored a touchdown and goal; in the second Princeton scored a touchdown, but was not allowed to try for the goal on a doubtful decision of the referee. Both teams played very aggressively in one of the fastest and hardest games of the season. The final Yale game on November 17 at Princeton was won by Yale, 29—5. The light and inexperienced Princeton team was no match for the uncommonly heavy, veteran Yale eleven, and after the first ten minutes the outcome was a foregone conclusion. Princeton played pluckily and desperately, but could only score one goal from the field. Yale's veteran team was perfectly developed, playing a rushing game of perfect formation and irresistible force that knocked aside the lighter Princetonians. The season had shattered two traditions: that Princeton could not be beaten on her own grounds nor when the captain was a Junior.



THE PRINCETON OLYMPIAN TEAM, PARIS. 1900.

	Walter Christie.	D. S. Horton, '03.	A. W. Coleman, '02.
W. C. Carroll, '00.	G. A. Chamberlain, '02.	J. F. Cregan, '99.	J. M. Perry, '03.
			F. W. Jarvis, '00.



## THE PRINCETON SYSTEM OF ATHLETIC MANAGEMENT.

Able management is absolutely essential to success in any branch of athletics. A team may be composed of "star" players, but if it is poorly organized and managed it will fail. Each of the universities with their large number of students has very little advantage over the others in the mere material from which to develop its teams. The more important problem is how that material is to be developed and handled, for the best disciplined and managed team will win the championship. An authority writes:

"When one considers this, and also remembers the remarkable advance of individual skill in each branch of athletics, the first thought is, Why is it that the management as well as the sport does not improve until the contest becomes closer? Why do we see processions on the river? Why do we see pitiable incompetency on the field? One strong reason is that the general college public know little and care less about the management of their athletic interests. They note and speak of any very evident lack of command in a captain, but apart from that they think but little of the general management of their organizations. Sometimes, owing to an unexpected series of disasters to some college in athletics matters, public sentiment is aroused from its usual apathy and demands action. Then there is a great semblance of reform, and a graduate committee is established from which wonderful things are expected. To this committee is given more or less power according to the exigencies of the case. The following year there is a great hue-and-cry that the graduates are trying 'to run things,' and then the popular action for the captain and managers is to entirely ignore the advice of this body. The committee stands on little ceremony when its advice is unheeded, and resigns its powers, and the undergraduate again assumes his 'rights.' Beyond this seesaw of graduate and undergraduate supremacy very little of the affairs of management comes to the attention of the majority of the students or alumni."

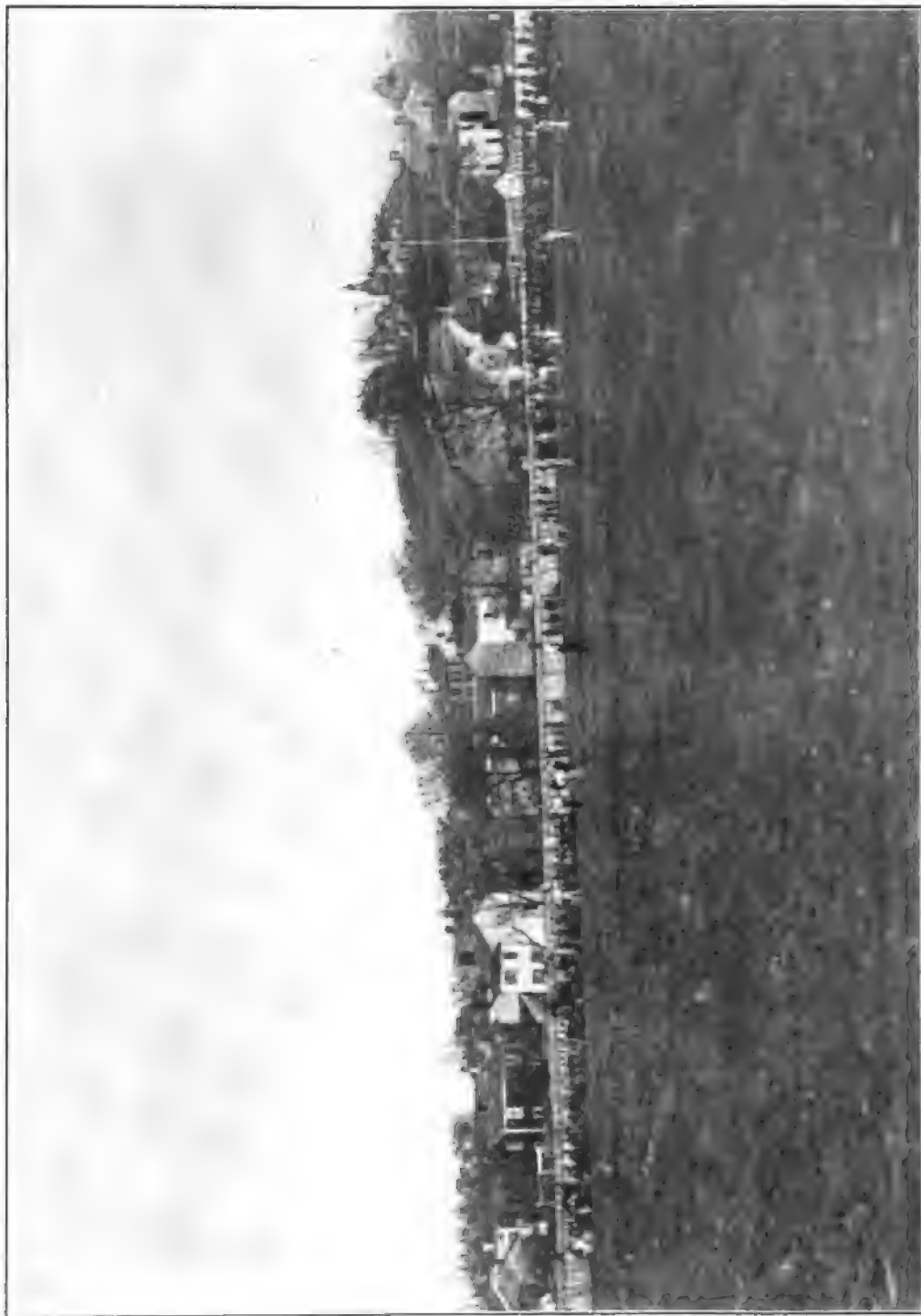
Such is the common record of other colleges, but at Princeton the "seesaw" has settled into a stable equilibrium in the system of management, which is the acknowledged model for other colleges because it harmonizes and utilizes the experience of the alumni with the opportunity of the undergraduates. The system had been a gradual development, caused chiefly by defeat and debt. At first, of course, in the early days of Princeton's athletics, there was neither system nor organization; the best player was unconsciously allowed to act as leader. But as the numbers of the players increased, the skill of the best players became more nearly equal, so that another basis of selection had to be adopted. The first step in organization was taken when the players elected one of their number as captain, who had sole charge and management of the games and players. Then clubs were formed to meet the expenses by common assessment. These were organized with the offices of president, secretary, and treasurer, and a self-perpetuating, irresponsible board of directors holding office indefinitely. At first the board acted merely as advisors to the captain, but gradually, in the early 'seventies, the directors began to usurp the power of the captain until he

became a mere figurehead, or at best only one of the board, which selected the team, arranged the contests, encouraged candidates, and chose the new captain and board.

The first change—in the Baseball Association at least—came in the season of 1876, when the recent defeats led to severe criticism of the management. The directors were not always expert in the game, and sometimes they were incapable of selecting the most skillful players. But oftener they were unfairly influenced in their selection by the claims or personal friendship and class spirit, which at this time ran so high that a director was forced to place as many as possible of his classmates on the team. Luckily, however, the Association was not self-supporting, though it was a "close corporation," accessible only through election, like the Glee Club of to-day. The students at large, whose contributions maintained the team, refused to subscribe further unless the existing self-perpetuating board of directors was abolished. Hereafter the directors were selected directly by the classes, to which they were immediately responsible. A year later their number was reduced to two,—a president from the Senior class and a treasurer from the Junior class. These offices have been continued down to the present time, although in 1894, for the sake of uniformity throughout all the Associations, the titles were changed to "manager" and "assistant manager."

In the Football Association the progress was less rapid, though practically the same. From 1869 to 1879 the team was selected and managed by a self-perpetuating, irresponsible committee, which in 1876 was changed to a board of directors, with a president or secretary and a treasurer. Their number was not reduced to two, however, until 1885; and in 1894 the uniform titles of "manager" and "assistant manager" were adopted.

The alumni were not admitted to a share in the management, other than making up the deficits, until the early 'eighties, when the Baseball Association sought their advice as well as their contributions. And the Association needed both badly, for not only was it laboring under a debt of \$1,000, but the team was being defeated year after year. Incompetent management and inefficient organization robbed the latter of all chances of success. When the alumni were asked to relieve the Association of the debt, they criticised the management severely: for they felt that something must be done at once to redeem the honor of Princeton. They were willing to contribute if they could be assured that the debt had been unavoidable and not merely the result of carelessness. In response the Association, in the fall of 1884, elected an auditing committee, of which C. C. Cuyler, '79, was chairman. This remedy was ineffective, however, for it



A BASEBALL GAME IN 1872 AT THE PRINCETON GROUNDS.

came too late; the undergraduates needed an advisory as well as an auditing committee to overcome the lack of foresight and the inexperience of the managers. Accordingly, in January, 1885, a Graduate Advisory Committee was elected, composed of A. Van Rensselaer, '71, D. Paton, '74, and C. C. Cuyler, '79. A new constitution was adopted by the Baseball Association which provided that:

"The nine shall be chosen by the captain, subject to the approval of the Graduate Advisory Committee.

"In case this committee should not approve of any choice of the captain, the power of decision of such disputed point shall reside in an undergraduate committee of three, consisting of the captain and two other members of the nine, who shall hold office throughout the season.

"In all questions relating to the management and policy of the nine, the captain shall have absolute authority unless the Graduate Advisory Committee shall disapprove—in which case the question in dispute shall be referred to the undergraduate committee.

"The Graduate Advisory Committee shall choose two members of the nine to serve with the captain as the undergraduate committee. The majority of their votes shall decide the question."

One of the ablest of football critics, a graduate of Yale, writing at the time, said:

"The graduate committee plan, while it cannot yet be called an absolute failure, because thus far the Princeton plan is untried, has up to this time certainly not carried out the desired end, for two reasons: first, graduates have never been given sufficient power by the undergraduates to ensure their handling the sports with responsibility; and secondly, the best men for the place cannot and will not serve on the committee. The undergraduate powers are seldom willing to adopt a line of action which may be dignified by the name of policy. Their thoughts are for the immediate present, and their work is for immediate results. This is why they are unwilling to give the graduates sufficient power to make their assistance of real service, for they believe that the aid they require is for to-day and not for next season. The graduates' demand, on the other hand, is almost as much inclined the other way. They wish a policy adopted which shall be an enduring one. They would sacrifice a prospective victory to the maintaining of a position once taken and considered right. And this brings us to the second reason for the failure of graduate committees—namely, the refusal of the best men to serve. They refuse because they know the fickleness of a college community. They know the weather-cock changeableness of college opinion. They realize that to maintain a consistent policy even for one season means to endure the ill will of the college public for at least half the time. Graduates may have a deep affection for their university, but there are few whose affection is of the kind that tempts them to put it to such tests as these."

The writer was not at that time so well acquainted with Princeton men as he has since become. At Princeton the best men were willing to serve on the committee, to give their time, year after year, to improving the athletic standing of their Alma Mater; and no better example of graduate devotion can be found than that of C. C. Cuyler, '79, who has faithfully and zealously served on the Graduate Advisory Committee since its inception. The constant personal attention of the committee has ensured a stable policy, which in almost every case even the undergraduates have acknowledged to be the best for "to-day" (the present season), and experience has shown its value for the next season.

This scheme was so well received that before the

year closed the officers of the different athletic associations had agreed to extend the powers of the Graduate Advisory Committee to all the associations, thus giving it a general supervision over all the athletics of the college. Each member of the Graduate Advisory Committee was made a member of one of the three associations; Mr. Cuyler of the Track Association, Mr. Paton of the Football Association, and Mr. Van Rensselaer of the Baseball Association. This was the first definite movement toward the consolidation of the associations. In 1877, when the University grounds were opened, the officers of the various athletic associations had organized to control the field. At first there was a general conference, but later a representative of each association was appointed upon an executive committee which took charge of the grounds and general athletic interests of the college, and in 1886, in the general athletic reformation, this committee was permanently organized.

But the final and successful movement for consolidation was the result of a deficit in the Track Association and a contemporary surplus in the Football Association. In 1883 the Track Association made a fervent appeal to the New York alumni for aid, which was freely given. But it was very difficult to collect the subscriptions, for the alumni had learned that there was a large surplus in the treasury of the Glee Club and the Football Association. They felt that the undergraduates should help each other before appealing to the alumni. They proposed that all the athletic interests be consolidated; that each club have its own treasurer, who, after paying all legitimate expenses of his club, should turn the balance into the University Fund, which should be managed by a regularly elected officer, to be known as the University Treasurer. This would ensure better support for the combined associations, and the expenses would not be so great when one man managed all. This system was taken up by the Graduate Advisory Committee, and in February, 1886, the College adopted the following resolutions:

"That the associations retain their present organizations.

"That there be established an Executive University Committee, composed of the executives of the athletic associations, and that the college shall decide annually in mass meeting what association shall be represented on the committee.

"That the Executive Committee shall have no permanent chairman.

"That the Treasurer of the University Fund shall be elected by the Executive Committee, and shall be *ex officio* a member and the secretary of the committee. But that he shall not have the right to vote.

"That the treasurer of each association shall have custody of the funds of his association.

"That the treasurer of each association shall, at proper times, when requested by the University Treasurer, make to him a full report in writing of the financial condition of his association, and at the end of the season for the support of each association for the year. He shall pay over to the University Treasurer all balances remaining in his treasury, and shall submit to him his account for approval.

"That the University Treasurer shall have custody of all money coming into his hands as above provided, and shall hold and expend the same as directed by the Executive Committee. He shall countersign all checks of the different associations and audit their accounts. He shall when requested by the Executive Committee, at all proper times, make to it in writing a full report of the condition of his treasury and of that of any of the associations."

Of course this necessitated a new set of constitutions, which the associations immediately adopted. When this system went into effect the associations were \$2,800 in debt, but this rapidly decreased each year. At the same time the Faculty appointed a Committee on Outdoor Sports. It is the duty of this committee to investigate the academic standing of the individual players, to see that the games and hours of training do not interfere with the curriculum, and to represent the Faculty in all questions of athletic management.

In the fall of 1886 the Football Association was severely criticised for completely ignoring the Graduate Advisory Committee and making all arrangements without consulting them. As a member said: "The Committee never has and does not claim the right of decision—but they should at least be consulted." Owing to the vaguely defined nature of the purpose for which the committee had been originally appointed, and because it possessed no executive power, some of its members considered it of little use to the undergraduates. This was especially true because of the growing disposition upon the part of the students to ignore it even as a body of advice, except when money was to be raised among the alumni. The trouble was that the powers of the committee had never been formulated, and it was not until March, 1888, that the present constitution was adopted, which gives the committee not only the power of advice, but of veto over the undergraduate management.\*

In April, 1890, the Graduate Advisory Committee and the Executive Committee were amalgamated under the name of the Princeton University Athletic Association, in order to facilitate the issuing of bonds to pay for the improvements at the University Field, and in November, 1891, the Association was incorporated under the laws of New Jersey.

So far all the administrative work had been in the hands of the undergraduates, for the University Treasurer was a member of the Senior class. But the business became too large for an undergraduate to handle. About forty thousand dollars passed through his hands each year, and this involved an amount of time, a knowledge of business details, and a careful responsibility too great to impose upon or expect in an undergraduate. In January, 1894, the office of University Treasurer was abolished, and the present office of General Athletic

Treasurer created. He must be a graduate, but must not be pursuing a regular course for a degree in college. He has full charge of all accounts and moneys handled by the various associations, and of the training-table, athletic grounds, buildings, and grand stands. He relieves the undergraduate of much of the routine work and enables a more systematic and businesslike supervision of the association. Harvard had preceded Princeton in this movement, but with several changes. At Harvard the athletic manager has practically the sole management of the various teams, thereby placing all questions of importance in the hands of the graduates, or individually in the hands of the manager himself. At Princeton the officer of each association has the balance of power, but the General Athletic Treasurer and the respective officers act as a check upon one another, thus ensuring careful and judicious conclusions.

The success of the Princeton system is very remarkable, viewed from the experience of other colleges, and can be explained only by attributing it to Princeton spirit. Take Yale, for instance:

"There is probably not another university in the land where students have more direct control of college athletics than Yale, where athletics are less under Faculty rules and where there is less friction as to athletics between students and Faculty. The policy of the Yale Faculty has been not to interfere with college sports while they do not interfere with the students' work or with good order on the campus after a victory. At Yale, moreover, there is no such system of graduate direction over all athletics as has been (1888) established at Harvard. On the contrary each association is a complete individuality, has separate offices, and acknowledges no responsibility to Faculty or any body of men save the students that constitute its membership. There is a graduate advisory committee, but it has no power, although its advice is often sought and accepted by the undergraduates."

But at Princeton, although the undergraduates retain the balance of power, yet a certain portion is granted to the alumni and to the Faculty. And during fifteen years of experience there has been almost no friction; every branch has performed its proper function. The Undergraduate Executive Committee has maintained its privileges and has rather overawed the graduates; the Faculty has asserted its right to determine who is qualified to represent the fair name of Princeton; and the Graduate Advisory Committee has not only maintained a settled policy by advising, but has refused to ratify the election of certain captains who, they thought, did not possess the necessary qualifications. The actions of all three branches have been received by the others and by the College at large with unquestioned faith and sincerity, because we all acknowledge that only one motive can direct a Princetonian in relation to his Alma Mater—Princeton Spirit, whether we analyze it as veneration, pride, and gratitude in the past, stubborn faith in the present, or ambition for the future.

\*See Appendix B

## GRADUATE ADVISORY COMMITTEES.

- '85-'86—A. VAN RENSSELAER, '71.  
DAVID PATON, '74.  
C. C. CUYLER, '79.
- '86-'87—DAVID PATON, '74.  
to R. E. BONNER, '76.  
'87-'88 C. C. CUYLER, '79.
- '88-'89—H. F. OSBORN, '77.  
C. C. CUYLER, '79.  
T. H. HARRIS, '86.
- '89-'90—H. F. OSBORN, '77, Chairman.  
to H. B. THOMPSON, '77.  
'90-'91 C. C. CUYLER, '79.  
D. EDWARDS, '85.  
T. H. HARRIS, '86.
- '91-'92—H. B. THOMPSON, '77.  
to C. C. CUYLER, '79, Chairman.  
'92-'93 WOODROW WILSON, '79.  
D. EDWARDS, '85.  
T. H. HARRIS, '86.
- '93-'94—C. C. CUYLER, '79, Chairman.  
WOODROW WILSON, '79.  
P. W. MILLER, '79.  
T. H. HARRIS, '86.  
M. FARRAND, '92.
- '94-'95—C. C. CUYLER, '79.  
to P. W. MILLER, '79.  
'96-'97 H. G. DUFFIELD, '81.  
T. H. HARRIS, '86, Chairman.  
A. D. WILSON, '91.
- '97-'98—C. C. CUYLER, '79.  
to P. W. MILLER, '79.  
'98-'99 H. G. DUFFIELD, '81.  
T. H. HARRIS, '86, Chairman.  
E. A. POE, '91.
- '99-'00—C. C. CUYLER, '79.  
P. W. MILLER, '79.  
H. G. DUFFIELD, '81.  
T. H. HARRIS, '86, Chairman.  
J. M. THOMPSON, '94.
- '00-'01—W. B. VAN LENNEP, '76.  
C. C. CUYLER, '79.  
H. G. DUFFIELD, '81.  
T. H. HARRIS, '86, Chairman.  
L. I. REICHNER, '94.

## FACULTY COMMITTEE ON OUTDOOR SPORTS.

- '85-'86—PROF. W. M. SLOANE, Chairman.  
PROF. ALEX. JOHNSON,  
PROF. C. G. ROCKWOOD, JR., Secretary.
- '90-'91—PROF. W. M. SLOANE, Chairman.  
PROF. C. G. ROCKWOOD, JR., Secretary.  
PROF. C. A. YOUNG.  
PROF. W. B. SCOTT.  
PROF. H. F. OSBORNE.  
PROF. H. B. FINE.
- '91-'92—PROF. W. M. SLOANE, Chairman.  
to PROF. H. B. FINE, Secretary.  
'94-'95 PROF. C. A. YOUNG.  
PROF. W. B. SCOTT.  
PROF. A. T. ORMOND.  
PROF. WOODROW WILSON.
- '95-'96—PROF. W. M. SLOANE, Chairman.  
to PROF. H. B. FINE.  
'96-'97 PROF. W. B. SCOTT.  
PROF. WOODROW WILSON.
- '97-'98—PROF. H. B. FINE, Secretary.  
to PROF. W. B. SCOTT.  
'98-'00 PROF. WOODROW WILSON.

## GENERAL ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

- 1876-'77—J. A. CAMPBELL, '77, President.  
H. B. THOMPSON, '77, First Vice-President.  
P. R. PYNE, JR., '78, Second " "  
J. S. CARR, '78, Treasurer.  
W. E. DODGE, '79, Secretary.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES.

- '75-'77—FRANK HARTLEY, '77.  
H. MARQUAND, '78.  
GEORGE GOLDIE.
- '77-'78—H. MARQUAND, '78.  
H. B. SMITH, '79.  
H. M. CUTTS, '80.
- '78-'79—H. B. SMITH, '79.  
H. M. CUTTS, '80.  
C. A. MUNN, '81.
- '79-'80—H. M. CUTTS, '80.  
C. A. MUNN, '81.  
P. T. BRYAN, '82.



W. B. VAN DINE '70



W. H. FETHER '81



W. H. O'NEIL '70



T. M. HOPPIS '86



L. I. REICHNER '94

THE GRADUATE ADVISORY COMMITTEE, 1901.

'80-'81—C. A. MUNN, '81.  
P. T. BRYAN, '82.  
W. P. FIELD, '83.  
A. H. SRIENER, '81.  
J. LARKIN, '82.  
G. R. FLEMING, '83.

'81-'82—P. T. BRYAN, '82.  
W. C. OSBORN, '83.  
A. G. FELL, '84.

'82-'83—W. C. OSBORN, '83.  
A. G. FELL, '84.  
J. B. HARRIMAN, '85.

'83-'84—A. G. FELL, '84.  
C. H. CARPENTER, '84.  
J. B. HARRIMAN, '85.  
J. C. ADAMS, '86.

'84-'85—WM. BELL, '85.  
J. C. ADAMS, '86.  
C. D. T. HALSEY, '86.  
L. STEARNS, '87.  
J. HANCOCK, '88.

'85-'86—C. C. CUYLER, '79.  
G. B. MCCLELLAN, JR., '86.  
C. T. HALSEY, '86.  
L. STEARNS, '87.  
J. HANCOCK, '88.

## UNIVERSITY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES.

'85-'86—R. M. HODGE, '86, University Treasurer.  
'86-'87—G. B. SLOAN, '87, " "  
'87-'88—W. L. HODGE, '88, " "  
'88-'89—J. D. DENEGRE, '89, Chairman.  
F. L. KNEELAND, '87, University Treasurer.  
'89-'90—F. S. MILLER, '90, Chairman.  
D. D. CASEMENT, '90, University Treasurer.

'90-'91—G. F. MCKINNEY, '91, Chairman.  
J. H. SEALEY, '81, University Treasurer.

'91-'92—C. WENTWORTH, '92, President.  
J. L. WILLIAMS, '92, University Treasurer.

'92-'93—P. H. DAVIS, '93, President.  
R. T. SHELTON, '93, University Treasurer.

'93-'94—T. F. HUMPHREY, '94, President.  
T. J. PERKINS, '94, University Treasurer.

'94-'95—C. H. BISSELL, '95, President.  
T. J. PERKINS, '94, General Athletic Treasurer.

'95-'96—A. G. MILBANK, '96, President.  
H. G. DUFFIELD, '81, General Athletic Treasurer.

'96-'97—W. H. ANDRUS, '97, President.  
B. H. THOMPSON, '94, "  
J. J. ELLIOTT, '96, General Athletic Treasurer.

'97-'98—H. HALL, '98, President.  
W. H. ANDRUS, '97, General Athletic Treasurer.

'98-'99—D. S. COOK, '99, President.  
W. H. ANDRUS, '97, General Athletic Treasurer.

'99-'00—T. W. CLONEY, '00, President.  
W. H. ANDRUS, '97, General Athletic Treasurer.

'00-'01—F. J. HALL, '01, President.  
G. R. MURRAY, '93, General Athletic Treasurer.



THE BROKAW MEMORIAL.

THE GRAND STAND AND DIAMOND.

THE UNIVERSITY FIELD.



## THE ATHLETIC GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS OF PRINCETON.

Before sports were organized at Princeton any open space served for "grounds;" but the most popular place was the quadrangle between East and West Colleges. This was the scene of the early games of shinny, handball, football and jumping. About the middle of the century the match games were shifted to the field lying southwest of Clio Hall. Here was ample room for cricket and baseball. The players spent many pleasant hours there, though the field was rough and hilly. Left field was down over the hill in a marshy strip, and a long fly over the fence and upon the railroad tracks was easily good for a "homer." Right field was on the hill, and it took a wise man to gauge his steps and the ball together so that he would keep the one and not muff the other.

In the northeast corner of the field the students erected a handball alley in the year 1849, which remained until Dr. McCosh had it removed in 1870.

In 1859 the first gymnasium was erected, on the ground behind West College. It was a crude affair, of overlapping boards, thirty feet wide and seventy feet long, but large enough for the simple apparatus\*. This building was finally destroyed by fire in the summer of 1865, and for three years the blackened ruins lay as a reproach to the students. Then, in 1868, Dr. James McCosh was inaugurated as President of the College, and in his first address he made an appeal for a new gymnasium. This was immediately answered by Mr. Robert Bonner and Mr. Henry G. Marquand, and in May, 1870, the present gymnasium was completed at a cost of thirty-two thousand dollars.† At the time it was the best college gymnasium in America, but the University has outgrown its capacity and all Princetonians are looking forward eagerly to the proposed new gymnasium.

In 1874 the third building for athletic purposes was erected, largely by the contributions of the alumni. It was the boat-house. The undergraduate of to-day is apt to forget that this belongs to the University, as it cannot be seen from the campus. But if he will go down Washington Street, past the Infirmary, on the left of the bridge over the canal, he will find it, in fair repair but not in use. A few old barges rest on the racks in undisturbed quiet, silent witnesses of the passing of rowing from Princeton.

The next advance was made by the Baseball Association. As their skill increased, the Nassau Baseball Club became dissatisfied with the rough, hilly field southwest of Clio Hall, and through the courtesy of the Princeton Club of the town, they arranged that all important games should be played on

the Princeton grounds, which lay at the foot of Chambers Street and extended over to Bayard Lane. It was a good field but had almost no accommodations for players; in fact the only building was a ticket-office four by eight feet in area. The spectators were compelled to stand or to crowd together on the two rows of crude benches that ran east and west. The home-plate was situated in the southeast corner and the balls were batted northwest, directly toward the house that Prof. Henry van Dyke now occupies. In 1872 these grounds came to be regarded as the 'Varsity grounds, for the town club was dying slowly.

The Association was supposed to lease the field, but as a matter of fact no rent was paid. Notwithstanding this, the students were very careless in their use of the field, and in the spring of 1876 few were surprised when the owner of the property requested the Association to seek other quarters for the coming year. The undergraduates appointed the following committee to obtain new grounds: William Libbey, Jr., '77, Chairman; W. S. Throckmorton, '77; M. W. Jacobus, '77; J. Armstrong, '77; and R. M. Corwine, '78. It was decided to make an appeal to the alumni, and for this purpose one of the committee was sent to present the subject to the New York alumni at a Princeton dinner at Delmonico's. After a long dinner came the longer speeches; in fact one "old grad" was so garrulous that he drove the majority of the men out of the room, so that only a few sleepy alumni heard the plea of the undergraduate. They expressed lots of sympathy but did not promise any financial assistance. Despairing of help from this source, the committee turned to the University Hotel Company. At this time the University Hotel was in the height of its career, as a hotel, dormitory, and restaurant, and among its Board of Directors was the young chairman of this committee. He urged the Board to purchase a large tract of land where the present University Field is, for a truck farm or vegetable garden, and then proposed that they permit the students to use half of it for an athletic field. In retaliation they urged the students to buy the plot and rent the garden to them. However, the field was finally purchased, nominally by the Hotel Company, though the money was supplied by William Libbey, Jr., '77. The plot contained about ten acres, including all of the present field, except a narrow strip running along Prospect Avenue. Early in September the same friends advanced money to put the grounds in condition, and before the work was completed \$13,000 had been expended. The grounds were graded, levelled and surrounded with a high fence and a small ticket-house placed at the foot of William Street. A quarter-mile track was built around the field, and a baseball diamond was carefully marked out, with

\*See frontispiece.

†For full description of the gymnasium see chapter on Gymnastics.



THE PRINCETON ATHLETIC FIELD IN 1874.

the home-plate in the southeast corner, so that the balls were batted toward the entrance. In the southeast corner was a small but comfortable clubhouse, containing two very pleasant rooms, a reception-room, twenty by sixteen feet, and a dressing-room somewhat smaller. Adjoining this was built the "large," roofed grand stand capable of seating two hundred and fifty persons, which was then considered a large crowd of spectators. In 1877 these grounds were leased by the Association at a nominal rent, which, however, was seldom collected. This property was transferred to the Trustees of the University in 1888 with the University Hotel, as part of the endowment of the Geological Museum in Nassau Hall; and it is now leased by the Athletic Association.

In the fall of 1883 the students became dissatisfied with the condition of the grounds and made another appeal to the alumni which was very liberally answered. By June, 1885, the diamond and the track had been repaired, the small grand stand moved to the east of the field, where it stood until the winter of 1900; the clubhouse and fence were repaired and painted; and a small set of "bleachers" erected, costing in all about \$300. In May, 1886, the Graduate Advisory Committee decided to build a house on the field for the accommodation of the players, and the following committee on superintendence was appointed: H. F. Osborn, '77, A. H. Larkin, '87, and W. J. Cook, '89. By the following year the alumni had contributed \$400, which was spent in enlarging the existing clubhouse and fitting it with shower-baths, new lockers, and water-fixtures. The house was plentifully supplied with water from the town system, through the generosity of F. S. Thompson, '88, who gave \$265 to make the necessary connections. The next year Mr. Thompson made another contribution to the grounds of \$1,100, which was expended on the ornamental entrance gateway designed by J. B. Lord, '79.

In the fall of 1887 the captain of the baseball nine stated at a mass meeting that it was absolutely necessary for the team to have a "cage" in which to practise during the winter months. Formerly the men had got a little training in the bowling-alleys of the Gymnasium, but this was very unsatisfactory. Several years earlier, and in fact in 1879 also, there had been some talk of bringing the old boat-house up from the canal and attaching it to the back of the Gymnasium for a cage. At this time, however, this plan was not considered for some unknown reason, and the committee began to solicit subscriptions for a new building to be placed near the clubhouse. The New York alumni contributed half the money, and in February, 1888, the first wooden cage was completed at a cost of \$2,400. It was one hundred and forty feet long,

fifty feet wide, and twenty feet high, with twenty-four large windows in the roof. The ceiling was of wire netting, and from each wall a cord netting could be pulled out eight feet, to furnish several narrow alleys for battery practice. When the baseball team was not practising, the track candidates would train on the narrow sawdust track that edged the floor. This building, however, was ill-fated, for in June, 1888, even before it was completely paid for, a violent wind-storm swept over the town, completely demolished the cage, and injured the clubhouse. This latter was immediately repaired by the alumni, but no one felt like rebuilding the cage until the team began to complain again of the poor accommodations of the Gymnasium. It was then decided to build a permanent, stable structure of iron and brick; and after the long delay of gathering subscriptions, criticising plans, etc., the present cage was completed in the winter of 1889-90 at an expenditure of over \$8,000. This was subscribed by the Football and Baseball Associations and the Glee Club; also by generous subscriptions from Hon. Hugh McMillan, of Detroit, and from other alumni and the undergraduates. In the summer of 1889 the field was enlarged by filling in the east and west sides; and the following spring, the present field was completed under the superintendence of J. R. Barr, '89, according to the plans of H. F. Osborn, '77, and the Graduate Advisory Committee. The field was re-fenced and re-graded, new bleachers were erected, and a new one-third mile track constructed. The new diamond was laid out to run northeast and southwest, with the home-plate in front of the large covered grand stand which had been erected by Mr. and Mrs. John J. McCook of New York. The class of '90 completed this by placing the clock in the cupola.

The next year the newly incorporated University Athletic Association purchased the adjoining lot on Prospect Avenue, thus securing space for an additional field and an attractive permanent frontage. The Association still lacked one thing to complete its equipment—a clubhouse for the players, where they might live during the height of the season, meet without interruption for conferences, and, above all, where they might receive the proper nourishing food at the training-table. This came at Commencement in 1891, when H. F. Osborn, '77, resigned from the Graduate Advisory Committee after three years of energetic membership. He presented the Association with the Osborn Field House, which was completed one year later, according to the plans of Mr. Thomas Oliphant Speir, '87. The building is fifty feet broad, thirty-two feet deep, with a basement, a full first story and a dormer second story, and is constructed of Trenton pressed brick trimmed with brown stone. The



THE UNIVERSITY FIELD HOUSE AND CAGE.

entrance on Olden Street is flanked by four wooden pillars springing from a cut-stone porch and supporting a large dormer upon the front of which is placed a shield of terra-cotta with the inscription "*1891, University Athletic Club.*" Passing through the large oaken door, the visitor enters the reception-hall, better known as the Trophy Room, for the walls are covered with championship banners and pennants, and on the left are racks filled with the baseballs and footballs used in championship games; those won from Harvard are painted crimson, and those from Yale blue, with the score in gilt letters. Right in front of the doorway is a large fireplace of mottled brick, and from the mantel above, the motto stands out in terra-cotta letters: "*Oranje Boven.*"

Broad double doors lead from this room to the large dining-rooms on both sides; that on the left is used by the scrub or the visitors, but it is equipped in exactly the same way as the 'Varsity room on the right, except that the latter has a fireplace with the tablet and inscription: "*1891. Presented to Princeton University by Henry F. Osborn, Class of '77.*" The floors are waxed, hard Virginia pine, the walls of stippled rock plaster, with the doors and windows of poplar stained like old oak, and ceilings of Georgia pine. The visitor, however, forgets the walls, for all his attention is riveted on the photographs of former athletic teams that line the walls. And yet the list of these, like that of the trophies, is sadly incomplete. If the visitor returns to the Trophy Room and takes the winding stairway on the right of the fireplace, he will reach the committee-rooms on the second floor, the bath-rooms and the two bedrooms for the trainers, coaches, and sometimes for the players. But this floor is not so interesting as the basement, where the furnace and storage bins are crowded together to make room for the kitchens.

In 1896 that part of the field lying on Prospect Avenue was graded into a new football and baseball field for the use of the Freshmen and Scrub teams. The long-desired 200-yard straightaway track was added through the kindness of Robert Garrett, '97, who, the next year, built a quarter-mile bicycle track in the field below the old tennis-courts; for the bicycle team had found it impossible to train on the running-track at the University Field, which could not be properly graded for fast riding. One other change has been made since then, and that was the erection, in the fall of 1900, of the permanent grand stands for the Yale football game.

But the use of these buildings and grounds is necessarily limited to the small number of students who had confidence enough in their skill to try for a 'Varsity team. Until the spring of 1896 there was really no place set aside for these ultra-amateurish games; no definite place equipped for those

students who played for fun and exercise, without any hope of increasing the glory of athletic Princeton, but merely of preserving their own health and good spirits.

Early in the 'nineties some desultory attempts had been made to provide such a playground, but no definite action was taken until the summer of 1891, just after the drowning of Frederick Brokaw, '92. Some of his friends met in the offices of J. W. Alexander, '60, and proposed to open such a field as a memorial to him. For some reason the work of the committee that was appointed, was allowed to drag. Early in 1894 Mr. Brokaw offered to erect a memorial building to his son if the alumni would provide the field. This gave the movement new life, and the committee was re-organized as follows:

C. W. McAlpin, '88, Chairman; J. W. Alexander, '60; C. C. Cuyler, '79; A. Moffat, '84; T. H. Harris, '86; E. A. S. Lewis, '91; G. B. Agnew, '91, Treasurer; A. R. Gulick, '89, Secretary.

In the spring of 1896 the memorial building and swimming-pool was completed at a cost of \$45,000; and some time later the large terraced field was ready for use after an expenditure of \$10,000. And well have they fulfilled their purpose!

All the students, irrespective of class, use the Memorial for bathing and swimming, and enjoy the large field, where on a bright day in the spring the visitor may find almost two hundred boys in their gay, preposterous clothing, scattered over the field, some kicking football, others playing baseball, and a few trying golf-clubs. On the broad terrace between the Memorial building and the field are a dozen tennis-courts, which were put in excellent condition in 1898, through the kindness of J. W. Alexander, '60, and are now under the control of the Tennis Association.

Most of the student golfers belong to the club of graduates and undergraduates. Formerly the golf course was to the northwest of Princeton, out at the end of Bayard Lane; but very recently the farm lying southeast of the water-tower and extending to Canal Street on the east and from the Theological Seminary to Stony Brook, covering two hundred and forty acres, has been bought, which gives Princeton, in a few years, the largest and finest college golf course in America. The Class of '86 expect to erect a club-house on the grounds, as their class memorial.

Such is the equipment which Princeton possesses in the spring of 1901, and at present the chief lack is of an adequate gymnasium. But it is hoped that before the year closes the ground will be broken for the new gymnasium for which subscriptions are now being solicited from all the alumni, and Princeton will then be placed for athletic accommodations and accomplishments in the front rank of American colleges.



THE OSBORN FIELD HOUSE  
UNIVERSITY ATHLETIC CLUB.

## BASEBALL AT PRINCETON.

Handball or "fives" was the first game of ball played in Princeton, but no records of any matches were kept. In 1850, a brick wall or "alley" was built back of Edwards Hall but in seven years a new game superseded handball in student favor—it was "townball" or the old Connecticut game. In the fall of '57, a few members of the Freshmen class organized the Nassau Baseball Club to play baseball although only a few members had seen the game and fewer still had played.

But it became popular among the class, and a diamond was laid out in the "pasture" lot, by the present Casino, under the direction of the following officers: C. H. Dod, '61, President; J. Wiley, '61, Secretary; H. H. Janeway, '61, Treasurer; V. A. Lewis, '61, R. K. Noye, '61, L. S. Atwater, '61, Standing Committee.

The object of this standing committee was to remove all bricks, stones, and other obstructions on the ground, which were liable to cut the feet and impede the operations of the energetic club.

After a few weeks playing, with the audacity peculiar to Freshmen, they challenged the Sophomore class to a match game. The Sophomores were as innocent of all knowledge regarding the game as new born babes, but they were not to be downed by a lot of Freshmen. One faction favored the contest, but the other, inwardly fearing it would go hard with them, declared it was beyond the dignity of their class to submit to such impertinence. However, after much consideration, the challenge was accepted and the Presidents of the two clubs were chosen as umpires. A referee was also elected, whose duty it was to decide between the umpires, whenever they should disagree. Each side consisted of fifteen players, and the whole game was conducted with laudable sport and good feeling.

After each party had played five innings, the Sophomores had beaten their antagonists by twenty-one rounds, and were declared victorious. The announcement was received by the Sophs. with deafening hurrahs. The Freshmen, throwing their caps into the air and showing other indications of a spirit unbroken by defeat, replied by giving them three lusty cheers for their immortal class.

In the following spring of '58, baseball clubs of all descriptions were organized on the back campus and "happiness on such occasions seemed to rule the hour." But in the fall of '58, baseball proper began at Princeton, when some Freshmen entered college from Brooklyn, the home of baseball. They had brought their bats, balls, and suits with them and played every Saturday during the fall. By spring, it was felt wise for the players to join in a club and on March 14, 1859, the following men from the Freshman class met and formed the "Baseball Club of the Class of 1862, Nassau Hall": L. W. Mudge, J. L. Munn, H. S. Butler, A. Marks, Jr., W. H. Bayles, E. P. Brewster, J. J. Coale, J. O. Green, A. P. Morse, H. H. Robinson, H. L. Sampson, W. D. Mershon, C. W. Petrie, W. W. Knox, E. B. Freeman, Jr., W. Butler, W. Baldwin, E. S. Atwater, C. Young, R. H. Van Pelt, D. W. Guy, H. R. Freeland, E. R. Burkhalter, C. W. Remington, C. W. Nassau. They organized their club very carefully and adopted a rather quaint, though formal Constitution and By-Laws, which gave the captain absolute direction of the game. The expenses of the club were slight, amounting in the first year to \$9.43 for bats, balls, etc., and they were defrayed by the initiation dues of fifty cents, and the monthly dues of ten cents. A small revenue was received from fines; for members who used "profane or impious language while assembled for field exercise" were fined ten cents; those who disputed the decisions of the umpire or refused obedience to the captain in the exercise of lawful authority,

were fined five cents; any person who audibly expressed his opinion on a doubtful play before the decision of the umpire is given, was fined three cents.

The first election resulted in the following officers:

L. W. Mudge, '62, President; J. L. Munn, '62, Vice-President; A. Marks, Jr., '62, Treasurer; H. S. Butler, '62, Secretary; L. W. Mudge, '62, Captain of the First Nine; J. Green, '62, Captain of the Second Nine.

## THE FIRST NINE.

L. W. Mudge, '62, c.; J. L. Munn, '62, p.; H. L. Sampson, '62, 1st.; H. H. Robinson, '62, 2nd.; H. S. Butler, '62, 3rd.; E. P. Brewster, '62, ss.; W. Baldwin, '62, lf.; J. J. Coale, '62, rf.; C. W. Remington, '62, cf.

Although only members of the class of '62 were eligible to active membership, a large number of upper classmen were elected Honorary Members, with all the privileges of the game and field. In this way the best players of the college were gathered into this club which, in 1860, became known under the old title of Nassau Baseball Club.

Daily matches were played at the noon hour and on Saturday afternoons in the field back of Edwards. Their game was very much like the present one, except that the ball was made of both leather and rubber. It was "live" in other words, it could be knocked a great distance and would bounce lightly. This accounts for the large scores and for the rule that a catch on the first bounce, as well as on the fly, was out. This last rule was, however, soon dropped, for in most places the ground was so rough that the ball seldom bounced true, and the men who waited for a bounce usually missed. The manner of pitching was slightly different also; all the throwing and pitching was underhanded. This rule was neglected, however, until the spring of '68, when it was so strictly enforced that E. Davis '70, was forced to give up pitching curves; and it was not finally abandoned until the late seventies.

In the fall of '59, the game was taken up by the Seminary students and match games were played every two weeks, in which the Nassaus were usually the victor. One year later the First Nine of the Nassau Club was invited by Dr. E. D. Pierson '54, of Orange, to come to Orange and play a team of amateurs. This of course marked an important development in the sport, and it was only after much persuasion that the Faculty consented and on October 22, 1860, the nine went to Orange to play the first game of baseball in which representatives of Princeton played a team outside of Princeton itself.

NASSAU VS. ORANGE,  
AT ORANGE, OCT. 22, 1860.

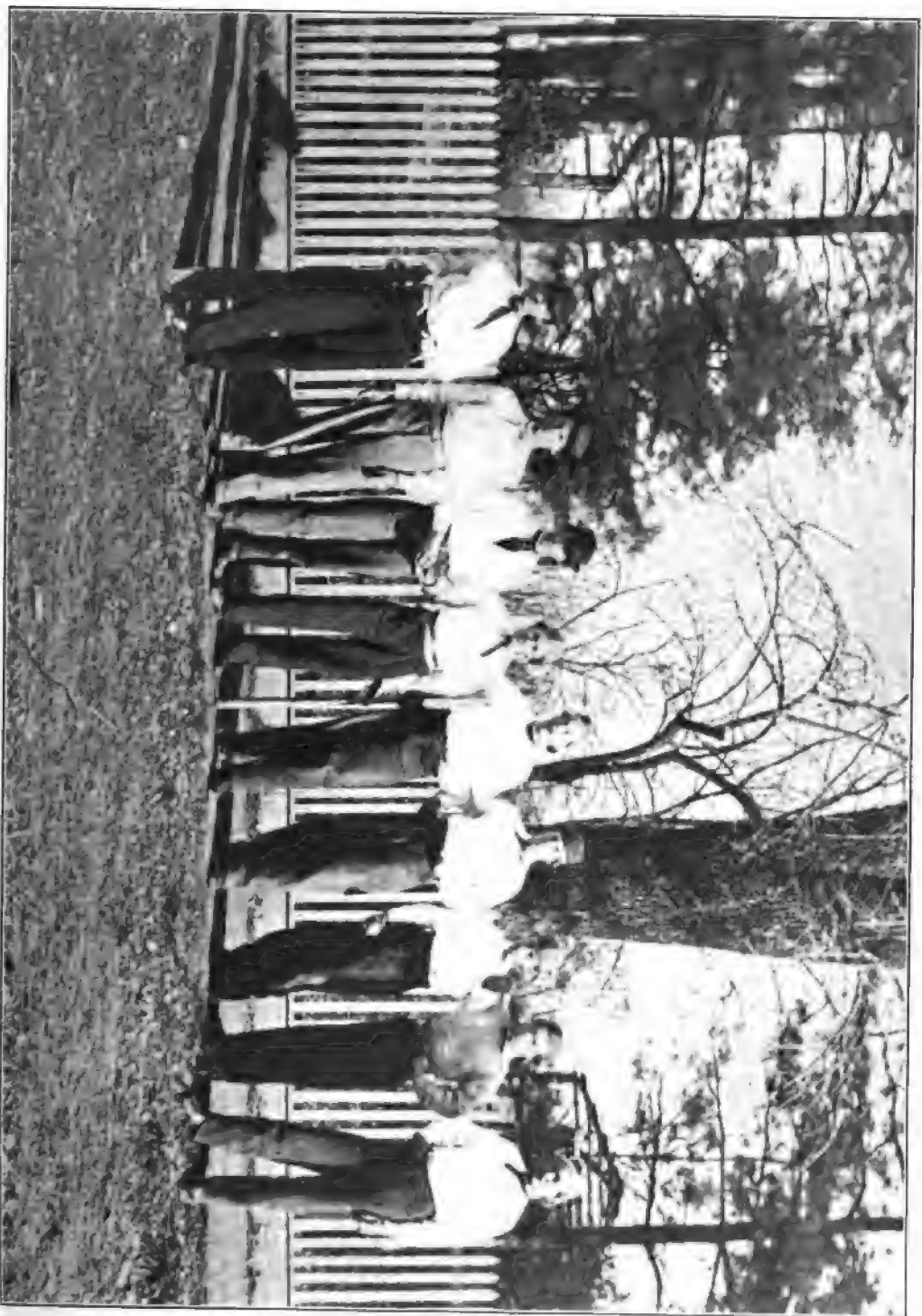
NASSAU.		ORANGE.	
L. W. Mudge, '62, Capt	pitcher	J. Addison, '52	
N. Perry, '61	catcher	C. Condit, Yale, '49	
J. L. Munn, '62	2nd base	E. D. Pierson, '54	
H. L. Sampson, '62	1st base	C. I. Harrison, '55	
L. H. Anderson, '61	left field	S. Condit, Yale, '57	
W. W. Knox, '62	3rd base	H. Freeman	
D. W. Guy, '62	short stop	B. Quinby	
Henry Young, '62	center field		
H. H. Robinson, '62	right field		

Umpire—Tom Morris, of the Star Club.  
Nassau, 42; Orange, 42.

In the first part, Nassau was far ahead but by the close of the ninth inning Orange had tied the score, and the game had to be called on account of darkness, with the score 42—42. The Nassaus excelled in fielding but with the "live" ball, the ground to be covered was larger. The field was very rough and towards the end of the game the Princeton men became exhausted, while the superior strength of







NASSAU BASEBALL NINE—1863-1864.

E. P. Rankin, '65—2d.

E. A. Condit, '66—1st.

F. P. Henry, '66—p.

W. H. Wickham, '66—c.

H. C. Milsbaugh, '64—l. f.

J. C. Crocheron, '67—s. s.

S. H. Jacobs, '64—c. f.

J. H. McIlwaine, '66—3d.

L. B. Hailey, '64—r. f.

W. Neal, '65, E. H. Scott, '65, R. Harbison, '61, J. S. Blair, '66, W. G. Woodbridge, '65.

#### MUFFIN BASEBALL CLUB.

V. H. Berghaus, '64, J. H. Heverin, '64 W. Hackett, '64, C. H. Matthews, '64, A. D. Walbridge, '67, J. H. Oat, '64, L. Van Rensselaer, '66, J. C. Randolph, '66, S. H. Murphy, '67, W. D. Wetherill, '65, H. M. Gurley, '66, S. P. Stearns, '67, A. T. Van Nest, '64, W. S. Abert, '65, U. Johnson, '65, J. K. McCammon, '65, J. N. Stratton, '65, J. B. Toler, '65, G. L. Van Bibber, '65.

Only a slight change was made in the team in the fall of '63; Crocheron, '67, was put in the place of Boardman, '64.

#### Nassau vs. Athletics, of Philadelphia,

at Princeton, September 26, 1863.

Nassau					Athletics				
	R	H	L			R	H	L	
H. C. Milsbaugh, '64, lf.	3	3			Kleinselder, c.	2	3		
S. H. Jacobus, '64, cf.	4	2			Ga-kill, cf.	0	5		
F. P. Henry, '66, p.	2	3			Wilkins, lf.	2	3		
W. H. Wickham, '66, c.	4	3			Malone, p.	1	3		
J. H. McIlvaine, '66, 3rd.	5	1			Berkenstock, 1st.	2	3		
E. P. Rankin, '65, 2nd.	3	4			Gatz, 3rd.	0	4		
E. A. Condit, '66, 1st.	5	2			Collum, rf.	2	2		
L. B. Halsey, '64, rf.	1	6			Smith, 2nd.	3	1		
J. C. Crocheron, '67, ss.	2	3			McBride, ss.	1	3		
Total, . . . .	29	27			Total, . . . .	13	27		
INNINGS.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Nassau,	6	8	3	0	2	5	3	2	0
Athletics,	0	0	2	1	4	1	0	1	13

Fly Catches Made, Wickham 2, Crocheron 2, Smith 1, Collum 1, Gatz 1, Malone 1, Kleinselder 3, Berkenstock 2. Catches Missed, Henry 1, McIlvaine 1, Wickham 2, Gatz 1, McBride 1, Berkenstock 1. Put Out at First Base, Nassau 8, Athletics 9. Put out at Home Base, Malone by Milsbaugh and Wickham. Passed Balls, Wickham 6, Kleinselder 10. Umpire, Mr. Mudge, Star Club. Scorers, Messrs. Boardman and Howard.

On September 26, the first game was played, when the Athletics came to Princeton, and were defeated by the score of 29—13. As no Princeton records of this game have been preserved, the following account is quoted from a Philadelphia paper:

"No one but a topographical engineer could describe that ground. To get to 1st base you ran up a hill, ran down to 2nd base, up to 3rd base and home base. The right field played at the top of a hill, the centre field at the bottom and the left field in a gully. To the Nassau players, who had been accustomed to and had overcome the difficulties of fielding on such a ground, the irregularities were of no account, but the effect was terrible on the Philadelphians, while the weakening feeling of playing on empty stomachs also told heavily against them.

"The Athletics, however, always play a good uphill game, (and this was decidedly up hill and down hill too) and they went at it. *Malone* pitched in the 1st, 2nd, and 9th innings, *McBride* pitched the balance of the game; the fielding of the Athletics being marked by a fine fly catch by *Malone* at short field—a beauty by *Collum* at right field, fine ones by *Smith* and *Berkenstock*, crowned by a magnificent one by *Gatz* at centre field, and which he elegantly threw to 1st base, putting a man out, thereby making the only double play of the day. The star play of the game was when *Malone* was put out at the home plate. The ball had been batted to deep left field; *Malone* started from second, and as he passed third base, Wickham turned

away from the home plate as though it was useless to try to prevent the run. This induced *Malone* to moderate to a jog-trot. Milsbaugh threw the ball to the home plate, but Wickham made no effort to catch it until it was almost there. Then, by a sudden jump, he caught the ball, and put out *Malone*, who was the most surprised man imaginable. The best score was by *Mr. Smith*, who played 2nd base admirably. The gallant catcher of the Athletics was badly hurt on the face and left eye in the early part of the game by a foul ball, but he pluckily kept his position.

"From first to last, the Nassaus played with the steadiness, judgment, and skill of masters of the game. Knowing the ground well, they ran their bases with boldness and success. Their pitcher helped them greatly. He gives a slow ball with a heavy twist and is extremely irregular. The Athletics found it difficult to bat him for two or three innings. The game afforded a superior exhibition of nerve and skill on the part of the Nassaus, and of wretched muffing and feeble batting on the part of the Athletics. No doubt their empty stomachs rebelled against hard work. After play, the Nassaus conducted their guests to the Mansion House and gave them a hearty and most welcome supper. Here the ball was presented by Col. Fitzgerald, and received by L. B. Halsey, '64; and the occasion was marked by an interchange of many delicate courtesies; after which the Athletics tore themselves away from their gentlemanly and highly esteemed competitors."

#### Nassau vs. Irvington.

at Princeton, September 27, 1863.

Princeton 31; Irvington 7.

On the following day, the team from Irvington, N. J., was defeated; and the Nassau club at once determined to take a tour during Quarterly Week. The members paid their own expenses, but as all the games were played in Brooklyn where a majority of the players lived, the actual outlay was not very large. Uniforms were procured of blue pants, and simple white shirts, without any insignia, save a badge of thin white ribbon with the word NASSAU printed on it.

#### Nassau vs. Resolutes, of Brooklyn,

at Williamsburg, Oct. 19, 1863.

Nassau					Resolutes				
	R	H	L			R	H	L	
H. C. Milsbaugh, '64, lf.	3	1			Rogers, lf.	2	2		
S. H. Jacobus, '64, cf.	1	3			Weeden 2nd.	2	2		
L. B. Halsey, '64, ss.	1	3			Allen, c.	1	3		
F. P. Henry, '66, p.	2	2			Taylor, 3rd.	0	3		
W. H. Wickham, '66, c.	2	0			Stanton, cf.	0	3		
J. H. McIlvaine, '66, 3rd.	0	2			Bliss, 1st.	1	2		
E. A. Condit, '66, 1st.	1	3			Morrison, p.	1	2		
E. P. Rankin, '65, 2nd.	1	3			Warnock, ss.	1	2		
R. F. Little, '67, rf.	0	4			Wilson, rf.	1	2		
Total, . . . .	13	21			Total, . . . .	9	21		
INNINGS.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		TOTAL
Nassau,	2	4	2	4	1	0	0		13
Resolutes,	2	5	1	0	0	1	0		9

Fly Catches Made, Wickham 2, Henry 2, Milsbaugh 1, Halsey 1, McIlvaine 1, Bliss 1, Morrison 1, Stanton 1, Allen 1, Wilson 1, Weeden 1. Catches Missed, McIlvaine 1, Little 1. Put Out on Foul Balls, Nassau 5, Resolutes 4. Put Out at First Base, Nassau 9, Resolutes 5. Struck Out, Little 1, Bliss 1, Warnock 1, Rogers 1. Passed Balls, Wickham 5, Allen 10. Time, 3 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. J. Green, Eckford Club.

The following accounts are taken from the New York *Clipper*:

"The first game of the series, against the Excelsiors resulted in a well earned victory for the collegians, by a score of 13-9. Only seven innings were played on account of darkness. A heavy shower of rain in the morning and one in the afternoon, that necessitated a suspension of play in the second inning, placed the ground in a very unfavorable condition, especially where not covered with turf. The bases and catcher's and pitcher's positions were very slippery, so much so as to make fielding in these positions almost an impossibility. The ball also became wet and could not be either batted or caught well. In spite of these draw-backs, however, some very good play was shown on both sides, especially on fly catching as the score shows. In batting, Milspaugh took the lead, besides making the best catch in the game; Wickham being second best on the list; *Weeden* and *Rogers* doing the best on the Resolute side. Mr. Grum acted as umpire with his usual impartiality, and the game was played in the most friendly and gentlemanly manner throughout."

#### Nassau vs. Excelsiors, of Brooklyn, at Brooklyn, Oct. 20, 1863.

Nassau						Excelsiors					
	R	HL					R	HL			
H. C. Milspaugh, '64, lf.	3	3				H. Brainard, c.	2	3			
S. H. Jacobus, '64, cf.	1	5				Laogley, lf.	1	4			
L. B. Halsey, '64, ss.	1	4				A. Brainard, p.	2	2			
F. B. Henry, '66, p.	2	1				Cook, rf.	1	3			
W. H. Wickham, '66, c.	2	2				McKenzie, 3rd.	0	4			
J. H. McIlvaine, '66, 3rd.	1	3				Flanley, 2nd.	1	5			
E. A. Condit, '66, 1st.	1	3				Jerome, ss.	2	2			
E. P. Rankin, '65, 2nd.	1	3				Whiting, 1st.	0	4			
R. F. Little, '67, rf.	0	4				Chappell, cf.	2	2			
Total, . . . .	12	27				Total, . . . .	11	27			
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Nassau,	5	3	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	16	
Excelsiors,	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	3	1	11	

Fly Catches Made, McIlvaine 3, Wickham 1, A. Brainard 1, H. Brainard 1, Jerome 1. Catches Missed, Wickham 1, Henry 1, Halsey 1, McIlvaine 1, H. Brainard 1, McKenzie 1, Cook 1, Langley 1, Flanley 1, Jerome 1. Put Out on Foul Balls, Nassau 7, Excelsiors 11. Put Out at First Base, Nassau 9, Excelsiors 8. Left on Base, Henry 2. Struck Out, Rankin 2, Little 1, McKenzie 1, Chappell 1. Passed Balls, Wickham 6. H. Brainard 7. Time, 3 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Pearce, Atlantic Club.

"The second match played on the Excelsior grounds, proved to be one of the best played and contested games of the season, and was exceedingly creditable to the skill of the young collegians, both in batting and fielding. Up to the 9th innings of the game, the totals were but 10-5, the Excelsiors having the lead, but in the last innings the Nassaus, by some excellent batting, and aided by some very poor fielding on the part of their opponents, scored no less than seven runs to the Excelsiors one, winning the game by one run. Of those who distinguished themselves in fielding on the part of the Nassaus were: Halsey, McIlvaine, Condit and Wickham, in their respective positions, and Henry as pitcher, also Little in the same position. In batting Milspaugh took the lead, as in the first game, Henry being a good second and Wickham third. On the Excelsior side in fielding, Whiting at first base was the most successful; the pitching and catching

of the two Brainards being first class throughout. Cook and Chappell in the field and Jerome and Flanley at short stop and 2nd base, also played well and in fact until 'refreshments' were served up, the play was good on both sides, but afterwards there was some very loose play indeed. In batting H. Brainard, Jerome and Chappell were the most successful, the latter making the best hit of the match. Mr. Pearce impartially and satisfactorily discharged the duties of umpire and he had several close points to decide."

#### Nassau vs. Stars, of Brooklyn, at Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 1863.

Nassau						Stars					
	R	HL					R	HL			
H. C. Milspaugh, '64, lf.	3	3				Mitchell, rf.	0	4			
S. H. Jacobus, '64, cf.	1	5				B. Chilton, p.	0	5			
L. B. Halsey, '64, ss.	3	3				Norton, 1st.	0	3			
F. P. Henry, '66, p.	1	4				Thomas, c.	2	2			
J. H. McIlvaine, '66, 3rd.	3	1				R. Manley, 3rd.	2	2			
W. H. Wickham, '66, c.	2	3				Henry, cf.	1	2			
E. A. Condit, '66, 1st.	2	2				Flanders, ss.	1	3			
E. P. Rankin, '65, 2nd.	1	2				McCullough, 2nd.	1	2			
R. F. Little, '67, rf.	0	4				Thompson, lf.	0	4			
Total, . . . .	16	27				Total, . . . .	7	27			
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Nassau,	5	3	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	16	
Stars,	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	7	

Left on Bases, Condit 1, Rankin 1, McIlvaine 1, Norton 1, Mitchell 1, McCullough 1. Home Run, Condit. Fly Catches Made, Henry 3, Rankin 3, Wickham 3, McIlvaine 1, McCullough 2, Flanders 5, Henry 2, Thomas 1, Mitchell 1. Put Out on Foul Balls, Nassau 3, Stars 8. Put Out at First Base, Nassau 7, Stars 5. Put Out at Home Base, Thomas by Henry. Put Out at 2nd Base, Wickham and Jacobus by McCullough. Struck Out, Little 1, Mitchell 1. Run Out, Milspaugh by McCullough. Passed Balls, Wickham 3, Thomas 6, Thompson 1. Time, a hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. J. Chapman, Atlantic Club.

"On Wednesday another victory was added to the list of games won by the Nassaus during their visit to the metropolis, they defeating the Stars on their own grounds that day, by a score of 16-7 in a game of nine innings. The Stars were *minus* the services of four first class players or perhaps the game would have been more closely contested. They played well, however, with the nine they had, especially in the last four innings, when they scored three runs to their opponents' two, the latter part of the game being exceedingly well contested. In the first five innings, the Nassaus scored fourteen to their opponents four, their batting and fielding being first class, but in the latter part of the contest they fell off their batting somewhat.

"It is scarcely necessary to make any exceptions in favor of this or that player where all did so well on both sides, but on the part of the Stars, McCullough's fine fielding and the fly catching of Flanders were worthy of special notice, as was the play of Halsey and Condit of the Nassaus. In batting, Morris and Manley were the most successful on the Star side, McIlvaine taking the lead in run getting on the Nassau side, although Milspaugh batted the best; Halsey also scored well, and Condit marked his batting with a clean home run. The Nassaus did not adopt the 'waiting game' style of play in this match as they did in the Excelsior game. We would suggest to them to repudiate it altogether, leaving such a style of play to those clubs, who prefer 'playing the points' as it is called instead of doing 'the fair and square thing' with their opponents. Mr. Chapman ably acted as umpire, and a handsome supper appropriately terminated the day's proceedings."

Thus far the team had been successful. But they had made the mistake of placing the hardest game of the series the last on the schedule, and after three days of exciting play, they were not in trim to meet the champions of the United States.

**Nassau vs. Atlantics of Brooklyn,**  
at Bedford, L. I., Oct. 22, 1863.

Nassau					Atlantics				
H. C. Milsbaugh, '64, lf.	2	2			Pearce, c.	4	1		
S. H. Jacobus, '64, cf.	2	2			Smith, 3rd.	3	2		
L. B. Halsey, '64, ss.	3	1			Crane, 2nd.	3	2		
F. P. Henry, '66, p.	1	2			Pratt, s.	2	3		
J. H. McIlvaine, '66, 3rd.	0	4			Chapman, p.	2	2		
W. H. Wickham, '66, c.	2	2			Price, 1st.	1	3		
E. A. Condit, '66, 1st.	2	2			Joe Oliver, lf.	2	3		
E. P. Rankin, '65, 2nd.	1	3			Galvin, rf.	1	1		
A. Kirkpatrick, '63, rf.	0	3			P. O'Brien, cf.	0	4		
Total, . . .	13	21			Total, . . .	18	21		
INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
Nassau,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		13
Atlantics,	1	2	1	4	1	3	5		18

Left on Bases, Henry 2, Kirkpatrick 1, Chapman 1, Price 1, P. O'Brien 1, Galvin 4. Home Run, Crane. Fly Catches Made, Milsbaugh 1, Condit 1, Rankin 2, Wickham 1, Pearce 2, Oliver 2, Crane 3, Pratt 1, Galvin 1. Put Out on Foul Balls, Nassau 3, Atlantics 5. Put Out at first base, Nassau 3, Atlantics 4. Put out at 2nd base, Milsbaugh by Galvin, Henry by Crane, Chapman by Rankin. Put Out at 3rd base, Rankin by Smith. Struck Out, Smith 1, Crane 1. Run Out, Oliver by Rankin, Wickham by Smith. Passed Balls, Wickham 4, Pearce 9, Smith 1. Time, 3 hours. Umpire, Mr. Chappell, Excelsior Club.

"The contest was a very good one throughout but the Nassaus did not field up to their mark in the previous matches, although they played finely in a majority of innings, their catching and throwing being excellent. Henry's pitching bothered the Atlantics exceedingly, every man of their nine having strikes called on him in the course of the game. Smith and Crane both went out on strikes. The fact is, the Atlantics have this season had no club trouble them so much to defeat, except the Eckfords, as did the collegians. The attendance of spectators was quite numerous, although very little publicity was given to the match. The Atlantics had all of their nine out except Start and Sprague, the latter not having been a member of the club long enough to play. The Nassaus went to the bat first, scoring one run to the Atlantics four. By the close of the third inning, their score stood four to the Atlantics five, the latter drawing a blank in their third inning through the fine fielding of Henry and Condit in catching foul balls. In the fourth inning the Nassaus scored four runs, thereby taking a decided lead by a score of 9-5, which by the close of the sixth inning was increased to the totals of 13-7. In the seventh inning, however, the Nassaus brought their score up even 13-13, but in the seventh inning of the Atlantics they added five runs to their score, the totals at the close being 18-13. In the fifth inning Rankin made a beautiful double play from a splendid fly catch, on which he put out Chapman and Price, a round of applause greeting the skilful performance. In fact, the general play of the Nassaus was excellent throughout, their errors mainly resulting from the rough character of the ground. This match closed the series played by the Nassaus. They have done what no other club has done that has ever visited the Metropolis before, viz: won three out of four games with Brooklyn Clubs." These games aroused little interest however, outside of baseball players. Strange as it may seem, the majority of the students preferred to write an

essay for the *Lit.* than to knock flies on the diamond. The intense, and yet, general interest in athletics, which characterizes Princeton to-day, did not begin until Dr. James McCosh became President and gave the sports the open approval of the Faculty.

**Nassau vs. Athletics of Philadelphia,**

at Philadelphia, June 30, 1864.

Nassau					Athletics				
H. C. Milsbaugh, '64, lf.	1	4			Kleinfelder, c.	2	2		
W. H. Wickham, '66, rf.	1	4			Berkenstock, 1st.	1	3		
L. B. Halsey, '64, ss.	1	4			Smith, 3rd.	2	3		
F. P. Henry, '66, p.	1	2			A. C. Reach, 2d.	2	3		
J. H. McIlvaine, '66, c.	2	2			Collum, rf.	1	3		
*Brinkerhoff, cf.	0	4			Gaskell, lf.	1	4		
E. A. Condit, '66, 1st.	2	1			McBride, p.	1	3		
E. P. Rankin, '65, 2d.	2	1			Lveorgene, cf.	2	4		
J. C. Crocheron, '67, 3rd.	0	3			Malone, ss.	2	2		
Total, . . .	9	27			Total, . . .	14	27		

\*Not in College.

INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
Nassau,	1	0	1	2	0	1	3	1	9
Athletics,	3	2	1	1	2	1	0	2	14

Left on Bases, Nassau 4, Athletics 6. Home Run, Reach 1. Catches Missed, Milsbaugh 2, Crocheron 1, Kleinfelder 2, Smith 1, Collum 1, Reach 1, Malone 1. Fly Catches Made, Halsey 1, McIlvaine 1, Brinkerhoff 1, Crocheron 1, Kleinfelder 2, Berkenstock 3, Reach 3, Gaskell 1, Malone 1. Foul Bound Catches, McIlvaine 3, Kleinfelder 5. Put Out on Foul Balls, Nassau 7, Athletics 8. Put Out on Bases, Nassau 6, Athletics 6. Run Out, McBride by Rankin and Condit, Condit by Reach and Berkenstock. Struck Out, Brinkerhoff 2, Berkenstock 1, Reach 1. Passed Balls, McIlvaine 10, Kleinfelder 13. Time, 2 hours and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Mullener, Camden Club. Scores, Messrs. Benson and Milligan.

The first match of the spring season was against the Athletics of Philadelphia, who won by the score of 9-14. S. H. Jacobus, '64, was the regular centrefielder, but on account of his health, his physician and his father had forbidden him to play. In the Athletic game his place was filled by Mr. Brinkerhoff. On July 4, a brother of Captain Milsbaugh played centre field, but for the remaining three games Jacobus could not resist the temptation of joining in the success of his team, and played his regular position, for the time assuming the name of Warren, with the full consent of H. C. Warren, '64, a member of the Nassau Club who lived in Brooklyn.

After the game Mrs. John Drew very courteously invited the Nassaus and their friends to attend her theatre, and on the following evening the Athletics entertained them very handsomely at the house of their President, Colonel Fitzgerald.

The team then went to New York where they played three games. The first game on July 4, was a victory over the strong Mutual Team, of New York.

**Nassau vs. Mutuals of New York,**

at Hoboken, July 4, 1864.

Nassau					Mutuals				
H. C. Milsbaugh, '64, lf.	3	1			Brown, lf.	2	3		
S. H. Jacobus, '64, 3rd.	2	3			Duffy, 3rd.	1	4		
L. B. Halsey, '64, rf.	2	3			Goldie, 1st.	1	4		
F. P. Henry, '66, p.	2	4			Reid, ss.	0	4		
J. H. McIlvaine, '66, c.	1	4			Zeller, 2nd.	1	3		
E. P. Rankin, '65, 2nd.	4	2			Kelly, rf.	1	3		
E. A. Condit, '66, 1st.	1	5			McMahon, c.	2	2		
J. C. Crocheron, '67, ss.	1	3			McCullough, cf.	1	2		
*Milsbaugh, cf.	2	2			Burns, p.	1	2		
Total, . . .	19	27			Total, . . .	10	27		

\*Not in College.

INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
Nassau,	7	3	1	1	0	1	6	0	19
Mutuals,	1	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	10

Time, 3 hours. Umpire, Mr. Miller, Empire Club. Scores, Messrs. Litch and McConnell.

### Nassau vs. Stars, of Brooklyn, at South Brooklyn, July 5, 1864.

Nassau						Stars					
	R	HL					R	HL			
H. C. Milsbaugh, '64, lf.	4	2				Waddell, 1st.	2	4			
S. H. Jacobus, '64, cf.	4	3				Flanders, ss.	3	3			
L. B. Halsey, '64, rf.	2	4				Morris, cf.	4	2			
F. P. Henry, '66, p.	3	2				Thompson, c.	1	3			
J. H. McIlvaine, '66, c.	5	2				Lawrence, p.	4	0			
E. P. Rankin, '65, 2nd.	4	3				McDiarmid, and.	2	4			
E. A. Condit, '66, 1st.	0	6				Kipp, 3rd.	1	4			
J. C. Crocheron, '67, ss.	2	1				Lennon, rf.	1	4			
L. W. Mudge, '62, 3rd.	2	4				Norton, lf.	3	3			
Total, . . . .	27					Total, . . . .	27				
INNINGS.											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL	
Nassau,	1	0	0	5	3	9	0	5	3	26	
Stars,	1	0	5	0	7	3	6	0	0	22	

Home Runs, Jacobus 1, Halsey 1, Morris 1, Norton 1, McDiarmid 1. Fly Catches Made, McIlvaine 5, Mudge 3, Henry 1, Rankin 1, Morris 2, Thompson 2, Flanders 1, Norton 1, Waddell 1, McDiarmid 1. Catches Missed, McIlvaine 1, Milsbaugh 1, Halsey 2, Condit 1, Jacobus 1, Morris 1, Kipp 1. Put Out on Bases, Nassau 13, Stars 14. Put Out on Foul Balls, Nassau 7, Stars 7. Struck Out, Thompson 1, Norton 1. Passed Balls, McIlvaine 4, Thompson 9. Time, 2 hours and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Steele, Atlantic Club. Scorers, Little and Cooper.

On the following day the Nassaus defeated the Stars of Brooklyn. The Stars insisted upon playing a "fly" game, catching every ball on the fly without waiting for it to bounce; and the Nassaus were greatly elated upon beating the Stars in their own style of play.

### Nassau vs. Atlantics, of Brooklyn, at Brooklyn, July 6, 1864.

Nassau						Atlantics					
	R	HL					R	HL			
H. C. Milsbaugh, '64, lf.	1	4				Pearce, c.	5	3			
S. H. Jacobus, '64, 3rd.	1	3				C. J. Smith, 3rd.	5	3			
L. B. Halsey, '64, rf.	1	2				Start, 1st.	6	2			
F. P. Henry, '66, p.	0	3				Crane, 2nd.	5	3			
J. H. McIlvaine, '66, c.	0	4				P. O'Brien, cf.	4	2			
E. P. Rankin, '65, 2nd.	0	4				Galvin, ss.	5	2			
E. A. Condit, '66, 1st.	2	3				Chapman, lf.	4	4			
J. C. Crocheron, '67, ss.	1	2				Pratt, p.	4	5			
L. W. Mudge, '62, cf.	1	2				Sid Smith, rf.	4	3			
Total, . . . .	7	27				Total, . . . .	42	27			
INNINGS.											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL	
Nassau,	1	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	7	
Atlantics,	6	13	8	0	0	4	3	8	0	42	

Run Out, Rankin and Mudge by Crane. Home Runs, Halsey 1, Pratt 2, Start 2, Smith 1. Fly Catches Made, Milsbaugh 3, Rankin 3, McIlvaine 2, Halsey 1, Crocheron 1, Pearce 2, C. J. Smith 1, Start 1, Crane 1, P. O'Brien 1, Galvin 1, Chapman 1, Pratt 1, Sid Smith 1. Catches Missed, Milsbaugh 1, Henry 1, McIlvaine 1, Crocheron 1, Pearce 1, Crane 1, Chapman 1. Put Out on Bases, Nassau 9, Atlantics 5. Put Out on Foul Balls, Nassau 3, Atlantics 4. Struck Out, Pratt 1. Passed Ball, McIlvaine 2, Pearce 4. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. S. Burns, Mutual Club. Scorers, Little and Meislin.

The third match resulted in a disastrous defeat by the Atlantics; for the Nassaus had again made the mistake of placing this game at the end of the series. Though this was the most important game of the trip, the charge for admission was only ten cents. The leading sporting paper of New York contains the following account:

"If the young collegians from Princeton, who are enjoying their vacations by playing a series of games of baseball with the prominent clubs of the metropolis and the vicinity, had been at all puffed up by their previous successes against the Mutual and Star Clubs of New York and Brooklyn, as it was natural to expect they would be, 'they had the consate taken out of them entirely,' as Pat would say, yesterday, for assuredly they ran their heads against a very hard wall when they encountered the Atlantics, in the splendid trim for play in which they were, in the match at Bedford yesterday afternoon.

"We have seen the Atlantic Club play from the time they occupied a field adjoining the Long Island Cricket Grounds, when our worthy friend Caleb Sniffen was one of 'the nine,' up to yesterday, and certainly we never before saw them present such a fine team in a match, or play such a splendid fielding and batting game as they did yesterday. Such batting we never saw before, not even excepting that they displayed in the Mutual match, in 1862, at Bedford, and we never saw them play a finer fielding game than that of yesterday. In fact it was about as perfect a display of the beauties of the game as the bound rule will admit of, and it is really provoking to see such a nine as the Atlantics now possess, so partial to a style of play that is altogether unworthy of the high mark they are capable of, and should aim for.

"A better disposition of their nine than that of yesterday, could not be made, nor could they have well displaced any member of it without weakening it, certainly not as far as the in-field is concerned; and the realization of this fact was what helped them to play so creditably as they did. It was unfortunate for the Nassaus, in this instance, that they had previously defeated the Mutuals, for otherwise the Atlantics would probably have 'let up' on them somewhat; as it was, however, no mercy was shown them, because under the circumstances, the Atlantics, by defeating their opponent, lashed the Mutuals over the backs of the Nassaus, for it was sort of double victory to beat the club that had beaten the Mutuals. This it was, no doubt, that gave such 'vim' to the play of the Atlantics, and caused them to make the effort they did, to show all that they could do when they were in proper trim for action, as they certainly were on this noteworthy occasion.

"The game yesterday was opened by the Atlantics with a score of six runs, with two men left on their bases, and this was followed up with scores of thirteen and eight respectively in the two succeeding innings, the aggregate in the three innings being twenty-seven, an average of over eighty for a match. And to offset this they only allowed their opponents to score one run each inning, although the batting of the Nassaus was such as to merit ten runs at least. The fielding of the Atlantics was, however, too good for anything in the batting line that was at all inferior to their own display at the bat, each player of the nine doing his duty in the field thoroughly and efficiently throughout, the errors in this respect showing a smaller average than we have ever before recorded in a game.

"This result somewhat 'demoralized' the Nassaus, but they soon rallied and went to work to obtain a good 'show' in the game, even if victory was out of their reach, and by very creditable fielding, especially considering the odds against them, they prevented their opponents from adding more than fifteen runs to their score in the last six innings, the totals at the close being 42-7, the Nassaus scoring blanks in five out of the nine innings played, and the Atlantics three. Of the play on the occasion we have nothing to say that is not in praise of the majority of the two nines throughout the match. On the Atlantic side Pearce marked his fine catching with a splendidly taken fly tip in Leggett's best style; Smith marked his with a beautiful stop from a very swift ball, and Galvin proved that he was just the man for the position he occupied by his effective stopping of swiftly batted balls and accurate throwing to first base; Crane played at second base as though he had got 'home again' and was in a familiar position; Pratt, too, maintained his reputation as one of the best pitchers, if not the best, in the whole baseball community; the veteran of the nine, too played up to the high mark he has previously reached this season, and Chapman and Sidney Smith proved by their



1859-1862—L. W. MUDGE, '62



1863-1864—H. C. MILSPAUGH, '64.



1865, 1869—E. P. RANKIN, '65.



1866—W. H. WICKHAM, '66.



1867—R. F. LITTLE, '67.



1868—E. A. VAN WAGENEN, '68.

BASEBALL CAPTAINS, 1859-1869.

play that they were the right men in the right places.

"On the Nassau side one and all did their duty most creditably, their fielding being decidedly the best the Atlantics have played against this season; their batting, too, was such as would have led to a good score against any other nine they could play with. Milspaugh, Halsey and Crocheron especially distinguished themselves by the fine catches they made, and, by the way, in reference to the find bound catches that were made in the match, we have to say that the most creditable bound catches in the outer field were made on foul balls, and those taken in the in-field were such that, as fine stops, would have insured the batsman being put out on bases. In fact the argument against the fly game, that it throws aside fine bound catches falls to the ground when it is considered—and the season's experience will prove the fact—that the majority of finely taken bound catches are included in the above category, the fly game in fact only ruling out such bound catches, as all first class players scorn to take now.

"The good ruling of the umpire was a noteworthy feature of the game, and the hospitable reception of the Nassaus after the close of the play was a fitting termination to the best and most creditable game of ball the Atlantics ever played."

### Nassau vs. Eurekas, of Newark, at Newark, July 7, 1864.

Nassau										Eurekas									
R	H	E	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	H	E	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
H. C. Milspaugh, '64, lf.	2	2								Northrop, r.t.	6	0							
S. H. Jacobus, '64, cf.	1	4								Thomas, ss.	4	1							
L. B. Halsey, '64, lf.	1	4								Bomeister, 3rd.	1	5							
F. F. Henry, '66, p.	1	4								Callaway, lf.	2	4							
J. H. McIlvaine, '66, c.	1	3								Brientnall, c.	3	3							
E. P. Rankin, '65, 2nd.	1	3								Littlewood, cf.	2	5							
E. A. Condit, '66, 1st.	2	2								Burroughs, p.	2	3							
J. C. Crocheron, '67, ss.	1	3								Mills, 3rd.	2	3							
L. W. Mudge, '62, 3rd.	2	2								Collins, rf.	2	3							
Total, . . . .	12	27								Total, . . . .	24	27							
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Nassau,	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	12									
Eurekas,	5	3	0	2	4	0	4	5	1	24									

Run Out, Rankin by Northrop, Crocheron by Bomeister. Home Runs, Milspaugh 1, Rankin 1, Northrop 1, Brientnall 1. Fly Catches Made, Crocheron 3, Jacobus 2, McIlvaine 2, Condit 2, Rankin 1, Henry 1, Brientnall 2, Burroughs 2, Thomas 1, Littlewood 1, Callaway 1, Mills 1. Catches Missed, McIlvaine 2, Halsey 2, Henry 2, Rankin 1, Condit 1, Brientnall 2. Put Out on Bases, Nassau 8, Eurekas 7. Put Out on Foul Balls, Nassau 5, Eurekas 4. Struck Out, Collins 1. Passed Balls, McIlvaine 14, Brientnall 2. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Russell, Empire Club. Scorers, Messrs. Walden and Vanderpool.

The last game of the year was played at Newark, after which the team disbanded for the long vacation. After an interesting game, the Eurekas won by the score of 12-24.

An "old grad" writes of this team: "That was a great nine and considering the smallness of the College, an extraordinary one. I have seen all the Princeton catchers since then but Wickham is still my ideal.

"I don't believe that swift pitching makes the judgment uncertain concerning the merit of old time catchers. It took more nerve and quickness to stand up behind the bat with no protection but the hands, than it does to receive swifter balls from behind movable ramparts and think how great a thrower a man must be to cut off a runner from first to second in the days of slow delivery."

1864-65.

### NASSAU BASEBALL CLUB.

E. P. Rankin, '65, Captain.

In the fall of '64 an exciting series of class baseball games was played but the season is chiefly noted for the first college game that the representatives of Princeton ever

played. On Tuesday, November 22, the team from Williams College was defeated by the Nassaus, 27-16.

### Nassau vs. Williams College, at Princeton, Nov. 22, 1864.

Nassau										Williams									
R	H	E	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	H	E	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
J. C. Crocheron, '67, ss.	3	3	1	0						Pratt, 1st.	2	4	1	1					
D. B. Hunt, '66, lf.	3	4	2	2						Whitman, p.	2	4	1	0					
E. P. Rankin, '65, 2nd.	5	2	5	0						Clark, 1st.	2	3	0	2					
R. F. Little, '67, lf.	2	4	0	0						Jerome, cf.	2	1	3	0					
J. H. McIlvaine, '66, cf.	2	4	1	0						Wheeler, ss.	1	4	1	0					
W. H. Finley, '67, 3rd.	2	4	0	1						Delano, c.	1	5	5	0					
W. H. Wickham, '66, c.	3	3	2	0						Morris, 2nd.	3	2	0	1					
J. B. McP. erson, '66, p.	4	3	0	0						Martin, rf.	3	1	4	2					
E. A. Condit, '66, 1st.	3	0	0	0						Meacham, lf.	0	3	1	1					
Total, . . . .	27	27	11	3						Total, . . . .	16	27	16	7					
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Nassau,	3	4	7	0	5	3	4	1	0	27									
Williams,	0	0	1	3	1	5	2	3	1	16									

Left on Bases, Little 1, Condit 3, Crocheron 1, Clark 1, Martin 1, Jerome 2, Wheeler 1, Meacham 2. Passed Balls, Wickham 9, Delano 3. Umpire, L. W. Mudge, '62.

The *Lit.* says:

"It was a day anxiously anticipated. For several days previous considerable rain had fallen, which rendered the ground very damp and unpleasant and excited fears that the game would not come off. But finally Tuesday came, and the sun rose bright and clear, when, of course, high hopes were raised of a pleasant day. But soon the clouds began to marshal their hosts to dispute the further descent of old Sol's cheerful rays, and kept up their battle all day, giving us sunshine and shade alternately. The Williams Club arrived in the nine o'clock train, and by half-past twelve the ball ground was literally crowded with the passionate lovers of manly sports, and neither cold feet nor the prospect of having an opportunity to recite in Greek or Rhetoric, served to lessen the numbers. All seemed determined to see the game through. At 12.30, the players' appearance on the ground was greeted with cheers. The Williams boys presented a fine appearance, all being about medium sized, heavy set, and with well developed muscles. Their bright uniforms presented quite a contrast to the Nassaus, who were younger looking, of all sizes, and had no uniforms. This fact added to the bitterness of the defeat for the well-uniformed Williams men felt disgusted because they were beaten by a crowd of 'countries' in shirt sleeves. The game was spirited and highly interesting, being well played on both sides. By the end of the third inning, however, it was evident which way the tide was running, the score standing 14-1 in favor of the Nassaus. The Nassaus maintained their ancient reputation, winning the game by eleven runs, and adding another to the many laurels they have so nobly won.

"At half past three the game closed with three hearty cheers by the respective clubs for each other and the umpire, when they adjourned to meet in Mercer Hall for supper at five o'clock. At the time appointed the players and about seventy-five of the students assembled at Mercer Hall, to partake of the bountiful refreshments which had been tastily prepared by the energetic committee, who evinced a very thorough knowledge of the culinary department.

"A large banner, with the inscription "WELCOME WILLIAMS," was suspended at the head of the Hall.

The following is the bill of fare:

### MEATS.

Turkey, Wild Duck, Snipe, Ham, Beef a-la-mode, Chickens, Tongue.



## RELISHES.

Pickled Cucumbers, Lobster Salad, Chicken Salad,  
Fried Oysters, Oyster Scallops, Potatoes.

## PASTRY.

Plum Pudding, Mince, Apple and Custard Pie.

## DESSERT.

Ice Cream, Coffee, Orange, Apples, Nuts, Raisins,  
Assorted Cakes and Candies.

"Ended off with cigars, smoke and singing.

"Speeches were made by Messrs. *Morris*, *Mudge* and *Rankin*, and hopes expressed that the Nassaus would visit New England next summer and play the return game.

"Next songs, patriotic, classic and local, were sung. Princeton singing songs of Nassau, and Williams the songs of their Alma Mater.

"If the Williams boys were beaten playing baseball, we unhesitatingly award them the palm in singing. They sang splendidly, both comic and sentimental, and left the impression on all that they were a jolly, pleasant, and gentlemanly set of fellows.

"When the party dispersed, it was the general observation that it was one of the most pleasant days of the session, and it is hoped that the good feeling between Nassau and Williams may ever continue."

In the spring the nine began to practise and on June 30, they were defeated by the Williams College team at Williamstown. The game should never have been played, for at the last moment the regular pitcher, J. B. McPherson, '66, could not go and the Nassaus played with eight men only, three of whom were not members of the first, but of the second and even the third teams.

## Nassau vs Williams,

at Williamstown, Mass., June 30, 1885.

Nassau	a	o				Williams	a	o			
W. H. Wickham, '66, c.	2	4				E. Jerome, lf.	4	3			
R. F. Little, '67, p.	2	4				Meacham, 2nd.	5	2			
E. A. Condit, '66, 1st.	3	3				Woodward, c.	3	2			
E. P. Rankin, '65, 2nd.	2	4				Delano, 1st.	3	2			
E. O. Sampson, '66, 3rd.	3	2				Day, 3rd.	4	2			
J. C. Crocheron, '67, ss.	3	3				Van Ingen, ss.	3	4			
S. B. Forsyth, '67, lf.	1	2				Martin, rf.	4	3			
E. W. Haines, '66, lf.	1	5				Tracy, cf.	2	4			
						Whitman, p.	2	5			
Total, . . .	17	27				Total, . . .	30	27			
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Nassau,	3	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	1	17	
Williams,	1	1	7	4	2	6	1	8	0	30	

Fly Catches Made, Nassau 9, Williams 11. Fly Catches Missed, Nassau 4, Williams 2. Put Out on Foul Balls, Nassau 3, Williams 5. Passed Balls, Wickham 11, Little 4, Woodward 3. Game Called at 1:48 P. M. Time of Game, 3 hours and 12 minutes. Umpire, Mr. A. M. Bush, Knickerbocker Club. Scorers, Messrs. Edward Riggs and T. W. Davis.

An eye witness of the game wrote the following account:

"Yesterday was a gala day at Williams. The much talked of baseball match with the Nassau Club of Princeton was played, and resulted in a brilliant victory for Williams. Baseball is the great game here. Unable to compete with Yale or Harvard in boating from the want of an appropriate sheet of water on which to dip the oar, and prohibited from that ancient yet barbarous game of football, the students of Williams College have lately turned their attention wholly to baseball and with what success let their record show. Four years ago there was no organized club in the institution which played the New York game. To-day they are victors over the best college clubs in the land.

"The game of yesterday was one of the best and most exciting ever witnessed by your correspondent; and certainly the best ever played on these grounds.

"The Nassaus arrived in the morning train, and were received by a committee of the Williams Club and escorted to the Mansion House, where entertainment had been reserved for the visitors. The day was very warm but slightly cloudy, and the breeze which sprang up at the opening of the game was welcomed by both players and spectators.

"The latter had begun to assemble long before the appointed time, and soon not less than five hundred persons were seated on a nicely shaded hill to the east of the field, whence an excellent view was afforded. Among the audience were large numbers of ladies, who lent their grace and beauty to the occasion, and thereby we doubt not, stimulated the players to more skillful and heroic efforts.

"At 1.30 o'clock the clubs appeared upon the field. The Nassaus wore a uniform of white, which set off their fine forms to the very best advantage. They were even in size, slim, wary and muscular, and presented as fine an appearance as any body of players we have ever seen. They were slightly heavier than the Williams men. The Williams men were uniformed in blue pants, with white shirts and caps. They were not so tall, but more thickly built than their opponents; and, though their appearance was not so unique as the Nassaus, they still looked as if they could do good service with bat and ball.

"At 1.48 the game was called and the Nassaus took the bat. They succeeded in making three tallies. *Tracy* made a fine catch in centre field, and *Delano* and *Meacham* did some sharp playing on their respective bases. Williams then took their turn at the bat and were put out with one tally, *Condit* and *Rankin* having shown themselves master of the situation, and turned the tables on Williams. On the second innings the Nassaus received a blind, and Williams added one more tally to their score. The third innings were finely played by the Nassaus who made ten tallies, *Delano* having had bad luck on the first base, and muffed one ball sadly. Williams made seven tallies on their innings, which was closed by *Rankin* putting out *Whitman* on the second base in the most approved style. On the fourth innings Nassau added two tallies, and Williams four tallies. *Martin* made a fine catch in the right field. On the fifth innings Nassau drew another blank, while Williams made two tallies. The interest in the game now became intense for a short time, until it was evident that Williams were gaining slowly, steadily towards victory. On the sixth, seventh and eighth innings Nassau received blunders, while Williams added largely to their score. On the sixth, *Day* played his base splendidly putting out *Rankin* and *Crocheron*, *Rankin* played his second well, but *Forsyth* and *Crocheron* muffed badly. On the seventh, *Martin* and *Tracy* did fine work in the field, while on the eighth, *Jerome* missed a ball, and *Forsyth* and *Crocheron* caught finely. On the last innings Nassau made one tally, while Williams received its first blind. *Day* played his base well, while *Jerome* caught two balls splendidly. So closed the game with victory for Williams.

"The pitching on the side of the Nassaus was bad, which accounts in some measure for the length of the game. We understand that their regular pitcher was unable to be present. The Nassaus played with only eight men; but justice compels us to say that they lost nothing by the absence of a player in the right field, since only two balls were knocked in that direction, one of which was caught. The Nassaus bat very finely, and play their bases well, but they seem to be deficient in the field. On the other hand, nothing could be finer than the fielding of the Williams Club. It is equal to that of any club





NASSAU BASEBALL NINE—1865-1866.

J. B. McPherson, '66.

W. H. Wickham, '66.

R. F. Little, '67.

G. K. Ward, '69.

W. H. Finley, '67.

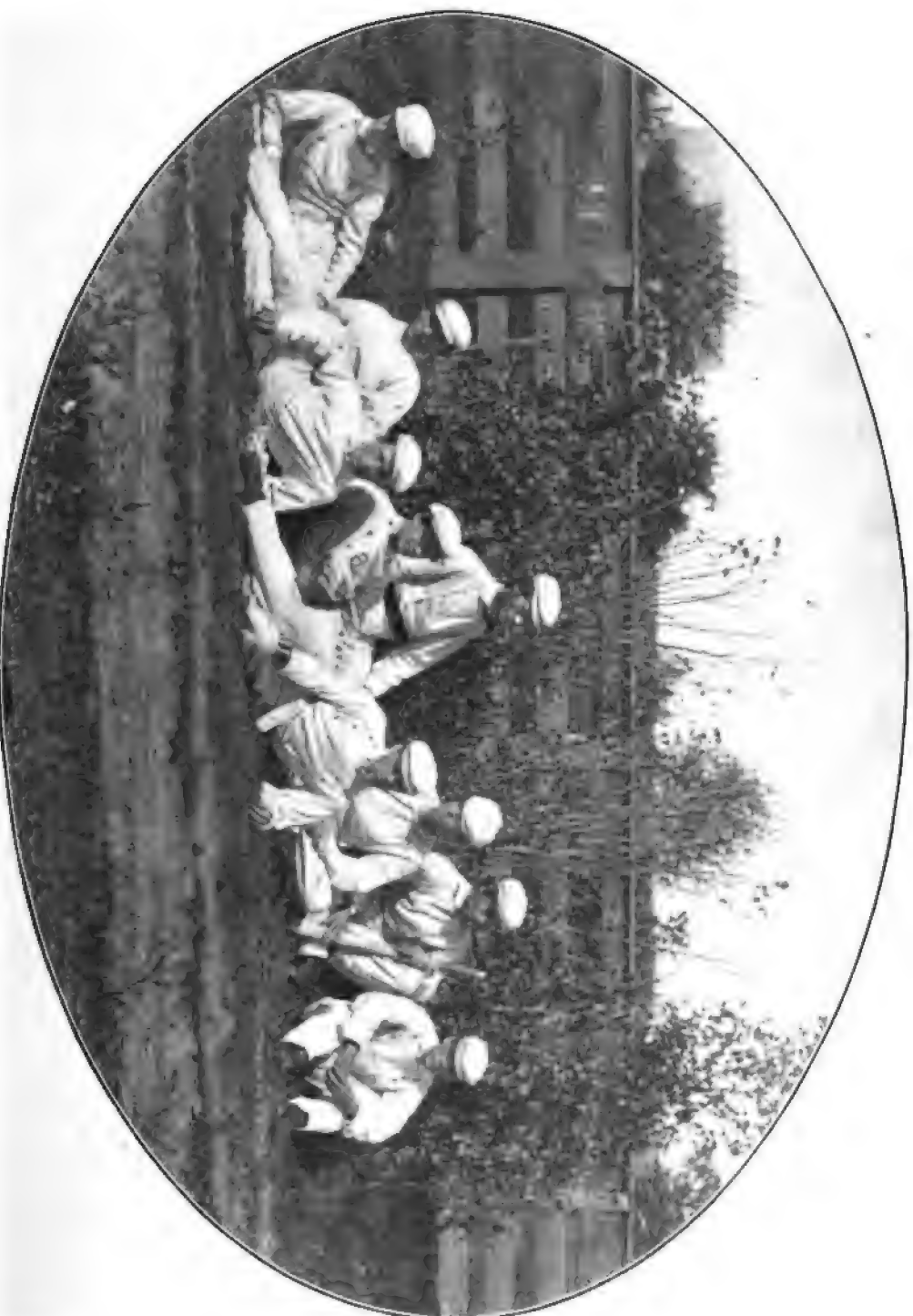
W. J. Lyon, '67.

J. H. McIlwaine, '66.

D. B. Hunt, '66.

E. A. Condit, '66.





THE PICKWICK NINE—1866.

J. C. Rawn, '69—c.f.

J. C. Stamps, '67—p.

W. J. Lyon, '67—c.

G. K. Ward, '69—2d.

W. H. Eby, '69—3d.

W. H. Buck, '70—s.s.

E. Davis, '70—r.f.

E. A. Van Wagenen, '68—l.f.

**Nassau vs. "Princeton,"**  
at Princeton Grounds, Oct. 31, 1866.

Nassau						"Princeton"					
	r	o					r	o			
W. J. Lyon, '67, c.	5	0				Johnson.	2	2			
E. Davis, '70, p.	3	1				Mellier.	2	2			
R. F. Little, '67, 1st.	2	2				Olmsd.	1	3			
G. K. Ward, '69, 2nd.	3	3				Schenck.	0	3			
L. W. Mudge, '62, 3rd.	3	2				Scott.	1	3			
W. H. Buck, '70, ss.	3	1				Hope.	2	1			
E. A. Van Wagenen, '68, lf.	2	3				Anderson.	1	1			
J. C. Stamps, '67, cf.	1	2				Hageman.	0	0			
W. H. Eby, '69, rf.	1	4				Bergen.	0	3			
Total, . . .	23	18				Total, . . .	9	18			
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6					
Nassau,	5	5	9	3	1	0				23	
"Princeton,"	2	2	0	1	4	0				9	

Left on Bases, N. 4, P. 3. Out on Fouls, N. 5, P. 5. Out on Bases, N. 4, P. 8. Out on Flies, N. 11, P. 8. Run Out, Eby. Fly Catcher, N. 7, P. 11. Foul Bound Catch, N. 2, P. 2. Passed Balls, N. 4, P. 1. Muffed Balls, N. 6, P. 1. Umpire, Mr. Murphy.

A few days later the team desired to go to Bordentown to play the Columbias, but the Faculty refused them permission to leave, and the game was supposed to be dropped. However some of the best players in college quietly organized the Pickwick Nine and under assumed names went to Burlington. The records of the contests of the Nassau Club for this year are so meagre that this score will be printed, because, with one or two exceptions, the team was the same as the Nassaus.

**Pickwick vs. Columbia,**  
at Bordentown, Fall of 1866.

Pickwick						Columbia					
	r	o					r	o			
W. J. Lyon, '67, c.	9	1				Forbes, ss.	2	6			
J. E. Fox, '69, 1st.	7	3				Kinch, cf.	0	6			
J. C. Stamps, '67, p.	4	5				J. Waterman, lf.	4	2			
G. K. Ward, '69, 2nd.	6	3				Van Nortrick, 3rd.	4	2			
W. H. Buck, '70, ss.	6	4				R. S. Murphy, 1st.	4	1			
J. C. Rawn, '69, cf.	9	1				Allen, and.	5	1			
W. H. Eby, '69, 3rd.	7	3				T. M. Murphy, cf.	4	3			
E. A. Van Wagenen, '68, lf.	6	4				Shreve, rf.	4	3			
E. Davis, '70, rf.	6	3				A Waterman, p.	3	3			
Total, . . .	60	27				Total, . .	30	27			
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Pickwick,	0	6	6	20	2	2	10	4	6		60
Columbia,	2	2	6	2	2	0	6	1	9		30

Umpire, A. R. Humes, '69. Scorers, F. H. Mills, '69; Mr. Nevins.

In the spring of 1867, the Nassau Club was overshadowed by the wealthier club, called the Princeton Club, that had been formed in the town by several alumni and tutors. Some of the best players among the undergraduates also played regularly on this team. Although the Princetons played many practice games with the Nassaus, yet the division of forces was unfortunate. With their better financial backing, the Princetons were enabled to acquire better grounds and to bring more clubs to Princeton. From this time until the early 'seventies the few records of games at Princeton are of the Princeton Club games, which of course are not within the scope of this book. The chief interest in the college was centered in the class games, in which '69 was victorious. As soon as they had entered college in the fall of '65, the class of '66 had organized a team, which later was to give the Nassaus a majority of their team. The nine of '69 have the honor of being the first Princetonians to meet the representatives of Yale on an athletic field. The initiative came in a private letter to a member of the class of '69, in which the Yale man "intimated that the Yale Club of '69, would be glad to receive a challenge

from us at any time during the spring session." The class historian writes: "We quickly caught at the suggestion, and but a short time had elapsed before the necessary arrangements were completed, and the time of the game settled. The Yale men expressed a desire to visit Princeton on Saturday, so that they could remain over, and be present at the Class Day of '67, which was to occur on the following Monday. This plan suited us extremely well, and we were desirous of carrying it into execution, but there proved to be some trouble in obtaining permission from the Faculty. Dr. Maclean, fearing lest so large a crowd of strangers might produce a good deal of disturbance in College, put his foot down on the matter, and refused to allow us to entertain our friends on that day. This was Thursday. On Friday following, a self-appointed committee, visited several of the professors, in order to obtain their opinion in regard to having the Yale nine visit us on the coming Saturday. They seemed disposed to favor this plan, and agreed to bring it up in the Faculty meeting. The result was that we were permitted to invite our friends to be with us on the morrow. Our worthy old President, however, was heard to remark afterward, 'Ugh! if I'd had my way, these baseball players should have stayed at home.'

"But now what were we to do? Friday afternoon! New Haven 150 miles away, and the Yale boys to be here by next day! We immediately hastened to the telegraph office, and sent word to them of the state of affairs. They replied that one of their men was sick, and therefore the nine could not come; we immediately answered that we had made great preparations for them, and hoped very much that they would come—anxiously we waited for a reply—a large and eager crowd, had by this time assembled around the office steps, waiting to hear the issue of the correspondence. At last the answer came '*we will be with you to-morrow.*' It was taken outside the door and read aloud to an enthusiastic crowd, and when the welcome truth was made known, a loud hurrah for Yale was heard going up from the assembled multitude.

**Nassau, '69 vs. Yale, '69,**  
at Princeton, May 4, 1867.

Nassau, '69						Yale, '69					
	r	o					r	o			
G. K. Ward, and.	8	2				Condict, c.	4	2			
G. B. Hope, cf.	7	2				Sheldon, 3rd.	5	3			
J. P. Irvin, lf.	6	3				Van Wyck, 1st.	7	2			
W. H. Eby, c.	8	2				McLane, 2nd.	6	4			
J. G. Schenck, 3rd.	6	3				Hurrell, ss.	6	2			
W. McKibbin, p.	6	3				Cunningham, p.	5	3			
J. C. Rawn, ss.	6	4				Terry, lf.	4	5			
J. F. Fox, 1st.	5	4				Stevenson, cf.	6	4			
A. R. Humes, rf.	6	4				Degrove, rf.	9	2			
Total, . . .	58	27				Total, . .	52	27			
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Nassau,	12	1	7	1	11	8	13	2	3		58
Yale,	7	3	1	8	7	10	2	5	9		52

Umpire, Mr. Murphy, Columbia B. B. C., Bordentown, N. J. Scorers, F. H. Mills, '69, E. T. Waite.

"A number of committees were appointed, to attend the business of the day. The invitations were printed and sent to the town people, and on the afternoon of May 4, 1867, we met on our pleasant hillside, to engage in the anticipated game. It was naturally interesting from the circumstances under which it was played, but very little skillful play was exhibited on either side. The batting was altogether the strong point, hence the large score, 52-58 in our favor. The Yalensians took their defeat very good naturedly, and in reply to our rocket, gave us a specimen of their three times three. After changing our apparel, we repaired to Mercer Hall, where a game supper



# BASEBALL NINE—CLASS OF '09.

THE FIRST PRINCETON NINE TO PLAY A YALE NINE.

C. W. Sloan, l. f.	J. E. Fox, 1st.	G. K. Ward, 2d.	F. H. Mills, c. f.	W. McKibbin, p.	C. D. Ridgeway, r. f.
J. G. Schenck, 3d.	W. H. Eby, c.	J. P. Irvin, 2d.			

awaited us, served up in Anthony Simmons' best style. The wall was handsomely decorated with evergreens and flags. On the side walls, were the names of two colleges—Yale '69—Nassau '69—beautifully formed with evergreen boughs, kindly presented by some of our young lady friends. In the centre stood the table loaded with every delicacy. It looked very tempting to a lot of base ballists. Special orders had been issued by our careful President, that we should have no wine, so Anthony in order to give us something in which to drink the health of our guests, provided a weak solution of claret and water, for the occasion. This delightful mixture was dignified by the name of 'plush beverage.' There is now a great demand for it, but alas Anthony has passed away and the receipt has departed with him. The substantial being disposed of, toasts and remarks were in order. In reply to the toast, Our Visitors from Yale, *Mr. Condict*, the catcher of their nine, made some very happy remarks. Others followed with brief and appropriate addresses, after which our boys united in some Nassau songs, and Yale replied with some very jolly pieces, one of which, The Colonel from Constantinople, pleased us very much. We then shook hands all around, and as our visitors felt that they must return by the next train, we escorted them to the dummy. There we passed the remaining time with pleasant conversation, until the dummy engine was about to start, when cheer after cheer resounded through the building. As they started, the Yale boys took it up and responded with a rousing Hurrah! Hurrah! Hurrah! the three times three; and again we returned the compliment, and thus we fairly cheered each other "good-bye." It was one of the most delightful incidents in our college life, and will ever be fondly remembered by '69. Before leaving they had extended to us a hearty invitation to make them a visit at the close of the Session."

After commencement the Sophomore nine went to New Haven to play the return game. Their historian writes:

"We had made all our arrangements to visit Yale, at the end of the session, to play the return game of the series; and so now off we started, with bats and balls, and all other necessary articles for the contest. We were accompanied by quite an enthusiastic crowd of our classmates and fellow students, who went along to encourage us by their presence, and to cheer for Old Nassau, in case we did anything worthy of her praise.

"We started in a rainstorm, trusting to our luck to have fair weather the following day. Our trip to New Haven was a pleasant one. We made one car at least between Princeton Junction and New York resound with our merry college songs. Having reached the latter city and feeling our interest in the hotel which had been the temporary abode of our friend 'Clouder,' we immediately made tracks to the Park House, where, after waiting some time, we had our wants supplied. Scrub Taylor, who was one of the party, took his opportunity to indulge in a little friendly altercation with a colored brother, who was present, in which he added some new and decidedly unique titles to the darkey's original nom de plume, much to the disgust of the said African. Supper finished, we secured our berths on the evening boat up the Sound. All those who took that summer trip up to Yale will remember with pleasure the little steamer "Elm City." Friday morning, about six o'clock saw us in New Haven, in the midst of a heavy rainstorm; matters looked anything but promising for a game that afternoon, but we were living in hopes of a sudden change for the better. The first street car took us aboard, and landed us at New Haven Hotel, where we proceeded to our toilets, and obtained a good breakfast. Some time later the rain partially ceased, and a corps of Yalensians made their appearance, and es-

corted us to their rooms; after which we separated into squads, and visited the various places of interest in connection with the College, among which were the fine gymnasium, the Hall of two Literary Societies, and the Art Gallery. Andy Johnson was making a tour through New England and happened to be in the city the very day we were there. We had a near view of the President as he rode by in the procession, and later in the day heard him make an address to the students.

Princeton, '69, vs. Yale, '69,  
at New Haven, June 27, 1867.

Princeton, '69					Yale, '69				
G. K. Ward, 2nd.	4	2			Condict, c.	0	6		
J. E. Fox, 1st.	2	4			Hooker, p.	3	1		
G. B. Hope, cf.	2	4			VanWyck, 1st.	4	1		
C. W. Sloan, lf.	2	3			Childs, 2nd.	1	5		
W. H. Eby, c.	1	4			Terry, lf.	3	2		
J. G. Schenck, 3rd.	2	3			Cunningham, ss.	2	3		
W. McKibbin, p.	2	1			Burrell, cf.	2	2		
J. C. Rawn, ss.	3	2			DeGrove, rf.	0	5		
A. R. Humes, rf.	1	4			McLane, 3rd.	3	2		
Total, . . .	19	27			Total, . . .	18	27		
INNINGS.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Princeton, '69,	1	2	2	8	1	2	1	0	2
Yale, '69,	5	6	0	2	2	0	3	0	0
									TOTAL.
									19
									18

Flys Caught, Princeton 13, Yale 9. Flys Muffed, Princeton 5, Yale 3. Out on Bases, Princeton 12, Yale 7. Passed Balls, Princeton 5, Yale 15. Umpire, Mr. Knevals. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Scorers, F. H. Mills, '69, Princeton, E. T. Waite, '69, Yale.

"After taking dinner at several clubs with our friends, we went out to the scene of the approaching conflict. Hamilton Park is a very level field, admirably suited for the site of a baseball ground. We were delighted with the opportunity of playing on such a fine field after experiencing the inconveniences of our own grounds, one part of which, our Yale friends humorously described as 'a deep morass surrounded by an elevated plain.' Luckily for us, the rain had now entirely ceased and the grass was clipped so short, that we found very little trouble in keeping the ball dry, or even 'red hot' sometimes. All things being prepared, we selected our umpire and the game began with '69 Nassau at the bat. It seemed to be almost impossible to score more than one or two runs in an inning; for the fielding on both sides was of the very first order. We would perhaps make two runs, and then our opponents would come in and tie us; so we went along with hardly a tally's difference, from the beginning to the very end of the game. The last innings was very exciting—we had been to the bat and secured two runs, putting us one tally ahead; and now came the hard rub! Yale would have to make one to tie, and two to beat; and they went to work with a will! *McLane*, the first striker, hit a grounder to our first baseman and retired in consequence. *Condict*, an unfortunate man on this occasion, made his base on a short hit—after him came the long powerful *Hooker*. He failed to do more than send *Condict* to his second base while he secured the first; the excitement was now becoming very great. *Condict* took an opportunity to run to his third base, while *Hooker* tried the second. Bill sent the ball to Ward, to head off the latter, but away it went far above the reach of the little baseman—and now there followed a scene which has rendered the name of Humes famous in the annals of '69's baseball career. Andy was waiting in the field for the ball; quick as thought he seized it, as it came bounding along the ground, and with one desperate effort sent it flying to second base—a good Providence must have guided that ball. The most skillful thrower in existence could not have made a surer aim. On it went, and lodged plump in the hands of the catcher, but alas!

for *Condict*—he poor fellow, had underrated the power of our right fielder, and was making his liveliest for the home plate. The ball reached there just ahead of him, and before he could turn and regain his base, he was caught in the trap between third and home. And now the excitement was intense—each one held his breath. Back and forth with unwearied diligence sped the eager *Condict*—after him, as if upon the wings of the wind, followed the 'red hot' ball—a single wrong may lose the game! but no—our boys do their part well, and at last 'Pope,' our good, honest, old 'Pope' literally falls upon the feet of his adversary. Alas for the Valensian, that he was not protected by the invulnerable heel of Achilles, else might he have escaped; amidst mingled exclamations of joy and disappointment he retired panting, to his seat. But the conflict is not yet terminated. The issue of the next few moments are to add another feather to the cap of him who is already one of the heroes of the day; the tall first baseman comes to the bat. A safe hit places him upon his base and sends *Hooker* to third. And now the critical moment has arrived. A strong fair stroke will decide the game; every man stands firmly at his post and nervously awaits the result. The ball leaves the pitcher's hands—whiz! comes a 'daisy cutter,' right down to third base—but *Schenck* is waiting for it—around goes his old left arm, and the ball travels swiftly toward first base. Our boys jump upon their seats! Will *Foxy* get it! It's almost too high! Yes! hurrah—there it is, safe!—he sticks to it like a sick kitten, etc., (vide Park) he touches the base, and the game is ours. Words are inadequate to describe the scene that followed. I can only picture to you, how Andy laid down and kicked up his heels with delight, in eccentric manner, peculiarly his own! how *Rawny* struck his knees with his fists, with a 'good thunderation Bill!' how 'Pope' smiled, and *Hope* literally *ran in*, from the field! How we all rushed about like so many wild beings shaking hands and laughing, and fairly dancing with joy! and oh! what a rocket we did give them—none of your polite squibs, which come from a crowd of hungry infatuated ballists, after the two o'clock bell has rung, but a rousing old Hip! Hip! Hurrah! st—Bung—Ah! with exclamation points long enough to reach back to Jersey, and tell the good news. Oh, that was a merry day for '69, and if you want to enjoy a good hearty laugh with any of the crowd who were there, just ask them, 'How about the trip to Yale?' They treated us handsomely! We all sat down that evening to an excellent supper provided at one of the hotels and I need not say that we did full justice to the entertainment. They made speeches, and we replied, and when that was through, the Nassau Quartette, who all happened to be on our nine, sang, I love (hic) it, I (hic) love it, the (hic) laugh of a (hic) child; and then with an earnestness, which seemed to possess a special charm, coming as it did from a company of defeated, yet generous antagonists, they sang for the first time, those words which have since become such favorites with us here.

'Oh here's to Nassau Hall  
For she's bully at base ball!'

"After supper was all disposed of, we smoked together and at last separated, some of us to escort Andy Johnson down to New York, the rest to take their respective journeys home. Thus ended our jolly Soph year!"

In the spring, the Nassaus played three games but won only one of the three. On May 18 they lost the Princeton game, 15-27, but one week later they defeated the same team, 42-26. On June 1, a Union team from the semi-professional clubs of Camden came to Princeton and won from the Nassaus by the close score of 20-21.

# Nassau vs. "Princeton."

at Princeton Grounds, May 18, 1867.

Nassau						"Princeton"					
	R	O					R	O			
W. H. Eby, '69, c.	2	4				Johnson.	3	3			
E. Davis, '70, p.	4	1				Mellier.	3	4			
L. H. Nissley, '70, ss.	1	4				Olmsted.	2	4			
J. E. Fox, '69, 1st.	2	2				Rankin.	2	4			
G. K. Ward, '63, 2nd.	2	3				McIlvaine.	3	3			
W. H. Buck, '70, 3rd.	0	4				Schenck.	4	2			
E. A. VanWagenen, '68, lf.	2	3				Anderson.	3	3			
R. F. Little, '67, cf.	2	2				Hageman.	3	3			
J. C. Rawn, '69, rf.	2	2				Hope.	3	2			
Total, . . . . .	15	27				Total, . . . . .	27	27			
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
Nassau,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
"Princeton,"	2	1	3	3	1	0	1	4	0		15
	1	1	1	2	7	3	2	3	7		27

Left on Bases, N. 4, P. 3. Out on Foul, N. 4, P. 6. Out on Bases, N. 10, P. 10. Out on Flys, N. 14, P. 9. Struck Out, *Olmsted*, *Hope* 2. Run Out, *Ward*, *Little*, *Johnson*. Fly Catches, N. 9, P. 14. Foul Bound Catches, N. 4, P. 1. Wild Throws, N. 5, P. 4. Passed Balls, N. 5, P. 7. Muffed Balls, N. 5, P. 2. Umpire, Mr. Suites. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes.

# Nassau vs. "Princeton,"

at Nassau Grounds, May 25, 1867.

Nassau						"Princeton"					
	R	O					R	O			
W. H. Eby, '69, c.	4	3				Johnson c.	2	4			
E. Davis, '70, p.	6	3				Mellier, p.	4	2			
L. H. Nissley, '70, ss.	7	2				Olmsted, 1st.	3	4			
J. E. Fox, '69, 1st.	4	5				Rankin, 2nd.	5	2			
G. K. Ward, '63, 2nd.	2	0				McIlvaine, 3rd.	3	4			
W. H. Buck, '70, 3rd.	6	0				Schenck, ss.	4	2			
E. A. VanWagenen, '68, lf.	4	2				Anderson, lf.	2	4			
R. F. Little, '67, cf.	4	4				Hageman, cf.	1	2			
J. C. Rawn, '69, rf.	5	2				Hope, rf.	2	3			
Total, . . . . .	42	27				Total, . . . . .	26	27			
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
Nassau,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
"Princeton,"	3	6	7	2	6	8	3	7	0		42
	0	2	2	2	3	8	2	4	3		26

Home Run, *Fox*, *Schenck*. Left on Bases, N. 7, P. 6. Out on Foul, N. 9, P. 7. Out on Bases, N. 8, P. 14. Out on Flys, N. 12, P. 8. Struck Out, *Schenck*. Bases on Called Balls by *Davis* 3, *Mellier* 6. Fly Catches, N. 8, P. 12. Foul Bound Catches, N. 4, P. 7. Wild Throws, P. 2. Passed Balls, *Johnson* 5. Muffed Balls, N. 4, P. 12. Umpire, Mr. Murphy. Time, 3 hours and 20 minutes.

# Nassau vs. Camden.

at Princeton, June 1, 1867.

Nassau						Camden					
	R	O					R	O			
E. A. VanWagenen, '68, lf.	1	4				Miller, 1st.	5	5			
J. E. Fox, '69, 1st.	1	3				Stinson, cf.	3	2			
J. C. Rawn, '69, rf.	3	2				Bodine, lf.	4	3			
W. H. Eby, '69, c.	4	2				Radcliffe, c.	2	3			
L. H. Nissley, '70, ss.	4	2				Pourquin, p.	2	3			
F. P. Rankin, '65, 2nd.	2	3				Fackler, ss.	2	3			
E. Davis, '70, p.	2	4				Albertson, 3rd.	3	2			
R. F. Little, '67, cf.	2	3				Reynolds, rf.	1	4			
W. H. Buck, '70, 3rd.	1	4				Sites, 2nd.	3	2			
Total, . . . . .	20	27				Total, . . . . .	21	27			
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
Nassau,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Camden,	2	2	2	0	0	0	12	0	2		20
	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	0	5		21

Umpire, Mr. Campson, Camden Club.

For many years Princetonians have claimed that J. M. Mann, '76, was the first pitcher to pitch curve balls; his first curves were pitched in the fall of 1874. On the other hand, the professionals claim that A. J. Cummings, of the Excelsior Club of Brooklyn, invented curve pitching in the spring of 1867. It is impossible to determine who was the actual discoverer or inventor; but there can be no doubt that Mann was not the first Princetonian to pitch curve balls, for in 1866, E. Davis of the class of '70, and in 1870,



J. W. Hageman '72, had pitched curve balls. Possibly the first curve ball pitched at Princeton was by F. P. Henry '66 in the Nassau—Athletic game of September 26, 1863. The Nassaus won by the score of 29-13. The correspondent of the *New York Clipper* writes: "In this match slow pitching with a great twist to the ball achieved a victory over swift pitching." If "a great twist" means a curve, this was curve pitching even though the pitcher and batter were unconscious of the character of the peculiarity. The idea of curve pitching was known as early as 1856, when Porter's *Spirit of the Times* speaks of the swift pitching of Mr. Stevens: "it is questionable, however, whether his style of pitching is most successful, many believing a slow ball curving near the bat, to be the most effective." Twelve years later it speaks of Mr. Martin of the Eckford Club of Brooklyn, as a pitcher who had a peculiar curve line delivery. Meantime the players at Princeton were learning how hard it was to hit curve balls, though they did not know the reason. In the fall of '66, E. Davis, '70, a Freshman, was made pitcher of the first nine of the Nassau Club, because few batters could hit his pitching effectively, for he was pitching curved balls. The reason why Davis has not received due credit before, is that he pitched for one year only; in the fall of '67, he was disqualified by the newly adopted rule requiring a straight arm delivery and gradually the stories of the wonderful Freshman pitcher fell out of college gossip.

The sports of that day formed a smaller part of the students life than those of to-day, and it is not surprising that this subject has not been discussed. All the members of the Nassau nine of '66-'67 who are yet alive, are firm in their statements that curves were first pitched in Princeton by Davis. Davis prepared for college in Princeton at the Edge Hill School where he was both captain and pitcher of the nine. Constant attendance at the Nassau games made him desirous of playing on a good nine of the six that were then organized in college. During his summer vacation he practised pitching against a brick wall in order to get control over the ball and put it just where he wanted. He noticed that when the ball struck the wall, it bounded back according to the twist of rotation of the ball. Then he endeavored to give the ball a perpendicular twist so that when the batter hit it, the ball would go straight up in the air and be caught easily by the catcher or pitcher. There was no attempt made to prevent the batter from hitting the ball, nor did Davis think then of curving the path of the ball. When he began to pitch in the Nassau matches, experience taught him that it was easier to field the hits when the ball struck the handle of the bats; and it was not long before he was pitching a regular inshoot, with a perpendicular twist. During the winter, Davis would pitch in the long hall at the west end of North College, where the students gathered to watch and to attempt to catch the balls he pitched. His work, however, was so soon forgotten that a player graduating four years later claimed that J. W. Hageman, '72, had invented curve pitching. Hageman played a scientific game in the box, and puzzled the batters by varying the speed of the ball without changing his style of delivery, so that years later, when curve pitching had been demonstrated, the men whom Hageman struck out, tried to excuse themselves by saying he pitched curves. It was simply his deceptive speed; probably he may have pitched an inshoot or an upshoot but not in match games. Later in 1874, the rules granted greater freedom to the pitcher and J. M. Mann, '76, began to develop curve pitching and made it the popular and most effective style of delivery.

1867-68.

## NASSAU BASEBALL CLUB.

E. P. Rankin, '65, Captain. (E. A. Van Wagenen, '68, resigned.) G. K. Ward, '69, Secretary.

## FIRST NINE.

E. P. Rankin, '65, c., capt.; W. McKibbin, '69, p.; J. E. Fox, '69, 1st.; G. K. Ward, '69, 2nd; W. H. Eby, '69, 3rd.; L. H. Nissley, '70, ss; W. H. Buck, '70, lf.; F. A. Ward, '70, cf.; E. A. Van Wagenen, '68, rf.; A. Mellier, '71, rf.; Substitutes: C. W. Darst, '70; J. W. Aitken, '69; F. H. Mills, '69; C. D. Ridgway, '69; S. Waugh, '68; W. Gaston, '70; J. P. Irvine, '69; T. Glen, '71; W. Glen, '70; F. H. Pierce, '70; J. C. Patterson, '67; J. E. Sharp, '70; J. G. Schenck, '69; A. Van Rensselaer, '71.

The three games of the fall were not very interesting and resulted in two defeats, for the nine was not thoroughly organized.

## Nassau vs. "Princeton,"

at Princeton, October 15, 1867.

Nassau						"Princeton."					
G. K. Ward, '69, and.	3	3				Rankin, c.	2	3			
C. W. Darst, '70, c.	2	3				Mellier, p.	1	4			
W. McKibbin, '69, p.	0	1				Schenck, 1st.	1	4			
J. E. Fox, '69, 1st.	1	4				Oliphant, and.	1	4			
W. H. Eby, '69, 3rd.	2	3				Van Rensselaer, 3rd	2	2			
J. W. Aitken, '69, ss.	4	1				Ridgway, ss.	4	3			
F. H. Mills, '69, lf.	1	5				Irwin, lf.	3	2			
W. H. Buck, '70, cf.	3	3				Waugh, cf.	4	1			
F. A. Ward, '70, rf.	3	2				Glenn, rf.	0	4			
Total, . . .	19	27				Total, . . .	18	27			
INNINGS.											
Nassau,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
"Princeton,"	0	2	3	1	0	4	5	4	0	19	
	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	3	10	18	

Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Nissley. Scorers, Messrs. Withington and Peters.

## Nassau vs. "Princeton,"

at Princeton Grounds, October 19, 1867.

Nassau						"Princeton"					
C. W. Darst, '71, c.	4	3				Rankin, c.	4	2			
W. H. Buck, '70, p.	3	3				Schenck, p.	3	4			
A. Van Rensselaer, '71, 1st	3	2				Eby, 1st.	3	3			
F. A. Ward, '70, 2nd.	4	3				Oliphant, and.	5	2			
W. McKibbin, '69, 3rd.	3	3				Taylor, 3rd.	2	3			
C. D. Ridgway, '69, ss.	1	4				Ward, ss.	4	0			
S. Waugh, '68, lf.	2	1				Anderson, lf.	1	5			
W. Gaston, '70, cf.	1	5				McIlvaine, cf.	2	5			
E. A. Van Wagenen, '68, rf.	3	3				Hageman, lf.	3	3			
Total, . . .	24	27				Total, . . .	27	27			
INNINGS.											
Nassau,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
"Princeton,"	1	0	5	4	2	3	0	2	1	24	
	5	4	13	0	2	0	0	2	1	27	

Left on Bases, N. 11, P. 8. Out on Fouls, N. 5, P. 7. Out on Bases, N. 9, P. 13. Out on Flies, N. 4, P. 10. Struck Out, Darst. Fly Catches, N. 10, P. 14. Foul Bound Catches, N. 4, P. 3. Passed Balls, Darst 8, Rankin 3. Muffed Balls, N. 9, P. 4. Umpire, Mr. C. H. McClellan.

## Nassau vs. Columbias of Bordentown,

at Princeton, Nov. 2, 1867.

Nassau						Columbias					
G. K. Ward, '69, ss.	3	3				J. Hopkinson, 2nd.	4	3			
J. P. Irvine, '69, rf.	3	3				Brock, rf.	4	2			
W. H. Buck, '70, cf.	1	6				Meade, ss.	4	1			
W. McKibbin, '69, p.	1	3				Murphy, 1st.	3	3			
J. E. Fox, '69, 1st.	2	2				Hartman, cf.	0	4			
C. W. Darst, '70, c.	2	4				W. Hopkinson, c.	1	4			
W. H. Eby, '69, 3rd.	4	1				Pearce, lf.	1	4			
E. A. Van Wagenen, '68, lf.	3	1				Johnson, 3rd.	3	3			
F. A. Ward, '70, 2nd.	1	4				Waterman, p.	3	3			
Total, . . .	20	27				Total, . . .	23	27			
INNINGS.											
Nassau,	5	1	1	0	3	1	3	1	5	20	
Columbias,	3	0	1	5	4	0	3	3	4	23	

Fly Catches Made, N. 8, C. 12. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. A. B. Humes. Scorers, Messrs. Nevins and Withington.



The first game of the spring was won from the Princeton Club by the score 30-5. The Nassaus were superior in batting and pitching.

**Nassau vs. "Princeton,"**  
at Princeton, May 9, 1868.

Nassau						"Princeton"					
R	O	FC	PO	A		R	O	FC	PO	A	
W. H. Buck, '70, 2nd.	6	1	3	1	5	Rankin, c.	1	3	1	0	1
C. W. Darst, '70, c.	5	1	2	0	0	Schenck, p.	0	3	1	5	0
T. Glen, '71, p.	2	5	1	0	3	Mellier, 1st.	0	4	2	2	4
W. Glen, '70, 1st.	5	1	1	7	0	Oliphant, 2nd.	1	3	0	3	0
A. Van Rensselaer, '71, 3rd.	3	4	0	1	1	McIlvaine, 3rd.	1	3	2	3	2
L. H. Nissley, '70, ss.	1	4	0	0	0	Eby, ss.	1	2	0	0	2
F. H. Pierce, '70, lf.	1	6	0	0	0	Hope, lf.	0	3	2	0	0
J. C. Patterson, '67, cf.	2	3	0	0	0	Scott, cf.	1	3	0	0	0
J. E. Sharp, '70, rf.	2	5	0	0	0	Taylor, rf.	0	3	0	0	0
Total, . . . . .	30	27	7	9	9	Total, . . . . .	5	27	11	13	9
INNINGS.						INNINGS.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Nassau,	4	4	7	2	1	1	1	8	30		
"Princeton,"	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5		

Out on Fouls, N. 8, P. 8. Out on Bases, N. 11, P. 9. Double Play, *McIlvaine-Mellier*. Foul Bound Catches, Darst 4, Van Rensselaer 1, Rankin 4. Catches on Strikes, Darst 4. Bases on Balls by Glen 5. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. W. S. Stites, Camden Club. Scorer, F. S. Rawlins.

But the nine was prevented from practising by the weather. On one day the men loafed "in the balmy warmth of an enervating langour of sultry summer," and on the next day they shivered in "chilling winds and wintry rains." Rain spoiled the first game with an outside team; on May 16, Columbia College sent a team to Princeton, but on account of the threatening rain, only seven Columbia men came. Consequently they were badly beaten.

**Nassau vs. Columbia,**  
at Princeton, May 16, 1868.

Nassau						Columbia					
R	O	FC	PO	A		R	O	FC	PO	A	
E. P. Rankin, '65, c.	10	1	1	0	4	G. Chauncey, 1st.	3	3	2	8	0
W. McKibbin, '69, p.	8	2	0	0	2	Monroe, ct.	1	5	0	0	0
J. E. Fox, '69, 1st.	4	6	2	13	0	Miller, and.	2	4	0	0	3
G. K. Ward, '69, 2nd.	5	5	1	0	2	D. Chauncey, 3rd.	3	2	1	2	4
W. H. Eby, '69, 3rd.	6	4	0	2	0	Geer, p.	1	3	1	0	2
W. H. Buck, '70, lf.	4	3	1	0	0	Stearns, lf.	1	0	1	0	2
F. A. Ward, '70, cf.	6	4	1	0	0	Cooper, c.	0	4	0	0	0
A. Mellier, '71, rf.	8	2	0	0	0	Gavitt, rf.	1	4	1	0	0
L. H. Nissley, '70, ss.	5	0	1	0	0	*					
Total, . . . . .	51	7	15	12	1	Total, . . . . .	12	27	11	13	1

\*Played with 8 men on account of rain.

INNINGS.						INNINGS.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Nassau,	5	4	10	0	4	5	3	9	59		
Columbia,	1	0	2	0	2	1	2	1	12		

Out on Fouls, N. 7, C. 6. Out on Bases, N. 13, C. 14. Foul Bound Catches, Rankin 2, Cooper 3, D. Chauncey 1, Stearns 1. Catches on Strikes, Rankin 2. Scorers, Messrs. Holbrook and Casey. Time, 2 hours and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Stute, Camden Club.

The college was so well satisfied with the work of the team that they raised a subscription and sent the team on its first tour. It is interesting to note that on this tour the representatives of Princeton played both the Yale and the Harvard nines, before they met each other on a baseball diamond. Before this, Yale had played two college games, with Wesleyan and Columbia, and Harvard had played two games with Williams. But the first Yale-Harvard game was probably suggested by the tour of the Nassaus, for it did not occur until one month later, on July 25. Princetonians may well be proud of their representatives, who, in 1868, established the intercollegiate baseball contests among the leading colleges. This precedent of leadership was later strengthened, when the Football Association was founded at Princeton's request; in late

years it has been well supported by the contributions which Princeton has made to the development of the science of football. The first game of this tour was played at Cambridge, with Harvard.

**Nassau vs. Harvard,**  
at Cambridge, June 23, 1868.

Nassau						Harvard					
R	O	FC	PO	A		R	O	FC	PO	A	
E. P. Rankin, '65, c.	0	5	2	2	0	Shaw, 1st.	3	2	2	10	0
W. McKibbin, '69, p.	1	4	2	3	0	Smith, 3rd.	2	3	2	3	0
J. E. Fox, '69, 1st.	3	3	2	9	0	Hunnivell, p.	2	3	3	4	0
G. K. Ward, '69, 2nd.	4	0	5	0	2	Ames, 2nd.	1	4	1	4	0
W. H. Eby, '69, 3rd.	2	3	2	2	0	Bush, c.	4	1	4	7	0
L. H. Nissley, '70, ss.	2	3	1	0	5	Willard, ss.	2	2	2	3	0
W. H. Buck, '70, lf.	1	4	0	0	0	Sprague, cf.	1	4	1	1	0
F. A. Ward, '70, cf.	2	3	1	0	0	Rawle, rf.	1	4	1	1	0
A. Mellier, '71, rf.	1	2	3	5	0	Bowditch, lf.	1	4	1	1	0
Total, . . . . .	16	27	18	22	11	Total, . . . . .	17	27	17	23	14
INNINGS.						INNINGS.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Nassau,	1	2	4	2	0	0	4	3	16		
Harvard,	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	8	17		

Left on Bases, N. 4, H. 5. Foul Fly Catches, Rankin 5, Bush 3. Foul Bound Catches, Rankin 1. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Umpire, John A. Lowell, Lowell Club. Scorers, W. A. Holbrook, '71, F. G. In. and a id.

The game opened sharply, Harvard scoring two runs and Nassau one in the first inning, which was closed by a splendid fly catch by *Sprague*. In the next two innings the Nassaus took the lead, for Harvard played rather loosely in the third inning and allowed their opponents to score four runs. This lead the Nassaus held up to the eighth inning, when Harvard, who had given up all hopes of a victory, got down to solid work, and by some heavy batting scored eight runs. They added two more in the ninth inning and put out the Nassaus in one, two, three order; consequently Harvard won. After a supper with the Harvard men, the Nassaus took the evening train for Williamstown, and on the next day defeated the Williams nine who, at the time, were champions of the colleges in baseball.

**Nassau vs. Williams,**  
at Williamstown, June 24, 1868.

Nassau						Williams					
R	O	FC	PO	A		R	O	FC	PO	A	
E. P. Rankin, '65, c.	4	2	5	1		Woodward, c.	2	4	2	0	
W. McKibbin, '69, p.	3	4	4	0		Van Ingen, 2nd.	4	1	4	0	
J. E. Fox, '69, 1st.	4	2	5	0		Pratt, ss.	3	2	3	0	
G. K. Ward, '69, 2nd.	2	3	3	1		Smith, 3rd.	1	3	3	1	
W. H. Eby, '69, 3rd.	3	2	5	1		Knight, lf.	2	2	5	1	
L. H. Nissley, '70, ss.	4	2	4	0		Lansing, 1st.	0	4	3	1	
W. H. Buck, '70, lf.	1	4	1	0		Fargo, rf.	0	4	1	1	
F. A. Ward, '70, cf.	2	2	4	2		Ketcham, cf.	1	4	2	0	
A. Mellier, '71, rf.	1	5	1	0		Billings, p.	1	2	5	3	
Total, . . . . .	24	27	32	5		Total, . . . . .	14	27	28	7	
INNINGS.						INNINGS.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Nassau,	6	5	2	0	1	3	5	1	24		
Williams,	0	0	4	0	2	0	4	0	14		

Left on Bases, N. 9, W. 6. Flys Caught, N. 9, W. 11. Out on Bases, N. 15, W. 12. Out on Fouls, N. 4, W. 6. Catches on Strikes, Rankin 2. Passed Balls, Rankin 4, Woodward 2. Time, 2 hours and 40 minutes. Umpire, E. S. Mitchell, St. Louis. Scorers, Messrs. Holbrook, '71, Powell.

The following report of this game is taken from the Williams College paper:

"The game with Princeton began at two o'clock on Wednesday afternoon, June 24. The weather was cool and pleasant and a large number of spectators were on the grounds.

"Every one seemed in considerable doubt as to the result of the game, which doubt however ceased to disturb most minds at the close of the second innings, 11-0! This went far beyond expectations. There was some

feeble applause and muttered abuse against the Williams nine on the part of those who had not believed Williams invincible in the baseball line. After the second inning the Williams nine made enough runs to keep up a lively interest throughout the game. Some ingenious youth showed us how, if you would take off the first two innings, you would find that Williams kept and came out ahead; which fact we state merely by way of consolation.

"It would be a difficult matter for our nine to beat Princeton, if that first class University nine always plays as well as it did here. After the supper at the Mansion House, given by the college to the two nines, *Van Ingen*, Captain of our nine, presented the ball to Rankin, Captain of the Princeton nine, when there was an interchange of appropriate remarks. Songs were sung by both parties and the entertainment though brief, passed off pleasantly."

The team traveled that night to New Haven, and on the following day met Yale College for the first time. This first Princeton-Yale game resulted in a victory for Yale.

### Nassau vs. Yale,

at New Haven, June 25, 1868.

Nassau										Yale									
#	r	e	t	e	r	r	e	t	e	#	r	e	t	e	r	r	e	t	e
E. P. Rankin, '65, c.	3	2								Buck, '70, 1st.	3	4							
W. McKibbin, '69, p.	2	4								Burrell, rf.	2	3							
J. E. Fox, '69, 1st.	4	3								Condict, '69, c.	3	4							
G. K. Ward, '69, 2nd.	1	4								Cleveland, '70, 3rd.	2	4							
W. H. Eby, '69, 3rd.	1	5								Hooker, '69, p.	4	2							
L. H. Nissley, '70, 4th.	2	5								McClutchee, '70.	3	2							
W. H. Buck, '70, lf.	5	0								McClintock, '70.	4	3							
F. A. Ward, '70, cf.	2	3								Deming, '72.	5	3							
A. Mellier, '71, rf.	3	3								Selden, '70.	4	2							
Total, . . . .	23	27								Total, . . . .	30	27							
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9										
Nassau,	4	6	1	2	1	0	0	6	3										23
Yale,	3	2	1	12	3	5	0	1	3										30

Left on Bases, N. 7, Y. 7. Fly Catches, N. 16, Y. 6. Out on Bases, N. 15, Y. 9. Out on Foul, N. 2, Y. 1. Catches on Strikes, Rankin 1. Time, 3 hours. Umpire, Mr. Hudson, Hartford. Scorers, Messrs. Holbrook, '71, and Falconer.

The Nassaus were exhausted with traveling at night and playing all afternoon and were completely fagged out. The large score was due to excellent batting on each side, rather than weak fielding. The Nassaus returned by evening boat to New York, gratified with their entertainment at Harvard, enthusiastic over their welcome at Williams, but disappointed at their cool reception at Yale. At Yale they had not been entertained and after the game, the Yale men had been so interested in their society elections, that the visitors were left to shift for themselves. In the fall there was some talk of a game with Yale at Princeton, and the whole college was divided on the question of their reception: "whether we should heap coals of fire on their heads by treating them well—as they did not treat us—or whether we should treat them, as students of one college should not treat those of another—as they *did* treat us." It is gratifying to know that gentlemanliness overcame the desire for revenge, even in anticipation.

1868-69.

### PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL CLUB.

E. P. Rankin, '65, Captain.

J. L. Cooper, '70, Scorer.

#### THE NINE:

E. P. Rankin, '65, c.; W. McKibbin, '69, p.; J. G. Schenck, '69, 2nd.; W. H. Buck, '70, 3rd.; A. Mellier, '71, lf.; G. K. Ward, '69, s.s.; F. A. Ward, '70, c.f.; J. E. Fox, '69, 1st.; W. H. Eby, '69, r.f.; W. S. Gummere, '70, substitute. A. Van Rensselaer, '71 substitute.

In the fall, the interest in baseball was maintained

despite the many gloomy predictions of the spring, that the sport had run its course, etc. But after the game with the Athletics, on October 31, 1868, every one played or talked baseball. The truth was, a new era for baseball was dawning at Princeton. The new President, Dr. McCosh, had been inaugurated on October 27, 1868, and three days later he astonished the whole College by attending the Princeton-Athletics game. His presence and interest in the game lent dignity to the sport; baseball was no longer a mere pastime, but an acknowledged factor in college life. Hereafter there was a constant, steady development in all branches of athletics, which the good Doctor encouraged. One of the fundamental principles of his educational purposes was *mens sana in corpore sano*. His presence at this game was not an accident or the gratification of a mere whim, but it was the second step in his well formed plan for bettering the physical condition of the students—a plan begun in his inaugural speech, with a request for a Gymnasium. Everything that Princeton has accomplished in athletics can be traced to influences which arose in the genial environment of Dr. McCosh's administration. Was it not a good omen, that his first game resulted in a victory for Princeton?

### Nassau vs. Athletics of Philadelphia,

at Princeton, Oct. 31, 1868.

Princeton										Athletics									
#	r	e	t	e	r	r	e	t	e	#	r	e	t	e	r	r	e	t	e
E. P. Rankin, '65, c.	2	5	4	0	0	3				Reach, 2nd.	6	0	0	0	3	8			
W. McKibbin, '69, p.	4	2	1	1	0	0				McBride, p.	1	5	2	0	0	2			
J. G. Schenck, '69, 2d.	2	4	2	1	4	4				Howell, 1st.	0	5	1	1	0	3			
W. H. Buck, '70, 3rd.	5	1	2	1	1	2				Fisler, 1st.	2	2	0	2	14	0			
A. Mellier, '71, lf.	1	4	0	1	0	0				Hayhurst, rf.	1	3	0	1	0	0			
G. K. Ward, '69, ss.	4	2	2	0	0	7				Sensenderfer, cf.	0	5	2	0	0	0			
F. A. Ward, '70, cf.	4	2	0	0	0	0				Foran, 3rd.	1	4	4	0	1	2			
J. E. Fox, '69, 1st.	1	4	0	1	12	0				Cuthbert, c.	3	1	1	1	0	0			
W. H. Eby, '69, rf.	2	3	0	1	0	0				Busby, lf.	3	2	0	0	0	0			
Total, . . . .	25	27	11	6	18	16				Total, . . . .	77	27	10	5	18	15			
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9										
Princeton,	2	3	1	1	3	5	1	2	7										25
Athletics,	2	3	2	1	0	2	0	3	4										17

Home Run, Mellier. Double Play, G. K. Ward, Buck, Schenck. Triple Play, Foran, Reach, Fisler. Put Out on Bases, P. 11, A. 9. Put Out on Foul, P. 6, A. 10. Struck Out, P. 2, A. 2. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Umpire, W. S. Stites, Camden. Scorers, Messrs. Wright and K. D. Mellier.

During the winter the nine practised faithfully in the Gym. and in the spring they became known as the Princeton University Baseball Club for the Princeton Club of the town had disbanded in favor of the regular college nine. Their grounds and equipment were placed at the disposal of the new Princeton University nine, though for some unknown reasons only a few games were played in the spring. The first game resulted in a defeat by the Athletics, on April 24.

### Princeton vs. Athletics,

at Princeton, April 24, 1869.

Princeton										Athletics									
#	r	e	t	e	r	r	e	t	e	#	r	e	t	e	r	r	e	t	e
W. M. McKibbin, '69, p.	3	2								Reach, 2nd.	3	3							
W. H. Eby, '69, c.	2	5								McBride, p.	3	4							
J. E. Fox, '69, 1st.	3	4								Fisler, 1st.	3	4							
W. H. Buck, '70, 2nd.	4	2								Sensenderfer, lf.	4	3							
G. K. Ward, '69, 3rd.	3	3								McMullen, ss.	4	1							
A. Rensselaer, '71, ss.	4	2								Cuthbert, c.	4	2							
F. A. Ward, '70, lf.	4	1								Meyerle, rf.	1	2							
W. S. Gummere, '70, cf.	3	3								Heubel, cf.	7	5							
A. Mellier, '71, rf.	1	5								Berry, 3rd.	4	2							
Total, . . . .	2	27								Total, . . . .	27	27							
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9										
Princeton,	0	2	1	2	5	3	5	4	5										27
Athletics,	0	1	0	5	3	5	5	3	6										28

Fly Catches, P. 18, A. 9. Out on Bases, P. 10, A. 6. Foul Bound Catches, Eby 3, Cuthbert 6. Catches on Strikes, Cuthbert 2. Time, 3 hours. Umpire, Mr. Cope, Baltimore. Scorers, Messrs. Hudnut and Benson.

The weather was exceedingly pleasant on the 24, and two thousand persons assembled to see the new nine of the Athletics, and speculate on the accessions to their ranks. Rather unexpectedly the game turned out to be close and exciting, and the spectators were well repaid. The Princetons led the score up to the fourth inning, but in that inning the Athletics overtook them, and from that until the end, it was nip and tuck, the score being tied at the end of the eighth inning. On their last turn at bat the Princetons scored five runs, being assisted by wild throwing and poor fielding by the Athletics—as they had been all along, in fact—and for the first time during the game the friends of the Athletics began to think they had their hands full. But they were fully equal to the task before them and rattled off six runs, and won the game by a score of 28-27. Both teams were in a rusty condition, and the Athletics were certainly very fortunate in escaping defeat.

### Princeton vs. Intrepids of Philadelphia,

at Princeton, 1869.

Princeton 20; Intrepids 17.

Sometime later the Intrepids of Philadelphia were defeated at Princeton. Early in May, the Princetons went to New York and were defeated by the Athletics. The game which was scheduled with the Mutuels, on May 15 was prevented by rain.

### Princeton vs. Athletics,

at New York, May 14, 1869.

Princeton						Athletics					
R	B	H	L			R	B	H	L		
Wm. McKibbin, '69, p.	0	0	3			Pearce, c.	4	5	3		
W. H. Eby, '69, c.	0	0	4			Smith, 3rd.	3	0	3		
J. E. Fox, '69, 1st.	0	1	4			Start, 1st.	3	5	3		
W. H. Buck, '70, 2nd.	1	1	2			Chapman, lf.	3	4	4		
G. K. Ward, '69, 3rd.	1	0	3			Ferguson, ss.	3	5	4		
A. Van Rensselaer, '71, ss.	0	0	3			Crane, cf.	1	2	4		
F. A. Ward, '70, lf.	0	0	3			Pratt, p.	1	3	3		
W. S. Gummere, '70, cf.	0	0	3			McDonald, rf.	2	5	3		
A. Melier, '71, rf.	1	1	2			Pike, 2nd.	4	5	1		
Total, . . . .	3	3	27			Total, . . . .	24	33	27		
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	4
Athletics,	0	3	4	0	3	1	0	1	10		22

Left on Bases, P. 4, A. 9. Home Run, Fox, Smith, Ferguson, McDonald, Pike. Out on Bases, P. 18, A. 8. Out on Fouls, P. 3, A. 4. Fly Catches, P. 12, A. 3. Struck Out, Eby 1, Gummere 2. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Bergen, Powhattan. Scorers, Messrs. Hudnut and Monk.

1869-70.

### PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL CLUB.

W. H. Buck, '70, Captain.

R. H. Patterson, '71, Scorer.

#### THE NINE.

J. E. Sharp, '70, c.; T. Glen, '71, p; A. Pell, '73, 1st.; W. H. Buck, '70, 2nd., Capt; A. Van Rensselaer, '71, 3rd.; G. M. Mann, '72, ss.; F. A. Ward, '70, lf.; W. S. Gummere, '70, cf.; C. M. Field, '71, rf. Substitute: T. K. Bradford, '72.

The first game of the season of '70, resulted in an overwhelming defeat by the Athletics.

### Princeton vs. Athletics,

at Philadelphia, June 18, 1870.

Princeton						Athletics					
R	B	H	L			R	B	H	L		
W. H. Buck, '70, ss.	1	2	3	4		Reach, and.	2	4	6	4	
A. Van Rensselaer, '71, 3rd.	0	0	0	3		McBride, p.	0	2	2	5	
T. Glen, '71, p.	0	2	3	2		Malone, c.	2	4	1	3	
J. E. Sharp, '70, c.	1	1	1	3		Fisler, 1st.	2	3	3	2	
W. S. Gummere, '70, cf.	1	2	2	3		Sensenderfer, cf.	2	2	2	4	
F. A. Ward, '70, lf.	0	2	2	3		Shaffer, rf.	3	4	4	2	
T. K. Bradford, '72, 2nd.	0	1	1	3		Radcliffe, ss.	3	3	3	3	
C. M. Field, '71, rf.	0	0	0	4		Bechtel, lf.	4	4	4	2	
A. Pell, '73, 1st.	0	1	1	4		Pratt, 3rd.	4	4	4	2	
Total, . . . .	4	11	13	27		Total, . . . .	22	30	33	27	
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1		4
Athletics,	0	3	4	0	3	1	0	1	10		22

Time, 1 hour, 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. A. M. Halbach, Keystone Club.

The batting of both clubs was safe but not heavy, and the smallness of the score may be attributed to the excellent and sharp fielding displayed. But one error was made by the Princetons, while the three errors on the part of the Athletics gave their opponents only one out of the four runs scored. Schaffer, Bechtel and Sensenderfer made some magnificent running fly-catches. Fisler made a pretty catch of a foul bound. Gummere made two excellent catches and Buck, Pell and Sharp fielded excellently. McBride pitched effectively but was out of luck in batting.

Ten days later the Athletics came to Princeton, and though the college nine made a little better showing, they were badly beaten.

### Princeton vs. Athletics,

at Princeton, June 28, 1870.

Princeton						Athletics					
R	B	H	L			R	B	H	L		
W. H. Buck, '70, 2nd.	0	3				Reach, and.	2	3			
A. Van Rensselaer, '71, 3d.	2	2				McBride, p.	2	4			
T. Glen, '71, p.	0	5				Malone, c.	2	4			
J. E. Sharp, '70, c.	0	3				Fisler, 1st.	1	6			
W. S. Gummere, '70, cf.	2	2				Berry, 3rd.	4	2			
F. A. Ward, '70, lf.	2	2				Shaffer, cf.	5	1			
G. W. Mann, '72, ss.	1	2				Radcliffe, ss.	5	1			
C. M. Field, '71, rf.	0	4				Bechtel, lf.	0	4			
A. Pell, '73, 1st.	0	4				Hayhurst, rf.	3	2			
Total, . . . .	7	27				Total, . . . .	24	27			
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	1	3	1	0	1	0	1	0			7
Athletics,	1	2	4	4	0	4	1	2	6		24

Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. C. Howell, Trenton Club.

Evidently the Athletics had an exceptionally strong nine for the College was well satisfied with the work of their men and were so confident of their ability that the nine was sent on an extended tour to the Eastern colleges. Before the trip new suits had been adopted, consisting of white shirts and knickerbockers and blue stockings, for at this time Princeton had no distinctive college color. Each player wore his class numerals on his shield and the word "Princeton" on his belt. The only record of this tour is from the pen of W. A. W. Stewart '71.

"The University nine of our Institution left Princeton at 10.55 on the morning of Wednesday the 29, inst. All seemed to be in excellent spirits, and the enthusiasm and confidence which the fellow students felt in them was manifested by three rousing cheers, terminated by the usual 'rocket.' After a few hours spent in New York, during which a visit was made to Peck & Snyder's baseball emporium, a lunch was taken, and the nine, with these accompanying them, embarked in the fine steamer Stonington, leaving the pier at precisely five o'clock. All day

the sun shone very brightly and weather was intensely hot, but the long summer evening so cool and pleasant was rendered lively by many a college song, which seemed both to amuse and interest the passengers who crowded around us, as the familiar airs of 'Where oh! where are the verdant freshmen,' 'Annie Lyle' and 'The Son of a Gambolier' rose upon the evening air. We left the steamer at Stonington at seven o'clock this morning, and in an hour and a half arrived in Providence, welcomed by a shower of rain, but by no delegates from Brown University. During the morning a part of our nine met the Captain of the Brown nine. He had nothing whatever to say, except that no arrangements have been made for our reception, which information was quite (?) satisfactory and rendered his departure *entirely* agreeable. At noon the nine indulged in dinner, at which not a single Brown man graced (?) the board. About two o'clock our men, each acting as his guide, found their way to the ball ground. Since Pell had injured his finger, Bradford, the first substitute, was stationed at first base. Mr. Pell was chosen umpire, Mr. Goldie acted as scorer, and the game commenced at a little after three o'clock, Brown at the bat. The game can scarcely be called a lively one, though it was certainly good. During the first inning, Bradford, having stopped a ball between first and second, made a bad overthrow to Glen at first base, and Sharp, our catcher, hurt himself quite badly in attempting to catch a long foul. The accident occurred by his tripping over a rope which was hung upon stakes about a foot high, and which was intended to mark the limits of the ground."

**Princeton vs. Brown,**  
at Providence, June 30, 1870.

Princeton										Brown									
	r	o	a	s	e	r	v	e			r	o	a	s	e	r	v	e	
W. H. Buck, '70, and.	4	3								Monroe, c.	2	4							
A. Van Rensselaer, '71, 3rd.	6	2								Hitchcock, cf.	3	4							
T. Glen, '71, p.	5	2								Earle, ss.	4	2							
J. E. Sharp, '70, c.	2	5								Fall, 1st.	2	3							
G. K. Ward, '69, lf.	2	3								Jennings, p.	2	4							
G. W. Mann, '72, ss.	2	3								Jewell, lf.	2	3							
C. M. Field, '71, rf.	2	4								Stratton, 3rd.	1	4							
T. K. Bradford, '72, 1st.	1	5								Hendricks, rf.	1	3							
Total, . . .	25	27								Total, . . .	18	27							
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Princeton,	4	4	2	1	3	5	0	4	2	25									
Brown,	2	0	7	0	1	4	2	0	2	18									

"Mr. Hitchcock, the centre fielder, of the Browns' caught a good fly. Messrs. Earle and Fall distinguished themselves by general good playing.

"On the side of Princeton, Mr. Bradford made a splendid stop. Mr. Sharp held a quick 'tip' and the general playing of Messrs. Buck and Van Rensselaer was excellent. The batting on the part of the Browns' was good all the way through, but during the third inning it was superb. The ladies of Providence honored us with their presence to the number of forty or fifty. At the end of the game, both sides having cheered one another after their own particular fashion, the Princetonians betook themselves to the hotel, where they enjoyed a hearty supper. It is earnestly hoped that Brown University may soon send her nine to Princeton, that we may show them how old Nassau receives the representatives of a sister college."

The nine then proceeded to Boston, where they played three games but unfortunately no record has been preserved other than the mere scores.

**Princeton vs. Harvard,**  
at Union Ground, Boston, July 1, 1870.

Princeton										Harvard									
	r	o	a	s	e	r	v	e			r	o	a	s	e	r	v	e	
W. H. Buck, '70, 2nd, capt.	2	2	1	1						Eustis, rf.	4	2	4	6					
A. Van Rensselaer, '71, 3 d.	2	3	2	4						Wells, cf.	3	2	3	4					
T. Glen, '71, p.	1	3	2	2						Perrin, 1st.	1	3	1	1					
J. E. Sharp, '70, c.	2	2	1	1						Bush, c.	1	5	2	3					
W. S. Gummere, '70, cf.	1	4	1	1						Austin, ss.	4	3	4	5					
F. A. Ward, '70, lf.	2	3	2	2						Goodwin, p.	4	2	3	5					
G. W. Mann, '72, ss.	2	3	1	1						Reynolds, 3rd.	4	2	4	5					
C. M. Field, '71, rf.	0	4	0	0						White, 2nd.	2	4	5	8					
A. Pell, '73, 1st.	1	3	1	1						Thorpe, lf.	3	4	2	2					
Total, . . .	13	27	11	13						Total, . . .	26	27	28	39					
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Princeton,	2	4	0	1	3	0	0	2	1	13									
Harvard,	4	1	5	3	4	1	3	4	1	26									

Umpire, George N. Briggs. Scorer, George Goldie, Princeton, A. M. Barnes. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes.

**Princeton vs. Tri-Mountains,**  
at Boston, July 2, 1870.

Princeton										Tri-Mountains									
	r	o	a	s	e	r	v	e			r	o	a	s	e	r	v	e	
W. H. Buck, '70, and.	1	1	1	2						Sullivan, c.	2	1	1	2					
A. Van Rensselaer, '71, 3rd.	1	0	0	2						Record, 1st.	0	0	0	5					
T. Glen, '71, p.	1	0	0	3						Barrow, and.	1	2	2	1					
J. E. Sharp, '70, c.	0	0	0	5						Sanderson, lf.	0	0	0	4					
W. S. Gummere, '70, cf.	2	1	1	4						Jackson, p.	2	1	3	2					
F. A. Ward, '70, lf.	1	1	1	4						Kelly, cf.	1	1	1	3					
G. W. Mann, '72, ss.	3	3	6	2						Egan, ss.	0	0	0	4					
C. M. Field, '71, rf.	2	3	5	2						Harris, rf.	1	1	1	3					
A. Pell, '73, 1st.	2	2	2	3						Hammond, 3rd.	0	1	1	3					
Total, . . .	13	11	16	27						Total, . . .	7	7	9	27					
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Princeton,	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	4	1	13									
Tri-Mountains,	1	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	7									

Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. G. S. Russell.

**Princeton vs. Lowell,**  
at Boston, July 4, 1870.

Princeton										Lowell									
	r	o	a	s	e	r	v	e			r	o	a	s	e	r	v	e	
W. H. Buck, '70, and.	7	3	4	5	1					Alline, cf.	4	1	2	2					
A. Van Rensselaer, '71, 3rd.	6	4	7	0	2					Gorham, rf.	2	1	1	2					
T. Glen, '71, p.	3	3	3	0	3					Rogers, p.	2	4	4	2					
J. E. Sharp, '70, c.	2	1	1	7	3					Briggs, lf.	2	0	0	1					
W. S. Gummere, '70, cf.	3	3	4	2	4					Sumner, and.	2	2	2	3					
F. A. Ward, '70, lf.	3	0	0	1	3					Conant, 3rd.	0	1	2	5					
G. W. Mann, '72, ss.	5	5	6	0	2					Jewell, ss.	1	3	4	2					
C. M. Field, '71, rf.	4	4	4	0	4					Bradbury, c.	1	2	2	8					
A. Pell, '73, 1st.	3	1	1	12	5					Betteley, 1st.	2	2	4	5					
Total, . . .	36	24	30	27	27					Total, . . .	16	16	24	27					
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Princeton,	1	13	0	0	10	1	2	5	4	36									
Lowell,	1	5	0	2	0	0	4	3	1	16									

Time, 3 hours and 56 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Chandler, Trimountain Club.

"Tuesday, July 5, came a clear but hot day, and at 8.30 A. M., we bade farewell to the United States Hotel and the city of Boston, as we started over a dusty railroad on our way to Springfield. Sharp and Gummere were nowhere to be found. With a feeling of security they had gone to bed, fearing no disorder marks for chapel-absence in the morning, and slept the sleep of youth and innocence till long after 8.30 had come and the train with the rest of the nine had departed.

**Princeton vs. Mutuals,**

at Springfield, July 5, 1870.

Princeton 42; Mutuals 8.

"In the afternoon we played the Mutuals, Buck playing 'catch,' instead of sleepy Sharp, and Bradford, first substitute, playing second base. Thus with only eight men, having only two in the field, we played a game, which though very uninteresting, being one sided all through, resulted in another victory for Princeton, with a score of 42-8.

"We left Springfield at half past six in the evening. The two missing ones were on the train. Arriving at New Haven we met at the station quite a number of the Yalensians and nearly all of the Harvard nine. Thus in a strange city we were not alone, for baseball had made us friends, and now we were surrounded by them. The Tontine House had the honor of our presence; in return we received every attention at the hands of the proprietors.

"On Wednesday the game between Yale and Princeton was advertised to commence at 2.30 P. M., but it so happened that the Sophomores had an examination in the afternoon, from which they would not be free till four o'clock, and since five of the nine are Sophs the game was postponed till four. When the nines arrived on the grounds everything looked bleak and gloomy enough; the audience consisting of three ladies, nine little ruffians, the gatekeeper, and a policeman. About five o'clock, the Sophs just coming on the ground, the game was commenced.

#### Princeton vs. Yale, at New Haven, July 6, 1870.

Princeton					Yale				
#	o				#	o			
W. H. Buck, '70, 2nd.	3	4			Buck, '70, 1st.	1	2		
A. Van Rensselaer, '71, 3rd.	3	3			Wheeler, '72, cf.	3	3		
T. Glen, '71, p.	3	4			Richards, '72, 3rd.	0	3		
J. E. Sharp, '70, c.	0	3			Bentley, '73, c.	0	4		
W. S. Gummere, '70, cf.	2	4			Payson, '72, 2nd.	0	7		
G. K. Ward, '69, lf.	4	2			McCutchen, '70, ss.	2	3		
G. W. Mann, '72, ss.	3	3			Day, '72, rf.	3	3		
C. M. Field, '71, rf.	2	3			Thomas, '73, p.	2	2		
A. Pell, '73, 1st.	4	1			Deming, '72, lf.	4	0		
Total, . . . .	26	27			Total, . . . .	15	27		
INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Yale,	1	8	0	2	5	9	0	0	1
	1	3	0	2	0	6	0	3	0

Flys Caught, P. 10, Y. 12. Passed Balls, P. 3, Y. 12. Umpire, Mr. Frank Lowe of Yale. Scorers, A. H. Joline, '70, Mr. Goddard. Time of Game, 2 hours and 5 minutes.

"After the game the Yalensians retired to their college rooms. We found our way to the hotel. In the night boat, the nine left for New York intending to play the Rose Hill nine on Thursday, at the Union grounds at Morrisiana." But this game was indefinitely postponed.

1870-71.

#### PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL CLUB.

##### DIRECTORS.

George Goldie; W. A. W. Stewart, '71; M. Dennis, '73; F. B. Williamson, '74; A. Van Rensselaer, '71; C. W. Kase, '72, Secretary; N. W. Wells, '72, Scorer; A. Pell, '73, Treasurer.

##### THE NINE.

H. B. Green, '72, c.; T. Glen, '71, p.; A. Pell, '73, 1st. G. K. Ward, '69, 2nd.; A. Van Rensselaer, '71, 3rd.; G. W. Mann, '72, ss.; C. M. Field, '71, lf.; T. K. Bradford, '72, cf.; T. L. Hughes, '71, rf. Substitutes: W. M. Ryerson, '71; J. W. Hageman, '72.

Baseball continued to be the most popular sport at Princeton but at other colleges it was yielding to football

and rowing. The Princeton records, though very brief, show that the whole student body was interested in the nine, for in the spring, \$500 was subscribed to send it on a tour, but many of the best players were detained and the tour was abandoned. The only games of which the records have been preserved were played in the fall. In the spring the nine was reorganized and evidently played several games for the *Lit* speaks of its strong and effective work.

#### Princeton vs. Rutgers, at Rutgers, Oct. 8, 1870.

Princeton					Rutgers				
#	o				#	o			
H. B. Green, '72, c.	8	1			Stevens, 2nd.	2	3		
T. Glen, '71, p.	6	3			Willets, lf.	1	4		
A. Pell, '73, 1st.	0	3			Gillmore, p.	0	4		
G. K. Ward, '69, 2nd.	5	1			Clemens, c.	0	3		
J. W. Hageman, '72, 3rd.	3	3			Adrain, cf.	1	2		
W. M. Ryerson, '71, ss.	4	5			Vanderpoel, 1st.	0	4		
C. M. Field, '71, lf.	5	3			Van Eiten, 3rd.	1	2		
T. K. Bradford, '72, cf.	2	4			Bodine, ss.	1	3		
T. L. Hughes, '71, rf.	4	4			Lasher, rf.	1	2		
Total, . . . .	46	27			Total, . . . .	7	27		

Passed Balls, Greene 4, Clemens 4, Adrain 1, Van Eiten 6. Called Balls, Glen 8, Gillmore 8, Adrain 1. Flys Caught, Princeton 7, Rutgers 6. Flys Missed, Rutgers 5. Umpire, Mr. Wm. Gummere, Trenton B. B. Club. Scorer, W. W. Wells. Princeton had only two fielding errors.

The first game of the fall was a victory over Rutgers. Princeton played well, making only two fielding errors. The next game was with the Neptune Club of Easton.

#### Princeton vs. Neptune, of Easton, at Princeton, October 15, 1870.

Princeton					Neptune				
#	o				#	o			
G. K. Ward, '69, 2nd.	3	2			Burke, lf.	1	2		
A. Pell, '73, 1st.	4	3			Gummere, cf.	2	3		
F. B. Williamson, '74, ss.	3	4			Mack, ss.	0	5		
H. B. Green, '72, c.	4	3			Howell, 3rd.	0	2		
A. Van Rensselaer, '71, 3rd.	3	2			Bryan, p.	2	2		
T. Glen, '71, p.	4	1			Doch, 2nd.	0	5		
T. K. Bradford, '72, cf.	2	5			Slover, 1st.	2	2		
T. L. Hughes, '71, rf.	2	3			Cook, c.	0	3		
C. M. Field, '71, lf.	2	4			Stuart, rf.	0	3		
Total, . . . .	27	27			Total, . . . .	7	27		
INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Neptune,	2	0	2	1	3	1	4	2	12
	2	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0

Umpire, W. Carter. Scorers, Reid, Wells. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes.

Both nines worked steadily together until the beginning of the ninth inning, when the Neptunes were demoralized by the Princeton's heavy batting.

#### Princeton vs. Rose Hill, of Fordham, at Princeton, October 18, 1870.

Princeton					Rose Hill				
#	o				#	o			
G. K. Ward, '69, 2nd.	4	2			Jillaviciensia, cf.	4	2		
A. Pell, '73, 1st.	2	7			Gleary, c.	3	2		
G. W. Mann, '72, ss.	4	1			Doolay, lf.	1	5		
H. B. Green, '72, c.	1	5			Tracey, ss.	1	3		
A. Van Rensselaer, '71, 3rd.	4	1			McDermoth, 2nd.	1	3		
T. Glen, '71, p.	2	3			Cameron, 3rd.	1	4		
T. K. Bradford, '72, cf.	1	5			McManas, 1st.	3	2		
T. L. Hughes, '71, rf.	2	5			Gallagher, rf.	3	2		
C. M. Field, '71, lf.	2	3			O'Brien, p.	1	4		
Total, . . . .	22	27			Total, . . . .	18	27		
INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Rose Hill,	2	0	1	6	0	7	1	3	2
	10	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	18

Umpire, T. W. Carter, '71. Scorer, Wells. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes.



1870—W. H. BUCK, '70.



1871—A. VAN RENSSELAER, '71.



1872—T. K. BRADFORD, '72.



1873—A. PELL, '73.



1874—D. PATON, '74.



1875-1876—J. M. WOODS, '76.

BASEBALL CAPTAINS—187c-1876.

backstop and erecting new and permanent seats for the spectators. Challenges were sent to Yale, Harvard, Amherst and Brown, but these nine could not come to Princeton and for some reason the proposed tour after commencement was abandoned. Consequently very few games were played.

at Newark. October 22. 1870.

Princeton					Amateurs						
	R	O				R	O				
W. M. Ryerson, '71, cf.	1	5			Welsh, ss.	0	4				
A. Pell, '73, 1st.	2	3			Wright, c	3	2				
C. W. Mann, '72, 1s.	3	1			Morton, cf.	1	4				
H. B. Green, '72, c.	1	4			Grill, 2nd.	1	3				
A. Van Rensselaer, '71, 3rd	3	3			W. Thorne, p.	3	2				
T. Glen, '71, p.	2	4			McGovern, rf.	0	5				
T. K. Bradford, '72, 2nd.	3	1			J. Ward, 1st.	3	1				
T. L. Hughes, '73, rf.	1	3			W. Ward, 3rd.	1	3				
C. M. Field, '71, lf.	1	3			Van Wagenen, lf.	1	3				
Total, . . .	17	27			Total, . .	13	27				
INNING.											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Princeton.	1	8	1	2	0	1	0	0	4	17	
Amateurs.	1	3	4	3	1	0	1	0	0	13	

In the spring, Princeton won the return game from the Amateurs; and surprised the college by their new uniforms of brown tights and light shirts.

at Princeton. —, 1871.

**Princeton 26: Amateurs 8.**

1871-72.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL CLUB.

**DIRECTORS.**

C. W. Kase, '72; M. Dennis, '73; F. B. Williamson, '74. T. K. Bradford, '72, Captain.

## THE NINE.

W. R. Bruyere, '74, c.; A. Pell, '73, 1st.; H. C. Beach, '74, 3rd.; T. K. Bradford, '72, 1f.; J. W. Hageman, '72, p.; H. B. Green, '72, 1st.; G. W. Mann, '72, ss.; F. B. Williamson, '74, cf.; W. P. Lane, '72, rf. Substitutes: T. W. Johnson, '72; J. C. Ernst, '73; N. W. Wells, '72.

In the fall of '71, the directors chose J. C. Ernst '73, as captain, and two games were played with the Trentons.

## Princeton vs. Trenton.

at Princeton, Fall of 1871.

Princeton 8; Trenton 15.

## Princeton vs. Trenton.

at Trenton, Fall of 1871.

Princeton 13; Trenton 17.

In the spring, Ernst was prevented from playing by an accident. T. W. Johnston, '72 was elected captain and upon his resignation, T. K. Bradford, '72. The directors renovated the dilapidated condition of the old ball field, at the foot of Chambers street, by grading and fixing the

at Princeton, May 18, 1872.

Princeton 49; Dolly Vardens 7.

The first match of the University nine was played with the Dolly Vardens. Contrary to the general expectation, Princeton took the lead from the start, and partly by their own excellent playing and partly by the fizzling of the opposite nine.

at Princeton, June 1, 1872.

Princeton 20; Eckfords 4.

In the game against the Eckfords, there was little or no excitement, for after the first inning, the Princeton nine saw that the game was in their own hands and on this account did not play their best.

The pitcher for Princeton in these games was J. W. Hageman, '72. Certain members of his class assert that Hageman pitched curves, thus preceding "Mac" Mann, '76. There is no doubt that Hageman was an effective pitcher, but it was due to the deceptive pace or speed of his pitching, rather than curves. The first ball would come to the plate at a lightning rate of speed; for the second ball, Hageman would go through exactly the same movements, yet the ball would come in slowly and drop to the ground in front of the plate. Even his catcher was often deceived. It is very probable that with his speed, Hageman was able to curve the ball for an inshoot and an upshoot. But the members of the team, and in particular the catcher, do not remember that he ever pitched curves. At least it was by accident; no open demonstration of curve pitching was made. That was left for "Mac" Mann, '76.

1872-73.

**PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL CLUB.**

A. Pell, '73, Captain.  
(J. A. Wilson, '73, resigned.)  
T. W. Harvey, '75, Scorer.

## THE NINE.

H. N. Davis, '73, c.; J. T. Fredericks, '73, 2nd.; F. B. Williamson, '74, 1f.; A. Pell, '73, p.; H. C. Beach, '74, 3rd.; J. A. Wilson, '73, cf.; W. R. Bruyer, '74, 1st.; R. L. Lawrence, '73, ss.; D. Paton, '74, rf. Substitutes: J. C. Ernst, '73, J. M. Mann, '76, T. McGough, '73, H. Walker, '74.

The fall of '72 gave no promises of the success which was to crown the nine in the following spring. For several years the baseball talent in the college has been rapidly developing, the nine becoming stronger and more successful each year; but in the fall of '72, the life and interest in the game seemed to have died out. Without discipline or proper management the nine played nervelessly and carelessly.

Two victories were won over the Seminary nine and only one other game was played, with Rutgers, that resulted in the score of 23-16.



# BASEBALL NINE, 1872-1873.

A. Pell, '73, p.—Capt.      \*J. A. Wilson, '73, 1st.      H. N. Davis, '73, c.  
     W. R. Bruyere, '74, 3d.      H. C. Beach, '74, s.s.  
     F. B. Williamson, '74, l.f.      D. Paton, '74, c.f.  
     R. I. Lawrence, '73, 2d.      J. T. Fredericks, '73, r.f.

\*J. C. Ernst, '73, took Wilson's place in the spring of 1873.



**Princeton vs. Seminary,**  
at Princeton, September 21, 1872.  
Princeton 25; Seminary 11.

**Princeton vs. Rutgers,**  
at Princeton, Sept. 28, 1872.

Princeton					Rutgers				
A. Pell, '73, p.	0	1	0		Adrain, 2nd.	4	1	1	
F. B. Williamson, '74, 3rd.	3	4	0		Fisher, lf.	1	3	2	
J. T. Fredericks, '73, 2nd.	5	0	2		Kip, ss.	1	5	0	
W. R. Bruyere, '74, 1st.	2	4	1		Hendrickson, rf.	2	2	1	
R. L. Lawrence, '73, ss.	1	4	1		Ross, cf.	1	4	1	
D. Paton, '74, cf.	1	3	2		Lillies, c.	1	3	1	
H. N. Davis, '73, c.	2	3	1		Van Elten, 1st.	0	4	1	
J. A. Wilson, '73, lf.	0	5	1		Slade, 3rd.	2	1	0	
H. Walker, '74, rf.	3	3	0		Fuller, p.	4	2	0	
Total, . . . .	23	27	8		Total, . . . .	16	27	7	
INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Rutgers,	4	0	9	4	1	3	0	1	3
	2	0	5	2	2	0	0	3	2
									23
									16

Umpire, A. C. Crawford, '74.

**Princeton vs. Seminary,**  
at Princeton, October 10, 1872.  
Princeton 15; Seminary 9.

In the spring all was changed. New life and energy seemed to enter the organization. During the winter the members of the team were frequent visitors at the Gymnasium, and they came out in the spring in effective trim for the work before them. By virtue of faithful practise and perfect obedience to good management, they were soon in excellent condition, playing with nerve and steadiness.

**Princeton vs. Chelseas of Brooklyn,**  
at Princeton, May 5, 1873.

Princeton					Chelseas				
A. Pell, '73, p.	0	6	0		McCormack, p.	1	3	0	
J. C. Ernst, '73, 1st.	3	2	0		West, 2nd.	0	4	0	
J. H. Vandeventer, '74, lf.	3	1	1		Metcalfe, ss.	0	4	0	
F. B. Williamson, '74, 3rd.	2	2	1		Peterson, 3rd.	0	4	0	
D. Paton, '74, cf.	1	1	3		Cassidy, cf.	0	2	1	
H. N. Davis, '73, c.	0	4	1		Howrigan, lf.	0	3	0	
H. C. Beach, '74, ss.	0	5	0		Ducharm, 1st.	0	3	0	
J. T. Fredericks, '73, 2nd.	1	3	1		Gordan, c.	0	2	1	
T. McGough, '73, rf.	2	3	0		Gaul, rf.	0	2	1	
Total, . . . .	12	27	7		Total, . . . .	1	27	3	
INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Chelseas,	2	4	4	0	0	1	1	0	0
	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
									12
									1

Umpire, G. W. Mann, '72, Scorers, T. W. Harvey, '75, Mr. Kay.

The season opened well for Princeton. At the beginning of the game with the Chelseas it looked as if the game would be a fine contest but Princeton outclassed them and they failed to score after the first inning.

This victory gave the team so much confidence that they were unprepared for the defeat of May 5, when Yale played in Princeton for the first time.

The game was a tie until the seventh inning, when Yale made four runs. Princeton played with two substitutes in the place of Bruyere and Lawrence; Beach had hardly recovered from his severe accident, and though he played the game through, his weakness lessened his effectiveness.

**Princeton vs. Yale.**  
at Princeton May 10, 1872.

Princeton					Yale				
A. Pell, '73, p.	1	0	1		Maxwell, 2nd.	2	3	0	
J. C. Ernst, '73, 1st.	0	12	2		Avery, lf.	1	0	2	
J. M. Mann, '76, 3rd.	0	3	1		Bentley, c.	0	10	1	
F. B. Williamson, '74, lf.	0	3	2		Scudder, 1st.	2	12	1	
D. Paton, '74, cf.	0	1	1		Mitchell, ss.	1	0	0	
H. N. Davis, '73, c.	0	7	0		Nevin, p.	1	0	4	
H. C. Beach, '74, ss.	1	0	0		Wright, cf.	0	0	3	
J. T. Fredericks, '73, 2nd.	0	1	0		Foster, 3rd.	1	2	0	
T. McGough, '73, rf.	0	0	0		Hotchkiss, rf.	1	0	0	
Total, . . . .	2	27	7		Total, . . . .	9	27	11	
INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Yale,	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	0
									9

Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Barnes, '73, Yale. Scorers, T. W. Harvey, '75, J. C. Goddard, '73, Yale.

Arrangements were at once completed for the return game and on May 20, the Faculty granted the nine permission to play at New Haven the following day.

**Princeton vs. Yale,**  
at Hamilton Park, New Haven, May 21, 1873.

Princeton					Yale				
A. Pell, '73, p.	2	3	2		Maxwell, 2nd.	2	1	6	
J. C. Ernst, '73, 1st.	0	1	5		Avery, p.	2	1	2	
W. R. Bruyere, '74, 3rd.	0	2	3		Hotchkiss, c.	0	2	7	
F. B. Williamson, '74, lf.	1	1	2		Scudder, 1st.	1	0	8	
D. Paton, '74, cf.	2	1	1		Mitchell, ss.	2	1	2	
H. N. Davis, '73, c.	0	1	0		Nevin, lf.	0	0	0	
J. T. Fredericks, '73, rf.	1	0	1		Wright, cf.	0	0	1	
H. C. Beach, '74, ss.	3	1	6		Barnes, rf.	1	1	0	
R. L. Lawrence, '73, 2nd.	1	1	7		Foster, 3rd.	1	2	1	
Total, . . . .	10	11	27		Total, . . . .	9	8	27	
INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Yale,	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
	2	3	0	0	2	0	1	1	1
									10
									9

Earned Runs, P. 2. Flys Caught, P. 17, Y. 10. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Flagg, '75, Yale. Scorers, T. W. Harvey, '75, J. C. Goddard, '73, Yale.

The day was unfavorable, and the spectators and players were both in ill humor by reason of a cold raw wind that blew across the field. The game had hardly opened when Bentley split his hand and Hotchkiss took his place. Yale had the advantage until the seventh inning. Then Princeton made two runs and shut out Yale, the score standing 7-6 in Yale's favor. Princeton was becoming used to Avery and several hits were made this inning. Paton reached first, then Davis made a safe hit that sent Paton to third base. Fredericks hit to shortstop who threw Davis out, but allowed Paton to score. Beach reached first base, and Lawrence fouled out on a passed ball. Fredericks took third base and Beach second, Pell hit a hard liner to left field which brought in both Fredericks and Beach; and on Ernst's fly to centre field, Pell crossed the home plate for Princeton's last run. In the last half of the inning Yale scored one run. In the ninth inning the Princeton men were put out in one, two, three order; then Yale went to the bat. Two fumbles by Bruyere and one by Lawrence allowed Yale to fill the bases with only one man out. Foster made a sacrifice hit that sent Mitchell home. Then Maxwell sent a ball to short right field, which looked as though it would drop safe, but after a hard run Lawrence caught it. This gave Princeton the game by the score of 10-9. The Princeton visitors appreciated very much the impartiality of the umpire and the courtesy of the spectators who applauded the good plays on each side.

From New Haven the nine went to Cambridge where they defeated Harvard in the finest amateur game on record.

### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Cambridge, May 22, 1873.

Princeton	R	B	H	O	L	E	Harvard	R	B	H	O	L	E
A. Pell, '73, p.	1	1	1	1	2		Eustis, rf.	1	1	1	3	0	
J. C. Ernst, '73, 1st.	0	0	0	4	0		Hodges, 2nd.	0	1	1	3	1	
W. R. Bruyere, '74, 3rd.	0	0	1	3	1		Cutter, lf.	0	0	0	3	1	
F. B. Williamson, '74, lf.	0	0	0	4	0		White, c.	0	0	0	3	1	
D. Paton, '74, cf.	0	0	0	3	0		Perry, c. (6th)	0	0	0	0	0	
H. N. Davis, '73, c.	1	0	0	3	0		Hooper, p.	0	0	0	4	0	
J. T. Fredericks, '73, rf.	1	0	0	3	0		Annan, ss.	0	1	1	2	2	
H. C. Beach, '74, ss.	0	0	0	4	0		Estabrooks, cf.	0	0	0	4	0	
R. L. Lawrence, '73, 2nd.	0	1	1	2	1		Barker, 3rd.	0	0	0	2	1	
							Kent, 1st.	0	0	0	3	0	
Total, . . . .	3	3	3	27	4		Total, . . . .	1	3	3	27	6	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3			
Harvard,	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			

Double Play, H. 1. Time, 1 hour and 35 minutes. Umpire, Ross Barnes, Boston. Scorers, T. W. Harvey, '75, A. L. Ware, Harvard.

The game was a remarkable exhibition of nerve, strength, and skill on both sides. Very few errors marred the score; and from the first to the last the excitement was so intense that the crowd almost pressed in upon the diamond. In the second inning, Princeton by good base running, secured two runs. The third inning gave a run for Harvard and a blank for Princeton. Not another run was secured on either side until the eighth inning, when Princeton, by good batting, added one to their score. The remaining inning, being a blinder for both sides, brought to a close what was then the finest amateur game on record, with a score of 3-1 in favor of Princeton.

Harvard was stronger at the bat, but the beautiful field play of Princeton fully made up for any weakness in other respects. The fielding on both sides was at times very brilliant.

Princeton now held the championship of all the colleges, for though Princeton had won and lost one game from Yale, she had beaten Harvard, the acknowledged champion. The Princeton claim was now firmly established on May 24, and 31, when Harvard defeated Yale, 15-16 and 5-29. Princeton made every effort to arrange a third game with Yale, but it was not played until October.

The score of the Princeton-Harvard game added greatly to Princeton's reputation, and upon their return from Cambridge, challenges poured in from the best professional clubs in the country. On May 24, the strong Resolute nine came from Elizabeth, and to their great surprise were defeated.

### Princeton vs. Resolutes of Elizabeth.

at Princeton, May 24, 1873.

Princeton	R	B	H	O	L	E	Resolutes	R	B	H	O	L	E
A. Pell, '73, p.	1	0	4	0			D. Allison, c.	1	1	3	1		
J. C. Ernst, '73, 1st.	0	0	1	4	1		Farron, rf.	1	2	2	1		
W. R. Bruyere, '74, 3rd.	0	0	1	3	2		Austin, cf.	0	0	3	1		
F. B. Williamson, '74, lf.	2	1	3	0			H. Campbell, p.	0	1	3	1		
D. Paton, '74, cf.	1	2	3	1			A. Allison, lf.	0	1	4	1		
H. N. Davis, '73, c.	1	1	1	3			Clinton, 3rd.	0	1	3	1		
J. T. Fredericks, '73, rf.	1	2	2	1			Laughlin, 2nd.	0	0	4	0		
H. C. Beach, '74, ss.	0	0	3	1			Fleet, ss.	0	1	2	2		
R. L. Lawrence, '73, 2d.	0	0	4	0			M. Campbell, 1st.	0	0	3	1		
Total, . . . .	6	8	27	9			Total, . . . .	2	7	27	9		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	6			
Resolutes,	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			

Earned Runs, P. 2, R. 1. Double Play, Beach, Ernst. Time, 1 hour and 35 minutes. Umpire, A. Van Rensselaer, '71. Scorers, J. W. Peckett, '74, W. B. Greene, '76.

In the first inning the Princeton men were stiff from traveling, and before they knew it, the Resolutes had scored two runs. Then Princeton realized that they had a reputation to sustain; and by hard playing prevented the Resolutes from scoring another run. In the fifth inning the Princeton batters suddenly "got the hang" of the pitcher and scored three runs. This frightened the Resolutes who began to play a "block" game, according to the most approved professional standards. Nevertheless Princeton won 6-2.

### Princeton vs. Lafayette, at Princeton, June 7, 1873.

Princeton	R	B	H	O	L	E	Lafayette	R	B	H	O	L	E
A. Pell, '73, p.	3	3	1				Bauseman, 1st.	1	3	1			
J. C. Ernst, '73, 1st.	3	3	1				Bayless, rf.	1	4	0			
W. R. Bruyere, '74, 3rd.	1	5	1				Arnijo, 2nd.	1	3	1			
F. B. Williamson, '74, lf.	0	6	1				Billmeyer, ss.	2	2	1			
D. Paton, '74, cf.	5	1	1				Croode, lf.	1	3	1			
H. N. Davis, '73, c.	3	3	1				Nourse, p.	1	4	0			
J. T. Fredericks, '73, rf.	4	2	0				Supplee, cf.	2	3	0			
H. C. Beach, '74, ss.	5	1	0				McComb, 3rd.	2	2	0			
R. L. Lawrence, '73, 2nd.	2	3	1				Galbraith, c.	0	3	1			
Total, . . . .	25	27	7				Total, . . . .	11	27	5			
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	1	3	3	1	3	3	3	4	5	26			
Lafayette,	6	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	11			

Time, 2 hours and 13 minutes. Umpire, J. A. Wilson, '73.

After the Resolute game, Princeton had neglected practise, and when Lafayette sent its team to Princeton, on June 7, Princeton allowed them to score six runs in the first inning before a single man was put out. But the playing of the Princeton nine improved with each inning and the final score was 26-11 in Princeton's favor.

### Princeton vs. Athletics,

at Princeton, N. J., June 12, 1873.

Princeton	R	B	H	O	L	E	Athletics	R	B	H	O	L	E
A. Pell, '73 p.	2	0	5				McGeary, ss.	1	0	5			
J. C. Ernst, '73, 1st.	1	1	5				McBride, rf.	4	3	2			
W. R. Bruyere, '74, 3rd.	1	0	4				Anson, 1st.	3	2	4			
F. B. Williamson, '74, lf.	0	1	4				Fisler, 2nd.	3	3	2			
D. Paton, '74, cf.	0	1	1				Fisher, p.	3	1	3			
H. N. Davis, '73, c.	1	2	2				Sutton, 3rd.	3	2	3			
J. T. Fredericks, '73, rf.	1	1	2				Clapp, c.	3	4	1			
H. C. Beach, '74, ss.	0	4	0				Sensenderfer, c'.	1	1	5			
R. L. Lawrence, '73, 2d	0	1	1				Murnane, lf.	1	1	2			
Total, . . . .	6	11	27				Total, . . . .	22	17	27			
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	6			
Athletics,	0	0	0	2	3	3	5	5	4	22			

Earned Runs, P. 1, A. 7. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, J. A. Wilson, '73.

Five days later, the Athletics came to Princeton and won by the score of 22-6. Princeton seemed to weaken very much in the last innings.

1873-74.

### PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL CLUB.

D. Paton '74, Captain.

#### THE NINE.

J. M. Woods, '76, c.; J. M. Mann, '76, p; W. R. Bruyere, '74, 1st.; M. W. Jacobus, '77, 2nd.; H. C. Beach, '74, 3rd.; D. Laughlin, '77, ss.; F. B. Williamson, '74, lf.; D. Paton, '74, cf.; J. H. Vandeventer, '74, rf. Substitutes: A. Pell, '73, W. B. Van Lennep, '76, G. W. Mann, '72, R. E. Bonner, '76, S. P. Cooke, '74.

Six games were played in the fall, resulting in four victories and two defeats.

**Princeton vs. Irvingtons,**  
at Princeton, September, 1873.  
Princeton 31; Irvingtons 7.

**Princeton vs. Chelseas, of Brooklyn,**  
at Princeton, Oct. 1, 1873.

Princeton						Chelms.					
	R	O					R	O			
H. C. Beach, '74, p.	3	2				McCormick, rf.	1	5			
J. M. Woods, '76, c.	1	5				West, and	3	4			
J. H. Vandeventer, '74, rf.	3	3				Metcalfe, ss.	1	4			
W. R. Bruyere, '74, 3rd.	1	1				Richardson, rst.	0	3			
D. Paton, '74, cf.	0	5				Cassidy, cf.	1	5			
W. B. VanLennep, '76, rst.	2	4				Gordon, 3rd	1	4			
F. R. Williamson, '74, lf.	1	5				Hannigan, lf.	2	4			
M. W. Jacobus, '77, 2nd.	2	4				Kule, p.	3	3			
J. M. Mans, '76, ss	2	4				Roach, c.	3	1			
Total, . . . .	15	33				Total, . . . .	14	33			

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	0	8	0	2	0	1	2	0	1	15
Chelsea,	0	5	1	3	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	14

Earned Runs, P. 4. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Rodgers of Staten Island.

The second game was the most exciting of the fall contests. On May 5, 1873, the Chelseas, of Brooklyn, had been defeated by Princeton by the score of 12-1. On October 1, they came down with the determination of retrieving their fortune. For the first three innings, it looked as if they would be successful. Then Princeton began to play in earnest, though it was uphill work; and after eleven innings Princeton won, the score standing 15-14.

But the elation over this victory was followed by depression over the defeat by Atlantics. Gross errors were committed by the college nine while the Atlantics played a strong and steady game.

**Princeton vs. Atlantica, of Brooklyn,**  
at Princeton, October 14, 1873.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
Atlantics,	0	1	5	0	0	5	4	1	0	16

The Trenton Club desired to play a series of games with the Princeton nine, but after their overwhelming defeat on October 16, by the score of 47-3, the series was abandoned.

**Princeton vs. Trenton,**  
at Trenton, October 16, 1873.  
Princeton 47; Trenton 3.

On October 18, the third game of the year was played with Yale and the victory of 18-4 in favor of Princeton, established indubitably Princeton's claim to the college championship.

**Princeton vs. Yale,**  
at Princeton, October 18, 1873.

Princeton	n	o				Yale	n	o			
H. C. Beach, '74, p.	1	3				Hotchkiss, c.	0	3			
J. M. Woods, '76, c.	1	4				Smith, lf.	1	3			
J. H. Vandeventer, '74, rf.	2	2				Avery, p.	0	4			
W. R. Bruyer, '74, 3rd.	1	4				Osborne, cf.	0	4			
D. Paton, '74, cf.	1	4				Scudder, 1st.	0	5			
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	3	2				Maxwell, and.	0	4			
F. B. Williamson, '74, lf.	3	2				Jones, ss.	1	2			
M. W. Jacobus, '77, 2nd.	2	5				Roster, rf.	2	2			
J. M. Mann, '76, 3rd.	4	1				Dunning, 3rd.	0	0			
Total, . . . .	18	27				Total, . .	4	27			

**Earned Runs, P. 1.** Time, 2 hours. Umpire, A. C. Crawford, '74.

At first the excitement was intense but it dwindled into an easy feeling of interest as the Princeton score grew larger and larger. From the outset, Yale seemed to recognize that Princeton would win, but nevertheless they played a strong game. Princeton played steadily and with a precision almost faultless, while their batting was unexampled for safety and distance. The best of feeling prevailed; one of the directors wrote: "A more pleasant straightforward, and gentlemanly set of men, it has never been our lot to entertain, and we have never seen a nine which bore defeat more sensibly and cheerfully."

The fall season closed with a defeat of 5-0 by the Athletics.

**Princeton vs. Athletics,**  
at Princeton, November 7, 1877.  
Princeton 0; Athletics 5.

In the spring of 1874, the directors improved the grounds, purchased new suits of dark, grey cloth with orange braid for the team, and arranged a large schedule of games. The early games were with professionals, and were excellent practise for the nine before the trip after Commencement to Yale and Harvard.

**Princeton vs. Zephyrs, of Philadelphia,**  
at Princeton, May 2, 1874.

Princeton					Zephyra					
	R	BH				R	BH			
H. C. Beach, '74, and.	1	2			Conner, xst.	0	0			
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	2	2			Endrea, 2nd.	0	0			
J. H. Vandeverter, '74, rf.	1	3			Meyers, ss.	0	0			
J. M. Woods, '76, c.	1	1			Clarke, p.	1	0			
W. R. Bruyere, '74, xst.	0	0			Hacker, rf.	1	3			
M. W. Jacobus, '77, 3rd.	1	1			Southworth, lf.	0	0			
F. B. Williamson, '74, lf.	2	2			Dickson,	0	0			
D. Paton, '74, cf.	2	1			Banker,	0	0			
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	0	1			O'Neil, cf.	0	0			
Total, . . . .	10	13			Total, . . . .	2	3			
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	1	10
Zephyra,	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

**Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, A. C. Crawford, '74.**

The playing in the first game on May 2, was creditable but in the next game against Philadelphia, the college was disgusted with the large number of fielding errors.

**Princeton, vs. Philadelphia,**  
at Princeton, May 12, 1874.

Princeton,					Philadelphia,					
	R	BH				R	BH			
H. C. Beach, '74, 3rd.	0	1			Eggler, cf.	2	2			
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	1	1			Radcliffe, 3rd.	2	2			
J. H. Van'eventer, '74, rf.	0	1			Fulmer, 1s.	1	1			
J. M. Woods, '76, c.	1	2			Pabor, rf.	1	0			
W. R. Bruyere, '74, 1st.	0	1			Craver, and.	1	3			
M. W. Jacobus, '77, and.	1	1			York, lf.	1	2			
F. B. Williamson, '74, lf.	2	1			Hicks, c.	2	1			
G. W. Mann, '72, cf.	1	1			Mack, 1st.	3	1			
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	1	1			Comming, p.	2	0			
Total, . . . .	7	10			Total, . . . .	15	12			
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	7
Philadelphia,	1	0	2	3	2	5	0	2	0	15

Earned Runs, P. 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, A. C. Crawford, '74.

## ATHLETICS AT PRINCETON—A HISTORY.

**Princeton vs. Easton,**  
at Princeton, May 26, 1874.

Princeton					Easton				
R	B	E	A	P	R	B	E	A	P
H. C. Beach, '74, 3rd.	1	1			Parks, lf.	3	2		
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	1	0			Kang, 2nd.	1	1		
J. H. Vandeventer, '74, rf.	0	0			Waitt, cf.	2	1		
J. M. Woods, '76, c.	1	1			Bradley, p.	0	0		
W. R. Bruyere, '74, 1st.	1	0			Aoodie, 1st.	1	1		
M. W. Jacobus, '77, 2nd.	0	1			Misler, c.	0	1		
F. B. Williamson, '74, lf.	0	2			Anson, 3rd.	0	1		
D. Paton, '74, cf.	0	0			Wadsworth, ss.	0	0		
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	0	0			Smith, lf.	0	1		
Total, . . . .	4	5			Total, . . . .	7	8		
INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4
Easton,	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	7

Earned Runs, E. 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Bowman, Lafayette.

**Princeton vs. Montagues,**  
at Princeton, May 30, 1874.

Princeton					Montagues						
R	B	SH	O	A	E	R	B	SH	O	A	E
H. C. Beach, '74, p.	1	2	1	6	3	Packer, 1st.	0	1	1	1	0
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	0	0	3	4	Woods, 2nd.	0	1	5	2	2
J. H. Vandeventer, '74, rf.	1	0	0	1	0	Doescher, 3rd.	1	0	2	0	0
J. M. Woods, '76, c.	2	0	5	0	3	Curtin, lf.	1	1	5	0	3
W. R. Bruyere, '74, 1st.	3	1	1	2	1	Egolf, rf.	0	0	0	0	0
M. W. Jacobus, '77, 2nd.	2	0	4	1	2	Gill, ss.	1	1	1	10	3
F. B. Williamson, '74, lf.	1	2	1	1	2	Richardson, p.	2	1	1	2	0
D. Paton, '74, cf.	2	0	1	0	0	Cox, c.	3	2	1	0	0
J. M. Mann, '76, 3rd.	1	2	2	2	1	Westervelt, cf.	1	0	1	1	0
Total, . . . .	13	7	27	16	16	Total, . . . .	9	7	27	15	15
INNINGS.					TOTAL.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	0	0	0	5	3	2	1	2	13		
Montagues,	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	9		

Earned Runs, P. 2, M. 3. Double Play, Gill-Wood-Parker. 1st Base on Errors, P. 7, M. 8. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, A. Taylor.

**Princeton vs. Hartford,**  
at Princeton, June 4, 1874.

Princeton					Hartford				
R	B	E	A	P	R	B	E	A	P
H. C. Beach, '74, 3rd.	1	1			Barlow, ss.	4	2		
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	2	1			Shaffer, lf.	3	1		
J. H. Vandeventer, '74, rf.	0	1			Mills, 1st.	1	2		
J. M. Woods, '76, c.	0	1			Pike, cf.	1	3		
W. R. Bruyere, '74, 1st.	0	1			Fisher, rf.	0	0		
M. W. Jacobus, '77, 2nd.	1	2			Boyd, 3rd.	1	3		
F. B. Williamson, '74, lf.	1	2			Adie, and.	1	1		
D. Paton, '74, cf.	0	1			Rooney, c.	1	1		
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	1	1			Stearns, p.	2	2		
Total, . . . .	6	11			Total, . . . .	14	15		
INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	6
Hartford,	1	0	5	3	1	0	0	2	14

Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Hastings, cf Hartford.

**Princeton vs. Germantown,**  
at Germantown, June 6, 1874.

Princeton					Germantown				
R	B	E	A	P	R	B	E	A	P
H. C. Beach, '74, 3rd.	2	2			B. Newhall, 3rd.	0	0		
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	1	1			Sharpe, c.	1	2		
J. H. Vandeventer, '74, rf.	1	1			Dixon, cf.	0	0		
J. M. Woods, '76, c.	0	0			Pease, cf. (and.)	0	1		
W. R. Bruyere, '74, 1st.	1	0			Fowler, lf.	0	2		
M. W. Jacobus, '77, 2nd.	2	2			Van Rensselaer, 2d.	0	2		
F. B. Williamson, '74, lf.	0	1			Fox, 1st.	0	0		
D. Paton, '74, cf.	0	0			D. Newhall, ss.	0	1		
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	1	0			Seirs, rf.	0	0		
					Thomas, p.	0	1		
Total, . . . .	8	7			Total, . . . .	1	9		
INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	2	8
Germantown,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

**Princeton vs. Nameless,**  
at Princeton, June 13, 1874.  
Princeton 21; Nameless 4.**Princeton vs. Montagues of Brooklyn,**  
at Princeton, June 17, 1874.  
Princeton 23; Montagues 4.**Princeton vs. Philadelphia,**  
at Princeton, June 23, 1874.

INNINGS.										TOTAL.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	6
Philadelphia,	4	5	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	17	17

Earned Runs, P. 2, Ph. 1. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes.

After many futile efforts to induce Yale and Harvard to come to Princeton, the nine went on an extended tour into New England, but several of the regular players were prevented from playing; and the tour was a disaster. The first game was played with Yale at Hartford.

**Princeton vs. Yale,**  
at Hartford, June 29, 1874.

Princeton					Yale				
R	B	E	A	P	R	B	E	A	P
H. C. Beach, '74, p.	0	1	4	0	Hotchkiss, '75.	1	1	2	0
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	0	0	5	Scudder, '74.	0	2	1	0
J. H. Vandeventer, '74, rf.	0	2	1	0	Nevin, '74.	1	1	1	2
J. M. Woods, '76, c.	0	0	5	1	Avery, '75.	4	2	1	3
W. R. Bruyere, '74, 1st.	0	1	1	0	Smith, '75.	3	3	0	0
S. P. Cooke, '74, 2nd.	0	0	0	0	Osborn, '74S.	3	2	1	5
F. B. Williamson, '74, and.	0	0	3	3	Foster, '74.	2	1	0	0
D. Paton, '74, lf.	1	0	2	2	Bentley, '73.	0	2	6	1
J. M. Mann, '76, 3rd.	0	0	1	1	Maxwell, '75.	2	0	4	3
Total, . . . .	1	4	27	12	Total, . . . .	16	14	27	14
INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Yale,	0	5	3	0	5	1	0	0	16

Earned Runs, Y. 2. Passed Balls, Woods 5, Bentley 1. Bases on Errors, P. 4, Y. 9. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Hastings of Hartford.

A good game was expected, for both nines had been playing well. The spectators were disappointed, however, for they were treated to an exhibition of faultless fielding and excellent batting on one side, and utter demoralization on the other.

The game was called by Scott Hastings at 3.15 P. M., with the Princeton men at the bat. They were retired without scoring and Yale followed suit; and the people began to think they would see a good game and a low score. The next inning, however, Princeton was "whitewashed," and Yale, by good batting, assisted by one or two errors, scored five runs before the third hand could be put out. And it was kept up in this style until the end of the game. Princeton failed to score, except in the fifth inning, and then only by a bad muff of Scudders, assisted by an overthrow by Maxwell. The Yale men batted beautifully, while Princeton failed to hit Avery with any effect, only reaching first base four times on clean hits. One thing may be said in extenuation of Princeton's poor play, their second baseman and one of their best players was unable to play on account of sickness, which necessitated a change in their nine. Their left fielder took second, the center fielder going to left and a substitute playing centre. In the sixth inning, Beach changed with Mann; which had the effect of holding the Yale men down to two runs in the next three innings.

The next day at Cambridge, the nine was more successful, winning by the score of 13-11.



BASEBALL NINE, 1873-1874.

J. M. Mann, '76.

W. R. Bryere, '74.

M. W. Jacobus, '77.

J. M. Woods, '76.

H. C. Beach, '74.

J. H. Vandeventer, '74.

D. Paton, '74.

D. Laughlin, '77.

F. B. Williamson, '74.

F. W. Harvey, '75.

**Princeton vs. Harvard,**  
at Cambridge, June 30, 1874.

Princeton						Harvard					
R	B	H	T	O	E	R	B	H	T	O	E
H. C. Beach, '74, 3rd.	1	1	1	4		Leeds, ss.	0	0	0	5	
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	1	2	2	4		Hodges, 2nd.	2	2	2	2	
J. H. Vandeventer, '74, lf.	4	3	3	1		Tyler, cf.	3	3	4	2	
J. M. Woods, '76, c.	3	3	3	2		Hooper, p.	3	4	8	1	
W. R. Bruyere, '74, 1st.	1	1	3	3		Kent, 1st.	0	1	1	5	
R. E. Bonner, '76, lf.	0	1	1	4		Tyng, 3rd.	2	3	3	1	
F. B. Williamson, '74, 2nd.	1	1	1	3		Tower, lf.	1	1	1	4	
D. Paton, '74, cf.	1	1	1	3		Thatcher, c.	0	2	2	4	
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	1	0	0	3		Ernst, rf.	0	0	0	3	
Total, . . .	13	15	15	27		Total, . . .	11	16	21	27	

Earned Runs, P. 2, H. 6. Bases on Errors, P. 4, H. 5. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, C. H. Partes, Boston. Scorers, T. W. Harvey, '75, G. P. Sanger, Jr., Harvard.

But on July 2, Harvard won the second game, 4-19.

**Princeton vs. Harvard,**  
at Boston, July 2, 1874.

Princeton						Harvard					
R	B	H	T	O	E	R	B	H	T	O	E
H. C. Beach, '74, 3rd.	0	0	0	3		Leeds, ss.	1	0	0	5	
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	0	1	4		Hodges, 2nd.	5	2	2	1	
J. H. Vandeventer, '74, lf.	2	5	4	2		Tyler, cf.	2	2	2	3	
J. M. Woods, '76, c.	0	0	1	4		Hooper, p.	3	3	6	2	
W. R. Bruyere, '74, 1st.	1	1	3	1		Kent, 1st.	5	5	9	1	
R. E. Bonner, '76, rf.	0	0	0	4		Tyng, 3rd.	1	4	3	4	
F. B. Williamson, '74, 2nd.	0	0	1	4		Walker, lf.	0	1	1	4	
D. Paton, '74, cf.	1	1	1	3		Thatcher, c.	0	0	0	5	
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	0	1	2	2		Ernst, rf.	2	2	2	3	
Total, . . .	4	9	13	27		Total, . . .	19	19	26	27	

Bases on Errors, P. 6, H. 8. Time, 2 hours, 15 minutes. Umpire, E. S. Payson. Scorers, T. W. Harvey, '75, G. P. Sanger, Jr., Harvard.

On July 3, Princeton played the best game of the trip against the professional Hartfords, and had not the umpire been partial, Princeton would have won.

**Princeton vs. Hartford,**  
at Hartford, July 3, 1874.

Princeton						Hartford					
R	B	H	T	O	E	R	B	H	T	O	E
H. C. Beach, '74, 3rd.	0	0	0	3		Hotchkiss, cf.	0	0	0	1	
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	2	2	6		Nevin, 3rd.	2	3	1	2	
J. H. Vandeventer, '74, lf.	0	2	0	0		Bently, c.	0	2	4	5	
J. M. Woods, '76, c.	0	1	1	3		Avery, p.	2	1	0	7	
W. R. Bruyere, '74, 1st.	0	0	1	0		Scudder, rf.	1	0	0	0	
A. Pell, '73, 2nd.	1	1	4	0		Osborn, ss.	1	0	0	5	
F. B. Williamson, '74, lf.	2	2	0	0		Maxwell, 2nd.	2	1	4	2	
D. Paton, '74, cf.	0	0	0	1		Smith, lf.	1	1	0	0	
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	0	2	2	5		Bigelow, 1st.	2	1	8	0	
Total, . . .	3	10	27	15		Total, . . .	11	9	27	21	

Earned Runs, P. 2, H. 6. Time, 2 hours and 16 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Tate of Hartford. Bases on Errors, P. 7, H. 8.

On July 7, Princeton met Yale in Brooklyn.

**Princeton vs. Yale,**  
at Brooklyn, July 7, 1874.

Princeton						Yale					
R	B	H	T	O	E	R	B	H	T	O	E
H. C. Beach, '74, 3rd.	0	0	5	2		Hotchkiss, cf.	0	0	0	1	
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	2	2	6		Nevin, 3rd.	2	3	1	2	
J. H. Vandeventer, '74, lf.	0	2	0	0		Bently, c.	0	2	4	5	
J. M. Woods, '76, c.	0	1	1	3		Avery, p.	2	1	0	7	
W. R. Bruyere, '74, 1st.	0	0	1	0		Scudder, rf.	1	0	0	0	
A. Pell, '73, 2nd.	1	1	4	0		Osborn, ss.	1	0	0	5	
F. B. Williamson, '74, lf.	2	2	0	0		Maxwell, 2nd.	2	1	4	2	
D. Paton, '74, cf.	0	0	0	1		Smith, lf.	1	1	0	0	
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	0	2	2	5		Bigelow, 1st.	2	1	8	0	
Total, . . .	3	10	27	15		Total, . . .	11	9	27	21	

Wild Pitch, Mann 4, Beach 6, Avery 9. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Matthews of the Mutuals. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, Y. 11.

Princeton played well until the fifth inning, when Yale made not only the first run, but seven runs, and Princeton could not overcome this lead.

The following day the nine returned to Hartford, where the deciding game was played with Harvard.

**Princeton vs. Harvard,**  
At Hartford, July 8, 1874.

Princeton						Harvard					
R	B	H	T	O	E	R	B	H	T	O	E
H. C. Beach, '74, 3rd.	0	1	1	6		Leeds, ss.	2	2	2	2	
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	2	3	3	3		Hodges, 2nd.	1	2	2	3	
J. H. Vandeventer, '74, lf.	3	1	1	4		Tyler, cf.	2	3	3	3	
J. M. Woods, '76, c.	1	1	1	3		Hooper, p.	0	0	0	4	
W. R. Bruyere, '74, 1st.	0	1	1	3		Kent, 1st.	1	1	1	4	
S. P. Cooke, '74, rf.	2	0	0	2		Tyng, 3rd.	1	3	3	2	
F. B. Williamson, '74, 2nd.	2	1	1	3		Tower, lf.	0	0	0	4	
D. Paton, '74, cf.	1	1	1	4		Thatcher, c.	1	2	2	4	
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	0	2	2	2		Ernst, rf.	0	0	0	4	
Total, . . .	11	11	11	30		Total, . . .	8	13	13	30	

Bases on Errors, P. 9, H. 11. Time, 2 hours, 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Avery, Yale. Scorers, T. W. Harvey, '75, G. P. Sanger, Jr., Harvard.

The following account of this game is taken from the *Hartford Daily Courant*:

"One of the most interesting games of the season was played yesterday on the Hartford grounds between the clubs of Harvard and Princeton. The attendance was small, but the enthusiasm of the spectators was great and was decidedly one-sided, in favor of the Princeton boys. Exactly why this was so it is difficult to say, but it was probably greatly due to the good wishes of the people for Yale in the coming games at Saratoga with Harvard, and as Yale has easily beaten Princeton, there was a strong desire to have the latter club victorious over the Massachusetts nine. Mr Avery of the Yale nine accepted the difficult position of umpire, and although his decisions were satisfactory to the spectators, and at least as accurate as the average, they were unsatisfactory to the Harvards, who, as is their custom, did considerable post-mortem growling. Both clubs played indifferently, showing some remarkable skill in the mugging line, but at times making plays which could not have been excelled by professionals. One very difficult running catch was made by Paton of the Princetons, and three easy balls were dropped at critical times by Williamson at second base, who, however, is not the regular second base man.

"The Harvards did their best in the first inning in which after 'whitewashing' their opponents, they scored five runs. After this the score was well kept under, standing 7-6 in favor of the Princetons at the end of the seventh inning. In the eighth inning the Harvards made a single run tying the game, and in the ninth inning each club made a run, leaving the score 8-8. A dispute arose at the end of this inning over the decision of the umpire. The Harvards had the second and third bases occupied, and Tyng sent a fly ball to the left field striking very near the line, which was captured on the bound by Vandeventer. The umpire decided the ball a foul and the striker out, thus preventing Leeds from tallying, and winning the game. The point to be decided was a doubtful one, and the umpire did right in leaving the game a tie. In the tenth inning, the Princetons scored three runs and 'whitewashed' the Harvards.

"One of the most amusing features of the game was the great interest exhibited by some of our prominent business men in the Princeton boys. One well known bank president, a great lover of the game when asked why his sympathies were with the Jersey men said 'it was

because the Princetons were genuine orthodox blue Presbyterians, while the Harvards were badly tinctured with Unitarianism."

This game left Princeton second in the championship series which Yale had won.

Laughlin had the best fielding score during the trip, and Vandeventer led at the bat. This did not, however, prevent Williamson from winning the prize bat offered by Mr. Joseph Priest, for the best batting score of the season; his average was 391, Vandeventer's was 329. During the whole college year, Williamson made 42 base hits, average 403; and Vandeventer 43, average 364; Bruyere put out 184 men, and Woods 84; Mann assisted 66 times and Beach 55 times.

1874-75.

### PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL CLUB.

J. M. Woods, '76, Captain.

#### THE NINE.

J. O. Denny, '77, c.; J. M. Mann, '76, p.; J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.; J. M. Woods, '76, 2nd.; M. W. Jacobus, '77, 3rd.; D. Laughlin, '77, ss.; J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.; L. M. Walker, '76, cf.; S. W. Bradford, '75, rf. Substitutes: W. R. Bruyere, '74; R. F. Karge, '78; H. B. Kaufman, '77; G. W. Mann, '72; H. Moffat, '75; T. Sheldon, '75.

The first game of the fall was a defeat by the professional club from Staten Island.

#### Princeton vs. Staten Island,

at Princeton, Sept. 26, 1874.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	1	1	0	0	1	—	—	—	3
Staten Island,	2	0	1	1	2	0	—	—	—	6

Bases on Errors, P. 5, S. 1. 8. Time, 1 hour and 30 minut.s. Umpire, F. Dunning, '76.

But the season was very wet and the nine could get little practice; and even it was slovenly, indolent and careless. The second game was won from Trenton by the score of 12-5.

#### Princeton vs. Trenton,

at Princeton, October 17, 1874.

Princeton 12; Trenton 5.

Then came a brilliant victory over the Flyaways in an excellent game.

#### Princeton vs. Flyaways,

at Princeton, October 22, 1874.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	0	10
Flyaways,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3

Umpire, F. Dunning, '76.

The ball season of the autumn closed with the Philadelphia game, in which Princeton was defeated by the strong pitcher, *Cummings*.

#### Princeton vs. Philadelphia,

at Princeton, October 23, 1874.

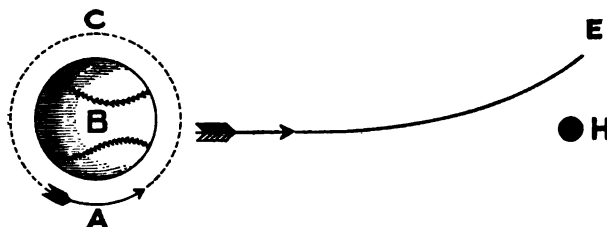
Princeton					Philadelphia				
	r	h	e		r	h	e		
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	1	2	2		Eggler, cf.	1	2	3	
M. W. Jacobus, '77, 3rd.	0	0	4		Craver, c.	1	2	4	
T. Sheldon, '75, lf.	0	2	3		Bechtel, 2nd.	1	3	0	
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	0	1	3		York, lf.	0	3	3	
J. M. Woods, '76, ss.	0	0	4		Mack, 1st.	2	1	4	
W. R. Bruyere, '74, and.	1	1	3		Fulmer, 3rd.	2	1	4	
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	0	4	1		Cummings, p.	2	2	2	
S. W. Bradford, '75, rf.	0	1	4		Donnelly, ss.	1	0	4	
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	0	0	3		King, rf.	2	0	3	
Total, . . .	2	11	27		Total, . . .	12	14	27	

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Philadelphia,	3	2	3	4	0	0	2	1	0	12

Passed Balls, Denny 1. Umpire, F. Dunning, '76.

In this game, the Philadelphia catcher missed a good many balls and to excuse himself after one very costly passed ball, he said, "That ball went zigzag." Probably he meant that the ball curved, for the pitcher was *Cummings*, whom the professionals call the "inventor of curves." Undoubtedly *Cummings* did pitch curves in this game, and even earlier, and he says he learned the trick from curving clam shells on the beach. But, as this history shows, E. Davis, '70 had been pitching curves much earlier than *Cummings*. In this Philadelphia game, *Cummings* would stand at the home base when the ball was not in play and pitch, (he did not throw underhand), the ball down to second base and it curved to the left just before it was caught. Another player, *York*, would throw the ball in from left field and it looked as if it would go away off into right field, but suddenly the ball seemed to drop right down to the base. These peculiar balls puzzled the college players, especially Mann; they saw that the balls curved, but did not realize how it was done.

The excitement of the ball elections had divided the college into two political parties, and the baseball season was closed by a grand game of baseball between the Democrats and Republicans. "Mac" Mann had been pitching more than usual in the previous week and had a very sore second finger, where the ball, on leaving his hand, had worn off the skin. Mann played third base until the game was well advanced, when the opponents sized up the pitcher and were batting him all over the field. Then Mann was coaxed into the box to save the game. In order to save his sore finger, he let the ball go out of his hand in a different manner than usual. The first striker up missed the ball. The second ball was also missed, and Mann noticed that it was peculiar, but could not determine in what respect. He turned to M. W. Jacobus, '77, who was playing shortstop, and said: "Here goes for three strikes." Sure enough the batter struck out. Then Mann said, "Those balls curved." Not content with knowing how to pitch curves he set to work to find why they curved. Finally he worked out the following demonstration:



"B is the ball going toward home plate H, at the rate of 50 feet per second; at the same time revolving on its axis at the rate of 50 feet per second. Hence the portion of the ball at A, as far as the atmosphere is concerned will be going 100 feet per second. The portion of the ball at C, will be going toward H, but as it is also revolving in the opposite direction at the same rate, as far as the atmosphere is concerned, there is no advance. Hence we have an atmospheric pressure on one side of 100 and of 0 on the other. Therefore the ball will be forced out of its course toward E. In order to get the opposite curve, the ball must be twisted so as to revolve in the opposite direction."

All winter long Mann practised in the Gymnasium and in the spring, he had the pleasure of facing many surprised batters. His greatest curve was the outshoot, but he was able to pitch the inshoot and the drop also. This latter, however, had a very small deflection for the rule of that year forbade a pitcher to raise his arm in throwing above his waist. Two years later, when Mann had

strained his arm, this rule was changed, and with a full arm motion W. M. Smith, '77, developed the drop, which he used with so much effectiveness, that he has the credit for its invention. As "Mac" Mann himself says, he did not invent the curving of a ball for "as long as baseball has been played and baseballs have had seams with which to catch the air, curve balls have been thrown; and the curve was especially noticeable in the case of a left handed thrower, whose curve was in the opposite direction from that of a right handed thrower." What he did accomplish was to demonstrate the effectiveness of the curve from the pitcher's box, and to revolutionize the manner of delivering the ball to the batter. Unfortunately, however, he was young at the time and too inexperienced to conceal his secret. The chief topic of comment in baseball circles was Mann's pitching, and many players came to Princeton, to watch the college nine play. The fact that so many professionals seemed ignorant of curve pitching and hurried to see Mann, proves conclusively that Mann was the first pitcher to use the curve with any judgment and control over the ball. Very few people outside of ball players knew anything of the discovery and it is extremely amusing to read the following query in the *Scientific American* of July 28, 1877. "It is claimed that certain baseball pitchers are able to throw a ball so that it can describe a horizontal curve in the air. Is such a thing possible with a perfectly spherical ball and in a still atmosphere?" The cautious editor ventured only to reply: "We have never seen it done." This led to a long public discussion, which finally resulted in some practical experiments, or tests, at the Cincinnati baseball grounds, on October 20, 1877, which were of course successful.

In the spring of '75, great dissatisfaction was uttered against the directors of the Baseball Club. It was murmured that they were not impartial in the selection of the players. The *Lit* criticises them very severely because they did not organize the nine until late in the season. On the other hand, the students were not supporting the nine, either by attendance or subscription. The directors were unwilling to incur the expense of a large schedule, lest it should increase the deficit; which, usually, they had to make up from their own purses, although this season Mr. Allie Bonner, of the *New York Ledger*, gave the nine two hundred dollars.

The season began with a defeat by the Chelseas, of Brooklyn.

### Princeton vs. Chelseas, of Brooklyn,

At Princeton, May 11, 1875.

Princeton										Chelseas									
	R	B	E	O	A	E					R	B	E	O	A	E			
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	0	2	4	2					West, 2nd.	2	0	3	5	0				
M. W. Jacobus, '77, 3rd.	1	1	2	3	1					Metcalfe, ss.	1	3	3	1	1				
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	0	0	0	0	0					Roche, c.	1	2	2	2	3				
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	0	0	7	0	0					Hutchings, cf.	2	2	1	1	0				
J. M. Woods, '76, 2nd.	1	2	3	5	2					Rule, p.	0	1	3	3	1				
S. W. Bradford, '75, rf.	0	1	2	0	0					Houigan, 3rd.	1	2	2	6	2				
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	0	1	2	3	2					Hibbin, lf.	0	1	2	0	0				
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	1	1	9	2	3					Richardson, rf.	0	5	1	0	2				
T. Sheldon, '75, lf.	0	0	0	0	0					Dodge, 1st.	1	0	1	0	2				
Total, . . .	3	6	27	17	10					Total, . . .	8	13	27	18	10				
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9										
Princeton,	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	0										7
Chelseas,	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	2										9

Earned Runs, C. 3. 2 Base Hits, *Houigan, Richardson*. 3 Base Hits, *Metcalfe*. 1st Base on Errors, P. 6, C. 7. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Dunning.

The grounds were in splendid condition, and a numerous assembly had gathered to witness the game. The Princetons went first to the bat, but were summarily

retired without scoring. The Chelseas shared the same fate. The Princetons took things coolly, and made two runs in the second inning. This aroused the Chelseas to action, and they used the "whitewash brush with an artistic hand" during the next four innings, retiring their opponents in quick succession for blanks, and, by good batting, overcame the lead gained in the second inning, and came off victorious. The pitching and general fielding of both clubs were good, while the umpiring could not have been better.

The second game was a defeat also, by Harvard. The nine did not play together and support Mann, who pitched very effectively.

### Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Princeton, May 15, 1875.

Princeton										Harvard									
	R	B	E	O	A	E					R	B	E	O	A	E			
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	1	2	2							Leeds, ss.	3	2	1						
M. W. Jacobus, '77, 3rd.	0	0	5							Latham, rf.	1	0	5						
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	1	2	3							Hooper, p.	0	1	1						
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	2	1	3							Tyng, 3rd.	0	0	5						
J. M. Woods, '76, 2nd.	1	1	2							Kent, 1st.	1	2	2						
S. W. Bradford, '75, rf.	0	0	4							Thayer, and.	0	1	3						
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	1	2	2							Ernst, cf.	0	1	4						
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	1	1	3							Tower, lf.	3	1	2						
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	1	3							Thatcher, c.	1	1	4						
Total, . . .	7	10	27							Total, . . .	9	9	27						
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9										
Princeton,	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	0										7
Harvard,	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	2										9

Earned Runs, P. 1. Passed Balls, Denny 4, Thatcher 4. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. F. Dunning, '76. Scorers, T. W. Harvey, '77, Princeton, J. G. King, Harvard.

Tyng, the Harvard third baseman, writes:

"The first man to the bat on our side promptly struck out, the second followed suit, and the third did the same. Out of the first nine men at the bat, eight I think were unable to hit the ball. We had no idea what the trouble was, except that the bat and ball seemed to have a repulsion for each other which we could not overcome. About the fifth inning one of our men, who had been standing behind the catcher, came back with the announcement that the balls were curving away from the batsmen. There was a general exodus on our part to the back stop to watch this unheard-of phenomenon. Sure enough there were the balls coming in for the middle of the plate, and curving off beyond the reach of the bat.

"But we also noticed that Mann was pitching *nothing but curves*.

"By the time we had fully realized what was happening, six innings of the game had been played, and the score was 7-2 against us. Taking the longest bats we could find and letting the *apparently* good balls go by, and devoting our energies to those which *seemed* to be coming directly at us, on the supposition that the curve would carry them out where we could hit them, we began to 'connect' with the ball and finally managed to pull the game out of the fire. Of course Mann's mistake of not varying his curve with a straight ball, was a fatal one. He had got a 'good thing' and on the principle that you cannot get too much of that kind of a commodity, he made the fullest use of it."

After winning the game on May 20, with the Flyaways, of Brooklyn, the nine was defeated on the following day by the Centennials, of Philadelphia, in a close match, with the remarkable score of 2-1.



**Princeton vs. Flyaways, of Brooklyn,**  
at Princeton, May 20, 1875.

Princeton					Flyaways				
R	B	H	O	A	R	B	H	O	A
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	2	4			Laughlin, 2nd.	1	2		
M. W. Jacobus, '77, 3rd.	1	2			Fallon, p.	1	0		
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	1	1			Moore, 1st.	1	1		
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	0	0			Shaubbey, cf.	0	0		
J. M. Woods, '76, 2nd.	0	2			Quinn, ss.	0	1		
T. K. Bradford, '75, rf.	1	2			Jochy, lf.	0	2		
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	2	1			Norton, 3rd.	0	1		
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	1	1			Buchanan, c.	0	0		
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	2	2			Gilgan, rf.	1	1		
Total, . . .	10	15			Total, . . .	4	8		
INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	4
Flyaways,	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	4

Time, 2 hours. Umpire, James Shea, Jersey City, B. B.

**Princeton vs. Centennials, of Philadelphia,**  
at Princeton, May 21, 1875.

Princeton					Centennials				
R	B	H	O	A	R	B	H	O	A
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	0	4		Radcliffe, ss.	0	1	3	
H. Moffat, '75, 2nd.	0	0	4		Craver, 3rd.	0	1	2	
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	0	1	2		Bechtel, rf.	0	0	4	
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	0	1	2		Fields, c.	0	0	3	
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	1	1	2		Lovett, p.	1	1	3	
S. W. Bradford, '75, rf.	0	1	3		Mason, lf.	0	1	3	
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	0	1	2		Abadie, 1st.	0	0	4	
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	0	0	2		McGinley, and.	1	1	2	
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	0	2		DeMott, cf.	0	0	3	
Total, . . .	1	5	27		Total, . . .	2	5	27	
INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Centennials,	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2

Time, 1 hour, 30 minutes. Umpire, F. Dunning, '76.

As the Centennials were a professional club, it was supposed their victory would be easy, but so hotly was the game contested that in the eighth inning the score stood 1-1. The first run was made by Princeton, during the second inning; while the Centennials did not score until the third. From this time forth, until the ninth inning, not a run was made by either nine. At the close of the ninth inning, the Centennials scored the winning run on an error. The outfield had almost nothing to do on account of Mann's pitching.

Three days later, Princeton defeated the famous Atlantic Club, of Brooklyn, by the then remarkable score of 3-2.

**Princeton vs. Atlantics, of Brooklyn,**  
at Princeton, May 24, 1875.

Princeton					Atlantics					
R	B	H	O	A	R	B	H	O	A	
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	1	0	3	1	8	Kessler, ss.	0	0	4	1
H. Moffat, '75, 2nd.	0	0	4	1	0	Nichols, 3rd.	0	0	2	0
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	0	0	3	1	0	Boyd, 2nd.	1	0	3	0
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	0	0	1	4	1	Pabor, lf.	1	1	3	0
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	0	0	3	1	4	Cassidy, p.	0	1	3	1
S. W. Bradford, '75, rf.	0	0	3	0	0	Patterson, rf.	0	0	3	0
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	1	0	2	1	4	Knowell, c.	0	0	3	0
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	1	1	2	3	0	Crane, 1st.	0	0	3	1
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	0	3	2	0	Clark, cf.	0	0	3	2
Total, . . . .	3	2	27	16	Total, . . . .	2	4	27	14	
INNINGS.					TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	
Atlantics,	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	

Time, 1 hour and 15 minutes. Umpire, F. Dunning, '76.

The result of the Centennial game increased the attendance at this game. The day was fine and never did Princeton play better. For one hour and twenty minutes

the audience was in almost breathless suspense watching the issue of the game, alternately applauding the playing of either side. The peculiar pitching of Mann gave the Brooklynites great trouble, while the catching of *Dessar* won the admiration of all, and when at the close of the game it was announced that Princeton, was the winner by a score of 3-2, Princeton enthusiasm knew no bounds and their cheers rent the air. There were but few errors on either side. The excitement ran high at the beginning of the ninth inning, when the Atlantics had one man on second and third and two men out. Mann made a beautiful play, however, and touched out the man on second who had ventured too far from his base.

On May 26, Yale came to Princeton, and won by the score of 14-4.

**Princeton vs. Yale,**  
at Princeton, May 26, 1875.

Princeton					Yale				
R	B	H	O	A	R	B	H	O	A
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	0	4		Hutchkiss, cf.	2	2	3	
H. Moffat, '75, 2nd.	0	0	3		Morgan, c.	3	3	1	
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	1	1	3		Knight, rf.	3	2	1	
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	0	0	4		Avery, p.	2	2	2	
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	0	1	3		Bigelow, 3rd.	2	1	3	
S. W. Bradford, '75, rf.	0	0	3		Jones, 1st.	1	0	4	
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	1	0	3		Maxwell, and.	0	0	5	
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	0	1	4		Smith, lf.	1	1	4	
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	2	0	0		Wheaton, ss.	0	0	4	
Total, . . .	4	3	27		Total, . . .	14	11	27	
INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	4
Yale,	5	0	0	0	5	2	2	0	14

Earned Runs, Y. 3. Passed Balls, Denny 1, Morgan 9. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, W. C. Dole, Jr., Yale. Scorers, T. W. Harvey, '75, W. S. Kenney, '76.

In the first inning, Princeton made several errors and allowed Yale to score five runs, which seemed to demoralize completely the play of the Princeton nine.

On May 27, the nine left for Cambridge, where they were defeated by Harvard.

**Princeton vs. Harvard,**  
at Cambridge May 28, 1875.

Princeton					Harvard				
R	B	H	O	A	R	B	H	O	A
H. Moffat, '75, 2nd.	0	1	4		Leeds, ss.	2	1	2	
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	2	2	2		Latham, rf.	1	1	4	
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	1	1	3		Hoojer, p.	1	3	3	
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	0	1	3		Tyng, 3rd.	1	1	5	
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	0	1	2		Kent, 1st.	2	2	2	
R. F. Karge, '78, rf.	0	1	3		Thayer, and.	1	2	1	
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	0	1	4		Ernst, cf.	1	1	3	
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	0	0	3		Tower, lf.	1	1	3	
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	0	3		Thatcher, c.	0	0	4	
Total, . . .	3	8	27		Total, . . .	10	12	27	

Passed Balls, Thatcher 1. Time, 2 hours and 5 minutes. Umpire, H. Denton, Harvard. Scorers, T. W. Harvey, '75, J. G. King, Harvard.

Harvard played the same steady game that they had played before, while Princeton's misfortunes began almost immediately. Nevertheless the men played a good uphill game during the first six innings when several unfortunate decisions of the umpire blasted all hopes by depriving them of at least four runs, which would have tied the score. After that Princeton played indifferently and listlessly, allowing the opponents to score three runs in the last inning, after the game was really over.

On May 29, the nine met for a second time this year with the unusually strong nine of Yale.



BASEBALL NINE, 1874-1875.

T. Sheldon, '75.

L. M. Walker, '76.

J. M. Mann, '76.

D. Laughlin, '77.

W. R. Bruyere, '74.

J. M. Woods, '76.

J. O. Denny, '77.

S. W. Bradford, '75.

M. W. Jacobus, '77.

**Princeton vs. Yale,**  
at New Haven, May 29, 1875.

Princeton					Yale					
R	B	H	O	A	R	B	H	O	A	
H. Moffat, '75, 2nd.	0	1	3	1	Hotchkiss, 2nd,	0	0	3	1	
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	1	0	3	2	Morgan, rf.	0	0	4	0	
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	0	2	3	0	Knight, cf.	0	0	3	3	
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	0	0	4	1	Avery, p.	0	0	3	0	
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	0	0	4	3	Bigelow, 3rd.	0	0	2	1	
R. F. Karge, '78, rf.	0	1	3	0	Jones, 1st.	0	0	3	1	
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	1	2	2	1	Maxwell,	0	0	3	8	
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	1	2	2	5	Smith,	0	0	3	2	
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	0	3	4	Wheaton.	0	0	3	1	
Total, . . . .	3	8	27	12	Total, . . . .	0	0	27	12	
INNINGS.					TOTAL.					
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	5	6	7	8	9	3
Yale,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Bases on Errors, P. 2, Y. 2. Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, F. Dunning, '75. Scorers, T. W. Harvey, '75, W. S. Kenney, Yale.

Both nines were well trained and disciplined,—Yale by a succession of victories, Princeton with the discipline of defeat.

Avery for Yale, and Mann for Princeton, were the most effective pitchers ever brought on the field by college nines. In the first inning, Princeton scored one run and two more in the eighth.

Yale, through errors, succeeded in getting a man on first, both in the first and second innings. From that time throughout the game no Yale man reached first base. The game on both sides was faultless in the fielding. Laughlin at short, and Woods on third, played without errors. Denny behind the bat, and Campbell on first, were equally faultless in their play, while Duffield in left, and Moffat on second made some difficult running catches, Walker, Mann and Denny leading at the bat. The feature of the game, however, was Mann's pitching; while Princeton made eight base hits on Avery's pitching. So successfully did Mann pitch, that Yale failed to secure a single base hit; he had learned by the experience of the Harvard games to vary his pitching and the Yale men, unfamiliar with his motions, could not tell which ball would curve and which straight.

The score of 3-0 in Princeton's favor went upon record as the best college game ever played and the best amateur game at that time recorded.

Princeton was badly defeated on June 1, by the Hartford.

**Princeton vs. Hartford,**  
at Princeton, June 1, 1875.

Princeton					Hartford				
R	B	H	O	A	R	B	H	O	A
H. Moffat, '75, 2nd.	0	0	4			Allison, c.	1	1	5
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	0	2			Burdock, 2nd.	2	2	4
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	0	0	3			Carey, ss.	3	3	2
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	0	0	4			Cummings, p.	2	0	3
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	1	1	2			York, lf.	3	3	1
G. W. Mann, '72, rf.	0	0	4			Ferguson, 3rd.	1	1	3
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	0	0	3			Renssen, cf.	1	1	3
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	0	0	3			Harbridge, rf.	1	1	3
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	1	2			Bond, 1st.	1	1	3
Total, . . . .	1	5	27			Total, . . . .	15	15	27
INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hartford,	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	3	7

Earned Runs, H. 3. 3 Base Hits, Woods, Harbridge. Double Plays, Wood-Moffat, Carey-Bond. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Charles Daniels.

The game opened well but the bright hopes were dispelled in the fourth inning. Although the Hartford was first struck out with sufficient regularity to satisfy the

most spiteful looker-on, their long practice under Cummings enabled them to quickly recover, and from the fourth inning their base hits were unpleasantly numerous.

The season closed with two victories over the Burlingtons, and the New Havens.

**Princeton vs. Burlington,**  
at Princeton, June 2nd, 1875.

Princeton					Burlington				
R	B	H	O	A	R	B	H	O	A
H. Moffat, '75, 2nd.	0	0			Fenimore, 1st.	0	1		
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	0			Keegin, 2nd.	1	2		
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	1	1			Knight, p.	1	0		
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	0	0			Alexander, cf.	0	1		
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	0	0			Van Rensselaer, 3rd.	0	0		
H. B. Kaufman, '77, lf.	1	1			Pfeffer, c.	0	0		
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	1	1			Horn, lf.	0	1		
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	1	1			Borden, rf.	0	0		
J. F. Duffield, '76, rf.	2	0			O'Brien, ss.	0	1		
Total, . . . .	6	4			Total, . . . .	2	6		
INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
Princeton,	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Burlington,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0

Time, 1 hour and 20 minutes. Umpire, S. W. Stockton.

**Princeton vs. New Haven,**  
at Princeton, June 8, 1875.

Princeton					New Haven				
R	B	H	O	A	R	B	H	O	A
H. Moffat, '75, 2nd.	0	2	4			McKelvey, 3rd.	1	1	3
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	1	3			Gerr, ss.	0	2	3
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	1	0	3			Luff, p.	0	1	3
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	1	3	2			Ryan, lf.	0	0	4
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	0	0	4			Tipper, cf.	0	0	3
H. B. Kaufman, '77, rf.	0	0	4			Gould, 1st.	0	1	2
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	1	1	3			McGinley, c.	0	0	4
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	0	1	3			Baucker, 2nd.	1	2	2
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	3	1			Doyle, rf.	0	0	3
Total, . . . .	4	10	27			Total, . . . .	2	7	27
INNINGS.					TOTAL.				
Princeton,	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
New Haven,	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0

Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Somerville.

It had been a wonderful season, full of small scores and good playing; though the chief credit belongs to the pitching of Mann. Small scores were less frequent than now, and Princeton was proud of the nine that had lost and won the games with the scores of 2-1, 3-2, 6-2, 4-2. And even yet Princeton boasts of the 3-0 game with Yale, for it is the only game with Princeton, in which Yale did not score a single base hit.

1875-76.

**PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL CLUB.**

**DIRECTORS.**

F. Dunning, '76, President; H. L. Harrison, '76, Treasurer; F. Hartley, '77, Secretary; I. H. Hess, '78; F. Bonner, '78; J. M. Woods, '76, Captain.

**THE NINE.**

J. O. Denny, '77, c.; J. M. Mann, '76, p.; J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.; H. B. Kaufman, '77, 2nd.; J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.; D. Laughlin, '77, ss.; J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.; L. M. Walker, '76, cf.; E. Furman, '79, rf. Substitutes: J. M. Mills, '78, R. F. Karge, '78.

In the fall of '75, the old system, by which the management was vested in the irresponsible self perpetuating board of directors was abolished, and the directors were made directly responsible to their classes by election. The nine was organized as soon as college opened, and five games were played.

**Princeton vs. Trenton,**  
at Princeton, Sept. 25, 1875.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	5	5	4	0	1	4	2	0	1	22
Trenton,	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

**Princeton vs. Burlington,**  
at Princeton, Sept. 27, 1875.

Princeton	R	BH	O	PO	Burlington	R	BH	O	PO	
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	0	0	4	11	Fenimore, 1st.	1	1	3	13	
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	0	1	3	2	Knight, p.	2	2	3	3	
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	0	3	2	Alexander, cf.	1	2	4	0	
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	0	1	4	3	Pfeifer, 3rd.	1	1	2	1	
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	1	2	1	1	Williamson, 2nd.	1	0	3	2	
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	0	1	3	4	Keegan, lf.	0	0	4	0	
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	0	3	1	Coons, c.	2	1	2	6	
E. Furman, '79, rf.	1	2	2	1	O'Brien, r.	1	1	3	0	
H. B. Kaufman, '77, 2nd.	0	0	4	2	Creamer, ss.	0	2	3	2	
Total, . . . .	2	7	27	27	Total, . . . .	9	10	27	27	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Burlington,	1	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9

Earned Runs, P. 1. 2 Base Hits, Mann, Furman. Umpire, W. W. Johnson, Trenton.

**Princeton vs. Germantown,**  
at Princeton, Oct. 2, 1875.

Princeton	R	BH	O	PO		Cermantown	R	BH	O	PO
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	0	0	4	2		Whitby, lf.	0	0	4	0
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	2	1	2	3		Reach, 2nd.	0	1	3	3
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	2	2	2	0		Sharpe, c.	0	1	3	5
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	0	1	2	2		VanRennselaer, 3d.	1	1	2	3
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	0	0	5	5		Dickson, cf.	0	0	4	1
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	0	4	2		Daisley, 1st.	0	0	3	11
H. B. Kaufman, '77, 2nd.	0	0	4	1		Gowan, p.	1	0	3	0
W. McKibbin, '69, 1st.	0	1	2	12		Patt, ss.	0	1	3	1
E. Furman, '79, lf.	1	0	2	0		Vandeventer, rf.	1	0	2	3
Total, . . . .	5	5	27	27		Total, . . . .	3	4	27	27
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
Germantown,	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3

Umpire, F. Dunning, '76.

**Princeton vs. Burlington,**  
at Burlington, October 9, 1875.

Princeton	R	BH	O	PO	Burlington	R	BH	O	PO	
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	2	2	2	0	Fenimore, 1st.	1	1	2	9	
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	2	2	2	0	Knight, p.	1	2	2	1	
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	0	0	4	10	Curry, cf.	2	1	3	1	
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	0	2	3	1	Pfeffer, 3rd.	2	2	2	2	
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	0	1	4	1	Coons, 2nd.	1	1	3	3	
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	0	0	5	7	Keegan, lf.	0	1	3	0	
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	1	2	3	2	O'Brien, rf.	0	1	5	0	
H. B. Kaufman, '77, 2nd.	2	2	2	4	Creamer, ss.	2	0	3	1	
E. Furman, '79, rf.	1	2	2	2	Williamson, c.	1	1	4	10	
Total, . . . .	8	13	27	27	Total, . . . .	11	12	27	27	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	8
Burlington,	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	11

Umpire, F. Dunning, '76.

**Princeton vs. Amherst,**  
at Princeton, October 23, 1875.

Princeton	R	BH	O		Amherst	R	BH	O	
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	1	1	3		Stauchfield, p.	2	1	4	
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	1	1	4		Plimpton, 1st.	2	1	2	
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	0	2	3		Couch, c.	1	2	3	
J. M. Mann, '76, p.	0	0	2		Storke, 3rd.	0	1	4	
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	0	1	3		Dickinson, 2nd.	0	0	3	
E. Furman, '79, rf.	0	0	4		Newman, ss.	0	0	2	
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	1	1	3		Sibley, cf.	0	1	3	
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	1	1	2		Record, rf.	0	1	3	
H. B. Kaufman, '77, 2nd.	1	1	3		Pratt, lf.	1	1	3	
Total, . . . .	5	8	27		Total, . . . .	6	8	27	

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5
Amherst,	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	6

Time, 1 hour and 25 minutes. Umpire, Mr. F. Dunning, '76.

In the spring of 1876, the management arranged a large schedule of games, which included an extensive tour to New England. But the nine was unsuccessful, for Mann, the efficient pitcher of last year had strained his arm; and it seemed impossible to develop a new pitcher, though at least a half dozen were tried. Of the sixteen games, ten were lost and only six won.

**Princeton vs. Philadelphia,**  
at Princeton, May 9, 1876.

Princeton, 6; Philadelphia, 2.

**Princeton vs. Philadelphia,**  
at Princeton, May 17, 1876.

Princeton	R	BH	O	PO	Philadelphia	R	BH	O	PO
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	0	3	3	Shafer, lf.	1	1	4	1
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	0	0	4	2	Nelson, ss.	1	1	4	2
E. Furman, '79, 2nd.	2	0	2	3	Shezline, 2nd.	2	3	2	1
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	0	3	2	4	Warner, cf.	1	2	5	3
J. M. Mann, '76, 1st.	0	0	4	10	Richardson, 3rd.	1	1	4	5
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	0	0	3	1	Weaver, 1st.	1	2	3	6
R. F. Karge, '78, p.	0	0	3	0	Mason, rf.	3	0	1	3
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	0	3	4	Crawley, c.	1	1	2	5
H. B. Kaufman, '77, rf.	0	0	3	1	Zettlein, p.	0	0	2	1
Total, . . . .	2	3	27	9	Total, . . . .	11	10	27	7

Time, 1 hour and 25 minutes. Umpire, M. W. Jacobus, '77. Scorer, M. N. Johnson, '75.

**Princeton vs. Stars, of Syracuse,**  
at Princeton, May 18, 1876.

Princeton	R	BH	O	PO	Stars	R	BH	O	PO
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	1	1	5	2	Geer, 2nd.	2	1	3	4
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	1	1	4	3	Dorgan, ss.	1	2	2	1
E. Furman, '79, 2nd.	2	3	2	0	Pur oy, cf.	0	1	4	0
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	1	0	4	1	McKinnon, 1st.	1	1	4	11
J. M. Mann, '76, 1st.	1	2	1	15	Adams, lf.	1	0	3	0
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	0	1	3	1	Cruseop, rf.	0	1	3	0
R. F. Karge, '78, p.	1	1	3	0	Madden, 3rd.	1	3	2	0
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	1	2	2	4	McGlynn, c.	1	2	2	7
H. B. Kaufman, '77, rf.	1	0	3	1	McCormack, p.	0	1	4	4
Total, . . . .	9	11	27	27	Total, . . . .	7	12	27	12

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	1	1	4	1	2	0	0	9
S tars,	0	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	7

Umpire, F. Dunning, '76. Scorers, M. N. Johnson, '76, Charles Rea.

On May 20, the nine appeared on the Princeton field to play Yale. They wore their new uniforms of bluish gray coats, hats and trousers, and orange stockings and trimmings.

**Princeton vs. Yale,**  
at Princeton May 20, 1876.

Princeton						Yale					
R	B	H	O	E		R	B	H	O	E	
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	0	5			Morgan, c.	2	1	3		
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	2	0	3			Bigelow, 3rd.	2	2	3		
E. Furman, '79, 2nd.	2	2	1			Wheaton, ss.	3	1	2		
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	1	1	4			Dawes, c.	3	2	2		
J. M. Mann, '76, 1st.	2	2	1			Carter, p.	0	1	4		
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	2	1	1			Anthony, 2nd.	1	1	2		
R. F. Karge, '78, p.	0	1	4			Downer, 1st.	0	0	4		
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	2	3			Platt, rf.	1	1	3		
H. B. Kaufman, '77, rf.	0	0	5			Maxon, lf.	0	0	4		
Total, . . . .	9	9	27			Total, . . . .	12	9	27		
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4			9
Yale,	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	2			12

Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Hawley, Yale.

Yale won the game with the help of the umpire. Both nines batted heavily, but played very poorly at critical moments, perhaps because of the extreme excitement of the spectators. After this game the nine practised diligently in the four games before the trip.

**Princeton vs. Chelsea, of Brooklyn,**  
at Princeton, May 24, 1876.

Princeton						Chelsea					
R	B	H	O	E		R	B	H	O	E	
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	3	3	2			Hayes, 2nd.	1	1	3		
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	2	0	3			Dunne, 1st.	1	1	2		
E. Furman, '79, 2nd.	1	2	4			Clare, c.	1	2	3		
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	3	3	3			Cassidy, cf.	1	1	4		
J. M. Mann, '76, 1st.	0	3	4			Rule, p.	2	2	2		
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	1	2	1			Rexter, 3rd.	1	3	2		
R. F. Karge, '78, p.	3	1	5			McCabe, ss.	1	1	4		
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	2	1	2			Cormick, lf.	0	1	4		
J. M. Mills, '78, rf.	1	1	3			Smith, rf.	0	1	3		
Total, . . . .	14	13	27			Total, . . . .	8	10	27		
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	8			14
Chelsea,	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2			8

Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes.

**Princeton vs. Resolutes, of Elizabeth,**  
at Princeton, May 27, 1876.

Princeton						Resolutes							
	1B	R	SH	O	A	E		4B	R	SH	O	A	E
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	5	1	1	2	5	2	McDiarmid, rf.	6	2	3	2	0	0
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	5	0	1	0	0	1	Austin, cf.	5	1	3	2	0	0
E. Furman, '79, 2nd.	5	0	0	1	5	1	Farrell, 2nd.	5	2	2	4	3	1
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	4	3	0	1	1	1	Campbell, 1st.	5	1	1	5	0	3
J. M. Mann, '76, 1st.	4	1	1	1	3	0	Farron, c.	5	1	1	2	1	2
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	4	1	0	2	2	4	Ward, p.	5	1	0	3	5	2
R. F. Karge, '78, p.	4	0	0	0	2	2	Towart, 3rd.	5	1	1	3	1	3
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	4	0	0	3	0	0	Peters, ss.	5	0	0	4	1	3
J. M. Mills, '78, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	McGovern, lf.	5	2	0	2	0	0
Total, . . . .	39	6	4	27	12	15	Total, . . . .	46	11	11	27	11	14
INNINGS.						TOTAL.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
Princeton,	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0			6	
Resolutes,	7	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0			11	

Earned Runs, P. 1. Left on Bases, P. 7, R. 8. 1st Base on Errors, P. 10, R. 9. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. McClutchev, of Newark.

**Princeton vs. Louisville,**  
at Princeton, May 29, 1876.  
Princeton 2; Louisville 7.

**Princeton vs. Germantown,**  
At Princeton, May 31, 1876.  
Princeton 21; Germantown 8.

Then the nine was sent on a tour of New England, that resulted disastrously.

**Princeton vs. Yale,**  
at New Haven, June 6, 1876.

Princeton						Yale					
R	B	H	O	E		R	B	H	O	E	
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	0	4			Morgan, c.	2	3	3		
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	1	2	2			Bigelow, cf.	2	2	2		
E. Furman, '79, 2nd.	0	2	2			Wheaton, ss.	1	1	4		
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	0	0	5			Dawes, c.	0	1	4		
J. M. Mann, '76, 1st.	0	0	3			Carter, p.	2	1	3		
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	0	0	4			Anthony, 2nd.	2	1	3		
R. F. Karge, '78, p.	1	0	2			Downer, 1st.	0	0	3		
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	1	1	2			Williams, lf.	2	3	1		
J. M. Mills, '78, rf.	0	0	3			Maxon, lf.	1	1	4		
Total, . . . .	3	5	27			Total, . . . .	13	15	27		
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0			3
Yale,	1	1	1	5	0	0	3	2			13

2 Base Hits, Walker, Bigelow, Wheaton. 3 Base Hits, Furman, Downer. Double Play, Walker-Laughlin-Mann, Morgan-Downer. Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. H. L. Spence. Scorers, C. D. Hawley, Yale, M. N. Johnson, Princeton.

Two defects are accountable for the defeats on this trip, the lack of a pitcher and the lack of discipline, resulting in poor physical condition, lack of confidence, and of harmonious and concerted action. The first game was won by Yale, because Princeton had no pitcher to take Mann's place. Mann started in to pitch, but found that he could not control the ball, and retired. The nine seemed demoralized by travelling at night.

The nine went to Amherst, and suffered the second defeat by the score of 18-12.

**Princeton vs. Amherst,**  
at Amherst, June 7, 1876.

Princeton						Amherst					
R	B	H	O	E		R	B	H	O	E	
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	3	2	2			Stauchfield, p.	3	2	3		
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	2	2	1			Plympton, 1st.	1	2	4		
E. Furman, '79, 2nd.	1	2	3			Couch, c.	1	1	4		
J. M. Woods, '76, 3rd.	1	1	4			Starke, 2nd.	3	3	2		
J. M. Mann, '76, 1st.	0	2	2			Leete, 3rd.	1	2	3		
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	1	0	4			Newman, ss.	3	1	2		
R. F. Karge, '78, p.	2	2	3			Pratt, lf.	2	3	2		
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	1	1	4			Record, cf.	2	2	4		
J. M. Mills, '78, rf.	1	1	4			Courney, rf.	2	1	3		
Total, . . . .	12	13	27			Total, . . . .	18	17	27		
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	2	3	0	0	0	2	2	3			12
Amherst,	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	6			18

3 Base Hits, Furman 2. Time, 2 hours and 45 minutes. Umpire, F. M. Callister, '77, Amherst. Scorers, A. C. Powell, Amherst, M. N. Johnson, Princeton.

In the second inning, Amherst batted Karge for nine runs. Then Woods went into the box and Princeton tied the score. But Amherst had another batting streak in the eighth inning, and Princeton could not overcome the lead. The nine played the following day at Cambridge, where they were cordially entertained, in contrast to the neglect at Yale.

**Princeton vs. Harvard,**  
at Cambridge, June 8, 1876.

Princeton	R	B	H	O	A	E	Harvard	R	B	H	O	A	E
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	1	4	0	2	0	Leeds, ss.	0	1	4	0	1	1
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	0	1	2	0	0	1	Wright, 1st.	2	2	2	12	0	2
E. Furman, '79, 2nd.	0	0	4	1	3	2	Tyng, cf.	2	2	2	1	0	1
J. M. Woods, '76, p.	1	0	3	1	1	0	Thayer, 3rd.	1	1	4	0	2	2
J. M. Mann, '76, 1st.	0	0	4	14	0	0	Ernst, p.	1	1	2	1	2	1
J. O. Denny, '77, 3rd.	1	1	2	0	3	0	Dow, rf.	1	1	3	1	1	0
R. F. Karge, '78, rf.	1	1	2	2	1	1	Latham, lf.	0	0	4	3	0	1
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	1	1	3	3	1	0	Thatcher, c	0	1	3	6	4	3
J. M. Mills, '78, c.	0	0	3	6	1	2	Sawyer, 2nd.	1	1	3	3	0	0
Total, . . . .	4	5	27	27	12	6	Total, . . . .	8	10	27	27	10	11
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4			
Harvard,	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8			

Double Play, Karge-Mann. Time, 1 hour and 25 minutes. Umpire, Mr. C. S. Bird, '77, Harvard. Scorers: M. N. Johnson, '77, Princeton; Eaton, '77, Harvard.

Princeton was beaten by Harvard batting. Their fielding was as good as it had been poor at Yale, but Harvard won by bunching hits.

In the first inning, Harvard made two base hits and two runs; no more runs were scored for Harvard until the ninth inning, and only three base hits made. Princeton scored three runs in the second inning on four base hits and several errors; in the fourth inning, they scored one more, which proved to be their last one. At the beginning of the ninth inning, the score was 4-2 in favor of Princeton. They went out in one, two, three order, and by splendid batting, Harvard won the victory, making in this inning six of the ten base hits that they made during the game. The feature of the whole game was a left handed catch of a hot liner by Duffield, while running at full speed.

**Princeton vs. Boston,**  
at Boston, June 9, 1876.

Princeton	R	B	H	O	A	E	Boston	R	B	H	O	A	E
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	1	3	2				G. Wright, ss.	1	3	2			
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	0	0	5				Leonard, 2nd.	1	2	3			
E. Furman, '79, 2nd.	1	1	3				O'Rourke, cf.	1	1	3			
J. M. Woods, '76, p.	1	1	3				Murnan, 1st.	2	2	3			
J. M. Mann, '76, 1st.	0	2	3				Manning, rf.	2	2	3			
J. O. Denny, '77, 3rd.	1	2	2				Morell, c.	3	3	3			
H. B. Kaufman, '77, rf.	1	3	1				Schaefer, 3rd.	3	3	3			
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	1	4				Whitney, lf.	0	1	3			
J. M. Mills, '78, c.	0	0	4				Josephs, p.	1	1	4			
Total, . . .	5	13	27			11	Total, . . .	14	18	27			9
<hr/>													
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	5			
Boston,	0	4	3	0	2	3	1	1	0	14			

3 Base Hits, Wright. Double Play, Leonard-Morrill. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, F. Dunning, '76, Princeton. Scorers: M. N. Johnson, '77, Princeton, Harvey Wright.

After another defeat by Boston on June 9, Princeton returned to Brooklyn, where they won from the Chelseas, by the score 9-4.

**Princeton vs. Chelseas, of Brooklyn,**  
at Brooklyn, June 10, 1876.

Princeton	R	B	H	O	A	E	Chelseas	R	B	H	O	A	E
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	2	5				West, 2nd.	0	0	3			
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	1	2	4				Clare, c.	0	1	4			
E. Furman, '79, 2nd.	2	1	4				Hayer, lf.	1	0	3			
J. M. Woods, '76, p.	2	4	2				Harrigan, rf.	2	3	1			
J. M. Mann, '76, 1st.	2	3	2				Rule, p.	0	0	4			
J. O. Denny, '77, 3rd.	1	2	1				Dunne, 1st.	0	0	3			
H. B. Kaufman, '77, rf.	1	1	4				Cassidy, cf.	0	1	2			
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	3	1				McCabe, 3rd.	0	1	3			
J. M. Mills, '78, c.	0	0	4				Peterken, ss	1	0	4			
Total, . . .	9	18	27			14	Total, . .	4	6	27			10
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	9			
Chelseas.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4			

Double Play, Laughlin-Furman-Mann, Furman-Mann. Umpire, Mr. F. Dunning. Scorers: H. L. Harrison, '77, Princeton, Burke, Chelseas.

On June 15, Princeton had no trouble in defeating the team from Orange, but the fielding did not support the batting, and the nine made eighteen errors.

**Princeton vs. Orange,**  
at Princeton, June 15, 1876.

Princeton	R	B	H	O	A	E	Orange	R	B	H	O	A	E
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	2	1	3	4	1		Beach, p.	2	0	2	1	2	
L. M. Walker, '76, cf.	2	1	0	0	0		Schenck, rf.	1	2	1	0	0	
E. Furman, '79, 2nd.	3	3	4	0	1		McGall, 1st.	1	1	5	1	0	
J. M. Woods, '76, p.	2	2	1	3	1		Chandler, c.	1	0	7	2	6	
J. M. Mann, '76, 1st.	2	1	6	0	1		Manny, 3rd.	0	1	2	1	1	
J. O. Denny, '77, 3rd.	1	2	3	2	5		Smith, 2nd.	0	0	2	5	1	
H. B. Kaufman, '77, rf.	1	1	0	0	1		Platt, lf.	0	0	1	0	0	
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	1	1	3	0	0		Smullen, ss.	0	1	2	2	5	
J. M. Mills, '78, c.	0	0	4	0	8		O'Neill, cf.	2	1	2	0	0	
Total, . . . .	14	12	27	9	18		Total, . . . .	7	6	27	12	15	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	0	6	14			
Orange,	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	7			

Struck Out, by Woods 4, Beach 1. Passed Balls, Mills 10, Chandler 4 Umpire, Wm. Smith, '77.

An excellent game was played on June 21, with New Haven. The fielding was almost perfect. Though Woods was batted freely in the first three innings, he settled down after that and allowed only two base hits. Nichols pitched a very difficult ball, "one of those double curved balls," which he varied with a slow rising ball, and completely fooled the Princetonians.

**Princeton vs. New Haven,**  
at Princeton, June 21, 1876.

Princeton	R	B	H	O	A	E	New Haven	R	B	H	O	A	E
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	0	3				Fleet, 2nd.	0	1	4			
F. H. Denny, '80, c.	0	0	1				Waitt, rf.	0	0	3			
E. Furman, '79, 2nd.	0	0	0				Pabor, lf.	0	0	1			
J. M. Woods, '76, p.	0	0	0				Cassidy, 1 t.	0	0	4			
J. M. Mann, '76, 1st.	1	0	3				Seward, cf.	2	2	2			
J. O. Denny, '77, 3rd.	0	0	1				Spence, 3rd.	0	0	0			
R. F. Karge, '78, rf.	0	0	0				Wright, ss.	1	1	1			
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	0	1				Nichols, p.	0	0	2			
H. B. Kaufman, '77, cf.	0	0	0				Knob II, c.	0	0	0			
Total, . . . .	1	3	27			6	Total, . . . .	3	7	27			7
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1			
New Haven,	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3			

3 Base Hits, Furman. Wild Pitch, Nichols 2. Passed Balls, Denny 3. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. W. M. Smith, '77.



BASEBALL NINE, 1876.

J. F. Duffield, '76.

M. W. Jacobus, '77.

L. M. Walker, '76.

J. M. Mann, '76.

J. M. Woods, '76.

J. A. Campbell, '77.

E. Furman, '79.

D. Laughlin, '77.

H. B. Kaufman, '77.

J. O. Denny, '77.

On June 27, Harvard came to Princeton, but the game itself was most unsatisfactory.

**Princeton vs. Harvard,**  
at Princeton, June 27, 1876.

Princeton						Harvard					
R	B	H	O	P	E	R	B	H	O	P	E
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	1	1	1			Leeds, ss.	2	1	1		
F. H. Denny, '80, c.	1	0	2			Tyng, c.	2	1	0		
E. Furman, '79, 2nd.	1	1	1			Thayer, 3rd.	1	2	1		
J. M. Woods, '76, p.	0	1	1			Ernst, p.	0	2	1		
W. M. Smith, '77, rf.	0	0	2			How, rf.	1	0	2		
J. O. Denny, '77, 3rd.	0	0	3			Wright, 1st.	0	2	2		
R. F. Karge, '78, 1st.	0	0	3			Latham, lf.	0	1	2		
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	0	2			Thatcher, cf.	0	0	1		
H. B. Kaufman, '77, cf.	0	0	1			Sawyer, and.	0	0	1		
Total, . . .	3	3	16			Total, . . .	6	9	11		
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	Rain					
Princeton,	2	0	1	0	7						
Harvard,	2	9	3	9	7						

Earned Runs, H. 2.

At the end of the fifth inning the score stood 7-3 in Harvard's favor. In the sixth inning they had made five runs, when it began to rain, and rained hard for twenty minutes. After much hesitation it was decided to resume play again, although the ground was in a very bad state. They made two more runs, leaving the score 10-7 against Princeton. Harvard then made four, thus getting the lead again. The ball was all this time in a wretched state, totally unfit to play with. As Harvard was obliged to catch the train for New York, it was decided to call the game a draw, and no other game could be arranged to decide the match.

1876-77.

**PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL CLUB.**

Frank Hartley, '77, President; John A. Campbell, '77, Treasurer; M. W. Jacobus, Jr. '77, Secretary; David Laughlin, '77, Captain; R. B. Kimball, '77; Scorer.

**THE UNIVERSITY NINE.**

L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.; W. M. Smith, '77, p.; F. H. Denny, '80, 1st.; J. O. Denny, '77, 2nd.; M. W. Jacobus, '77, 3rd.; J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.; H. B. Kaufman, '77, cf.; E. Furman, '79, rf.; D. Laughlin, '77, ss. Substitutes: L. Warren, '80, J. A. Campbell, '77, R. F. Karge, '78, J. M. Woods, '76.

The season opened with fair prospects despite the loss by graduation of three strong players, Woods, Mann, and Walker. The former system of directorship was abolished and the captain was given complete charge of the team, both on the field and off. Early in the term the candidates began to practise in the Gymnasium an hour a day. "During the first half hour the men practised calisthenics, following the movements of the most muscular and long winded of the nine. Then the squads go down stairs and practise pitching, throwing, and catching under the direction of the captain." In the fall, the Alaskas, of Brooklyn, came to Princeton, and defeated the College nine in two games. This is the last year in which the 'Varsity nine was organized in the autumn; hereafter no attempt has been made to practise until February, and the fall season has been turned over to the contests between the class nines. Many 'Varsity candidates are trained in these matches and the management acted wisely in encouraging them.

**Princeton vs. Alaskas, of Brooklyn,**  
at Princeton, Oct. 27, 1876.

Princeton						Alaskas					
R	B	H	O	P	E	R	B	H	O	P	E
M. W. Jacobus, '77, cf.	1	0	0	3	3	Larkins, p.	1	0	0	2	3
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	1	0	3	3	Jolly lf.	0	0	0	4	2
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	0	0	0	3	2	Loughlin, 2nd.	1	1	0	2	4
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	0	0	3	3	Haukinson, 3rd.	1	0	0	3	3
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	0	0	0	2	2	Tracy, ss.	1	1	0	3	3
J. O. Denny, '77, 3rd.	0	1	2	3	1	Quilty, c.	0	0	0	5	2
H. B. Kaufman, '77, 2nd.	0	1	0	3	3	Rourke, rf.	0	0	0	2	2
E. Furman, '79, rf.	0	0	0	3	3	Duningham, cf.	0	0	0	4	4
W. M. Smith, '77, p.	0	0	0	4	4	Rice,	0	0	0	1	2
Total, . . .	2	3	2	27	27	Total, . . .	4	2	0	27	27
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Alaskas,	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4		

Left on Bases, P. 6, A. 4. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, A. 7. Umpire, R. F. Karge, '78. Scorer, K. B. Kimball, '77.

**Princeton vs. Alaskas, of Brooklyn,**  
at Princeton, October 29, 1876.

Princeton						Alaskas					
R	B	H	O	P	E	R	B	H	O	P	E
I. M. Woods, '76, 2nd.	0	1	0	2	2	Larkin, p.	1	2	4	2	0
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	2	0	3	2	Jolly, lf.	1	1	2	2	0
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	1	0	0	3	1	Loughlin, 2nd.	1	0	0	2	3
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	1	1	0	2	0	Haukinson, 3rd.	0	0	0	3	0
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	1	1	0	2	3	Rourke, cf.	0	1	0	2	1
F. Denny, '80, cf.	1	0	0	1	2	Quilty, c.	1	2	0	2	1
J. O. Denny, '77, 3rd.	1	2	0	1	1	Duningham, ss.	2	0	0	2	2
E. Furman, '79, rf.	1	1	0	2	1	Rice, 1st.	1	0	0	2	0
W. M. Smith, '77, p.	1	1	0	2	0	Evans, rf.	1	2	0	1	0
Total, . . .	7	9	0	18	12	Total, . . .	8	8	6	18	7
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	1	0	6		7		
Alaskas,	0	0	3	1	2	1	1		8		

Earned Runs, P. 1, A. 3. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, A. 5. Umpire, Mr. R. F. Karge, '78. Scorer, R. B. Kimball, '77.

The early matches of the spring, exhibited clearly the varying fortunes of ball players. On one day the team would bat heavily and field perfectly; on the next, no one could make a safe hit or use his judgment in fielding. There was almost no constant work even among the old players.

**Princeton vs. Athletics of Philadelphia,**  
at Philadelphia, April 14th, 1877.

Princeton						Athletics					
R	B	H	O	P	E	R	B	H	O	P	E
E. Furman, '79, rf.	4	3	3	2	0	McGuiley, c.	3	2	2	8	2
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	4	3	3	0	2	Fisler, 2d.	0	2	2	1	2
R. F. Karge, '78, 1st.	3	4	12	0	2	Meyerle, 3d.	0	0	5	3	0
J. O. Denny, '77, 3d.	3	2	3	0	3	Sensenderler, cf.	1	0	4	1	0
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	3	2	2	0	1	Fulmer, ss.	2	0	3	1	4
H. B. Kaufman, '77, cf.	2	3	3	2	0	Coons, 1st.	0	0	5	0	0
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	2	3	3	8	0	Reach, rf.	2	2	1	0	0
L. Warren, '80, 2d.	0	3	4	0	1	Weaver, p.	2	0	2	0	5
W. M. Smith, '77, p.	3	4	2	1	3	Trott, lf.	1	1	3	0	1
Total, . . .	24	27	27	27	9	Total, . . .	11	7	27	27	15
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	5	0	2	1	0	4	6	6	0	24	
Athletics,	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	11	

Earned Runs, P. 10, A. 2. Base Hits, Furman, Karge, Denny, Fisler. 3 Base Hits, Furman, Denny. Total Bases, P. 34. Balls Called, Smith 11, Weaver 5. Passed Balls, Funkhouser 1, McGuiley 2. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Umpire, Mr. A. C. Crawford, '74.

[From this year on, the mere scores of the practise games will be recorded with almost no comments, in order to give ample space to the championship games.]



### Princeton vs. Zephyrs, of Philadelphia, at Princeton, April 23, 1877.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	2	2	0	2	6	1	4	3	20
Zephyrs,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4

Umpire, F. Denny, '80. Duffield made 12 Base Hits.

### Princeton vs. Athletics of Philadelphia, at Princeton, April 24th, 1877.

Princeton	R	BH	PO	A	E	Athletics	R	BH	PO	A	E
E. Furman, '79, rf.	1	3	0	2		Ryan, lf.	3	5	1	0	1
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	2	2	0	1		Fisler, 1st.	1	0	0	1	0
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	0	1	12	0		Meyerle, 3d.	1	1	0	1	1
J. O. Denny, '77, 3d.	1	3	1	0		Eggler, cf.	0	0	1	0	0
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	2	2	1	0		Fulmer, ss.	1	1	0	2	3
H. B. Kaufman, '77, cf.	3	3	0	0		Coons, c.	1	0	7	8	
L. Warren, '80, 2d.	2	1	2	3		Weaver, p.	0	0	0	1	1
L. B. Funkhouser, '78, c.	1	1	11	5		Shetzline, 2d.	1	1	3	0	
W. M. Smith, '77, p.	1	2	0	0		Reach, rf.	1	1	6	1	1
Total, . . . .	13	18	27	11		Total, . . . .	9	17	27	15	

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	3	2	0	4	1	3	0	0	13
Athletics,	1	3	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	9

Earned Runs, P. 3. Time, 3 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. G. W. Southworth.

### Princeton vs. Athletics of Philadelphia, at Princeton, April 30th, 1877.

Princeton	R	BH	PO	A	E	Athletics	R	BH	PO	A	E	
E. Furman, '79, rf.	0	0	4	1	0	Eggler, cf.	1	0	3	1	0	3
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	1	2	3	1	1	Fisler, 1st.	0	0	3	1	0	0
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	0	0	3	13	0	Ryan, lf.	0	0	4	1	0	1
J. O. Denny, '77, 3d.	0	0	0	2	1	Coons, 3d.	1	1	2	0	2	2
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	1	0	1	0	2	Fulmer, ss.	0	0	4	1	2	2
H. B. Kaufman, '77, cf.	0	0	4	3	0	Reach, rf.	2	5	2	1	2	0
L. Warren, '80, 2d.	0	0	4	3	0	Shetzline, 2d.	0	2	2	2	1	0
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	0	0	3	5	1	Weaver, p.	0	4	5	1	0	1
W. M. Smith, '77, p.	0	4	3	0	0	McGlynn, c.	0	1	7	2	2	2
Total.	2	10	27	27	5	Total.	5	14	27	27	8	8

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Athletics,	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5

Struck Out, by Smith 5. Weaver 5. Passed Balls, Funkhouser 4. Coons 2. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. M. W. Jacobus, '77.

### Princeton vs. Resolutes of Elizabeth, at Princeton, May 2d, 1877.

Princeton	R	BH	PO	A	E	Resolutes	R	BH	PO	A	E
E. Furman, '79, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	Fallow, p.	0	1	1	0	0
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	1	2	1	0		Farrow, c.	0	0	7	2	0
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	0	0	15	1		Pearson, rf.	1	2	0	0	0
J. O. Denny, '77, 3d.	1	1	2	2		Austin, cf.	0	1	1	0	0
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	0	0	0		Peters, 1st.	0	0	12	0	0
L. Warren, '80, 2d.	0	0	1	0		Dolan, ss.	1	0	0	0	0
H. B. Kaufman, '77, cf.	0	0	2	1		Cayne, 2d.	0	0	1	4	0
W. M. Smith, '77, p.	1	1	0	0		Freeman, lf.	0	1	3	0	0
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	0	0	7	1		Ricker, 3d.	1	1	2	0	0
Total, . . . .	3	5	27	5		Total, . . . .	4	6	27	6	0

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Resolutes,	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4

2 Base Hits, Smith. Struck at and missed, P. 41, R. 25. Passed Balls, Funkhouser 1, Farrow 2.

### Princeton vs. Athletics of Philadelphia, at Philadelphia, May 5th, 1877.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E	LB	Athletics	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E	LB
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	4	1	1	1	1	4	2	0	Eggler, cf.	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	1
E. Furman, '79, rf.	4	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	Fisler, 1st.	6	1	2	2	2	0	0	1
J. A. Campbell, '77, 1st.	4	0	1	1	12	5	4	2	Coons, 3d.	5	1	2	1	1	1	3	1
J. O. Denny, '77, 3d.	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ryan, lf.	5	5	2	0	3	1	0	2
L. Warren, '80, 2d.	5	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	Fulmer, ss.	5	5	0	0	3	0	0	1
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	Reach, rf.	5	5	2	1	2	0	0	0
H. B. Kaufman, '77, cf.	4	1	1	2	1	1	3	0	Shetzline, 2d.	5	5	1	1	1	1	0	1
W. M. Smith, '77, p.	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	Weaver, p.	5	1	1	1	0	1	1	1
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	3	0	0	0	8	1	0	1	McGlynn, c.	5	2	1	1	1	5	1	2
Total, . . . .	38	3	0	13	37	19	21	7	Total, . . . .	37	12	11	13	27	13	6	1

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Athletics,	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	12

Earned Runs, P. 1, A. 2. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, A. 6. Struck Out, Smith 4, Weaver 1. Passed Balls, Funkhouser 1, McGlynn 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpires, Mr. F. Denny, '80, Mr. A. C. Crawford.

### Princeton vs. Resolutes of Elizabeth, at Princeton, May 7th, 1877.

Princeton	R	BH	O	PO	A	E	Resolutes	R	BH	O	PO	A	E
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	0	2	3	1	1	Fallow, p.	0	0	4	1	1	1
E. Furman, '79, rf.	0	0	0	5	0	0	Farrow, c.	1	0	2	2	1	1
F. H. Denny, '80, 1st.	1	1	4	15	0	3	Pearson, rf.	0	0	4	2	0	1
J. O. Denny, '77, 3d.	2	0	3	1	1	1	Austin, cf.	0	1	2	2	0	1
L. Warren, '80, 2d.	2	1	2	2	4	3	Peters, 1st.	1	0	3	10	1	1
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	2	2	1	0	0	1	Dolan, ss.	1	0	2	1	2	3
H. B. Kaufman, '77, cf.	2	1	3	3	0	0	Cayne, 2d.	0	0	4	1	0	1
W. M. Smith, '77, p.	1	2	4	1	4	1	Freeman, lf.	0	1	4	4	0	3
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	1	1	3	2	1	4	Ricker, 3d.	1	0	2	4	4	6
Total, . . . .	11	8	27	27	11	14	Total, . . . .	4	2	27	27	9	18

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	3	0	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	11
Resolutes,	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4

Struck at and missed, P. 20, R. 29. Called Balls, Smith 12, Fallow 12. Passed Balls, Funkhouser 4, Farrow 1. Umpire, Mr. A. N. Dennison, '78.

### Princeton vs. Mutuels, of Brooklyn, at Princeton, May 12, 1877.

Princeton	R	BH	PO	A	E	Mutuels	R	BH	PO	A	E
E. Furman, '79, cf.	2	0	0			Hael, 2nd.	1	0	0		
R. F. Karge, '78, 1st.	1	0				T. Hey, cf.	0	0	0		
F. H. Denny, '80, rf.	2	1				Sullivan, lf.	0	0	1		
J. O. Denny, '77, ss.	1	3				Harlow, c.	1	0	0		
L. Warren, '80, 3rd.	0	0				Choppert, 3rd.	1	1			
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	1				Hodes, ss.	1	1			
H. B. Kaufman, '77, 2nd.	0	1				Cororan, p.	0	0	1		
W. M. Smith, '77, p.	0	2				Hyman, rf.	0	0	0		
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	0	0				Golden, 1st.	0	0	0		
Total, . . . .	6	8				Total, . . . .	4	4			

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	6
Mutuels,	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4

Errors, P. 12, M. 18. Umpire, A. N. Dennison, '78.

**Princeton vs. Alaskas of Brooklyn,**

at Princeton May 14th, 1877.

Princeton	R	BH	O	P	A	E	Alaskas	R	BH	O	P	A	E
D. Laughlin, '77, ss	0	2	5	1	4	0	Quilty, c.	1	2	6	1	2	0
E. Furman, '79, rf.	0	0	4	0	0	0	Hankinson, p.	0	0	5	1	3	0
J. O. Denny, '77, 3d.	0	1	1	8	2	0	Troy, 2d.	1	0	2	4	1	0
H. B. Kaufman, '77, cf.	1	1	2	2	0	1	Tracy, ss.	1	3	1	7	1	0
F. H. Denny, '80, 1st.	0	1	2	6	0	1	Rice, rf.	0	1	2	10	0	0
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	0	2	2	0	0	Moore, 3d.	0	0	2	1	3	1
L. Warren, '80, 2d.	2	2	2	0	0	3	Isherwood, 1st.	0	0	4	9	0	0
W. M. Smith, '77, p.	0	2	3	1	0	0	Tilly, cf.	0	0	4	2	0	1
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	1	1	3	7	0	4	Jolly, lf.	0	0	4	1	0	0
Total, . . . .	5	14	27	27	6	9	Total, . . . .	3	27	27	15	5	3

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	5
Alaskas,	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3

Earned Runs, P. 1, A. 1. 3 Base Hits, F. Denny. Struck Out, by Smith 5, Hankinson 2. Called Balls, Smith 16, Hankinson 19. Passed Balls, Funkhouser 13, Quilty 2. Umpire, Mr. A. N. Dennison, '78.

**Princeton vs. Chelseas, of Brooklyn,**

at Princeton, May 16, 1877.

Princeton	R	BH	O	P	A	E	Chelseas	R	BH	O	P	A	E
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	1	1	2	4	0	0	Clare, 3rd.	2	1	4	1	1	1
E. Furman, '79, rf.	0	2	1	0	2	0	Roseman, ss.	3	1	0	2	0	0
J. O. Denny, '77, c.	1	0	9	1	7	0	Laughlin, 2nd.	1	2	3	1	0	0
H. B. Kaufman, '77, cf.	1	1	1	0	0	0	Houigan, lf.	2	2	1	0	1	0
F. H. Denny, '80, 1st.	0	0	11	0	4	0	Rule, p.	0	1	3	1	2	0
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	2	2	0	0	0	0	Rankin, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0
L. Warren, '80, 2nd.	0	1	2	2	0	0	Dunne, 1st.	0	1	7	0	0	0
W. M. Smith, '77, p.	0	0	0	2	2	0	Corcoran, cf.	1	1	3	0	1	0
M. W. Jacobus, '77, 3rd.	0	1	1	3	0	0	Curran, c.	1	1	6	2	4	0
Total, . . . .	5	8	27	12	15	0	Total, . . . .	10	10	27	7	9	0

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	5
Chelseas,	2	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	2	10

Earned Runs, P. 3, C. 2. Home Run, Pr. 1st Base by Errors, P. 3, C. 7 Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Bunce, of Brooklyn.

**Princeton vs. Enterprise, of Brooklyn,**

at Princeton, May 18, 1877.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	1	6	15
Enterprise,	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3

Earned Runs, P. 5. Umpire, Mr. J. A. Campbell, '77.

The first important game was played with Harvard on May 19, on the new grounds which had been provided for the Association through the generosity of William Libbey, '77.

**Princeton vs. Harvard,**

at Princeton, May 19th, 1877.

Princeton	R	BH	O	P	A	E	Harvard	R	BH	O	P	A	E
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	0	4	4	4	3	Leeds, '77, ss.	1	1	3	4	1	3
E. Furman, '79, rf.	0	1	4	2	0	1	Tyng, '76, c.	1	0	3	0	1	0
J. O. Denny, '77, 2d.	0	0	4	1	3	2	Tower, '77, cf.	1	1	4	0	0	0
H. B. Kaufman, '77, cf.	1	3	1	3	0	0	Thayer, '78, 3d.	1	1	3	0	0	0
F. H. Denny, '80, 1st.	0	0	4	12	0	0	Ernst, '76, p.	0	0	4	3	3	0
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	2	1	2	0	0	0	Latham, '77, lf.	1	2	1	4	0	0
M. W. Jacobus, '77, 3d.	1	1	3	0	3	0	Wright, '79, 1st.	1	1	3	6	0	0
W. M. Smith, '77, p.	0	1	4	0	2	0	Dow, '77, rf.	1	1	2	3	0	1
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	1	1	1	5	1	3	Sawyer, '77, 2d.	0	1	3	1	1	0
Total, . . . .	5	8	27	27	13	11	Total, . . . .	7	8	27	27	5	8

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	5
Harvard,	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	7

Earned Runs, P. 2, H. 2. Struck Out, by Smith 2, Ernst 3. Struck at and Missed, P. 22, H. 24. Passed Balls, Funkhouser 3, Tyng 3. Time, 1 hour and 55 minutes. Umpire, Mr. C. S. Bird, Harvard.

Princeton drew a blank in the first inning. For Harvard, *Leeds* led off with a fine base hit to left field; he stole second base and managed to score, while the next three men went out; *Tyng*, on a fly well taken by Kaufman, the beginning of a series of brilliant catches; *Tower* on a foul bound, well taken by Funkhouser, and *Thayer* on a fine stop and throw by Jim Denny. In the second inning, Princeton went out on three flies without getting to first base. *Ernst* went out on a throw from third to first; *Latham* made a base hit, stole second, took third on *Wright's* base hit, and came in on *Dow's* base hit; *Sawyer* followed with a base hit bringing in *Wright*, four successive base hits earning two runs. The next two men went out on flies to right field. In the next inning, Funkhouser got his base on called balls, but was left on first. *Thayer* got his base on a passed ball, and managed to score through errors. Kaufman, in the fourth inning, got the first base hit which Princeton made, but was left on first; *Dow* got his base on an error, and was helped around by strong, though not safe hits. In the fifth and sixth innings, *Latham* was the only Harvard man to reach first base. Princeton failed to score until the sixth inning. Then with the score 5-0 in Harvard's favor, Funkhouser made the first Princeton run through the errors of *Leeds*, *Tyng* and *Dow*, assisted by Kaufman's base hit. In the seventh inning, Princeton earned two more runs from the base hits of Duffield, Jacobus and Funkhouser. For Harvard, *Tower* made a fine drive for three bases and came in on a dropped fly by Denny. In the eighth inning, Kaufman led off with his third base hit, Duffield got his base on errors, and Smith made a fine base hit to centre, which brought in the first two runners. *Tower* threw to *Tyng* to cut off Duffield at the home plate; but *Ernst*, seeing that such an effort was useless, leaped in the air, taking the ball with one hand, and returned it to *Sawyer* in season to put out Smith, in one of the finest plays of the game.

The game was becoming very exciting as the score stood 6-5 in Harvard's favor, and in the eighth inning Harvard failed to score. In the ninth, Funkhouser went out on a fly to *Ernst*, Laughlin out on a foul to *Tyng*, and the agony was over by a pop-up to *Leeds*. *Tyng* got his first by an error of right, and was helped to get a run by a fine base hit of *Thayer*. *Tower* made a fine hit, which everybody thought was good for at least three bases; but Kaufman, after a fine run, made an extraordinary catch.

**Princeton vs. Alaskas, of Brooklyn,**

at Princeton, May 22, 1877.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Alaskas,	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2

Umpire, Mr. J. A. Campbell.

A very exciting game was played with the Alaskas on May 22. For several innings neither side scored and the Princetonians feared lest their nine should lose their reputation of never retiring from the field without scoring at least one point. In the ninth inning, F. H. Denny repeated the performance of last years' game with New Haven, in making a two base hit, thus bringing in a run for Princeton and tying the game. But the Alaskas won in the eleventh inning.

**Princeton vs. Yale,**  
at Princeton, May 23d, 1877.

Princeton	R	B	O	P	A	E	Yale	R	B	O	P	A	E
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	1	1	4	1	5	2	Wheaton, '77, ss.	0	1	5	2	5	0
E. Furman, '79, rf.	0	0	5	2	0	0	Morgan, '78, c.	1	1	3	7	1	4
J. O. Denny, '77, 2d.	1	2	2	1	6	1	Bigelow, '77, 3d.	1	0	3	0	2	1
H. B. Kaufman, '77, cf.	0	4	2	1	0	1	Clark, '80, 2d.	0	0	4	2	3	0
F. H. Denny, '80, 1st.	1	1	3	17	0	2	Williams, '77, rf.	1	1	2	0	1	2
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	0	2	1	0	1	Smith, '78, cf.	1	1	2	1	0	0
M. W. Jacobus, '77, 3d.	0	0	3	2	2	0	Downer, '78, 1st.	1	1	3	13	0	1
W. M. Smith, '77, p.	1	1	1	1	2	2	Carter, '78, p.	1	0	3	0	1	2
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	0	0	3	1	1	4	Brown, '78, lf.	0	0	2	2	0	0
Total, . . .	4	9	27	27	16	13	Total, . . .	6	5	47	27	13	10

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4
Yale,	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	6

Earned Runs, P. 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Bunce, Brooklyn.

Yale won the game on May 23, by her base running. Princeton surpassed the Yale men at the bat and in the field played equally well, if not better, than they did. In the seventh inning, Princeton batted Yale's favorite pitcher as no nine ever before had done. Laughlin went to the bat first and sent the ball to *Wheaton*, who immediately put it to first and Laughlin retired. Furman followed but went out at first. J. Denny succeeded in getting to second base but was left there by Kaufman who struck out, though later he redeemed his record by making four base hits. The visitors then succeeded to the bat, but their first three men went out in order, not one of them getting to the first base in safety. In the first half of the second inning, F. Denny took his base on called balls, went to second on Duffield's strike, and was brought in by Funkhouser; but Funkhouser and Duffield were left on bases. Clark then took the bat for Yale and sent a fly to Smith which was taken. Williams followed with a fine base hit and succeeded in scoring his run just before Downer made the third out. In the third inning, J. Denny and Kaufman both led off with base hits but were left on second and third bases. Carter was the first at the bat in the fourth inning and got his base on balls but was put out at third. Wheaton then made a base hit and was followed around the bases by Morgan, two runs thus being scored for Yale. In the fifth inning, the first three Princeton men at the bat went out in order, Kaufman gaining his second by a base hit, but was put out at third. Downer opened the fifth inning for Yale with a splendid base hit, stole second, got to third base and home on a wild throw of F. Denny. No more runs were made in this inning, and the sixth inning began with the score 5-1 in Yale's favor. In this, as in the fifth inning, the first three Princeton men at the bat went out in order and took the field to retire Yale in the same manner. In the seventh inning, Smith got his first and second bases on errors of Morgan, and was brought in by Laughlin, who made an effective base hit. Furman then went out at first, but J. Denny brought Laughlin home by a base hit, stole second himself and was brought home by a base hit of Kaufman, who succeeded in getting to third but was left there, with F. Denny on second. Smith sent the ball spinning into the field and reached first, then immediately went to second on an error by Duffield. He succeeded in scoring this run. Princeton in the eighth inning succeeded only in getting Smith as far as second base before the side was retired. Yale then took the bat and retired with the same record—only one man reaching second. In the ninth inning neither Princeton nor Yale was able to score anything, each getting a man as far as second but there he stuck.

**Princeton vs. Orange, N. J.,**  
at Princeton, June 1, 1877.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	1	0	8
Orange,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2

Umpire, Mr. Evans.

**Princeton vs. Indianapolis,**  
at Princeton, June 2d, 1877.

Princeton	R	B	O	P	A	E	Indianapolis	R	B	O	P	A	E
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	1	1	4			Quest, 2d.	1	1	1	0		
E. Furman, '79, rf.	0	1	2	0			McSorley, cf.	1	1	3	0		
J. O. Denny, '77, 3d.	1	2	2	6			Mack, ss.	0	0	2	4		
H. B. Kaufman, '77, cf.	0	0	1	0			Hontz, 1st.	0	1	8	0		
F. H. Denny, '80, c.	0	1	3	1			Flint, c.	0	1	8	1		
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	0	0	0			Warner, 3d.	0	0	1	2		
L. Warren, '80, 2d.	0	0	4	1			Seward, lf.	1	0	1	2		
W. M. Smith, '77, p.	0	2	1	1			Rile, rf.	2	1	2	0		
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, 1st.	0	1	13	0			Nolan, p.	0	1	1	1		
Total, . . .	1	8	27	13	10		Total, . . .	5	7	27	10	3	

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Indianapolis,	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	5

Earned Runs, I. 2. 3 Base Hits, Furnam. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Phillips of Philadelphia.

The games with Harvard and Yale had been so closely contested that the nine decided to make a tour to attempt to regain the lost laurels. But it was disastrous.

**Princeton vs. Harvard,**  
at Cambridge, June 8th, 1877.

Princeton	A	B	SH	PO	A	E	Harvard	A	B	SH	PO	A	E
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.		G	C		0	6	Thayer, '78, 3d.		4	2		1	0
E. Furman, '79, rf.					5	0	Tyng, '76, c.		2	1		10	0
J. O. Denny, '77, 3d.		C		1	2	3	Tower, '77, cf.		0	1		0	0
H. B. Kaufman, '77, cf.		C		0	2	0	Ernst, '76, p.		2	1		0	14
F. H. Denny, '80, c.		C		0	4	1	Leeds, '77, ss.		3	2		1	1
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.		C		3	1	2	Wright, '79, 1st.		1	1		0	0
L. Warren, '80, 2d.				1	0	3	Latham, '77, lf.		1	1		3	0
W. M. Smith, '77, p.				0	0	0	Dow, '77, rf.		2	1		1	0
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, 1st.		C		0	0	4	Sawyer, '77, 2d.		1	1		2	3
Total, . . . .	35	1	5	37	15	23	Total, . . .	46	16	11	14	27	11

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Harvard,	3	2	2	0	1	2	6	0	0	16

Earned Runs, H. 3. Left on Bases, P. 7. H. 3. Struck Out, by Ernst 9. Bases on Errors, P. 5. H. 11. Flies Caught, P. 7. H. 9. Wild Pitch, Smith. Passed Balls, Denny 5. Funkhouser 1, Tyng 2. Time, 2 hours and 25 minutes. Umpire, Mr. C. S. Bird, Harvard.

As the nine started off on Monday, June 4, it seemed as if the fates were kind and propitious. But their kindness soon expressed itself in rain. Tuesday at New Haven, rain; Wednesday at New Haven, rain; Thursday at Amherst, rain; Friday at Harvard, rain. But late in the afternoon, between showers, the game was called and with a very wet ball, one of the two worst games ever played by a Princeton team, resulted in a victory of 16-1 for Harvard.

The game was very slow and uninteresting. Princeton made a wretched showing at the bat and in the field. They were unable to do anything with Ernst's pitching, nine of them striking out and most of the base hits being "scratch hits." The one run of Princeton was made on the errors of Ernst, Tyng and Thayer. The nine travelled all night to New Haven, and Saturday was rainy also. However, Yale was willing to play, and the second worst



BASEBALL NINE, 1877.

J. O. Denny, '77.

E. Furman, '79.

J. A. Campbell, '77.

J. F. Duffield, '76.

H. B. Kaufman, '77.

D. Laughlin, '77.

M. W. Jacobus, '77.

W. M. Smith, '77.

F. H. Denny, '80.

game of Princeton's history was played in the rain, resulting in a defeat in which for the first time in all her history, Princeton failed to secure a run, and in which the old victory of 3-0 (May 29, 1875), which had rankled in Yale's breast, was fully repaid by a defeat of 8-0.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at New Haven, June 9th, 1877.

Princeton	R	BH	PO	A	E	Yale	R	BH	PO	A	E
D. Laughlin, '77, ss.	0	1	2	9	1	Wheaton, '77, ss.	1	1	0	2	1
E. Furman, '79, rf.	0	1	0	1	0	Morgan, '78, c.	2	3	5	0	2
J. O. Denny, '77, 3d.	0	0	1	2	3	Bigelow, '77, 3d.	2	1	2	5	2
H. B. Kaufman, '77, cf.	0	0	1	0	0	Clark, '80, sd.	1	1	1	1	1
F. H. Denny, '80, c.	0	1	1	1	5	Williams, '77, rf.	0	0	2	1	0
J. F. Duffield, '76, lf.	0	2	5	0	1	Smith, '78, cf.	2	1	5	0	0
L. Warren, '80, 2d.	0	1	4	0	1	Downer, '73, 1st.	0	1	0	9	1
W. M. Smith, '77, p.	0	0	0	3	8	Carter, '78, p.	0	1	0	3	1
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, 1st.	0	0	13	0	1	Brown, '78, lf.	0	0	3	0	0
Total, . . . .	0	6	27	16	20	Total, . . . .	8	9	27	12	8

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yale,	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	0

Left on Bases, P. 17, Y. 5. 2 Base Hits, Downer. Bases on Balls, by Smith 2, Carter 3. Balls Called, on Smith 16, Carter 10. Bases on Errors, P. 5, Y. 7. Strikes called off, Smith 14, Carter 16. Strikes missed off, Smith 5, Carter 4. Time, 1 hour and 47 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Bunce, Brooklyn.

Yale was the first at the bat, when *Wheaton* hit to centre field, which was received with great applause and made the Yale boys feel confident of their success. *Wheaton* and *Clark* both scored. Princeton sent *Laughlin* to the bat but he struck out; then *Furman* and *Denny* went out on fly balls. In the second inning, *Downer* sent a "flyer" down the left field and secured second, amid considerable applause. For Princeton, *F. Denny* sent a fine fly down to *Brown* in left field who secured it handsomely. In the third inning, *Wheaton* knocked a fly just to the right of the centre field, and although the first and second baseman and the fielders all started for it, not one got the ball, on account of an error of judgment by Capt. *Laughlin*. *Wheaton* in running for second base, collided with *Warren* with a heavy thud and it was several minutes before he was able to go on. Toward the close of the Princeton half of the third inning, Princeton had three men on bases and considerable interest was manifested to see if *J. Denny* would bring any of them home. He hit to *Bigelow* who fielded *Funkhouser* out at home, assisted by *Morgan*. There was nothing noteworthy in the fourth inning except wild throwing by both clubs. In the fifth inning, *Wheaton* hit a pretty ball into right field over the fielder's heads and went to second, amid the applause of the spectators. It was really the best hit of the game and seemed to demoralize Princeton. *J. Denny*, in Princeton's half inning, hit a handsome fly to the out field but it was well taken by *Smith*. In the sixth inning, *Warren* made a bad fumble of a ball hit by *Bigelow*. *Kaufman* later hit a high fly to left field, which was taken by *Bigelow* about as "hot as they make them," but in throwing to second he threw wildly and it failed to do the work intended. From now on, the interest in the game began to lag as it was evident that Princeton was overmatched. The three closing innings were without any particular playing, except perhaps in the seventh inning when Princeton for a second time had three men on bases and were unable to get any of them in. Throughout the whole game Princeton had batted strongly—only one striking out—and many long and hard hits were made to the out field; but partly owing to the softness of the ball and partly to the agility of the fielders they were inevitably "gobbled."

The nine came back from the tour sadder if not wiser. The general demoralization in these two games cannot certainly be attributed to anything else, but the fact that travelling from Monday to Friday in the rain, unable even to toss the ball, is hardly the best discipline for a hard game. Night travelling and continual change unfit men for hard labor.

### Princeton vs. Fordham,

at Princeton, June 12, 1877.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	5
Fordham,	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Basehits: P. 10; F. 2.

Errors: P. 9; F. 10.

### Princeton vs. Alaskas, of Brooklyn,

at Princeton, June 20, 1877.

Princeton 11; Alaskas 4.

1877-78.

### PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL CLUB.

A. N. Dennison, '78, President; F. W. Oliver, '79, Treasurer; L. P. Funkhouser, '78, Secretary; E. Furman, '79, Captain; F. H. Kemper, '78, Scorer.

### THE UNIVERSITY NINE.

L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.; R. F. Karge, '78, 1st; A. C. Hunt, '78, 2nd.; H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.; S. M. Hamill, '80, ss.; C. C. Clarke, '78, lf.; W. E. Dodge, '79, cf.; C. B. Wigton, '79, rf.; E. Furman, '79, p. Substitutes: F. L. Snook, '79; J. H. Van Dyke, '80.

In the fall of 1877, the old policy of organizing the 'Varsity nine for a few games before the winter was abandoned, and just as at the present time all the baseball energy was directed upon the class games. The College, perhaps remembering the bad defeats in June, took an unusual interest in these class contests, looking upon them as "feeders" for the 'Varsity nine—as indeed they were. In October, the *Lit.* says: "Never in the last three years has so much interest been manifested in baseball as at present, and never has it been so unfortunate as to see so much bitter feeling between classes on its account."

'Varsity practise began in March, with two teams in the field. The *Princetonian* says: "The players are careless. One of the greatest troubles with Princeton baseball players is that they trust too much to their natural ability as players." But even in the first game, Princeton batted well and made few errors.

### Princeton vs. Resolutes of Elizabeth,

at Princeton, April 23d, 1878.

Princeton	R	BH	PO	A	E	Resolutes	R	BH	PO	A	E
R. F. Karge, '78, 1st.	0	0	4	0	0	McDiamid, lf.	1	0	3	1	0
E. Furman, '79, p.	0	1	3	1	0	Farrow, c.	1	2	2	6	5
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	0	1	4	1	3	West, 2d.	0	0	4	1	1
A. C. Hunt, '78, 2d.	2	1	1	1	0	Austin, cf.	0	0	4	1	0
S. M. Hamill, '80, ss.	1	0	4	1	0	Freeman, p.	0	1	2	0	2
C. C. Clarke, '78, rf.	1	1	1	0	0	Ricker, ss.	0	0	4	1	1
W. E. Dodge, '79, lf.	0	1	3	0	0	Cayne, 3d.	0	1	3	1	2
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, cf.	0	1	3	0	1	Shepherd, rf.	0	0	2	1	0
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3d.	1	1	2	3	0	Campbell, 1st.	0	0	3	0	3
Total, . . . .	5	7	27	7	4	Total, . . . .	2	4	27	12	14

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5
Resolutes,	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Umpire, Mr. W. S. Horton, '80.

## Princeton vs. Athletics,

at Princeton, April 30th, 1878.

Princeton	R	BH	PO	A	E	Athletics	R	BH	PO	A	E
R. F. Kargé, '78, 1st.	0	0	6	0		Coons, c.	0	0	6	2	
E. Furman, '79, p.	0	0	1	1		Fisler, 2d.	1	0	2	3	
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	0	0	12	4		Sensenderfer, cf.	0	0	0	0	
A. C. Hunt, '78, 2d.	1	1	3	0		Birchall, 3d.	0	1	1	2	
S. M. Hamill, '80, ss.	0	0	0	0		Mason, lf.	0	1	3	0	
C. C. Clarke, '78, rf.	0	0	1	0		Kephart, 1st.	1	1	14	0	
W. E. Dodge, '79, lf.	0	0	1	0		Wiley, ss.	1	1	0	3	
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, cf.	0	0	2	0		Lomas, p.	0	0	0	3	
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3d.	0	0	1	0		Pfeffer, rf.	0	1	1	0	
Total, . . . .	1	3	27	5	11	Total, . . . .	3	5	27	13	8

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Athletics.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3

Earned Runs, A. 1. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2. A. 4. Struck Out, by Furnam 13. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. A. N. Dennison, '78.

## Princeton vs. Kleintz, of Philadelphia,

at Princeton, May 2, 1878.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	6	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	14
Kleintz,	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3

Mr. A. N. Dennison, '78.

## Princeton vs. Brooklyn,

at Princeton, May 4, 1878.

Princeton	R	BH	PO	A	E	Brooklyn	R	BH	PO	A	E
A. C. Hunt, '78, 2nd.	0	0	2	2	1	Clare, ss.	3	1	1	1	0
R. F. Kargé, '78, 1st.	0	0	7	0	2	Loughlin, 2nd.	2	3	2	1	0
E. Furman, '79, p.	0	0	0	2	3	Bass, cf.	1	0	0	0	0
C. B. Wigton, '79, rf.	0	0	3	1	0	Farrell, 3rd.	2	0	0	2	0
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	0	1	8	3	2	McGlynn, c.	1	3	16	1	2
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	0	0	3	0	2	Booth, rf.	0	0	0	0	0
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, cf.	0	0	3	0	1	Dunne, 1st.	0	1	7	1	0
C. C. Clarke, '78, lf.	0	0	1	0	0	Tracy, lf.	1	0	0	0	1
S. M. Hamill, '80, ss.	0	0	0	0	1	Matthews, p.	0	0	1	0	3
Total, . . . .	0	1	27	8	12	Total, . . . .	10	8	27	6	6

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brooklyn,	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	3	10

Earned Runs, B. 1. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, B. 7. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, A. N. Dennison, '78.

## Princeton vs. Athletics,

at Princeton, May 7th, 1878.

Princeton	R	BH	PO	A	E	Athletics	R	BH	PO	A	E
A. C. Hunt, '78, 2d.	2	0	3	4	0	Coons, rf. & c.	0	2	5	2	4
R. F. Kargé, '78, 1st.	0	0	11	0	0	Fisler, 2d.	0	1	5	0	0
E. Furman, '79, p.	0	1	2	3	0	Sensenderfer, cf.	0	1	0	0	2
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	0	0	8	1	1	Birchall, 3d.	0	0	1	4	0
C. B. Wigton, '79, rf.	1	0	0	1	1	Mason, lf.	1	0	2	0	2
W. E. Dodge, '79, cf.	1	1	0	0	0	Kephart, 1st.	0	0	8	0	1
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3d.	1	1	1	0	0	Wiley, ss.	0	0	2	2	0
C. C. Clarke, '78, lf.	0	1	2	0	0	Lomas, p.	0	0	2	3	2
S. M. Hamill, '80, ss.	1	1	0	1	0	Pfeffer, c.	0	1	2	1	1
Total, . . . .	6	5	27	10	3	Total, . . . .	1	5	27	12	12

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	6
Athletics,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Southworth.

The first game in the college series took place on May 10, against Harvard. The game throughout was uninteresting and devoid of incident.

## Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Princeton, May 10th, 1878.

Princeton	R	BH	O	PO	A	E	Harvard	R	BH	O	PO	A	E
A. C. Hunt, '78, 2d.	0	0	4	1	1	7	Thayer, '78, 3d.	1	0	4	0	2	0
R. F. Kargé, '78, 1st.	0	0	4	7	0	0	Tyng, '76, c.	0	0	5	12	0	4
E. Furman, '79, p.	1	3	1	1	3		Fessenden, '78, lf.	0	0	4	1	0	0
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	0	0	4	8	1	4	Ernst, '76, p.	1	3	1	0	0	1
C. B. Wigton, '79, rf.	0	0	3	2	1	0	Holden, '82, rf.	0	0	4	1	0	0
W. E. Dodge, '79, cf.	0	1	1	3	0	0	Wright, '79, 1st.	2	2	2	11	1	0
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3d.	0	0	3	3	0	3	Alger, '79, cf.	2	0	2	1	0	0
C. C. Clarke, '78, lf.	0	0	3	1	0	0	Latham, '77, 2d.	1	2	3	1	2	0
S. M. Hamill, '80, ss.	0	0	2	1	2	1	Nunn, '79, ss.	1	2	2	0	3	0
Total, . . . .	1	5	27	27	6	18	Total, . . . .	8	9	27	27	6	5

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harvard,	0	3	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	8

Left on Bases, P. 4, H. 0. Total Called Balls, Furnam 21, Ernst 22. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, H. 0. Struck Out, by Furnam 5, Ernst 10. Bases on Balls, by Furnam 1. Passed Balls, Funkhouser 3, Tyng 3. Umpire, Mr. Southworth.

Harvard went first to the bat, and was retired in one, two, three order, while Princeton followed her example. In the second inning, *Ernst* was thrown out at first; *Holden* went out on a fly well taken by Dodge at centre field; *Wright* made a base hit to right field and *Alger* took first base on three balls. *Latham* made a base hit which brought *Wright* home from second base, and a base hit from *Nunn* brought *Latham* home, Funkhouser making two successive overthrows to second base. Two runs were made by Harvard in the fourth inning, two in the seventh, and one in the eighth. Princeton made no runs and seemed quite unable to get hold of *Ernst's* swift pitching. Their fielding also was very careless and showed evidence of a lack of proper training. On Harvard's part the batting was not strong, but the fielding was excellent, although the good work done by *Ernst* and *Tyng* gave very few chances to the fielders.

In the second Harvard game, on the following day, Princeton rallied, and the contest was keen throughout, in spite of the high wind, bitter cold, and showers of rain, which twice interrupted the playing. The fielding was the finest ever seen in a college game at Princeton. Long runs, good catches, and neat stops were frequently made and, considering the wet, the errors were remarkably few.

## Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Princeton, May 11th, 1878.

Princeton	R	BH	O	PO	A	E	Harvard	R	BH	O	PO	A	E
A. C. Hunt, '78, 2d.	0	1	4	4	2	1	Thayer, '78, 3d.	0	1	4	2	0	1
*L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	0	0	3	7	2	4	Tyng, '76, c.	0	0	2	7	3	1
W. E. Dodge, '79, cf.	0	0	4	1	0	0	Fessenden, '78, lf.	0	0	4	1	0	0
E. Furman, '79, p.	0	0	3	1	1	3	Ernst, '76, p.	0	0	4	0	0	0
C. B. Wigton, '79, rf.	0	0	0	3	5	1	Holden, '82, rf.	0	1	4	1	0	0
R. F. Kargé, '78, 1st.	0	1	3	7	1	0	Wright, '79, 1st.	0	1	2	5	0	1
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3d.	1	1	2	1	0	0	Latham, '77, 2d.	0	1	3	0	2	0
C. C. Clarke, '78, lf.	0	1	2	0	0	0	Nunn, '79, ss.	1	2	2	2	2	0
S. M. Hamill, '80, ss.	0	0	3	1	2	1	Alger, '79, cf.	1	1	2	0	0	1
Total, . . . .	1	4	27	27	9	10	Total, . . . .	3	6	27	27	6	4

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Harvard,	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	3

\*F. L. Snook, '79 (7th Inning).

Left on Bases, P. 3, H. 8. Struck Out, by Furnam 1, Ernst 3. Bases on Balls, by Furnam 3. Passed Balls, Funkhouser and Snook 3. Total Called Balls, Furnam 27, Ernst 13. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, H. 4. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. A. N. Dennison, '78.

It was unfortunate for Princeton, that the ball was rendered slippery and unmanageable while Harvard was at the bat in the seventh inning. This circumstance rendered pardonable some of the fielding errors which let in three runs. Before this, Harvard had not been able to score, although they had three men on third base. In the seventh, after two men were out, Furman missed a fly catch, which gave Harvard three runs, and this was the only inning in which Harvard scored. In the same inning, Funkhouser's hands became so sore that he had to retire. Wigton raised great applause in the third inning, by a lucky "one-handed, left-handed, back-handed" catch in far right field, followed by a throw to Funkhouser, which cut off *Nunn* in his attempt to run home from third base.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at Princeton, May 15th, 1878.

Princeton										Yale									
A. C. Hunt, '78, 2nd.	2	2	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	Hutchinson, '80, ss.	1	2	3	1	3	0	0	0	0
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, ss.	1	6	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	Parker, '80, 2d.	1	2	2	0	2	3	0	0	0
W. E. Dodge, '79, cf.	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	Smith, '78, cf.	1	1	3	5	0	2	0	0	0
F. Furman, '79, p.	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	Clark, '80, 2d.	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0
C. B. Wigton, '79, rf.	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	Walden, '81, rf.	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
R. F. Karge, '78, 1st.	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	Downer, '78, 1st.	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
F. L. Snook, '79, c.	1	0	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	Brown, '78 S. H.	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
C. C. Clarke, '78, lf.	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	Carter, '78, p.	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	0	0
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3d.	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	Ives, '81, c.	0	0	0	4	1	0	6	0	0
Total	5	3	27	27	10	7	0	0	0	Total	4	6	27	27	10	6	0	16	0

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	5
Yale,	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

Left on Bases, P. 9, Y. 4. Struck Out, by Furnam 11, Carter 4. Bases on Balls, by Furnam 2, Carter 7. Passed Balls, Snook 4, Ives and Smith 8. Total Called Balls, Furnam 32, Carter 39. 1st Base on Errors, P. 8, Y. 1. Umpire, Mr. J. F. Duffield, '76.

The Yale game of May 15 was very exciting from beginning to end, and the victorious nine were shouldered and carried about the field, when Yale went to the bat for the last time in the ninth inning, and was retired without scoring. In the first inning, Yale was retired, but Princeton made one run. Hunt was given his base on balls by Carter, stole second and third, and came home on a fly, knocked to left field by Funkhouser. But by the fourth inning, Yale had four runs to Princeton's one. In the fifth inning, Hunt and Funkhouser, through errors and a base hit, made two runs, and Clarke tied the score in the next. A tie it remained until the eighth, when Snook got his base on three balls, and finally, on errors of the catcher, came home. The game might still be lost. But Carter knocked a long fly to Clarke, which he caught well. Then Ives and Hutchinson struck out, and Princeton had won her first college game on home grounds for the last five years.

### Princeton vs. New Bedford,

at Princeton, May 18, 1878.

Princeton										New Bedford									
A. C. Hunt, '78, 2d.	4	0	1	3	2	3	0	0	0	Evans, rf.	6	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	4	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	Gore, cf.	5	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
W. E. Dodge, '79, cf.	4	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	Piggott, 1st.	5	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
J. M. Mann, '79, p.	4	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	Bradley, p.	5	1	2	2	9	1	0	0	0
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3d.	4	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	Crook, 3rd.	5	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
J. S. Meigs, '80, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	Stovey, lf.	5	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	Davis, 2nd.	5	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
R. F. Karge, '78, 1st.	3	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	Nutrie, ss.	5	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
S. M. Hamill, '80, ss.	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	Reilly, c.	5	1	2	10	0	3	0	0	0
Total	34	1	3	27	11	15	0	0	0	Total	46	14	13	27	13	6	0	0	0

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
New Bedford,	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	7	3	14

Earned Runs, N. B. 5. 3 Base Hits, Evans, Stovey. Struck Out, by Bradley, 12. 1st Base on Errors, N. B. 6. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. F. W. Oliver, '79.

### Princeton vs. New Haven,

at Princeton, May 22, 1878.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
New Haven,	0	2	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	8

### Princeton vs. Resolutes,

at Princeton, May 25, 1878.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	2	0	0	2	0	2	1	2	0	9
Resolutes,	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	9*

\*Game forfeited to Princeton by Resolutes leaving for an early train.

Great surprise was caused in college when, at the end of May, it became known that the 'Varsity nine had disbanded for the season. This action seemed necessary, as it was found to be impossible for the nine to play either Harvard or Yale at the times previously agreed upon. The date which had been fixed for the return game with Yale was the fifth of June, but that was the first day of the annual examinations. The Faculty justly refused to give the team permission to be absent from college during examinations, and as the Yale men could play at no other time, Princeton felt compelled to give up the trip. At this time the *Princetonian* says: "Even had we played Yale before Commencement little would have been gained. In case of defeat we would have been obliged to play a third or deciding game at some time after Commencement, and the trouble and expense incidental to keeping the nine together and in practice during the several weeks of the summer vacation seemed a high price to pay for a probable second place in the championship. As we look upon the record of the nine for this season there are, of course, some things to regret, but also some which are pleasant and agreeable remain. In many of the games with professional nines our men played with culpable carelessness; their errors, however, have been sufficiently condemned. In the second Harvard game, the nine developed such strength that we were led to believe in their victory and the victory to be one of the most substantial ones that has yet been reaped. Through this year's contest, as the development out of almost raw material, seven of the strong '77 nine having graduated, leaving only Funkhouser, Furman and Karge as a nucleus, the victory of next year seems sure."

However, the dates were finally fixed, and on June 3, Princeton met Harvard, at Cambridge.

### Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Cambridge, June 3, 1878.

Princeton										Harvard									
A. C. Hunt, '78, 2nd	4	1	1	4	4	1	0	0	0	Thayer, 3rd.	6	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	0
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, ss.	4	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	Ernst, p.	5	3	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
W. E. Dodge, '79, cf.	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	Fisher, rf.	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
E. Furman, '79, p.	3	0	1	0	8	4	0	0	0	Wright, 1st.	5	1	1	12	0	1	0	0	0
R. F. Karge, '78, 1st.	4	0	1	7	0	2	0	0	0	Holden, lf.	5	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
C. B. Wigton, '79, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	Latham, 2nd.	5	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	0
F. L. Snook, '79, c.	3	0	0	11	1	1	0	0	0	Howe, c.	5	2	1	2	6	2	0	0	0
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	3	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	Alger, cf.	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
C. C. Clarke, '78, lf.	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Nonn, ss.	5	1	2	1	5	0	0	0	0
Total	30	2	4	27	18	15	0	0	0	Total	46	10	11	27	17	7	0	0	0

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Harvard,	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	1	10

Earned Runs, H. 2. Left on Base, P. 1, H. 9. 2 Base Hits, Karge. Home Run, Ernst. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, H. 6. Total Bases, P. 5, H. 14. Struck Out by Furnam 7, Ernst 2. Wild Pitch, Furnam. Total Called Balls, on Furnam 14, Ernst 9. Passed Balls, Snook 3, Howe 3. Time, 1 hour and 55 minutes. Umpire, J. G. Thorpe, '79, Harvard.



The game opened with Hunt at the bat. *Howe* let the third strike pass him, and Hunt took his base, stole second, and reached third, and then home on successive passed balls. The next three men went out on one, two, three order. For Harvard, *Thayer* led off with a base hit; *Ernst* followed, by knocking the ball among some bushes in the right centre field. Dodge was unable to find the ball and both men scored. Then *Fisher* struck out, *Wright* made a base hit, and *Holden* took his base on Karge's error, but *Latham* and *Howe* were retired before any more runs could be made. In the second inning, neither side scored but in the third inning, Harvard added two runs to their score, and Princeton made her second and last run of the game. The score stood 4-2, until the seventh inning, when Harvard on two base hits, two sacrifice hits, and a number of errors, made four more runs. Before the game closed Harvard had scored ten runs. The most noteworthy play of the game was in the fifth inning. Karge hit a line ball over *Holden's* head in left field. He took second base on the hit, but in attempting to reach third base was caught by a beautiful throw from far left field, directly into the hands of the third baseman.

#### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Cambridge, June 4, 1878.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Harvard	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
A. C. Hunt, '78, 2nd.	4	0	0	2	1	1	Thayer, 3d.	5	0	2	8	5	1
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, * ss.	4	0	1	3	2	0	Ernst, p.	5	1	1	2	11	1
W. E. Dodge, '79, cf. [ & c.	4	0	1	2	0	0	Fessenden, lf.	5	0	0	0	0	0
E. Furman, '79, p.	4	0	1	1	7	2	Wright, 1st.	5	4	3	15	0	0
R. F. Karge, '78, 1st.	3	0	0	10	1	1	Holden, rf.	5	1	2	0	0	0
C. B. Wigton, '79, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	1	Latham, 2d.	5	2	4	0	5	1
F. L. Snook, '79, c.	4	0	0	4	1	1	Howe, c.	5	0	2	8	3	4
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	4	0	0	1	1	1	Nonn, ss.	4	0	1	0	1	0
C. C. Clarke, '78, lf.	3	0	0	4	0	0	Alger, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . . .	33	0	3	27	13	7	Total, . . . .	43	8	15	27	25	7

\*S. M. Hamill, '80 (6th).

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harvard,	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	2	8

Earned Runs, H. 4. Left on Bases, P. 5, H. 7. 2 Base Hits, Latham, Wright. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, H. 2. Total Bases, H. 17. Struck Out by Furman 4, Ernst 7. Total Called Balls, Furman 13, Ernst 9. Wild Pitch, Furman 2, Ernst 1. Passed Balls, Snook 1, Howe, 3. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. G. F. White.

In the second game, Harvard batted Furman with apparent ease, while Princeton was again unable to hit *Ernst*. In the field, both nines played excellently, Princeton's play being fully equal, if not superior, to that of Harvard.

#### Princeton vs. Yale, at New Haven, June 5, 1878.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
E. Furman, '79, p.	4	0	0	1	6	3	Hutchinson, '80, ss.	5	3	5	1	2	0
C. B. Wigton, '79, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	2	Parker, '80, 3rd.	5	1	1	0	1	2
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	3	0	0	5	1	0	Smith, '78, c.	3	1	0	9	4	1
A. C. Hunt, '78, 2nd.	4	0	0	2	4	0	Ripley, '78, rf.	4	1	1	0	0	0
W. E. Dodge, '79, cf.	3	0	1	3	0	0	Downer, '78, 1st.	4	1	0	13	0	1
R. F. Karge, '78, 1st.	3	0	0	0	1	0	Walden, '81, 2nd.	4	1	1	3	4	1
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	4	1	0	2	2	1	Clark, '80, cf.	4	1	1	0	0	0
C. C. Clarke, '78, lf.	3	1	0	2	0	0	Brown, '78, lf.	4	0	0	1	0	0
S. M. Hamill, '80, ss.	3	0	0	2	1	0	Carter, '78, p.	4	1	1	0	9	3
Total, . . . .	31	2	1	27	14	10	Total, . . . .	37	10	10	27	20	8

Left on Bases, P. 3, Y. 1. 2 Base Hits, Walden. 3 Base Hits, Hutchinson. Total Bases, Y. 13, 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, Y. 2. Struck Out by Furman 5, Carter 6. Bases on Balls by Furman 1, Carter 1. Wild Pitch, Furman 1, Carter 1. Total Called Balls, Furman 25, Carter, 21. Passed Balls, Funkhouser 1, Smith 1. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. George Hiller.

In the first inning of the game with Yale, on June 6, five base hits off Furman, aided by six fielding errors, allowed Yale to make eight runs. After this, when too late, Princeton played beautifully. Furman pitched as of old, and was well backed. After the first inning only three errors were made. Princeton made her two runs as follows: Dodge made a base hit and was thrown out in attempting to steal second; Karge was called out on strikes; Cutts then took first on a fumble by Parker at third and stole second; Clarke hit to Carter who overthrew first, Cutts coming home, and Clarke taking third. Clarke then came home on a passed ball.

#### Princeton vs. Trenton,

at Trenton, June 13, 1873.

Princeton, 7; Trenton, 0.

#### Princeton vs. Yale,

at Hoboken, June 21, 1878.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
A. C. Hunt, '78, 2nd.	0	0	3	1	0		Hutchinson, '80, ss.	2	2	0	2	2	
E. Furman, '79, p.	0	1	2	2	11		Parker, '80, 3rd.	3	0	2	3	1	
L. P. Funkhouser, '78, c.	1	0	4	2	0		Smith, '78, c.	0	2	9	4	1	
W. E. Dodge, '79, 3rd.	1	1	1	0	0		Ripley, '78, rf.	2	1	0	0	0	
R. F. Karge, '78, 1st.	0	1	0	0	0		Downer, '78, 1st.	1	2	0	1	0	
C. B. Wigton, '79, rf.	1	1	0	0	0		Walden, '81, 2nd.	1	1	5	3	0	
S. M. Hamill, '80, ss.	0	0	1	2	3		Brown, '78, lf.	0	1	2	0	1	
C. C. Clarke, '78, lf.	0	1	1	0	2		Carter, '78, p.	1	1	0	2	0	
F. L. Snook, '79, cf.	0	1	6	1	2		Camp, '80, cf.	0	1	0	0	0	
Total, . . . .	3	6	27	8	18		Total, . . . .	10	11	27	15	5	

Earned Runs, Y. 1. 1st Base on Errors, P. 8, Y. 6. Struck Out by Carter 9. Time, 2 hours and 35 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wilson.

The deciding game with Yale was played in Hoboken, on June 21. The high wind which prevailed was dead against the battery, and it helped to make the match more of a trial of skill between the pitchers. Hutchinson began the game with a long, high ball to right field, on which he easily made second base. Parker then hit a short ball to Hamill, who muffed it very badly, and a passed ball helped to fill second and third bases. Smith then popped up a high ball, which Hamill held, after which Ripley sent a hot bouncer to left centre for two bases, Hutchinson and Parker scoring on the hit. Downer then knocked a three-base hit, bringing Ripley in. On a wild pitch Downer scored, and then the next two men struck out, retiring the side. Princeton went into the bat to recover the lost ground, but Carter threw Hunt out at first. Though Furman reached first on a muff by Hutchinson, the latter made up for it by assisting Walden to make a neat double play. Practically this inning gave the game to Yale, as the lead was too great to overcome against such fine strategic play as Carter brought to bear against the Princetonians. Furman began to pitch solely for speed, and the result was terribly hard on his catcher. On the part of Princeton, they played without heart after the first inning. In the sixth, Snook, who had pluckily faced Furman's wild delivery, was forced to retire with an injured finger, Funkhouser taking his place. The weak spot of the team was at short-stop. This and the wild pitching was the causes of defeat, aside from their weak batting. While Funkhouser was playing in centre field he made a fine throw to third, catching Smith there.



1878-79.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL  
ASSOCIATION.

M. Pitney, '79, President; E. H. Trotter, '79, Treasurer; C. B. Wigton, '79, Captain.

## THE UNIVERSITY NINE

W. S. Schenck, '80, c.; W. S. Horton, '80, p.; C. B. Wigton, '79, 1st.; S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.; C. J. Pennock, '80, 3rd.; L. Warren, '80, ss.; J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.; T. M. McNair, '79, cf.; H. G. Duffield, '81, rf. Substitutes: F. L. Snook, '79; E. P. Budd, '82; A. McCune, '81; J. S. Meigs, '80.

All winter long the Baseball Association had been hampered with the large debt of \$236. Last year the team met almost no support from the students. At many of the games with professional nines there were scarcely so many as twenty spectators; and as each of these nines was paid \$60, and on each occasion the Association had to pay for the use of the grounds, the losses were many and frequent. After the Association had threatened not to put any team on the field unless the debt was paid, liberal cash subscriptions soon delivered them from embarrassment.

## Princeton vs. Utica,

at Princeton, April 22, 1879.

Princeton	R	B	E	P	A	E	Utica	R	B	E	P	A	E
C. B. Wigton, '79, 1st.	0	0	4	16	3	0	Mack, cf.	2	0	2	0	0	0
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	3	2	2	0	0	0	Daiy, ss.	0	0	4	1	1	2
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	2	5	1	1	2	0	Dinnin, 2nd.	0	3	2	3	0	1
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	0	0	4	0	3	2	McGuiness, 1st.	0	0	4	12	3	4
L. Warren, '80, 3rd.	0	0	3	2	3	1	Kennedy, lf.	0	0	4	1	0	1
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	0	0	5	3	3	3	Battin, 3rd.	0	0	0	0	2	2
E. P. Budd, '82, ss.	2	0	2	0	3	1	Purroy, p.	0	0	4	1	4	0
A. McCune, '81, cf.	0	0	3	0	0	0	Dolan, c.	0	0	4	9	4	7
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	1	0	3	2	3	3	Alcott, rf.	0	0	3	0	0	0
Total, . . . .	8	7	27	27	19	10	Total, . . . .	2	3	27	27	14	17
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	1	8		
Utica,	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		

Earned Runs, P. 1. Passed Balls, Schenck 2, Dolan 3. Time 2 hours and 15 minutes.

## Princeton vs. Holyoke,

at Princeton, April 24, 1879.

Princeton	R	B	E	P	A	E	Holyoke	R	B	E	P	A	E
C. B. Wigton, '80, 1st.	0	2	4	12	1	0	Sullivan, cf.	1	0	0	0	0	0
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	0	0	0	9	0	3	Powell, 1st.	1	2	7	1	0	0
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	0	0	0	2	0	0	Malone, rf.	2	1	1	1	0	0
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	0	0	0	1	0	3	Connor, 3rd.	1	0	0	1	0	0
L. Warren, '80, 3rd.	0	0	0	1	4	4	Dorgan, c.	2	2	3	15	4	2
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	0	0	0	2	5	3	Gillespie, lf.	2	1	1	0	0	0
E. P. Budd, '82, ss.	0	1	0	4	1	1	Winchester, 2nd.	1	2	4	2	0	1
A. McCune, '81, cf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	Turbidy, ss.	1	0	0	1	2	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	0	0	0	7	1	7	Welsh, p.	0	0	0	0	1	1
Total, . . . .	0	3	5	27	15	21	Total, . . . .	11	8	11	27	9	4
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Holyoke,	0	3	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	11			

The first game of the season was against the rather weak Uticas, but on April 24, the star team of Holyoke came to Princeton, and won by a score of 11-0. In the last half of the second inning, there were two men on bases and two out, when an easy fly was knocked to third and muffed. This luckless accident seemed to demoralize the nine, and during the rest of the inning, and the third, the visitors succeeded in scoring eight runs by a succession of overthrows, passed balls and muffs on Princeton's part, and some first-rate batting on their side.

## Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania,

at Princeton, April 26, 1879.

Princeton	R	B	E	P	A	E	Univ. of Penn.	R	B	E	P	A	E
C. B. Wigton, '79, 1st.	3	1	1	1	1	1	Carter, '79, 3rd.	2	2	2	2	1	5
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	5	3	3	1	0	1	Bain, '81, cf.	0	1	1	3	0	0
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	1	Schamberg, '82, c.	1	2	2	7	2	7
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	2	1	1	0	1	1	Braston, '81, p.	1	1	1	2	3	5
L. Warren, '80, 3rd.	3	0	0	2	1	1	White, '81, 2nd.	2	1	1	1	2	7
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	1	1	2	1	3	2	Jamison, '81, ss.	0	0	0	1	1	2
E. P. Budd, '82, ss.	3	1	1	0	0	1	Hunter, '82, rf.	0	1	1	1	0	1
A. McCune, '81, cf.	1	0	0	2	0	0	Barnhurst, 1st.	0	1	0	10	0	3
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	1	2	2	10	5	6	Gillespie, med.	1	1	1	0	0	0
Total, . . . .	21	9	10	27	11	14	Total, . . . .	8	6	6	27	9	30

Time, 2 hours and 40 minutes. Umpires, Mr. Britton, '79, U. P., Mr. Pitney, '79, Princeton.

On April 26, Princeton played the nine from the University of Pennsylvania, for the first time in its history. The game was full of errors on both sides. The Pennsylvania pitcher gave a number of men their bases on balls, and this pitching taken with the third baseman's fumbling and overthrow, would have insured a large score. Pennsylvania scored half of their runs in the seventh inning, when the Princeton nine fairly outdid themselves in poor fielding, but Princeton made their constitutional brace in the last inning and scored ten runs, owing partly to the utter demoralization of the visiting team and partly to some strong batting.

## Princeton vs. Manchester,

at Princeton, May 1, 1879.

Princeton	R	B	E	P	A	E	Manchester	R	B	E	P	A	E
C. B. Wigton, '80, 1st.	0	2	0	10	1	1	Cogswell, 1st.	1	1	1	4	3	0
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	0	0	0	2	0	0	Wood, cf.	1	1	2	1	0	0
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	Morrissey, 3d.	1	0	0	1	2	0
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	0	0	0	0	0	2	Stoughton, c.	1	1	1	7	5	1
L. Warren, '80, 3rd.	0	1	1	5	0	3	Leary, p.	0	2	2	1	1	0
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	0	1	1	2	5	1	Tipper, lf.	1	0	0	1	0	0
E. P. Budd, '82, ss.	0	0	0	2	4	1	Woodhead, ss.	0	1	0	0	0	0
A. McCune, '81, cf.	0	0	0	1	0	2	Powan, rf.	1	0	0	0	0	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	0	0	0	5	1	1	Swensey, 2nd.	0	0	0	2	3	0
Total, . . . .	0	2	2	27	11	11	Total, . . . .	6	6	7	27	14	11
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Manchester,	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	6			

## Princeton vs. Yale,

at Princeton, May 3, 1879.

Princeton	R	B	E	P	A	E	Yale	R	B	E	P	A	E
C. B. Wigton, '79, 1st.	1	1	1	8	1	0	Hutchison, '80, ss.	1	0	0	0	4	1
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	1	1	1	0	0	3	Parker, '80, 3rd.	1	1	1	1	2	1
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	2	2	2	0	0	0	Lamb, '81, p.	0	1	1	0	6	3
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	2	2	2	6	1	0	Walden, '81, 2nd.	3	2	2	3	1	1
L. Warren, '80, 3rd.	1	2	2	2	0	3	Hopkins, '82, 1st.	1	0	0	17	1	4
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	2	1	1	0	0	3	Camp, '80, lf.	3	2	2	1	0	0
E. P. Budd, '82, ss.	0	0	0	1	1	3	Clark, '80, cf.	1	1	2	1	0	0
T. M. McNair, '79, cf.	0	0	0	4	0	0	Watson, '81, c.	1	0	0	4	4	8
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	1	0	0	10	1	5	Ripley, p. g. rf.	2	3	3	0	1	0
Total, . . . .	8	7	7	27	9	18	Total, . . . .	13	10	11	27	19	18
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	8		
Yale,	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	2	2	13			

Left on Bases, P. 2, Y. 7. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, Y. 13. Total Called Balls, Horton 93, Lamb 80. Struck Out by Horton 4, Lamb 7. Wild Pitch, Horton 2, Lamb 3. Passed Balls, Schenck 3, Watson 5. Time, 2 hours and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. J. O. Devlin.

Princeton lost the Yale game on May 3, through its own miserable playing. A grounder to short-stop and third base, usually the worst, was on this day the safest hit and in fact were the hits that won the game. In the first inning, Van Dyke, Hamill, and Warren scored on base

hits, while Horton scored on errors. Yale retired without scoring. No runs in the second inning. In the third inning, Princeton again failed to score but *Hutchinson* gained first on Budd's error, and succeeded in reaching home. In the fourth inning, Princeton was again blanked, and by a succession of errors, allowed Yale to overtake them and finally get the lead by 5-4. Again Princeton was retired without scoring, and Yale had no trouble in scoring four more runs on base hits of *Walden*, *Camp* and *Ripley*, and errors by third, short-stop and catcher. Yale's lead was decreased in the sixth inning by two, in the seventh inning by two, leaving the score 9-8. Princeton failed to score during the remainder of the game and Yale added two each in the eighth and ninth innings, on errors by Princeton.

#### Princeton vs. Manchester, at Princeton, May 7, 1879.

Princeton										Manchester									
R	B	H	P	O	A	E				R	B	H	P	O	A	E			
C. B. Wigton, '80, 1st.	0	0	0	9	1	0				Cogswell, 1st.	0	1	1	9	0	0			
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	0	1	1	4	1	1				Wood, cf.	0	2	3	1	1	0			
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	0	0	1	1	3	0				Morrissey, 3rd.	0	1	1	1	0	0			
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	1	1	2	3	2	0				Leary, p.	1	1	1	0	1	2			
L. Warren, '80, ss.	0	0	0	0	4	2				Tipper, lf.	1	0	0	2	0	0			
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	1	0	0	0	0	2				Rowan, rf.	0	2	2	0	0	0			
A. J. Pennock, '80, 3rd.	0	0	0	0	0	0				McGlynn, c.	0	0	0	7	3	2			
T. M. McNair, '79, cf.	0	1	3	0	0	0				Woodhead, 1st.	1	0	0	0	3	0			
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	0	0	0	2	0	0				Sweasey, 2nd.	0	0	0	1	1	1			
Total, . . . .	2	4	7	21	10	6				Total, . . . .	3	7	7	21	11	6			
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2											
Manchester,	0	0	0	1	1	0	1												

#### Princeton vs. Worcester, at Princeton, May 10, 1879.

Princeton										Worcester									
R	B	H	P	O	A	E				R	B	H	P	O	A	E			
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	4	0	0	4	0	1				Brady, 2nd.	5	3	3	5	1	1			
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	4	0	0	3	0	2				Knight, rf.	5	3	3	0	0	0			
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	4	0	1	0	4	1				Corey, 3rd.	5	2	2	2	4	1			
L. Warren, '80, ss.	4	0	0	1	2	3				Heifer, 1st.	5	2	0	10	1	0			
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	4	0	0	0	7	1				Sullivan, cf.	5	0	0	2	0	0			
C. J. Pennock, '80, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	2	2				Bushong, c.	5	1	0	6	1	1			
T. M. McNair, '79, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0				Nichols, ss.	5	1	0	1	5	1			
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	3	0	1	4	3	5				Benners, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	1			
J. S. Meigs, '80, 1st.	3	0	1	13	0	2				Nutrie, p.	4	0	0	0	7	0			
Total, . . . .	34	0	4	27	18	17				Total, . . . .	43	11	9	27	19	6			
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0										
Worcester,	2	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0										

#### Princeton vs. Union, of Rutgers, at New Brunswick, May 14, 1879.

Princeton										Union									
R	B	H	P	O	A	E				R	B	H	P	O	A	E			
C. B. Wigton, '80, 1st.	0	0	0	13	2	0				Dolan, ss.	0	1	1	0	8	3			
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	1	1	1	1	0	1				Bradley, 3rd.	0	0	0	1	4	2			
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	1	2	0	0	0	0				Horan, lf.	1	1	1	1	0	1			
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	1	0	0	4	2	1				Kessler, 1st.	3	0	0	16	1	0			
L. Warren, '80, ss.	0	1	1	0	5	0				Kenny, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0			
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	0	0	0	1	0	1				Cramer, c.	0	0	1	12	2	4			
C. J. Pennock, '80, 3rd.	2	1	1	1	1	2				Harkins, p.	0	0	0	0	1	1			
T. M. McNair, '79, cf.	1	2	2	1	0	0				Turnyson, cf.	0	0	0	1	0	2			
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	0	0	0	12	8	5				Bramin, 2nd.	0	0	0	2	2	2			
Total, . . . .	6	7	7	33	18	10				Total, . . . .	4	3	3	33	18	15			

Princeton 6, Union 4 (11 innings).

#### Princeton vs. Worcester, at Princeton, May 15, 1879.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
Worcester,	0	2	2	0	4	2	1			13

#### Princeton vs. Jersey City Browns, at Princeton, May 20, 1879.

Princeton										Browns									
R	B	H	P	O	A	E				R	B	H	P	O	A	E			
C. B. Wigton, '80, 1st.	2	1	1	6	0	2				Booth, 3rd.	1	0	0	0	0	2			
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	0	1	2	0	0	0				Clinton, lf.	0	0	0	1	0	1			
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	0	0	0	1	1	0				Esterbrook, ss.	0	0	0	2	0	1			
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	0	2	2	3	1	1				Harkins, p.	0	0	0	7	4	2			
L. Warren, '80, ss.	0	0	0	0	2	3				Tarrar, c.	0	0	0	0	1	1			
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	1	0	0	0	1	2				T'oy, f.	1	1	1	1	2	0			
C. J. Pennock, '80, 3rd.	1	0	0	1	1	1				Rickr, 2d.	0	0	0	5	4	2			
T. M. McNair, '79, cf.	1	1	1	1	0	0				McCann, —	0	0	0	5	0	0			
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	1	1	1	10	1	3				Quinn, —	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Total, . . . .	6	7	7	21	10	12				Total, . . . .	2	1	1	21	11	11			
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	1	5			Rain									
Browns,	1	0	0	0	1	0	0												

#### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Princeton, May 23, 1879.

Princeton										Harvard									
R	B	H	P	O	A	E				R	B	H	P	O	A	E			
C. B. Wigton, '79, 1st.	1	1	1	17	1	1				Winsor, ss.	0	1	1	0	3	1			
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	1	1	1	2	0	0				Tyng, p. & c.	1	1	1	3	1	6			
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0				Howe, cf.	1	0	0	1	0	0			
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	2	2	3	10	0	0				Coolidge, 2nd.	0	0	0	2	5	1			
L. Warren, '80, 3rd.	1	0	0	0	1	2				Wright, 1st.	0	0	0	15	0	1			
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	0	0	0	1	1	2				Olmsted, cf.	0	2	2	0	0	0			
C. J. Pennock, '80, 3rd.	0	0	0	2	0	0				Alger, c. & p.	0	2	2	4	7	9			
T. M. McNair, '79, cf.	0	0	0	0	0	0				Hanks, rf.	0	1	1	0	0	1			
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	0	0	0	2	3	4				Cohen, 3rd.	0	0	0	0	0	1			
Total, . . . .	5	4	4	27	20	7				Total, . . . .	2	5	5	27	18	18			
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9										
Harvard,	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0										

Left on Bases, P. 3, H. 4. Double Play, Hamill-Pennock. *Winsor-Coolidge-Wright*. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, H. 2. Struck Out by Horton, 4. *Tyng and Alger* 10. Bases on Balls by Horton 2, by *Tyng and Alger* 2. Wild Pitch, *Tyng* 1, *Alger* 2. Passed Balls, Schenck 3, *Tyng and Alger* 2. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. J. O. Devlin.

On May 23, Harvard came to Princeton, and although they insisted upon playing a graduate named *Tyng*, they were defeated by the score of 5-2. The absence of *Ernst* seemed to demoralize the whole Harvard nine. Van Dyke scored for us by a base hit and errors of *Alger*, while *Tyng* and *Howe* tallied for Harvard through the unfortunate errors of Wigton and Schenck. Then for inning after inning, did Harvard retire without scoring. Once in a while a man would succeed in reaching first base, only to be cut off at second by Schenck, caught napping by Horton, or left at the end of the inning where his presence could do no harm. Eight times were they blanked, while Princeton kept adding to their score, tallying twice in the fourth inning, once in the fifth and sixth, leaving Princeton victors by the score of 5-2. Van Dyke made the first run for Princeton, reaching first on a base hit and home on successive passed balls. Hamill hit to left field, stole second and reached home on passed balls. Warren, having taken first on called balls, and second on *Alger's* error was brought home by Pennock's long hit to centre field. Hamill and Warren deserve particular praise for the steadiest and most brilliant playing. The former assisted in a beautiful double play in the eighth inning, by dropping an easy fly, and after touching his own base, throwing the ball to third, thus putting out two forced runners.

**Princeton vs. Harvard,**  
at Princeton, May 24, 1879.

Princeton										Harvard									
AB	R	H	E	A	E	AB	R	H	E	AB	R	H	E	A	E	AB	R	H	E
C. B. Wigton, '79, 1st.	0	0	0	1	2	Winstor, ss.	1	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	2
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	0	0	1	5	0	Tyng, c.	2	0	0	1	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	1	6
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	Howe, cl.	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. M. Hamill, '80, and.	0	0	0	1	1	Ernst, p.	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L. Warren, '80, ss.	0	1	1	1	1	Coolidge, and.	1	3	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	1	2	2	0	2	Alger, lf.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. J. Pennock, '80, 3d.	1	1	1	3	2	Wright, 1st.	0	0	0	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
T. M. McNair, '79, cf.	0	1	1	0	1	Olmedo, lf.	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	0	0	0	6	1	Cohen, 3d.	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . . . .	2	6	1	27	14	Total, . . . . .	1	9	27	12	10	1	9	27	12	10	1	9	27
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	Princeton,	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Harvard,	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	8	Harvard,	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	10

Earned Runs, P. 1. Left on Bases, P. 7, H. 7. 1st Bases on Errors, P. 5, H. 7. Struck Out by Horton 2, Ernst 9. Bases on Balls by Horton 1. Wild Pitch, Horton 1. Passed Balls, Schenck 4, Tyng 6. Time, 2 hours and 5 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wm. McLean.

Princeton was defeated in the second Harvard game on the next day, but only with the assistance of the protested "old-graduate, confidence restoring, never-wear-out pitching and catching machines, one useless without the other, and Harvard lifeless without both." No runs were scored until the second inning, when Pennock scored by means of a base hit, good running, and a splendid slide to the home plate. Harvard made three runs in the fourth inning, and two more in the fifth, two in the seventh and one in the ninth, making a total of eight runs. Princeton meanwhile scored only one more run during the sixth inning, but had two men on bases, and one out in the ninth when McNair and Schenck struck out. Harvard had the advantage of a fresh pitcher, while they themselves had gotten somewhat used to Horton. The *Princetonian* says: "Although we depreciate the errors, yet we feel that there is some excuse for the nine playing, as they did, under discouraging circumstances. The umpire was decidedly partial to Harvard, and his refusing to call strikes militated strongly against the effectiveness of Horton's pitching. The delightful spirit of love and good will cherished by the umpire toward the Harvard nine, was illustrated by his remark: 'I am afraid, Mr. Ernst, I will have to call you out.' Charming! We admire it; it showed his good breeding and courtesy; he was unwilling that a painful necessity should interfere with their cordial good feeling and accord. But mainly it was discouraging because the contest was not against the Harvard team, but a part of the Harvard team and men who were in fact professional players, old and skilled, who had played ball for years. We do not pretend, nor do we ask our nine to compete with such teams. We have strictly and properly a college nine, which is changed from year to year, with incoming and outgoing classes, often composed almost entirely of new material; and it is only with like nines that we can expect to compete fairly and equally. We do not consider ourselves defeated by Harvard, and we assert with the utmost confidence that we can defeat in a series of games, any strictly college nine that Harvard can put in the field against us. It is a blot on the fair name of Harvard, that she descends to such tricks to obtain the championship, and a shame that with her large number of men, she is so utterly helpless on the ball field without the assistance of graduates of three years standing."

The strong sentiment on this subject of eligibility led in the fall to the formation of the College Association and its definite constitution.

**Princeton vs. Defiance, of Philadelphia,**  
at Princeton, May 27, 1879.

INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	2	0	0	0	3	0	5	3	15	Princeton,	2	0	0	0	3	0	5	3	15
Defiance,	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	Defiance,	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3

**Princeton vs. Alaskas, of New York,**  
at Princeton, May 28, 1879.

INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	3	10	Princeton,	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	3	10
Alaskas,	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	Alaskas,	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4

**Princeton vs. Yale,**  
at New Haven, May 31, 1879.

Princeton						Yale							
	AB	R	H	PO	A	E		AB	R	H	PO	A	E
C. B. Wigton, '79 1st.	4	0	1	14	0	1	Hutchison, '80, ss.	4	0	1	0	6	0
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	1	Parker, '80, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	3	0
C. J. Pennock, '80, 3 <sup>r</sup> .	4	0	1	2	2		Lamb, '81, p.	4	0	0	2	8	0
S. M. Hamill, '80, and.	3	0	0	5	4	1	Walden, '81, and.	4	0	0	0	2	1
L. Warren, '80, ss.	3	0	0	1	7	3	Hopkins, '82, 1st.	4	1	0	18	0	2
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	3	0	0	0	4	1	Camp, '80, lf.	4	2	2	0	0	0
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	3	0	1	1	0	0	Clark, '80, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
T. M. McNair, '79, cf.	3	0	0	2	0	0	Watson, '81s, c.	4	0	1	7	4	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	3	0	0	3	3	1	Ripley, p. g., rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . . .	30	0	1	27	20	10	Total, . . . .	36	3	4	27	23	3
INNINGS.							TOTAL.						
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yale,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3

Left on Bases, P. 3, Y. 1. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, Y. 7. Struck Out by Horton 2, Lamb 7. Passed Balls, Schenck 1. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes.

In the first inning of the game of May 31, Yale retired Princeton in one, two, three order. *Hutchinson* led off with a base hit, took second and third on a sacrifice hit, when Horton prevented a run by striking out *Walden*, after seven balls had been called. In the second inning, after two men were out, Horton took his base by *Hopkins'* muff of *Parker's* throw, but was left on second. After *Hopkins* had been thrown out by Pennock, *Camp* reached second by a safe hit and a passed ball. *Clark* retired on a foul bound to Schenck, and *Camp* scored on Van Dyke's fumble of a hit by *Watson*. Schenck's catch of a foul tip from *Ripley's* bat closed the inning. From this time to the ninth, neither side scored, *Camp's* hit in the fourth inning, being the only safe one for either side. In the last inning Schenck struck out; Wigton followed with Princeton's only base hit, took second on *Ripley's* fumble, and third by Van Dyke's sacrifice, where he was left, Pennock striking out. *Hopkins* took first on a low throw by Warren; *Camp* followed with a terrific liner to Pennock, who barely reached and stopped it. Pennock made an overthrow to Wigton, upon which both *Hopkins* and *Camp* scored. The other three men were retired without reaching first base. The Princeton batters struck time and time again in the infield, but the omnipresent *Hutchinson*, *Parker* and *Walden* were always most inconveniently out of place, so that Princeton failed to score.



BASEBALL NINE, 1879.

M. Pitney, '79.

H. G. Duffield, '81. L. Warren, '80.

J. H. Van Dyke, '80. W. S. Schenck, '80.

F. L. Snook, '79.

S. M. Hamill, '80.

C. B. Wigton, '79.

T. M. McNair, '79.

C. J. Pennock, '80.

W. S. Horton, '80.

E. H. Trotter, '79.

**Princeton vs. Harvard,**  
at Cambridge, June 2, 1879.

Princeton	AB	R	B	PO	A	E	Harvard	AB	R	B	PO	A	E
C. B. Wigton, '79, 1st.	3	0	0	9	0	0	Coolidge, 2nd.	3	1	1	3	2	0
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	3	2	0	0	0	0	Tyng, cf. & ss.	3	0	0	0	2	0
C. J. Pennock, '80, 3rd.	3	0	0	1	0	1	Ernst, p.	3	1	0	0	5	1
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	3	0	1	2	5	0	Folsom, c.	3	0	1	2	3	5
L. Warren, '80, ss.	3	0	1	0	0	0	Wright, 1st.	3	0	1	8	0	0
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	2	0	0	0	6	1	Olmsted, lf.	3	0	2	0	0	0
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	2	0	0	1	0	0	Cohen, 3rd.	2	0	0	2	1	0
T. M. McNair, '79, cf.	2	0	0	0	1	0	Hanks, rf.	2	1	0	1	0	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	2	1	1	5	1	2	Elliott, ss. & cf.	2	0	0	2	0	2
Total, . . .	23	3	3	18	13	4	Total, . . .	24	3	5	18	13	8

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	1	0	0	1	3
Harvard,	1	0	1	1	0	0	3

Left on Bases, P. 2, H. 3. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, H. 1. Struck Out by Horton 5, Ernst 3. Bases on Balls by Ernst 1. Wild Pitch, Horton 1. Passed Balls, Schenck 2, Folsom 4.

Coolidge opened the Harvard game of June 2, with a slow ball along the third base foul line, which the umpire first called "foul" and then changed to "fair." Pennock, balked by the change of decision, made an overthrow to first base, which let Coolidge advance to third. The latter scored on a wild pitch. From this time the fielding for Princeton was excellent, and Ernst was hit harder than ever before by Princeton, though only three safe hits were made. Harvard scored again in the third inning, on two passed balls and a sacrifice hit; and in the fourth, by Horton's error, base hits by Folsom and Olmsted, and a sacrifice by Wright. Errors of Elliott and Folsom gave Princeton a run in the first inning; a base hit by Schenck, aided by a wild throw to second by Folsom, and Wigton's sacrifice added one in the third; and errors of Ernst and Folsom and a base hit by Hamill brought in the tying run in the sixth. At this point the ball had become so slippery from the rain, which had continued throughout the game, that at the request of Captain Wright the game was called, with the score a tie.

**Princeton vs. Brown,**  
at Providence, June 4, 1879.

Princeton	AB	R	B	PO	A	E	Brown	AB	R	B	PO	A	E
C. B. Wigton, '79, 1st.	5	1	1	1	0	0	Richmond, p.	5	2	2	3	0	1
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	5	1	1	1	1	0	Hovey, cf.	5	2	2	1	0	0
C. J. Pennock, '80, 3rd.	5	0	1	1	0	0	Meador, rf.	5	0	1	1	0	0
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	5	0	3	5	2	3	Winslow, c.	1	3	3	11	1	0
L. Warren, '80, ss.	5	1	2	2	1	0	White, 1st.	0	0	0	3	12	0
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	5	0	0	0	0	7	Ladd, 2nd.	1	0	0	0	1	3
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	4	1	0	0	0	0	Filts, ss.	3	0	1	1	0	1
T. M. McNair, '79, cf.	4	2	3	3	2	1	Greene, lf.	2	2	2	1	0	1
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	1	0	0	0	5	4	Waterman, 3rd.	5	2	2	2	0	1
F. L. Snook, '79, c.	2	0	0	0	2	0							
Total, . . .	42	10	10	13	29	17	Total, . . .	45	15	15	17	24	16

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	4	10
Brown,	0	1	2	3	0	0	1	3	0	10

Earned Runs, P. 1, B. 2. Left on Bases, P. 5, B. 7. 1st Base on Errors, P. 7, B. 2. Struck Out by Horton 6, Richmond 12. Bases on Balls by Horton 2. Wild Pitch, Horton 4, Richmond 1. Passed Balls, Schenck 2, Winslow 7. Time, 2 hours and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. McLean.

The game with Brown, on June 4, was characterized by heavy batting and loose fielding on both sides. Up to the seventh inning, the defeat of Princeton seemed inevitable; then, however, good batting by the Princeton men affected the demoralization of Brown, and another drawn game was the result, play being called with the score a tie, in order to allow the Princeton men to take the boat.

The season closed with an exhibition Commencement game against the University of Pennsylvania.

**Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania,**  
at Princeton, June 17, 1879.

Princeton	AB	R	B	PO	A	E	Univ. of Penn.	AB	R	B	PO	A	E
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	6	3	0	0	5	4	Hunter, '82, lf.	4	1	1	2	1	0
C. B. Wigton, '79, ss.	6	2	3	4	2	3	Morrison, 1st.	4	0	0	10	0	2
J. M. Mann, '76, 1st.	5	2	2	4	1	0	Lee, '79, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
T. M. McNair, '79, cf.	5	2	1	1	1	0	Branton, '81, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	1
J. M. Woods, '76, p.	5	4	1	1	1	4	Van Deusen, '81, 3d.	4	1	0	0	3	0
J. T. Duffield, '76, lf.	5	1	1	1	3	0	Schamberg, '82, c.	4	1	1	1	8	3
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	5	1	1	2	2	0	Gillespie, Med., 2d.	4	0	0	0	1	4
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	5	0	0	0	1	4	Allison, Law, p.	4	0	0	0	3	8
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	5	1	1	1	1	2	Bain, '81, ss.	3	0	0	0	1	2
Total, . . .	47	16	10	14	27	17	Total, . . .	35	3	2	3	27	18

Earned Runs, P. 2. Left on Bases, P. 2; Pa. 5. 1st Base on Errors, P. 12; Pa. 6. Struck Out by Allison 5. Base on Balls, Allison 2. Wild Pitch, Allison 3. Passed Balls Schamberg 13. Umpire, Mr. O'Brien.

In a retrospective view of the season, the *Princetonian* says: "One thing that militated against the success of the nine was the lateness in finding the right material; our improvement after the first Yale game was immense; and if the same nine which played on the tour had played throughout, that game would certainly have been ours, and in all probability, the whole result would have been different. The selection of the proper men cannot, of course, be governed at once; it must be done by testing, and this requires time; but it may be aided, to a great degree, by playing as many practice games as possible before any college games. Again there has been need of more candidates. Every man who has any proclivity toward baseball should be encouraged; the larger the number of candidates the better the chances to secure good players. Those candidates, moreover, should be kept trying through the whole season. The competition ought to be active and close; if every man on the nine knew that behind him there was a player nearly his equal, it would be productive of good work and careful playing. Who will play, ought to be the unanswered question and the most unsettled point in regard to the nine, as far as the players themselves are concerned; the selection of the nine should be the last thing before a game. One good feature in this year's management was the character of the nines brought here for practise-playing; none but the best should be secured."

1879-80.

**PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.**

B. Ballard, '80, President; J. Pitney, '81, Treasurer; W. S. Horton, '80, Captain.

**UNIVERSITY NINE.**

W. S. Horton, '80, p.; W. S. Schenck, '80, c.; B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.; S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.; L. Warren, '80, ss.; H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.; J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.; A. McCune, '81, cf.; H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.

Substitutes: J. R. Archer, '81; O. Rafferty, '82; C. E. Harris, '82; P. N. Jackson, '81.

On the sixth of December, 1879, delegates from Amherst, Brown, Dartmouth, Yale, Harvard and Princeton, met at Springfield, and formed the American College Baseball Association with the following officers: President, H. Townsend, Harvard; Vice-Presidents, W. J. Stuart, Amherst, and L. Warren, Princeton; Secretary and Treasurer, I. F. Shepley, Yale. A constitution was adopted which included the following rule of eligibility: "Any student who has been in regular attendance for the whole of any college year in some one department of the University, shall be eligible in that year for the University nine. Suspension shall not be

held to interfere with regular attendance but no student shall be eligible during the term of suspension, and any student who shall, after this date, play upon a professional nine or receive pay therefore, shall not be eligible."

Yale refused to join this Association because the rule of eligibility was not made retroactive, so as to exclude Richmond from the Brown team. But by December of the next year, Yale had joined and the Association was made complete.

There were very few of the usual practise games with professional teams, not because of Faculty or financial restraint, but because the number of available clubs in the field was much smaller than formerly.

### Princeton vs. Southwarks, of Philadelphia, at Princeton, April 3, 1880.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Southwarks	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
O. Rafferty, '82, rf.	1	0	1	0	0		Fisher, ss.	0	0	1	2	2	
L. Warren, '80, ss.	1	0	0	2	0		Shockley, cf.	0	0	0	0	1	
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	5	1	1	0	0		Fulmer, 3rd.	0	2	3	2	0	
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	1	2	0	0	0		Peak, 2nd.	0	0	2	4	3	
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	0	0	0	1	2		Luff, 1st.	0	1	1	1	5	
A. McCune, '81, cf.	1	1	0	0	0		Miller, lf.	0	0	3	3	0	
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	0	0	14	3	2		Banker, p.	1	1	1	6	1	
R. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	0	1	8	0	0		Carroll, c.	0	0	5	1	6	
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	0	0	0	16	0		Stanley, rf.	0	0	1	0	0	
Total, . . . .	6	5	27	22	4		Total, . .	1	4	27	16	18	

Left on Bases, P. 5, S. 4. 2 Base Hits, Van Dyke. Bases on Errors, P. 9, S. 8. Struck Out, by Horton 13, Banker 3. Passed Balls, Schenck, Carroll 4. Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, H. G. Duffield, '81.

### Princeton vs. Athletics, of Philadelphia, at Princeton, April 7, 1880.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Athletics	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	5	1	3	0	0	1	Mason, 1st.	5	0	0	7	0	2
L. Warren, '80, ss.	4	0	2	1	2	1	Walters, cf.	5	0	1	0	0	0
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	4	0	1	4	6	0	Myers, ss.	5	0	0	1	1	0
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	Luff, 3rd.	4	2	2	3	1	1
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	4	1	0	2	3	0	Waite, rf.	4	1	0	0	0	0
A. McCune, '81, cf.	4	0	2	2	1	0	Fulmer, 3rd.	4	1	0	2	4	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	0	0	5	1	1	Banker, p.	4	0	1	0	4	0
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	4	0	0	13	1	0	Carroll, c.	4	0	0	7	2	2
J. R. Archer, '81, p.	4	1	0	0	2	5	Higham, lf.	4	0	0	7	0	0
Total, . . . .	37	3	10	27	15	11	Total, . . .	30	4	4	27	12	5

Earned Runs, P. 2. Left on Bases, P. 7, A. 8. 2 Base Hits, Duffield, Warren, McCune, 3 Base Hits, Van Dyke. Bases on Errors, P. 3, A. 8. Bases on Balls, by Archer 3. Time, 2 hours and 40 minutes. Umpire, S. Brown, '81.

### Princeton vs. Athletics, of Philadelphia, at Princeton, April, 10, 1880.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Athletics	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	5	3	4	1	1	1	Mason, 1st.	5	1	1	18	0	0
L. Warren, '80, ss.	5	2	1	1	4	1	Walters, cf.	4	0	2	1	0	1
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	5	2	2	1	3	1	Fulmer, 2nd.	4	0	1	0	6	1
W. S. Horton, '80, lf.	5	1	2	1	0	0	Myers, p.	4	2	0	1	3	1
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	5	1	0	4	1	2	Luff, ss.	4	0	1	1	3	2
A. McCune, '81, cf.	5	1	0	2	1	2	Barber, 3rd.	4	0	2	2	5	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	5	1	0	9	2	2	Waite, lf.	4	1	2	0	0	0
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	5	1	1	8	0	0	Carroll, c.	4	0	0	4	1	5
J. R. Archer, '81, p.	5	0	1	0	0	0	Cox, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . . .	45	11	14	27	20	10	Total, . . .	37	4	9	27	18	11

Earned Runs, P. 2. Left on Bases, P. 7, A. 6. 2 Base Hits, Mason, Walters, 3 Base Hits, Duffield, Hamill. Bases on Errors, P. 3, A. 6. Struck Out, by Archer 6, Myers 1. Time, 1 hour and 55 minutes. Umpire, S. Brown, '81.

### Princeton vs. Lafayette, at Easton, April 16, 1880.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Lafayette	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	5	1	1	1	0	0	Collins, p.	4	1	0	0	7	12
L. Warren, '80, ss.	5	3	1	0	2	2	Hart, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	3	3	1	0	2	1	Farquhar, ss.	4	0	1	2	3	1
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	5	1	0	1	0	0	Patton, 3rd.	4	0	0	4	3	5
C. E. Harris, '82, 3rd.	5	1	0	1	1	1	Myers, 2nd.	4	0	0	2	2	4
A. McCune, '81, cf.	4	2	1	1	0	0	Muhlenberg, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	5	0	1	9	6	1	March, rf.	4	0	0	2	0	0
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	4	1	0	1	0	1	Grossman, 1st.	3	0	0	12	0	2
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	4	0	0	1	13	1	Hawkins, c.	3	1	1	5	3	12
Total, . . . .	40	12	1	27	24	7	Total, . . .	35	2	2	27	18	36

Earned Runs, P. 2. Left on Bases, P. 4, L. 4. 3 Base Hits, Hamill, Duffield, Farquhar. Bases on Errors, P. 8, L. 5. Bases on Balls, by Collins 4. Time, 2 hours and 35 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Bailey.

### Princeton vs. Baltimore, at Princeton, April 30, 1880.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Baltimore	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0	Richmond, ss.	3	0	0	3	1	2
L. Warren, '80, ss.	4	1	1	0	0	0	Birchell, 3rd.	3	1	0	1	2	1
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	4	1	1	5	0	0	Broutthers, 1st.	3	0	1	13	0	3
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	Myers, p.	3	0	0	1	5	0
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	4	1	0	2	2	1	Clapp, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0
A. McCune, '81, cf.	4	1	1	0	0	1	Deasley, lf.	3	0	2	2	0	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	1	1	8	2	1	Hawes, c.	3	0	1	3	2	2
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	3	0	0	8	1	1	Smiley, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	3	1
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	3	1	0	0	10	0	Daly, cf.	2	0	0	0	0	1
Total, . . . .	33	6	5	24	15	4	Total, . . .	26	1	2	24	13	10
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8					
Princeton,	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0					6
Balt'more,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					1

### Princeton vs. Lafayette, at Princeton, May 1, 1880.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Lafayette	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	5	4	4	1	0	0	Collins, p.	4	0	0	10	9	2
L. Warren, '80, ss.	5	1	1	0	0	0	Hart, lf.	4	0	0	2	0	0
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	5	3	0	1	1	0	Farquhar, ss.	4	0	0	0	3	2
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	5	2	3	0	0	0	Muhlenberg, rf.	4	1	1	1	0	0
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	5	2	0	0	5	1	Myers, 2nd.	4	0	0	1	1	3
A. McCune, '81, cf.	4	1	0	1	0	0	Grossman, 1st.	3	0	1	15	0	1
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	5	2	1	14	2	1	Patton, c.	3	0	0	5	3	5
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	3	1	0	10	0	3	Hawkins, cf.	3	0	0	1	0	0
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	5	0	0	0	16	0	March, 3rd.	3	0	0	1	1	1
Total, . . . .	45	14	12	27	24	5	Total, . . .	32	1	2	27	10	14
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
Princeton,	0	0	4	1	0	2	1	1	5				14
Lafayette,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				1

Earned Runs, P. 2. Left on Bases, P. 7, L. 4. 2 Base Hits, Duffield. Bases on Errors, P. 8, L. 3. Struck Out by Horton 12, Collins 5. Bases on Balls by Collins 3. Wild Pitch, Collins 8. Passed Balls, Schenck 2, Patton 11. Time, 2 hours and 35 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Bailey of Lafayette.

### Princeton vs. New Athletics of Philadelphia, at Princeton, May 7, 1880.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	New Athletics	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	5	0	0	0	1	0	Mason, 1st.	5	0	0	10	0	0
L. Warren, '80, ss.	5	0	2	3	1	0	O'Brien, c.	5	0	1	1	8	2
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	5	2	1	3	5	0	Sanders, rf.	4	0	0	0	3	0
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	5	3	3	3	0	1	Scudder, ss.	4	0	0	0	1	4
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	4	2	0	0	2	3	Peak, 2nd.	4	1	0	0	1	1
A. McCune, '81, cf.	4	1	1	1	0	1	Devlin, 3rd.	4	0	2	2	1	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	2	3	3	9	4	Green, lf.	4	0	1	2	1	0
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	4	0	1	3	9	1	Reynolds, cf.	4	1	0	0	1	1
J. R. Archer, '81, p.	4	0	1	1	0	12	Slater, p.	4	0	0	0	1	7
Total, . . . .	40	10	12	17	27	22	Total, . . .	38	2	4	5	27	16
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL			
Princeton,	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	4	2	10			
New Athletics,	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2			

**Princeton vs. Brown,**  
at Princeton, May 8, 1880.

Princeton	AB	R	BN	TS	PC	A	E	Brown	AB	R	BN	TS	PC	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	Ditts, ss.	3	2	0	0	2	2	0
L. Warren, '80, ss.	0	1	1	1	2	5	0	Meader, rf.	4	0	2	3	0	0	1
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	5	2	2	3	0	1	0	White, 1st.	4	0	0	0	13	0	4
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	5	1	1	3	0	0	0	S. Greene, and	4	0	0	0	1	3	1
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	6	3	1	0	2	1	0	Winslow, c.	4	0	0	0	5	4	5
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	5	1	2	4	5	0	0	Ladd, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	1	5	0
A. McCune, '81, cf.	5	3	3	4	1	0	1	Verner, lf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	2
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	4	2	1	1	4	1	1	J. Greene, p.	3	0	0	0	2	7	0
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	5	1	3	4	0	11	0	Waterman, cf.	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
Total, . . .	46	16	15	17	27	24	4	Total, . . .	31	2	2	3	27	21	13
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	1	0	4	2	1	1	0	7	16					
Brown,	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2					

Earned Runs, P. 5. Left on Bases, P. 7, B. 3. Double Play, Warren and Winton. Bases on Errors, P. 5, B. 3. Balls Called on Horton 100. *Greene* 185. Strikes Called on Horton 16-26, *Greene* 27-37. Struck Out by Horton 7, *Greene* 6. Bases on Balls by Horton 1, *Greene* 4. Wild Pitch, *Greene*. Passed Balls, Schenck 1, *Winslow* 5. Time, 2 hours and 40 minutes.

The first championship game was played on the home grounds against Brown, and was a one-sided contest from the start. Princeton had no difficulty in hitting Brown's pitcher and made sixteen runs, while Brown could only score twice.

**Princeton vs. Brooklyn,**  
at Princeton, May 10, 1880.

Princeton	AB	R	BN	TS	PC	A	E	Brooklyn	AB	R	BN	TS	PC	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	4	0	1	1	3	1	1	Hayes, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	0	1	0
L. Warren, '80, ss.	4	1	1	1	0	0	2	Cramer, c.	4	0	2	10	2	1	0
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	Clinton, cf.	4	0	0	0	9	0	0
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	4	1	2	2	1	0	0	Schenck, ss.	4	0	0	0	1	3	0
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	4	1	0	0	2	1	0	Kessler, 2nd.	3	0	1	1	2	3	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	0	0	0	8	3	0	Knowdell, rf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	0
A. McCune, '81, cf.	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	Lawler, p.	3	0	0	0	0	4	1
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	Morgan, lf.	3	0	1	1	2	0	0
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	Schaffer, 1st.	3	0	0	0	10	0	0
Total, . . .	35	4	8	8	27	18	1	Total, . . .	32	1	4	4	27	13	2
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4					
Brooklyn,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1					

Earned Runs, P. 2. Left on Bases, P. 5, B. 5. Bases on Errors, P. 3, B. 3. Struck Out by Horton 7, *Lawler* 3. Bases on Balls by Horton 1. Wild Pitch, Horton. Passed Balls, Schenck. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes.

**Princeton vs. Brooklyn,**  
at Princeton, May 15, 1880.

Princeton	AB	R	BN	TS	PC	A	E	Brooklyn	AB	R	BN	TS	PC	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	5	2	3	5	0	0	0	Hayes, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	2	0	1
L. Warren, '80, ss.	4	1	2	3	1	0	0	Cramer, c.	4	0	1	1	3	2	1
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	3	2	1	1	0	5	0	Clinton, cf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	1
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	5	1	1	1	0	0	1	Schenck, ss.	4	1	2	3	1	8	1
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	5	2	1	2	1	2	0	Kessler, 2nd.	3	0	1	1	5	3	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	5	1	3	3	2	2	0	Knowdell, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	2
A. McCune, '81, cf.	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	Lawler, p.	4	0	0	0	2	4	0
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	5	2	2	3	1	5	0	Morgan, lf.	3	0	1	1	4	0	1
J. R. Archer, '81, p.	5	1	1	1	0	10	0	Shaffer, 1st.	3	0	0	0	10	0	1
Total, . . .	42	12	14	19	27	24	1	Total, . . .	33	2	6	7	27	17	8
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	6	12					
Brooklyn,	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2					

Earned Runs, P. 7, B. 2. Bases on Errors, P. 2, B. 1. Struck Out by Archer 8, *Lawler* 6. Bases on Balls, Archer 5, *Lawler* 3. Passed Balls, *Cramer* 6. Time, 2 hours and 36 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Ballard, '80.

**Princeton vs. Harvard,**  
at Princeton, May 21, 1880.

Princeton	AB	R	BN	TS	PC	A	E	Harvard	AB	R	BN	TS	PC	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	6	4	3	5	0	0	0	Coolidge, 2nd.	5	1	1	1	1	2	1
L. Warren, '80, ss.	6	2	2	0	7	1	0	Shattuck, 1st.	5	0	1	3	1	1	0
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	6	2	2	6	5	2	0	Nichols, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	6	2	3	1	0	0	0	Winsor, c.	4	1	1	1	2	4	3
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	6	2	2	4	3	0	2	Olmsted, lf.	4	1	0	0	1	1	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	5	2	2	2	7	3	4	Leavitt, rf.	4	1	1	1	2	0	0
A. McCune, '81, cf.	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	Folsom, p.	4	1	1	1	7	5	1
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	5	3	1	1	9	0	1	Alger, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	2	2	2
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	5	1	1	1	0	11	0	Jackson, ss.	3	0	0	0	1	5	1
Total, . . .	50	19	16	20	27	26	11	Total, . . .	37	6	5	7	27	21	5
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	3	6	0	0	5	4	0	0	1	19					
Harvard,	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	6					

Earned Runs, P. 2. Left on Bases, P. 5, H. 5. 3 Base Hits, Cutts. Base on Errors, P. 6, H. 9. Struck Out by Horton 8, *Folsom* 5. Bases on Balls by Horton 1, *Folsom* 1. Wild Pitch, Horton 2, *Folsom* 4, *Shattuck* 2. Passed Balls, Schenck 2, *Winsor* 2, *Alger* 2. Time, 3 hours.

In the first championship game against Harvard, Duffield led off with a clean base hit, and came home on an overthrow of *Winsor* to second and *Nichols*'s fumble. Warren went out on strikes, followed by Hamill, who made a safe hit to left field. Van Dyke struck out. Cutts sent a three base hit over right fielder's head and reached home on an error. For Harvard, *Coolidge* led off, hit a pop fly to Cutts, and retired. *Shattuck* made first on three strikes, but there he was left when the side retired. In the second inning, Princeton did some more hard hitting, scoring five single base hits, which together with Harvard's error, increased their score to nine runs. Harvard played pluckily to overcome this lead but did not succeed. In the third inning, *Leavitt* scored the first base hit for Harvard, but was left on third base. In the ninth inning, the Princeton nine became careless, and by passed balls allowed Harvard to make four runs.

(EXHIBITION GAME.)

**Princeton vs. Harvard,**  
at Princeton, May 22, 1880.

Princeton	AB	R	BN	TS	PC	A	E	Harvard	AB	R	BN	TS	PC	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	5	1	1	1	3	0	0	Coolidge, 2nd.	5	1	2	1	3	5	0
L. Warren, '80, ss.	5	3	1	1	0	0	2	Shattuck, 1st.	5	1	1	1	1	0	2
S. M. Hamill, '80, 2nd.	5	2	0	0	4	1	1	Nichols, cf.	5	1	0	0	0	0	2
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	Winsor, c.	4	1	0	1	7	4	3
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	5	0	0	0	1	3	1	Olmsted, lf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	5	1	1	1	6	5	0	Leavitt, rf.	4	0	1	1	1	2	0
A. McCune, '81, cf.	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	Folsom, p.	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	4	0	1	1	1	0	1	Alger, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	2	1	1
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	4	1	1	1	0	9	0	Jackson, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total, . . .	41	9	7	7	27	21	6	Total, . . .	39	5	6	6	27	22	1
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	0	4	1	1	2	0	0	1	9					
Harvard,	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	5					

Earned Runs, H. 1. Left on Bases, P. 6, H. 7. Bases on Errors, P. 8, H. 4. Struck Out by Horton 9, *Folsom* 8. Bases on Balls by Horton 1, *Folsom* 1. Wild Pitch, *Folsom* 3. Passed Balls, Schenck 3. *Winsor* 3. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Herman Doscher.

The second game with Harvard on the following day was merely an exhibition game, but proved to be much more exciting than the championship game. Neither side scored in the first two innings, but in the third, Harvard scored four runs by three base hits and a passed ball. For Princeton, Horton made first on three strikes, Duffield followed with a base hit. Hamill and Van Dyke each sent a hot grounder to short-stop and made their bases. Before the inning closed Princeton had tied the score. In the remaining innings Princeton scored five runs and Harvard only one.



### Princeton vs. Dartmouth, at Hoboken, June 1, 1880.

Princeton						Dartmouth					
AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	4	0	1	2	0	Cram, c.	4	0	0	7	2
L. Warren, '80, ss.	4	0	0	2	4	Partridge, 1st.	4	0	1	13	0
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	4	0	1	0	0	Thayer, 2nd.	4	0	1	3	4
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	4	0	0	1	2	Rundlett, p.	4	0	1	0	8
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	1	10	1	0	Perry, rf.	4	0	1	0	1
A. McCune, '81, cf.	3	1	2	1	0	Cushman, ss.	4	0	1	5	1
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	3	0	0	9	0	Ripley, lf.	3	0	0	1	0
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	3	0	0	1	1	Jones, cf.	3	0	0	2	0
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	3	0	1	1	0	Sutcliffe, 3rd.	3	0	0	1	0
Total, . . .	32	2	6	27	19	Total, . . .	33	0	4	27	21
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2		
Dartmouth,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

Earned Runs, P. 1. Left on Bases, P. 3; D. 6. Bases on Errors, P. 1; D. 4. Struck Out by Horton 8; Rundlett 8. Passed Balls, Cram 1. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. James Shea.

Princeton played Dartmouth at Hoboken, on June 1. No runs were made until the fifth inning. Both Schenck and McCune hit safely, but the next two men struck out. Rafferty was the next man at the bat and hit a hot grounder to Cushman, who threw badly to first, and McCune followed Schenck over the home plate. In the ninth inning, after two men had been put out, Rundlett made a safe hit. Then an error sent Perry in safety to first base and Rundlett to third. Cushman came to the bat at this critical juncture, and hit to Horton, who stopped the ball and threw it to Schenck in time to touch out Rundlett sliding home, and thus end the game. This game, largely a pitchers' contest, was one of the finest exhibitions of college baseball played that year.

### Princeton vs. Brown, at Providence, June 3, 1880.

Princeton						Brown					
AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	4	2	0	0	2	Dilts, ss.	5	1	2	1	2
L. Warren, '80, ss.	4	0	0	2	1	Meador, 1st.	5	2	2	11	1
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	4	0	3	2	0	White, rf.	4	0	2	1	0
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	4	0	1	5	1	S. Greene, 2nd.	4	0	0	3	5
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	3	0	1	7	3	Winslow, c.	4	0	1	8	1
A. McCune, '81, cf.	3	0	0	1	0	Ladd, 3rd.	4	0	1	0	2
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	3	0	0	10	0	Rose, lf.	4	0	1	0	0
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	3	0	0	0	10	Tenney, p.	4	0	0	0	7
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	2	Waterman, cf.	4	1	0	3	1
Total, . . .	31	2	6	27	17	Total, . . .	38	4	9	27	19
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2		
Brown,	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4		

Earned Runs, P. 1, B. 1. Left on Bases, P. 2, B. 7. 2 Base Hits, Schenck, White. 3 Base Hits, Van Dyke, Dilts. Bases on Errors, P. 1, B. 2. Struck Out, by Horton 10, Tenney 7. Wild Pitch, Horton 2. Passed Balls, Schenck 2, Winslow 2. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. E. J. Callahan.

In the Brown game, neither side scored until the third inning, when Waterman reached first base on an error by short-stop, stole second, and came home on a base hit to centre field by Meador, who reached second on McCune's attempt to shut out Waterman at the plate. Meador went to third on a wild pitch and came home on White's two-base hit. Princeton was at a decided disadvantage because of the long grass and buildings on the field. Their first run was scored by Duffield in the fourth inning. He hit safely, advanced to second base on Warren's sacrifice hit to Dilts, and came home on Van Dyke's base hit. Van Dyke made a most remarkable catch in this game. He ran back, caught the ball close to the fence, struck the fence at almost full speed, rolled over, but held up his hand with the ball in it.

### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Cambridge, June 4, 1880.

Princeton						Harvard					
AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	5	1	1	1	0	Coolidge, 2nd.	5	1	1	2	1
L. Warren, '80, ss.	5	1	0	3	1	Olmsted, lf.	4	1	1	0	0
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	4	1	2	0	0	Fessenden, rf.	4	0	1	2	1
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	3	Winsor, c.	4	0	0	8	10
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	1	0	5	0	Shattuck, 1st.	4	0	2	11	0
A. McCune, '81, cf.	4	1	2	0	1	Nichols, cf.	4	0	0	0	1
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	4	1	1	18	0	Holden, 3rd.	4	1	0	1	1
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	4	1	0	0	13	Folsom, p.	4	1	0	1	10
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	2	Edwards, ss.	4	2	2	1	1
Total, . . .	38	7	6	27	25	Total, . . .	37	6	8	27	24
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	7		
Harvard,	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	6		

2 Base Hits, Van Dyke, McCune. Bases on Errors, P. 7; H. 3. Struck Out by Horton 8, Folsom 8. Wild Pitch, Horton 1. Passed Balls, Schenck 2, Winsor 4. Time, 2 hours and 35 minutes. Umpire, Mr. S. A. Libby.

In the championship game with Harvard, on June 4, Princeton scored four runs in the first inning. Duffield hit to left field, and a bad throw by Edwards allowed him to go to third, while Warren reached second base and Van Dyke third. Van Dyke came in on a passed ball but Cutts was put out. Schenck reached first on a missed third strike, and scored by the assistance of McCune's hit and a passed ball. In the fifth inning, Folsom and Edwards made base hits in succession. Next Coolidge hit a long fly to left which Van Dyke, after a hard run, dropped, and Folsom and Edwards scored. Van Dyke tried to throw out Coolidge at third, but he threw low and the ball struck Cutts and bounded to one side. Cutts ran for the ball, but threw it low to Warren, who took his place at third. The ball passed Warren and Coolidge scored. This was the nearest approach to a rattle which Princeton had yet made. In the ninth inning, Holden scored on two errors and Edwards on a hit by Coolidge. Princeton came to the bat with the score 6-5 in favor of Harvard. McCune made a two-base hit and took third while Winsor was throwing Winton out at first. Horton hit to Coolidge, who, fearing that McCune would run home, did not throw it to first. Horton went to second and obtained third on a passed ball, McCune scoring. Winsor dropped Duffield's third strike and threw badly to first, striking Duffield in the back and allowing Horton to come home with the winning run. Winton played a remarkable game at first, putting eighteen men out and four at least on very difficult catches of wild balls, although he was suffering with malarial chills.

### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Cambridge, June 5, 1880.

Princeton						Harvard					
AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, 1st.	5	1	0	11	0	Coolidge, 2nd.	5	0	0	1	5
L. Warren, '80, ss.	5	2	3	2	3	Olmsted, lf.	4	1	1	3	0
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	5	2	2	0	0	Fessenden, rf.	4	1	1	0	0
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	5	1	1	2	0	Winsor, c.	4	0	1	1	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	5	1	0	5	2	Shattuck, p.	4	0	1	1	5
A. McCune, '81, cf.	4	0	2	2	0	Jemison, c.	4	0	0	4	2
W. S. Horton, '80, rf.	4	0	1	1	2	Holden, 3rd.	4	0	0	3	0
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	4	0	1	2	0	Folsom, 1st.	4	0	0	14	0
J. R. Archer, '81, p.	4	0	0	2	7	Richardson, ss.	4	0	3	0	4
Total, . . .	41	7	10	27	16	Total, . . .	37	2	7	27	19
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	7		
Harvard,	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		

Earned Runs, P. 1. Left on Bases, P. 8, H. 9. 2 Base Hits, Warren. 3 Base Hit, Warren. Bases on Errors, P. 5, H. 3. Struck Out, by Archer 4, Shattuck 3. Bases on Balls, by Archer 1, Shattuck 1. Wild Pitch, Archer. Passed Balls, Schenck 3, Jemison 1. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. S. A. Libby.





In the first inning of the exhibition game, Harvard scored two runs. *Coolidge* reached first on Duffield's error, and second on a passed ball. *Olmsted* took first on nine balls. *Fessenden* hit a grounder to right field, and Horton returned the ball in time to shut out *Coolidge* at home. Meanwhile *Olmsted* took third base and *Fessenden* second. *Olmsted* scored on a wild pitch, and *Fessenden* came in on *Shattuck's* safe hit. Princeton had three men on bases, but could not score until the third inning, when Duffield reached first on an error by *Fessenden*, was advanced by sacrifice hits, and came home on an error. In the fifth inning, after two men were out, Van Dyke made a base hit and stole second. Both scored when *Richardson* fumbled Schenck's grounder. In the seventh, Warren knocked a three base hit and was brought home by Van Dyke's safe hit. An error gave Cutts his base, Van Dyke taking third; Schenck made first and Van Dyke scored on *Folsom's* error. Cutts was put out at third, but Schenck came home on an error by the right fielder, on a ball batted by McCune. In the ninth, Warren led off with a two base hit, took third on a sacrifice hit by Van Dyke, and scored on an error by shortstop.

### Princeton vs. Dartmouth,

at Hanover, June 7, 1880.

Princeton							Dartmouth															
	B	R	SH	PO	A	E		B	R	SH	PO	A	E									
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	5	2	1	2	0	0	Cram, c.	4	2	2	5	4	2	3								
L. Warren, '80, ss.	4	1	1	1	0	2	Partridge, 1st.	4	0	1	1	10	0	2								
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	5	2	1	1	0	0	Thayer, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	3	5	0								
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	5	1	1	1	0	1	Cushman, ss.	4	0	1	1	3	2	1								
A. McCune, '81, cf.	5	1	2	4	0	0	Perry, rf.	4	1	1	1	1	0	1								
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	5	1	2	3	2	1	Ripley, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	1								
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	5	0	1	1	0	6	Webster, cf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	1								
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	5	0	0	0	6	1	Jones, p.	4	1	0	0	1	1	2								
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	4	1	0	0	2	3	Sutcliffe, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	3	1	1								
Total, . . . .							43	9	8	10	27	14	5	Total, . . . .								
INNINGS.							1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.						
Princeton,							2	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	9						
Dartmouth.							0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	4						

Earned Runs, P. 3, D. 3. Left on Bases, P. 8, D. 5. 2 Base Hits, Duffield, McCune, Cram. 3 Base Hits, Cram. Bases on Errors, P. 9, D. 4. Struck Out, by Horton 5, Jones 2. Bases on Balls, by Jones 1. Balls Called, Horton 53, Jones 82. Strikes Called, Horton 8, Jones 4. Wild Pitch, Horton 1, Jones 1. Passed Balls, Schenck 5, Cram 1. Time, 2 hours and 25 minutes. Umpire, Mr. S. A. Libby.

On June 7, Princeton played its second game with Dartmouth, this time at Hanover. The result was an easy victory for Princeton. In the first inning, Duffield reached first on a strike out and passed ball, and came home. In the fifth inning, Duffield made a two base hit allowing Rafferty to score, and came in on two errors. Singles by Schenck, Cutts and Horton, and McCune's two base hit yielded five more runs.

### Princeton vs. Amherst,

at Amherst, June 8, 1880.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	2		2
Amherst,	0	0	0	3	2	5

June 9, the day of the game with Yale, found Princeton in a crippled condition. Winton was on the sick list; Hamill off for injuries. In the fifth inning, Rafferty who was playing second, was hurt and forced to retire. Having no other substitutes there, it was necessary for Princeton to call in P. N. Jackson, '81, whose only training had been in playing "catch" back of East College. A rearrangement was required to finish the game; Duffield went to second, Jackson to first, Horton to right and Archer to pitch.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at New Haven, June 9, 1880.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, 1st & 2nd	4	0	1	6	0	0	Parker, '80, 3rd.	5	1	2	4	2	2
L. Warren, '80, ss.	3	0	1	1	2	3	Lamb, '81, p.	5	1	1	0	5	0
J. H. Van Dyke, '80, lf.	4	0	0	2	0	1	Hutchison, '80, ss.	5	1	4	0	4	1
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	1	2	8	2	0	Walden, '81, 2nd.	5	0	0	3	4	2
A. McCune, '81, cf.	4	0	0	5	0	0	Camp, '80, lf.	5	0	1	2	0	0
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	4	0	0	2	1	3	Clarke, '80, rf.	4	1	0	0	0	1
W. S. Horton, '80, p. & rf.	4	0	0	0	6	1	Hopkins, '82, 1st.	4	2	1	1	1	1
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	3	0	0	1	2	0	Watson, '81s, c.	4	2	1	5	2	1
J. R. Archer, '81, rf. & p.	3	0	1	0	2		Badger, cf.	4	0	0	2	0	0
P. N. Jackson, '81, 1st.	1	0	0	1	0	0							
Total, . . . .	34	1	4	27	13	10	Total, . . . .	41	8	10	27	18	8
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1			
Yale,	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	8			

Left on Bases, P. 7, Y. 7. Double Play, Warren-Cutts. Triple Play, Watson-Hopkins-Watson. Bases on Errors, P. 6, Y. 6. Balls called, on Horton 79, Archer 32, Lamb 74. Struck Out by Horton and Archer 5; Lamb 4. Bases on Balls, P. 1, Y. 1. Wild Pitch, Horton 1, Archer 1. Passed Balls, Schenck 5, Watson 3. Time, 2 hours and 25 minutes. Umpire, Mr. C. H. Field.

With this crippled team it was not possible to win, though a stubborn game was played. Very little interest had been taken in this game by Princeton, because Yale was not in the Association, the loss or victory of this game would not affect Princeton's standing in the Association. Ten days of unaccustomed knocking about and the bad news of the spread of typhoid fever at Princeton had decidedly demoralized the nine.

### Princeton vs. Amherst,

at Amherst, June 12, 1880.

Princeton,	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Amherst	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	4	1	2	0	0	1	Sawyer, p.	5	2	2	0	12	0
L. Warren, '80, ss.	4	0	0	3	4	2	Woodward, c.	5	1	2	14	5	2
T. H. Van Dyke, '80, M.	4	0	0	1	1	0	Crittenden, 3rd.	5	0	2	0	0	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	0	2	7	2	1	Latimer, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	0
A. McCune, '81, cf.	3	0	0	0	0	1	Chase, 2nd.	4	0	2	2	1	1
S. M. Hamill, '80, 1st.	3	0	0	10	0	1	Gibson, 1st.	4	0	0	6	0	0
H. M. Cutts, '80, 3rd.	3	0	0	2	4	0	Tucker, cf.	4	0	0	0	2	1
W. S. Horton, '80, p.	3	0	0	11	1	1	Arnd, rf.	4	0	0	2	0	0
C. E. Harris, '82, 2nd.	3	0	0	4	1	3	Manning, ss.	4	1	1	0	0	0
Total, . . . .	31	1	4	23	10		Total, . . . .	39	4	5	27	19	5
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL			
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			
Amherst,	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4			

Left on Bases, P. 4; A. 8. Double Play, Cutts-Hamill. Bases on Errors, P. 1, A. 9. Struck Out by Horton 8, Sawyer 11. Bases on Balls, by Sawyer 1. Wild Pitch, Horton 1, Sawyer 1. Passed Balls, Schenck 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. S. A. Libby.

The pitcher and catcher played the greater part of the game for Amherst, on June 12. The left-handed delivery of *Sawyer* was too much for Princeton. Could the latter have batted more freely, even though it had not been for base hits and had given the Amherst infield and outfield more chances to make errors, defeat would have been avoided. But of the thirty-one men at the bat for Princeton, eleven struck out and eight went out on fouls; only twelve balls were struck inside the foul lines. Two weeks of traveling, however, with seven games of ball, would be very likely to diminish the usual strength of any non-professional nine. Princeton's only run was made by Duffield who hit safely for first, reached third on a wild throw of *Woodward* to second and came home on a base hit by Schenck.

### Princeton vs. Amherst,

at Princeton, June 22, 1880.

Princeton 9, Amherst 0.

By Default.

The nine looked forward eagerly to the second Amherst game which would have decided whether Princeton would receive the championship pennant without further contests, or would meet Brown, in a deciding game. Consequently there was dissatisfaction when Amherst failed to appear on the field on June 22, and the game was given to Princeton by default. The men preferred to have a chance of winning outright the pennant.

Sickness and injuries interfered seriously with Princeton, in the closing contests of the season, and cost it two important games, yet the summary shows strong work throughout. Twenty-one games were played and only five lost, while a forfeited game made further play for the championship unnecessary. The Princeton team was easily entitled to the pennants. With the regular members playing, and in condition, the Princeton nine of 1880 was clearly the strongest in the college field.

### AVERAGES FOR 1879-'80.

Batting Rank.	Name.	No. of Games.	Batting Average.	Fielding Average.	Fielding Rank.	Intercollegiate Batting Rank.	Intercollegiate Fielding Rank.
1	H. G. Duffield, '80.	17	.468	.850	7	3	25
2	J. H. Van Dyke, '80.	17	.416	.800	9	6	30
3	A. McCune, '81.	18	.329	.800	9	16	30
4	S. M. Hamill, '80.	12	.320	.917	5	17	10
5	L. Warren, '80.	18	.313	.808	8	19	29
6	W. S. Schenck, '80.	18	.266	.927	4	23	9
7	B. G. Winton, '82.	7	.232	.942	3	29	6
8	W. S. Horton, '80.	15	.187	.973	1	39	2
9	H. M. Cutts, '80.	18	.173	.732	11	40	40
10	O. Rafferty, '82.	7	.120	.950	2	46	5
11	J. R. Archer, '81.	7	.111	.915	6	48	11

Championship awarded to Princeton.

1880-'81.

### PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.

W. H. Vanderburgh, '81, President; H. H. Welles, Jr., '80, Treasurer; A. McCune, '81, Captain.

### UNIVERSITY NINE.

J. R. Archer, '81, p; W. S. Schenck, '80, c.; B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.; F. Loney, '81, 2d.; O. Rafferty, '82, ss.; J. S. Harlan, '83, 3d.; F. R. Wadleigh, '83, 1f.; A. McCune, '81, ct.; H. G. Duffield, '81, rf. Substitutes: J. M. Harlan, '84; C. E. Harris, '82; S. Brown, '81; E. H. Ernst, '82.

### Princeton vs. Detroit,

at Princeton, April 2, 1881.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Detroit	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	4	0	0	4	1	0	Wood, lf.	5	1	1	2	1	0
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, lf.	4	0	0	1	1	1	Harlan, ss.	4	0	0	0	2	1
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	4	1	1	2	1	1	Brown, 1st.	4	1	1	1	0	0
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	4	0	0	0	0	0	Garhardt, 2nd.	4	0	0	2	1	1
A. McCune, '81, ct.	3	0	1	2	1	0	Bradley, p.	4	2	2	12	0	0
F. Loney, '81, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	3	1	Knight, rf.	4	3	3	1	1	0
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	3	0	0	0	1	1	Hennett, ct.	4	0	0	0	0	0
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	3	1	1	1	1	1	Whitney, 3rd.	3	0	1	0	0	0
J. R. Archer, '81, p.	3	0	1	0	0	1	Reilly, c.	4	0	0	9	3	1
Total, . . . . .	31	2	4	24	6	4	Total, . . . . .	36	7	6	27	20	3
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2			
Detroit,	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1		7			

2 Base Hits, Rafferty, Bradley, Knight 2. Wild Pitch, Archer. Passed Balls, Harlan 1, Reilly 4. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, S. M. Hamill, '80.

### Princeton vs. Athletics, of Philadelphia,

at Princeton, April 5, 1881.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Athletics	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E		
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	Myers, ss.	3	0	0	0	1	2	2	
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, lf.	3	0	0	0	2	0	Fasselback, c.	3	0	0	0	4	3	3	
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	3	0	0	0	1	2	Mason, cf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	3	0	0	0	5	3	Warner, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	
A. McCune, '81, ct.	3	1	1	2	2	0	Stricker, 2nd.	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	
F. Loney, '81, 2nd.	3	1	0	0	0	2	Abadie, 1st.	3	0	0	0	12	0	1	
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	3	0	1	1	11	0	Jievlm, lf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	0	0	Lomas, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
J. R. Archer, '81, p.	3	0	0	0	0	10	Caperoon, p.	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	
Total, . . . .	27	2	2	3	21	17	2	Total, . .	25	1	2	2	21	14	8
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		2					
Athletics,	0	0	0	0	1	0	0			1					

Earned Runs, P. 1. Left on Bases, P. 4, A. 3. 2 Base Hits, McCune. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, A. 2. Struck Out by Archer 7, Caperoon 2. Base on Balls by Archer 1, Caperoon 1. Wild Pitch, Archer. Passed Balls, Harlan. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. W. P. Toler, '82.

### Princeton vs. Athletics, of Philadelphia,

at Princeton, April 9, 1881.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Athletics	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E		
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	5	4	2	2	0	0	Myers, ss.	4	1	0	0	1	3	2	
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, lf.	5	2	3	6	0	0	Stricker, p.	4	1	2	2	0	5	1	
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	6	3	1	1	1	0	Mason, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	2	4	1	
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	6	3	1	1	8	3	Fasselback, c.	4	0	0	0	4	3	5	
A. McCune, '81, ct.	5	2	2	0	0	0	Abadie, 1st.	4	0	0	0	10	0	0	
F. Loney, '81, 2nd.	5	2	3	7	2	4	Lomas, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	3	2	2	
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	5	0	0	0	11	0	Chandler, ct.	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	5	1	1	2	3	1	O'Brien, lf.	4	0	1	2	4	0	3	
J. R. Archer, '81, p.	5	2	1	1	0	11	Clayton, rf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	
Total, . . . . .	40	19	14	22	27	20	5	Total, . . . . .	35	3	5	6	27	17	18

Left on Bases, P. 3, A. 3. 3 Base Hits, Loney. Home Run, Loney. 1st Base on Errors, P. 11, A. 4. Struck Out, by Archer 9, Stricker 2. Bases on Balls, Stricker 2. Wild Pitch, Stricker 2. Passed Balls, Schenck 4, Fasselback 2. Umpire, W. P. Toler, '82.

## Princeton vs. Manhattan College,

at New York City, April 14, 1881.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Manhattan Col.	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	5	1	0	0	1	0		Rulby, ss.	4	0	2	2	0	0	1
C. E. Harris, '82, lf.	4	2	1	3	2	0		Harley, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	1	1	3
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	4	1	1	1	3	1		Cunison, cf.	4	0	0	0	2	1	0
A. McCune, '81, cf.	4	1	3	3	2	0		Loughlin, c.	4	0	0	0	0	3	4
F. Loney, '81, 2nd.	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	McCohtrey, 1st.	4	0	0	2	2	0	1
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	4	1	1	2	0	2		Griffith, p.	4	0	0	0	0	8	2
J. R. Archer, '81, p.	4	0	1	1	0	12	0	Lynch, lf.	4	0	1	1	2	0	1
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	Walsh, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	Tracy, 3rd.	3	1	0	0	4	1	0
Total, . . .	37	9	9	12	19	3		Total, . . .	35	1	5	5	24	14	3

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	3	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	9
Manhattan Coll.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1

Earned Runs, P. 1. Left on Bases, P. 4, M. 6. 2 Base Hits, J. M. Harlan. 3 Base Hit, Harris. 1st Base on Errors, P. 6, M. 3. Struck Out by Archer 10, Griffith 7. Bases on Balls, by Griffith 3. Wild Pitch, Griffith 5. Passed Balls, Harlan 2, Loughlin 1. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. P. Powers.

## Princeton vs. Metropolitans, of New York,

at Princeton, April 16, 1881.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Metropolitans	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	Brady, 2nd.	6	1	1	5	3	3	3
C. E. Harris, '82, lf.	5	1	1	2	3	0	0	Clinton, cf.	6	3	3	4	3	0	1
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	5	2	1	1	3	1		Dorgan, rf.	6	3	4	5	0	0	0
A. McCune, '81, cf.	5	3	2	3	0	3		Say, ss.	5	1	2	3	3	2	2
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	5	1	1	1	5	1		Poorman, p.	5	2	0	0	0	0	0
F. Loney, '81, 2nd.	5	1	1	3	2	2		Esterbrook, 1st.	5	1	2	2	10	1	0
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	5	2	2	2	7	0	1	Muldoon, 3rd.	5	3	2	3	0	5	1
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	5	2	2	2	3	3		Kennedy, lf.	5	0	2	2	1	0	1
J. R. Archer, '81, p.	4	1	2	2	0	5	2	Casey, c.	5	1	2	3	5	3	3
Total, . . .	44	14	12	15	27	14	13	Total, . . .	48	15	18	23	27	14	11

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	4	14
Metropolitans,	2	0	4	2	2	0	1	0	4	15

Earned Runs, P. 4, M. 0. Left on Bases, P. 6, M. 4. 2 Base Hits, Harris, Dorgan, Muldoon, Casey, Brady. 1st Base on Errors, P. 6, M. 7. Struck Out by Archer 4, Poorman 2. Bases on Balls by Archer 1, Poorman 2. Passed Balls, Schenck 2. Time, 2 hour and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. P. Powers.

## Princeton vs. Metropolitans,

at Princeton, April 18, 1881.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Metropolitans.	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	5	1	0	0	1	0		Brady, 2nd.	5	1	1	2	0	2	
C. E. Harris, '82, lf.	5	0	2	2	3	0	0	Clinton, cf.	5	2	1	1	4	0	0
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	5	3	3	2	1	2		Dorgan, rf.	5	1	2	4	1	0	0
A. McCune, '81, cf.	4	2	1	3	0	1		Say, ss.	5	1	1	1	2	4	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	2	1	1	4	1		Poorman, p.	5	0	0	1	1	5	1
F. Loney, '81, 2nd.	4	0	1	1	4	0	1	Esterbrook, 1st.	5	0	1	1	9	0	0
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	4	0	0	0	10	0	0	Muldoon, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	2	2	
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	0	4	5	Kennedy, lf.	4	1	1	1	2	0	0
J. R. Archer, '81, p.	4	1	1	1	0	5	1	Casey, c.	4	1	1	1	2	0	2
Total, . . .	39	9	11	11	27	11	11	Total, . . .	42	7	9	11	24	11	8

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	0	9
Metropolitans,	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	7

Earned Runs, M. 1. Left on Bases, P. 5, M. 8. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, M. 8. Struck Out by Archer 1, Poorman 1. Bases on Balls, by Archer 1. Wild Pitch, Poorman. Passed Balls, Schenck 2, Casey 4. Time, 2 hours and 5 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Jos. Donigan.

## Princeton vs. Nationals, of Washington,

at Washington, April 21, 1881.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Nationals	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	4	1	2	2	1	1		Baker, cf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, lf.	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	Farrell, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	3	1	0
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	4	0	1	1	1	0		Mansell, lf.	4	0	1	2	2	0	1
A. McCune, '81, cf.	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	Powell, 1st.	3	0	1	1	9	1	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	Trott, c.	3	1	0	0	6	3	1
F. Loney, '81, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	6	0	1	Gardner, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	4	0	1	1	8	0	0	Weidman, p.	3	0	0	0	11	0	0
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	Dallas, 2nd.	3	0	0	1	2	2	1
J. R. Archer, '81, p.	3	0	0	0	7	0		Wise, ss.	3	0	1	0	3	1	1
Total, . . .	34	1	4	4	24	11	5	Total, . . .	30	2	4	5	27	19	4

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nationals,	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2

Earned Runs, N. 1. Left on Bases, P. 6, N. 4. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, N. 4. Struck Out, by Archer 3, Weidman 6. Bases on Balls, by Weidman 3. Wild Pitch, Weidman. Passed Balls, Trott. Time, 1 hour and 55 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Kipp.

## Princeton vs. Nationals, of Washington,

at Washington, April 22, 1881.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Nationals	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	Baker, 2nd.	5	2	2	2	2	0	0
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, lf.	4	0	1	1	2	0	1	Farrell, 3rd.	5	0	2	2	3	1	0
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	Mansell, lf.	5	1	3	3	1	0	0
A. McCune, '81, cf.	3	0	1	1	5	0	2	Powell, 1st.	5	2	2	4	8	0	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	3	0	2	2	4	1	1	Trott, c.	5	0	3	4	11	0	1
F. Loney, '81, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	Gardner, rf.	5	1	1	1	1	0	0
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	3	0	0	0	9	0	1	Weidman, p.	5	0	1	1	0	9	0
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	White, and.	4	0	0	0	1	0	1
J. R. Archer, '81, p.	3	0	0	1	3	1		Wise, ss.	4	1	1	1	0	2	0
Total, . . .	30	0	4	4	27	9	10	Total, . . .	43	7	15	18	27	13	2

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nationals,	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	7

Earned Runs, N. 3. Left on Bases, P. 3; N. 9. 2 Base Hits, Trott 3 Base Hits, Powell. 1st Base on Errors, N. 3. Struck Out by Archer 1, Weidman 7. Balls Called: Archer 87, Weidman 60. Strikes Called: Archer 20, Weidman 20. Wild Pitch, Archer. Passed Balls, Schenck 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Kipp.

## Princeton vs. New York,

at Princeton, April 25, 1881.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	New York	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	4	1	1	2	7	1	1	Kelly, c.	6	2	1	1	1	1	1
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, lf.	4	1	3	3	1	0	1	Leary, p.	6	3	3	5	0	9	0
O. Rafferty, '82, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	1	0	1	Troy, 2nd.	6	2	1	1	3	2	1
A. McCune, '81, cf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	Towart, rf.	6	2	1	1	0	0	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	0	0	0	4	0	6	Brothers, 1st.	6	4	5	12	9	1	0
F. Loney, '81, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	Farrel, cf.	6	4	4	5	1	0	0
S. Brown, '81, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sweeney, lf.	6	1	3	6	1	0	0
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	Do'an, ss.	6	3	2	0	2	0	0
J. R. Archer, '81, p.	3	0	0	0	1	10	0	Callahan, 3rd.	5	0	0	0	0	2	0
Total, . . .	33	2	6	7	27	16	10	Total, . . .	53	21	20	32	27	2	2

Earned Runs, P. 1, N. Y. 3. Left on Bases, P. 4, N. Y. 7. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1, N. Y. 10. Bases on Balls, by Archer 8, Leary 9. Wild Pitch, Archer 3. Passed Ball, Harlan 3. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, W. P. Toler, '82.







1877—D. LAUGHLIN, '77.



1878—E. FURMAN, '79.



1879—C. B. WIGTON, '79.



1880—W. S. HORTON, '80.



1881—A. McCUNE, '81.



1882—O. RAFFERTY, '82.

BASEBALL CAPTAINS—1877-1882.

The first game upon the team's return was again at the professional team of Washington. In the ninth inning, Princeton men went to the bat with the score 7-3 in favor of Washington. Three single hits and a three-base hit together with errors gave Princeton four runs and the score was tied. For four more innings the score remained a tie until with two men out, *Farrell* took first on an easy fly ball that was allowed to drop on the ground back of third base, and came in on two successive base hits.

### Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Princeton, May 20, 1881.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4		TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	1	0	Rain.	1
Harvard,	2	0	0	0		2

### Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Princeton, May 21, 1881.

Princeton										Harvard									
AB	R	H	T	P	C	A	E			AB	R	H	T	P	C	A	E		
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	0			Coolidge, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	4	2	0		
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	2	0			Olmsted, lf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0		
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	4	0	0	0	5	1	0			Nichols, c.	4	1	1	2	7	3	0		
A. McCune, '81, cf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0			Baker, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	2	0		
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	3	0	0	0	5	2	1			Edwards, rf.	3	0	0	0	1	1	1		
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	1	1	0			Folsom, p.	4	1	1	0	10	1	0		
F. Loney, '81, 2nd.	2	1	0	0	6	0	1			Hall, cf.	3	0	0	0	5	0	0		
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	3	0	1	1	7	0	1			Burt, 1st.	3	1	0	0	7	0	0		
J. R. Archer, '81, p.	3	0	0	0	1	6	0			Snow, 3rd.	3	0	2	2	2	0	0		
Total, . . .	29	1	2	2	24	14	6			Total, . . .	32	4	5	6	27	28	2		
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		1									
Harvard,	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0		4									

Left on Bases, P. 2, H. 5. 2 Base Hits, *Nichols*. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, H. 4. Struck Out, by Archer 5, *Folsom* 8. Bases on Balls, by Archer 1, *Folsom* 1. Passed Balls, *Schenck*, *Nichols*. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. T. Donovan.

The first Harvard game was stopped in the fifth inning by rain, and Princeton lost the second through poor batting. The tendency was to send high flies to the out-field. Harvard played a fine game, but her in-field was given little chance of showing what they were worth, because of Princeton's batting, for no less than fifteen men were put out on fly balls and strikes. Princeton's one run was made by Loney who got to first base on balls. By a beautiful run and slide he stole second base in spite of Harvard's faultless fielding; Winton then retired and Archer came to the bat. Meantime Loney had gone to third base on a passed ball. Archer struck at the ball three times, but *Nichols* did not hold the third strike and threw to first allowing Loney to score. The fourth inning had usually been the critical inning for Princeton, but this was passed without any errors. In the fifth inning, *Folsom* knocked a clean base hit, Duffield threw wildly to Winton, and *Folsom*, who had overrun his base and stopped, immediately started for second base without first touching his base as the rules required. After a long discussion the umpire permitted him to remain at second base, because, he said, he did not see the runner stop. Wadleigh muffed a fly and *Folsom* scored. Then *Burt* scored on a base hit by *Snow*. After the sixth inning, no Princeton man reached second. *Olmsted* swift grounder to Wadleigh, which he fumbled, followed by *Nichols*'s two-base hit, gave Harvard another run, and the last was made by *Nichols* who scored on an error.

### Princeton vs. Atlantic,

at Princeton, May 24, 1881.

Princeton										Atlantic									
AB	R	H	T	P	C	A	E			AB	R	H	T	P	C	A	E		
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, lf.	5	1	2	2	1	1	1			Nelson, ss.	4	1	0	0	0	3	0		
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	4	1	1	1	1	1	0			Pike, cf.	4	1	1	1	1	0	0		
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	3	0	0	0	3	2	1			Larkin, 1st.	5	3	2	4	13	0	1		
A. McCune, '81, cf.	4	2	2	3	2	0	0			Brothers, rf.	5	0	3	3	2	0	2		
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	0	1	0			Hayes, c.	4	0	2	2	9	1	1		
F. Loney, '81, 2nd.	4	0	2	2	7	3	1			Roseman, lf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0		
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	4	0	0	0	9	0	1			Tracy, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0		
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	4	0	0	0	5	0	0			Schenck, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	1	3	1		
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	4	0	0	0	2	1	0			Driscoll, p.	4	1	3	3	0	6	0		
Total, . . .	36	5	8	8	26	16	5			Total, . . .	36	6	11	13	27	13	5		
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1		5									
Atlantic,	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0		6									

Left on Bases, P. 5, A. 7. 3 Base Hit, *Brothers*. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, A. 4. Struck Out, by Ernst 1, *Driscoll* 3. Bases on Balls, by Ernst, 4, *Driscoll* 2. Wild Pitch, Ernst. Passed Balls, Harlan 1, Hayes 4. Time, 2 hours and 5 minutes. Umpire, Mr. H. G. Duffield, '81.

### Princeton vs. Brown,

at Princeton, May 28, 1881.

Princeton								Brown										
A	B	R	H	T	P	C	A	E		A	B	R	H	T	P	C	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	4	1	2	3	0	0	1			Dills, ss.	5	1	2	2	1	7	0	
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0			S. Greene, c.	4	0	1	1	8	3	4	
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	3	1	0	0	3	4	2			Rose, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	
A. McCune, '81, cf.	4	0	2	0	0	0	0			Ladd, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	4	2	1	
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	0	0	0	9	1	0			J. Greene, p.	4	0	1	1	0	7	0	
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	4	2	1			Barker, rf.	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	
F. Loney, '81, 2nd.	4	1	2	3	5	2	1			Gladding, 1st.	4	1	0	0	11	0	0	
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	4	0	1	1	1	3	0			Doran, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	3	0	0	
J. R. Archer, '81, p.	3	0	0	0	1	7	0			Waterman, cf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	
Total, . . .	34	3	7	8	27	17	6			Total, . . .	37	5	7	7	27	19	5	
INNINGS.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		TOTAL.								
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0		3								
Brown,	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0		5								

Earned Runs, P. 1. Left on Bases, P. 5; B. 5. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1; B. 3. Struck Out by Archer 7, *Greene* 7. Bases on Balls, by *Greene* 1. Wild Pitch, Archer, *Greene*. Passed Balls, *Schenck*, *Greene* 2. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Charles Fulmer.

On May 28, Princeton was defeated by Brown. In the first inning, *Dills* reached first on a slow safe hit to third base, stole second, and came home on a passed ball. In the fourth inning, Princeton tied the score; *Rafferty* was given his base on balls, stole second by pretty base running, and was brought home by *McCune*'s hard hit to centre field. The fifth was the lucky inning for Brown. *J. Greene* made a safe hit, *Barker* reached first on *Rafferty*'s error. *Gladding* took first on three strikes, though *Greene* was forced out at third. *Doran* brought *Barker* in and came home on *Waterman*'s sacrifice hit. Later *Waterman* scored on a safe hit by *Rose*. During the remainder of the game Brown failed to score. For Princeton, Duffield made a run in the sixth inning, reaching first on a safe hit, stealing second, and scoring through the errors of *S. Greene*. In the seventh inning, Loney reached first, stole second and went to third on a passed ball; then Winton's safe hit to centre field allowed him to score.

At the end of the fifth inning of the Amherst game, the score stood 5-0, in favor of Amherst. But this was the turning point of the game. Before the sixth inning closed, by a fortunate succession of base hits, and of errors by Amherst, Princeton tied the score. In the seventh, Duffield fouled out, Loney reached second by errors. *McCune* did likewise and Loney came home. Another error brought *McCune* in and gave *Schenck* first. Harlan made a safe hit to third and Winton followed with







BASEBALL NINE, 1881.

R. G. Winton, '82.

F. Loney, '81.

H. G. Duffield, '81.

F. R. Wadleigh, '83.

J. M. Harlan, '84.

A. McCune, '81.

W. S. Schenck, '80.

J. S. Harlan, '83.

J. R. Archer, '81.

C. E. Harris, '82.

O. Rafferty, '82.

On June 6, Princeton defeated Harvard at Cambridge in an exciting game of ten innings. The umpire was entirely incompetent, but the audience was impartial and appreciative. In the first inning, Harvard scored two runs; *Olmsted* and *Nichols* hit safely, *Baker* was given his base on balls, and *Edwards* knocked a safe hit which brought *Olmsted* and *Nichols* home. *Baker* was put out at home, while *Edwards* was taking second base by *Schenck*'s feint to *Rafferty* and *Rafferty*'s return to *Schenck*. Harvard failed to score again until the seventh inning. In the second inning, *Schenck* reached first base on *Baker*'s muff, and went home on *Harlan*'s base hit to right field which *Edwards* did not stop. *Harlan* reached third and came home on a wild pitch. In the fourth inning, *Harlan* scored again on a base hit, two passed balls, and *Winton*'s base hit. In Harvard's fifth inning, five men reached first base, but fine playing by Princeton shut them out without a run. In the sixth inning, *Wadleigh* made a three-base hit and scored an earned run on *Loney*'s sacrifice hit. Harvard's seventh inning was very disastrous to Princeton. *Coolidge* went to first base on the umpire's error, who refused to change his decision, though requested by both sides. *Olmsted* reached first on *Harlan*'s fumble, and *Coolidge* took second. *Nichols* followed with a three-base hit, bring in two runs, and subsequently scoring on a sacrifice hit by *Edwards*. This was the last run that Harvard made, although later four men reached first base; but steady playing all around, effective pitching and marvelous catching by *Schenck*, prevented their scoring. In the ninth inning, *Loney* tied the score by a safe hit, a passed ball, and *Snow*'s error on *Schenck*'s grounder. Excitement was at fever heat when Harvard came to the bat in the tenth inning. *Archer* was equal to the emergency, retiring *Burt* and *Snow* on strikes; while *Coolidge* fled out to *Schenck*. *Archer* was the first Princeton man at the bat and he made a good base hit. Then he advanced to second on a passed ball, to third on *Rafferty*'s sacrifice hit, and scored the winning run on a ball which had struck the catcher's foot and rolled a few feet towards right field.

For the exhibition game on the following day, both nines played with substitute batteries and the players seemed to have lost the vim of the previous day.

#### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Cambridge, June 7, 1881.

Princeton										Harvard									
AB	R	H	BH	TS	PO	A	E			AB	R	H	BH	TS	PO	A	E		
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf. & 2d.	4	1	3	3	1	1				Coolidge, 2nd.	5	1	3	3	0	1	2		
C. E. Harris, '82, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0				Olmsted, lf.	4	1	2	4	1	0	1		
F. Loney, '81, 2nd. & rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0				Baker, ss.	4	1	2	4	1	0	0		
J. R. Archer, '81, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0				Edwards, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0		
A. McCune, '81, cf.	4	0	1	1	3	0				Hall, c.	4	0	1	1	1	0	1		
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	3	0	0	0	0	0				Snow, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	1	0	0		
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	2	0	0	0	0	0				Burt, 1st.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0		
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	3	0	0	0	0	0				Lovering, rf.	3	2	1	1	1	2	8		
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	3	0	0	0	0	0				Bean, p.	3	2	1	1	1	2	8		
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	3	0	0	0	0	0													
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	3	1	1	1	5	2													
Total, . . .	30	3	5	5	27	16	4			Total, . . .	36	6	11	13	27	18	5		
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Princeton,	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3									
Harvard,	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6									

Earned Runs, H. 1. Left on Bases, P. 1, H. 6. Double Play, Harris and J. M. Harlan. Bases on Errors, P. 1, H. 1. Struck Out by Ernst 3, Bean 9. Bases on Balls by Ernst 2, Bean 1. Wild Pitch, Ernst 2, Bean 3. Passed Balls, Harlan, Hall 5. Time, 1 hour and 55 minutes. Umpire, D. J. Sullivan.

The Amherst game was played in a drizzling rain, and this, with the poor grounds and insulting crowd, more than excuses the defeat.

#### Princeton vs. Amherst, at Amherst, June 8, 1881.

Princeton										Amherst									
AB	R	H	BH	TS	PO	A	E			AB	R	H	BH	TS	PO	A	E		
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	4	1	2	2	2	1	0			Chase, ss.	5	1	2	3	1	0	1		
C. E. Harris, '82, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0			Woodward, c.	5	3	1	1	7	4	0		
F. Loney, '81, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	0	1	2			Gould, p. 3rd.	5	1	2	1	1	5	1		
A. McCune, '81, cf.	4	0	2	2	1	0	2			Savage, rf.	4	1	1	1	1	0	0		
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	0	0	0	0	5	3			Arnd, lf.	4	2	0	0	2	0	0		
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	2	2	1			Taylor, 2nd.	5	1	1	1	2	3	0		
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	4	2	2	2	14	0	1			Pratt, 1st.	5	0	1	2	9	0	0		
J. R. Archer, '81, p.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0			Buffum, cf.	5	0	0	0	1	0	0		
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	1	1	1	1	0	0	3			Critt, 3rd., p.	4	0	1	1	3	4	0		
Total, . . .	35	4	8	8	27	20	11			Total, . . .	42	9	9	11	27	16	2		
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4									
Amherst,	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	9									

Earned Runs, A. 1. Left on Bases, P. 6; A. 7. 2 Base Hits, Pratt. Bases on Errors, P. 2; A. 5. Struck Out by Archer 6; Gould and Critt 6. Bases on Balls, by Archer 2, Gould 1. Wild Pitch, A. 1. Passed Balls, Schenck; Woodward 3. Time, 2 hours and 45 minutes. Umpire, J. H. Donovan.

#### Princeton vs. Dartmouth, at Princeton, June 10, 1881.

Princeton										Dartmouth									
AB	R	H	BH	TS	PO	A	E			AB	R	H	BH	TS	PO	A	E		
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	4	0	2	2	5	0	1			Cram, c.	4	1	0	0	2	1	1		
C. E. Harris, '82, lf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0			Rundlett, p.	5	1	1	2	0	4	0		
F. Loney, '81, 2nd.	4	2	1	1	2	2	3			Partridge, 1st.	4	0	0	0	13	0	0		
A. McCune, '81, cf.	3	1	0	0	0	0	0			Coombs, cf.	4	1	1	3	1	0	0		
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	0	1	1	4	2	0			Cushman, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	2	0	0		
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	0	3	1			Howard, rf.	4	0	1	1	4	0	0		
B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	3	0	1	1	1	0	0			Matthewson, 3 d.	4	0	2	1	1	0	0		
J. R. Archer, '81, p.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0			Gay, ss.	3	0	0	0	0	2	2		
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	3	0	0	0	2	4	1			Webster, lf.	4	0	1	1	1	0	0		
Total, . . .	32	4	6	6	27	14	6			Total, . . .	35	3	6	9	24	4	3		
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Princeton,	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4									
Dartmouth,	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3									

Earned Runs, D. 2. Left on Bases, P. 5; D. 7. Bases on Errors, P. 3; D. 4. Struck Out by Archer 2; Rundlett 1. Bases on Balls, by Archer 3; Rundlett 1. Wild Pitch, Rundlett 3. Passed Balls, Cram 1. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Charles Fulmer.

The season closed with a close victory over Dartmouth. The first inning was the lucky one for Princeton, for in it the nine scored three of its four runs. Dartmouth did not score until the sixth inning, when two earned runs were scored on the base hits of *Rundlett*, *Coombs* and *Howard*. In the seventh inning, Dartmouth scored on errors. In the eighth, *Loney* made the winning run, on errors by *Gay*, and a passed ball.

#### AVERAGES FOR 1880-'81.

Batting Rank.	Name.	Games.	A. B.	R.	B. H.	T. B. H.	Av. B. H.	Av. T. B. H.	P. O.	A.	E.	Fielding Average.	Fielding Rank.
1	A. McCune, '81, cf.	25	99	21	35	43	.354	.434	40	6	23	.667	12
2	F. R. Wadleigh, '83, lf.	18	80	14	23	31	.288	.386	43	4	13	.781	7
3	H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	24	104	23	23	27	.221	.299	59	9	14	.808	1
4	O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	25	97	22	21	27	.216	.278	39	6	24	.798	2
5	B. G. Winton, '82, 1st.	24	89	14	19	21	.213	.235	221	3	10	.857	3
6	J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	24	90	19	19	34	.211	.377	38	4	37	.857	4
7	F. Loney, '81, 2nd.	25	93	18	15	25	.194	.269	68	45	27	.807	5
8	W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	19	81	15	15	15	.185	.185	97	3	10	.894	6
9	J. R. Archer, '81, p.	23	78	9	14	16	.179	.205	12	14	10	.893	8
10	C. E. Harris, '82, p.	10	39	7	7	10	.179	.256	21	6	6	.818	9
11	J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	6	20	1	3	3	.150	.150	37	8	3	.938	10
12	E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	4	14	0	0	0	.000	.000	0	17	0	1.000	1

Championship awarded to Yale; Princeton and Harvard second.

1881-82.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL  
ASSOCIATION.

W. P. Toler, '82, President; G. R. Fleming, '83,  
Treasurer; O. Rafferty, '82, Captain.

## UNIVERSITY NINE.

W. S. Schenck, '80, c.; E. H. Ernst, '82, p.; J. Larkin,  
'82, 1st.; O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.; J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.;  
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.; C. S. Clark, '85, lf.; F. R. Wad-  
leigh, '83, cf.; C. E. Harris, '82, rf.; Substitutes: A.  
Moffat, '84; I. E. Antrim, '83; G. W. Burroughs, '84;  
J. M. Harlan, '84.

At the winter meeting of the American College Base-  
ball Association, the subject of eligibility was discussed  
at great length, for already it was rumored that certain  
colleges did not shrink from offering financial induce-  
ments to promising players; and the following rule was  
adopted. "Any student who had been pursuing a course  
of study through the entire collegiate year and whose  
college expenses are in no way borne by any man con-  
nected with baseball interests shall be eligible for the  
college nine. Any student who shall play on a professional  
ball nine and receive pay therefor shall not be eligible."

## Princeton vs. Alaska,

at Princeton, April 1, 1882.

Princeton										Alaska									
AB	R	B	H	TB	PO	A	E			AB	R	B	H	TB	PO	A	E		
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	5	1	0	3	0	0				Toward, 3rd.	4	3	2	3	0	4	1		
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	4	1	3	5	13	0	0			Harbrugg, 1st.	5	2	2	13	0	1			
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	4	1	3	0	2	2	3			Laughlin, 2nd.	5	1	1	1	2	3	4		
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	5	2	2	4	0	5	0			Cramer, cf.	5	0	2	2	0	0	0		
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	5	1	3	5	0	0				Forster, ss.	5	1	2	3	5	1			
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	5	1	0	0	2	1	0			Corcoran, p.	5	0	0	0	5	0			
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	1	2	2	0	0				Dolan, rf.	4	1	2	2	0	0	0		
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	3	2	1	1	0	0				Tilley, lf.	4	2	2	3	1	0	2		
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	2	1	1	7	1	1			Dunigan, c.	4	1	1	1	5	3	2		
Total, . . . .	30	13	12	18	27	18	6			Total, . . . .	41	11	14	16	24	20	11		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	5		13									
Alaska,	2	2	0	0	3	0	1	3		11									

Earned Runs, P. 2, A. 5. Left on Bases, P. 5, A. 4. Double Play, P. 1,  
A. 2. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, A. 3. Struck Out, by Ernst 5, Corcoran 4.  
Bases on Balls, by Ernst 1, Corcoran 3. Wild Pitch, Ernst 2, Corcoran 6.  
Passed Balls, Schenck, 6, Dunigan 2. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire,  
Mr. Wilson, N. Y.

## Princeton vs. Athletics, of Philadelphia,

at Princeton, April 8, 1882.

Princeton										Athletics									
AB	R	B	H	TB	PO	A	E			AB	R	B	H	TB	PO	A	E		
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	4	0	2	2	0	0	0			Doogan, 1st.	3	1	1	1	0	0			
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	4	0	1	2	15	0	0			Day, ss.	4	2	1	1	0	3	1		
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	3	3	1			Mansell, cf.	3	0	1	2	0	0			
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	4	1	0	0	1	4	0			Burchell, lf.	3	1	2	3	0	0	0		
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	4	1	1	1	1	0				Latham, 1st.	3	0	0	0	13	0			
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	1	3	3	1	0				O'Brien, c.	3	0	0	0	5	2	0		
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	0	1	1	1	0				Blakeston, 3rd.	2	0	0	0	0	1	0		
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	4	0	1	1	0	5	0			Weaver, p.	3	0	0	0	0	6	0		
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	3	0	0	0	2	3	1			Strecker, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	6	1	1		
Total, . . . .	35	3	9	10	24	17	2			Total, . . . .	27	4	5	7	27	18	3		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		3									
Athletics,	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0		4									

Earned Runs, P. 1, A. 1. Left on Bases, P. 4, A. 2. 1st Base on Errors,  
A. 2. Struck Out, by Ernst 2, Weaver 4. Passed Balls, Schenck 2, O'Brien  
1. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. B. G. Winton, '82.

## Princeton vs. Philadelphia,

at Princeton, April 13, 1882.

Princeton										Philadelphia									
AB	R	B	H	TB	PO	A	E			AB	R	B	H	TB	PO	A	E		
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	5	0	1	1	8	0	1			Lewis, cf.	5	0	0	0	0	0	1		
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	5	2	0	0	2	3	2			McLellan, 2nd.	5	2	1	1	4	2	3		
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	5	3	1	1	1	2	0			Maynard, ss.	5	1	1	2	1	2	0		
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	5	2	2	2	3	0	1			Manning, 1st.	5	2	3	3	10	0	2		
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	1	1	1	1	0	1			Guinter, lf.	5	0	1	1	2	0	1		
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	0	0	0	5	1	0			Fennelly, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	1	2	3		
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	4	0	0	0	1	6	1			McClosk, c.	4	1	1	1	6	1	1		
A. Moffat, '84, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	3	1	0			Buffington, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	2	0		
G. W. Burroughs, '84, cf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0			Henderson, p.	4	1	0	0	2	6	0		
Total, . . . .	40	8	6	6	27	13	6			Total, . . . .	43	7	5	9	26	15	9		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	0		8									
Philadelphia,	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1		3									

Left on Bases, P. 6, Ph. 7. 1st Base on Errors, P. 6, Ph. 4. Struck Out,  
by Ernst 4, Henderson 3. Bases on Balls, by Ernst 1, Henderson 6. Wild  
Pitch, Henderson. Passed Balls, McClosk. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes.

## Princeton, vs. Metropolitan.

at New York City, April 15, 1882.

Princeton										Metropolitans									
AB	R	B	H	TB	PO	A	E			AB	R	B	H	TB	PO	A	E		
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	4	0	1	1	2	1	0			Brady, cf.	6	0	1	1	1	0	0		
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	4	0	2	2	13	0	0			Nelson, ss.	4	1	0	1	1	4	0		
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	4	0	0	1	3	0	0			Haukinson, 3rd.	4	2	1	2	3	2	0		
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	4	1	1	0	1	0	0			Mansell, lf.	5	0	1	1	3	0	1		
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	3	1	0	0	0	6	1			Rukschier, c.	5	2	2	2	3	2	1		
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	0	1	2	1	3	1			Larkin, 2nd.	4	3	2	3	1	0			
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	4	1	1	3	2	5	5			Reilly, 1st.	5	1	1	1	9	1	0		
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	1	1	1	3	0	1			Kennedy, rf.	5	3	2	2	1	0	0		
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	3	1	2	2	0	2	0			Doyle, p.	5	1	2	2	2	1	0		
Total, . . . .	34	5	9	12	27	17	8			Total, . . . .	43	13	12	13	26	11	2		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2		5									
Metropolitans,	0	0	2	3	1	0	5	0		13									

Earned Runs, P. 1, M. 3. Left on Bases, P. 2, M. 6. 1st Base on Errors,  
P. 2, M. 3. Bases on Balls, by Ernst 3, Doyle 1. Passed Balls, Schenck 4.  
Rukschier 2. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Kelly.

## Princeton vs. Metropolitan,

at New York, April 17, 1882.

Princeton										Metropolitans									
AB	R	B	H	TB	PO	A	E			AB	R	B	H	TB	PO	A	E		
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	5	2	2	2	1	1				Brady, 2nd.	6	3	2	3	1	0	2		
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	4	1	0	0	11	0	4			Nelson, ss.	6	2	0	0	4	2	1		
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	5	1	2	2	1	1				Haukinson, 3rd.	6	1	2	4	1	5	1		
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	4	1	0	0	0	3	0			Lynch, p.	6	1	2	3	1	6	0		
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	1	1	1	2	1				Clapp, c.	5	1	1	1	7	4	3		
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	5	1	1	1	4	1	2			Mansell, lf.	5	0	1	2	1	0	0		
A. Moffat, '84, 2nd.	3	2	1	1	3	4				Reilly, 1st.	6	2	3	5	1	0	1		
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	0	1	1	3	2				Kennedy, rf.	6	3	5	1	0	1	0		
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	3	0	0	0	3	1				O'Neill, p, cf.	5	4	4	6	0	2	0		
Total, . . . .	37	9	8	9	7	15	13			Total, . . . .	51	18	17	7	26	19	9		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0		9									
Metropolitans,	0	3	2	2	1	3	3	4		18									

Earned Runs, M. 6. Left on Bases, P. 5, M. 7. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4,  
M. 11. Struck Out by Lynch 5. Bases on Balls by Ernst 2, Lynch 6. Wild  
Pitch, Ernst 2, Lynch 3. Passed Balls, Schenck 2, Clapp 4. Time, 2 hours  
and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Kelly.

**Princeton vs. Athletics,**  
at Philadelphia, April 18, 1882.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	6
Athletics,	0	2	5	1	3	0	2	4	0	17

**Princeton vs. Athletics of Brooklyn,**  
at Princeton, April 26, 1882.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TP	PC	A	E	Athletics	AB	R	BH	TP	PC	A	E
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	5	1	1	1	0	1		O'Leary, cf.	6	3	3	2	0	1	
O. Rafferty, '82, ss.	5	1	1	1	4	5	1	Clinton, 1st.	6	4	4	7	12	0	1
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	Schenck, 2nd.	6	3	2	5	3	4	2
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	5	0	1	1	4	4	1	Spence, 3rd.	6	1	2	2	1	0	2
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	2	1	1	2	4	5	Barnes, c.	5	0	0	0	7	1	0
A. Moffat, '84, rf.	4	1	3	3	1	0	0	Halbriter, p.	5	0	2	4	0	10	0
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	4	0	0	0	3	3	0	O'Brien, rf.	5	0	1	1	1	1	3
E. H. Ernst, '83, p.	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	Abbott, ss.	5	0	1	1	1	1	2
G. W. Burroughs, '84, cf.	4	1	1	1	2	0	1	Scudder, lf.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	40	7	9	27	22	9		Total, . . .	49	16	15	23	27	17	8
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7					
Athletics,	4	0	2	0	0	1	6	1	2	16					

Earned Runs, A. 6. Left on Bases, P. 7. A. 5. Home Run, Clinton. Bases on Errors, P. 5, A. 7. Struck Out, by Ernst 5, Halbriter 8. Bases on Balls, by Halbriter 1. Wild Pitch, Ernst 3. Passed Balls, Harlan 3, Barnes 3. Time, 2 hours.

**Princeton vs. Rutgers,**  
at Rutgers, April 29, 1882.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TP	PC	A	E	Rutgers	AB	R	BH	TP	PC	A	E
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	W. Chamberlain, 1st.	4	0	1	1	2	0	2
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	5	0	2	3	1	0	0	Donohoe, c. ss.	4	1	2	4	6	1	4
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	5	0	1	1	2	0	0	Harkin, ss. c.	4	1	0	0	4	1	4
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	5	0	3	2	1	0	0	Deshler, p. ss.	4	0	0	0	0	10	0
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	5	0	1	4	5	1	0	Scudder, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	0	2	0
I. E. Antrim, '83, ss.	5	0	1	2	1	4	2	How, lf.	4	1	0	0	2	0	2
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	5	0	1	1	2	0	2	C. Deshler, rf.	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	5	0	1	1	2	6	1	W. Harkins, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	3	4	2
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	5	0	0	0	0	5	1	J. Chamberlain, rf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	2
Total, . . .	45	14	12	16	27	16	8	Total, . . .	36	5	5	7	27	13	
INNINGS.															
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
2	0	3	0	0	5	3	1	0	14						
Rutgers,	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	5					

Earned Runs, P. 2. Left on Bases, P. 4, R. 4. 1st Base on Errors, P. 7, R. 5. Struck Out, by Ernst 7, Deshler 4. Wild Pitch, Ernst, Deshler 2. Passed Balls, Schenck 2, Donohoe 5. Time, 2 hour and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. F. H. Lent.

**Princeton vs. Philadelphia,**  
at Princeton, May 2, 1882.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TP	A	E	Philadelphia	AB	R	BH	TP	A	E	
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	4	0	2	3	0	1	0	Manning, rf.	3	3	2	2	1	0
J. Larkin, '82, 1st	5	1	0	0	14	1	1	Gardner, lf.	5	0	1	1	1	1
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	Lewis, cf.	3	0	0	0	3	0
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	McClelland, 2nd	3	0	0	0	2	2
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	5	0	0	0	6	3	1	Moynahan, ss.	4	1	1	2	0	1
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	Corkhill, 1st.	4	3	2	4	8	1
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	3	2	1	1	4	3	0	Latham, 3rd.	3	1	2	2	2	1
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	3	1	0	0	0	7	2	Neagly, p.	4	0	1	1	0	4
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	4	0	1	1	0	2	0	Straub, c.	4	1	0	0	10	0
Total, . . .	37	5	5	7	24	18	7	Total, . . .	34	9	9	12	27	10
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.				
Princeton,	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5				
Philadelphia.	1	0	1	1	1	3	0	2	0	9				

Earned Runs, Ph. 1. Left on Bases, P. 8. Ph. 5. Bases on Errors, P. 7, Ph. 3. Struck Out, by Neagly 10. Bases on Balls, by Neagly 4. Wild Pitch, Ernst 3, Neagly 1. Passed Balls, Harlan 5, Straub 5. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Phillips.

**Princeton vs. Lafayette,**  
at Princeton, May 4, 1882.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TP	PC	A	E	Lafayette	AB	R	BH	TP	PC	A	E
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	5	2	3	3	0	1	0	McIntosh, c.	5	1	1	1	6	0	3
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	5	2	2	4	13	1	0	March, lf.	5	1	1	1	1	0	0
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	Maurer, 1st.	4	1	1	3	11	0	1
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	4	0	1	1	1	5	1	Patton, 2nd.	4	2	1	1	1	1	3
A. Moffat, '84, rf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	Melvin, p.	4	0	0	0	1	4	0
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	4	0	1	1	1	11	0	Bassett, ss.	4	1	1	1	0	5	0
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	4	1	2	2	1	0	0	Nute, 3rd.	4	0	2	2	0	2	1
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	2	2	4	1	1	2	Campbell, cf.	4	1	1	1	1	0	0
G. W. Burroughs, '84, c.	4	2	1	1	8	3	0	Keenan, rf.	4	0	1	1	3	0	0
Total, . . . .	39	10	12	16	27	22	4	Total, . .	38	7	9	11	24	12	8
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	2	0	10					
Lafayette,	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	7					

Earned Runs, P. 4, L. 1. Left on Bases, P. 5, L. 4. Bases on Errors, P. 4, L. 3. Bases on Balls, by Ernst 8, Melvin 3. Wild Pitch, Ernst 3. Passed Balls, Burroughs 6, McIntosh 2. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. B. G. Winton, '84.

**Princeton vs. Trenton,**  
at Princeton, May 9, 1882.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TP	PC	A	E	Trenton	AB	R	BH	TP	PC	A	E
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	6	2	3	5	2	1	0	Moore, lf.	4	1	0	0	6	0	0
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	6	3	4	6	10	1	2	McGurk, 1st.	4	0	0	0	9	1	0
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	Bradley, c.	4	0	0	0	1	4	1
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	Devlin, p. rf.	4	0	1	1	0	3	4
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	6	2	1	1	2	1	0	Parker, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	1	3	3
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	6	2	2	3	4	3	3	Crowley, cf.	3	0	0	0	2	1	1
A. Moffat, '84, ss.	4	2	1	1	0	3	0	Mitchell, c.	3	0	0	0	5	0	3
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	5	2	1	1	0	9	0	Douross, ss.	3	0	0	0	2	2	2
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	5	3	1	1	9	2	0	Smith, rf, p.	3	0	1	3	1	3	3
Total, . . .	48	22	14	19	27	30	5	Total, . .	31	1	2	4	27	17	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	5	1	3	6	1	0	1	0	5	22					
Trenton,	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1					

Earned Runs, P. 4. Left on Bases, P. 4, T. 3. 3 Base Hits, Smith. 1st Base on Errors, P. 9, T. 4. Struck Out, by Ernst 7, Devlin and Smith 4. Bases on Balls, by Devlin and Smith 5. Wild Pitch, Devlin and Smith 6. Passed Ball, Schenck 1, Mitchell 12. Time, 2 hours and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Barnie.

**Princeton vs. Amherst,**  
at Amherst, May 13, 1882.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TP	PC	A	E	Amherst	AB	R	BH	TP	PC	A	E
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	Taylor, 2nd.	3	2	1	1	2	0	1
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	4	0	0	0	12	0	1	Savage, 3rd.	4	3	2	6	2	2	2
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	Arnd, lf.	4	1	2	2	0	0	1
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	Smith, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	4	1	0	0	3	4	0	Gardner, ss.	4	0	2	2	1	2	0
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	3	1	1	1	1	2	0	Hunt, c.	4	0	1	1	8	1	0
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	Hamlin, 1st.	3	1	1	1	7	0	0
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	Harris, p.	3	0	0	0	1	7	1
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	3	1	2	2	2	0	0	Clark, cf.	3	1	0	0	0	0	1
Total, . . .	30	7	8	8	21	9	4	Total, . .	32	8	9	13	21	12	6

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	—	—	—	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	1	0	0	0	5	0				7
Amherst,	2	0	0	0	0	1	5				8

Earned Runs, P. 4, A. 2. Left on Bases, P. 3, A. 4. 3 Base Hits, Savage. Struck Out, Ernst 1, Harris 4. Bases on Balls, by Ernst 1, Harris 2. Wild Pitch, Harris. Passed Balls, Schenck 3, Hunt 3. Umpire, Mr. Callahan.

After eleven games with professional and semi-professional teams, Princeton played the first championship game against Amherst, on May 13. Taylor got his base on balls. Savage followed with a three-base hit, bringing Taylor home. Savage scored on Arnd's sacrifice hit. Princeton's first run was scored by Wadleigh, who reached first base on balls, and scored on two passed balls and Harlan's

hit. In the third inning, Harlan hit safely and came home on errors. In the sixth inning, *Savage* scored on a three-base hit and Ernst's wild throw. Hits by Harris and Clark, combined with good base running and hits by Wilson, Schenck and Wadleigh brought in five runs. The seventh inning proved fatal for Princeton. Errors by Ernst and Wilson and two passed balls, supplemented by hits of *Hamlin, Taylor, Arnd* and *Gardner*, resulted in five runs for Amherst. The game was called in the middle of the eighth inning on account of rain, with the score 7-8, in Amherst's favor.

### Princeton vs. Dartmouth, at Hanover, May 15, 1882.

Princeton										Dartmouth									
AB	R	H	BH	TS	PO	A	E			AB	R	H	BH	TS	PO	A	E		
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	4	1	2	3	3	0	0			Gulick, c.	5	0	0	0	0	5	3	1	
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	4	0	1	2	12	0	0			Parkridge, 1st.	3	0	0	0	14	0	0		
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	3	2	0	0	0	0	0			Parker, 2nd.	3	1	1	1	3	6	0		
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	3	1	0	0	1	1	0			Cushman, ss.	4	2	1	1	1	7	1		
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	4	1	0	0	2	3	3			Webster, lf.	4	0	1	1	1	0	1		
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	3	1	1	1	3	1	1			Coombs, cf.	4	1	1	1	0	1	1		
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	4	0	1	1	2	4	2			Gay, p.	4	0	0	0	1	4	0		
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	4	0	1	1	0	7	0			Matthewson, 3rd.	3	0	0	1	2	1	2		
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	0	1	1	4	1	1			Dickey, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Total, . . .	33	6	7	9	27	17	7			Total, . . .	33	4	5	5	27	22	6		
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	6									
Dartmouth,	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4									

Left on Bases, P. 3, D. 6. 2 Base Hits, Larkin. Double Play, Harlan, Rafferty, Larkin. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, D. 3. Struck Out, by Ernst 3, Gay 4. Bases on Balls, by 1rst 5, Gay 3. Wild Pitch, Ernst. Passed Balls, Schenck 3, Gulick 4. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Callahan.

Princeton won the first Dartmouth game, on May 15. Wadleigh made a safe hit and scored on errors; Harris and Clark got to first base on balls and errors allowed them to score. In the second inning, Dartmouth scored when *Coombs* took first on Rafferty's error, stole second and came home on Schenck's overthrow. Dartmouth scored again in the fourth inning, and in the sixth, safe hits by *Parker, Cushman* and *Webster* gave Dartmouth its last two runs. In the eighth inning, with no one out and bases full, Clark cut off a run by a well directed throw to home plate, after a good running catch. Under similar circumstances, Harlan, Rafferty and Larkin closed the inning by a finely executed double play. Harris made the last run for Princeton on an error by *Matthewson* and two passed balls.

### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Princeton, May 19, 1882.

Princeton										Harvard									
AB	R	H	BH	TS	PO	A	E			AB	R	H	BH	TS	PO	A	E		
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	5	1	3	5	3	0	1			Olmsted, lf.	4	1	0	0	3	0	2		
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	5	1	1	1	12	0	2			Coolidge, 2nd.	5	1	2	5	1	2	0		
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	5	1	0	0	2	0	0			Nichols, cf.	5	0	2	1	1	0	0		
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	4	2	1	1	0	0	0			Baker, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	4	2		
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	4	1	0	0	2	1	1			Crocker, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0		
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	5	1	2	2	1	8	1			Burt, 1st.	4	0	0	0	10	0	3		
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	5	1	0	0	0	2	1			Hull, c.	4	1	1	1	3	2	3		
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	5	1	0	0	0	8	3			Bean, p.	3	0	0	0	3	6	1		
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	0	0	0	7	4	0			LeMoynes, 3rd.	4	1	0	1	3	3	2		
Total, . . .	41	9	7	9	27	23	9			Total, . . .	37	4	6	9	24	14	13		
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	1		9									
Harvard,	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0		4									

Earned Runs, P. 1, H. 1. Left on Bases, P. 9, H. 8. 2 Base Hits, Wadleigh 2. Home Run, Coolidge. Triple Play, Schenck, Rafferty, Larkin; Baker, Coolidge and Burt. 1st Base on Errors, P. 10, H. 5. Struck Out, by Ernst 8, Bean 2. Bases on Balls, by Ernst 2, Bean 2. Wild Pitch, Ernst 2, Bean 1. Passed Balls, Hull 3. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. J. T. Kelly.

*Olmsted* opened the first Harvard game on May 19, by knocking a fly, which Larkin muffed. *Olmsted* went to third on *Nichols'* hit and scored on a wild pitch. For Princeton, hits by Wadleigh and Harlan, with splendid base running, yielded three runs. In the third inning, a two-base hit by Wadleigh and three consecutive errors by *Burt* added four runs. In the fourth inning, Harvard had two men on bases, but *Bean* retired the side by striking out. In the fifth inning, *Coolidge* made a clean home run on a beautiful line hit to left centre field. In the sixth, *Hall* reached first on Wilson's error, *Bean* on balls and *LeMoynes* on Harlan's fumble. The next man getting first on balls, *Hall* was forced home. For Princeton, Larkin reaching first on a hit, was brought home in the same way. In the eighth, *Bean* missed the third strike, and Schenck threw to second where Rafferty put *Nichols* out and returned the ball to first in time to catch *Bean*. Harris hit safely and scored an earned run on Harlan's hit. In the ninth inning, *LeMoynes* scored Harvard's fourth and last run on a hit, two errors and a balk. There was no inning when some Princeton man did not reach first base.

### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Princeton, May 20, 1882.

Princeton										Harvard									
AB	R	H	BH	TS	PO	A	E			AB	R	H	BH	TS	PO	A	E		
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	6	1	3	4	3	0	1			Olmsted, lf.	4	3	2	2	2	0	0		
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	6	0	1	1	4	0	1			Coolidge, 2nd.	6	2	2	4	3	3	2		
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	5	1	2	2	2	0	0			Nichols, c.	5	2	1	1	5	1	1		
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	5	2	0	0	6	3	1			Baker, ss.	5	1	3	2	7	1	1		
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	5	4	3	6	5	1	1			Lovering, 1st.	5	1	0	0	9	1	1		
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	5	2	2	2	1	0	1			Burt, rf.	5	1	0	0	1	0	1		
A. Moffat, '84, p.	4	1	1	1	0	1	1			Hall, p.	5	1	2	2	3	10	0		
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	5	1	2	2	5	0	0			Bean, cf.	4	2	2	3	1	0	0		
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	5	1	0	0	0	2	3			L. Moynes, 3rd.	5	1	1	3	2	0	4		
Total, . . .	46	13	14	18	26	7	9			Total, . . .	44	14	13	18	27	23	9		
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	0	0	7	2	0	0	2	2	0	13									
Harvard,	3	3	0	1	1	0	3	1	2	14									

Earned Runs, P. 4, H. 2. Left on Bases, P. 7, H. 11. Home Run, Rafferty. 1st Base on Errors, P. 8, H. 8. Struck Out, Hall, 5. Bases on Balls by Moffat 8, Hall 1. Wild Pitch, Moffat, Hall 2. Passed Balls, Harlan 3, Nichols 6. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. J. T. Kelly.

In the exhibition game on the following day, both sides played with substitute batteries and Harvard defeated Princeton, by the score of 13-14.

### Princeton vs. Amherst, at Princeton, May 23, 1882.

Princeton										Amherst									
AB	R	H	BH	TS	PO	A	E			AB	R	H	BH	TS	PO	A	E		
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	6	2	2	2	2	0	0			Taylor, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	1	3	1		
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	6	2	2	2	10	0	0			Savage, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	1	0	0		
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	5	1	0	0	2	1	0			Arnd, lf.	4	1	0	0	5	0	1		
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	6	2	2	2	2	2	2			Gardner, cf.	4	1	0	0	3	0	1		
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	5	1	2	2	6	1	0			Hunt, c.	4	0	1	1	3	0	1		
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	1	0	0	1	0	0			Hamlin, 1st.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0		
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	5	2	1	1	4	2	0			Harris, p.	3	1	1	1	0	0	0		
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	4	2	3	1	0	5	0			Buffum, rf.	3	1	1	2	0	0	0		
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	5	1	1	2	0	2	2			Boydson, ss.	3	0	1	3	1	5	5		
Total, . . .	46	16	13	14	27	16	4			Total, . . .	32	4	5	8	27	14	9		
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	0	0	3	0	0	7	0	0		16									
Amherst,	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		4									

Earned Runs, P. 6, A. 1. Left on Bases, P. 7, A. 2. Double Play, Wilson, Rafferty and Larkin. 2. 1st Base on Errors, P. 6, A. 1. Struck Out, by Ernst 2, Harris 2. Bases on Balls, by Ernst 1, Harris 4. Wild Pitch, Harris 4. Passed Balls, Hunt 5. Time, 1 hour and 55 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wm. McLean.

The return game with Amherst, at Princeton, was won by Princeton, with the score of 16-4. In the first inning, Wilson's overthrow to first base let *Gardner* and *Savage* score. Princeton, by bunching their hits in the second inning, made three runs. In the sixth inning, Princeton had a "streak of tremendous batting" and six hits, with the errors of *Boyden*, gave them three earned and four unearned runs. In the eighth inning, Harlan's error and a two and a three base hit gave Amherst two runs.

### Princeton vs. Brown, at Princeton, May 27, 1882.

Princeton											Brown										
	AB	R	H	E	TP	PC	A	E			AB	R	H	E	TP	PC	A	E			
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	5	1	2	1	0	1					Dills, 2nd.	5	1	2	4	0	4	0			
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	5	0	1	2	13	0	0				Greene, 3rd.	5	2	1	1	3	3	2			
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	3	1	0	0	1	0	1				Bassett, c.	4	2	0	0	0	6	4			
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	1	2	2	6	0					Smith, p.	5	4	4	0	1	5	1			
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	4	1	0	0	3	3	0				Chase, 1st.	5	2	2	2	13	0	0			
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	1	0	0	4	1	2				Doran, cf.	5	1	2	3	1	0	1			
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	2	1	0	0	0	0	0				Durfee, rf.	5	1	2	2	2	0	0			
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	4	1	1	1	0	5	1				Shedd, ss.	5	1	1	1	0	1	1			
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	4	2	0	0	0	1	0				Payne, lf.	2	1	0	0	1	0	1			
Total, . . .	35	9	5	7	24	17	0				Total, . . .	41	15	14	19	27	17	7			
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.											
Princeton,	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	0	9											
Brown,	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	15											

Earned Runs, P. 1, B. 4. Left on Bases, P. 6, B. 5. 2 Base Hits, Wadleigh, Larkin. 1st Base on Errors, P. 6, B. 4. Struck Out, by Ernst 3, Smith 6. Bases on Balls, by Ernst 3, Smith 6. Wild Pitch, Ernst. Passed Balls, Schenck 3, Bassett 4. Time, 2 hours and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wm. McLean.

Brown won the game on May 27. The first Princeton man at the bat was Wadleigh; he knocked a two base hit and scored when Larkin knocked another two base hit. Later Harris came home on a sacrifice hit. Brown made six runs in the third inning by good batting, but in the seventh not a Brown man reached first base—not a strike, not a ball was called. In the eighth inning, Princeton tied the score, but Brown straightway took a big lead again, by hard batting and Princeton errors.

### Princeton vs. Yale, at Polo Grounds, New York, May 30, 1882.

Princeton											Yale										
	AB	R	H	E	TP	PC	A	E			AB	R	H	E	TP	PC	A	E			
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	5	1	1	1	2	2	1				Camp, M. S. ss.	5	3	3	9	7	5	2			
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	5	1	2	2	10	0					Platt, '82, 3rd.	4	2	2	4	1	3	2			
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0				S. Hopkins, '82, 1st.	5	2	2	2	9	0	1			
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	5	1	1	1	3	2	1				Budger, '83, 2nd.	5	3	1	1	4	4	0			
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	5	2	1	1	3	5	1				Smith, '83, cf.	5	2	3	7	2	0	0			
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	5	0	3	2	5	2	0				Wilcox, '84, rf.	5	2	1	1	0	0	0			
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	5	1	1	1	1	1	3				Jones, '83, p.	5	2	1	1	1	7	1			
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	5	1	1	2	0	0	0				Hubbard, '83, c.	4	1	1	1	9	1	0			
C. T. Clark, '85, lf.	1	1	0	0	0	0	1				H. Hopkins, '84, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	1			
Total, . . .	40	8	10	14	18	7					Total, . . .	42	15	15	27	21	17	7			
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.											
Princeton,	0	1	2	1	0	2	2	2	0	8											
Yale,	2	3	0	0	4	2	1	3		15											

Earned Runs, Y. 3. Left on Bases, P. 8, Y. 4. 2 Base Hits, Smith, Ernst, Schenck. 3 Base Hits, Platt. Home Run, Camp. 2. 1st Base on Errors, P. 6, Y. 6. Struck Out by Ernst 2, Jones 6. Bases on Balls by Ernst 1, Jones 4. Wild Pitch, Ernst 2. Passed Balls, Schenck 4, Hubbard 2. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. C. S. Wilbur.

Yale won the game on May 30, by the superior play of its battery, Hubbard's catching being remarkably good. In other respects Princeton's fielding was superior. In the first inning, Wadleigh reached second, but there he was left. Camp hit the first ball thrown to a Yale man for a home run. Platt followed with a three-base hit, but was fielded out at home. Badger scored on a hit and errors. In the second inning, Rafferty came all the way round on an overthrow by Platt. Jones and Hubbard scored

on errors, and Camp made a second home run. In the third inning, a base on balls and hits by Larkin and Rafferty gave Princeton two runs, while Yale was blanked—the only time in the game. With two men out in the fourth inning, a base on balls and errors by H. Hopkins and Jones gave Princeton another run. In the fifth inning, Yale made four runs, the last by Smith's two base hit and a blocked ball. In the sixth inning, Princeton made two runs on S. Hopkins error, Ernst's two-bagger, a passed ball and a sacrifice hit. In the seventh inning, Harlan scored on a hit and Camp's overthrow, which allowed Rafferty also to score. In the ninth inning, when two men were out, Schenck made a two base hit and Wilson followed with a single. They were left on bases, because Ernst's fly to centre field was easily caught.

### Princeton vs. Dartmouth, at Princeton, June 1, 1882.

Princeton											Dartmouth										
	AB	R	H	E	TP	PC	A	E			AB	R	H	E	TP	PC	A	E			
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	5	2	2	4	1	0	0				Partridge, 1st.	5	1	2	0	13	0	0			
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	5	2	0	0	15	1	0				Coombs, cf.	5	1	2	2	0	0	1			
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	5	2	2	0	0	0	1				Parker, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	3	1	0			
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	5	1	4	4	2	3	1				Cushman, ss.	4	1	1	1	3	0	0			
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0				Webster, lf.	4	1	1	3	0	0	0			
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	5	1	2	2	1	8	1				Mathewson, c.	4	0	0	0	6	3	1			
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	5	1	1	1	1	2	1				Gay, p.	4	1	0	0	0	0	0			
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	5	0	0	0	5	3	0				Chelles, 3rd.	4	0	1	2	3	1	2			
A. Moffat, '84, lf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0				Hale, rf.	3	1	1	1	0	0	1			
Total, . . .	42	10	17	14	26	23	4				Total, . . .	37	7	9	13	27	17	5			
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.											
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	10											
Dartmouth,	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	7											

Earned Runs, P. 4, D. 1. Left on Bases, P. 7, D. 3. 2 Base Hits, Wadleigh, D. 1. 3 Base Hits, D. 1. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, D. 4. Struck Out, by Ernst 6, Gay 4. Bases on Balls, by Ernst 1, Gay 2. Wild Pitch, Ernst 1, Gay 4. Passed Balls, Schenck, Mathewson. Time, 2 hours and 5 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wm. McLean.

The second Dartmouth game was won by Princeton, with the score of 10-7. In the first inning, Princeton earned a run on Wadleigh's two base hit and Harlan's single. In the fourth inning, Princeton scored another run, but Dartmouth tied the score by making two single, and one three base hit. In the fifth inning, Princeton took the lead, scoring three runs on two singles and three errors. In the next inning, Dartmouth tied the score again, making four runs on two singles, one two base hit, and two errors. The score remained 6-6 until the ninth inning, when two errors and three successive hits gave Princeton four runs, two of which were earned.

### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Cambridge, June 3, 1882.

Princeton									Harvard										
	AB	R	H	TP	PC	A	E			AB	R	H	TP	PC	A	E			
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	6	2	2	4	1	0	1			Coolidge, 2n .	4	1	0	0	0	4	1		
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	5	1	1	7	0	0	0			Olmsted, lf.	4	1	1	1	2	1	1		
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	3	1	1	1	0	0	0			Nichols, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	1		
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	0	0	3	4	0				Baker, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	1	2		
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	1	0	0	0	1	0	1			Crocker, c.	4	0	1	1	6	2	1		
J. M. Harlan, '84, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	5	1	0			Hill, rf.	4	1	1	1	1	0	0		
E. H. Ernst, '82 p.	4	2	1	0	6	0	0			Burt, 1st.	4	0	0	2	1	0	0		
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	5	1	1	1	0	0	0			Rean, p.	4	0	0	0	1	10	0		
A. Moffat, '84, lf.	1	2	1	1	0	0	0			LeMoynes, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	1	1	1		
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	5	0	0	0	0	1	0												
Total, . . .	9	9	8	12	27	15	2			Total, . . .	34	3	6	6	27	21	7		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	2		9									
Harvard,	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		1									

Earned Runs, P. 1, H. 1. Left on Base, P. 10, H. 5. 2 Base Hits, Moffat, Ernst. 3 Base Hits, Wadleigh. Double Play, Coolidge and Burt. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, H. 1. Struck Out, by Ernst 7, Rean 7. Bases on Balls, by Ernst 2, Rean 7. Wild Pitch, Ernst, Rean 4. Passed Balls, Crocker. Time, 2 hours and 25 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Kelley of N. Y.





BASEBALL NINE, 1882.

A. W. Wilson, '83.	J. M. Harlan, '84.	O. Rafferty, '82.	E. H. Ernst, '82.	C. S. Clark, '85.
A. Moffat, '84.	W. S. Schenck, '80.			
F. R. Wadleigh, '83.	J. S. Harlan, '83.	C. E. Harris, '82.	J. Larkin, '82.	

In the first inning of the Harvard game, on June 3, Wadleigh's error and *Olmstead's* hit gave Harvard two runs. In the second, Princeton scored on *Barker's* error and Moffat's two base hit. Harvard made its last run on hits by *Hall, Burt* and *LeMoyne*. For the rest of the game Princeton's fielding was perfect, not another Harvard man reaching second. In the third, Wadleigh's three base hit and Larkin's single hit earned a run, Larkin and Harris also scoring. Princeton's last two runs were made in the ninth on Ernst's two-base hit, a base on balls and a wild pitch. The exhibition game, on June 5, was won by Harvard.

**Princeton vs. Harvard,**  
at Cambridge, June 5, 1882.

Princeton										Harvard									
AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Coolidge, 2nd.	5	1	2	9	4	3	0
J. Larkin, '8, 1st.	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Crocker, c.	4	1	1	1	5	4	0
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	4	2	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Nichols, cf.	5	2	0	0	1	0	2
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	Haker, ss.	4	2	1	1	2	2	1
E. H. Ernst, '82, lf, p.	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	Hall, rf.	5	2	2	2	1	0	1
J. M. Harlan, '84, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	Burt, 1st.	5	1	1	3	10	0	1
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	4	1	3	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	Follasbee, lf.	5	0	1	1	0	0	0
A. Moffat, '84, p, lf.	3	1	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	Bean, p.	3	1	0	0	0	4	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	1	1	1	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	LeMoyne, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	4	2	0
Total, - - -	35	5	20	12	27	13	8					Total, - - -	40	9	9	10	7	15	4
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	Princeton,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Harvard,	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9	Harvard,	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9

Earned Runs, P. 2. Left on Bases, P. 4, H. 8. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, H. 5. Struck Out by Moffat 3, *Brant* 7. Bases on Balls, Moffat 3, *Brant* 1. Wild Pitch, Moffat 2, *Brant* 2. Passed Ball, Schenck. Umpire, Mr. J. T. Kelly.

**Princeton vs. Brown,**  
at Providence, June 6 1882.

Princeton										Brown									
AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	3	3	1	1	0	1						Dilts, 2nd.	4	1	2	2	1	1	1
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	3	1	4	9	1	0						Gie ne, 3rd.	5	0	3	3	3	1	1
C. E. Harris, '83, rf.	5	0	0	0	0	0						Bassett, c.	5	2	2	1	13	1	2
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	1	0	0	1	2	0					Smith, p.	5	1	2	2	2	9	0
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	4	5	2					Chase, 1st.	4	1	0	0	2	1	1
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	3	0	0	0	0	6	1					Duron, cf.	5	2	2	3	0	0	1
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	2	1	1	2	1	0	0					Durfee, rf.	5	2	2	3	0	0	1
A. Moffat, '84, lf.	4	1	1	2	1	1						Shedd, ss.	3	1	0	0	0	1	1
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	1	1	0	9	2	1					Payne, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	1
Total, - - -	33	11	7	8	27	9	7					Total, - - -	40	8	13	14	24	14	7
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	2	10	Princeton,	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	2	10
Brown,	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	8	Brown,	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	8

Left on Bases, P. 10, B. 10. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, B. 4. Struck Out by Ernst, *Smith* 8. Bases on Balls by Ernst 5, *Smith* 10. Wild Pitch, Ernst 1, *Smith* 2. Passed Balls, Schenck, Bassett 3. Time, 2 hours and 35 minutes. Umpire, Mr. J. T. Kelly.

Princeton played the second game with Brown, on June 6. After a close contest Princeton won, in the sixth inning, by bunching their hits and availing themselves of repeated errors by Brown.

After a practice game with the nine of the New York Stock Exchange, Princeton met Yale in New York for the second Yale game, which Princeton won by the score of 8-7.

**Princeton vs. Stock Exchange, of New York,**  
at Princeton, June 20, 1882.

Princeton										Stock Exchange									
AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	2	2	0	0	0							Tyng, c.	2	0	4	0	0	0	0
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	0	0	9	1	1							Tower, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	0	1	0	0	0							Hodges, 1st.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	2	2	2	0	0							Walden, 2nd.	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	0	1	2	1	1							D. Chauncey, ss.	1	1	3	3	2	0	0
E. H. Ernst, '82, lf, p.	1	2	1	1	2							Rollings, cf.	1	1	3	0	0	0	0
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	1	2	0	1	1							S. Chauncey, 3rd.	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
A. Moffat, '84, p. and lf.	1	1	1	2	0							Denham, p.	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	2	1	2	2	0							Gramelt, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total, - - -	9	12	27	10	5							Total, - - -	4	4	24	9	3		
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	1	0	0	1	2		9	Princeton,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		1
Stock Exchange,	1	0	0	2	1	0	0		4	Stock Exchange,	1	0	0	2	1	0	0		4

Earned Runs, P. 3, S. E. 2. 1st Base by Errors, P. 2, S. E. 4. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Dudley.

**Princeton vs. Yale,**  
at Polo Grounds, New York, June 24, 1882.

Princeton										Yale									
AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	3	1	1	1	2	0						Camp, M. S., ss.	4	0	1	1	0	1	0
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	3	0	0	6	1	0						Platt, '82, 3rd.	5	1	3	1	7	0	0
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	0						S. Hopkins, '83, 1st.	5	1	0	2	0	0	0
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	2	0	2	1	0						Badger, '82, 2nd.	5	1	1	1	0	0	0
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	4	2	1	1	5	3						Smith, '83, cf.	5	2	2	1	0	0	1
E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	4	4	2	2	1	1						Jones, '83, p.	4	1	2	1	0	0	1
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	4	1	1	1	2	0						H. Hopkins, '84, lf.	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
A. Moffat, '84, lf, p.	4	1	0	0	4	3						Hubbard, '83, ss.	4	1	1	1	4	2	0
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	0	1	1	5	0						Wilcox, '84, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total, - - -	34	8	6	6	27	10	3					Total, - - -	37	7	9	9	24	10	5
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	3	0	0	0	0	0	0		3	Princeton,	3	0	0	0	0	0	0		3
Yale,	1	0	0	5	0	0	0		6	Yale,	1	0	0	5	0	0	0		6

Earned Runs, P. 7, Y. 5. Left on Bases, P. 3, Y. 7. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, Y. 1. Struck Out by Ernst 3, *Jones* 4. Bases on Balls, by Ernst 4, *Jones* 2. Wild Pitch, Ernst. Passed Balls, Schenck, Hubbard 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Kelly.

The Yale game on June 24 opened in a very brilliant manner, as the first striker—*Camp*—went out on a very difficult fly to Rafferty. *Platt* made a base hit to centre field, went to second on an error by Schenck and scored on *Hopkins'* hit to left field. The latter, after reaching third base, was left there, as the next two strikers—*Badger* and *Smith*—each went out on a fly to Moffat in left field. Then Princeton went to the bat and took the lead by scoring three unearned runs. Wadleigh and Larkin, the two first strikers, secured their bases on called balls. The latter was forced out at second by Harris, and the former scored through an error of *Jones*. Harris was put out while trying to reach the home plate, and both Harlan and Rafferty who secured their bases on forced balls, reached home when Ernst made a neat base hit. Ernst ended the inning, as he was forced out at second by Wilson. In the second and third innings, both nines disposed of their opponents in one, two, three order, much to the satisfaction of the lookers-on, who heartily applauded the clever fielding of the collegians. It the fourth inning, Yale pounded the pitching of Ernst unmercifully, and gained five runs, all of them being earned. This made the score stand 6-3 in their favor. This lead they maintained until the sixth inning, when Princeton once more took the lead by scoring five runs (two earned). In this inning, Princeton did some very good work at the bat, as they bunched their hits, making six of the seven base hits with which they were credited. Yale was unable to bat the pitching of Moffat to any advantage, and the final score was 8-7 in favor of Princeton.



**Princeton vs. Yale,**  
at New Haven, June 27, 1882.

Princeton							Yale								
AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E		
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	5	9	3	1	4	0	Camp, M. S., ss.	4	3	2	6	2	1	0	
J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	4	0	1	1	1	1	Plant, '82, 3rd.	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	
C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	S. Hopkins, '82, 1st.	5	1	2	4	8	0	0	
J. S. Harlan, '83, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	3	2	Badger, '82, 2nd.	5	1	1	1	4	2	0	
O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	2	0	0	0	2	1	Smith, '82, cf.	4	0	1	1	3	0	0	
E. H. Ernst, '82, p. H.	4	1	1	1	0	0	Jones, '83, p.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	4	0	0	0	1	3	H. Hopkins, '84, H.	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	
A. Moffat, '84, lf. p.	4	0	0	0	0	1	Hubbard, '81 S. c.	3	1	1	1	0	1	0	
W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	4	2	2	3	1	1	Wilcox, '84, rf.	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	
Total, . . .	35	5	7	7	24	13	Total, . . .	37	9	9	15	27	13	4	
INNINGS.														TOTAL.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9							
Princeton,	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0					5	
Yale,	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0					9	

Earned Runs, P. 3, Y. 3. Left on Bases, P. 4, Y. 3. Base Hits, Camp 2, Badger, 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, Y. 4. Balls Called on Moffat 72, Ernst 11, Jones 69. Strikes Called on Moffat 15, Jones 16. Struck at and Missed, Moffat 4, Ernst 3, Jones 17. Struck Out, by Ernst, Moffat 2, Jones 7. Bases on Balls, by Moffat 3, Jones 2. Passed Balls, Schenck 2, Hubbard 1. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Kelly.

In the deciding game with Yale, on June 27, Camp led off with a three-base hit, which was followed by two singles and another three-base hit. The substitution of Moffat for Ernst stopped Yale's heavy hitting for a while, but it was too late. Princeton scored two runs in the third inning on Wadleigh's hit and Badger's error. A base on balls and Hopkins' hit gave one run to Yale, and on the next inning four more runs were added to Yale's score. In the seventh inning, singles by Ernst, Schenck, Wadleigh and Larkin earned three runs, and somewhat raised the hopes of Princeton's supporters. "Moffat, whose pitching in the last part of the recent game greatly bothered the Yale batters, was easily hit to-day. It was discovered that he could not pitch effectually a low ball, and strikers who ordinarily call for a high ball asked for low balls to-day, and batted him all over the field."

**AVERAGES FOR 1881-82.**

Batting Rank.	Name.	No. of Games	Batting Averages	Fielding Averages	Fielding Rank.	Inter-collegiate Fielding Rank	Inter-collegiate Batting Rank
1	F. R. Wadleigh, '83, lf.	24	.395	.821		32	2
2	J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	25	.276	.828		30	22
3	E. H. Ernst, '82, p.	25	.272	.865		24	25
4	J. Larkin, '82, 1st.	26	.254	.944		7	28
5	A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	17	.204	.750		41	36
6	W. S. Schenck, '80, c.	21	.170	.938		8	43
7	C. E. Harris, '82, rf.	24	.136	.833		29	45
8	O. Rafferty, '82, 2nd.	25	.119	.846		27	48
9	C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	18	.055	.857		25	53
10	A. Moffat, '84, lf.	14	.235	.839			

Championship awarded to Yale; Princeton second.

1882-83.

**PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.**

R. W. Spear, '83, President; A. B. Ernst, '84, Treasurer; J. S. Harlan, '83, Captain.

**THE UNIVERSITY NINE.**

A. Moffat, '84, p.; J. M. Harlan, '84, c.; D. Edwards, '85, 1st.; I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.; J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.; A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.; C. S. Clark '85, lf.; F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.; J. P. Shaw, '86, rf. Substitutes: J. Potter, '85; D. P. Morgan, '83; E. S. Belknap, '84; W. D. Moffat, '84.

The management of the baseball team was very much worried in the spring of 1883 when the Faculty passed resolutions limiting the absences of the team to five days per term, and prohibiting practice with professional teams, whether in or out of town. The five day limit would prevent the team from playing any practice games out of town, and consequently many good amateur clubs would not come here because Princeton could not play a return game. The management felt that they ought to be allowed to hire professionals to come here to play for practise. But the Faculty maintained that the morals and customs of the students were corrupted by games with professionals, not to speak of the time consumed in such games.

Captain Harlan writes: "When the rule was passed forbidding play with professionals, I indulged in a diplomatic manoeuvre, which was entirely successful. After some correspondence, I got hold of a baseball nine out of a patent pill manufactory in New Jersey. They were non-professionals, and on the whole, were fairly decent fellows. I told the captain just before the game started of our troubles arising out of the rule against professional games, and that I desired him and his men to make a suitable demonstration, explaining to him the thought I had in mind. I had previously sent complimentary tickets to the Faculty, telling them that I had succeeded in getting a non-professional nine for a practice game. Many of the Faculty came. I presume they never saw such an exhibition of ruffianism as those good fellows gave us. The pitcher came out in a red undershirt, and with one shoe off; and the way they howled and quarreled among themselves, and with the umpire, and with me, was astonishing. The result was so convincing that when I appeared at the next Faculty meeting, with a copy of the rules adopted by the professional league, parts of which forbidding swearing, card playing, gambling, and boisterous conduct, etc., I carefully read, the Faculty unanimously rescinded the rule made a few weeks before. The result was that practice games with professionals again became possible, and Princeton made an excellent record for the season.

**Princeton vs. Philadelphia Amateurs,**

at Princeton, April 7, 1882.

Princeton							Amateurs								
AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E		
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	2	1	1	1	0	0	Hobert, ss.	4	0	1	1	4	5	2	
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	10	1	1	
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	1	1	2	4	0	
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	0	1	2	1	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	
A. Moffat, '84, p.	4	0	1	1	1	2	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	3	0	0	0	11	3	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	1	
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	3	
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	3	2	1	1	12	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	
Total, - - -	32	3	5	6	27	11	4	Total, - - -	30	1	2	24	13	10	
INNINGS.							TOTAL.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9							
Princeton,	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3					
Amateurs,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1					

Left on Bases, P. 4, A. 4. 2 Base Hits, Harlan. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, A. 2. Struck Out by Moffat 13, Murphy 1. Bases on Balls, by Moffat 2, Murphy 3. Wild Pitch, Moffat. Passed Balls, Harlan, Hufford 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Karge, '78.

## Princeton vs. J. D. Shibe Club of Philadelphia.

at Princeton, April 21, 1883.

Princeton							Shibe						
AB	R	BH	TE	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	TE	PO	A	E
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	5	3	2	3	0	0	Betye c.	5	1	2	2	4	0
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	6	3	4	5	0	1	Bennears, rf.	5	0	0	0	1	0
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	0	0	1	1	1	0	Schell, lf.	4	2	1	1	2	0
C. S. Clark, '85, 3rd.	4	2	1	1	2	2	Moore, ss.	4	1	2	2	1	3
D. Edwards, '85, p.	6	1	2	2	1	3	Burns, 3rd.	5	2	0	0	2	4
J. M. Harlan, '84, lf.	5	0	1	1	2	1	Monrsaut, 1st.	5	2	0	0	2	1
A. Moffat, '84, 1st.	1	2	2	1	1	0	Murphy, p.	5	2	0	0	1	2
J. Potter, '85, rf.	4	2	2	3	0	0	Weigel, 2nd.	4	1	2	2	3	0
J. P. Shaw, '86 c.	5	2	1	1	8	0	Becher, cf.	4	0	1	1	2	2
Total, . . .	40	14	16	19	27	15	Total, . . .	41	12	10	15	27	16
INNINGS.							TOTAL						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
Princeton,	1	1	1	0	2	4	0	5					
Shibe,	1	3	1	0	0	3	3	1					

Earned Runs, P. 4. Left on Bases, P. 8, S. 1. 2 Base Hits, Wadleigh Potter. Struck out by Edwards, 10. *Murphy*, 1. Bases on Balls by Edwards 2. *Murphy* 4. Wild Pitch, Edwards 8. *Murphy* 5. Passed Balls, Shaw 6, *Betye* 2. First Base on Errors, P. 5, S. 6. Time, 2 hours and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Karge, '78.

## Princeton vs. Auburns, of Philadelphia,

at Princeton, April 25, 1883.

Princeton							Auburns						
AB	R	BH	TE	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	TE	PO	A	E
W. D. Moffat, '84, ss.	5	1	2	2	0	2	Collins, lf.	3	0	1	1	0	0
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	5	3	2	2	1	4	Long, 1st.	3	0	0	0	5	0
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	5	2	3	0	2	2	Hymen, ss., p.	3	0	0	0	5	0
A. Moffat, '84, p.	3	3	2	0	1	1	Hyland, 2nd.	3	1	0	0	5	4
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	5	2	0	3	6	1	Green, p., ss.	3	0	0	0	5	4
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	5	3	3	4	1	0	Hood, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	3	2
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	5	1	0	0	11	0	Laggett, cf.	3	0	1	1	2	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	0	2	3	0	0	Kelley, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	1
D. P. Morgan, '83, cf.	5	2	1	1	2	0	Hannah, c.	3	0	0	0	0	4
Total, - - -	40	17	17	20	21	10	Total, - - -	27	1	2	2	21	12
INNINGS.							TOTAL.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
Princeton,	0	2	1	0	5	7	2	17					
Auburns,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1					

Earned Runs, P. 5. Left on Bases, P. 6, A. 4. 2 Base Hits, Clark. 1st Base on Errors, P. 6, A. 4. Struck Out, by Moffat 5, by *Green* and *Hymen* 3. Bases on Balls, by *Green* and *Hymen* 3. Passed Balls, *Hannah*. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Kimball, '84.

## Princeton vs. Columbia Law School,

at Princeton, April 28, 1883.

Princeton.							Columbia						
AB	R	BH	TE	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	TE	PO	A	E
F. R. Wadleigh '83, cf.	4	3	3	1	0	0	Duffield lf. rf.	2	0	0	0	1	0
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	4	3	2	1	0	0	Larkin, 3rd.	1	1	0	0	0	0
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	2	0	Cramer, c.	2	0	0	0	2	3
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	2	0	Karge, 1st.	2	0	1	1	7	0
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	3	1	1	1	0	0	H. Toler, ss.	2	0	0	0	0	1
A. Moffat '84, p.	2	1	0	0	0	2	Wyekoff lf. rf.	2	0	0	0	0	2
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	3	1	2	3	6	1	Williams, cf.	2	0	0	0	1	2
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	3	1	1	1	0	0	W. Toler, and	2	1	2	3	4	1
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	2	1	0	0	0	0	Cocoran, p.	2	0	0	0	0	2
Total, . . .	26	14	13	17	15	7	Total, . . .	17	2	3	4	15	13
INNINGS.							TOTAL						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
Princeton,	0	1	1	0	3								
Columbia,	1	0	1	0	0								

Earned Runs P. 1. Left on Bases, P. 3. 2 Base Hits, Wadleigh. 3 Base Hits, Harlow, 83, Duffield, *W. Toler*. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2. Struck out by Moffat 6. Bases on Balls by Moffat 1, *Cocoran* 5. Wild Pitch, Moffat 2, *Cocoran* 5. Passed Balls, Harlan 1. Time, 1 hour and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Kimball, '84.

## Princeton vs. Brooklyn,

at Princeton, May 3, 1883.

Princeton							Brooklyn						
AB	R	BH	TE	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	TE	PO	A	E
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, ci.	3	1	1	2	0	0	Lough, lf.	4	1	1	1	1	0
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	4	1	1	3	0	1	Schenck, 3rd.	4	1	0	3	0	0
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	4	1	0	0	5	2	Morgan, cf.	3	2	0	0	2	0
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	1	3	1	0	3	Walker, 1st.	4	2	2	5	10	0
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	1	2	2	1	0	Farron, c.	4	1	2	2	5	0
A. Moffat, '84, p.	4	1	2	0	0	5	Eagan, p.	4	1	1	0	2	0
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	2	1	0	0	5	2	Manning, 2nd.	3	0	2	2	5	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	Geer, ss.	4	1	1	1	6	0
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	3	2	1	1	9	0	Dolan, rf.	4	0	1	1	1	0
Total, . . .	32	11	11	14	20	13	Total, . . .	34	12	10	17	20	13
INNINGS.							TOTAL						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7							
Princeton,	0	1	1	2	1	1	11						
Brooklyn,	2	2	0	0	0	3	10						

Earned Runs P. 3, B. 3. Left on Bases, P. 3, B. 2. Double Play, Moffat, Antrim and Edwards. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, B. 6. Struck Out, by Moffat c. Bases on Balls, by Moffat, 2. *Eagan* 3. Wild Pitch, Moffat 2. Passed Balls, Harlan 5, *Farron* 4. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Kimball '84.

## Princeton vs. Brooklyn,

at Princeton, May 4, 1883.

Princeton							Brooklyn						
AB	R	BH	TE	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	TE	PO	A	E
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	4	0	2	2	1	0	Lough, lf.	3	2	0	0	1	0
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	5	0	1	3	0	2	Schenck, 3rd.	5	2	1	2	1	7
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	5	0	1	1	3	4	Manning, 2nd.	3	2	0	0	2	0
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	5	0	1	3	2	0	Walker, 1st.	5	1	3	5	10	0
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	2	3	3	2	0	Doyle, p.	5	1	1	1	2	1
A. Moffat, '84, 1st.	4	1	2	2	1	0	Eagan, c.	5	1	2	3	5	0
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	3	2	2	2	1	0	Mellon, cf.	3	1	0	0	1	2
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	1	2	3	4	0	Geer, ss.	4	0	1	2	2	5
D. Edwards, '85, p.	4	0	1	1	0	1	Dolan, rf.	4	2	0	0	0	1
Total, . . .	37	7	16	20	24	10	Total, . . .	36	12	8	13	24	18
INNINGS.							TOTAL						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
Princeton,	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	0					
Brooklyn,	2	1	7	0	0	0	2	0					

Earned Run, P. 3, B. 1. Left on Bases, P. 9, B. 3. 2 Base Hits, Wilson, Shaw. 3 Base Hits, Harlan, '83, *Walker*. Double Play, Wilson, Antrim and Moffat. 1st Base on Errors, P. 6, B. 6. Struck Out, by Edwards 1. Bases on Balls, by Edwards 6, *Doyle* 2. Wild Pitch, Edwards 1, *Doyle* 1. Passed Balls, Harlan 2, *Eagan* 2. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Kimball, '84.

## Princeton vs. Keystones.

at Princeton, May 9, 1883.

Princeton							Keystones						
AB	R	BH	TE	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	TE	PO	A	E
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	1	0	0	0	0	2	Shannon p., ss.	4	0	0	0	2	1
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	3	1	8	1	0	Murphy, 1st	4	0	0	0	12	2
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	5	4	4	5	0	2	Quirk, cf.	3	1	0	0	7	0
A. Moffat, '84, p.	4	1	1	2	1	4	Burroughs, c.	2	0	0	0	6	3
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	3	1	1	1	2	2	Ridley, rf.	4	1	0	3	0	0
E. S. Belknap, '84, cf.	2	1	1	1	0	0	Hayes, 2nd	4	0	0	0	3	1
J. Potter, '85, rf.	2	0	1	1	0	0	Kennor, 3rd	4	0	0	0	3	3
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	3	1	2	5	1	0	Kelly, ss., p.	4	0	0	0	5	4
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	5	1	2	2	12	0	Cramer, lf.	4	0	0	1	1	0
Total, . . .	41	15	15	25	27	8	Total, . . .	33	4	0	3	27	14
INNINGS.							TOTAL						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
Princeton,	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	4					
Keystones,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0					

Earned Runs P. 5. Left on Bases, P. 4, K. 3. 2 Base Hits, Clark, Wilson, *Ridley*. 3 Base Hits, Clark, 2. 1st Base on Errors, P. 7, K. 4. Struck out by Moffat, 14, by *Shannon* and *Kelly*, 2. Bases on Balls by Moffat, 3, by *Shannon* and *Kelly*, 5. Wild Pitch, Moffat, 2. *Shannon* and *Kelly*, 4. Passed Balls, Shaw, 6, *Burroughs*, 4. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Kimball, '84.

## Princeton vs. Merritts,

at Princeton, May 17, 1883.

Princeton							Merritts							
AB	R	EH	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	EH	TS	PO	A	E	
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	5	3	1	1	2	0	Warner 3rd.	4	1	1	1	1	2	
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	5	4	2	4	0	2	Kimber, cf, p.	4	0	1	1	3	2	
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	5	2	0	0	1	0	Greenwood, 2nd	5	0	1	1	6	5	
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	2	2	2	2	1	Fennelly, ss.	4	2	1	2	0	2	
A. Moffat, '84, p.	4	0	2	4	2	1	Sweeney, c.	4	1	1	1	3	4	
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	4	0	0	0	10	0	Gardner, lf.	5	1	1	0	0	1	
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	1	2	4	8	4	Emster, p. cf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	4	0	1	1	1	1	Householer. 1st.	4	1	2	3	13	1	
I. E. Antrim '83, 2nd.	4	0	1	1	1	5	Orcoran, rf.	4	3	1	1	0	1	
Total, - - -	39	12	11	17	27	15	Total, - -	38	9	9	11	27	16	
INNINGS.							TOTAL							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9						
Princeton,	2	0	4	1	1	0	3	0	1	12				
Merritts,	1	2	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	9				

Earned Runs, P. 2, M. 1. Left on Bases, P. 1, M. 6. 3 Base Hits Wilson, Shaw, Moffat. 1st Base on Errors, P. 7, M. 10. Struck Out by Moffat 6, Emsler and Kimber 5. Bases on Balls, by Moffat 4. Wild Pitch, Moffat 5. Passed Balls Harlan 7, Sweeney 2. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Kimball, '84.

## Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Princeton, May 18, 1883.

Princeton							Harvard										
A	B	R	E	H	T	P	A	E	A	B	R	E	H	T	P	A	E
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	4	1	1	3	2	0	Coolidge 2nd.	5	1	1	1	1	1	0			
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	4	2	2	0	1	2	Baker, ss.	5	0	2	3	0	4	0			
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	2	0	0	4	1	Smith, 1st.	4	0	0	0	1	0	1			
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	5	1	Levering, rf, lf.	5	0	0	0	1	0	0			
A. Moffat, '84, p.	4	0	0	0	0	3	Nichols c.	5	0	0	0	6	1	2			
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	4	0	1	1	7	2	Allen, p.	5	0	0	0	1	1	0			
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	3	0	1	2	0	0	Crocker cf., rf.	4	0	1	1	2	0	0			
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	3	0	0	0	7	0	Beaman, 3rd.	4	1	0	0	1	5	0			
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	2	2	LeMoyné, lf.	4	3	2	3	2	0	0			
							Keep, (6th) lf.										
Total, . . .	33	6	6	9	27	10	Total . . .	41	5	6	8	25	12	3			
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.							
Princeton,	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	6							
Harvard,	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5							

Earned Runs, P. 1, H. 1. Left on Bases, P. 2, H. 10. 2 Base Hits, Shaw, LeMoyné, Baker. 3 Base Hits, Wadleigh. Double Play, Clark and Harlan, '84. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, H. 11. Struck Out, by Moffat, 7, Allen, 3. Bases on Balls, by Moffat, 1. Wild Pitch, Moffat. Passed Balls Harlan, 3, Nichols, 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Wm. McLean.

The Harvard game of May 18, was the first championship game of the season. Princeton's lead was lost, and retaken again, in the last inning. Harvard, in contrast to Princeton, played an almost faultless fielding game, but her few errors, being at critical moments, were costly. At different times she had the bases full, but was prevented from scoring by Moffat's effective pitching and Clark's perfect fielding. In the first inning, Wilson reached first base on a base hit, stole second. Clark made another single hit, and Wilson and Clark scored on two errors of Smith. In the third inning, Wadleigh made a three base hit, and scored an earned run on Wilson's high fly to centre field. Harvard made her first run in the fifth inning, when LeMoyné made a two base hit and scored on Baker's single and Edward's underthrow to the home plate. In the seventh inning, Wilson misjudged LeMoyné's fly and the latter scored on errors by Antrim and Harlan, '83. At the beginning of the ninth inning, Princeton became demoralized, although the score was 3-2 in her favor. Beaman reached first on an error of Harlan, '83, and scored on single hits by Keen and Coolidge. Baker's two base hit brought Keen in and advanced Coolidge to third base. Smith took first on balls, thus filling the bases. Wilson cleanly stopped Lovering's hit to short, but hesitating too long, allowed Coolidge to run home and Lovering to reach first. Again fine playing at a critical moment saved the game for Princeton. Nichols went out on a fly to Edwards. Clark caught Allen out on a high fly and at once, by a long and accurate throw to Harlan, '84, cut Baker off at home. In Princeton's half Wilson reached first on a single hit and

stole second base. Clark was declared safe at first by Smith's catching the ball off the base. A passed ball sent Wilson to third and Clark to second. Harlan, '83, by a single hit, brought Clark and Wilson home. He stole second and reached third on a passed ball. Moffat struck out. Harlan, '84, made a single hit to left field and brought home his brother for the winning run.

## Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Princeton, May 19, 1883.

Princeton							Harvard								
	AB	R	EH	TS	PO	A	E		AB	R	EH	TS	PO	A	E
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	5	1	2	2	1	0	1	Coolidge,	5	0	1	1	4	3	1
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	Baker,	4	1	1	1	13	0	1
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	1	2	2	3	0	1	Crocker,	4	1	1	1	2	4	0
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	5	3	0	0	0	1	0	Levinger,	4	1	2	4	1	5	5
A. Moffat, '84, p.	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	Keep,	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
J. M. Harlan '84, c.	4	1	1	4	7	0	0	Beaman,	4	1	3	3	0	1	0
J. P. Shaw '86, rf.	4	1	2	2	7	7	1	White,	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	4	0	0	0	1	1	4	Fuller,	3	0	0	0	1	0	1
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	4	2	2	3	8	1	0	Hamlin,	3	0	1	1	1	0	0
Total, . . .	39	13	10	14	27	12	7	Total, . .	33	4	9	11	24	13	11
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL					
Princeton,	4	1	1	0	5	0	0	2		13					
Harvard,	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	4					

Earned Runs, P. 3, H. 1. Left on Bases, P. 3, H. 5. 2 Base Hits Antrim, 3 Base Hits, Lovering. Home Run, Harlan, '84. 1st Base on Errors, P. 9, H. 5. Struck Out P. 4; H. 9. Bases on Balls P. 2; H. 4. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Belknap, '84.

## Princeton vs. Actives,

at Princeton, May 21, 1883.

Princeton							Actives													
	AB	R	E	H	T	P	O	A	E		AB	R	E	H	T	P	O	A	E	
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	3	0	0	0	2	1	2			Deasley, ss.	4	1	1	1	1	1			4	
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	4	1	1	1	2	0	0			Moore, 2nd.	4	0	2	2	3	1			2	
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	0	2	2	1	0	0			Lynch, rf.	4	2	3	3	0	0			0	
J. S. Harlan '83, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	2	2	0			Larkins lf.	4	1	1	4	3	0			0	
A. Moffat, '84, p.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0			Hoover, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	3	1			1	
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	4	0	1	1	8	5	1			Boyle 1st.	4	0	0	0	11	0			1	
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0			Arndor, c.	4	0	1	1	2	1			0	
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	4	0	0	0	7	0	0			Reynolds, p.	3	1	0	0	1	3	1		1	
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	3	1	0	0	3	1	2			Murray, c.	3	0	0	0	3	2	1		1	
Total, . . . . .	34	2	5	5	24	11	8			Total, . .	34	6	9	12	27	12	7		7	
<hr/>																				
INNINGS.																				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL										
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2										
Actives,	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	—	6										

Earned Runs, A. 2. Left on Bases P. 4, A. 4. Home Run, Larkins. Double Play, Wadleigh and Harlan, '83. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, A. 3. Struck Out by Moffat, 9. Reynolds 3. Bases on Balls by Reynolds, 1. Wild Pitch, Moffat, Reynolds. Passed Balls, Harlan, Murray 2. Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Karge, '78.

## Princeton vs. Amherst,

at Polo Grounds, New York, May 23, 1883.

Princeton							Amherst							
AB	R	EH	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	EH	TS	PO	A	E	
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	Taylor, ss.	4	2	2	4	1	2	0
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	4	2	2	4	1	4	Hunt c.	4	0	1	1	7	6	0
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	3	1	0	0	0	0	Stuart, lf	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	3	2	2	2	1	0	Kimball, cf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
A. Moffat, '84 p.	4	0	2	2	3	2	Buffum 2nd.	4	0	0	0	0	2	1
J. M. Harlan '84. c.	4	1	1	3	7	2	Gardner, 1st.	4	1	0	0	0	2	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	3	0	1	1	0	0	Hamlin, 3rd	3	0	1	1	13	0	0
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	4	0	0	0	13	0	Warren, rf.	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
I E Antrim '83, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	0	3	Harris, p.	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Total, - - -	32	6	6	10	27	13	Total, - - -	31	3	4	6	24	12	5
INNINGS.							INNINGS.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL					
Princeton,	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	6					
Amherst,	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3					

Earned Runs, P. 1, A. 0. Left on Bases P. 5, A. 3. 2 Base Hits, Taylor 2. 3 Base Hits, Wilson, Harlan, '84. Double Play, Hunt, Gardner. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, A. 2. Struck Out, by Moffat 9, Harris 7. Bases on Balls, by Moffat 2, Harris 3. Wild Pitch, Moffat 2, Harris 4. Passed Balls, Hunt 2, Harlan 1. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Wm. McLean.

In the Amherst game, in New York, Wilson made a three base hit to right centre field, and Harlan, '83, brought him in. In the second inning, three hits, an error and a wild pitch, gave Princeton three runs. In the eighth inning, Harlan, '83, took first on balls and came home on his brother's splendid three base hit over left field—later he scored on a passed ball. The final score was 6-3 in favor of Princeton.

### Princeton vs. Amherst,

at Princeton, May 24, 1883.

Princeton							Amherst						
AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	Taylor, ss.	4	1	2	2	3	2
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	5	1	1	3	1	2	Hunt, c.	4	1	0	0	9	1
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	1	2	2	4	0	Stuart, lf.	3	1	0	0	1	1
J. S. Harlan '83, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	2	0	Kimball, cf.	4	1	2	2	2	0
A. Moffat, '84, p.	4	0	1	1	2	0	Buffum, 2nd.	4	0	2	2	4	1
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	4	0	1	1	6	2	Hamlin, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	1	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	1	Gardner, 1st.	4	0	0	0	6	0
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	4	0	1	1	5	2	Warren rf.	3	0	1	1	1	0
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	3	2	Harris, p.	3	0	1	1	0	1
Total, . . .	37	3	7	9	24	10	Total, . .	33	4	8	27	7	6
INNINGS							TOTAL.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
Princeton,	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3				
Amherst,	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4			

Earned Runs P. 1. Left on Bases P. 8, A. 4. 3 Base Hits, Wilson. Double Play, Harlan, '84 and Edwards, Antrim and Edwards, Stuart and Buffum. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, A. 4. Struck Out, by Moffat 4, Harris 7. Bases on Balls, by Moffat 2, Harris 2. Wild Pitch, Harris 2. Passed Balls, Harlan, Hunt 3. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. McLean.

In the first inning of the second Amherst game, at Princeton, Wilson made a three base hit and scored on a passed ball. But Amherst scored three runs the same inning. Taylor made a single hit, reached second on a fumble by Clark. Hunt reached first on Edward's error. Stuart made a single hit, Kimball did the same, bringing two runs in. Then Stuart stole home. In the third inning, Antrim made first base on an error and stole home. In the sixth, Clark reached first on a single, stole second and came home on J. M. Harlan's single hit. In the eighth inning, with two men out, Edwards dropped a ball at first base, and before the side was retired, Amherst had scored the winning run. In the beginning of the ninth inning, when two men were out for Princeton, Edwards came to the bat, anxious to retrieve his error; he succeeded in making a safe hit. Then Antrim reached first on balls, but the Princeton hopes were blasted by Wilson, the next batter, who struck out and retired the side.

### Princeton vs. Brown,

at Princeton, May 26, 1883.

Princeton							Brown								
A	B	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E	A	B	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	6	1	2	2	1	2	0	Green, c.	4	1	0	0	10	2	3
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	6	1	1	1	5	0	0	Durlee, lf.	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	6	1	2	2	0	1	1	Bassett, 3rd.	5	1	3	3	3	1	1
A. Moffat, '84, p.	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	Seagrave, cf.	5	1	1	1	1	2	1
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	Smith, rf.	5	1	1	1	0	0	1
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	5	0	1	1	10	1	0	Chase, 1st.	4	1	1	1	5	0	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	Shedd, ss.	4	0	1	1	1	4	
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	5	1	1	1	3	2	0	Gunderson, p.	4	1	2	2	1	5	
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	5	1	2	2	9	0	0	Wadsworth, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	5	2	1
Total, . . .	48	7	11	12	30	7	0	Total, . .	40	6	9	16	10	15	
INNINGS.							TOTAL								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	TOTAL					
Princeton,	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	1	7				
Brown,	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	6				

Earned Runs, P. 3, B. 3. Left on Bases, P. 10, B. 6. 1st Base on Errors, P. 11, B. 5. Struck Out, by Moffat 3, Gunderson 3. Bases on Balls, by Moffat 2, Gunderson 2. Wild Pitch, Moffat. Passed Balls, Green 3. Umpire, Mr. Cronin.

The Brown game of May 26 was ten innings long. Princeton deserved the game, by out-batting and out-fielding her opponents, and won it in the last innings by well placed hits and Brown's costly errors. The score was kept close by Brown's bunching her hits effectually, and profiting by critical misplays. In the ninth inning, Princeton tied the score. Harlan, '83, reached first on error of shortstop and came home on a wild throw of catcher, the ball bounding over centre fielder's head. Wadleigh went to first base on balls and second on a passed ball. Smith had a chance to put the third man out by catching Shaw's high fly to right field, but he slipped, fell and dropped the ball, allowing Wadleigh to tie the score. The winning run was made in the tenth inning. Edwards hit safely, reached second on Wilson's single hit, and third on centre fielder's muff of Clark's fly. Harlan, '83, hit a sharp grounder to Shedd, a fumble of which allowed Edwards to make the winning run.

Princeton won the exhibition game also, on May 28, by the score of 12-11.

### Princeton vs. Brown,

at Princeton, May 28, 1883.

Princeton							Brown							
A	B	R	SH	TS	P	E	A	B	R	SH	TS	P	E	
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	4	0	0	0	2	0	Green, cf.	4	2	3	6	1	0	0
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	2	1	2	2	1	Durfee, 1b.	5	1	0	0	2	0	0
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	1	1	2	2	1	Bassett, 3d.	5	1	3	3	4	1	2
A. Moffat, '84, rf.	4	2	1	1	3	2	Seagrave, cf.	5	1	1	1	3	0	2
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	4	2	1	3	0	0	Rhett, c.	5	1	1	2	2	2	
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	4	0	0	0	5	0	Chase, 1st.	4	0	0	0	5	0	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, 3rd.	4	2	2	2	6	2	Shedd, ss.	3	2	1	0	4	2	
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	4	2	1	1	2	2	Gunderson p.	5	2	0	1	0	0	
D. Edwards, '85, p.	3	1	1	1	1	2	Wadsworth, 2nd.	5	1	2	2	3	1	1
Total, . . .							Total, . .							
35 12 9 12 23 10 5							41 11 11 14 21 8 9							
INNINGS.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	3	3	0	2	3	1	—	12					
Brown,	3	0	0	4	4	0	0	—	11					

Earned Runs, P. 3, B. 1. Left on Bases P. 11, B. 9. 2 Base Hits, Clark, Harlan, '83, Wadleigh. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, B. 11. Struck Out, by Edwards 4, Gunderson 3. Bases on Balls by Edwards 4. Wild Pitch, Edwards 4. Passed Balls, Harlan 5, Rhett 8. Time, 2 hours, 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Kafferty, '82.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at Polo Grounds, New York, May 30, 1883.

Princeton							Yale						
AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	5	0	1	1	2	3	Hubbard, '83, S. c.	4	1	2	2	7	2
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	G. Giggus, '83, ss	4	0	0	0	5	3
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	0	2	2	0	1	Hopkins, '84, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	1	0
A. Moffat, '84, p.	4	0	2	2	0	2	Jones, '84, p.	4	0	0	0	3	0
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	4	0	1	1	1	0	Childs, '83, 1st.	4	1	0	0	10	0
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	4	1	0	0	11	1	Terry, '85, 2nd.	4	0	1	1	5	1
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	2	0	0	1	0	McKee, '84, rf.	4	0	0	2	0	1
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	1	4	Souther, '84, cf.	3	1	1	1	3	0
D. Edwards '85, 1st	4	1	1	1	1	0	Carpenter, L. S. lf.	3	2	1	1	2	0
Total, . . .	37	4	7	7	27	11	Total, . .	34	5	5	7	27	12
INNINGS.							TOTAL						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL				
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4			
Yale,	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	5			

Left on Base, P. 6, Y. 2. 3 Base Hits, Souther. Double Play, Souther-Jones-Terry. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, Y. 5. Struck Out, by Moffat 8, Jones 7. Bases on Balls, by Moffat 1. Wild Pitch, Moffat. Passed Balls, Harlan, Hubbard. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. William McLean.

About two thousand people witnessed the Yale game on May 30, in New York. Princeton clearly outfielded and outbatted Yale, but her errors of judgment and actual errors being at critical moments, gave Yale the winning run. Moffat pitched a remarkably effective game, striking out eight men and being successful twice in putting men out by quick throws to first base. Harlan, '84, gave him his usual sure support behind the bat and with him



BASEBALL NINE, 1883.

I. E. Antrim, '83.

A. W. Wilson, '83.

J. P. Shaw, '86.

J. S. Harlan, '83.

C. S. Clark, '85.

F. R. Wadleigh, '83.

J. M. Harlan, '84.

A. Moffat, '84.

D. Edwards, '85.

played an almost perfect game. Yale was unable to secure many hits off Moffat and was weak in base running. In the fifth inning, *Souther* led off with a three base hit. *Carpenter* was safe at first by an error of Harlan, '83. *Hubbard* knocked a swift fly to right, which Shaw muffed, allowing *Souther* to score. *Griggs* struck out, *Hopkins* made a hit, Edwards fielded him out, but allowed *Carpenter* to score. An error of Edwards allowed *Hubbard* to run in, and *Jones* to reach first in safety, but he was caught napping at first by Moffat. In the seventh inning, Harlan, '84, reached first on three strikes, and Shaw followed him on a bad throw. Edwards made a neat single hit. Wilson followed with another which sent in three runs. It looked as if Princeton would tie the score when Shaw scored the fourth run in the ninth inning, but Antrim played too far off second and was caught napping.

### Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Cambridge, June 1, 1883.

Princeton							Harvard						
AB	R	SH	HT	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	HT	PO	A	E
A. W. Wilson, '87, ss.	4	0	1	1	0	2	Coolidge, 2nd.	5	1	1	1	5	2
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	5	1	1	1	6	1	Baker, ss.	5	1	1	1	1	3
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	5	1	0	0	2	3	Smith, 1st.	3	1	1	1	8	0
A. Moffat, '84, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	Lovering, rf.	4	2	1	1	2	0
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	3	0	2	2	1	0	Nichols, p.	4	2	0	0	4	2
J. P. Shaw '86, c.	4	0	0	0	2	2	Allen, cf.	5	2	3	6	0	0
J. M. Harlan, '84, 1st	4	0	1	1	7	1	Crocker, c.	5	2	3	3	4	1
L. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	8	1	Beaman, 3rd.	5	2	2	2	1	2
D. Edwards, '85 p.	4	1	1	1	1	2	Le Moyne, lf.	5	0	1	1	2	0
Total, . . .	37	4	7	7	27	17	Total, . . .	41	13	13	16	27	10
INNINGS.							TOTAL.						
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
Harvard,	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0				4
	4	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	4				13

Earned Runs, P. 2, H. 4. Left on Bases, P. 7, H. 7. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, H. 6. Struck Out, by *Nichols* 4. Bases on Balls, by Edwards, 5, *Nichols* 3. Wild Pitch, Edwards 3, *Nichols* 3. Passed Balls, Shaw 3, *Crocker* 2. Time, 2 hours and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Jackson.

On June 1, Princeton expected to play the second championship game with Harvard, but unfortunately their suits could not be found. Their baggage, owing to a bad blunder, had been left behind in New York. No nine can play well in borrowed suits and shoes. This was especially true of the Princeton nine, for several of the players were lame and required their own shoes in order to play their best. That, however, was not Harvard's fault. She was ready to play, and offered to supply the Princeton men with suits and shoes, and a strict construction of the rules after the manner of professionals would have required Princeton to play the game at the appointed time in the best way they could, or forfeit it. The Princeton captain knew the blunder was theirs, and made no excuse for it. They had no legal right to ask any favors; but as soon as the case was put before the Harvard president and captain although they would have been justified in forcing them to play, yet, knowing that with this handicap against Princeton, such a game would be no test of the comparative merits of the two nines, they magnanimously agreed to call the Friday game the exhibition game and play the championship game on Saturday. Some college nines would have insisted on the strict application of the professional rule. Princeton appreciated very deeply this courteous treatment on the part of Harvard. "Such actions go far toward rescuing college sports, which should be carried on in a high and gentlemanly spirit, from the tricky professional atmosphere which too often surrounds them."

### Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Cambridge, June 2, 1883.

Princeton							Harvard								
AB	R	SH	HT	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	HT	PO	A	E		
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	4	2	1	1	2	1	Coolidge, 2nd.	5	1	1	1	7	3	1	
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	5	1	2	5	2	1	Baker, ss.	4	1	1	1	1	8	0	
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	5	0	3	3	1	4	Smith, 1st.	3	0	0	0	11	0	0	
A. Moffat, '84, p.	4	1	0	0	0	0	Lovering, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	4	1	1	1	3	0	Nichols, c.	4	1	1	4	6	5	1	
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	0	1	1	3	0	Allen, p.	4	0	1	1	0	1	4	
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	3	0	1	1	6	0	Crocker, cf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	
L. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	0	0	Beaman, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	0	2	0	
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	4	0	0	0	0	0	LeMoynie, lf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	
Total, . . . .	36	5	9	12	27	10	Total, . . . .	36	4	7	10	27	17	6	
INNINGS.							TOTAL.								
Princeton.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9						5
Harvard.	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3				3

Earned Runs, P. 2, H. 1. Left on Bases, P. 7, H. 7. Home Run, *Clark*. *Nichols*, 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, H. 3. Struck Out by Moffat, 5, *Allen* 3, Bases on Balls by Moffat 1, *Allen* 3. Wild Pitch, *Allen* 2. Passed Ball, Harlan. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Jackson.

In the first inning of the championship game, *Coolidge* made a single hit, went to third base on Moffat's wild throw to Edwards and scored on *Baker's* hit. Moffat put the next three batters out easily, *Smith* to centre field, *Lovering* and *Nichols* on strikes. In the fourth inning, *Clark* tied the score by knocking a home run. In the sixth inning, Wilson took first on *Coolidge's* error and scored on a safe hit by Harlan, '83. Moffat stole second and third bases and scored an earned run on Wadleigh's hit. Then Wadleigh scored on a wild pitch and *Nichols's* error. In the same inning, *Nichols* made a home run for Harvard. In the seventh inning Wilson went to first on balls, stole second and came in on Harlan's single. *Le Moyne* scored on a hit, a passed ball and Wilson's error, but no more runs were made and the score remained 5-3 in Princeton's favor.

### Princeton vs. Brown,

at Providence, June 4, 1883.

Princeton							Brown						
AB	R	SH	HT	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	HT	PO	A	E
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	5	2	2	2	1	3	Durfee, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	1
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	5	2	1	1	3	0	Bassett, c.	4	1	2	3	6	5
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	5	0	1	1	3	1	Seagrave, cf.	6	0	1	1	2	0
A. Moffat, '84, p.	5	0	3	3	1	1	Chase, 1st.	3	0	0	0	11	1
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	5	1	0	0	0	0	Shedd, ss.	0	0	0	0	1	2
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	3	1	2	0	0	Gunderson, p.	3	0	0	0	0	5
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	4	1	3	5	10	3	Phelt, 3rd.	5	0	0	0	1	2
L. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	3	1	Wadsworth, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	5	4
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	4	2	0	0	0	0	Shiel, lf.	3	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . . .	41	12	13	15	27	9	Total, . . .	29	1	3	4	28	18
INNINGS.							TOTAL.						
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	12			
Brown,	0	2	1	3	0	0	2	4	0	1			

Left on Bases, P. 6, B. 2. 2 Base Hits, *Bassett*. 1st Bases on Errors, P. 11, B. 2. Struck Out, by Moffat 6, *Gunderson* 1. Bases on Balls, by Moffat 1. Wild Pitch, by *Gunderson* 3. Time 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. McLean.

With Brown, on June 4, Princeton played the best fielding game of the year, the batting being steady and strong also. Moffat pitched a beautiful game, Brown making only three safe hits. John Harlan's catching was perfect, his throwing being accurate and much quicker than usual. Brown secured her only run in the first inning by *Bassett's* two-base hit and Edwards' error. In the second, Princeton took the lead by scoring two runs on two hits and three errors. From this point on Princeton increased her score through the game, getting men on bases in every inning.



Princeton vs. Domestica,

at Princeton, June 9, 1883.

Princeton										Domestica									
AB	R	B	H	T	P	O	A	E		AB	R	B	H	T	P	O	A	E	
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	5	3	1	1	3	0	2			E. Pierson, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	2	0	1		
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	5	2	2	3	1	0	0			Weigand, ss.	4	0	0	0	3	3	3		
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	5	2	1	3	2	2	1			D. Pierson, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	2	3	5		
A. Moffat, '84, p.	5	2	1	1	2	0	1			Hollinbook, lf.	4	0	3	3	2	0	1		
J. Potter, '85, cf.	5	0	2	2	0	0	0			Reilly, cf.	4	1	0	0	2	0	1		
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	1	0	0	0	1	0			Allison, c.	4	0	0	0	3	0	0		
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	4	1	1	3	1	2	1			Hearne, 1st.	3	0	0	0	9	0	1		
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	3	1	0			Neal, p.	3	0	0	0	1	1	0		
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	4	1	1	3	4	0	0			Ward, rf.	3	1	1	1	0	0	0		
Total, . . .	41	13	10	17	27	5	5			Total, . . .	33	2	4	4	24	7	12		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	3	-	13									
Domestica,	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2									

Earned Runs, P. 6. Left on Bases, P. 4, D. 3. 1st Base on Errors, P. 7, D. 3. Struck Out, by Moffat 7, Neal 2. Passed Balls, Allison 3. Time, 1 hour and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Kimball, '84.

Princeton vs. Merritts,

at Princeton, June 19, 1883.

Princeton										Merritts									
AB	R	B	H	T	P	O	A	E		AB	R	B	H	T	P	O	A	E	
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	4	1	1	1	1	0	0			Warner, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	0	1	0		
A. B. Ernst, '84, lf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0			Keinyel, cf.	4	0	0	0	3	0	0		
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	1	1	1			Fennelly, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0		
A. Moffat, '84, p.	3	2	2	2	3	2	2			Sweeny, rf.	4	1	2	2	3	1	0		
J. Potter, '85, cf.	4	1	2	2	2	1	2			Corcoran, c.	4	1	2	2	8	1	1		
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0			Gardner, 2nd.	3	2	2	5	3	3	0		
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	4	0	1	2	6	0	0			Emmesly lf.	4	1	1	1	4	0	0		
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	4	0	2	3	2	1	0			Householder, 1st.	4	1	4	6	6	0	0		
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	3	0	0	0	7	1	0			Kimball, p.	4	0	2	2	0	1	2		
Total, . . .	34	4	9	10	24	8	6			Total, . . .	35	6	13	18	27	7	3		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4									
Merritts,	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4		6									

Earned Runs, P. 2, M. 1. Left on Bases, P. 4, M. 5. Double Play, Potter and Harlan, '84. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1, M. 3. Struck Out by Moffat 2, Kimball 5. Bases on Balls by Moffat 1, Kimball 1. Passed Balls, Harlan, Corcoran 2. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wyckoff.

Princeton vs. Cleveland,

at Princeton, June 13, 1883.

Princeton										Cleveland									
AB	R	B	H	T	P	O	A	E		AB	R	B	H	T	P	O	A	E	
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	5	1	1	1	1	4	0			Brady, 2nd.	5	0	0	0	1	0	1		
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	5	0	1	1	3	0	0			Halsing, cf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	1		
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	5	0	1	1	3	2	1			Muldoon, 3rd.	4	2	2	2	0	2	0		
A. Moffat, '84, p.	5	1	2	2	3	4	3			York, lf.	3	4	2	5	1	0	1		
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0			Glasscock, ss.	5	2	2	4	1	1	1		
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	2	0	0	1	0	1			Phillips, 1st.	5	1	3	5	5	0	0		
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	3	2	1	1	6	3	1			Evans, rf.	4	0	0	0	3	1	0		
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	4	1	1	2	3	2	1			Broughton, c.	5	1	1	1	4	0	3		
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	4	0	1	2	2	0	0			Porter, p.	4	0	1	1	1	0	1		
Total, . . .	39	7	9	14	27	13	13			Total, . . .	39	12	14	18	27	10	8		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	7									
Cleveland,	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	4	12									

Earned Runs, P. 1, C. 4. Left on Bases, P. 6, C. 5. 1st Base on Error, P. 3, C. 4. Struck Out, by Moffat 1, Porter 4. Bases on Balls, by Moffat 5, Porter 1. Wild Pitch, Moffat, Porter 2. Passed Balls, Harlan 2, Broughton. Time 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Rushong.

Princeton vs. Newark,

at Newark, June 21, 1883.

Princeton										Newark									
AB	R	B	H	T	P	O	A	E		AB	R	B	H	T	P	O	A	E	
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	3	2	0	0	1	3	0			Gaunt, 3rd.	4	2	0	0	0	4	2		
J. Potter, '85, lf.	5	2	2	2	0	0	1			Cramer, lf.	3	1	0	0	0	0	0		
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	2	1	2	2	3	1			Orr, 1st.	4	1	3	6	12	1	0		
A. Moffat, '84, p.	5	1	2	2	0	2	2			Conolly, ss.	4	0	1	1	0	1	0		
I. P. Shaw, '86, c.	5	0	1	1	5	0	0			Tierney, 2nd.	4	0	1	1	4	2	0		
J. M. Harlan, '84, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0			Murphy c.	4	0	0	0	10	1	1		
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	4	1	1	3	4	2	0			McFarland cf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	1		
D. Edwards, '82, 1st.	4	0	1	2	1	0	1			McGlynn, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0		
D. P. Morgan, '83, cf.	4	0	0	1	1	0	0			Creeden, p.	4	0	1	1	0	4	4		
Total, . . .	38	8	8	12	7	10	5			Total, . . .	35	4	7	10	27	13	9		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	1	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	8									
Newark,	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4									

Earned Runs, P. 1. Left on Bases, P. 6, N. 6. 1st Base on Errors, P. 7, N. 4. Struck Out, by Moffat 4, Creeden 6. Bases on Balls, by Moffat 2, Creeden 3. Passed Balls, Shaw 4, Murphy 3. Time, 2 hours and 5 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Buchannon.

Princeton vs. Metropolitans,

at Princeton, June 15, 1883.

Princeton										Metropolitans									
AB	R	B	H	T	P	O	A	E		AB	R	B	H	T	P	O	A	E	
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	5	0	0	0	0	1	0			Nelson, ss.	5	2	3	4	1	2	1		
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0			Brady, 1st.	5	1	1	1	12	1	0		
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	1	1	1			Easterbrook, 3rd.	5	0	2	2	5	4	1		
A. Moffat, '84, p.	4	1	1	1	1	0	0			Roseman, rf.	5	1	1	3	0	2	0		
J. Potter, '85, cf.	4	1	2	2	1	0	2			O'Rourke, cf.	5	1	1	1	2	0	0		
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	1	2	2	3	0	0			Kennedy, lf.	5	1	1	1	0	0	1		
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	4	1	2	3	1	0	0			Reipscher, c.	5	1	1	1	3	7	2		
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0			Lynch, p.	4	1	1	3	0	0	2		
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	4	1	1	1	0	0	1			Crane, 2nd.	3	2	1	1	4	1	0		
Total, . . .	37	7	11	12	27	6	5			Total, . . .	42	10	12	17	27	17	7		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	7									
Metropolitans	0	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	10									

Earned Runs, P. 4, M. 3. Left on Bases, P. 3, M. 6. 2 Base Hits, Harlan '84. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, M. 3. Struck Out by Moffat 4, Lynch 9. Bases on Balls by Moffat 1. Wild Pitch, Moffat 3, Lynch 1. Passed Balls, Harlan 2, Reipscher 2. Time, 1 hour, 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Hurlburt.

Princeton vs. Yale,

at Polo Grounds, New York, June 23, 1883.

Princeton										Yale																							
A	B	R	H	T	P	O	A	E		A	B	R	H	T	P	O	A	E															
A. Moffat, '84, p.	3	1	0	0	2	3	1		Hubbard, '83, S. c.	4	0	0	0	9	2	0																	
A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	5	1	2	2	1	4	1		Greggs, '83, ss.	4	0	0	0	1	5	0																	
J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	5	0	1	1	1	2	0		Hopkins, '84, 3rd.	4	0	1	3	2	0	2																	
J. Potter, '85, lf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0		Childs, '83, 1st.	4	1	1	1	10	0	1																	
F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0		Terry, '85, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	1	1	1																	
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	4	0	0	0	10	1	1		Booth, '84, p.	4	1	1	1	0	0	4																	
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	0	1	1	1	1	0		South, '84, cf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	1																	
I. E. Antrim, '83, 2nd.	3	0	1	1	3	5	0		McKee, '84, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0																	
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	1	1	1	1	1	0	1		Carpenter, L.S.lf.	3	0	1	1	2	0	0																	
Total, . . .										35	3	7	7	30	16	4	Totl: . .										34	2	4	6	27	12	8
INNINGS.										1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	TOTAL													
Princeton,										1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3														
Yale,										0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2													

Princeton defeated Yale, on June 23, in the deciding game that lasted ten innings. In the first inning, Wilson hit to left field; a bad throw by *Carpenter* allowed him to reach third and he scored on Potter's hit. In the third inning, Edwards got to first by *Terry's* error. Moffat was sent to first on balls, which gave Edwards second. An error by *Hopkins* advanced him to third and he scored on *Booth's* wild pitch. In the next inning, *Childs* made a base hit and stole second. *Booth* followed with a hit to Wilson who overthrew first, letting in two runs. In the tenth inning, Moffat got first on balls, second on Wilson's hit and reached home for the winning run on J. S. Harlan's hit to left field.

## AVERAGES 1882-'83.

Batting Rank	Name	A. B.	B. H.	Average	P. O.	A. E.	Average	Fielding Rank	Intercollegiate Rank in
1	A. W. Wilson, '83, ss.	38	13	.342	8	8	.770	7	3
2	J. S. Harlan, '83, 3rd.	36	12	.333	13	11	.774	6	32
3	A. Moffat, '84, p.	33	9	.272	8	21	.725	9	36
4	J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	31	8	.258	63	13	.964	2	3
5	C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	31	6	.194	18	2	.909	3	14
6	J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	31	6	.194	18	2	.750	8	35
7	D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	32	5	.156	71	1	.878	4	19
8	I. E. Antrim, '93, 2nd.	29	4	.138	18	19	.841	5	25
9	F. R. Wadleigh, '83, cf.	31	4	.129	10	0	1000	1	1

Championship awarded to Yale; Princeton second.

1883-'84.

## PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.

P. T. Kimball, '84, President; J. M. Harlan, '84, Captain; W. M. Hall, Jr., '85, Treasurer.

## THE UNIVERSITY NINE.

A. Moffat, '84, p.; J. M. Harlan, '84, c., W. D. Moffat, '84, 1st.; D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.; L. E. Van Etten, '87, 3rd.; J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.; G. Reynolds, '86, lf.; H. P. Toler, '86, cf.; J. P. Shaw, '86, rf. Substitutes: E. S. Belknap, '84; C. Van Ausdal, '85; C. S. Clark, '85; W. A. Dickey, '85; D. D. Bickham, '86; A. H. Larkin, '87.

The Faculty made another unsuccessful attempt to enforce the rules of last year regarding professional and out of town games. But a more serious burden was troubling the baseball management—they were in debt. Then, too, money was needed to put the grounds in proper shape. "The out field, perhaps, is good enough," says the *Princetonian*, "yet the diamond is scarcely fit for use. Every nine which visited it last year pronounced it one of the poorest they played on the whole season. It is full of hollows, which render it impossible to judge a grounder, and in which water and mud settle after every shower. The paths, around the bases particularly, need attention—to replace the stones and gravel by a little sand and tan-bark, that base running and sliding to the bases may be possible without physical injury."

## Princeton vs. Philadelphia Reserves,

at Princeton, April 5, 1884.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TP	PC	A	E	Reserves	AB	R	BH	TP	PC	A	E
A. Moffat, '84, p.	4	2	2	2	1	13	0	Fogarty, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	1	1	8
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	5	2	3	3	1	0	0	Cahill, ss.	4	1	0	0	1	1	8
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	Ferguson, p.	4	1	1	2	2	7	1
C. Van Ausdal, '85, ss.	3	2	1	2	0	0	1	Knight, lf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	5	1	1	3	7	0	0	Chatfield, rf.	3	0	1	1	1	1	1
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	1	1	1	4	1	0	Ford, cf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
J. C. Cooper, '85, 2nd.	5	0	1	1	0	3	0	Allen, 1st.	4	0	1	1	8	0	1
L. E. Van Etten, '87, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	Daniel, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	1	2	0
E. S. Belknap, '84, cf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	Crowley, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	6	2	1
Total, . . .	39	9	10	13	27	18	3	Total, . . .	34	3	4	5	24	14	8
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL					
Princeton,	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	9					
Reserves,	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3					

Left on Bases, P. 5, R. 5. 2 Base Hits, Van Ausdal, R. 1. 3 Base Hits, Harlan. Struck Out by Moffat 5, Ferguson 6. Bases on Balls, by Moffat 1, Ferguson 1. Wild Pitch, Moffat 1. Total Called Balls, Moffat 63, Ferguson 90. Total Called Strikes, Moffat 36, Ferguson 50. Passed Balls, Harlan 2, Crowley 5.

## Princeton vs. Monumentals,

at Baltimore, April 14, 1884.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TP	PC	A	E	Monumentals	AB	R	BH	TP	PC	A	E
A. Moffat, '84, p.	3	2	1	1	1	13	0	Laufberry,	5	0	1	1	1	2	0
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	5	1	2	2	1	0	1	Erek,	5	1	3	4	0	0	0
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	4	0	0	0	9	0	0	Munce,	5	0	0	0	14	1	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	0	1	1	2	1	0	Landis,	5	0	2	2	2	0	0
C. Van Ausdal, '85, ss.	4	0	1	1	0	1	1	Spence,	3	0	0	0	2	1	1
W. D. Moffat, '84, 1st.	4	1	2	4	9	1	0	Denham,	4	0	1	1	0	1	0
E. P. Belknap, '84, cf.	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	McElroy, p.	4	0	1	1	0	9	1
L. E. Van Etten, '87, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	2	1	0	Hatfield,	4	1	0	0	2	3	0
J. C. Cooper, '85, 2nd.	4	1	2	3	2	2	1	McLaughlin, c.	4	1	2	2	3	2	2
Total, . . .	35	6	11	14	27	19	3	Total, . . .	39	3	7	11	24	18	4
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL					
Princeton,	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	6					
Monumentals,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3					

Earned Runs, P. 1. Left on Bases, P. 7, M. 4. 2 Base Hits, P. 1, M. 1. 3 Base Hits, P. 1. Struck Out by Moffat, 8, McElroy 1. Bases on Balls, Moffat 1, McElroy 3. Total Called Balls, Moffat, 74; McElroy 105. Total called strikes, Moffat 51; McElroy 35. Wild Pitch, Moffat 1, McElroy 1. Passed Balls, Harlan 1, McLaughlin 7.

A tour during the Easter recess had been planned, but this was a miserable failure because some of the clubs cancelled the dates, just before the team started. The *Princetonian* says: "This was owing rather to force of circumstances than bad management. The time, however, since the opening of the term, has hardly been used to best advantage. First, a mistake was made in allowing the team to disband. After spending more than a week in futile endeavor to meet some sitting antagonist, instead of then seeking practice with a picked nine here, or crossing bats with such professionals as were ready and willing to play on our grounds, four of the strongest members ignored this necessity and found business of such an urgent nature elsewhere that they did not reach town till several days after the term had begun. Practice, thorough and constant, is what the team needs and must have. Our rivals in the championship evidently appreciate this, and have made every effort to secure the same. Yale, for example, has played eight games, making very creditable scores with clubs of high standing, while Amherst, whom we meet on May 10, at Amherst, where we have never yet beaten them, is not far behind in amount of work. In short, fine opportunities for essential work have slipped through our fingers, and now there must needs be careful management or the injury done can never be repaired. The college seems unanimous in the opinion that baseball does not mean Glee Club or anything else that will conflict with the real business in hand."



### Princeton vs. Trenton, at Princeton, April 23, 1884.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4
Trenton,	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	11

### Princeton vs. New York, at Princeton, April 24, 1884.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TP	PO	A	E	New York	AB	R	BH	TP	PO	A	E
A. Moffat, '84, p.	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	Ewing, 2nd.	3	0	1	1	3	1	1
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	Ward, cf.	3	0	1	1	3	0	0
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	Gillespie, lf.	1	2	2	3	3	0	0
J. M. Harlan, '84, rf.	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	McKennon, 1st.	4	1	2	3	7	0	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	Clapp, c.	3	1	0	0	3	1	0
C. Van Ausdal, '85, 1st.	3	1	2	4	0	2	2	Richardson, ss.	4	2	1	3	0	2	0
L. E. Van Etten, '87, 3rd.	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	Haukinson, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	2	4	0
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	3	0	2	2	2	0	0	Griffin, rf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	0
E. S. Belknap, '84, cf.	3	0	1	3	1	0	0	Begley, p.	2	2	1	1	0	5	0
Total, . . .	27	3	6	10	18	7	5	Total, . .	30	14	10	13	21	12	1
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3					
New York,	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	14					

Left on Bases, P. 7, N. Y. 3. 3 Base Hits, Belknap, Van Ausdal, Ward. Struck Out, by Moffat 3, Begley 3. Base on Balls, by Moffat 5, Begley 5. Total Called Balls, Moffat 84, Begley 90. Total Called Strikes, Moffat 31, Begley 27. Wild Pitch, Moffat 1, Begley 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Harlan 4, Shaw 3, Clapp 1. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Kimball.

### Princeton vs. Domestic of Newark, at Princeton, April 26, 1884.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TP	PO	A	E	Domestics	AB	R	BH	TP	PO	A	E
A. Moffat, '84, lf.	5	0	1	1	2	0	1	E. Pierson, 2nd.	5	0	1	1	4	5	1
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	4	1	1	3	5	4	1	Gaunt, cf.	5	0	1	1	1	0	1
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	Coogan, 3rd.	5	0	0	0	0	0	1
J. M. Harlan, '84, rf.	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	Weeland, ss.	5	1	3	0	11	1	1
W. D. Moffat, '84, 1st.	4	1	1	1	12	0	0	Holly, lf	4	2	1	2	0	0	0
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	Swan, 1st.	4	2	0	0	8	0	0
E. S. Belknap, '84, cf.	4	0	1	1	2	0	1	Cramer, c.	4	3	1	1	10	1	0
L. E. Van Etten, '87, 3rd.	4	0	2	2	2	0	1	Hickman, p.	4	2	3	3	2	8	0
W. A. Dickey, '85, p.	4	1	0	0	0	5	1	D. Pierson, rf.	4	1	1	1	2	0	0
Total, . . .	37	6	9	12	24	13	5	Total, . .	40	11	8	9	27	25	4
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	6					
Domestics,	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	11					

Earned Runs, P. 2, D. 1. Left on Bases, P. 4, D. 5. 2 Base Hits, Harlan, D. 1. 3 Base Hits, Edwards. Struck Out, by Moffat 2, Hickman, 5. Bases on Balls, by Moffat 3. Wild Pitch, Moffat 2. Passed Balls, Shaw 2.

### Princeton vs. Trenton, at Princeton, April 29, 1884.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TP	PO	A	E	Trenton	AB	R	BH	TP	PO	A	E
A. Moffat, '84, p.	4	1	0	0	0	12	1	Shetyline, 1st.	5	3	2	4	15	0	0
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	Schenck, 3rd.	5	2	2	2	0	2	1
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	Meyers, 2nd.	5	2	3	3	3	0	0
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	Quinton, cf.	5	0	2	4	0	0	4
W. D. Moffat, '84, 1st.	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	Stone, c.	4	0	1	1	4	0	0
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	Williams, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	2
E. S. Belknap, '84, cf.	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	Smith, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	0	2
L. E. Van Etten, '87, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	1	3	1	Brothers, rf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	3	0	0	0	3	1	2	Murphy, p.	4	1	2	2	9	5	1
Total, . . .	31	4	3	4	24	16	5	Total, . .	40	8	12	19	24	18	6
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4					
Trenton,	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	8					

Earned Runs, P. 1, T. 3. Left on Bases, P. 3, T. 6. 2 Base Hits, Edwards. 3 Base Hits, T. 3. Double Play, T. 1. Struck Out, by Moffat 8, Murphy 2. Bases on Balls by Moffat 1. Passed Balls, Harlan 1, Stone 1.

### Princeton vs. Domestic of Newark, at Princeton, April 30, 1884.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TP	PO	A	E	Domestics	AB	R	BH	TP	PO	A	E
A. Moffat, '84, lf.	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	Pierson, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	1	2	0
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	3	1	2	2	5	1	3	Gaunt, cf.	3	1	0	0	3	0	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	3	1	1	3	1	3	0	Coogan, 3rd.	3	1	0	0	2	0	0
W. D. Moffat, '84, 1st.	3	1	1	1	3	0	0	Wiegand, ss.	3	0	1	1	0	3	1
*J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	3	0	1	3	0	2	0	Donnelly, p.	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
E. S. Belknap, '84, cf.	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	Swan, 1st.	3	0	0	0	9	0	0
L. E. Van Etten, '87, 3rd.	3	0	1	1	1	3	2	Cramer, lf.	3	0	0	0	2	0	1
G. Reynolds, '86, rf.	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	Hickman, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. A. Dickey, '85, p.	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	Oberly, c.	3	1	1	1	1	3	0
Total, . . .	28	4	7	11	21	13	6	Total, . .	28	3	2	2	18	10	3
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7								TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								0
Domestics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								0

Earned Runs, P. 2. Left on Bases, P. 6, D. 4. Struck Out by Dickey, 3, Donnelly 3. Bases on Balls, by Dickey, 2. Bases on Errors, D. 4. Passed Balls, Shaw 1, Oberly 4. Time, 1 hour, 20 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Kimball, '84. \*Van Ausdal, '85, in 4th.

### Princeton vs. Amherst, at Amherst, May 10, 1884.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TP	PO	A	E	Amherst	AB	R	BH	TP	PO	A	E
A. Moffat, '84, p.	5	3	3	4	3	6	0	Taylor, ss.	5	0	0	0	1	2	0
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	5	0	0	0	0	4	1	Sullivan, c.	5	0	0	0	0	3	0
W. D. Moffat, '84, 1st.	5	1	3	5	10	0	2	Stuart, cf.	5	1	1	1	0	0	0
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	5	0	0	3	2	4	1	Kimball, lf.	5	0	0	0	1	2	1
H. P. Toler, '85, cf.	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	Marble, 3rd.	5	2	2	2	2	1	0
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	5	0	0	2	0	0	3	Buffum, 2nd.	5	0	2	2	2	0	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	Wheeler, lf.	5	1	2	1	1	0	0
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	Gardner, 1st.	4	1	1	1	1	0	0
L. E. Van Etten, '87, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	Harris, p.	4	0	2	2	1	10	0
Total, . . .	44	4	16	10	39	16	8	Total, . .	43	5	10	10	30	15	1

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	4
Amherst,	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5

Earned Runs, P. 2, A. 1. Left on Bases, P. 10, A. 8. 2 Base Hits, A. Moffat, W. Moffat 2. 1st Base on Errors, A. 5, P. 0. Struck Out, by A. 5, P. 7. Bases on Balls, by Moffat 6, Harris 9. Wild Pitch, Harris 3, A. Moffat 2. Passed Balls, Harlan 3, Sullivan 1. Umpire, Mr. Gaffney.

In the second inning of the Amherst game, on May 10, Amherst made three runs with three base hits. Then Princeton set to work in fine form, hitting hard and "blanking" Amherst till the tenth inning, when they scored another run. In the third inning, Princeton scored a single earned run on three base hits. Again in the fifth inning, A. Moffat made a two-base hit and scored on Harlan's single hit and the error of left fielder. In the seventh inning A. Moffat scored an earned run, stealing home very prettily while the catcher, Sullivan, stepped up to speak to the pitcher. This tied the score. In the eighth inning, the weak point of the Princeton nine (base running) came out; for Cooper and Shaw both made hits, but Cooper was put out at third where ordinary base running would have saved him, and in this inning, as well as in three others, Shaw was left on third by Van Etten's striking out. In the ninth inning, the game was almost in Princeton hands. W. Moffat made a two base hit and Harlan hit a ball past left fielder, which owing to the muddy ground did not roll. Moffat attempted to reach home but the left fielder threw the ball home in time to intercept him. In the tenth inning for Amherst, Stuart got safely to first by an overthrow of Cooper, reached third on errors, and scored on Buffum's hit.

### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Cambridge, May 12, 1884.

Princeton										Harvard									
A	B	R	H	T	B	P	O	A	E	A	B	R	H	T	B	P	O	A	E
A. Moffat, '84, p.	6	0	3	1	3	1	0			Coolidge, and.	7	1	1	1	6	4	0		
D. Edwards, '85, and.	6	0	0	0	3	2	0			Baker, ss.	7	0	1	1	3	10	2		
W. D. Moffat, '84, 1st.	5	0	0	0	0	1	2			Phillips, 3rd.	5	0	0	0	0	6	0		
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	5	0	0	0	0	11	0			Le Moynes, lf.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0		
H. P. Toler, '86, cf.	6	0	0	0	3	0	0			Tilden, rf.	6	1	0	3	0	0	0		
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	5	1	1	1	3	3	0			Allen, c.	5	1	1	1	7	0	0		
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	6	1	1	1	0	1	0			Smith, 1st.	4	2	1	1	1	0	0		
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	5	1	3	4	3	0	1			Winslow, p.	6	0	0	1	2	0	4		
L. E. Van Etten, '87, 3rd.	5	1	1	1	3	3	1			Nichols, cf.	6	0	3	3	2	0	0		
Total, . . . . .	49	4	9	10	38	14	6			Total, . . . . .	59	5	10	12	39	18	4		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	TOTAL					
P.	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4					
H.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1					

Earned Runs, P. 1, H. 1. Left on Bases, P. 6, H. 14. 2 Base Hits, A. Moffat, H. 2. Struck Out, by Moffat 9, Winslow 1. Bases on Balls, by Moffat 4, Winslow 3. Wild Pitch, Winslow 1. Passed Balls, Harlan 1, Allen 4. Umpire, Mr. Donovan.

On May 12, it took thirteen innings for Harvard to win. Princeton made her only runs in the second inning. Harlan reached first on balls, but was forced out by Toler's hit to Coolidge. Toler was forced out by Cooper. With two out Shaw made a single hit. Reynolds followed him with a hard hit grounder which the right fielder allowed to pass, letting Cooper and Shaw score. Van Etten's single and A. Moffat's two-base hit brought in two more runs. After this Princeton failed to score, all the base hits being scattered. Harvard played a steady uphill game. The tying run was made by Smith who took his base on balls and scored on Nichols's single hit. From the eighth to the thirteenth inning, the fielding and battery work of both nines was of a high order. With one man out in the thirteenth and Coolidge on third, Harlan overthrew to Van Etten and Coolidge scored the winning run.

### Princeton vs. Brown, at Providence, May, 13, 1884.

Princeton										BROWN									
A	B	R	H	T	B	P	O	A	E	A	B	R	H	T	B	P	O	A	E
A. Moffat, '84, cf.	5	1	1	1	3	0	2			Durfee, rf.	4	2	2	2	0	0	0		
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	4	0	0	0	1	0	1			Seagrave, cf.	5	1	1	1	3	0	0		
W. D. Moffat, '84, 1st.	4	1	0	0	0	5	0			Bassett, 3rd.	5	2	7	3	2	3	0		
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	3	0	0	0	2	0	2			Chase, 1st.	2	3	1	1	7	0	2		
J. M. Harlan, '84, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	1	2			Shedd, H.	5	1	0	3	1	1	0		
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0			Gunderson, p.	5	1	1	1	0	0	0		
D. Edwards, '85, and.	4	1	1	2	4	2	1			Doron, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	4	1	1		
L. E. Van Etten, '87, 3rd.	4	1	2	3	1	4	1			Clark, c.	3	0	0	0	6	1	0		
W. A. Dickey, '85, p.	4	1	2	0	0	0	0			Wadsworth, ss.	3	0	1	2	4	4	1		
Total, . . . . .	37	5	8	9	24	17	7			Total, . . . . .	36	10	10	13	7	16	4		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	5									
Brown,	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	2	10									

Earned Runs, P. 3, B. 2. Left on Bases, P. 6, B. 7. 2 Base Hits, P. 1, B. 3. Struck Out by Dickey 5, Gunderson 5. Bases on Balls by Dickey 6, Gunderson 1. Wild Pitch, Gunderson 3. Passed Balls, Clark 5. Umpire, Mr. Gaffney.

In the Brown game, Princeton played with the substitute battery and was badly defeated. In the first inning, W. Moffat reached third by Doron's overthrow. In the second inning, Van Etten and Dickey made single hits. A. Moffat's single hit forced Van Etten out at third; Shaw's hit brought Dickey home. Then on a hard hit by W. Moffat, A. Moffat and Shaw scored. In the fourth inning, Edwards scored on errors and Van Etten's hit. The score now stood 5-0; but Princeton did not make another run. Before the fourth inning closed, Brown scored an earned run on Bassett's two base hit and Chase's single. In the fifth inning, they scored four runs, of

which two were earned; and three runs in the seventh inning on battery errors. In the eighth, by errors and base hits, Brown added two more runs, and the final score in favor of Brown was 10-5.

### Princeton vs. Dartmouth, at Princeton, May 16, 1884.

Princeton										Dartmouth									
A	B	R	H	T	B	P	O	A	E	A	B	R	H	T	B	P	O	A	E
A. Moffat, '84, p.	5	2	1	2	0	12	0			G. Nettleton, 3rd.	4	1	0	0	4	3	2		
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	5	1	2	3	1	4	1			Springfield, lf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0		
W. D. Moffat, '84, 1st.	4	2	2	5	11	0	0			Hale, 1st.	4	1	2	3	10	0	0		
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	5	1	2	2	0	0	0			Chellis, and.	3	0	2	2	2	0	1		
J. M. Harlan, '84, rf.	5	1	0	0	2	0	0			Fellows, cf.	4	0	0	0	3	0	1		
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	4	1	0	0	0	4	1			McCarthy, ss.	4	0	1	1	2	3	0		
D. Edwards, '85, and.	4	1	0	0	2	2	0			Nutt, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0		
C. Van Ausdal, '85, cf.	4	1	2	2	1	0	0			F. Nettleton, p.	4	0	0	0	1	2	0		
L. E. Van Etten, '87, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0			Thomas, c.	4	0	0	0	4	1	1		
Total, . . . . .	40	11	10	15	27	22	4			Total, . . . . .	35	2	6	7	27	11	5		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	11									
Dartmouth,	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2									

Earned Runs, P. 2. Left on Bases, P. 3, D. 7. 2 Base Hits, A. Moffat, W. Moffat, Shaw, D. 1. 3 Base Hits, W. Moffat. Double Play, G. Nettleton, Chellis. Struck out by Moffat 8, Nettleton 1. Bases on Balls by Moffat 1, Nettleton 1. Strikes called, Moffat 47, Nettleton 23. Balls called, Moffat 92, Nettleton 53. Wild Pitch, Nettleton 1. Passed Balls, Shaw 4, Thomas 1. Umpire, Mr. Donovan.

Princeton won from Dartmouth the first championship game on the home grounds. In the first inning, Princeton by a streak of good batting scored nine runs. A. Moffat led off with a two base hit; Shaw went out on a foul tip; W. Moffat was given his base on balls, and the Moffats scored on Reynold's single hit. Errors and a single hit by Van Ausdal allowed Harlan, Cooper and Edwards to score. Van Etten and A. Moffat scored on Shaw's two base hit. Neither nine scored again until the fourth inning, when Hale made the first run for Dartmouth on a hit and two passed balls. Princeton now seemed unable to bat Nettleton's pitching, except for long foul and fair flies, which, aided by the wind, Springfield and Fellows constantly captured. W. Moffat made a three base hit in the seventh inning and scored on an error. In the eighth, Van Ausdal scored the last Princeton run on two single hits. Dartmouth made her last run also in this inning.

### Princeton vs. Dartmouth, at Princeton, May 17, 1884.

Princeton										Dartmouth									
A	B	R	H	T	B	P	O	A	E	A	B	R	H	T	B	P	O	A	E
A. Moffat, '84, p.	5	0	1	1	0	8	0			G. Nettleton, 3rd.	4	1	0	0	1	3	2		
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	4	0	2	2	3	6	0			Springfield, lf.	4	2	2	3	4	0	1		
W. D. Moffat, '84, 1st.	4	0	0	0	14	0	0			Hale, 1st.	4	1	1	3	10	0	0		
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	1			Chellis, and.	4	1	2	2	0	1	0		
J. M. Harlan, '84, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	1			Fellows, cf.	3	0	0	0	4	1	0		
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	4	1	1	1	0	3	1			McCarthy, ss.	4	0	1	1	3	3	2		
D. Edwards, '85, and.	4	1	0	0	4	3	1			Nutt, rf.	4	1	1	2	0	1	0		
C. Van Ausdal, '85, cf.	4	1	1	1	0	1	0			F. Nettleton, p.	4	0	1	1	1	5	0		
L. E. Van Etten, '87, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0			Thomas, c.	3	0	0	0	2	2	1		
Total, . . . . .	37	3	6	6	24	20	4			Total, . . . . .	34	6	8	11	27	18	7		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3									
Dartmouth,	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	6									

Earned Runs, D. 2. Left on Bases, P. 7, D. 5. 2 Base Hits, D. 1, 3 Base Hits, D. 1. Double Play, Fellows-Hale. Struck Out, by Moffat 6, Nettleton 2. Strikes Called, Moffat 39, Nettleton 79. Balls Called, Moffat 61, Nettleton 47. Wild Pitch, Nettleton 2. Passed Balls, Shaw 3, Thomas 1. Umpire, Mr. Donovan.

The second championship game with Dartmouth was played on the following day, and resulted in another victory for the visitors. Dartmouth outbatted Princeton

slightly; her fielding was not as steady, but every error of the Princeton nine yielded a run for Dartmouth. In the first inning, *Hale's* three base hit brought in *Springfield*, and *Hale* scored on a passed ball. In the second inning, Princeton made three runs on the single hits of Shaw, Cooper and Van Ausdal and A. Moffat's sacrifice hit to centre. Dartmouth scored on the single hits of *Null* and *Nettleton*; and again in the third on *Springfield's* two base hit and *Chellis'* single. Princeton was unable to increase her score, while Dartmouth added one in the fourth and another in the eighth inning, making the final score 3-6, in favor of Dartmouth.

### Princeton vs. Allegheny, at Princeton, May 21, 1884.

Princeton						Allegheny					
A	R	B	H	TB	PO	A	R	B	H	TB	PO
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	4	0	1	1	6	0	1	5	3	2	2
W. D. Moffat, '84, 1st.	4	0	0	0	13	0	1	5	1	1	7
C. Van Ausdal, '85, cf.	3	0	0	0	4	0	2	5	1	0	0
J. M. Harlan, '84, rf.	4	1	2	3	1	0	2	5	1	0	0
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	1	2	0	5	1	0	0
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	3	1	1	3	0	4	2	4	0	0	0
D. Bickham, '86, lf.	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	1	1	1
L. E. Van Etten, '87, 3rd.	4	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	0
W. A. Dickey, '85, p.	3	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	1	1	1
Total, . . .	33	3	6	9	27	13	11	41	9	8	10
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Allegheny,	2	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	9		

Earned Runs, P. 1. Left on Bases, P. 4, A. 5. 2 Base Hits, Harlan, A. 1. 3 Base Hits, Harlan, A. 1. Struck Out by Dickey 1, *Nagle* 1. Bases on Balls, *Nagle* 2. Wild Pitch, Dickey 1, *Nagle* 1. Passed Balls, Shaw 4, *Colgan* 1. Umpire, Mr. Ferguson.

### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Princeton, May 24, 1884.

Princeton						Harvard					
A	R	B	H	TB	PO	A	R	B	H	TB	PO
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf. & c.	4	1	0	0	2	2	4	5	2	2	4
A. Moffat, '84, 1st.	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	1	1
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	3	2	2
C. Van Ausdal, '85, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	2	1	1
J. M. Harlan, '84, c. & rf.	3	0	0	0	7	0	1	4	1	1	0
H. P. Toler, '86, cf.	4	1	1	1	0	2	0	4	1	1	1
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	1	0
L. E. Van Etten, '87, ad.	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	4	2	3	7
D. Edwards, '85, p.	3	0	0	0	0	10	1	3	2	0	4
Total, . . .	31	3	2	2	24	19	8	37	15	12	18
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3		
Harvard,	4	0	0	0	5	5	0	1	15		

Earned Runs, H. 2. Left on Bases, P. 3, H. 1. 2 Base Hits, *Coolidge*. 3 Base Hits, *Nichols* 2. Struck Out by Edwards 6, *Nichols* 5. Wild Pitch, Edwards 1. *Nichols* 2. Passed Balls, Shaw 4, Harlan, 5, *Crocker* 6.

In the game with Harvard, on May 24, the nine reached the lowest possible place, and the College had the slight consolation of knowing that it had seen the worst. A. Moffat's illness rendered it necessary to put Edwards in the box—a change which greatly disturbed the in-field. W. Moffat was disabled in the fifth inning, and Larkin was put on first, playing a good game to the end. The soreness of Harlan's hands rendered it impossible for him to recover himself in time to catch men running down to second. Consequently Shaw was put behind the bat after the fifth inning. The batting was the poorest of the season, only two single hits off *Nichols*. In the first inning, Harvard secured four runs. *Coolidge* was the first to come in on a muff by Toler and a passed ball. *Phillips* and *LeMoine* got first on balls, and were brought home on a base hit by *Allen* who scored on passed balls. In the

fourth, Reynolds made the first run for Princeton, getting first and third bases on passed balls and scoring on Van Ausdal's hit. In the fifth three singles yielded three runs for Harvard. Toler made the second run for Princeton, getting first on an error of *Baker* and the other bases on a wild pitch, an error of *Crocker* and a passed ball. Shaw made the last run for Princeton on errors.

### Princeton vs. Yale, at Polo Grounds, New York. May 30, 1884.

Princeton						Yale					
A	R	B	H	TB	PO	A	R	B	H	TB	PO
A. Moffat, '84, p.	4	1	1	1	0	7	1	6	2	4	1
C. Van Ausdal, '85, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	1	1	4	6	1	3	0
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	6	2	3	0
H. P. Toler, '86, cf.	4	1	2	3	1	0	2	5	2	3	4
J. M. Harlan, '84, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	1	5	4	6	3	1	0
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	4	0	0	0	3	3	1	6	3	1	0
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	6	3	1	0
L. E. Van Etten, '87, c.	4	0	0	0	5	4	0	6	3	1	1
D. Bickham, '86, rf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	3	1	0
Total, . . .	35	3	5	5	27	12	12	49	16	15	27
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3		
Yale,	6	1	6	2	2	2	2	0	16		

Earned Runs, P. 1, Y. 5. Left on Bases, P. 6, Yale, 7. 2 Base Hits, Y. 2, P. 1. 3 Base Hits, *Hopkins*, *Terry* and *Booth*. Double Play, Cooper-Edwards. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, Y. 8. Struck Out by Moffat 4, *Booth* 8. Bases on Balls by Moffat 2, *Booth* 1. Wild Pitch, Moffat 3. Passed Balls, Van Etten 9, *Holmes* 1. Time, 2 hours, 25 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Knoner.

The Yale game of May 30, is called "Princeton's Waterloo" for since the establishment of the Intercollegiate Association, Princeton had never been so badly defeated by Yale as by this score of 16-3. Princeton was still experimenting with the team. In this game Bickham was put in left field, and the third catcher of the season, Van Etten, put behind the bat. The opening of the game promised a close contest, for neither side scored until the second inning. In the second inning, *Stuart* reached first on Harlan's fumble and came home on *Brigham's* two base hit. But in the third inning, all doubts as to the ultimate results were set at rest, as the Yale team was liberally treated to a gift of half a dozen unearned runs, and then with the game in their hands they began to play ball up to quite a professional standpoint. In the sixth inning, Moffat got first base on a hit, took second on *McKee's* error, and scored on Reynolds' hit. Reynolds and Harlan both made unearned runs in the ninth inning, but the final score was 16-3 in Yale's favor.

### Princeton vs. Lafayette, at Princeton, June 2, 1884.

Princeton						Lafayette					
A	R	B	H	TB	PO	A	R	B	H	TB	PO
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	4	2	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
H. P. Toler, '86, cf.	4	2	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
C. Van Ausdal, '85, 3rd.	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
J. M. Harlan, '84, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	0	0	0
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
D. Edwards, '85, p.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
L. E. Van Etten, '87, c.	4	0	0	0	7	3	0	3	0	0	0
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	4	2	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
D. Bickham, '86, rf.	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Total, . . .	35	10	5	7	15	12	3	18	1	1	1
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	0	1	7	0	0	2	0	0	10		
Lafayette,	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1		

Earned Runs, P. 1. Left on Bases, P. 7, L. 2. 2 Base Hits, P. 1. Struck Out by Edwards 8, *Whitmer* 5. Wild Pitch, *Whitmer* 1. Passed Balls, Van Etten 1. *Swift* 1.

### Princeton vs. Brown, at Princeton, June 4, 1884

Princeton										Brown									
AB	R	H	E	B	T	P	O	A	E	AB	R	H	E	B	T	P	O	A	E
A. Moffat, '84, p.	5	1	2	2	9	0	0			Durfee, rf.	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0			Seagrave, cf.	4	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1
C. Van Ausdal, '85, 3rd.	5	0	1	1	2	1	0			Bas: ett, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
H. P. Toler, '86, cf.	5	0	2	2	0	0	0			Chase, 1st.	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1
J. M. Harlan, '84, 2nd.	5	0	1	1	2	1	1			Shedd, lf.	4	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	4	1	1	4	2	0	2			Gunderson, p.	4	0	2	2	2	5	0	0	0
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	4	1	2	2	10	0	2			Doron 2nd.	4	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	0
L. E. Van Etten, '87 c.	4	0	1	1	3	4	0			Clark, c.	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
D. D. Bickham, '86 rf.	4	0	2	2	2	0	1			Wadsworth, ss.	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1
Total . . .	41	3	13	15	24	16	6			Total . . .	33	5	5	5	27	9	5		
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Brown,	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5

Earned Runs, P. 1. Left on Bases P. 12, B. 5. 3 Base Hits, Cooper. Double Play, Moffat-Edwards. Struck Out by Moffat 5, Gunderson 4. Bases on Balls, by Moffat 1. Passed Balls, VanEtten 3, Clark 2. Umpire, Mr. O. Tilden.

Princeton lost the second Brown game, on June 4. Brown made three runs in the first inning, aided by Cooper's slow throws to first base. But by careful playing Princeton blanked the visitors for the next six innings, allowing only two men to reach first base, one of whom, Gunderson, was thrown out on first on Moffat's double play. Princeton made two hits in the fourth inning, but failed to score. In the fifth inning, Moffat scored on his single hit, and on errors. In the next inning, Cooper reached third on a three base hit and was brought in by Edwards' single. Edwards scored on Van Etten's hit. In the eighth, Brown scored two runs on two singles and on errors, making the final score 3-5 in their favor.

### Princeton vs. Amherst, at Princeton, June 6, 1884.

Princeton										Amherst									
AB	R	H	E	B	T	P	O	A	E	AB	R	H	E	B	T	P	O	A	E
A. Moffat, '84, p.	5	1	3	3	4	1	0			Taylor ss.	5	0	0	0	4	1	1	1	1
G. Reynolds, '86 lf.	4	0	0	0	3	0	0			Sullivan, c.	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
C. Van Ausdal, '85, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0			Stewart cf.	4	2	2	2	5	7	0	0	0
H. P. Toler, '86, cf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0			Kimball lf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
J. M. Harlan, '84, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	2	1	0			Marble, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	4	0	0	0	4	2	0			Butum 2nd.	4	0	0	0	1	5	4	0	0
D. Edwards, '85, 1st.	4	0	2	2	8	0	0			Wheeler, rf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
L. E. Van Etten, '87 c.	4	2	1	3	4	0	0			Gardner 1st.	4	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
D. D. Bickham, '86 rf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	1			Harris, p.	4	0	3	3	0	4	0	0	0
Total . . .	38	0	5	9	26	7	5			Total . . .	38	3	7	5	23	11	9		
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Amherst,	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

Left on Bases, P. 7, A. 6. 3 Base Hits, Moffat. Van Etten Struck Out by Moffat 3, Harris 2. Bases on Balls, by Harris 1. Passed Balls Sullivan 1. Umpire, Mr. Gaffney.

In the Amherst game, Princeton played very steadily and raised the despondent hopes of their supporters. Princeton took the field, and having blanked Amherst in the first inning, took the lead from the start, for the Amherst fielders made frequent errors in fielding the hot grounders knocked to them. By the end of the fourth inning the score stood 4-0. Amherst then seemed to brace, securing one run each in the fifth and sixth innings. Each nine scored in the eighth inning, but Amherst failed to score in the ninth, and the final score stood 6-3 in favor of Princeton.

### Princeton vs. Columbus, at Princeton, June 11, 1884.

INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Columbus,	1	1	2	3	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11

### Princeton vs. Alerts of Seton Hall, at Princeton, June 17, 1884.

INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	4	4	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Alerts,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

2 Base Hits, Toler, 2. Home Run, A. Moffat 2. Base Hits, P. 11; A. 7. Errors, P. 7; A. 4. Struck Out by Moffat 11.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at Metropolitan Park, N. Y., June 19, 1884.

Princeton										Yale									
AB	R	H	E	B	T	P	O	A	E	AB	R	H	E	B	T	P	O	A	E
A. Moffat, '84, p.	4	0	0	0	1	4	0			Hopkins, '84, 3rd.	5	2	2	2	2	1	0	0	0
C. Van Ausdal, '85, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	1	4	0			Terry, '85, 2nd	5	3	3	4	0	3	2	0	0
H. P. Toler, '85, cf.	4	0	1	1	4	0	0			Souther, '84 c.	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
W. D. Moffat, '85, 1st.	2	0	0	0	2	0	1			Booth, '84, p.	5	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	2	0	0	0	4	0	1			Stewart, '86, 1st.	5	1	1	1	14	0	0	0	0
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	4	0	0	0	4	0	1			Brigham, '86, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	3	0	0	1	2	3	0			McKee, '84, rf.	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
J. M. Harlan, '84, c.	3	0	0	0	3	2	1			Oliver, '85, ss.	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
L. E. Van Etten, '87 c. (3d)	1	0	0	0	2	0	1			Holmes, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	3	2	0												
D. D. Bickham, '86, rf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	1												
Total . . .	32	0	2	3	27	12	9			Total . . .	41	9	9	11	27	21	6		
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yale,	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9

Left on Bases P. 3, Y. 4. 2 Base Hits, Cooper, Terry, Oliver. Struck Out by Moffat 4, Booth 9. Base on Balls, by Moffat 1, Booth 2. Bases on Errors, P. 4, Y. 7. Passed Balls, VanEtten 1, Souther 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Cronin.

The final game of the Yale series was played in New York and won by Yale, 9-0. It was a one-sided and very uninteresting contest, and even the players themselves did not seem to show much vim after the first two innings. Princeton was overmatched and after Yale had virtually won the game at the very start, both nines became indifferent and rather hurried through the contest. Moffat pitched very well but was poorly supported. Yale secured a lead in the first two innings, and in the last two, Princeton went to pieces and Yale scored four more runs. Princeton's batting was extremely weak and the fielding frequently very loose; while Yale played a steady game throughout, though not one of their runs was earned.

### AVERAGES FOR 1883-'84.

Batting Rank.	Name.	No. of Games.	A. B.		Averages.	P. O.	A.		Averages.	Rank.
			A.	B.			A.	E.		
1	A. Moffat, '84.	18	81	24	.396	22	136	34	.822	10
2	J. C. Cooper, '85.	21	82	24	.292	26	41	18	.788	12
3	C. Van Ausdal, '85.	15	55	17	.263	15	13	20	.583	16
4	A. H. Larkin, '87.	4	12	3	.250	18	1	2	.905	4
5	H. P. Toler, '86.	10	46	11	.239	18	0	2	.900	5
6	J. P. Shaw, '86.	14	60	14	.233	39	23	4	.930	1
7	L. E. Van Etten, '87.	20	70	15	.214	43	36	12	.866	6
8	J. M. Harlan, '84.	19	74	14	.189	76	17	19	.830	9
9	W. D. Moffat, '84.	14	53	10	.188	126	3	12	.915	3
10	D. Edwards, '85.	20	81	14	.173	93	47	24	.853	7
11	W. A. Dickey, '85.	4	14	2	.143	1	20	13	.618	14
12	G. Reynolds, '86.	14	60	8	.133	34	2	5	.899	8
13	E. S. Beekunp, '84.	7	23	2	.130	8	0	3	.727	11
14	C. S. Clark, '85.	4	17	2	.118	9	0	2	.868	11
15	D. D. Bickham, '86.	7	27	3	.111	6	1	4	.636	15
16	J. C. Carier, '86.	2	7	0	.000	9	3	1	.923	2

Championship awarded to Yale.



BASEBALL NINE, 1884.

H. F. Toler, '86.

C. Van Ausedal, '85.

C. S. Clark, '85.

J. M. Harlan, '84.

L. E. Van Etten, '85.

A. Moffat, '84.

G. Reynolds, '86.

W. D. Moffat, '84.

D. D. Bickham, '86.

D. Edwards, '85.

J. C. Cooper, '85.

1884-85.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL  
ASSOCIATION.

C. R. Wylie, '85, President; T. H. Harris, '86, Treasurer; D. Edwards, '85, Captain.

## THE UNIVERSITY NINE.

J. P. Shaw, '86, c.; D. D. Bickham, '86, p; H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.; D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.; F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.; J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.; C. S. Clark, '85, lf.; G. Reynolds, '86, cf.; C. Van Ausdal, '85, rf. Substitutes: U. Mercur, '88; A. Britton '88; W. C. Taylor, '88; W. A. Dickey, '85; J. C. Carter, '86; A. Moffat, '84; T. H. Harris, '86.

Under the old management the Association sustained a debt of \$600, but with the new system the managers were able to close the year with a small surplus, the receipts being \$2,869.17 and the expenditures \$2,867.25.

The great event of the year was the adoption of a new Base Ball Constitution, providing for a Graduate Advisory Committee, which is fully described on the article on "The Princeton System of Athletic Management." (See page 53.)

## Princeton vs. Athletics,

at Philadelphia, April 9, 1885.

Princeton										Athletics									
AB	R	B	H	TS	PO	A	E			AB	R	B	H	TS	PO	A	E		
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	1	0	1			Houck, ss.	5	2	1	1	1	1	0		
H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.	3	0	1	1	1	2	1			Hovey, 1st.	5	3	2	4	5	0	0		
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	3	1	1	1	0	2	1			Knight, rf.	5	3	3	3	0	0	0		
C. Van Ausdal, '85, rf.	3	0	1	0	2	0	1			Corey, 3rd.	4	2	1	1	0	1	1		
F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	3	1	1	1	0	3	1			Larkin, lf.	4	2	1	3	2	0	1		
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	3	0	1	1	1	2	0			Milligan, c.	5	4	3	4	7	0	1		
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	3	0	1	1	1	0	0			Strecher, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	1	0	0		
W. A. Dickey, '85, c.	3	0	0	1	1	0	0			Strief, cf.	5	3	3	3	1	0	0		
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	2	0	1	1	0	1	4			Mathews, p.	5	2	3	4	1	6	0		
Total, . . .	26	2	6	6	18	9	9			Total, . .	48	21	18	24	18	8	3		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2									
Athletics,	0	1	6	0	6	7	0	0	0	21									

Earned Runs, A. 3. Left on Bases, P. 6 A. 3. 2 Base Hits, Mathews. 3 Base Hits, Hovey, Shaw, Larkin. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1, A. 7. Struck Out by Bickham, 5. Mathews 2. Bases on Balls by Bickham, 5. Wild Pitch, Bickham 7. Hit by Pitched Ball, Larkin. Passed Balls, Shaw 10. Time, 1 hour 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Shearer.

## Princeton vs. Trenton,

at Trenton, April 10, 1885.

Princeton										Trenton									
AB	R	B	H	TS	PO	A	E			AB	R	B	H	TS	PO	A	E		
H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.	5	1	1	1	1	0	2			Shetline, 2nd.	5	3	1	1	4	0	2		
F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	5	0	1	1	0	2	2			Riccus, lf.	4	2	1	1	2	0	0		
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	5	1	1	1	1	0	0			Kenzel, cf.	5	3	1	5	3	0	0		
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	5	1	1	1	2	0	0			Goodman, 1st.	4	2	1	2	3	0	1		
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	5	2	1	1	1	1	1			Alcott, 3rd.	4	1	0	0	1	2	1		
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	5	0	2	2	4	3	0			Tierman, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0		
J. C. Carter, '86, c.	5	0	3	2	7	0	4			Warner, c.	5	2	3	2	10	2	0		
D. D. Bickham, '86, cf.	1	0	0	0	0	1	0			Horne, p.	5	1	2	2	1	12	2		
W. A. Dickey, '85, p.	4	0	2	2	0	15	6			Brontheis, ss.	5	0	0	0	3	0	3		
Total, . . .	42	5	11	17	24	11	11			Total, . .	41	15	11	14	27	16	9		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	5									
Trenton,	4	3	3	1	1	1	0	2	0	15									

Earned Runs, P. 1, T. 3. Left on Bases, P. 10, T. 3. 2 Base Hits, Goodman. 3 Base Hits, Kenzel. 1st Base on Errors, P. 8, T. 11. Struck Out by Dickey 11. Horner 1. Bases on Balls, by Dickey 5. Horner 1. Wild Pitch, Dickey 8. Horner 1. Passed Balls, Carter 4. Warner 1. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Lane of Trenton.

## Princeton vs. Seminary,

at Princeton, April 16, 1885.

Princeton										Seminary									
AB	R	B	H	TS	PO	A	E			AB	R	B	H	TS	PO	A	E		
Princeton,	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	6	1	13									
Seminary,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5									

## Princeton vs. Trenton,

at Princeton, April 18, 1885.

Princeton										Trenton									
AB	R	B	H	TS	PO	A	E			AB	R	B	H	TS	PO	A	E		
H. P. Toler, '85, 1st.	4	0	0	0	15	0	0			Shetline, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	3	0	1		
F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	0	1	0			Riccus, lf.	3	0	1	1	0	0	0		
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	1	0	0	0	0	0			Kenzel, cf.	4	0	0	0	2	1	1		
C. Van Ausdal, '85, cf.	4	0	4	4	1	0	0			Goodman, 1st.	4	0	0	0	7	0	0		
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	3	1	1	1	3	3	0			Alcott, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	2	0		
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	3	0	0	0	0	3	0			McClosky, c.	3	0	1	2	6	2	1		
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	3	0	1	1	0	0	0			Tierman, rf.	3	0	1	1	1	0	1		
J. C. Carter, '86, c.	3	0	0	0	8	7	1			Murphy, p.	2	1	0	0	1	6	1		
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	3	0	1	1	0	15	4			Brontheis, 2nd.	2	0	0	0	4	3	0		
Total, . . .	31	2	8	8	27	29	5			Total, . .	29	1	3	4	24	14	5		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2									
Trenton,	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1									

Left on Bases, P. 3, T. 3. Double Play, Edwards-Toler. Struck out by Bickham, 14. Murphy 4. Bases on Balls, by Bickham 3. Wild Pitch, Bickham 1. Passed Balls, Carter 1, McClosky 1.

## Princeton vs. Boston,

at Princeton, April 22, 1885.

Princeton										Boston									
AB	R	B	H	TS	PO	A	E			AB	R	B	H	TS	PO	A	E		
H. P. Toler, '85, 1st.	5	1	0	0	12	0	2			Hines, lf.	5	0	0	0	2	0	0		
F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	5	0	1	0	1	0	1			Sutton, 3rd.	5	1	1	4	3	1	0		
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	0	1	1	2	0	2			Burdock, 2nd.	3	2	2	1	2	3	0		
C. Van Ausdal, '85, cf.	4	0	1	1	5	0	0			Whitney, p.	5	3	2	5	0	7	1		
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	4	1	1	2	0	1	1			Morrill, 1st.	5	3	2	2	8	1	4		
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	4	0	0	0	2	1	0			Buffington, cf.	5	1	1	1	0	0	0		
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	4	0	1	2	1	0	0			Manning, ss.	3	1	0	0	1	2	1		
J. C. Carter, '86, c.	4	1	0	0	3	1	2			Gunning, c.	4	0	1	1	10	1	3		
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	4	1	1	1	15	7	1			McCarthy, rf.	4	1	0	0	0	0	0		
Total, . . .	37	4	6	10	27	18	17			Total, . .	39	12	9	15	27	14	8		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	4									
Boston,	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	1									

Earned Runs, B. 2. Left on Bases, P. 6, B. 3. 2 Base Hits, Edwards. Reynolds. Whitney. 3 Base Hits, Bickham, Whitney. Home Run, Sutton. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, B. 2. Struck Out by Bickham 5, Whitney 6. Bases on Balls by Bickham 3. Wild Pitch, Bickham 3. Passed Balls, Carter 2, Gunning 2. Shaw 2. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. O. L. Grenelle.

## Princeton vs. Princeton "Browns,"

at Princeton, April 23, 1885.

Princeton										"Browns,"									
AB	R	B	H	TS	PO	A	E			AB	R	B	H	TS	PO	A	E		
Princeton,	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		6									
"Browns,"	0	1	1	1	2	0	2			7									

## Princeton vs. Quaker City,

at Princeton, April 25, 1885.

Princeton										Quaker City									
AB	R	B	H	TS	PO	A	E			AB	R	B	H	TS	PO	A	E		
H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.	4	1	0	0	10	0	1			Myers, 2nd.	5	1	2	0	0	1			
F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	4	1	1	0	1	1	0			Quinton, c.	5	1	1	10	0	6			
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	1	1	0	1	0	1			Munce, rf.	5	1	1	1	0	1			
C. VanAusdal, '85, cf.	4	0	0	1	2	1	0			Benners, a.	5	0	2	0	9	0			
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	4	1	1	5	3	1	0			Finlay, ss.	5	1	1	2	1	1			
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	4	1	1	2	3	1	0			Holland, 3rd.	5	1	0	1	0	1			
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	0	0	2	0	1	0			Grier, lf.	4	2	1	1	0	0			
J. C. Carter, '86, c.	3	1	0	0	3	2	8			Blakely, p.	4	2	0	0	11	2			
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	4	0	0	0	12	5	0			Weidel, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0			
Total, . . . .	35	6	8	27	34	22				Total, . .	42	11	7	27	17	12			
INNINGS.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL										
Princeton,	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	6										
Quaker City,	0	4	1	2	0	1	0	1	11										



## Princeton vs. Princeton "Brown."

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	2	1	3	0	2	2	1			11
"Brown."	0	0	2	0	2	0	1			3

## Princeton vs. Young Americas of Philadelphia,

at Princeton, May 2, 1885.

Princeton						Young Am'ic's													
AB	R	BH	PC	A	E	AB	R	BH	PC	A	E								
H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.	3	2	1	0	0	Kurtz, 3rd.	4	1	1	0	2								
F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	3	3	2	0	0	Williams, ss.	4	0	3	1	2								
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	5	3	2	0	0	Daude, cf.	4	0	0	1	0								
C. Van Ausdal, '85, cf.	4	3	1	0	0	Blackwell, c.	4	0	1	4	2								
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	4	2	2	0	0	Bolton, rf.	3	0	0	0	0								
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	4	2	0	0	0	E. D. Envilleers and	3	1	0	0	2								
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	2	1	0	0	J. D'Envilleers, lf.	3	1	1	0	0								
A. Britton, '86, rf.	4	2	0	0	0	Van Rensselaer 1st	3	1	0	1	0								
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	4	2	0	0	0	Hart, p.	3	1	0	1	4								
Total, . . .	37	17	7	0	0	Total, . . .	35	7	7	0	13								
INNINGS.						INNINGS.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	3	0	1	3	3	2		17	Princeton,	0	3	0	1	3	3	2		17
Young Americas,	0	0	1	0	1	0	0		2	Young Americas,	0	0	1	0	1	0	0		2

## Princeton vs. Quaker City,

at Princeton, May 6, 1885.

Princeton						Quaker City					
	AB	R	BH	PC	A E		AB	R	BH	PC	A E
H. P. To'er, '86, 1st.	5	0	1	6	0 1	Quinton, c.	4	0	0	9	2 5
F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	4	1	2	1	0 0	Munce, rf.	4	1	1	0	0 0
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	4	1	2	16	4 3	Green, lf.	3	0	0	1	1 0
C. VanAusdal, '85, cf.	4	1	1	0	1 0	Holland, 2nd.	4	0	1	1	2 1
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	4	1	2	2	1 0	Fulmer, ss.	4	0	2	0	1 0
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	4	0	1	0	2 0	Clark, 3rd.	3	0	0	2	1 0
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	2	1	1	0 0	Blakely, p.	3	0	0	1	1 1
W. C. Taylor, '88, rf.	4	0	1	0	0 2	Bills, cf.	3	0	0	0	0 0
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	4	2	2	1	19 2	Bell, 1st.	3	1	0	10	1 1
Total, . . . .	37	8	13	27	27 8	Total, . .	31	2	4	24	19 8
INNINGS.											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	—	8	
Quaker City,	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	

It was very difficult to arrange a series of games during the spring vacation and everyone felt disheartened. The only promising feature was that the men showed a laudable ambition not to play for individual records. There was an exception to the usual dullness, in the game of May 6, against the Quaker City Club, of Philadelphia, for Bickham struck out nineteen men during the game and this record has never been surpassed by a Princeton pitcher.

## Princeton vs. Yale,

at New Haven, May 9, 1885.

Princeton						Yale								
AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	
H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.	5	1	0	0	9	1	Terry, '85, 2nd.	5	1	0	0	1	4	0
F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	5	1	2	4	0	1	Bremner, '86, c.	5	3	1	1	6	0	
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	5	1	2	2	13	2	Morley, rf.	4	0	0	2	0	0	
C. VanAusdal, '85, rf.	3	0	1	1	0	0	Merrill '85, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	0	3	Lyon, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	0	1	
G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	3	0	1	1	1	0	Stewart, '86, 1st.	3	0	0	0	15	0	
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	4	0	0	0	0	17	Hickox, '86, ss.	4	0	0	0	1	6	
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	4	0	1	1	2	1	Sheppard, '87, lf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	Willett, '88, p.	4	0	1	1	1	6	
Total, - - -	36	3	7	9	27	35	Total, - -	36	5	3	3	7	17	
INNINGS.							INNINGS.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3					
Yale,	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5					

Earned Runs, P. 1, Y. 1. 3 Base Hits Blossom. Wild Pitch, Willet 2. Passed Balls, Shaw 3. Time, 3 hours and 25 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wyckoff.

Princeton lost the first Yale game, on May 9. In the first inning, *Bremner* batted a swift ball to Edwards, reached first on his error, stole second and third bases, and then came home on a sacrifice hit. The next batter was *Lyon*, the man who had knocked the first home run of the season in the college championship series; but Bickham struck him out. In the Princeton half of the inning, with two men out, Shaw made a safe hit, stole second, went to third on Van Ausdal's safe hit and scored on a poorly fielded ball from Edwards' bat. In the second inning, Yale scored one run by a lucky bunching of scratch hits, and these were their only hits during the game. From this inning on, the ball was scarcely touched and nine men had three strikes called on them. In the fifth inning, *Bremner* hit to second base and on a wild throw of Edwards went to second base. Then he scored *Merrill's* safe hit. But Princeton tied the score. Toler went to first base on a fumble by short stop and came home on Blossom's three base hit. Blossom scored on a sacrifice hit of Van Ausdal. In the seventh inning, *Terry* secured his first base on Shaw's muff of a third strike. With two men out the prospects for retiring Yale without scoring were very bright. But by an error of judgment Shaw threw the ball to third base in an attempt to catch *Terry* off his base. The throw was wild, and Blossom missed the ball. Cooper picked it up and threw it to the home plate towards which *Terry* was running. The ball struck *Terry* on the leg and glanced off into the crowd. Bickham was unable to find the ball among the crowd and consequently *Bremner* was allowed to score another run. In the last half of the ninth inning, Blossom made a single hit, but the next man at the bat was thrown out at first and the side retired. The battery work was excellent. Bickham struck out fourteen men, but two of them reach first base because Shaw was unable to hold the ball. The success of Yale was attributable more to their base running than to any other feature of their play or to Princeton's weakness.

## Princeton vs. Brown,

at Providence, May 11, 1885.

Princeton.						Brown					
A	B	R	PC	A	E	A	B	R	PC	A	E
H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.	4	3	1	6	0	Chase, 1st.	3	1	0	8	1
F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	6	1	0	0	1	Seagrave cf.	5	0	0	1	2
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	5	2	2	16	4	Hutchinson, ss.	5	1	2	1	2
C. Van Ausdal, '85, rf.	5	0	4	2	0	Rhett, lf.	4	1	0	1	1
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	5	1	4	3	0	Gunderson, p.	4	1	1	0	9
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	5	0	0	0	1	Clark, c.	3	2	1	0	2
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	5	1	2	0	22	Murphy, rf.	3	0	0	1	0
G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	4	4	1	0	0	Wadsworth, 2nd.	4	1	1	4	2
C. S. Clark, '85 lf.	5	1	3	0	1	Cooper, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	1
Total, . . .	44	12	17	27	29	Total, . .	35	7	6	27	20
INNINGS.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL		
Princeton,	1	0	1	2	0	3	0	4	1	12	
Brown,	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	7	

Earned Runs, P. 2, B. 1. Left on Bases, P. 8, B. 6. 2 Base Hits, Shaw Van Ausdal, Reynolds. *Clark*, *Gunderson*, *Clark*. Struck Out by Bickham 17, *Gunderson* 6. Strikes Called on Bickham 75. *Gunderson* 42. Bases on Balls by Bickham 5, *Gunderson* 3. Wild Pitch, Bickham 1, *Gunderson* 1. Passed Balls, Shaw 2, Clark 2. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wm. Wyckoff.

The Brown game of May 11, emphasized Princeton's strength in the pitcher's box and weakness in base running. In the first three innings of the game, Bickham struck out six of the nine men at the bat. In the fourth inning, the audience started in to rattle Bickham. And Brown assisted by three hits, two bases on balls, and five errors scored five runs, the score standing 4-5 in Brown's favor. In the sixth inning, Reynolds made a two base hit which stuck in the mud, and scored on Toler's hit. Before the inning closed, Princeton made two more runs. In the eighth, by good batting, Princeton made four runs.



BASEBALL NINE, 1885.

F. F. Blossom, '87.

J. P. Shaw, '86.

J. C. Cooper, '85.

D. D. Bickham, '86.

D. Edwards, '85.

C. S. Clark, '85.

C. Van Ausdal, '85.

G. Reynolds, '86.

H. P. Toler, '86.



Reynolds scored the last run for Princeton in the ninth. For the fifth time Captain *Seagrave* struck out, making the seventeenth batter who had failed to hit Bickham's pitching.

**Princeton vs. Amherst,**  
at Princeton, May 13, 1885.

Princeton										Amherst									
AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	E
H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.	4	2	1	12	0	0						Tirrell ss.	5	0	0	1	3	1	
F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	5	0	2	0	0	3						Kimball 1st.	5	1	1	10	0	0	
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	4	1	2	8	6	3						Hunt, rf.	5	0	0	1	0	2	
C. VanAusdal, '85, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0						Stuart, p.	4	1	2	1	7	4	
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	4	0	2	6	3	2						Stearns, c.	4	1	2	2	2	7	
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	4	1	1	0	0	0						Marble, 3rd.	4	0	0	3	0	1	
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	3	2	1	0	0	3						Williams, cf.	4	2	1	1	0	0	
G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	4	1	0	0	0	0						Coates, lf.	4	1	2	1	0	0	
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	0						Judson, 2nd.	4	0	0	4	3	1	
Total, . . .	36	7	10	27	25	11						Total, . . .	39	6	8	24	15	16	
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	7									
Amherst,	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6									

Earned Runs, A. 1. Left on Bases, P. 7, A. 6. 2 Base Hits, *Stearns*. 3 Base Hits, Blossom. Struck Out, by Bickham 9, *Stuart* 5. Strikes Called on Bickham 48. *Stuart* 24. Bases on Balls, by Bickham 2, *Stuart* 2. Wild Pitch, Bickham 3. *Stuart* 2. Passed Balls, Shaw 3, *Stearns* 6. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Donovan.

The game with Amherst on May 13, was very uninteresting despite the score, for the many loose errors robbed it of the snap and spirit that should characterize a good college game. In the second inning, Blossom threw ten feet over Toler's head and allowed two runs to be scored. In the eighth and ninth innings, Bickham quickly retired the batters. The last of the eighth inning saw Princeton tie the score, making two runs by base hits and the errors of *Stearns*. In the ninth inning, Toler reached first base on the error of second and scored on the long fly of Blossom.

**Princeton vs. Brown,**  
at Princeton, May 16, 1885.

Princeton						Brown					
A	R	SH	PO	A	E	A	R	SH	PO	A	E
H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.	2	2	10	0	0	Chase, 2nd.	1	0	5	0	0
F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	2	2	1	1	0	Seagrave, 1st.	0	2	4	0	1
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	1	0	0	1	5	Hutchinson, ss.	0	0	1	1	4
C. VanAusdal, '85, rf.	1	1	1	0	0	Rhett, lf.	0	0	2	1	2
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	3	2	3	5	0	Gunderson, p.	1	1	2	8	5
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	2	3	1	2	0	Clark, c.	1	0	9	3	1
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	1	2	1	11	2	Murphy, cf.	0	0	0	1	1
G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	1	1	0	0	0	Wadsworth, rf.	0	1	1	0	0
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	1	0	1	0	1	Cooper, 3rd.	0	0	3	1	1
Total, . . .	14	13	27	20	8	Total, . .	3	4	27	15	15
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	3	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	2	14	
Brown,	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	

Earned Runs, P. 3, B. 1. Left on Bases, P. 2, B. 4. 2 Base Hits, Cooper, *Wadsworth*. 3 Base Hits, Bickham, Reynolds, *Seagrave*. Home Run, Bickham. Blossom. Total Base Hits, P. 24, B. 7. Double Play, Cooper-Edwards-Toler; Chase (unassisted). 1st Base on Errors, P. 6, B. 1. Struck Out by Bickham 9, *Gunderson* 7. Bases on Balls, by Bickham 1, *Gunderson* 2. Wild Pitch, Bickham 1. Passed Balls, Shaw 5, Clark 1. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Grant.

Princeton won the return game with Brown by the score of 14-3. In the first inning Toler scored on a base hit, two steals and a passed ball. Blossom was given his base on balls and came in when *Rhett* fumbled Shaw's long fly. By an erroneous decision of the umpire, Van Ausdal was put out at first base, while Shaw scored. In the second inning, Brown scored her first run by a base on balls and a wild pitch. In the fourth inning, Bickham knocked a home run, and Brown scored one run on a base hit and passed ball. In the fifth, *Wadsworth* made a base hit but

was thrown out at home by Blossom, while *Chase* took first on the sacrifice hit. *Seagrave* made a two base hit and brought *Chase* home. In the next inning, Edwards scored another run for Princeton on *Gunderson's* error and Cooper's base hit. Five base hits and two errors gave Princeton seven runs in the seventh inning, one of which was a home run by Blossom. In the ninth inning, Edwards made a base hit and scored on Cooper's hit. Cooper stole second and third bases by beautiful dives, and scored on Cooper's error. In the last inning for Brown, *Rhett* was out from second to first. *Gunderson* took his base on a muffed third strike; *Clark* hit a hot ball to Cooper who trapped it finely, and forced out *Gunderson* at second with assist to Edwards, who in turn threw *Clark* out at first.

**Princeton vs. Harvard,**  
at Princeton, May 22, 1885.

INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	5									
Harvard,	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	6									

2 Base Hits, Willard. 3 Base Hits Taylor, Clark. Base Hits, P. 10, H. 5. Errors, P. 10, H. 12. Umpire, C. R. Wylie.

**Princeton vs. Harvard,**  
at Princeton, May 23, 1885.

Princeton										Harvard									
AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	E
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	4	0	1	13	3	17						Beaman 3rd.	6	2	5	1	2	0	0
C. VanAusdal, '85, rf.	3	1	0	0	1	0						Tilden, lf.	6	2	1	0	0	0	0
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	4	0	1	3	3	1						Nichols, p.	5	2	0	0	1	4	
H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.	3	0	0	8	1	0						Willard, 1st	4	1	1	6	0	0	
F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	1	4						Allen, c.	5	2	2	15	2	4	
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	4	2	1	0	2	0						Smith, and	4	1	0	2	2	2	
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	4	0	1	0	17	11						Wiestling, ss.	5	1	1	0	0	2	
G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	4	2	0	0	2	2						Foster, cf.	5	0	0	2	0	1	
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	0	0	2	0	2						Winslow, rf.	5	1	1	0	0	0	
Total, . . .	34	6	7	27	28	37						Total, . . .	45	15	11	27	23	13	
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6									
Harvard,	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	1	15									

Earned Runs, P. 2, H. 1. Left on Bases, P. 3, H. 5. 2 Base Hits, Willard, Winslow, Beaman. 3 Base Hits, Blossom. Home Run, Tilden. Double Play, Toler-Blossom. Struck Out, by Bickham 14, Nichols 15. Balls Called on Bickham 10; Nichols 12. Bases on Balls, by Bickham 2, Nichols 2. Wild Pitch, Bickham 7, Nichols 1. Passed Balls, Shaw 15, Allen 1. Time, 3 hours and 5 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wyckoff.

Harvard won the exhibition game on May 22, by the score of 5-6, and also the championship game on the following day, chiefly through Princeton errors. There were only two men on the Princeton team that did not make some errors. Shaw's throws were especially disastrous; Harvard did not attempt to run bases but waited until a passed ball allowed them to trot home. Shaw was unable to hold Bickham because of his painfully sore hands. In the first inning, *Beaman* scored on a base hit and a passed ball; *Tilden* on a muffed third strike and a passed ball. For Princeton, Van Ausdal got his base on balls, went to second on a balk by *Nichols* and scored on a wild pitch. In the second inning, Princeton scored three runs. Blossom made a three base hit and came home on Cooper's hit; Cooper stole second and scored on Reynolds's hit. Bickham was put out at first while Reynolds scored. In the fourth inning, *Willard* scored on a base on balls and a passed ball. In the sixth inning, *Nichols* went to first base on an error and scored on *Willard's* two base hit. In the seventh inning, *Foster* went to first on an error and scored on *Winslow's* two base hit; *Winslow* scored on *Beaman's* hit and a home run by *Tilden* brought *Beaman* in; *Allen* made a hit and scored on passed balls. For Princeton, Reynolds made a base hit and came home on a wild throw. In the eighth inning, *Foster* scored on a muffed

third strike and a passed ball. In the last inning, Harvard scored five runs. *Nichols* reached first on a muffed third strike and home on a passed ball. *Willard* went to second on an error and scored on *Allen's* hit; the latter came home on passed balls. *Smith* was sent to first on balls and scored on *Wiestling's* hit; the latter came home on a wild throw.

### Princeton vs. Buffalo,

at Princeton, May 26, 1885.

Princeton						Buffalo					
A.	BH	PO	A	E		AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
C. Van Ausdal, '85, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	6	2	0	2	1	0
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd, p.	4	1	1	5	4	5	1	1	6	0	0
H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.	4	1	1	5	0	5	2	2	1	1	1
F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	2	4	1	2	1	2	0
G. Reynolds, '86, rf, and.	4	0	0	3	1	3	1	0	1	1	0
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	4	0	2	2	1	4	0	0	1	0	0
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	1	2	3	0	3	1	1	1	3	2
W. C. Taylor, '88, c.	4	0	2	8	1	5	0	1	4	3	0
U. Mercur, '88, p, rf.	4	1	1	0	5	4	0	1	0	9	1
Total.	36	4	11	27	13	37	8	27	20	4	
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4		
Buffalo,	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	8		

Earned Runs, P. 2. Left on Bases, 1. 4. B. 4. 2 Base Hits, Edwards, Taylor, Rowe. Struck Out by Mercur and Edwards 7, Connor 6. Strikes Called on Mercur and Edwards 36, Connor 39. Bases on Balls, by Mercur 1, Edwards 1. Wild Pitch, Edwards 2. Passed Balls, Taylor 4, McCauley 1. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. J. P. Shaw, '86.

### Princeton vs. Amherst,

at Amherst, May 30, 1885.

INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	2	0	1	1	0				4		
Amherst,	0	1	2	0	1				4		

Earned Runs, P. 1. Left on Bases, P. 5. A. 5. 2 Base Hits, blossom, Tirrell. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1. Struck Out, P. 2. Bases on Balls, P. 2, A. 1. Wild Pitch, Amherst 1. Passed Balls, Taylor 2, Stearns 1. Umpire, Mr. Grant.

### Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Cambridge, June 1, 1885.

Princeton.						Harvard					
A.	BH	PO	A	E		AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
C. VanAusdal, '85, rf.	5	0	0	2	1	5	2	1	1	0	3
D. Edwards, '85, p.	4	0	0	3	7	5	1	1	1	0	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, cf. & 3rd.	4	0	1	1	2	3	3	2	3	1	5
H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.	4	0	0	4	0	4	3	4	5	0	0
F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	2	0	0	3	0	1	2	2	12	2	0
G. Reynolds, '86, and.	3	1	1	3	1	3	0	1	1	2	2
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	3	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	1	2	4	1	5	0	0	0	2	2
W. C. Taylor, '88, c.	4	0	0	8	2	6	1	2	3	0	0
D. D. Bickham, '86, cf.	2	0	1	2	1	0					
Total.	35	4	6	27	14	39	13	13	16	27	10
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2		
Harvard,	2	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	4		

Earned Runs, H. 2. 2 Base Hits, Bickham, Willard, Nichols, Winslow. 3 Base Hits, Clark. Struck Out by Edwards, 6, Nichols 10. Bases on Balls, by Edwards 6, Nichols 2. Wild Pitch, Edwards 1, Nichols 1. Passed Balls, Taylor 6. Time 2 Hours, 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. A. L. Grant.

### EXHIBITION GAME.

### Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Cambridge, June 2, 1885.

INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4		
Harvard,	2	0	2	0	0	2	4	3	13		

Base Hits, P. 8. H. 15. Errors, P. 24, H. 6.

On June 1, Harvard again defeated Princeton in a game very similar to that of May 23. Bickman was unable to use his wrist and Edwards pitched. In the fifth inning, Blossom who had been catching, hurt his hand badly, (we must remember that there were no padded mitts at this time), and Shaw was forced to take his place.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at Princeton, June 6, 1885.

Princeton						Yale					
A.	BH	PO	A	E		AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
C. VanAusdal, '85, rf.	3	3	2	0	0	5	1	0	3	2	0
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	5	3	4	0	0	5	2	0	3	0	6
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	5	0	3	10	5	4	0	1	1	0	1
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	5	0	1	2	16	3	1	0	1	0	0
G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	5	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	5	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	1
H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.	5	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	1
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	5	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	2	1	2
W. C. Taylor, '88, 3rd.	4	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	0	4	2
Terry, '85, and.	5	1	0	3	2	0	5	2	0	3	0
Brenner, '86, c.	5	2	0	3	0	0	4	1	2	1	0
Sheppard, '87, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0
Marsh, '86S, cf.	4	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Merrill, '85, rf.	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Stagg, '88, 3rd.	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	1
Stewart, '86, 1st.	4	0	0	10	0	1	4	1	2	1	2
Hickox, '86S, ss.	4	1	2	2	1	2	4	0	0	4	2
Odell p.	4	0	0	0	0	0					
Total.	44	11	15	27	24	15	36	5	6	24	16
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	11		
Yale,	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	5		

Earned Runs, P. 2, Y. 1. Left on Bases, P. 9, Y. 6. 3 Base Hits, Shaw, Home Run, Shaw, Hickox. Strikes Called off Bickham 62, Odell 32. Balls Called off Bickham 12, Odell 3. Wild Pitch, Bickham 3, Odell 1. Passed Balls, Shaw 5, Brenner 4. Time, 2 hours and 35 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wm. Wyckoff.

The team showed up much better in the game of June 6, when they defeated Yale. Bickham was in the best of trim and his swift delivery puzzled Yale as much in the ninth inning as in the first inning. Princeton's base running was the feature of the game—even the errors did not spoil it. In the first inning, two overthrows and a safe hit by Edwards allowed Van Ausdal to score. Edwards stole second and third bases and scored on an error by Stagg. In the third inning, a three base hit and an overthrow brought Shaw home. The sixth inning almost proved fatal for Princeton. Yale, by two hits and the Princeton errors, made three runs. However, Bickham kept cool and struck out the last two men. In the seventh inning, Cooper knocked to Hickox and on a wild throw ran all the way around for a tally. In the eighth inning, Van Ausdal made a safe hit and Edwards, after two strikes, reached first base. Then Shaw knocked a home run and scored three runs. The last run was made by Reynolds on a hit and sharp base running.

### Princeton vs. Dartmouth.

at Princeton, June 12, 1885.

Princeton						Dartmouth					
A.	BH	PO	A	E		AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
C. VanAusdal, '85, rf.	6	1	4	1	0	4	1	1	2	0	0
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	5	1	1	1	0	4	0	0	3	0	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	6	1	3	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	1
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	5	0	1	1	14	2	4	0	1	0	1
F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	4	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	4	1
G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	5	2	1	1	0	0	4	0	1	3	0
H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.	5	1	2	10	0	1	4	0	1	3	0
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	5	2	2	6	1	0	4	0	1	2	5
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	5	2	1	1	0	0	4	2	1	2	5
Total.	46	15	11	27	23	0	36	5	24	11	25
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	0	2	2	0	1	3	0	7	15		
Dartmouth,	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	5		

Earned Runs, P. 1. Left on Bases, P. 9. D. 4. 3 Base Hits, Edwards, VanAusdal, Shaw, Toler, Dillon. Struck out by Bickham 13, Aiken 1. Strikes Called, off Bickham 54, Aiken 35. Balls Called off Bickham 65, Aiken 96. Wild Pitch, Bickham 2, Dillon 2. Passed Balls, Shaw 3, Artz 1. Time 2 hours and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Donovan.

In the Dartmouth game, of June 12, Cooper played an excellent game accepting seven out of eight chances. Van Ausdal caught in his left hand a fly, which bade fair to be a home run. In the second inning, Cooper made a hit, stole second by a beautiful slide, and scored on the pitcher's wild throw to third while Clark who got to first on an error, took third and scored on Van Ausdal's hit. In the eighth inning, Toler knocked a three base hit when the bases were filled. It was immediately followed by Van Ausdal's and Edwards' three base hits.

### Princeton vs. Dartmouth,

at Princeton, June 13, 1885.

Princeton										Dartmouth									
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	E
C. VanAusdal, '85, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	Springfield, lf.	5	2	1	0	0	D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	5	2	1	0	0	0	0
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	4	1	1	2	2	Weeks, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	4	0	1	2	10	Hale, 1st.	4	1	1	1	0	D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	4	3	2	1	12	2	0
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	4	3	2	1	12	Quackenbush, 3d.	4	1	0	0	0	G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	4	2	1	0	0	0	0
G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	4	2	1	0	0	Scruton, cf.	4	1	1	0	0	H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0
H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.	4	1	1	1	0	Chellis, 2d.	4	1	1	1	0	J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	3	0	0	0	2	4	0
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	3	0	0	0	0	Brill, p.	4	0	1	0	0	C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	3	0	0	0	0	Johnson, c.	4	0	0	0	7	W. C. Taylor, '88, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	2	1	0
W. C. Taylor, '88, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	2	McCarthy, ss.	4	1	1	2	4	Total, - - -	13	7	5	27	22	15	
Total, - - -	13	7	5	27	22	15	Total, - - -	37	5	6	24	20	9						
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	7	Princeton,	1	1	4	3	0	4	2	0	15
Dartmouth,	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	Yale,	0	2	3	0	3	0	1	1	13

Earned Runs, P. 3. Left on Bases, P. 2, D. 5. 2 Base Hits, Reynolds, McCarthy. Home Run, Toler. Struck Out, by Bickham 9, Brill 8. Wild Pitch, Bickham 2. Brill 1. Passed Balls, Shaw 7, Johnson 4. Time, 2 hours and 35 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Donovan.

The second game with Dartmouth was like the first, marked by Cooper's faultless playing at shortstop. In the eighth inning, Dartmouth secured two base hits and Princeton made several errors, so that Dartmouth came within one run of tying the score. In the ninth inning, Bickham struck two men out.

### Princeton vs. Amherst,

at Amherst, June 20, 1885.

Princeton										Amherst									
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	E
C. VanAusdal, '85, rf.	5	0	1	2	0	Marble, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	0	D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	5	2	3	1	1	0	0
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	5	2	3	1	1	Kimball, 1st.	4	2	2	1	0	A. Moffat, '84, cf.	5	1	1	0	0	0	0
A. Moffat, '84, cf.	5	1	1	0	0	Hunt, rf.	1	0	0	0	0	J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	4	1	1	8	1	0	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	4	1	1	8	1	Stuart, p.	4	0	0	0	4	T. H. Harris, '86, 1st.	4	0	0	0	0	3	0
T. H. Harris, '86, 1st.	4	0	0	0	0	Stearns, c.	4	0	1	4	5	D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	4	2	1	1	1	0	0
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	4	2	1	1	1	Tirrell, ss.	3	0	0	0	1	F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	0	2	0
F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	0	Judson, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	4	J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	1	0
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	Harris, cf.	3	0	0	0	5	C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	1	2	10	0	0	0
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	4	1	2	10	0	Conner, lf.	1	0	0	0	0	Total, - - -	39	6	8	27	15	5	
Total, - - -	39	6	8	27	15	5	Total, - - -	14	2	4	27	14	11						
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	6	Amherst,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Amherst,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1										

Left on Bases, P. 6, A. 3. Total Bases, P. 8, A. 4. Struck Out by Bickham, 6, Stuart 4. Bases on Balls, by Bickham, 1. Wild Pitch, Bickham 2, Stuart 1. Passed Balls, Stearns 3. Umpire, Mr. Wylie, of Princeton.

### Princeton vs. Bridgeport,

at Princeton, June 22, 1885.

INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	8	Bridgeport,	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	1	7
Bridgeport,	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	7										

Errors. P. 10, B. 11. Hits P. 10 B. 10.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at New Haven, June 23, 1885.

Princeton										Yale									
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	E
C. VanAusdal, '85, rf.	6	3	4	0	1	Bremner, '86, c.	5	2	0	8	0	D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	4	3	2	0	0	0	0
D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	5	3	2	5	1	Terry, '85, 2nd.	4	3	2	0	0	Marsh, '86, S. cf.	5	3	2	0	1	0	0
A. Moffat, '84, cf.	5	2	2	4	0	Stagg, '86, lf.	5	0	1	1	0	Sheppard, '87, 3rd.	5	2	1	2	0	0	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	5	2	2	9	4	Merrill, '85, rf.	4	2	2	0	0	Stewart, '86, 1st.	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
T. H. Harris, '86, 1st.	4	1	0	7	0	Huckes, '87, S. ss.	5	1	1	1	3	Willett, '88, p.	4	0	0	1	8	6	0
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	5	2	1	15	7	Willett, '88, p.	5	1	0	0	0	Total, - - -	45	15	14	27	24	25	
F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	5	0	0	0	3	Total, - - -	40	13	11	26	15	17							
J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	5	1	2	0	4	INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	5	1	1	0	0	Princeton,	1	1	4	3	0	4	2	0	1	15			
Total, - - -	45	15	14	27	24	25	Yale,	0	2	3	0	3	0	1	1	13			

Earned Runs, P. 4, Y. 3. Left on Bases, P. 5, Y. 4. Home Run, Van Ausdal, Moffat, Edwards, Marsh. Struck Out by Bickham 10, Willett 6. Bases on Balls by Bickham 1, Willett 4. Will Pitch, Bickham 3, Willett 3. Passed Balls, Shaw 11, Bremner 7.

The two games which finally established Princeton's claim to the second place in the championship race were in every respect dissimilar. The first, with Amherst, was witnessed by few spectators and characterized by close playing, and lacked utterly in interest, except that it resulted in the first victory ever won by Princeton, at Amherst. The second, played at New Haven on Class Day, before two thousand spectators, was remarkable for loose playing, heavy hitting and intense excitement. This was the first time since 1881 that Princeton had played Yale, at New Haven. The week before, Yale had been defeated by Harvard and was consequently much dispirited. At critical moments, their lack of the necessary baseball snap proved fatal. At some points in the game both sides made brilliant plays but these were sadly alternated with errors and fumbles, passed balls and wild throws, and bad outfielding as well as poor work in the infield. Princeton's work was the more creditable and steady; her base running was exceptionally clean and rapid. Her batting was good, and this combined with Yale's poor fielding, made victory certain. Princeton took the lead in the first inning and held it throughout, though in the fourth inning the score stood only 6-5 in her favor.

### AVERAGES FOR 1884-'85.

Batting Rank.	Name.	No. of Games			batting Average.			Fielding Average.			Fielding Rank	Intercollegiate batting Rank.	Intercollegiate Fielding Rank.
		A. B.	R.	H. H.	P. O.	A.	E.						
1	D. Edwards, '85, 2nd.	12	52	13	20	385	33	30	19	768	25	3	
2	J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	11	51	10	28	355	109	31	69	669	27	5	
3	C. VanAusdal, '85, rf.	12	54	10	18	332	120	29	14	919	7	7	
4	G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	10	49	15	10	280	8	2	3	769	34	20	
5	H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.	10	41	11	10	244	86	3	3	967	1	21	
6	D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	11	46	12	11	239	7	14	30	799	19	22	
7	F. F. Blossom, '87, 3rd.	10	42	10	10	238	5	5	15	400	48	23	
8	J. C. Cooper, '85, ss.	12	48	11	11	229	8	20	5	881	11	25	
9	C. S. Clark, '85, lf.	12	51	6	9	176	10	2	6	997	38	33	
10	W. C. Taylor, '88.	4	13	0	1	671	12	6	10	655			

Championship awarded to Harvard; Yale and Princeton second.



1883—J. S. HARLAN, '83.



1884—J. M. HARLAN, '84.



1885—D. EDWARDS, '85.



1886—J. P. SHAW, '86.



1887—A. H. LARKIN, '87.



1888—E. O. WAGENHURST, '88.

BASEBALL CAPTAINS, 1883-1888.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL  
ASSOCIATION.

The early games of the year were marked by the good fielding of the team, but developed the fact that in one vital position, the nine was weak, and further, that the nine were weak at the bat. During the month of April, nine games were played with professional or semi-professional teams and furnished excellent training.

Earned Runs, P. 3. Left on Bases, P. 5, Q. C. 2. 2 Base Hits. Taylor, Green. 3 Base Hits. Shaw. Strikes called off, Bickham 39, Fisher 38. Balls called off, Bickham 60, Fisher 61. Struck out by Bickham 13, Fisher 6. Bases on Balls, by Bickham 1. Fisher 2. Wild Pitch, Bickham. Passed Balls, Chase 3. Umpire, Mr. W. Wyckoff.

Left on Bases, P. 4. 3 Base Hits, Blossom. Double Play, P. 2. Strikes called off, Bickham, 46; Green 32. Balls called off, Bickham 85; Green, 93. Struck Out, by Bickham, 12, Green, 1. Wild Pitch, Green, 2. Passed Balls, Chase 8, Kappel 8. Umpires, Mr. W. Wyckoff and Mr. Duffield.

Earned Runs, P. 1, B. 2 Left on Bases, P. 2, B. 8 2 Base Hits. *Harkins, McTamany*. 3 Base Hits, Duffield. Strikes Called, off King and Bickham 37. *Harkins* 52. Balls Called, off King and Bickham 115. *Harkins* 76 Struck Out, by Bickham 2. *Harkins* 9. Bases on Balls by King 9, Bickham 1, *Harkins* 2. Passed Balls, Brownlee 4. *Clark* 2.

Earned Runs, P. 3. Left on Bases, P. 8, L. 1. 4. 2 Base Hits, Duffield. Strikes Called off King 54, Campbell 23. Balls Called off King 87, Campbell 71. Struck out by King 7, Campbell 4. Bases on Balls by King 2. Passed Balls, Shaw 2, Koff 3. Umpire, Mr. Endler.

Left on Bases, P. 3, N. Y. 3. 2 Base Hits, Bickham. Strikes called off, Bickham and King 28. *Keeffe* 33. Balls called off, Bickham and King 73. *Keeffe* 74. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1, N. Y. 3. Struck Out by Bickham 1, *Keeffe* 4. Bases on Balls, by Bickham and King 2. Passed Balls, Brownlee 4. Umpire, Mr. Connelly.

## Princeton vs. New York,

at New York, April 20, 1885.

Princeton								New York							
B	R	E	H	SH	PO	A	E	B	R	E	H	SH	PO	A	E
T. H. Harris, '86, 2nd.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	O'Rourke, c.	5	1	1	0	0	0	0
F. F. Blossom, '87, ss.	4	1	3	1	0	0	0	Conner, 1st.	5	1	2	0	0	0	0
G. W. Hutchinson, '88	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	Twigg, cf.	5	3	3	4	0	0	0
G. Reynolds, '86, lf. (cl)	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	Gillespie, lf.	5	3	2	1	0	0	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	Dorgan, rf.	5	0	1	1	0	0	0
W. C. Taylor, '88, 3rd	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	Eastbrook, 3rd.	5	0	1	1	0	0	0
H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	Ward, ss.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
W. H. King, '89, p.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	Richardson, p.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. S. Chase, '89, 1.	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	Gerhardt, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	35	2	5	2	0	0	0	Total, . . .	42	6	10	7	0	0	0
INNINGS.															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.						
Princeton, . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1						
New York, . . .	3	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	9						

Earned Runs, P. 1, N. Y. 5. Left on Bases, N. Y. 3, P. 3. 2 Base Hits, Bickham. Double Play, Blossom-Harris-Toler, Triple Play, Blossom-Harris. Struck Out by King. 2 Richardson 6. Bases on Balls, King, 3. Wild Pitch, Bickham. Passed Balls, Shaw, 3. 1st Base on Error, P. 1, N. Y. 7. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Connolly.

## Princeton vs. Jersey City.

at Princeton, April 24, 1886.

Princeton										Jersey City									
AB	R	B	H	SH	PO	A	E			AB	R	B	H	SH	PO	A	E		
G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	2	1	0		0	0	0			O'Brien,	3	1	0		1	0	0		
F. F. Blossom, '87, ss.	3	0	2		0	0	0			Riccus,	3	1	2		0	0	0		
H. G. Duffield, '81, lf.	3	0	2		0	0	0			Friel,	2	1	0		0	0	0		
J. P. Shaw '86 c	2	0	0		4	4	0			Hylan,	3	0	1			4	0		
T. H. Harris, '86, 2nd.	2	0	0		3	3	0			Latham,	3	0	0		5	0	0		
H. P. Toler, '86, 1st.	2	0	0		7	0	0			P. Murphy,	3	0	0		5	2	0		
G. W. Hutchinson '88. rf.	1	0	0		1	0	1			Say,	3	0	1		0	1	0		
W. C. Taylor, '88 3rd.	2	0	0		0	0	1			J. Murphy,	3	0	0		1	0	4		
W. H. King, '80. p.	2	0	0		0	7	0			Lang,	2	0	0		2	1	0		
Total, - - -	19	1	2		15	14	3			Total, - -	24	4	5		15	12	1		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0												
Jersey City.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0												

## Princeton vs. Princeton Browns,

at Princeton, April 26, 1886.

INNINGS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL
Princeton, . . .	5	1	0	1	0	0	2			9
Princeton Browns, . . .	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		4

Base Hits, P. 5, B. 3. Errors, P. 3, B. 10.

## Princeton vs. Columbia,

at Princeton, April 28, 1886.

Princeton										Columbia									
	AB	R	B	H	SH	PO	A	E			AB	R	B	H	SH	PO	A	E	
G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	Edwards,		4	0	1	0	0	4	4	0	
H. G. Duffield, '81, lf.	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	Finley,		4	1	0	0	0	7	4	0	
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Cooper,		4	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	
T. H. Harris '86, 2nd.	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	Ayraul,		4	1	1	0	0	0	9	1	
H. P. Toler, '86, 1st	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	M. Lyon,		4	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	
W. C. Taylor, '88, 3rd.	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	Lamarche,		3	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	
W. H. King, '89, p.	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	W. Lyon,		2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Duffy,		3	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	
A. A. Brownlee, '89, c.	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	Strebeigh,		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total, . . .	35	5	6	0	0	0	24	22	7	Total, . . .	31	7	7	0	0	27	18	4	
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Princeton,	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	
Columbia,	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	

## Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

at Philadelphia, May 1, 1886.

Princeton.								Univ. of Penn.							
AB	R	B	PO	A	E			AB	R	B	PO	A	E		
H. G. Duffield, '81, 1st.	5	1	1	0	0	0		Hovey, '87.	5	2	2	0	11	3	
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	5	2	1	0	0	0		Wilson L.	5	2	0	3	0	0	
F. F. Blossom, '87, ss.	5	1	0	1	5	1		Prender,	4	1	0	12	0	0	
D. D. Bickham, '86, cf	5	1	1	2	0	0		Clark,	4	2	2	1	0	0	
J. P. Shaw, '86, c	4	2	1	7	3	1		Doron	3	0	1	1	3	2	
T. H. Harris, '86, 2nd.	4	0	0	4	1	2		Latta, '87.	3	0	0	8	2	3	
E. O. Wagenhurst '88 rf.	4	0	1	5	0	2		Price, '86.	4	1	1	0	0	2	
W. C. Taylor, '88, 3rd.	4	0	0	4	1	2		Frazier '87.	3	0	0	0	3	0	
W. H. King, '89, p.	3	2	0	2	9	0		Segfert, '87.	2	2	0	2	0	0	
Total . . .	39	9	5	25	19	8		Total. . .	33	10	6	27	19	13	
INNINGS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	1	0	2	1	0	2	1	1	1	9					
Univ. of Penn.	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	10					

Earned Runs, Pa. 1. Stolen Bases Reynolds 2, King, Pa. 10. Left on Bases, P. 3, Pa. 2. Base Hits, Shaw. Triple Play, Blossom-Taylor. Struck Out by King, 7, Hovey, 9. Bases on Balls, by King, 4, Hovey, 1. Wild Pitch, King, 3. Passed Balls Shaw 3. Latta, 11. Time, 2 hours, 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. McLean.

## Princeton vs. Brown,

at Princeton, May 5, 1886.

Princeton								Brown										
AB	R	B	H	PO	A	E		AB	R	B	H	PO	A	E				
H. G. Duffield, '81, 1st.	4	1	0	0	0	0		Blaisdell, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	0	0				
F. F. Blossom '87, ss.	4	1	3	3	2	0		Brownell, 1st.	4	0	0	0	0	0				
D. D. Bickham, '86, cf.	3	1	1	3	1	0		Clark, c.	4	1	1	1	4	5				
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	4	0	1	3	1	0		Gunderson, rf, p.	4	0	1	1	1	0				
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	4	0	1	1	7	3		Warren, lf.	4	0	0	2	1	0				
T. H. Harris '86, 2nd.	4	1	2	4	4	5		Taylor, cf.	4	1	1	1	0	0				
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, rf.	4	1	0	0	0	1		Spenser, ss.	4	0	1	0	0	1				
W. C. Taylor, '88 3rd.	3	2	1	1	2	1		Looke and.	3	1	0	0	7	1				
U. Mercur, '88, p.	2	1	0	0	0	7		Murphy, p.	3	1	0	0	4	6				
Total, . . . .	30	10	9	15	27	18		Total, . . . .	34	6	7	7	24	17				
INNINGS.								INNINGS.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	1	2	0	0	5	1	0	1		10								
Brown,	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	2		6							

The first championship game was won from Brown, on May 5, despite a number of inexcusable errors. From the start Princeton played to win and at no period of the game was Brown able to tie the score.

## Princeton vs. Lafayette,

at Princeton, May 7, 1886.

Princeton								Lafayette							
AB	R	B	H	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	B	H	SH	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	4	2	3	8	1	0	0	Updegrave, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
F. F. Blossom, '87, ss.	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	Ballard, rf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
D. D. Bickham, '86, cf.	3	3	1	4	0	0	1	McDowell, p.	3	0	0	0	0	9	0
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	4	1	2	3	0	0	0	Swift, c.	2	2	1	1	7	2	1
J. P. Shaw, '86, cf	4	0	0	0	7	3	0	Ensor, ss.	3	2	1	1	2	1	0
L. H. Harris, '86, 2nd.	4	1	0	0	2	4	0	Scott, lf.	3	0	1	1	1	0	0
W. C. Taylor, '88, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	Hamme, cf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	Watners, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	2	2	1
U. Mercur, '88, p.	3	0	0	0	0	11	0	Graff, 1st.	2	1	0	0	5	0	0
Total, . . . . .	31	9	8	17	21	11	5	Total, . .	25	5	3	3	21	15	6
INNINGS.								TOTAL.							
Princeton.	2	1	1	1	1	0	3	9							
Lafayette.	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	5							

# Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania,

at Philadelphia, May 12, 1886.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Univ. of Penn.	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	5	2	1	1	12	0	0	Hovey, '87, p.	4	1	0	0	4	1	1
F. F. Blossom, '87, ss.	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	Wilson, L. c.	4	0	0	0	3	1	1
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	Prender, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	1	1
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	Clark, lf.	4	2	1	2	0	1	1
T. H. Harris, '86, 2nd.	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	Maurer, 1st.	4	0	0	0	8	1	1
W. C. Taylor, '88, 3rd.	4	0	3	0	1	2	0	Doron, 2nd.	4	0	1	3	3	0	0
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	Frazier, '87, ss.	3	0	1	1	2	2	0
U. Mercer, '88, cf.	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	Latta, '87, cf.	3	0	0	3	0	1	0
A. A. Brownlee, '89, c.	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	Weaver, '87, 3 d.	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
Total, . . .	41	9	12	7	18	3	0	Total, . . .	33	3	3	26	14	8	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	9					
Univ. of Penn.	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3					

Earned Runs, P. 1. 2 Base Hits, Harris. 3 Base Hits, Bickham. Double Play, Hovey-Maurer, Maurer-Wilson. Struck Out, by Bickham 10, Hovey 7. Bases on Balls by Bickham 4, Hovey 7. Wild Pitch, Bickham 2, Hovey 1. Passed Balls, Brownlee 2, Wilson 5. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. R. Farles.

# Princeton vs. Yale,

at Princeton, May 15, 1886.

3 Innings. Princeton 0. Yale 1. Rain.

The first Princeton-Yale game was scheduled for May 15, but a heavy rain stopped all playing in the third inning, after Yale had scored one run.

# Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Princeton, May 22, 1886.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Harvard	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, lf.	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	Wiestling, ss.	4	0	0	0	1	3	0
F. F. Blossom, '87, ss.	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	Smith, 1st	4	0	1	1	9	0	0
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	4	1	1	1	1	1	0	Phillips, 3rd.	4	0	1	2	2	0	0
G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	Allen, c.	4	0	0	0	10	1	1
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	Foster, lf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
T. H. Harris, '86, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	Henshaw, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	1
W. C. Taylor, '88, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	Edgerly, 2nd.	4	0	1	1	1	1	1
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	Nichols, p.	3	0	0	0	10	0	0
A. A. Brownlee, '89, c.	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	Boyd, cf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
Total, . . .	31	3	7	8	18	0	0	Total, . . .	34	0	5	6	24	17	3
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3					
Harvard,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					

Left on Bases P. 4, H. 7. 2 Base Hits, Blossom. Struck Out by Bickham 9, Nichols 7. Bases on Balls by Bickham 3. Passed Balls, Brownlee 2, Allen 2. Time, 2 hours, 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Donovan of Boston.

On May 22, both Harvard and Princeton appeared in their best form, and from start to finish showed that they were determined to play none but the best ball. At no time did any one get rattled on either team, and Princeton's victory was gained by merit alone. Twice Harvard had two men on second and third bases, but by the cool and proficient work of Bickham once, and Taylor again, they were prevented from scoring. In the fourth inning, with two men on bases, Harvard's strongest hitter, Nichols, came to the bat, but disappointed expectations by striking out. In the first inning, Bickham made a clean hit, took third on Reynolds' hit and scored on a wild throw. Reynolds stole bases very skilfully and came home on a passed ball. In the fifth, Larkin made a base hit, but hurt his ankle while stealing second. Blossom took his position on the base and scored for him on a hit and an error. In the end of the ninth inning, Henshaw went out by a grounder to Larkin. Edgerly knocked the ball to Bickham, who threw it to Larkin, putting out Edgerly.

Larkin quickly sent it to Brownlee, who cut off Foster at the home plate, in the only double play of the game, and ended the game.

# Princeton vs. Amherst,

at Princeton, May 26, 1886.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Amherst	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, 1st.	3	1	0	0	12	0	0	Stearns, 2nd.	3	1	0	0	2	1	1
F. F. Blossom, '87, ss.	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	Stuart, p.	3	0	0	0	1	6	0
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	Marble, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	2	3	1
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	Coates, ss.	4	0	0	0	2	4	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	4	0	3	4	0	0	0	Storres, lf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	2
T. H. Harris, '86, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	3	3	1	Alvard, c.	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
W. C. Taylor, '88, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	Judson, cf.	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, cf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	Davidson, 1st.	3	0	0	0	15	0	0
A. A. Brownlee, '89, c.	3	0	0	0	8	1	0	Becher, rf.	3	0	1	1	2	1	0
Total, . . .	28	4	4	5	27	19	1	Total, . . .	28	2	1	1	24	18	6
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4					
Amherst,	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0					

Left on Bases P. 4, A. 2. 2 Base Hits, Shaw. Struck Out, by Bickham 8, Stuart 1. Bases on Balls, by Bickham 3, Stuart 1. Passed Balls, Brownlee 2, Alvard 1. Umpire, Mr. Donovan.

On May 26, Bickham held Amherst down to one base hit, but as the bases on balls will show, he had very little control over the ball; this was, however, occasioned by a split finger. In the first inning, Duffield took first base on balls, and was forced to second by Blossom who reached first also on balls. Then Bickham hit to Marble who threw wildly and allowed Duffield to score. In the eighth inning, by an error of left field, Duffield got to second base, advanced to third on Blossom's sacrifice hit, and scored on a passed ball. Bickham was sent to first on balls and scored on Shaw's hit.

# Princeton vs. Brown,

at Providence, May 28, 1886.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Brown	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, lf.	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	Hunter, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
F. F. Blossom, '87, ss.	4	2	0	0	2	1	1	Brownell, 1st.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	3	1	1	1	1	8	0	Clarke, c.	4	0	2	2	6	2	0
G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	Gunderson, p.	4	0	0	0	7	1	1
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	3	0	1	1	7	2	0	Warren, lf.	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
T. H. Harris, '86, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	Blaisdell, cf.	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
W. C. Taylor, '88, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	Spenser, ss.	3	0	0	0	3	1	1
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st	3	0	0	0	9	0	0	Cooke, and.	3	0	0	0	3	4	0
W. H. King, '89, rf.	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	Grime, 3rd.	3	0	1	1	2	3	2
Total, . . .	29	4	2	2	27	12	1	Total, . . .	31	0	4	4	24	18	4
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4					
Brown,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					

Stolen Bases, P. 1, B. 3. Left on Bases, P. 1, B. 4. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, B. 1. Struck Out, by Bickham 7, Gunderson 6. Wild Pitch, Gunderson 2. Time, hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Grant.

The second game with Brown was won by Princeton, because in the first inning Princeton bunched her hits while Brown bunched her errors. Duffield reached first base on an error of the third baseman, Gunderson, who overthrew first base, permitting Blossom to reach it in safety and Duffield to go to second. Both men were advanced a base by a fumble of the third baseman and then both scored on Bickham's hit. In the sixth inning, Blossom reached first base by striking at a wild pitch for his third strike and scored when the shortstop was not able to handle Bickham's grounder.

## Princeton vs. Harvard.

at Cambridge, May 31, 1886.

Princeton	AB	R	EH	B	PO	A	E	Harvard.	AB	R	EH	B	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, 1st.	6	0	1	1	15	1	0	Wiestling, ss.	7	1	2	1	1	1	0
F. F. Blossom, '87, ss.	6	1	2	4	1	2	1	Smith, 1st.	5	2	1	3	15	0	2
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	6	2	1	4	1	5	0	Phillips, 3rd.	6	2	2	1	4	5	3
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	6	1	1	4	5	0	0	Nichols, p.	6	1	2	3	0	14	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf. & c.	6	0	0	0	7	2	1	Willard, cf.	6	0	3	2	4	0	0
T. H. Harris, '86, and.	6	1	2	2	3	5	1	Allen, c.	6	0	1	3	12	2	1
W. C. Taylor, '88, 3rd.	6	0	1	1	1	2	2	Foster, lf.	6	0	0	0	5	0	0
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, cf.	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	Henshaw, rf.	6	0	1	1	0	0	0
A. A. Brownlee, '89, c.	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	Edgerly, 2nd.	6	1	0	0	1	2	1
W. H. King, '89, rf.	5	0	0	0	0	1	0								
Total, . . .	54	6	8	16	39	29	5	Total, . . .	54	7	12	16	42	24	7

IN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	TL.
P	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
H	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7

Earned Runs, P. 2, H. 4. Left on Bases, P. 5, H. 7. 2 Base Hits, *Smith, Nichols*. 3 Base Hits, Blossom, Allen. Home Run, Bickham, Reynolds. Struck Out by Bickham 9, Nichols 8. Bases on Balls, by Bickham 2, Nichols 1. Wild Pitch, Bickham, Nichols. Passed Balls, Brownlee 1, Shaw 4, Allen 1. Total Called Balls, on Bickham 136 Nichols 122. Total Called Strikes, by Bickham 61-33, Nichols 60-22. Time, 3 hours, 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Trent.

The Harvard game of May 31 was one of the most stubbornly contested games ever played by college teams, lasting for fourteen innings of play, and three hours and a half of time. Princeton, though heavily handicapped, made a splendid uphill fight, and on many occasions lost control of the game by the sheerest hard luck. Princeton batted well, but Harvard fielded excellently. At the start, Bickham felt unwell, and as a consequence, Harvard in the first inning scored three runs on four clean hits. Two more runs were made in the third inning, and it looked like a "walk-over" for Harvard; Princeton had not yet scored a single run. Then Bickham began to feel better, and Princeton began to bat. In the fourth inning, Blossom made his second hit, went to second base on an error of Phillips, and then stole third base. Bickham was given his base on balls, Reynolds knocked a home run, and three runs were scored for Princeton. In the next inning, Hutchinson reached first base on Smith's error, stole second, went to third on Edgerly's error, and came home on a wild pitch. In the sixth inning, Bickham knocked the second home run for Princeton, and the score stood 5-6. Harvard gained the lead in the seventh inning, but Princeton closed the gap in the ninth inning, when Harris reached third base by Phillips' wild throw, and scored on a passed ball. In the tenth inning, Harvard had men on both second and third bases, but they got no farther. In the thirteenth inning, Princeton's hopes ran high, when Bickham reached third base, but there he remained. In the fourteenth inning, Wiestling made a base hit, stole second base, advanced to third on a wild pitch, and scored the winning run on Smith's hit.

## Princeton vs. Yale,

at Princeton, June 2, 1886.

Princeton	AB	R	EH	B	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	EH	B	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, 1st.	5	2	2	6	8	0	1	Stagg, '88 p.	5	1	2	2	7	15	0
F. F. Blossom, '87, ss.	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	Bremner, '86, cf.	3	2	0	0	1	0	0
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	3	1	2	2	4	1	2	Marsh, '86 S. 1st.	5	3	3	3	7	0	0
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	Cross, T. S. 3rd.	3	1	1	1	1	1	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	4	0	0	0	5	1	1	Noyes, '89, ss.	4	1	1	1	2	1	0
T. H. Harris, '86, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	4	2	0	Sheppard, '87, lf.	4	0	1	1	1	0	0
W. C. Taylor, '88, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	0	5	0	Osborne, 2nd.	4	0	1	1	0	1	2
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, cf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	Winston, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	1	0
W. H. King, '89, r.	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	Dann, '88 S. c.	4	1	1	1	13	4	0
Total, . . .	34	8	8	12	24	15	6	Total, . . .	36	9	10	10	27	23	2

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	2	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	8
Yale,	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	9

Earned Runs, P. 3, Y. 1. Left on Bases, P. 2, Y. 6. 3 Base Hits, Duffield, Home Run, Duffield. Sacrifice Hit, Shaw. Double Play, Taylor-Harris-Duffield. Total Balls Called on Bickham 97, Stagg 111. Total Strikes Called on Bickham 48-28, Stagg 69-21. Struck Out, by Bickham 4, Stagg 14. Bases on Balls, by Bickham 3, Stagg 3. Wild Pitch, Bickham 3. Passed Balls, Shaw 6, Dann 1. Time 3 hours. Umpire, Mr. Dutton, of Boston.

Princeton's chances for the championship were utterly destroyed in the Yale game, of June 2. The nine was crippled by the absence of Brownlee and Larkin, and showed evidences that they had not recovered from the strain of the fourteen inning game with Harvard. Bickham was suffering with a blistered finger, and of course, this diminished his speed, and lessened the range of his curves. Duffield was the first Princeton man at the bat, and after two strikes had been called on him, he knocked a clean home run. Blossom was given his first base on balls, stole second, and then scored on Shaw's sacrifice hit. In the third inning, Bickham made a hit, stole second, then third, and scored on a passed ball. In the fourth inning, Harris made a safe hit, was advanced to second by Taylor's hit, and both these men scored on Hutchinson's hit. In the seventh inning, King was given his base on balls, and scored on Duffield's two-base hit and an error of Winston, which allowed Duffield, also, to score. Blossom made a safe hit, stole second base, and reached third base on an error, and finally scored on Bickham's hit.

## Princeton vs. Yale.

at New Haven, June 5, 1886.

Princeton	AB	R	EH	B	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	EH	B	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, lf.	4	0	1	2	0	1	0	Stagg, '88, p.	4	3	3	5	0	14	1
F. F. Blossom, '87, ss.	4	1	2	5	1	1	1	Bremner, '86, cf.	3	2	1	1	2	0	0
D. D. Bickham, '86, p. rf.	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	Marsh, '86, S. 1st.	5	3	1	1	4	0	1
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, cf.	4	0	1	1	2	1	2	Cross, T. S. 3rd.	4	2	1	1	1	0	2
J. P. Shaw, '86, rf. c.	4	0	0	0	5	1	1	Noyes, '89, ss.	5	0	1	1	3	2	0
T. H. Harris, '86, and.	3	0	1	1	3	2	0	Stewart, '86, and.	5	0	1	1	4	0	1
W. C. Taylor, '88, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	1	4	3	Osborne, rf.	5	0	0	0	0	0	1
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	4	0	0	0	7	0	1	Sheppard, '87, lf.	5	1	1	1	0	0	0
U. Mercut, '88 p.	3	0	0	0	1	6	0	Dann, '88, S. c.	3	1	1	2	13	2	0
A. A. Brownlee, '89, c.	1	0	0	0	6	1	1								
Total, . . .	35	2	6	10	27	21	9	Total, . . .	39	12	10	13	27	18	5

Earned Runs, Y. 2. Left on Bases, P. 5, Y. 7. 2 Base Hits, Blossom, Duffield, Dann. 3 Base Hits, Blossom, Stagg. Struck Out by Bickham, 4, Mercut, 4, Stagg 12. Bases on Balls, by Bickham 2, Mercut 3, Stagg 1. Wild Pitch, Bickham 1, Mercut 1. Passed Balls, Brownlee 2, Shaw 3, Dann 1. Time, 2 hours 55 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Grant.

In the second Yale game, of June 5, Princeton's first battery was in no condition to play, for Bickham had a painfully sore finger, which largely accounted for the number of hits made by Yale. When Mercut went in to pitch in the fifth inning, the batting stopped, and only two hits were made off him. In the fourth inning, Brownlee's hands were so battered up that he had to retire. In the first inning, Yale secured four runs on Princeton's costly errors. In the second, hits by Marsh, Sheppard and Stewart, and Taylor's error added four more runs to the Yale score. In the third inning, Sheppard hit safely, and by the aid of Dann's two base hit, increased Yale's score to nine. Yale scored her last three runs in the sixth inning on a hit, two bases on balls, and an error. In the same inning, the first run for Princeton was made, when Blossom made a three base hit, and scored on Stagg's wild pitch.





BASEBALL NINE, 1886.

G. Reynolds, '86.

A. H. Larkin, '87.

H. G. Duffield, '81.

J. P. Shaw, '86.

F. F. Blossom, '87.

A. A. Brownlee, '89.

W. C. Taylor, '89.

T. H. Harris, '86.

D. D. Bickham, '86.

## Princeton vs. Amherst,

at Amherst, June 7, 1886.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	TE	PO	A	E	Amherst	AB	R	SH	TE	PO	A	E
D. D. Bickham '86, p.	4	0	0	0	0	16	1	Stearns, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	2	2	4
F. F. Blossom, '87, ss.	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	Stuart, p.	4	1	1	1	1	5	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	4	1	1	1	1	2	0	Marble, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	2	0	0
T. H. Harris, '86, 2nd.	4	1	2	2	1	5	0	Coates ss.	4	1	1	1	2	5	1
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, cf.	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	Dickerman, rf.	3	0	1	1	3	0	0
W. C. Taylor, '88, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	Belcher, cf.	3	0	0	0	2	1	1
A. H. Larkin '87, 1st.	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	Davidson, 1st.	3	0	0	0	7	1	1
W. H. King, '89, lf.	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	Alvord, c.	3	0	0	0	5	1	1
U. Mercur '88, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	Storrs, lf.	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
Total, . . . .	34	6	6	6	27	25	1	Total, . . . .	31	2	5	5	24	15	8
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	—	6					
Amherst,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2					

Earned Runs, P. 1. Left on Bases, P. 5, A. 1. Double Play, Davidson-Belcher-Alvord. Struck Out by Bickham, 12, Stuart 3. Bases on Balls, by Stuart 3. Wild Pitch, Bickham. Passed Balls, Shaw. Total Strikes, on Bickham 58-18, Stuart 29-10. 1st Base on Errors, P. 8, A. 1. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Dutton.

In the Amherst game, on June 7, Bickham pitched in his old form, and was ably supported by Shaw. Blossom made the play of the day, when, in backing up Bickham, he secured a hot liner, which Bickham had been unable to handle, and fielded it in time to prevent a hit. In the third inning, King went to first base on balls, stole second, and scored on the sacrifice hits of Mercur and Bickham. In the sixth inning, three runs were scored by Shaw, Harris and Hutchinson on a dropped fly, a base hit and two sacrifice hits. In the eighth inning, Princeton scored two more runs on a wild throw of Gates, a sacrifice hit, and the base hits of Taylor and King.

## Princeton vs. Williams,

at Princeton, June 10, 1886.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	TE	PO	A	E	Williams	AB	R	SH	TE	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	Eastman, c.	4	1	2	3	8	3	0
F. F. Blossom, '87, ss.	4	2	1	1	1	1	0	Tuck, p.	4	0	0	0	0	9	0
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	4	2	0	0	0	12	0	Perry, lf.	4	0	2	2	1	0	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	4	1	2	3	9	0	1	Burden, cf.	4	1	0	0	3	0	0
T. H. Harris, '86, 2nd.	4	1	3	7	4	0	0	Blackmer, 1st.	4	1	2	2	8	0	0
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, cf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	Wallace, ss.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
W. C. Taylor, '88, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	Blackinton, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	1	3	0
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	Norton, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	4	0	0	0	4	3	1	Campbell, 2nd.	2	1	0	0	0	2	3
Total, . . . .	35	9	12	21	27	19	4	Total, . . . .	33	4	6	7	24	17	3
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	3	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	—	9					
Williams,	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4					

Earned Runs, P. 5, W. 1. Left on Bases, P. 4, W. 3. 2 Base Hits, Shaw, Eastman. 3 Base Hits, Harris, Duffield, Reynolds. Double Play, Larkin-Harris, Reynolds-Harris. Strikes Called, on Bickham 57-35, Tuck 7-7. Balls Called, on Bickham, 81, Tuck 78. Struck Out by Bickham 10, Tuck 6. Bases on Balls, Bickham 1, Tuck 2. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1, W. 2. Wild Pitch, Bickham. Passed Balls, Shaw, Eastman 4. Time, 2 hours and 5 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Grant.

The first game with Williams was marked by heavy batting, and the second, by the absence of errors, as Princeton played without a single error, and Williams made only one. Bickham pitched with great effectiveness, and the play of Harris, at second base, was never surpassed by any Princeton second baseman, especially his handling of speedy grounders. But Princeton's base running was very poor. In two innings, she made five hits, but not a run.

## Princeton vs. Williams,

at Princeton, June 11, 1886.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	TE	PO	A	E	Williams	AB	R	SH	TE	PO	A	E
H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	4	0	2	3	0	0	0	Eastman, c.	4	0	0	5	3	0	0
F. F. Blossom, '87, ss.	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	Tuck, p.	4	0	1	0	6	0	0
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	4	1	2	1	15	0	0	Perry, lf.	4	0	1	0	1	0	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	4	0	1	10	3	0	0	Blackmer, 1st.	3	0	1	2	2	0	0
T. H. Harris, '86, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	4	0	0	Wallace, ss.	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	4	1	4	1	1	0	0	Blackinton, 3rd.	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
W. C. Taylor, '86, 3rd.	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	Norton, rf.	3	0	0	2	2	0	0
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	Burden, cf.	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
W. H. King, '89, rf.	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	Campbell, 2nd.	3	0	0	1	3	0	0
Total, . . . .	33	4	11	27	25	0	0	Total, . . . .	8	0	3	24	21	1	1
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	4					
Williams,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					

Earned Runs, P. 1. Left on Bases, P. 6, W. 3. 2 Base Hits, Reynolds. Blackmer. Total Called Balls on Bickham 74, Tuck 70. Total Called Strikes on Bickham 50-25, Tuck 30-18. Struck Out by Bickham 11, Tuck 4. Bases on Balls, by Bickham 2, Tuck 1. Wild Pitch, Tuck. Passed Balls, Eastman 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Grant.

## Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania,

at Princeton, June 16, 1886.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	TE	PO	A	E	Univ. of Penn.	AB	R	SH	TE	PO	A	E
D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	5	3	3	1	12	0	0	J. Hovey, '87, p.	5	1	1	1	7	0	0
F. F. Blossom, '87, ss.	5	1	1	1	2	2	0	Wilson, L., ss.	5	1	1	2	2	2	0
G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	Clark, lf.	5	0	0	2	0	1	0
J. P. Shaw, '86, c.	5	1	1	7	1	1	1	Doron, 2nd.	4	1	2	4	2	0	0
T. H. Harris, '86, 2nd.	4	1	2	1	1	2	0	Boyer, '88, cf.	4	0	1	1	0	1	0
W. C. Taylor, '88, 3rd.	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	F. Hovey, 3rd.	4	0	0	4	1	0	0
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	3	1	2	5	0	0	0	Latta, '87, c.	4	0	0	4	1	0	0
W. H. King, '89, lf.	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	Segfert, '87, 1st.	4	1	0	5	0	1	0
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	4	1	1	1	1	2	0	Hyneman, '89, 2nd.	4	0	0	1	1	1	1
Total, . . . .	40	10	13	27	18	9	0	Total, . . . .	39	4	5	24	14	6	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	4	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	10					
Univ. of Penn.	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4					

Earned Runs, P. 3, Pa. 1. Left on Bases, P. 4, Pa. 5. 3 Base Hits, Reynolds, Harris. Home Run, King, Wilson. Total Called Balls on Bickham 94, Hovey 80. Total Called Strikes on Bickham 55, Hovey 29. Struck Out by Bickham 12, Hovey 5. Passed Balls, Shaw 3, Latta 4. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. E. O. Robinson.

A retrospect of the season shows that Princeton's failure to win the championship was due to the lack of a catcher, who could satisfactorily handle Bickham's almost phenomenally swift pitching, more than to any other reason.

## AVERAGES FOR 1885-86.

Batting Rank.	Name.	No. of Games.	A.	B.	R.	T.	B.	Hitting Averages.	P. U.	A.	E.	Fielding Averages.	Intercol. H. Aver.
1	G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	7	39	5	0	17	310	13	3	0	1000	13	
2	T. H. Harris, '86, 2nd.	10	39	6	12	18	308	27	29	2	960	14	
3	F. F. Blossom, '87, ss.	16	40	10	11	15	275	11	15	5	850	20	
4	A. A. Brownlee, '89, c.	4	11	0	3	2	250	2	54	5	738		
5	D. D. Bickham, '86, p.	10	37	10	9	14	243	22	102	44	821	24	
6	J. P. Shaw, '86, rf.	10	40	2	9	11	225	60	15	23	770	26	
7	H. G. Duffield, '81, lf.	9	37	7	7	16	186	8	1	1	900	32	
8	W. H. King, '89, p.	5	15	3	6	2	133	6	1	0	1000	40	
9	W. C. Taylor, '88, 3rd.	10	38	5	6	6	131	7	17	9	728	41	
10	G. W. Hutchinson, '88, rf.	7	39	5	2	2	104	5	3	6	731	43	
11	A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	6	21	1	2	2	95	58	1	1	983	48	
12	U. Mercur '88, p.	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	13	5	722		

Championship awarded to Yale; Princeton third.

1886-87.

## PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.

H. L. Goehring, '87, President; C. W. McAlpin, '88, Treasurer; A. H. Larkin, '87, Captain.

## UNIVERSITY NINE.

A. A. Brownlee, '89, c.; U. Mercur, '88, p.; A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.; W. H. King, '89, 2nd.; E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.; L. E. Price, '88, ss.; G. Reynolds, '86, lf.; D. W. Evans, '87, cf.; W. E. Durell, '89, rf.; H. G. Duffield, '81, rf. Substitutes: H. W. Ford, '89; F. K. McCance, '87; R. E. Prime, '88; G. W. Hutchinson, '88.

Early in February, 1887, the death-knell of the old American College Baseball Association was sounded, and the Amherst, Brown, and Williams games were lowered from championship games to practice games, when the captains of the Yale, Harvard, and Princeton teams proposed a new agreement. Princeton desired a triangular league, rightly protesting that no fourth college should be admitted, unless it was either Amherst, Williams or Brown. As regards the admission of Columbia, the Princeton men could not see "how a college, which has never been a member of the Baseball League, and whose conduct in the Football Association was not creditable, should be given the preference over any one of the strongest nines in the old league if a fourth club is to be admitted." Harvard and Yale, however, favored the admission of Columbia, and Princeton waived her objection.

Each college was to play four games with each of the other clubs, two of which should be on the home grounds. The umpires were to be appointed by a Judiciary Committee composed of the captains, which also decided questions of eligibility, according to the following rule:

"Any student, who has been pursuing a course of study through the entire collegiate year and whose college expenses are in no way borne by men connected with baseball interests, shall be eligible for a college nine. Any student who shall play on a professional baseball team as a member thereof, or receive money therefor, shall not be eligible."

## Princeton vs. Jersey City,

at Princeton, April 6, 1887.

Princeton						Jersey City					
AB	R	B	TS	PO	A	AB	R	B	TS	PO	A
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	4	1	2	2	0	1	4	2	0	2	0
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, lf.	4	1	2	2	0	1	4	1	0	10	0
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	4	3	2	2	1	0	4	2	0	1	0
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	4	1	2	2	0	1	4	2	0	0	0
A. H. Larkin, '87, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	0
A. A. Brownlee, '89, 1st.	4	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	2	1	2
U. Mercur, '88, p.	4	2	3	0	15	0	4	0	0	6	2
H. W. Ford, '89, c.	4	0	0	9	4	3	4	1	1	2	0
R. E. Prime, '88, cf.	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	1	0	12
Total, . . . . .	38	8	12	15	21	22	12	24	12	5	6
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	3	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	8
Jersey City,	0	1	1	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	12

Earned Runs, J. C. 7. Left on Bases, P. 6, J. C. 4. 2 Base Hits, Chang. Home Run, Mercur. Struck Out by Mercur 11. Jacobs 6. Bases on Balls, by Mercur 3. Jacobs 2. Passed Balls, Ford 2, Murphy 2. Time, 1 hour, 55 minutes. Umpire, Mr. H. L. Goehring, '87.

## Princeton vs. John Hopkins,

at Princeton, April 9, 1887.

Princeton						John Hopkins								
	AB	R	B	TS	PO	A		AB	R	B	TS	PO	A	E
G. Reynolds, '86, li.	4	0	2	4	0	0	Dashiell, p.	4	0	0	0	1	8	0
L. E. Price, '83, ss.	4	1	0	0	0	0	C. Canfield, c.	3	0	1	2	5	5	2
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	F. Willoughby 3rd	4	0	0	0	0	1	1
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	0	1	Foster, ss.	3	0	1	1	1	2	1
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, 2nd	4	0	1	1	2	1	W. Willoughby 1st	3	0	1	1	4	0	1
A. H. Larkin '87, 1st.	3	0	0	0	12	1	Lamb, li.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. Mercur, '88, p.	3	1	1	1	0	20	Brune, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	1	2	1
H. W. Ford, '89, c.	3	0	0	0	13	4	O. Tarleton, cf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
A. A. Brownlee, '89, cf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	Dohme, rf.	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total, . . . . .	32	3	5	7	27	1	Total, . . .	27	0	3	4	23	18	7
INNINGS.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.				
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3			
John Hopkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

Left on Bases, P. 6 J. H. 3. 2 Base Hits, Canfield, 3 Base Hits, Reynolds. Double Play, Mercur-Larkin-Ford, Canfield-W. Willoughby. Struck Out, by Mercur 14, Dashiell 4. Bases on Balls, by Mercur 1, Dashiell 3. Wild Pitch, Dashiell 2. Passed Balls, Canfield 3, Ford 1. Time, 2 hours and 18 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Duffield.

## Princeton vs. Univ. of Penn.

at Philadelphia, April 13, 1887.

Princeton						Univ. of Penn.								
	B	R	B	TS	P	A		B	R	B	TS	P	A	
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	5	0	1	0	2	0	Nellins, c.	5	1	2	1	3	1	
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	5	0	1	0	0	1	Frazier, 2nd.	5	0	1	0	6	4	
H. G. Duffield, '81, lf.	4	2	2	2	0	1	Wilson, 3rd.	4	2	2	1	1	0	
E.O.Wagenhurst, '88,3d	4	1	3	3	1	0	Hovey, 1st & p.	4	1	3	3	5	3	
A. H. Larkin, '89, 2nd.	4	1	1	0	1	0	Segfert, rf. & 1st.	4	1	1	3	4	0	
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	4	1	2	2	13	1	1st, ss.	4	1	2	2	1	3	
U. Mercur, '88, p.	4	1	1	0	7	0	Faries, lf.	4	1	1	1	1	0	
H. W. Ford, '89, c.	4	0	2	0	0	1	Hamme, cf.	4	0	0	0	2	1	
A. A. Brownlee 89, cf.	4	1	2	3	0	0	Hyneman, p & rf.	4	1	1	1	1	0	
Total, . . . . .	38	7	15	16	24	12	3	Total, . . . . .	38	8	12	24	14	3
INNINGS.							TOTAL.							
Princeton,	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	
Univ. of Penn.	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	

Earned Runs, P. 5, Pa. 4. Left on Bases, P. 7, Pa. 7. 2 Base Hits, Brownlee, Nellins, Wilson, Segfert. Home Run, Wilson. Double Play, Frazier and List, Frayer and Segfert, Hamme. Struck Out, by Mercur 4, Hyneman 2, Hovey 1. Bases on Balls, by Mercur 2, Hyneman 2, Hovey 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, by Mercur 1, Hyneman 1. Passed Balls, Ford, Nellins 2. Time, 2 hours, 12 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Harry Stoops.

## Princeton vs. New York,

at Polo Grounds, New York, April 16, 1887.

Princeton						New York									
	AB	R	B	TS	PO	A	E		A	R	B	TS	PO	A	E
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	Gore, cf.	5	2	3	3	1	0	0
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	4	1	0	0	5	1	0	O'Rourke, rf.	5	0	2	3	0	1	0
H. G. Duffield, '81, lf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	Ewing, 2nd.	5	2	2	3	0	2	0
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3d.	4	0	1	1	3	2	0	Ward, ss.	5	0	1	3	1	1	0
A. H. Larkin, '87, rst.	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	Connor, rst.	5	0	2	13	1	0	0
U. Mercur, '88, p.	3	0	1	2	1	4	1	Gillespie, lf.	5	0	1	1	1	0	0
H. W. Ford, '89, c.	3	0	1	1	2	1	2	Richardson, 3rd.	5	0	1	1	2	2	0
A. A. Brownlee, '89, cf.	3	0	2	2	5	0	0	Keefe, p.	5	2	3	5	0	7	0
W. H. King, '89, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	Brown, c.	4	1	0	0	9	0	1
Total, . . . . .	32	1	5	6	27	9	6	Total, . . . . .	44	7	15	21	27	14	1
INNINGS.						TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
New York,	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	

Earned Runs, N. Y. 4. Left on Bases, P. 4, N. Y. 10. 2 Base Hits, Mercur, Ewing, O'Rourke. 3 Base Hits, Ward, Keefe. Double Play, O'Rourke-Connor-Richardson. Struck Out by Mercur 2, Keefe 3. Bases on Balls, by Mercur 3, Keefe 1. Wild Pitch, Mercur. Hit by Pitched Ball, by Mercur, 1. Keefe 1. Passed Balls, Ford, Brown. Time, 2 hours, 9 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Pearce.

### Princeton vs. Manhattan College, at Princeton, April 27, 1887.

Princeton										Manhattan College									
A	B	R	H	E	T	P	O	A	E	A	B	R	H	E	T	P	O	A	E
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	6	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	Hammel, 3rd.	4	1	2	2	3	0	1	1	1
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	5	2	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	Wild, c.	4	1	2	3	5	1	1	1	1
H. G. Duffield, '81, lf.	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	Green, ss.	4	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	1
G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	Madden, cf.	4	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	1
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	Colgan, rf., p.	4	0	1	1	0	5	0	1	1
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	5	3	3	3	9	0	0	0	0	Horan, lf.	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1
V. Mercur, '88, p.	4	3	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	Hayes, and.	4	0	0	0	2	3	4	0	0
H. W. Ford, '89, c.	5	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	Welsh 1st.	1	1	0	0	0	10	1	0	0
W. H. King, '89, 2nd.	4	2	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	Donnelly, p.	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
										B. Green, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Total, . . .	43	16	11	16	27	12	3	1	1	Total, . . .	32	3	6	7	24	17	15	5	5
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	1	6	0	4	0	4	1	0	0	16									
Manhattan Col.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3									

Earned Runs, M. C. 2. Left on Bases, P. 7. M. C. 4. 2 Base Hits, Reynolds, *Wild*. 3 Base Hits, Ford 2. Double Play, Larkin, King, Price, Struck Out by Mercur 5, *Donnelly*, 3, *Colgan* 4. Bases on Balls by Mercur 2, *Colgan* 4. *Wild* Pitch, *Donnelly* 1, Mercur 2. Passed Balls, *Wild* 5. Time, 1 hour and 56 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Joyce and Goehring.

### Princeton vs. Yale, at Princeton, April 30, 1887.

Princeton										Yale									
A	B	R	H	E	T	P	O	A	E	A	B	R	H	E	T	P	O	A	E
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	4	0	1	2	0	4	1	1	1	Stagg, '88, p.	4	0	0	0	2	18	0	0	0
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	Noyes, '89, ss.	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cross, T. S. 3rd	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
H. G. Duffield, '81, lf.	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	Kellogg, '87, 1st.	4	1	1	3	0	0	1	2	0
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Hunt, L. S. cf.	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	3	0	0	0	17	2	0	0	0	Dann, '87, c.	3	1	0	0	1	3	1	1	0
V. Mercur, '88, p.	2	0	1	1	12	0	0	0	0	Spencer, '89, 1st.	4	0	1	1	8	0	0	0	0
A. A. Brownlee, '89, c.	3	0	0	0	4	1	1	1	1	McConkey, '88, 2d.	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
W. H. King, '89, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	McClintock, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	28	1	2	3	47	23	3	1	1	Total, . . .	31	2	3	5	27	20	5	5	5
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1									
Yale,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1									2

Left on Bases, P. 4. Y. 5. 2 Base Hits, Price. 3 Base Hits, *Kellogg*. Struck Out by Mercur 4, *Stagg* 10. Strikes Called off Mercur 35-18, *Stagg* 47-17. Bases on Balls by Mercur 3, *Stagg* 4. Balls Called on Mercur 56 *Stagg* 64. Passed Balls, Brownlee 1, *Dann* 1. Time, 1 hour and 58 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Fulmer.

The season began on April 6, and, after five practice games, Princeton met Yale on April 30. The battery work was good for both nines, and the fielding very fine, until the ninth inning, when Yale seemed to loose confidence, and played loosely. In the second inning, *Dann* was given his base on balls, stole second, and came home on *Spencer's* base hit and *Duffield's* error. *Kellogg* opened the fourth inning with a three-base hit to left field. Then *Dann* was allowed to reach first, when Larkin attempted, but in vain, to throw *Kellogg* out at home. Princeton had not scored as yet, and inning after inning the side was retired without a run. The first two men at the bat in the ninth inning, Durell and Reynolds, were put out. Then the strong batter, Duffield, came to the plate, but not to hit. He waited until two strikes had been called on him, and then was given his base on balls. Soon he stole second, advanced to third on *Dann's* overthrow, and finally came home on an error of *Cross*. Wagenhurst was the next batter; he knocked a high fly to centre field, but *Hunt* and *Kellogg* collided in trying to catch it, and Wagenhurst ran for third. Here he would have been put out had not *Hunt* thrown over the baseman's head. Wagenhurst started for home, and was almost there, when *Stagg* touched him. At first, the umpire called it a "blocked" ball, and allowed the run, which tied the score. But later, he reversed his decision, when Captain *Dann* insisted that the ball was not dead, but in motion, when he picked it up.

### Princeton vs. Columbia, at New York, May 4, 1887.

Princeton										Columbia									
A	B	R	H	E	T	P	O	A	E	A	B	R	H	E	T	P	O	A	E
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	5	0	2	2	0	1	2	1	1	Bannister, c.	5	0	2	3	4	1	0	0	0
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	6	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	McCusker, ss.	3	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	1
D. W. Evans, '87, cf.	5	2	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	Strebeigh, and.	4	1	2	2	5	4	1	1	1
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, lf.	5	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	Murray, 3rd.	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	1
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	5	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	Deppler, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	5	3	2	12	1	0	0	0	0	DeSebourg, cf. ss.	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	1
U. Mercur, '88, p.	4	1	1	1	10	0	0	0	0	Lamarche, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
A. A. Brownlee, '89, c.	5	2	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	Cameron, 1st.	4	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	1
W. H. King, '89, 2nd.	5	3	3	5	3	6	1	1	1	Gates, p.	3	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	0
										Carpenter, cf.	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Total, . . .	45	15	15	20	27	21	4	1	1	Total, . . .	37	4	7	10	24	14	10	10	10
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	3	4	1	3	0	2	2	—	15									
Columbia,	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4									

Earned Runs, P. 4. C. 1. Stolen Bases, P. 8. C. 6. Left on Bases, P. 8. C. 6. 2 Base Hits, *Bannister*. 3 Base Hits, King, *Cameron*. Home Run, Evans. 1st Base on Errors, P. 6. C. 5. Struck Out by Mercur 7, *Gates* 1. Strikes called off, Mercur 40-13; *Gates* 23-10. Bases on Balls, by Mercur 1, *Gates* 2. Balls called off, Mercur 36; *Gates* 60. Wild Pitch, *Gates* 1, Mercur. Passed Balls, Brownlee 4, *Bannister* 2. Time, 1 hour, 57 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Fulmer.

### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Princeton, May 9, 1887.

Princeton										Harvard.									
A	B	R	H	E	T	P	O	A	E	A	B	R	H	E	T	P	O	A	E
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	3	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	1	Wiestling, ss.	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	Foster, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
G. Reynolds, '86, cf.	4	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	Campbell, c.	3	2	3	9	3	0	0	0	0
D. W. Evans, '87, cf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	Willard, 1st.	4	0	1	1	7	0	0	0	0
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	2	0	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	Boydén, p.	2	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	4	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	Bingham, cf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
U. Mercur, '88, p.	4	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	Linn, rf.	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
A. A. Brownlee, '89, c.	3	0	1	1	10	4	1	0	0	Mumford, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
W. H. King, '89, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Holden, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Total, . . .	31	1	6	6	27	18	6	1	1	Total, . . .	33	3	4	5	27	21	1	1	1
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1									
Harvard,	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3									

Left on Bases, P. 6. H. 7. 2 Base Hits, *Campbell*. Double Play, Mercur Brownlee-Larkin. Brownlee-Larkin. Struck Out by Mercur 9, *Boydén* 9. Bases on Balls, by Mercur 4, *Boydén* 4. Wild Pitch, Mercur. Passed Balls, Brownlee 5, *Campbell* 2. Time, 2 hours 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Fulmer.

The Harvard game of May 9 was less encouraging, for despite the small score, Princeton was weak in running bases, and fielding. No runs were made until the fifth inning, when *Linn* got his base on balls, advanced to second on a passed ball, and came home on Price's error. In the sixth inning, *Campbell* made a base hit, stole second and third, and came home on a sacrifice hit. In the latter half of this inning, Princeton made her only run. Durell had made a base hit, reached second and third on a passed ball, and came home on Reynolds' hit. In the seventh inning, King sent a high fly to *Willard*, which went through his hands, but *Mumford* caught the ball before it touched the ground. Harvard scored her last run in the eighth inning, then *Campbell* made a two-base hit to left field, advanced to third on *Willard's* sacrifice hit, and scored on a passed ball.

# Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania,

at Princeton, May 11, 1887.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	Univ. of Penn.	AB	R	H	E
L. E. Price '88, ss.	6	1	0	0	Hovey '87, ss., p.	4	1	1	4
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	5	3	3	2	Swift '89, c. ss.	3	1	0	4
D. W. Evans, '87, cf.	6	2	2	0	Wilson L. 3rd.	4	1	1	1
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	5	1	1	0	Nellins, 11, rf. ss. c.	4	1	1	0
A. H. Larkin, '87, 2nd.	6	1	0	0	Fraser '87, 2nd.	4	1	1	1
U. Mercur, '88, p.	4	2	1	0	M'Pherson L. 1st.	2	0	0	8
A. A. Brownlee, '89, 1st.	5	2	2	1	Latta '87, 1st.	1	0	1	1
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, lf.	5	4	3	4	Hamme, M. cf.	3	0	1	4
H. W. Ford, '81, c.	5	3	4	12	Faries, M. lf.	0	0	0	0
					Hyneman, '89, p. rf.	3	0	0	7
Total, . . .	47	19	16	24	Total, . . .	32	5	6	9
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Princeton.	6	0	0	3	4	2	0		
Univ. of Penn..	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	

Earned Runs, P. 7. Pa. 3 Stolen Bases, Durell 2, Evans, Wagenhurst, Mercur, Ford, Hutchinson. Pa. 4. Left on Bases, P. 7. Pa. 2 Base Hits, Brownlee, Hutchinson. 3 Base Hits, Brownlee, Ford 2, Home Run, Hovey. Double Play, Ford-Larkin, Swift-Fraser-Latta. 1st Base on Errors, P. 8, Pa. 1. Struck Out, by Mercur 9, Hyneman 5. Bases on Balls, by Mercur 3, Hyneman 2, Hovey 1. Wild Pitch, Hyneman 2. Passed Balls, Ford 2, Swift 1. Time, 1 hour and 22 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Joyce, '87.

# Princeton vs. Columbia,

at Princeton, May 14, 1887.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Columbia	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	4	3	2	4	0	1	1	Lamarche, rf.	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	4	2	2	2	1	0	0	McCusker, ss. p.	3	0	0	0	2	5	1
G. W. Hutchinson '88, rf.	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	Murray, 3rd, c.	3	0	0	0	2	1	4
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	5	3	3	4	0	0	0	Strebeigh, and.	3	0	0	0	1	7	4
D. W. Evans, '87, cf.	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	DeSebourg, p. ss.	2	0	0	0	0	4	4
U. Mercur, '88, p.	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	Cameron, 1st.	2	0	0	0	10	0	0
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	3	3	2	2	0	1	0	I. Carpenter, c. lf	2	0	0	0	1	0	2
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	4	2	2	2	7	2	2	Matthews, cf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
H. W. Ford, '89, c.	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	Deppler, lf, 3rd.	2	2	1	1	1	2	0
W. H. King, '89, 2nd.	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	Carpenter, 3rd.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Total,	36	21	14	18	28	1	1	Total,	21	2	2	2	2	13	14
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton.	5	2	4	4	1	4				21					
Columbia.	0	0	1	0	0	1				2					

Earned Runs, P. 4. Stolen Bases, P. 6. C. 2. Left on Bases, P. 1, C. 1. 2 Base Hits, King, Reynolds. 3 Base Hits, Price. Double Play, Strebeigh-McCusker, McCusker-Deppler. Struck Out by Mercur 10, DeSebourg 1, McCusker 9. Bases on Balls, by DeSebourg 4. Wild Pitch, Mercur 1, DeSebourg 1. Passed Balls, Ford 1, Murray 6, Carpenter 4. Time, 1 hour and 42 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Pearce.

# Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Princeton, May 21, 1887.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	Harvard	AB	R	H	E	
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	5	0	0	1	Wiestling, ss.	5	4	2	2	
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	3	1	1	0	Linn, 3rd.	0	1	0	0	
H. W. Ford, '89, lf.	2	0	0	0	Campbell, c.	6	4	3	6	
D. W. Evans, '87, cf.	5	1	0	4	Willard, 1st.	0	0	4	6	
H. C. Duffield, '81, rf. ad.	5	0	1	0	Boydén, p.	4	1	0	0	
U. Mercur, '88, p. rf.	5	1	2	4	Bingham, cf.	0	1	0	0	
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88 3d.	4	0	2	2	Foster, lf.	0	2	1	1	
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	4	1	0	0	Mumford, 2nd.	5	3	3	1	
A. A. Brownlee, '86, c.	3	1	2	1	Morgan, rf.	2	0	0	0	
W. H. King, '89, 2d, p.	4	2	1	0						
Total,	35	10	9	11	Total,	40	18	17	15	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton.	1	4	0	2	0	0	1	2		11
Harvard.	2	4	3	7	0	1	0	1		18

Earned Runs, P. 4. H. 6. 2 Base Hits, Willard. 3 Base Hits, Willard, Campbell, Mercur. Struck Out, by Mercur 1, King 7, Boydén 3. Bases on Balls, by Mercur 7, King 1, Boydén 2. Wild Pitch, Mercur 2, Boydén 1. Passed Balls, Brownlee 3, Campbell 3. Time, 2 hour, 30 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Grace and Pearce.

On May 21, Harvard defeated Princeton for the second time in a loosely played game, that resulted in the score of 18-11. There was, however, an improvement in base running, though the errors were almost as frequent as the hits. In the first inning, Harvard scored two runs on three hits and three stolen bases. For Princeton, Reynolds reached first base on Linn's error, stole second, and scored on Evan's sacrifice hit. In the second inning, each nine scored four runs. For Princeton, Mercur made a single hit, stole second, and came home on Wagenhurst's hit to centre field. An error by Wiestling gave Larkin first base, and allowed Wagenhurst to score. King took first on Boydén's overthrow, which allowed both Larkin and King to score. Harvard scored three runs in the third inning, on one hit, one error, two wild throws and three bases on balls. In the fourth inning, the Princeton nine became rattled. Two muffs gave Bingham and Evans their bases, and they scored on Mumford's hit. A base on balls, a single hit and an error gave Harvard another run and filled the bases. Then Willard knocked a two base hit and three men scored. Boydén scored the seventh run on two errors by Larkin. For Princeton, Brownlee was given his base on balls, took second and third, and came home on a wild pitch. King made a pretty single hit over second, stole second and scored on Reynolds' sacrifice hit. Harvard scored again in the sixth inning, when Campbell hit safely to centre field, stole second, took third base on Willard's fly to Evans, and stole home. In the seventh inning, Ford took first on Boydén's overthrow, second on a passed ball, and home on Campbell's wild throw. In the eighth, Harvard scored her last run; Wiestling reached first base on Price's fumble, stole second and came home on Willard's hit. For Princeton, Wagenhurst got his base on balls, stole second, took third base on a passed ball, and scored on Brownlee's hit. In the ninth inning, Mercur, made a beautiful three base hit, bringing in Ford and Evans; but the final score, in favor of Harvard, was 18-11.

# Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Cambridge, May 30, 1887.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	Harvard	AB	R	H	E	PO	A
L. E. Price, '88, ss	4	3	2	2	0	1	Wiestling, ss.	5	1	1	4	0	2
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	5	2	2	3	1	0	Linn, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	1	0
D. W. Evans, '87, cf.	5	1	0	0	7	0	Campbell, c.	5	1	2	0	3	7
H. C. Duffield, '81, rf. and.	5	1	1	1	4	0	Willard, 1st.	2	2	1	1	1	0
U. Mercur, '88, p. rf.	5	1	1	2	4	0	Henshaw, rf.	4	2	2	2	0	0
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	5	2	2	2	2	0	Boydén, p. cf.	4	2	1	4	2	8
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	5	1	3	5	14	0	Bingham, cf. p.	5	2	2	3	5	0
A. A. Brownlee, '89, c.	5	0	1	4	2	1	Foster, lf.	5	0	2	5	4	1
W. H. King, '89, 2nd. p.	5	0	1	2	6	1	Mumford, and	5	0	0	0	0	3
Total. . .	44	11	13	16	30	19	Total, . .	40	10	11	17	30	22
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	TOTAL.		
Princeton.	6	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	11		
Harvard.	1	2	1	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	10		

Earned Runs, P. 6, H. 5. 2 Base Hits, King, Foster. 3 Base Hits, Larkin, Foster. Home Run, Wiestling. Boydén. Double Play, Campbell, King-Larkin. Struck Out by Mercur 2, King 1, Boydén 7, Bingham 4. Bases on Balls by Mercur 1, King 4, Boydén 1. 1st Base on Error, P. 6, H. 3. Wild Pitch, Mercur 1, King 2, Boydén 2. Passed Balls, Brownlee 2, Campbell 4. Time, 3 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Egan.

On May 30, Princeton met Harvard in a ten inning game that Princeton won by the score of 11-10. In the first inning, Princeton scored six runs, five of which were earned on six hits and a base on balls. For Harvard, Wiestling made a home run. In the second inning, Boydén took first base on King's fumble, stole second and came home on Bingham's hit. Bingham advanced to third base on a wild pitch and scored on Mumford's grounder. In the third inning, Campbell made a hit, stole second, went to third base on Evans' muff of Willard's fly, and scored on



BASEBALL NINE, 1887.

- |                        |                      |                        |                    |
|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| E. O. Wagenhurst, '88. | U. Mercur, '88.      | G. W. Hutchinson, '88. | W. E. Durell, '89. |
| H. W. Ford, '89.       | H. G. Duffield, '81. | A. A. Brownlee, '89.   |                    |
| W. H. King, '89.       | A. H. Larkin, '87.   |                        |                    |
| L. E. Price, '88.      | D. W. Evans, '87.    |                        |                    |

*Henshaw's* hit, on which *Willard* took second base. *Boyden* knocked to King, who touched *Henshaw* and threw *Boyden* out at first base. In the fifth inning, Price made a hit, stole second, went to third on Reynolds' sacrifice hit, and scored on a wild pitch. Evans took first on Linn's fumble, stole second base and came home on a passed ball and a wild throw. Harvard tied the score by making four runs, on two single hits, a three base hit and a home run. In the seventh inning Price took first base on *Mumford's* fumble, went to third on Reynolds' hit, and reached home on Evans' sacrifice. Duffield took first on a muffed third strike, which allowed Reynolds to score. For Harvard, *Henshaw* went to first base on six balls, stole second, went to third on a passed ball, and scored on a wild pitch. In the ninth inning, Harvard tied the score again; *Willard* took first on balls, where *Boyden* took his place and stole second. *Henshaw* hit to Mercur, who threw to Larkin, putting the runner out before he was half way to first. Larkin held the ball, not risking the throw to third as *Boyden* ran down. Notwithstanding *Henshaw* had been put out, he ran on and deliberately kicked Larkin in the ankle. Larkin turned around and began a heated discussion, during which *Boyden* stole home. This was a regrettable bit of muckerism on Harvard's part. In the tenth inning, Wagenhurst made a hit, went to third base on Larkin's hit, and scored the winning run on Brownlee's hit.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at New Haven, June 4, 1887.

Princeton										Yale									
AB	R	H	E	TP	PO	A	E			AB	R	H	E	TP	PO	A	E		
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	1				Stagg, '88, p.	5	3	1	1	0	12	0		
G. Reynolds, '86, lf., and.	5	2	3	3	1	0	1			Kellogg, '87, S. rf.	5	2	2	2	3	0	0		
D. W. Evans, '87, cf.	3	0	1	1	4	0				Noyes, '89, ss.	4	3	2	2	0	2	0		
U. Mercur, '88, p. lf.	2	0	0	0	7	1				Hunt, L. S. cf.	4	1	1	1	2	0	0		
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	3	0				Dann, '88, c.	5	1	1	2	10	3	0		
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	3	0	0	0	7	0				Cross, T. S. 3rd.	5	1	1	1	0	1	0		
A. A. Brownlee, '89, c.	3	0	0	0	2	1				Spencer, '89, S. 1st.	4	1	1	3	9	0	0		
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	3	0	0	0	1	0				Stewart P. G. 2nd.	2	0	1	1	5	1	0		
W. H. King, '89, and., p.	3	0	0	0	1	4	1			McClintock, '90, rf.	4	1	1	1	1	0	0		
Total	27	0	1	1	24	13	6			Total	38	15	11	15	27	19	0		
INNINGS.																			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL									
Princeton,	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3									
Yale,	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	9									

Earned Runs, Y. 4. Left on Bases P. 1. Y. 6. 2 Base Hits, *Dann*, *Kellogg*, 3 Base Hits, *Spencer*. Struck Out by Mercur 5, King 1, *Stagg* 11. Bases on Balls by Mercur 3, King 4, *Stagg* 1. 1st Base on Errors, Y. 12. Wild Pitch, King 1. Passed Balls Brownlee 8. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Egan.

The second Yale game was close and exciting up to the fifth inning, but then Yale's batting and Princeton's errors decided the game. Despite the evidence of the score, Princeton played fairly well, for two, at least, of her errors were excusable. Princeton could not hit *Stagg*. Yale, on the other hand, batted hard and bunched her hits most opportunely. In the second inning, Princeton had one man on third base, but there he remained. In the fifth inning, *Stewart* made the first base hit of the game over second base, which he reached on a passed ball. *McClintock* duplicated this hit and reached second on the attempt to cut off *Stewart* at home plate. King failed to secure *Stagg's* grounder past second base; *Stagg* stole second while the ball was in the pitcher's hands. *Kellogg* struck out. *Noyes* knocked a high fly, but neither King nor Evans were able to get under it, and *Stewart* scored. King and Larkin attempted to catch *Noyes* off first base, but this only allowed *Stagg* to score, for *Noyes* gained first base on King's throw to Brownlee. In the confusion *McClintock* scored. *Hunt* waited for balls and was sent to first base. Then a change was made and King went into

the pitcher's box, while Mercur went to left field, and the scoring ended for that inning. But it began again in the next inning, when *Spencer* got to first on balls, and had barely stolen second, when six balls sent *Stewart* to first. Then *McClintock* struck out on the first three balls pitched. *Stagg* knocked a fly to left field, but Mercur muffed it, and *Spencer* scored, while *Stewart* went to second. He and *Stagg* were each advanced a base on a passed ball, and then both scored, when *Kellogg* made a two base hit between first and second bases. *Kellogg* scored on a wild pitch. *Noyes* was sent to first on balls, stole second, and reached third on *Hunt's* hit. Then *Dann* knocked a two base hit to left field, and both scored. Wagenhurst caught *Cross's* fly. A passed ball allowed *Dann* to reach third, and he scored on *Spencer's* three base hit to left field. Then this disastrous inning was closed, and in the seventh, Mercur returned to the pitcher's box. *Stagg* made a single hit, and then scored on *Kellogg's* hit, who, in turn scored on *Noyes's* hit. Yale scored her last run when *Noyes* crossed the home plate on a passed ball.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at Princeton, June 11, 1887.

Princeton										Yale									
AB	R	H	E	TP	PO	A	E			AB	R	H	E	TP	PO	A	E		
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	4	0	0	0	4	5	2			Stagg, '88, p.	5	0	2	2	1	12	0		
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	5	2	3	3	1	0	1			Kellogg, '87, S. rf.	5	1	2	2	0	0	0		
D. W. Evans, '87, cf.	5	0	1	1	1	0	0			Noyes, '89, ss.	5	1	1	1	7	1	2		
H. G. Duffield, '81, and.	4	0	1	1	2	2	1			Hunt, L. S. cf.	5	2	2	2	1	0	0		
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	4	1	0	0	1	1	0			Spencer, '89, S. 1st.	5	1	1	1	17	0	0		
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	4	0	0	0	4	1	0			Dann, '88, S. c.	3	0	0	0	1	1	0		
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	2	1	1	1	0	1	0			Cross, T. S. lf.	5	1	2	2	0	0	0		
A. A. Brownlee, '89, c.	4	0	0	0	0	3	3			McConkey, '88, 2d.	3	2	1	3	3	4	1		
W. H. King, '89, p.	4	0	0	0	10	8				Stewart, P. G. 3rd.	4	1	1	1	3	0	2		
Total	36	3	6	6	27	21	7			Total	40	9	14	14	27	18	7		
INNINGS.																			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL									
Princeton,	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3									
Yale,	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	9									

Earned Runs P. 1. Y. 2. 3 Base Hits McConkey 1. Double Play, King Wagenhurst-Price, Duffield-Price-Larkin 2. Struck Out, by King, 7, *Stagg* 10. Bases on Balls, by King 3. *Stagg* 3. Time, 2 hours, 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Fulmer.

The rest and practice of a week made a great difference in the playing of Princeton, and the third Yale game was more evenly played. But for some reason Princeton seemed unable to hit *Stagg* when men were on bases, while at such critical moments, Yale was able to hit King easily. In the first inning, Reynolds made a safe hit, went to second on a passed ball, and came home on Duffield's hit to right field. In the third inning, Reynolds hit to third baseman, who fumbled and threw wildly, allowing Reynolds to reach third. Then Reynolds, scored on Evans' sacrifice hit. Durell got his base on balls, was forced to second and scored on Reynolds' hit. But Princeton scored no more—and Yale did; the final score being 9-3 in Yale's favor.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at New Haven, June 18, 1887.

Princeton										Yale									
AB	R	H	E	TP	PO	A	E			AB	R	H	E	TP	PO	A	E		
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	4	0	1	2	0	0	2			Stagg, '88, p.	5	4	3	7	1	10	0		
D. W. Evans, '87, cf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	1			Kellogg, '87, S. lf.	5	0	0	0	1	1	0		
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	2	1	0	0	1	1	0			Noyes, '89, ss.	5	2	3	3	0	1	0		
A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	4	1	1	1	10	0	0			Hunt, L. S. cf.	5	0	2	2	1	0	0		
H. W. Ford, '89, c.	3	0	0	0	8	2	0			Spencer, '89, S. 1st.	4	0	0	0	9	0	0		
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	4	1	0	0	1	0	1			Dann, '88, c.	4	1	1	1	10	3	1		
F. K. McCance, '87, and.	4	1	2	0	3	0	0			McConkey, '88, 2d.	2	0	0	0	3	1	2		
U. Mercur, '88, p.	4	0	1	0	10	0	0			Stewart, P. G. 3rd.	4	0	0	0	2	3	0		
W. H. King, '89, lf.	4	0	0	0	3	0	1			McClintock, '90, rf.	3	1	0	0	0	0	0		
Total	33	4	6	7	24	16	7			Total	37	10	9	13	27	19	3		



INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
Yale,	1	5	0	1	0	1	1	1	—	10

Earned Runs, P. 1, Y. 2. Left on Bases, P. 4, Y. 6. 2 Base Hits, McCance. 3 Base Hits, Stagg. 2. Double Play, Kellogg-Spencer. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, Y. 4. Struck Out, by Mercur 7, Stagg 10. Bases on Balls by Mercur 3, Stagg 3. Wild Pitch, Mercur 1. Passed Balls, Ford 3, Dann 1. Time, 2 hours and 35 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Egan.

In the final game at New Haven, Yale again excelled Princeton, especially in fielding and base running. With two out in the first inning, Noyes went to third on an over-throw by Wagenhurst and came in on Hunt's hit. In the second inning, Dann took first base on a wild throw by Wagenhurst. Then McConkey was given first on balls, and so was McClintock, thus filling the bases. Stagg did the proper thing for Yale—made a three-base hit. Stagg himself reached home on Kellogg's sacrifice hit to first base. Noyes made a hit, stole second, took third on Hunt's hit to right field and came in on Durell's wild throw to Ford. In the fourth inning, Stagg knocked another three-base hit and scored on Noyes' hit. In the sixth inning, Stagg made a hit, went to second on King's wild throw, took third on Kellogg's sacrifice hit and came home on Noyes' long fly. In the seventh inning, Wagenhurst was given first on balls, stole second and went to third on Larkin's hit. Then Larkin stole second. Stagg tried to throw Wagenhurst out at home but only succeeded in giving Price first base. Price soon stole second and came home on McCance's two-base hit. McCance advanced to third on Mercur's hit and scored on Durell's hit. In Yale's half McConkey was given his base on balls, went to second on a passed ball, stole third and came home on another passed ball. In the eighth inning, Stagg went to first base on a wild throw of Price, stole second and went to third base on a wild pitch and then home on Noyes' hit.

And the game and the season closed; two defeats by Harvard and four by Yale. However, during the season, the nine of 1887 had played creditably, considering that it was largely made up of raw players.

#### Princeton vs. Graduates,

at Princeton, June 21, 1887.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	4	0	1	1	—	—	—	—	6
Graduates,	1	0	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	6

#### AVERAGES FOR 1886-'87.

Batting Rank.	Name.	No. of Games.	A. B.	R.	B. H.	T. B.	Batting Averages.	Chances Offered.	Errors.	Fielding Average.	Fielding Rank.
1	G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	6	33	5	6	6	.261	14	1	.929	2
2	W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	5	17	2	4	6	.235	8	2	.750	8
3	U. Mercur, '88, p.	6	22	2	5	7	.227	63	16	.748	9
4	E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	7	22	5	5	5	.227	21	5	.762	7
5	A. A. Brownlee, '89, c.	6	21	1	4	4	.190	69	15	.782	6
6	H. G. Duffield, '81, rf.	4	17	2	3	3	.176	11	1	.900	3
7	A. H. Larkin, '87, 1st.	7	27	3	4	6	.148	80	2	.975	1
8	L. E. Price, '88, ss.	7	28	4	4	5	.143	28	10	.643	10
9	D. W. Evans, '87, cf.	6	26	2	3	3	.115	16	3	.812	5
10	W. H. King, '89, 2nd.	7	26	2	2	3	.077	35	3	.888	4
11	F. K. McCance, '87, 2nd.	1	4	1	2	3	.500	4	0	1.000	—
12	H. W. Ford, '80, c.	1	3	0	0	0	.000	10	0	1.000	—

Championship awarded to Yale; Princeton third.

1887-'88.

#### PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.

C. W. McAlpin, '88, President; J. D. Godfrey, '88, Vice-President; G. L. Hall, '89, Treasurer; E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, Captain.

#### UNIVERSITY NINE.

K. L. Ames, '90, c.; U. Mercur, '88, p.; C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.; W. C. Price, '88, 2nd.; E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.; L. E. Price, '88, ss.; G. Reynolds, '86, lf.; G. W. Hutchinson, '88, lf.; R. A. Watts, '91, rf.; W. H. King, '89, rf.; W. E. Durell, '89, cf. Substitutes: H. W. Conner, '89; S. R. Young, '90; A. A. Brownlee, '89.

There was another shift in the intercollegiate baseball arrangement this year, for Columbia had realized that she was outclassed and had withdrawn from the quadrangular league of last year. Yale, Harvard, and Princeton united together into a triangular league.

The season opened with a veteran team, only three places being vacant; so that we ought not to be surprised to find that "in the opening game the nine was free from all outward nervousness." In fact, the season opened too brightly, too brilliantly, and spectators, if familiar with Princeton's athletic history, ought to have been anxious—perhaps they were—but they seemed to have held in their criticism until the Harvard games, when the exultant shouts of early success were changed suddenly into wallings of defeat that lasted to the end of the season. It does not do for Princeton to start too well; her successes are won over obstacles, not over smooth paths.

#### Princeton vs. Newark,

at Newark, April 4, 1888.

Princeton	R	B	H	P	A	E	Newark	R	B	H	P	A	E
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	1	2	1	1	1	—	Johnson, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, lf.	0	0	3	0	1	—	Coogan, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	0
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	0	0	1	0	0	—	Casey, cf.	2	0	0	0	1	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	0	1	10	0	3	—	Fields, 1st.	0	0	0	12	0	0
W. H. King, '89, 2nd.	1	1	3	0	1	—	Jones, 3rd.	0	0	0	1	1	1
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	0	1	0	3	1	—	Sullivan, c.	0	1	0	8	4	2
U. Mercur, '88, p.	0	0	0	0	9	1	McGraw, 2nd.	1	1	4	1	0	0
R. A. Watts, '91, cf.	0	0	3	1	0	—	Smith, ss.	1	1	1	7	1	0
K. L. Ames, '90, c.	0	0	0	2	2	—	Dooms, p.	0	1	0	9	0	0
Total, . . . . .	2	5	27	15	10	—	Total, . . . . .	6	4	17	23	3	3

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Newark,	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	6

Earned Runs, P. 2. Stolen Bases, Wagenhurst, Durell, Hutchinson, N. 4. Left on Bases, P. 3, N. 4. 2 Base Hits, King. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1, N. 2. Struck Out, by Mercur 6, Dooms 9. Bases on Balls by Mercur 3. Wild Pitch, Mercur. Passed Balls, Ames 3. Time, 1 hour and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. W. L. King.

#### Princeton vs. Athletics, of Philadelphia,

at Philadelphia, April 7, 1888.

Princeton	A	B	R	B	H	T	P	A	E	Athletics	A	B	R	B	H	T	P	A	E
E. O. Wagenhurst, '83, 3rd	3	1	1	2	0	0	4			Sullivan, rf.	5	4	3	3	1	0	0		
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, lf.	4	1	3	3	3	0	2			Lyons, 3rd.	7	2	5	5	1	0	0		
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	4	0	1	2	1	0	0			Stovey, lf.	6	1	2	4	3	0	0		
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	0	0	0	9	1	0			Gleason, ss.	6	2	1	1	0	3	0		
W. H. King, '89, 2nd. p.	4	0	0	3	2	2	0			Larkins, 1st.	6	2	2	3	4	0	0		
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	4	1	3	3	2	2	0			Welsh, cf.	5	2	2	2	1	0	0		
U. Mercur, '88, p. cf.	4	0	0	0	1	6	0			Zinn, c.	4	3	1	1	12	2	0		
R. A. Watts, '91, 2nd. cf.	0	0	0	4	1	0	0			Bauer, 2nd.	6	2	3	4	4	1	1		
K. L. Ames, '90, c.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			Mattimore p.	4	3	0	0	1	10	1		
S. R. Young, '90, c	0	0	0	5	3	0													
Total, . . . . .	33	3	8	10	27	14	7			Total, . . . . .	49	24	19	23	27	16	3		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL									
Princeton.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3									
Athletics.	2	5	0	0	4	1	2	6	4	24									

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
Athletics,	2	5	0	0	4	1	2	6	4	24



Earned Runs, P. 1, A. 13. Stolen Bases, P. 2, A. 20. Left on Bases, P. 4 A. 4. 2 Base Hits, Wagenhurst, Durell, Lyons, Sullivan, Lurkins, Bauer, 3 Base Hits, Lyons 2, Storey. Double Play, Price-Dana-Ames. Struck Out, by Mercur 5, Mattimore 10. Bases on Balls, by Mercur 5, King 2, Mattimore 1. Wild Pitch, Mercur 3. Hit by Pitched Ball, Zinn. Passed Balls, Ames 6, Young 1, Zinn 3. Time, 2 hours and 25 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Doescher.

### Princeton vs. Cuban Giants,

at Trenton, April 11, 1888.

Princeton						Cuban Giants					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
E.O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	5	2	1	2	1	G. Williams, 2nd.	5	0	0	3	0
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, lf.	4	1	1	2	0	C. Williams, c.	4	2	3	15	1
A. A. Brownlee, '89, rf.	4	1	0	1	0	Frye, 1st.	4	1	1	0	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	0	0	7	0	Selden, p.	4	1	0	2	18
W. H. King, '89, 2nd.	4	0	0	2	3	Boyd, cf.	4	0	0	0	1
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	4	1	2	0	0	Malone, ss.	4	1	1	1	0
U. Mercur, '88, p.	4	0	0	13	0	Holmes, 3rd.	4	0	1	0	1
R. A. Watts, '91, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	Parago, rf.	4	0	0	1	0
S. R. Young, '90, c.	4	1	1	2	0	Randolph, lf.	4	1	0	0	1
Total, . . .	37	6	5	27	21	Total, . . .	40	6	6	27	4
INNINGS.						INNINGS.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	6		
Cuban Giants,	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	6		

3 Base Hits, C. Williams. Struck out by Mercur 11, Selden 15.

### Princeton vs. Cuban Giants,

at Trenton, April 13, 1888.

Princeton						Cuban Giants					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
E.O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3	4	1	1	3	0	G. Williams, 2nd	5	1	2	3	2
G. W. Hutchinson, '88 lf	4	1	1	1	0	C. Williams, rf.	4	0	0	0	1
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	4	0	0	6	2	Thomas, c.	4	2	2	4	5
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	4	1	1	0	0	Boyd, lf.	4	0	1	1	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st	3	0	1	11	1	Selden, p.	4	1	0	1	7
W. H. King, '89, cf.	3	1	1	2	0	Malone, ss.	4	0	2	1	0
U. Mercur, '88, p.	3	1	0	7	2	Holmes, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	1
K. L. Ames, '90, c.	3	0	1	4	0	Prutty, cf.	4	0	0	0	1
R. A. Watts, '91, 2nd.	3	0	1	0	3	Randolph, 1st.	4	0	1	13	2
Total, . . .	31	5	7	7	15	Total, . . .	37	4	9	21	14
INNINGS.						INNINGS.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	5		
Cuban Giants,	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4		

Earned Runs, C. G. 2. 2 Base Hits, Durell, Hutchinson, G. Williams. 3 Base Hits, Malone. Double Play, Price and Watts, Randolph and Selden. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, C. G. 2. Struck Out by Mercur 4, Selden 6. Bases on Balls, by Selden 2. Wild Pitch, Mercur. Passed Balls, Thomas 2. Umpire, Mr. Casey.

### Princeton vs. Washington,

at Washington, April 14, 1888.

Princeton						Washington					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
E.O. Wagenhurst, '88 3d rf.	2	3	1	2	2	Hoey, cf.	5	4	2	1	0
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, lf.	4	1	1	1	0	Darby, rf.	6	3	1	1	0
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	1	1	0	0	0	O'Brien, 1st.	6	1	0	6	0
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	3	1	0	0	1	Myers 2nd.	5	4	1	5	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	3	1	13	1	0	Deasley, c.	5	0	0	6	2
W. H. King, '89, p.	3	1	0	4	9	Irwin, 3rd.	4	2	4	1	3
S. R. Young, '90, c.	3	0	4	0	1	Donnelly, ss.	4	0	2	1	0
R. A. Watts, '91, 2nd.	3	1	2	0	0	Gardner, lf.	5	1	0	0	0
K. L. Ames, '90, cf.	3	0	1	1	2	O'Day, p.	4	1	0	0	8
Total, . . .	30	7	9	2	13	Total, . . .	44	18	11	21	15
INNINGS.						INNINGS.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	3	0	0	1	2	1	0		7		
Washington,	4	3	1	0	2	4	4		18		

Earned Runs, P. 3, W. 7. Stolen Bases, P. 5, W. 20. Left on Bases, P. 2, W. 5. 2 Base Hits, Wagenhurst, Donnelly. 3 Base Hits, Wagenhurst, Irwin 2. Home Run, Watts. Double Play, King-Dana-Young; Myers unassisted. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1, W. 6. Struck Out, by King 3, O'Day 6. Bases on Balls, by King 7. Wild Pitch, King, O'Day. Passed Balls, Young 7, Deasley 1. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Shock.

### Princeton vs. Washington,

at Washington, April 16, 1888.

Princeton						Washington					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
E.O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd	0	0	1	2	3	Wilmut, lf.	4	4	4	0	0
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	1	2	2	0	0	Hay, cf.	1	3	0	0	0
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	0	0	2	0	0	Daily, p.	4	3	0	10	2
W. H. King, '89, cf.	0	2	4	0	1	O'Brien 1st.	3	2	14	0	1
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	1	1	12	0	0	Myers, 2nd.	3	0	1	4	0
U. Mercur, '88, p.	1	0	0	4	4	Shock, rf.	1	3	0	0	0
R. A. Watts, '91, 2nd.	0	1	2	3	0	Murray, c.	1	3	0	6	1
K. L. Ames, '90, c.	0	0	2	2	2	Irwin, 3rd.	1	1	0	1	1
S. J. King, '88, lf.	0	0	1	0	2	Donnelly, ss.	2	0	2	4	2
Total, . . .	3	6	21	13	12	Total, . . .	20	19	27	25	7
INNINGS.						INNINGS.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3		
Washington,	0	3	3	4	3	1	0	5	20		

Earned Runs, P. 1, W. 9. Stolen Bases, Wilmut, Shock 2, Murray, Daily. 2 Base Hits, Murray, Daily. 3 Base Hits, Daily, Wilmut 2, Hay. Home Run, Dana. Bases on Balls, by Mercur 2, Daily 3. Wild Pitch, Mercur 4, Daily 0. Passed Balls, Ames 2, Murray 3.

### Princeton vs. Baltimore,

at Baltimore, April 17, 1888.

Princeton						Baltimore.					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
E.O. Wagenhurst, '88 3rd	4	1	2	1	1	Greenwald, 2d, cf.	5	3	2	2	1
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	4	0	1	3	0	Burns, lf.	5	2	2	1	0
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	4	1	1	3	1	Purcell, rf.	5	2	0	0	1
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	0	0	7	0	Shimble, 3rd.	5	0	2	3	2
W. H. King, '89, p.	3	0	1	0	2	Farrell, ss.	5	1	0	2	1
U. Mercur, '88, lf.	4	1	1	4	1	Sommer, cf. & 2d.	5	1	1	7	2
K. L. Ames, '90, c.	4	0	1	2	1	Trott, 1st.	5	1	0	11	0
R. A. Watts, '91, 2nd.	4	1	1	3	2	O'Brien, c.	4	2	2	5	3
A. A. Brownlee, '89, cf.	3	0	0	3	0	Harkins, p.	2	1	0	0	3
						Shaw, p.	2	0	0	0	3
Total, . . .	34	4	8	24	8	Total, . . .	43	14	11	24	10
INNINGS.						INNINGS.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4		
Baltimore,	3	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	14		

Earned Runs, P. 2, B. 2. Stolen Bases, P. 7, B. 6. Left on Bases, P. 7, B. 4. 2 Base Hits, O'Brien. 3 Base Hits, Wagenhurst, Mercur, Burns. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, B. 5. Struck Out by King 2, Harkins 3, Shaw 3. Bases on Balls by King 2, Harkins 1. Wild Pitch, King 3. Hit by Pitched Ball, King. Passed Balls, Ames 3, O'Brien 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Kleibacker.

### Princeton vs. Philadelphia,

at Philadelphia, April 18, 1888.

Princeton						Philadelphia					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
E.O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	2	1	4	1	0	Wood, lf.	2	2	3	0	0
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	1	1	2	0	1	Andrews, cf.	1	2	1	0	0
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	0	2	0	1	3	Henry, rf.	1	0	2	0	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	0	0	8	0	0	Mulvey, 3rd.	1	0	0	1	0
W. H. King, '89, 2nd.	1	0	2	3	1	Farrar, 1st.	1	1	10	0	0
U. Mercur, '88, p.	0	0	0	2	0	Hallman, c.	0	0	7	4	1
K. L. Ames, '90, c.	0	0	2	0	0	Irwin, ss.	0	0	1	1	0
R. A. Watts, '91, cf.	0	0	3	0	0	Childs, 2nd.	0	0	2	5	2
S. R. Young, '90, lf.	0	1	3	0	1	Conner, p.	1	2	0	8	0
H. W. Conner, '89, c.	0	0	0	1	1						
Total, . . .	2	5	24	9	7	Total, . . .	6	8	7	19	3
INNINGS.						INNINGS.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2		
Philadelphia,	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	6		

Earned Runs, P. 1, Ph. 2. Stolen Bases, Wagenhurst 2, Price, Wood, Andrews, Farrar. Left on Bases, P. 4, Ph. 6. 2 Base Hits, Farrar, 3 Base Hits, Wood, Sanders. Double Plays, Sanders, Hallman and Irwin. Total Base Hits, P. 5, Ph. 13. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, Ph. 5. Struck Out by Sanders 7. Hit by Pitched Ball, Farrar. Time, 1 hour and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Huffinton.

## Princeton vs. New York,

at New York, April 19, 1888.

Princeton.						New York					
	R	B	PO	A	E		R	BH	PO	A	E
E.O. Wagenhurs', '88, 3rd.	0	3	1	1	2	Gore, lf.	3	2	1	0	0
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	0	0	1	0	0	Tiernan, rf.	3	2	1	0	1
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	0	0	0	0	0	Connor, 1st.	3	4	13	0	1
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	0	0	9	0	2	Ewing, c.	2	1	4	3	1
W. H. King, '89, 2nd, p.	1	1	2	4	5	Foster, cf.	3	2	0	0	0
U. Mercur, '88, lf. p.	1	1	0	10	3	Richardson, and	3	2	4	6	0
H. W. Conner, '89, c.	0	0	10	3	0	Hatfield, ss.	2	3	0	2	2
W. C. Price '88, 2nd, lf.	2	1	0	0	3	Cleveland, 3rd.	1	0	4	0	1
S. R. Young, '90, cf.	1	0	1	0	1	Weidman, p.	1	2	0	4	2
Total, . . .	5	6	24	18	16	Total, . . .	21	18	27	20	10
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	5	
New York,	4	2	2	2	0	4	0	7		21	

Princeton vs. Quaker City,

at Princeton, May 2, 1888.

Princeton										Quaker City									
AB	R	H	E	B	P	O	A	E		AB	R	H	E	B	P	O	A	E	
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd	5	1	3	1	2	0	1			Myers, 3rd.	6	2	1	2	4	0	4	1	
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	0	0	1	1	1	1	1			Zehms, ss.	5	1	2	4	0	2	2		
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	4	1	1	1	1	2	1			Finn, c.	2	1	1	1	6	2	1		
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	2	0	0	0	0	2			Milner, 2nd.	4	0	2	2	2	2	4		
W. H. King, '89, p.	5	2	1	1	1	15	0			McCarroll, cf.	4	0	1	1	2	0	0		
W. C. Price, '88, 2nd.	4	2	2	2	4	0	1			Stevenson, 1st.	5	0	1	1	8	1	1		
K. L. Ames, '90, c.	5	2	1	4	10	7	0			Hoffman, lt., p.	5	3	2	2	1	0	0		
U. Mercur, '88 lf.	4	2	1	1	4	0	2			Esper, rf.	5	0	0	0	1	1	1		
R. A. Watts, '91, cf.	5	1	2	4	0	0	0			Cahill, p., lf.	4	2	0	0	1	3	0		
Total, - - -	42	13	17	17	25	8				Total, - - -	40	9	10	13	24	15	10		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	2	1	1	1	2	2	4		13									
Quaker City,	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	9									

Earned Runs, P. 3. Q. C. 3. Stolen Bases, L. Price, Dana, Ames, Wagenhurst 4. King, W. Price, Mercur, Watts 2. Q. C. 1. Left on Bases, P. 10. Q. C. 10. 2 Base Hits, Myers. 3 Base Hits, Zehms. Home Run, Watts, Ames. Struck Out, by King 11. Hoffman 3. Bases on Balls, by King 6, Hoffman 4, Cahill 1. Passed Balls, Ames 2, Finn 1. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Gordon.

Princeton vs. Yale,

at New Haven, May 5, 1888.

Princeton										Yale									
	AB	R	H	E	B	P	O	A	E		AB	R	H	E	B	P	O	A	E
E. O. Wagenh'st, '88, 3d.	5	0	2	2	3	2	0			Stagg, '88, p.	3	1	1	2	3	0	1		
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	5	0	0	1	0	0	0			McConkey, '88, 2d	5	2	2	4	0	0	1	0	
L. E. Price, '88, ss	4	0	0	0	0	1	1			Callahan, '91, ss.	5	2	3	3	2	3	0	1	0
G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	4	1	0	0	0	0	0			Hunt, L. S., cf.	4	2	3	3	3	0	0	0	
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st	4	2	0	0	0	0	0			Dann, '88, c.	5	3	3	4	1	3	0	0	
W. H. King, '89, cf. & p	3	1	2	6	1	0	0			Osborne, 2d	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
W. C. Price, '88, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0			Walker, '88, lf.	5	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	
K. L. Ames, '90, c	4	0	1	2	6	3	0			Heyworth, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
U. Mercur, '88, p. & cf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0			McClintock, '90, 1st	5	1	3	7	5	2	1		
Total, - - -	36	4	9	3	24	23	3			Total, - - -	36	16	14	23	27	20	5		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	4									
Yale,	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	10									

Earned Runs, P. 1, Y. 8. Stolen Bases, Wagenhurst, Durell, L. Price 2, Reynolds, Mercur, Y. 10. Left on Bases, P. 8, Y. 9. 2 Base Hits, King, Ames, Stagg, McBride 2. 3 Base Hits, King, Dann, McConkey, McBride. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, Y. 5. Sacrifice Hits, Osborne. Struck Out by Mercur 3, King, 4, Stagg 6. Bases on Balls by Mercur 1, King 1, Stagg 3. Passed Balls, Ames 3. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Fulmer.

But the enthusiasm had cooled during the seven days of the following week, and the disappointment on May 5 was not so great as might have been expected, when Yale won, in the fifth inning, by her heavy batting, which brought in six runs. After this inning, Mercur went to centre field and King began to pitch and was so successful that Yale failed to score again, only making three safe hits. Princeton played a fine fielding game with three unimportant errors, while Yale made five, which almost counterbalanced her advantage in batting. Princeton's small score was due, in the first place, to her inability to hit safely at critical moments, though on the whole, her batting was very good, only six men striking out; and in the second place, to careless and over-daring base running. One man was caught napping at third base and four men were thrown out while attempting to reach the home plate. It was another contest of batting, proving that traditions of invincible pitchers in collegiate leagues may as well be laid aside, so long as each nine puts forth earnest effort during the winter to improve in that part of the game of ball known as "batting."

Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Cambridge, May 7, 1888.

Princeton									Harvard									
	AB	R	H	E	B	P	O	A		AB	R	H	E	B	P	O	A	
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3d	5	0	1	1	1	4	0		Campbell, ss.	4	2	1	1	1	0	0		
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0		Quackenbush, 3rd	5	2	0	0	0	0	0		
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	2	1	0	0	0	0	0		Knowlton, lf.	4	2	0	0	0	0	0		
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st	4	0	0	0	0	14	1		Willard, 1st	4	0	0	4	10	0	0		
W. H. King, '89, p	3	0	0	0	0	0	0		Henshaw, c.	5	1	0	0	12	5	0		
W. C. Price, '88, 2d	4	0	0	0	0	0	0		Gallivan, 2nd	3	1	1	1	2	1	0		
K. L. Ames, '90, c.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0		Howland, cf.	2	0	0	0	0	1	0		
R. A. Watts, '91, lf.	4	0	1	1	1	0	0		Boydén, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	1		
U. Mercur, '88, cf.	4	0	1	1	1	0	0		Bates, p.	2	1	0	0	0	18	0		
Total, - - -	30	3	8	8	27	24	4		Total, - - -	33	6	4	6	27	24	1		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.								
Princeton,	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3								
Harvard,	0	0	3	0	0	4	1	0	1	9								

Earned Runs, P. 1. Left on Bases, P. 7, H. 5. 2 Base Hits, Willard 2. 3 Base Hits, 1. Struck Out by King 8, Bates 16. Bases on Balls, by King, 7, Bates 1. Wild Pitch, King 4. Passed Balls, Ames 2, Henshaw. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, H. 4. Time, 1 hour, 55 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wm. McLean.

Of the Harvard game on May 7, the Princetonian says: "Notwithstanding the fact that Princeton made eight hits, while Harvard succeeded in getting only four, our men seemed utterly helpless to keep their opponents from making runs. Wild pitches and bases on balls, aided by costly errors in the infield, gave Harvard nine runs. We cannot attribute this defeat to pitching errors alone, for if there is anything that will cause a pitcher to lose faith in himself it is to see errors of the most absurd kind made by the team backing him. The men in the infield must learn that they are not expected to play the outfielder's game. There must be less grand stand play and there must be implicit obedience to the captain." This is harsh criticism but it helps to prepare us for what follows.

Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Princeton, May 12, 1888.

Princeton.										Harvard									
	AB	R	H	E	B	P	O	A	E		AB	R	H	E	B	P	O	A	E
E.O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd	4	0	1	1	1	1	0			Campbell, ss.	5	2	2	4	2	3	1		
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	4	0	2	2	3	0	0			Quackenbush, 3rd	5	1	1	3	1	0	1		
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	0	2			Knowlton, lf.	5	2	2	3	1	0	1		
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	0	0	0	13	0	0			Willard 1st.	5	2	3	3	8	1	0		
W. H. King, '89, p.	4	0	2	2	2	4	0			Henshaw, c.	5	2	2	3	0	4	0		
W. C. Price, '88, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	2	3	1			Gallivan, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	2	2	0		
U. Mercur, '88, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	5			Howland, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0		
K. L. Ames, '90, c.	4	0	0	0	4	3	1			Boydén, rf.	4	0	1	2	1	0	0		
R. A. Watts, '91, lf.	3	0	0	0	0	2	0			Bates, p.	4	1	0	0	0	2	0		
Total, - - -	35	0	5	5	27	18	4			Total, - - -	41	11	12	19	27	22	5		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									0
Harvard,	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11									11

Earned Runs, H. 6. Stolen Bases, L. Price. Left on Bases, P. 7, H. 5. 2 Base Hits, Knowlton, Henshaw, Boydén. 3 Base Hits, Campbell, Quackenbush. Double Play, Bates-Willard-Quackenbush. Struck Out by King 4, Mercur 1, Bates 12. Bases on Balls by Bates 1. Passed Balls, Ames 5, Henshaw 4. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. McLean.

Five days later the same paper says: "Seldom has Princeton ever seen a game such as the second Harvard game of May 12. Only once during the game on our home grounds did Princeton get a man as far as the third and but four reached second base. We are strong on the outfield, weak on the diamond and at the bat. The slow play and several errors of our infielders at critical moments helped to swell the score of our opponents and a record of twelve strike outs was surely not productive of runs, yet we by no means can attribute this defeat to any one thing in particular. It was a trial

of merits and Princeton was found wanting. In the first three innings, Harvard batted admirably and deserved the runs she scored while Princeton was unable to find the ball at all. After the third inning, the game was well contested, neither side getting a run, while the outfielders on both teams made some very pretty plays in capturing long flies."

### Princeton vs. Cornell,

at Princeton, May 19, 1888.

Princeton							Cornell.										
AB	R	BH	TE	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	TE	PO	A	E				
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3d.	4	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0			
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1			
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0			
W. H. King, '89, cf.	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	6	2	0			
G. W. Hutchinson '88, lf.	4	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0			
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	4	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0			
W. C. Price, '88, 2nd.	2	1	1	1	2	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0			
K. L. Ames, '90, c.	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0			
U. Mercur, '88 p.	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0			
Total, . .	30	4	9	10	27	18	1										
Total, . .							30	0	3	2	24	14	3				
INNINGS.							1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Princeton,							0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	—	4
Cornell,							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Stolen Bases, W. Price, L. Price, Etnyre, Dowling. Left on Bases, P. 5, C. 2. 2 Base Hits, Hutchinson. Struck out by Mercur 4, Newberry 4. Bases on Balls, by Newberry 3. Wild Pitch, Newberry. Passed Balls, Taylor 3. Time, 1 hour and 25 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wyckoff.

### EXHIBITION GAME.

### Princeton vs Yale,

at Princeton, May 26, 1888.

Princeton							Yale									
AB	R	B	TE	PO	A	E	AB	R	B	TE	PO	A	E			
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	4	1	1	1	1	0	Stagg, '88, p.	5	0	0	0	0	3			
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	0	1	1	1	0	McConkey, '88, ss.	2	1	3	3	0	0			
W. H. King, '89, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	2	Calhoun, '91, rf.	5	1	2	2	1	1			
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	4	0	Noyes, '89, 3rd.	5	0	0	0	1	1			
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, lf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	Dann, '84, S. c.	5	1	1	2	1	2			
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	4	0	0	0	1	1	Hunt, L. S. cf.	4	1	1	2	0	0			
K. L. Ames, '90, c.	3	1	0	0	7	1	McBride, '90, S. 1st.	4	0	1	1	4	0			
W. C. Price, '88, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	2	0	Walter, '88, lf.	4	1	1	1	0	0			
U. Mercur, '88, p.	2	1	0	0	9	1	McIntosh, '90, 2d.	4	0	1	1	0	0			
Total, . . .	29	3	2	2	3	14	Total, . . .	30	7	13	18	27	21			
INNINGS.							1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,							1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
Yale,							0	2	1	0	3	0	0	1		7

Earned Runs, Y. 5. Stolen Bases, Durell 2. Left on Bases, P. 2, Y. 7. 2 Base Hits, Stagg, Calhoun, Dann. 3 Base Hit, Hunt. Struck Out, by Stagg 20, by Mercur 7. Bases on Balls, by Mercur 1, Stagg 3. Wild Pitch, Mercur 2, Stagg 1. Passed Balls, Ames, Dann 2. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. McLean.

Owing to the slippery condition of the ground, it was decided that the game with Yale, on May 26, should be an exhibition game, the championship game being postponed until June 5. The feature of the game was Stagg's pitching, "which has never been excelled on Princeton grounds." Twenty Princeton batters struck out and during the game Princeton made only two hits, while Yale secured thirteen. Yale had absolutely nothing to do outside of her battery.

### Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Princeton, May 30, 1888.

Princeton							Harvard						
AB	R	BN	TE	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	TE	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, rf	4	1	2	2	2	1	Campbell, ss.	6	3	0	0	1	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	0	1	1	1	2	Gallivan, 2d.	5	3	1	1	1	2
W. H. King, '89, 2nd.	4	1	0	0	1	3	Boyd, cf.	5	1	0	0	1	0
E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	4	1	0	0	0	0	Henshaw, c.	4	2	2	4	1	1
G. W. Hutchinson, '86, lf.	4	1	1	2	3	0	Willard, 1st.	5	0	0	0	0	2
K. L. Ames, '90, c.	4	0	0	0	0	3	Bates, p.	5	0	0	0	0	1
W. C. Price, '88, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	3	Knowlton, lf.	5	0	0	0	0	10
R. A. Watts, '91, cf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	Quackenboss, 3rd.	5	2	1	1	1	0
U. Mercur, '88, p.	3	0	1	1	0	12	Howland, rf.	5	2	1	1	0	0
Total, . . . .	34	4	5	6	27	24	Total, . . . .	45	15	5	7	27	14
INNINGS.							INNINGS.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.				
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4			
Harvard,	4	2	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	15			

Stolen Bases, Durell, Hutchinson, H. 3. Left on Bases, P. 3, H. 3. 3 Base Hits, Hutchinson. 3 Base Hits, Boyd. Double Play, King-Dana-Ames. Struck Out by Mercur 6, Bates 17. Bases on Balls, by Mercur 1. Wild Pitch, Mercur 2. Passed Balls, Ames, 3, Henshaw 2. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wm. McLean.

Of the third Harvard game, the *Princetonian* says: "The exhibition which our team made against Harvard on Wednesday, May 30, was one that would have disgraced the lowest preparatory school in the country and for college men who have been playing ball for a number of years was absolutely disgraceful. The *Princetonian* realizes that the college has to support its team at every game and give them all the encouragement possible, but surely there is some excuse for a lack of enthusiasm where the third baseman makes five errors out of seven chances; the substitute shortstop, two out of three chances, while the rest of the fielders are not far behind. Mercur pitched a splendid game and had he been supported at all in the field, Princeton would have been the victor, instead of suffering an ignominious defeat. The backstop back of Ames was also all that could be desired. Harvard's fielding was by no means up to the standard and she relied, as before, entirely on her battery. She had the advantage of us in that fewer of her men struck out while a greater number of them succeeded in hitting easy grounders to our infielders which were just as good hits as far as runs were concerned."

### Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Cambridge, June 2, 1888.

Princeton							Harvard						
AB	R	BN	TE	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	TE	PO	A	E
E.O.Wagenhurst, '88 3rd	0	0	0	2	0	1	Campbell, ss.	1	1	1	1	0	1
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	1	0	0	2	1	0	Gallivan, 2nd.	2	2	0	0	2	1
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	0	0	0	1	1	0	Boyd, cf.	2	2	0	0	0	1
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, lf.	1	1	1	0	0	0	Henshaw, c.	1	2	0	0	4	1
W. H. King, '89, ss.	0	0	1	3	0	0	Willard, 1st.	0	3	4	0	0	0
K. L. Ames, '90, c.	0	0	0	3	0	1	Bates, p.	0	1	0	1	0	0
W. C. Price, '88, 2nd.	0	0	0	3	0	2	Knowlton, lf.	0	1	1	1	0	0
R. A. Watts, '91, cf.	0	0	0	0	1	0	Quackenboss, 3rd.	0	1	2	0	0	0
U. Mercur, '88 p.	0	1	3	0	7	0	Howland, rf.	1	1	1	0	0	0
Total, . . . .	2	1	5	7	17	4	Total, . . . .	7	14	10	27	14	4
INNINGS.							TOTAL.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
Princeton,	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3				
Harvard,	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	7				

Earned Runs, H. 3. 2 Base Hits, Willard. 3 Base Hits, Mercur, Gallivan, Boyd. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3. Struck Out, by Mercur 5, Bates 10. Bases on Balls, by Mercur 2. Wild Pitch, Mercur 1. Passed Balls, Ames 3, Henshaw 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. McLean.

In the fourth and final game with Harvard, on June 2, the old story was repeated again; while Princeton was ahead her men worked with a will, but as soon as Harvard took the lead, Princeton's men seemed to lose all power to play an aggressive game; and the final score was 2-7, in Harvard's favor.



BASEBALL NINE, 1888.

- |                        |                    |                        |                   |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| G. W. Hutchinson, '88. | K. L. Ames, '90.   | E. O. Wagenhurst, '88. | R. A. Watts, '91. |
| U. Mercur, '88.        | W. E. Durell, '89. | C. C. Dana, '91.       | W. H. Kling, '89. |
| W. C. Price, '88.      | L. E. Price, '88.  |                        |                   |



### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, June 4, 1888.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Univ. of Penn.	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
E.O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd	2	3	3	1	0	0	0	Seybert, '87, rf.	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	4	2	6	3	1	2	0	Hovey, '87, 3rd.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	Nellins, '89, 2nd.	1	1	1	4	2	0	0
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M'Pherson, '88, 1st	1	2	2	4	0	0	0
W. H. King, '89, ss., p.	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	Faries, '88, lf.	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
K. L. Ames, '90, c.	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	Lansing, '88, c.	0	0	0	15	3	0	0
W. C. Price, '88, 2nd.	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	Hamme, '89, cf.	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
R. A. Watts, '91, cf.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	Hyneman, '89, p.	1	0	0	1	16	2	0
U. Mercur, '88, p.	1	0	0	1	10	1	0	List, '90, ss.	0	1	1	0	2	3	0
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Total, . . .	20	7	14	27	19	8		Total, . . .	5	8	8	27	23	5	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	2	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	2	10					
Univ. of Penn.	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	5					

Earned Runs, P. 4. Pa. 2. Stolen Bases. Watts 2, Hutchinson, Pa. 5. Left on Bases, P. 3. Pa. 5. 2 Base Hits. Durell. Home Run, Dana, Durell. Double Play, Watts to Dana. Mercur to Price. Struck Out, by Mercur 8 King 1, Hyneman 16. Bases on Balls, by Hyneman 2. Wild Pitch, Mercur, King, Hyneman 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Wagenhurst, Mercur, Watts, Price, Hamme. Passed Balls, Ames 6, Lansing 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Wm. McLean.

### Princeton vs. Yale, at Princeton, June 5, 1888.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
E.O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	Stagg, '88, p.	1	1	1	0	18	0	0
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	4	0	2	3	2	0	0	McConkey, '89, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	1	1
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	Calhoun, '91, rf.	5	1	2	4	0	0	0
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, lf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	Noyes, '89, 3rd.	5	1	1	3	0	0	1
W. H. King, '89, p.	3	0	0	0	11	1	0	Dann, '88, ss.	4	2	2	4	4	0	0
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	Hunt, L. S. cf.	3	2	2	0	0	0	0
K. L. Ames, '90, c.	3	0	0	0	7	3	4	McBride, '90, 1st.	5	0	0	0	8	0	0
W. C. Price, '88, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	Walker, '88, lf.	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
R. A. Watts, '91, cf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	McClintock, '90, 2d.	3	1	1	5	4	1	0
Total, . . .	31	1	3	4	27	17	6	Total, . . .	35	9	8	17	27	5	3
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1					
Yale,	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	3	9					

Earned Runs, P. 1. Y. 3. Stolen Bases, Wagenhurst 2, L. Price, Stagg, Walker. Left on Bases, P. 3. Y. 6. 2 Base Hits, Durell. 3 Base Hits, Dann, Noyes. Home Run, Calhoun, Hunt. Double Play, Ames-Dana. Struck Out by King 6, Stagg 16. Bases on Balls by King 7. Wild Pitch, King 2. Passed Balls, Ames. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. McLean.

On June 5, Princeton met her second defeat at the hands of Yale. Up to the seventh inning, the contest was close and interesting. Neither pitcher was hit very hard and both nines fielded well. Not a base hit was made on either side until the fourth inning, when Calhoun opened up the first half with a sharp hit to centre, which aided by a misjudgment of Watts, yielded a home run. Dann immediately followed with a three base hit, but was left on third by Hunt and McBride striking out. Princeton received her only run in the sixth, after two men were out. Price knocked an easy fly to second and Watts struck out. Then Wagenhurst made a hit, and came in on Durell's two base hit to right, but Durell was left on third by Dana striking out. The seventh inning was disastrous to Princeton. Hunt took first on an error of L. Price; McBride's fly was caught by Wagenhurst. Hunt went to second on a wild throw and came in on Walker's sacrifice hit. Walker stole second and third bases. McClintock took first base on balls, and Walker scored on Stagg's sacrifice. Watts caught McConkey's fly and McClintock came home. Calhoun went to first on a hard hit to King and Stagg scored. In the ninth, Yale scored three runs with two out. McClintock reached first on five balls. Calhoun fouled out and Ames threw the ball to Dana in time to catch McClintock, thus executing a very pretty double play. Noyes made a

three base hit. Dann took first on balls. Hunt made a long drive to centre, which Watts misjudged, allowing Hunt to make a home run, giving Yale three runs.

### Princeton vs. Columbia, at Princeton, June 9, 1888.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Columbia	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
E.O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	1	1	2	2	0	2	0	Mapes, cf.	2	2	2	1	0	0	0
W. E. Durell, '89, rf.	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	McCabe, 3rd.	1	1	1	2	0	1	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	Wilde, c.	2	1	1	7	4	0	0
G. W. Hutchinson, '88, lf.	1	3	3	0	2	2	0	U. Lamarche, rf.	0	0	0	4	2	1	0
W. H. King, '89, 2nd.	2	1	4	1	1	1	0	Ricer, ss.	1	2	2	0	1	0	1
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	McCusker, p.	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
K. L. Ames, '90, c.	1	1	1	8	4	0	0	Strebeigh, 2nd.	0	1	2	2	4	0	0
R. A. Watts, '91, cf.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	P. Lamarche, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
U. Mercur, '88, p.	1	1	4	0	10	0	0	Welsh, 1st.	0	0	1	9	0	0	0
Total, . . .	10	11	19	27	20	6		Total, . . .	6	10	11	24	17	10	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	10					
Columbia,	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	6					

Earned Runs, P. 4. C. 1. Stolen Bases. Durell, Strebeigh, Mapes, Ricer. Left on Bases, P. 6. C. 7. 2 Base Hits. Wagenhurst, Strebeigh. 3 Base Hits, Hutchinson, King, U. Lamarche. Home Run, Mercur. Struck Out by Mercur 8, McCusker. 6. Bases on Balls by McCusker 3. Passed Balls, Ames 2, Wilde. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Spaulding.

### Princeton vs. Yale, at New Haven, June 16, 1888.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
E.O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	Stagg, '88, p.	1	0	0	0	10	1	0
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	McConkey, '88, ss.	2	2	1	1	1	0	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	Calhoun, '91, 2nd.	1	2	2	1	1	0	0
W. H. King, '89, p. lf and	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	Noyes, '89, rf.	2	3	2	4	0	0	0
L. E. Price, '88, ss.	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	Dann, '88, ss.	3	2	9	3	0	0	0
S.R. Young, '90, rf, c, 2d.	1	0	6	2	1	1	0	Hunt, L. S. cf.	2	2	2	0	1	0	0
K. L. Ames, '90, c p 2nd.	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	McBride, '90, ss, 1st.	3	2	8	0	0	0	0
R. A. Watts, '91, and.	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	Walker, '88, lf.	1	1	1	2	0	0	0
U. Mercur, '88, p. lf, rf, 1st	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	McClintock, '90, r.	0	2	1	1	0	2	0
Total, . . .	5	7	24	14	6			Total, . . .	15	16	27	19	5		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	5					
Yale,	6	1	1	0	0	0	4	3	1	15					

Earned Runs, Y. 6. 2 Base Hits, Y. 3. 3 Base Hits, Y. 4. Double Play, P. 2. Struck Out, P. 8. Y. 8. Bases on Balls, P. 3, Y. 2. Passed Balls, P. 5, Y. 1. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wm. McLean.

In the fourth game with Yale, on June 16, the victory was Yale's from the start, and Princeton could only play a defensive game. Yale opened the first inning with six runs and there were only three innings in which she failed to score. Mercur was batted very freely in the first inning, and King was substituted in the second, but on account of a sore hand was not able to control the ball, and after one man had been put out, Young was put behind the bat and Ames went into the box. Considering the fact that Ames had not pitched a game this year, his work was remarkably effective.

Thus closed in defeat a season of bright promise, but over-confidence, and the veterans defeated in 1887 were the defeated veterans of 1888.

The nine of 1888 had failed to continue the good work of the early season into the championship series, with the exception of the first Yale game, because of the inharmonious relations between the captain and other members of the nine. There had been entirely too much politics in the selection of a captain; and the bitter feeling then aroused, did not disappear during the season. Several members wished to resign, but were prevented by loyalty to the College.

AVERAGES FOR 1887-'88.

Batting Rank.	Name.	No. of Games.	A. B.	R.	B. H.	T. B.	Batting Averages.	S. B.	P. O.	A.	F.	Fielding Averages.	Fielding Rank.
1	W. H. King, '89, rf., p.	88	33	7	11	12	333	5	5	89	14	879	4
2	W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	88	33	4	10	12	303	3	12	4	2	858	2
3	C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	88	33	4	8	9	242	0	95	2	2	686	1
4	E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, 3rd.	88	34	5	8	8	235	6	12	9	6	777	3
5	U. Mercur, '88, p., f.	72	24	1	4	6	165	1	5	33	8	883	3
6	L. E. Price, '88, ss.	62	21	1	2	2	95	5	3	9	9	571	1
7	K. L. Ames, '90, c., p.	82	25	1	2	3	971	1	35	30	10	858	2
8	R. A. Watts, '91, f.	6	19	0	1	1	95	1	11	0	2	846	7
9	W. C. Price, '88, 2nd.	7	26	0	1	1	938	0	13	23	9	800	7
10	G. W. Hutchinson, '88, lf.	3	12	1	0	0	83	2	2	2	0	1070	
11	S. R. Young, '90, rf.	1	4	1	0	0		0	7	2	1	900	
12	G. Reynolds, '86, lf.	2	9	2	1	3	11	1	3	0	1	1000	

Championship won by Yale; Princeton third.

In order to arouse more interest in the class games of the fall, which proved such 'good feeders' for the 'Varsity nine of the spring, Professor H. F. Osborn, '77, and Mr. M. Taylor Payne, '77, gave a handsome banner to the class champions of the fall of 1887, which was won by the class of '88.

1888-'89.

G. L. Hall, '89, President; D. D. Casement, '90, Vice-President; W. H. King, '89, Captain.

THE UNIVERSITY NINE.

F. Brokaw, '92, c.; K. L. Ames, '90, p.; L. A. Young, '92, p.; C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.; R. D. Osburn, '90, 2d.; R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.; C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.; W. H. King, '89, rf.; W. E. Durell, '89, cf.; F. H. Payne, '91, lf. Substitutes: H. W. Conner, '89; C. K. Rodgers, '90; P. B. Kennedy, '91; L. D. Mowry, '91; A. G. Brown, '92; A. A. Brownlee, '89.

The playing rules were materially altered this year in order, if possible, to improve the batting, and to reduce the effectiveness of the pitcher by affording more opportunities for brilliant fielding and base running.

Princeton vs. Athletics of Philadelphia,

at Philadelphia, April 3, 1889.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Athletics	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	Weish, cf.	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Stovey, lf.	0	0	0	5	1	0	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	Lyons, 3rd.	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Larkin, 1st.	1	0	0	6	0	0	0
W. H. King, '89, rf.	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	Purcell, rf.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
R. D. Osburn, '90, 2nd.	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	Fennelly, ss.	1	2	0	1	0	0	0
L. D. Mowry, '91, 3rd.	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	Bierbauer, 2nd.	0	0	1	5	1	0	0
K. L. Ames, '90, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cross, c.	0	0	0	6	4	1	0
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	Wehying, p.	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Total, . . .	0	4	27	18	3			Total, . . .	3	3	27	15	1		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Athletics,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0						

Left on Bases, P. 8, A. 3. Double Play, Stovey-Cross. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1, A. 2. Struck out by Ames 9. Wehying 6. Bases on Balls by Ames 4, Wehying 4. Wild Pitch, King, Mowry. Hit by Pitched Ball, Osburn. Ames 2. Passed Balls, Cross. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Gaffey.

Princeton vs. Jersey City,

at Jersey City, April 6, 1889.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Jersey City	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	Knowles, 3rd.	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Hyland, cf.	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	0	0	12	1	1	0	0	O'Brien, 1st.	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	Friel, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. H. King, '89, rf.	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Gerhardt, 2nd.	0	0	0	0	6	1	0
R. D. Osburn, '90, 2nd.	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	Lyons, cf.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
L. D. Mowry, '91, 3rd.	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	O'Rourke, c.	1	0	5	2	0	0	0
K. L. Ames, '90, p.	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	Landman, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	Lang, ss.	0	0	0	2	3	1	0
Total, . . .	0	2	27	14				Total, . . .	2	2	27	3	2		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Jersey City,	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0						

Stolen Bases, Knowles, O'Rourke 2. Left on Bases, P. 3, J. C. 10. Sacrifice Hit, Payne. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1, J. C. 2. Struck Out, by Ames 8, Landman 7. Bases on Balls, by Ames 8, Landman 2. Wild Pitch, Ames. Passed Balls, Brokaw 3. O'Rourke. Time, 1 hour and 35 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Clinton.

Princeton vs. New York,

at Jersey City, April 10, 1889.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	New York	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	O'Rourke, lf.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	Gore, cf.	2	1	1	1	1	1	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	Foster, rf.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	Conner, 1st.	1	2	11	0	0	0	0
W. H. King, '89, rf.	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	Richardson, 2nd.	0	2	8	6	0	0	0
R. D. Osburn, '90, 2nd.	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	Hatfield, ss.	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
L. D. Mowry, '91, 3rd.	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	Whitney, 3rd.	0	2	1	3	2	0	0
K. L. Ames, '90, p.	0	2	1	12	0	0	0	Murphy, c.	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	1	1	7	1	0	0	0	Hayes, p.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Total, . . .	8	14	27	18	4			Total, . . .	5	9	23	16	4		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	4	0	1	0	0	3	0	0						
New York,	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0						

Earned Runs, Pa. 1, N. Y. 3. Stolen Bases King, Ames. Left on Bases, P. 7, N. Y. 8. 2 Base Hits, Knickerbocker, King, Conner, Richardson. 3 Base Hits, Durell. Double Play, Knickerbocker and Ames; Conner and Richardson; Hatfield Conner and Richardson. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, N. Y. 1. Sacrifice Hits, Ames, Hayes, Foster. Struck Out, by Ames 6, Hayes 1. Bases on Balls, by Ames 4, Hayes 5. Wild Pitch, Ames. Passed Balls Brokaw, Murphy. Time, 1 hour and 25 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Pearce.

Princeton vs. Manhattan College,

at New York, April 11, 1889.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Manhattan	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	4	4	2	3	0	1	0	Hammel, 1st, p.	5	1	0	0	2	3	0
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	5	1	2	2	1	0	0	Wild, ss, 3rd.	3	1	0	0	2	1	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	Greene, rf.	4	2	2	1	0	1	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	O'Leary, c, ss.	4	1	0	0	8	2	3
W. H. King, '89, p, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	16	2	Mullins, p.	5	0	0	0	1	8	0
R. D. Osburn, '90, 2nd.	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	Lally, 2nd.	3	1	1	1	2	1	2
L. D. Mowry, '91, 3rd.	4	2	1	1	1	1	3	Gallagher, cf.	4	1	1	2	3	0	1
K. L. Ames, '90, rf, c.	5	0	3	1	2	0	0	Collins, lf.	3	1	0	0	2	0	0
A. G. Brown, '92, c.	3	0	0	0	13	0	0	Donahue, 3rd.	1	0	0	0	3	0	1
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	Murray, 1st.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	35	13	9	10	27	22	9	Total, . . .	33	9	4	5	4	15	9
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	5	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	3						
Manhattan,	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	1						

Stolen Bases, P. 0, M. C. 7. Left on Bases, P. 7, M. C. 5. 2 Base Hits, Durell, Gallagher. Struck Out, by King 14, Ames 2, Mullins 6, Hammel 2. Bases on Balls, by King 7, Ames 1, Mullins 7, Hammel 2. Wild Pitch, King. Hammel. Passed Balls Brown 2, Brokaw, O'Leary 2. Umpire, Mr. Titcomb.

## Princeton vs. Newark,

at Newark, April 12, 1889.

Princeton							Newark								
AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E		
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	3	0	0	0	0	1	Johnson, lf.	5	1	0	0	0	0		
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	1	Cogogan, rf.	5	0	0	0	0	0		
R. A. Watts, '91, 2nd.	4	1	1	3	1	3	Fields, 1st.	5	0	0	1	14	0		
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	4	1	1	1	1	0	Mansell, cf.	3	3	0	1	0	0		
W. H. King, '89, rf.	3	1	3	1	2	0	McDermott, 2nd.	4	3	1	1	0	3		
K. L. Ames, '90, p.	4	0	0	0	1	1	Corcoran, 3rd.	4	1	1	0	1	0		
R. D. Osburn, '90, 1st.	4	1	2	12	0	0	Smith, ss.	4	1	0	0	2	4		
L. D. Mowry, '91, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	2	0	Trott, c.	4	1	2	7	1	1		
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	3	0	0	0	7	0	Shaw, p.	2	0	1	1	14	0		
Total, . . .	32	4	7	27	16	7	Total, . . .	39	14	6	27	23	2		
INNINGS.														T-TOTAL.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9							
Princeton,	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0						4	
Newark,	1	0	5	4	0	2	0	0						14	

Earned Runs, P. 2. N. 2. Stolen Bases, N. 7. Durell, King, Osburn. 2 Base Hits, Watts, Knickerbocker, Trott 2. Sacrifice Hits, Watts, King, Ames, Johnson, Mansell 3. Double Play McDermott-Smith-Fields. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, N. 4. Struck out, by Ames 6, Shaw 6. Bases on Balls, by Ames 11, Shaw 2. Wild Pitch, Ames 3. Shaw 1. Hit by Pitched Ball by Ames 1. Passed Balls, Brokaw 3. Trott 3. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Corcoran.

## Princeton vs. Staten Island,

at Livingston, S. I., April 13, 1889.

Princeton							Staten Island							
AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	5	0	1	1	1	1	De Garmendia, 1st.	4	0	0	0	13	0	0
F. H. Payne '91, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	Finley, c.	4	0	0	0	10	2	2
C. E. Knickerb ker, '91, ss	3	1	1	1	2	0	Deppier, cf.	5	0	0	0	3	0	0
W. H. King, '89, rf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	Van Zant, as,	5	0	0	0	0	1	1
K. L. Ames, '90, p.	5	0	4	3	19	2	Tyndall, rf.	5	1	1	1	1	0	0
R. D. Osburn, '90, 1st.	5	0	0	0	10	0	Moore, lf.	5	1	0	0	1	0	0
L. D. Mowry, '91, 3rd.	5	0	0	0	1	0	Bates, p.	4	0	1	1	0	23	0
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	5	0	1	17	3	1	Sturbeigh 2nd.	4	0	1	1	1	3	0
R. A. Watts, '91 2nd.	5	1	1	3	3	2	Small, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	1	2	0
Total, . . .	41	2	5	27	30	8	Total, . . .	40	2	3	3	30	31	2
INNINGS							T-TOTAL							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL		
P.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2		
S. I.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2		

Earned Runs, P. 1. Stolen Bases, Durell, Payne, Watts, S. I. 3. Left on Bases P. 7, S. I. 5. 3 Base Hits, Ames. Struck Out, by Ames 14, Bates 17. Bases on Balls, by Ames 3, Bates 4. Wild Pitch, Ames 2, Bates 1. Passed Balls, Brokaw 2, Finley 2. Umpire, Mr. Hopkins.

## Princeton vs. New York,

at Jersey City, April 15, 1889.

Princeton							New York									
W.	E.	D.	R.	E.	P.	E.	G.	O.	R.	F.	C.	C.	R.	E.	P.	E.
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	0	1	4	0	1		Gore, cf.	3	5	1	1	0				
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	1	0	0	0	0		O'Rourke, lf.	3	2	0	0	0				
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	1	0	0	2	4		Foster, rf.	1	2	1	0	0				
W. H. King, '89, p., 2nd.	0	0	0	1	3		Connor, 1st.	2	2	3	0	0				
K. L. Ames, '90, rf.	1	2	1	0	0		Richardson, 2nd.	2	0	0	0	1	0			
R. D. Osburn, '90, 1st.	0	2	6	1	1		Wagenhurst, ss.	3	2	0	0	1				
R. A. Watts, '91, 2nd.	0	0	0	1	1		Whitney, 3rd.	5	1	1	0	0				
L. D. Mowry, '91, 3rd.	1	1	0	0	1		Murphy, c.	3	2	0	1	3				
P. B. Kennedy, '91, c.	0	0	0	0	1		George p.	2	0	0	0	0				
Total, . . . .	4	5	15	8	13		Total, . . .	2	16	15	3	2				
INNINGS.							T-TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton.	3	1	0	0	0											4
New York.	3	2	6	3	11											25

Earned Runs, P. 2. N. Y. 4. Stolen Bases, Durell 2, N. Y. 9. Left on Bases, P. 5, N. Y. 3. 2 Base Hits, Mowry, Osburn, Gore 3. Double Play, Osburn and Knickerbocker. Gore and Whitney. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, N. Y. 9. Struck Out, by George 2. Bases on Balls, by King 6, George 3. Wild Pitch, King 2, Watts 1. Passed Balls, Kennedy 4. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire Mr. Pearce.

## Princeton vs. Detroit,

at Princeton, April 20, 1889.

Princeton							Detroit																				
AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E														
W. E. Durell, '89 cf.	0	1	0	0	0		Wheelock, ss.	1	1	0	0	4	0														
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss	0	0	1	3	0		Campan, rf.	1	1	0	0	0	0														
K. L. Ames, '90 p.	0	1	1	12	2		McGlone, 3rd.	0	1	1	1	0	0														
R. D. Osburn, '90, 2nd.	0	0	0	0	2	0	Virtue, 1st.	0	1	8	0	0	0														
L. D. Mowry, '91, 3rd.	0	0	1	1	0		Rooks, cf.	0	0	1	0	0	0														
A. A. Brownlee, '89 lf.	0	0	1	0	0		Wiswell, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0														
R. A. Watts, '91, rf.	0	0	2	0	1		Higgins, 2nd.	0	0	0	4	2	0														
C. K. Rodgers, '90 1st.	0	0	15	0	2		Knauss, p.	0	1	1	10	1	0														
*Graft.	1	1	6	5	1		Goodfellow, c.	0	0	0	12	2	0														
Total, . . .	1	3	27	23	6		Total, . .	2	5	27	19	1															
INNINGS.														T-TOTAL.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9									
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1																		
Detroit,	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0																	

\*Of the Rivertons.

Earned Runs, P. 1. Stolen Bases, Durell 2, Ames, D. 4. Left on Bases, P. 3, D. 7. Struck Out, by Ames 10, Knauss 10. Bases on Balls, by Ames 1. Wild Pitch, Ames, Knauss. Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. H. G. Duffield.

## Princeton vs. Rutgers,

at Princeton, April 24, 1889.

Princeton							Rutgers							
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E		AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	3	1	2	1	1	0	Brett, ss.	3	1	1	1	2	1	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss	4	1	2	0	2	0	Ludlow, lf.	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
K. L. Ames, '90, rf.	3	2	2	0	1	0	Elting, p.	2	2	1	0	0	6	0
R. D. Osburn, '90, 2nd.	3	1	1	2	1	0	R. Hogan, 2nd.	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
L. D. Mowry, '91, 3rd.	2	0	0	1	1	0	R. Hogan, cf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
A. A. Brownlee, '89, lf.	2	2	1	0	0	0	Sont, 3rd.	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
R. A. Watts, '91, p.	2	0	0	0	8	0	Bishop, 1st.	2	0	0	7	1	0	0
C. K. Rodgers, '90 1st.	3	2	2	0	0	0	Mabon, c.	2	1	1	3	2	0	0
*Graft, c.	2	2	0	5	2	0	Strang, rf.	2	0	0	2	0	1	0
Total, . . . . .	25	11	10	15	16	4	Total, . . . . .	19	4	4	15	12	3	



## Princeton vs. Harvard.

at Princeton, May 4, 1880.

Princeton						Harvard.					
	A	B	R	E	P		A	B	R	E	P
W. E. Durell, '89. cf.	4	1	1	1	0	Linn, rf.	3	0	2	2	1
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	5	2	0	0	11	Howland, cf., 3rd.	2	1	0	0	2
C. E. Knickerker, '91, ss	2	0	0	1	1	Howley, lf.	2	0	0	0	0
W. H. King, '89, rf.	3	1	3	6	3	Willard, 1st.	4	1	0	0	5
K. L. Ames, '90, p.	5	1	1	1	2	Henshaw, c.	4	0	0	13	0
R. D. Osburn, '90, 2nd.	5	1	1	2	1	Mumford, ss.	4	0	1	0	2
L. D. Mowry, '91, 3rd.	5	0	0	0	0	Evans, lf. cf.	4	0	1	1	1
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	4	1	1	6	3	Dean, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	3
R. A. Watts '91, 3rd.	5	2	1	2	1	Downer, p.	3	0	0	0	10
A. A. Brownlee, '89, lf.	1	0	0	0	0	Quackenboss, 3rd.	1	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	39	11	8	13	20	Total, . . .	30	2	4	4	27
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Princeton,	1	0	4	2	0	1	1	2		11	
Harvard.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2		

Earned Runs, P. 1. Stolen Bases, King 2, Brokaw 2, Knickerbocker, H. 5.  
Left on Bases, P. 13, H. 6. 2 Base Hits, King, Osburn, Watts. 3 Base Hits,  
King. Sacrifice Hits, Ames, Dana, Knickerbocker, Durell, Hawley. Double  
Play, King. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, H. 2. Struck Out by Ames 7 *Downer*.  
8. Bases on Balls, by Ames 5, *Downer* 8. Wild Pitch, Ames 2. Passed Balls,  
Brokaw 2, *Henshaw* 1. Time, 2 hours, 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. John Kelly.

The championship season opened on May 4, with an easy victory over Harvard. No fault could be found with Princeton's fielding in this game, but the men were not able to hit the ball at critical moments. The game itself was a strange mixture of wretched errors and brilliant plays, among which may be mentioned the unassisted double play of King and the fine fly catches of Durell and Knickerbocker.

## Princeton vs. Yale.

at Princeton, May 8, 1889.

Princeton						Yale									
	A	B	C	D	E		A	B	C	D	E				
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	6	2	3	7	1	Stagg, T. S., p.	6	1	0	0	0				
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	5	4	2	5	3	Calhoun, '91, 2nd.	5	2	2	5	3				
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	5	3	1	1	0	Noyes, '89, 2nd.	6	1	0	0	0				
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss	5	0	0	0	4	McInnis, '90 S. 1st	5	2	3	3	0				
W. H. King, '89, rt.	5	2	4	4	0	Dalzell, '91, cf.	5	1	0	0	0				
K. L. Ames, '90 p.	6	1	0	0	1	M. Clintock, '90 rf	5	1	2	5	1				
H. D. Osburn, '90, 2nd.	6	2	3	3	4	Poole, '91, c.	4	0	1	1	7				
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	3	2	1	1	8	Graves, ss.	5	0	1	1	1				
R. A. Watts, '91, 2nd.	4	0	1	1	0	N. M. Clintock, '91, lf	3	2	1	1	0				
Total, . . . . .	46	14	15	22	27	Total, . . . . .	44	11	10	16	17				
INNINGS.						1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,						1	0	0	1	3	6	1	1	1	14
Yale.						0	2	0	2	0	3	0	4	0	11

Earned Runs, P. 1, Y. 2. Stolen Bases P. 2, Y. 7. Left on Bases, P. 11 Y. 9. 3 Base Hits, Durrell 2. Home Run Payne. Calhoun, G. McClintock. Sacrifice Hits Durrell, Watts. McClintock 3, McBride 2 Calhoun. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, Y. 7. Struck Out, by Ames 8, Stagg 6. Bases on Balls, by Ames 4, Stagg 6. Wild Pitch, Stagg 5. Passed Balls, Brokaw 2, Pooli 1. Time, 2 hours 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. John Kelly.

But the batting had generally improved by the Yale game of May 8; in fact, hard, continuous batting alone saved Princeton from defeat, for her errors were sufficient to have lost any game. It was expected that this game would be a battle of pitchers, but to everyone's surprise both pitchers were hit hard, while the fielding was poor. As the score shows, the lead changed several times, and until the last man was out, it was anyone's game.

## Princeton vs. Harvard.

at Princeton, May 11, 1889

Princeton							Harvard						
	AB	R	SH	IP	PA	E		AB	R	SH	IP	PA	E
W. E. Durell, 89, ct.	5	2	1	3	2	0	Linn, rf.	6	1	2	3	2	0
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	5	1	2	9	1	0	Howland, 3rd.	5	2	0	0	0	5
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	0	0	0	14	1	Willard, 1st	5	3	3	5	11	1
C. K. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	0	Henshaw, c.	4	2	2	10	3	0
W. H. King, '89, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	Mumford ss	6	0	1	1	0	1
K. L. Ames, '90, p.	5	1	0	0	0	0	Cummings, lf.	6	0	2	0	0	0
R. T. Osborn, '90, 2nd.	5	1	2	3	0	2	Evans, ct.	5	0	1	1	2	0
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	5	0	1	1	10	3	Dean, 2d.	6	0	0	0	4	1
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	2	3	Downer, p.	4	1	1	1	1	8
Total, . . . . .	41	6	9	10	30	21	Total, . . . . .	47	9	3	18	30	19

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	TOTAL
Princeton,	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	6
Harvard,	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	9

Earned Runs, P. 4. H. 1. Left on Bases, P. 7. H. 9. 2 Base Hits, Osburn, Durrell, Willard 2, Linn. Double Play, Watts-Dana-Brokaw. E. 3. Triple Play, Brokaw-Dana. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4. H. 8. Struck Out, by Ames 6, Downer 8. Bases on Balls, by Ames 5 Downer 4. Wild Pitch, Ames. Passed Balls, Brokaw 2, Henshaw 1. Time, 2 hours 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Upton.

When Princeton met Harvard for the second game, on May 11, it was evident that Harvard had made a great improvement, while the playing of Princeton had deteriorated. Princeton tied the score in the eight inning. Ames reached first on *Dean's* wild throw and came home when Osburn knocked a two base hit. Then Brokaw and Watts were put out, but Osburn scored when *Evans* muffed Durell's fly. In the tenth inning, Harvard had eight men at the bat, and made three safe hits and scored three runs. The loss of this game cannot be attributed to any one player, but to "the carelessness, overconfidence and nervousness of several of the team."

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

at Princeton, May 15, 1889.

Princeton						Univ. of Penn.							
	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E		AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	4	2	3	3	2	0	Updegrove, '90M 3d	4	1	1	1	2	1
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	5	1	0	0	0	0	Hymanen, '89, 1st.	3	0	0	0	8	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	5	1	2	2	8	0	Graves, '90D, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
C. E. Knickerb'ker, '91, ss	5	0	0	0	1	1	Martin, cf.	4	1	0	0	1	0
W. H. King, '89, 2nd, p.	5	1	3	4	1	2	Swift, '89, c.	4	0	2	5	0	1
K. L. Ames, '90, p., 2nd	4	0	0	0	14	1	Lansing, '92, 2nd.	4	0	0	4	5	2
R. D. Osburn, '90, rf.	3	2	0	0	0	1	Kirk, '91, p.	4	0	0	0	1	7
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	3	2	1	13	1	1	Cross, ss.	4	0	1	3	5	2
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	3	2	1	2	1	0	Dougherty, '89 rf.	3	0	1	1	1	0
Total, . . .	37	11	10	11	27	9	Total, . .	34	2	5	24	19	8
INNINGS.													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton.	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	0	11				
Univ. of Penn.	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2			

Stolen Bases, Durell, King, Ames, Watts 2, Brokaw. Pa. 3. Left on Bases, P. 5, Pa. 7. 2 Base Hits, King. Sacrifice Hits, Durell, Dana, Payne, *Udegroove*. Hyneman. Double Play. *Cross*, *Lansing*, Hyneman. 1st Base on Errors, P. 6. Pa. 3. Struck Out, by Ames 11, King 1, *Kirk* 5. Bases on Balls, by Ames 2, *Kirk* 4. Wild Pitch, Ames, *Kirk*. Passed Balls, Brokaw 3, *Swift* 5. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Henderson.

## Princeton vs. Yale.

at Princeton, May 18, 1889.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	T	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	SH	T	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	Stagg, T.S. f.	5	1	2	2	0	8	1
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	4	3	1	1	2	0	1	Calhoun, '91, 2nd.	5	1	1	1	3	5	2
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	2	1	1	7	0	1	McClung, '92, rf.	7	1	0	0	2	0	0
C. E. Knickerbaker, '91, ss	6	1	2	2	1	3	1	McBride, '90, S. 1st	4	2	1	1	8	0	0
W. H. King, '89, rf.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	Noyes, '89, 3rd.	4	2	1	1	3	0	0
K. L. Ames, '90, p.	4	1	0	0	14	1	1	Dalzell, '91, cf	5	2	2	3	2	1	1
R. D. Osburn, '90, 2nd.	5	0	1	3	8	3	2	Graves, ss.	6	1	0	0	2	2	2
F. Brokaw, '91, c.	4	1	1	1	10	4	3	Pinole, '91, c	4	1	1	1	10	1	1
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	5	0	1	1	1	3	0	McClintock, '91, lf	4	1	2	2	0	0	0
Total, . . . . .	41	9	7	9	30	27	9	Total, . . . . .	44	12	10	10	30	17	7

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	9
Yale,	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	3	12

Earned Runs, P. 1, Y. 3. Stolen Bases, P. 2, Y. 8. Left on Bases, P. 8, Y. 11. 3 Base Hits, Osburn. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, Y. 7. Struck Out, by Ames 10, *Stagg* 9. Bases on Balls, by Ames 13, *Stagg* 8. Wild Pitch, Ames. Passed Balls, Brokaw 3. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Umpire, Mr. John Kelly.

Everyone felt proud of the team's work in the Yale game of May 18, even though Yale won. From the first inning to the last man in the tenth inning, Princeton played a plucky uphill game. Starting with a lead of four runs to overcome, Princeton was ahead at the end of the fourth inning. Again in the ninth inning, when Yale led by three runs, the Princeton team took a splendid brace and caused the wildest excitement by batting out enough runs to tie the score. In the field, though the bases were almost constantly full, the nine played carefully and without nervousness. Yale won in the tenth inning, when a base on ball and two hits yielded her three runs.

#### Princeton vs. Yale, at New Haven, May 22, 1889.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	Stagg, TS. p.	5	1	2	2	3	1	7
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	Calhoun, '91, 2nd.	3	2	1	1	0	4	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	McClintock, '91, lf.	4	1	2	2	2	0	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	McClung, '92, rf.	5	1	1	1	1	1	0
W. H. King, '89, rf.	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	McBride, '90, 3rd.	5	2	0	0	1	2	1
K. L. Ames, '90, p.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	Noyes, '89, 3rd.	5	2	0	1	0	1	2
R. D. Osburn, '90, 2nd.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	Dalzell, '91, cf.	5	2	2	2	3	0	0
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	4	0	2	3	0	1	0	Cushing, '91, ss.	5	2	3	4	1	1	2
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	Pooler, '91, c.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	35	1	5	6	34	17	8	Total, . . .	42	13	12	13	27	15	4

Earned Runs, Y. 2. Stolen Bases, Payne, Dana. Y. 8. Left on Bases, P. 10, Y. 3. 2 Base Hits, Brokaw, Cushing. Sacrifice Hits, Payne, Dana, Calhoun, McBride, Noyes, Cushing, Pooler. Double Play, McClung-Pooler. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, Y. 6. Struck Out, by Ames 7, *Stagg* 5. Bases on Balls, by Ames 3, *Stagg* 3. Passed Balls, Brokaw 5, Pooler. Time, 2 hours 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. John Kelly.

On May 22, Princeton lost all chances for the championship with the defeat by Yale for the second time. Princeton's special weakness was in the throwing of the infield, which caused more than half of the errors. Ames pitched steadily, but was hit quite freely throughout the game. Brokaw did not catch as well as usual, because of the painful soreness of his hand. *Stagg* pitched a winning game from the start, and Princeton's small score is due to his work, no less than the fine support that he received. In the seventh inning, Cushing presented Princeton with their only run. Watts was given his base on balls, stole second base, and scored on Cushing's wild throw of Durell's grounder.

#### Princeton vs. Univ. of Penn. at Philadelphia, May 25, 1889.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E	Univ. of Penn.	AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	4	3	2	5	3	1	0	Up'g ve '90 M 3d	5	1	1	1	3	1	0
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	6	1	2	2	2	1	3	Graves, '90, D, p.	5	2	3	3	0	6	2
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	Houston 1st.	5	0	2	2	13	0	1
R. D. Osburn, '90, 2nd.	6	2	0	0	1	2	0	Lansing, '92, c.	5	0	0	0	2	0	3
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	3	2	2	1	0	0	Martin, 'f.	5	3	1	2	3	0	0
K. L. Ames, '90, p.	5	2	1	1	0	4	1	Kirk, '91, rf.	3	2	1	1	0	0	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	5	1	2	2	3	3	0	Bowman, '91, L, lf.	5	2	3	5	2	0	2
H. W. Conner, '89, c.	5	0	0	3	4	0	0	Cross, ss.	5	1	2	2	1	5	1
W. H. King, '89, 2d, p.	5	2	1	1	2	5	0	Dougherty, '89, 2d.	4	0	1	1	3	0	1
Total, . . .	46	16	10	13	26	20	5	Total, . . .	42	11	15	17	27	12	10

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	9	0	0	3	0	2	1	16
Univ. of Penn.	1	4	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	11

Earned Runs, P. 1, Pa. 2. Stolen Bases, Watts 2, Dana, P. 10. Left on Bases, P. 6, Pa. 6. 3 Base Hits, Bowman. Home Run, Durell. Double Play, Durell and King, Knickerbocker and Dana. Struck Out by Ames 2, King 2, Graves 1. Bases on Balls, by Ames 2, King 2, Graves 3. Wild Pitch, Ames, King, Graves. Passed Balls, Conner 7, Lansing 2. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. H. G. Duffield.

#### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Cambridge, May 30, 1889.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E	Harvard	AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	Dean, 2nd.	3	2	2	3	2	0	0
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	1 inn. rf.	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	Howland, 3rd.	4	1	0	2	2	2	0
R. D. Osburn, '90, 2nd.	5	0	0	4	1	0	0	Willard, 1st.	2	1	3	1	1	0	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	5	0	1	2	0	1	0	Henshaw, c.	5	1	2	8	1	1	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	5	1	2	0	12	0	0	Hawley, p.	5	0	1	0	1	0	1
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	4	0	2	1	2	0	0	Evans, cf.	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	4	2	2	1	2	0	0	Corning, ss.	4	0	1	0	0	3	0
W. H. King, '89, rf.	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	McKean, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	30	7	12	27	17	1	1	Total, . . .	35	6	10	27	20	4	4

Earned Runs, P. 4, H. 2. Stolen Bases, Durell 2, Watts 2, Payne, Knickerbocker 2, Brokaw 2, King, H. 7. 2 Base Hits, Young, Dean. Double Play, Hawley-Willard-Henshaw, Hawley-Henshaw-Dean, Dean-Willard. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, H. 1. Struck Out by Young 11, Hawley 5. Bases on Balls, by Young 7, Hawley 3. Wild Pitch, Young 4, Hawley 1. Passed Balls, Brokaw 2. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. John Kelly.

In the first inning of the Harvard game, of May 30, the outlook for Princeton was very gloomy, but by steady work the team slowly ran up the score, and in the eighth inning, Durell's timely single hit brought in two men, and won the game. Young's pitching deserved the highest praise. In the first inning, he allowed five hits to be made, but then he settled down, and during the remainder of the game Harvard secured only five more hits. The features of the game were the three difficult catches by Payne in left field, Durell's work in centre field and Brokaw's catching and throwing. In the eighth inning, Princeton earned three runs by the hits of Young, Knickerbocker and Durell, and King's sacrifice.

#### Princeton vs. Andover, at Andover, May 31, 1889.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E	Andover	AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	Dickerman, cf.	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	Upton, c.	3	1	1	2	3	2	0
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	Stearns, lf.	2	1	1	1	2	0	0
R. D. Osburn, '90, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	Owsley, ss.	3	0	1	1	0	3	2
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	3	3	1	1	2	0	1	McCormick, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	Leland, 2nd.	2	0	0	0	2	0	3
K. L. Ames, '90, rf.	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	Brown, 3rd.	2	0	1	1	2	3	0
H. W. Conner, '89, c.	3	0	1	1	2	3	0	Pond, 1st.	2	0	0	0	7	0	1
W. H. King, '89, p.	3	1	1	1	0	1	1	Clutcher, p.	2	0	0	0	0	6	1
Total, . . .	29	11	8	8	15	17	2	Total, . . .	20	3	4	4	15	15	10

Earned Runs, P. 1, A. 1. Stolen Bases, P. 2, A. 3. Left on Bases, P. 3, A. 4. Struck Out, by King 4, Clutcher 4. Bases on Balls, by King 2, Clutcher 1. Wild Pitch, Clutcher. Passed Balls, Upton 3. Umpire, Mr. F. Brokaw.



BASEBALL NINE, 1889.

L. A. Young, '92.	K. L. Ames, '90.	W. H. King, '89.	G. L. Hall, '89.	R. D. Osburn, '90.
C. C. Dana, '91.	A. A. Brownlee, '89.	F. Brokaw, '92.	H. W. Conner, '89.	
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91.	R. A. Watts, '91.	F. H. Payne, '91.	W. E. Durell, '89.	

## Princeton vs. Harvard

at Cambridge, June 1, 1889.

Princeton	R	BH	PO	A	E	Harvard	R	BH	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	1	0	2	0	1	Dean, 2nd.	1	1	6	3	0
R. A. Watts, '89, 3rd.	0	1	1	0	1	Linn, rf.	0	0	3	0	0
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	0	1	1	0	0	Howland, 3rd.	0	0	2	0	0
R. D. Osburn, '90, 2nd.	1	0	1	3	0	Willard, 1st.	0	0	8	0	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	0	0	6	0	0	Henshaw, c.	0	1	4	3	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	0	2	0	0	0	Hawley, lf.	0	0	1	0	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	0	2	1	0	1	Evans, cf.	1	0	4	0	0
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	0	0	11	0	1	Corning, ss.	1	1	0	2	0
W. H. King, '89, rf.	1	1	1	0	0	Downer, p.	1	0	1	5	2
Total, . . . .	3	7	24	12	4	Total, . . . .	4	3	27	15	2
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Princeton,	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	
Harvard,	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	

Earned Runs, P. 1. Stolen Bases, Young, Dean, Corning. 2 Base Hit, Corning. 3 Base Hits, King, Sacrifice Hits, Young, Watts, Osburn, Howland, Evans. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3. H. 3. Struck Out, by Young 8, Downer 4. Bases on Balls, by Young 6, Downer 8. Hit by Pitched Ball, Watts. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. John Kelly.

The loss of the Harvard game, on June 1, was due to poor base running and to two fumbles. The team played well until the seventh inning, when a base on balls, fumbles by Watts and Knickerbocker, and a base hit gave Harvard four runs. Young pitched in fine form. Up to the seventh inning, not a hit was made off him, and eight men were struck out. It seemed, in the eighth inning, as if Princeton would surely score. Young led off with a safe hit, and both Knickerbocker and Brokaw were sent to first on balls. With the bases full, King sent a long fly to Linn, but the runners failed to take advantage of this, and the next two men were put out at first base; leaving the final score 3-4 in favor of Harvard.

## Princeton vs. Yale,

at New Haven, June 15, 1889.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	5	2	1	4	0	0	Stagg, T.S. p.	5	0	0	0	9	0
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	3	2	0	0	1	0	Calhoun, '91, 2nd.	4	2	1	3	3	1
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	5	0	1	2	0	0	McClung, '90, ss.	4	0	0	2	1	3
R. D. Osburn, '90, rf.	5	0	1	1	0	0	McBride, '90, 1st.	5	1	0	0	13	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	1	2	4	1	1	Noyes, '89, 3rd.	3	0	1	1	1	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	5	0	2	2	3	8	Dalell, '91, cf.	5	0	1	1	1	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	5	0	0	0	0	1	Cushing, '91, rf.	5	0	0	2	2	0
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	5	0	1	1	0	0	Poolle, '81, c.	5	1	0	0	10	2
W. H. King, '89, rf.	5	0	0	1	2	1	N. McClintock, '91, lf.	3	2	0	2	0	0
Total, . . . .	42	5	8	11	17	3	Total, . . . .	39	6	5	7	33	18
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	TOTAL.	
Princeton,	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	
Yale,	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	6	

Earned Runs, P. 1, Y. 2. Stolen Bases, Durell, Watts, Brokaw, Y. 12. 2 Base Hits, Payne. 3 Base Hits, Dana, Calhoun. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, Y. 3. Struck Out, by Young 6, Stagg 6. Bases on Balls, by Young 7, Stagg 4. Wild Pitch, Young. Passed Balls, Brokaw 3, Poolle 3. Time, 3 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. J. Kelly.

The last championship game, on June 15, was won by Yale, in the eleventh inning. It rained during nearly all of the game. Yale, though outbatted and outfielded, won the game by magnificent base running and a lucky hit in the ninth inning. It was a pitcher's battle, in which Young was decidedly superior, but his bases on balls and the three errors in his support were very costly. In the ninth inning, with three balls and two strikes called on him, Calhoun knocked a low fly to left field for three bases, and McClung's single hit brought in the earned run. In the eleventh inning, McClintock got his base on balls, stole second, and then third, and came home on Stagg's sacrifice hit.

## Princeton vs. Graduates,

at Princeton, June 13, 1889.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Graduates	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	4	2	1	1	0	1	B'ham, '86, p, 1st.	3	0	2	2	1	4
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	2	3	1	3	1	0	Duffield, '81, ss.	3	0	0	0	0	5
W. H. King, '89, 2nd.	4	2	3	8	1	1	Swab, '86, 3rd.	1	0	0	0	3	1
R. D. Osburn, '90, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	Moffat, '84, 2d, p.	3	0	0	0	0	3
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	3	1	1	1	8	0	Harris, '86, 1st, d.	1	0	0	0	7	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	5	2	0	0	1	8	Wadleigh, '83, cf.	2	0	0	0	1	1
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	3	2	0	0	0	3	Clark, '85, lf.	1	1	0	0	1	0
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	2	0	1	2	6	0	Potter, '85, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	2
H. W. Conner, '89, lf.	3	2	2	2	0	0	Kearns, '86, c.	2	0	0	0	0	2
							Harlan, '83, 1st.	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total, . . . .	29	14	10	13	18	2	Total, . . . .	18	1	2	2	13	14
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	2	1	4	6	0							14
Graduates,	0	0	0	0	0	1							1

Struck Out, by Young 8, Bickham 3, Moffat 2. Bases on Balls, by Young 4, Bickham 4, Moffat 1. Passed Balls, Brokaw 2, Kearns 4. Umpires, Gaines, '86, Ames, '90.

The season was disappointing for Princeton, which finished third. However, with but one exception, the games were close, and three times it required additional innings to decide the contest.

## AVERAGES FOR 1888-89.

Rating Rank.	Name.	No. of Games.	A. B.	R.	B. H.	T. B.	Batting Average.	S. B.	P. O.	A.	R.	Fielding Average.	Fielding Rank.
1	F. Brokaw, '92, c.	8	31	6	9	11	.290	4	74	14	2	.977	1
2	W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	8	34	10	9	14	.266	4	14	0	2	.875	5
3	R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd., lf.	8	33	7	8	9	.242	6	9	9	6	.750	7
4	W. H. King, '89, rf., 2nd.	8	34	5	8	13	.232	5	8	5	5	.721	9
5	R. D. Osburn, '90, 2nd., rf.	8	39	5	9	15	.230	7	17	20	6	.860	6
6	F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	7	32	5	7	11	.218	2	14	0	1	.933	4
7	C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	6	34	4	7	7	.205	3	4	20	9	.727	8
8	C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	8	36	6	8	16	.166	4	73	3	4	.949	2
9	K. L. Ames, '90, p.	5	23	4	2	2	.86	3	4	45	3	.942	3
10	L. A. Young, '92, p.	3	14	1	6	7	.428	0	2	29	0	1000	
11	L. D. Mowty, '91, 3rd.	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	
12	A. A. Brownlee, '89, lf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	

1889-90.

## PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.

D. D. Casement, '90, President; G. F. McKinney, '91, Treasurer; C. C. Dana, '91, Captain.

## THE UNIVERSITY NINE.

F. Brokaw, '92, c.; L. A. Young, '92, p.; C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.; W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.; R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.; C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.; F. H. Payne, '91, lf.; A. G. Brown, '92, cf.; C. H. McMillan, '91, rf. Substitutes: M. V. Bergen, '92; L. B. Woodcock, '93; W. A. Guild, '93; A. O. Young, '92; K. L. Ames, '90; C. K. Rodgers, '90.

The accounts for this season are necessarily briefer because there are no Harvard games. All athletic relations had been severed between Harvard and Princeton during the football season of 1889. (See Appendix A.)



## Princeton vs. Athletics of Philadelphia,

at Philadelphia, April 2, 1890.

Princeton							Athletics							
AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E	
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	5	1	1	0	0	1	Welsh, cf.	4	3	2	0	0	1	
F. H. Payne, '81, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	3	Purcell, rf.	4	3	2	1	0	0	
C. E. Knickerker, '91 ss	4	0	1	1	1	1	Lyons, 3rd.	6	1	2	0	6	3	
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	0	1	0	0	0	O'Brien, 1st.	5	1	2	0	9	1	
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	2	0	0	12	2	0	Seward, lf.	3	1	1	1	0	0	
L. A. Young, '92, p.	3	0	2	2	1	0	Green, ss.	5	0	0	3	1	1	
A. O. Young, '92, 2nd.	4	0	0	2	1	1	Fitzgerald, 2nd.	5	0	1	2	1	0	
A. G. Brown, '92, 3rd.	4	1	1	0	0	2	Robinson, c.	5	0	1	5	1	0	
L. B. Woodcock, '93, rf.	1	1	0	0	1	0	McMahon, p.	5	3	1	1	11	0	
Total, . . .	35	5	9	21	16	8	Total, . .	42	12	12	27	18	2	
INNINGS.							INNINGS.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	5				
Athletics,	0	0	4	3	0	1	3	1	0	12				

Earned Runs, P. 5, A. 1. Stolen Bases, Durell, Brokaw, Welsh, Lyons. Left on Bases, P. 5, A. 11. 2 Base Hits, Purcell, O'Brien, Fitzgerald, Robinson. Sacrifice Hits, A. Young, Dana, Brokaw, Purcell, Welsh, O'Brien, Seward, Fitzgerald, Robinson. Double Play, Green to O'Brien. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, A. 6. Struck Out, by Young 10, Woodcock 1, McMahon 4. Bases on Balls, by Young 6, McMahon 2. Wild Pitch, Woodcock, 1. Passed Balls, Brokaw 2, Robinson. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Messrs. O'Dea and Connell.

## Princeton vs. Newark,

at South Orange, April 5, 1890.

Princeton							Newark						
A	B	R	H	T	P	E	A	B	R	H	T	P	E
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	5	0	1	1	0	0	Gilbert, 3rd.	5	1	2	1	2	1
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	4	1	2	2	0	0	Johnson, lf.	4	2	0	1	0	0
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	4	2	0	0	1	0	Fields, 1st.	6	2	3	17	0	1
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	3	1	1	2	5	0	Mansell, cf.	5	2	0	0	0	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	3	0	0	10	0	0	Henegan, rf.	5	1	3	0	0	0
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	4	0	0	12	0	0	McDermott, 2nd.	3	0	0	4	8	0
C. H. McMillan, '91, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	1	Smith, ss.	5	1	1	0	0	0
A. O. Young, '92, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	3	1	Childs, c.	1	1	0	2	0	0
K. L. Ames, '90, p.	3	0	1	0	10	0	Miller, p.	2	1	0	0	2	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	0	0	0	0	5	0	Duffy, c.	1	1	0	1	1	0
							Oberlander, p.	3	0	2	0	0	0
Total, . . . .	34	4	8	27	21	8	Total, . . . .	41	12	11	16	21	2
INNINGS.							INNINGS.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.				
Princeton,	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4				
Newark,	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	0	12				

Earned Runs, N. 2. Stolen Bases, Watts, Oberlander, Johnson, Fields, Mansell, Henegan 2. Left on Bases, P. 7, N. 12. 2 Base Hits, Ames, Oberlander, Gilbert, Fields, McDermott 2. 1st Base on Errors, N. 4. Sacrifice Hits, Watts, Knickerbocker, Gilbert, Mansell, Henegan. Struck Out, by Ames 7, Young 4, Miller 3, Oberlander 1. Bases on Balls off Ames 6, Young 5, Miller 3, Oberlander 1. Wild Pitch, Miller. Passed Balls, Brokaw, Childs 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Conners.

## Princeton vs. Lehigh,

at South Bethlehem, April 12, 1890.

Princeton							Lehigh.						
AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	4	2	1	1	0	0	Throckmorton, 2d	4	0	1	2	2	1
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	5	2	0	2	0	0	Dashiell, p.	1	1	0	1	1	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss	5	2	1	2	2	1	Biggs, ss.	4	0	1	2	0	1
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	1	2	1	0	1	Walker, rf.	3	0	1	0	0	0
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	5	1	1	10	2	3	Warren, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	0
C. H. McMillan, '91, rf.	5	1	2	0	0	0	Gearhart, cf.	4	0	0	0	1	1
L. A. Young, '92, p.	4	1	1	1	15	0	McClung, c.	3	0	0	8	2	0
A. O. Young, '92, 2nd.	3	2	0	3	0	0	Sawtelle, 3rd.	3	0	0	1	1	3
W. A. Guild, '93, 3rd.	4	1	2	0	1	0	Robinson, 1st.	3	0	1	0	2	1
Total, . . . .	39	13	13	27	23	5	Total, . . .	31	1	4	19	9	9
INNINGS.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.				
Princeton,	0	0	4	4	1	0	4	—	13				
Lehigh.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				

Earned Runs, P. 1. Stolen Bases, Durell, Payne, Knickerbocker, Dana 2, McMillan 4, L. Young, A. Young, Guild, Warren. Left on Bases, P. 4, L. 4. 2 Base Hits, A. O. Young, Brokaw, Knickerbocker. Double Play, Robinson to Biggs. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, L. 3. Struck Out, by Young 10, Dashiell 7. Bases on Balls by Young 2, Dashiell 3. Wild Pitch, Young Dashiell 2. Passed Balls, Brokaw, McClung 4. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Hoover of Lehigh.

## Princeton vs. Lehigh,

at Princeton, April 19, 1890.

Princeton							Lehigh						
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E		AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	4	1	1	0	0	Throckmorton, 3d.	5	0	1	4	1	0	
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	5	0	0	3	0	Dashiell, c.	2	0	0	3	2	0	
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	5	1	1	2	1	Biggs, ss.	4	0	0	1	3	3	
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	4	2	0	5	2	Walker, lf.	4	1	0	2	0	1	
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	1	2	11	0	Warren, p.	4	0	1	1	7	1	
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	4	0	1	4	3	Gearhart, 1st.	3	1	0	13	2	3	
C. H. McMillan, '91, rf.	3	1	1	1	1	Grant, cf.	3	1	0	1	0	1	
K. L. Ames, '90, p.	4	1	0	7	0	Robinson, 2nd.	3	1	1	2	2	1	
M. V. Bergen, '92, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	3	McClung, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	
Total. . . .	39	8	7	27	17	Total. . .	32	4	3	27	19	10	
INNINGS.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.				
Princeton,	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	8				
Lehigh,	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4				

Stolen Bases, Dana 2, Knickerbocker 2, McMillan 2, Payne, L. 2. Left on Bases, P. 6, L. 7. 2 Base Hits, Watts, Dana. 3 Base Hits, Bergen. Double Play, Watts-Knickerbocker-Brokaw, Throckmorton-Biggs-Gearhart-Dashiell. Struck Out, by Ames, 5, by Warren 2. Bases on Balls, by Ames 2, by Warren 6. Wild Pitch, Ames, Warren 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Robinson. Passed Balls, Brokaw 3, Dashiell 5. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Rodgers.

## Princeton vs. Rutgers,

at Princeton, April 23, 1890.

Princeton							Rutgers							
AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E	
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	7	3	4	0	0	0	Brett, rd.	3	0	1	0	0	4	
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	5	4	0	0	0	0	Ludlow, lf.	2	0	1	0	0	0	
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	4	5	2	1	1	0	Mahon, c.	1	0	0	2	0	1	
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	5	3	1	1	1	0	Elting, p.	1	0	0	1	2	0	
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	4	2	6	0	0	Dewitt, ss.	2	0	0	1	4	2	
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	6	4	2	5	1	0	Bishop, 1st.	2	0	0	6	0	3	
C. H. McMillan, '91, rf.	5	5	4	1	0	0	Strang, cf.	1	0	0	4	0	1	
K. L. Ames, '90, 2nd.	5	5	3	1	2	1	Lockett, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	
L. B. Woodcock, '93, p.	6	3	2	0	7	0	Hogan, and.	2	0	0	1	1	6	
Total, . . .	47	35	19	15	12	1	Total, . . .	16	0	2	15	7	17	
INNINGS.														TOTAL.
Princeton,														35
Rutgers,														0

### Princeton vs. Yale, at New Haven, May 3, 1890.

Princeton										Yale									
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	1	0	3	0	0	Stagg, T. S., p.	1	1	1	6	0								
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	0	0	1	0	0	Calhoun, '91, 2nd.	1	2	1	8	0								
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	0	0	1	1	1	McBride, '90, 1st.	0	1	1	7	0								
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	1	1	9	0	0	Dalzell, '91, cf.	0	0	0	0	0								
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	1	1	5	2	1	McClung, '92, ss.	0	0	0	2	1	2							
C. H. McMillan, '91, rf.	0	2	1	0	0	Cushing, '91, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0							
L. A. Young, '92, p.	0	0	1	1	0	Owsley, '90, 3rd.	0	0	1	0	0								
M. V. Bergen, '92, 2nd.	0	0	1	2	2	Jackson, '92, c.	0	0	0	3	0	0							
W. A. Guild, '93, 3rd.	0	0	1	0	4	McClintock, '90, lf.	1	0	1	0	0								
Total, . . .	2	4	24	9	8	Total, . . .	3	4	27	15	2								
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2									
Yale,	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	3									

Stolen Bases, Dana, Brokaw, McMillan, Stagg, Calhoun, McBride, McClung 2, Cushing 2, McClintock. Left on Bases, P. 5, Y. 6. 2 Base Hits, Stagg. Struck Out, by Young 7, Stagg 2. Bases on Balls, by Young 2, Stagg 1. Passed Balls, Jackson 2. Time, 1 hour and 35 minutes. Umpire, Mr. John Kelly.

The opening game with Yale, on May 3, was won by Yale through Princeton errors. In fact, all the runs on both sides were due to errors of the fielders, rather than good work of the batters. In the fifth inning, Yale made two runs by three hits and two errors by Princeton. In the ninth inning, Dana hit safely to left field, stole second and third bases and scored on McMillan's hit. But the other run needed to tie the score could not be made.

### Princeton vs. Staten Island Cricket Club, at Princeton, May 7, 1890.

Princeton						S. I. C. C.					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	Chauncey, 3rd.	5	1	0	0	4
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	Carr, c.	5	1	2	8	2
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	1	SdeGarmendia, 1st	5	1	0	11	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	4	0	2	0	2	Terry, 2nd.	4	0	1	9	5
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	1	2	8	1	Tyng, p.	4	0	1	0	8
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	4	0	2	1	1	McGarmendia, rf.	4	1	0	1	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	4	0	1	1	1	Williams lf.	4	1	0	1	0
M. V. Bergen, '92, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	2	Taintor, cf.	2	1	0	2	0
L. B. Woodcock, '92, p.	4	0	0	1	1	Slocum, ss.	3	1	1	2	1
Total, . . .	36	1	8	14	25	Total, . . .	36	7	5	27	20
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1		
Staten Island C. C.	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	7		

Stolen Bases, Durell, Knickerbocker, Brokaw 2, Young, Terry. Left on Bases, P. 8, S. I. C. 8. 2 Base Hits, Carr. Double Play, Woodcock, Brokaw and Dana. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, S. I. C. 7. Struck Out, by Woodcock 12, by Tyng 6. Bases on Balls, by Woodcock 7. Wild Pitch, Woodcock. Passed Balls, Brokaw 4, Carr 3. Umpire, Mr. Duffield.

### Princeton vs. Cuban Giants, at Princeton, May 10, 1890.

Princeton						Cuban Giants					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	4	2	1	2	1	A. Jackson, 3rd.	3	1	2	1	0
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	4	2	5	0	0	Storey, rf.	4	1	1	1	0
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	4	1	1	2	0	Holmes, 1st.	3	0	1	1	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	5	2	1	1	0	Garrison, ss.	4	1	1	3	5
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	2	2	9	1	B. Jackson, cf.	4	0	0	1	0
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	4	1	1	3	0	Wilson, 2nd.	4	0	0	1	3
C. H. McMillan, '91, rf.	5	0	1	3	0	Tirell, c.	3	0	0	7	5
L. A. Young, '92, p.	5	0	2	1	14	Jupiter, p.	3	0	0	0	7
A. G. Brown, '92, cf.	5	1	2	4	0	Miller, lf.	3	0	0	2	0
Total, . . .	0	9	13	20	19	Total, . . .	31	3	5	8	27
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	4	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	9		
Cuban Giants,	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3		

Earned Runs, P. 1, C. G. 2. Stolen Bases, Payne, Watts, Knickerbocker, Dana, McMillan, C. G. 2. Left on Bases, P. 8, C. G. 3. 2 Base Hits, 4. Jackson. 3 Base Hits, Dana, Brown, Garrison. Home Run, Payne. Double Play, Knickerbocker-Watts-Dana. Sacrifice Hits, Watts, Garrison, Storey, Holmes. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5. Struck Out by Young 11, Jupiter 4. Bases on Balls, by Young 1, Jupiter 4. Hit by Pitched Ball, Dana. Passed Balls, Tirell. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Karge.

### Princeton vs. Manhattan College, at Princeton, May 14, 1890.

Princeton						Manhattan Col.							
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E		
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	4	1	1	3	2	Riley, 2nd.	4	0	2	2	0	4	1
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	5	1	2	3	2	J. Collins, lf.	4	0	0	0	2	1	0
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	3	1	0	0	0	Holland, p.	4	0	1	1	1	8	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	2	2	5	11	Campbell, c.	3	0	0	0	4	1	0
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	4	0	0	0	6	Dollard, cf.	3	0	0	0	4	0	0
C. H. McMillan, '91, rf.	4	0	0	0	2	Murray, 1st.	3	0	0	0	1	0	1
A. G. Brown, '92, cf.	4	1	2	2	0	C. Collins, rf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
L. B. Woodcock, '91, p.	4	1	1	1	0	Donohue, 3rd.	3	0	2	4	1	0	1
M. V. Bergen, '92, ss	3	1	0	0	2	Wild, ss.	3	0	0	0	2	4	0
Total, . . .	35	8	8	14	27	Total, . . .	30	0	5	7	27	18	3
INNINGS.						TOTAL.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
Princeton,	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	8			
Manhattan Col.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

Earned Runs, P. 3. 2 Base Hits, Dana, Payne. 3 Base Hits, Durell, Dana, Donohue. Struck Out by Woodcock 5, by Holland 3. Bases on Balls, by Woodcock 1, Holland 3. Wild Pitch, Woodcock. Passed Balls, Campbell. Time, 2 hours and 35 minutes. Umpire, Messrs. Duffield and Farrar.

### Princeton vs. Staten Island Athletic Club, at Livingston, S. I. May 17, 1890.

Princeton						S. I. A. C.						
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	
W. F. Durell, '89, 2nd.	5	0	0	3	0	Depler, cf.	4	0	1	1	0	
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	3	2	2	0	0	Van Zant, lf.	4	1	0	1	0	
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	4	2	1	3	1	Spaulding, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	0	1	2	10	O. Flynn, ss.	4	1	1	1	0	
F. Brokaw '92, c.	3	0	0	0	8	Small, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	2	
C. H. McMillan, '91, rf.	3	1	0	0	1	Gear, 1st.	4	0	0	0	3	
L. A. Young, '92, p.	4	1	3	5	1	Strebeigh, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	1	
A. G. Brown, '92, cf.	4	0	0	0	1	Fountain, p.	3	0	1	1	0	
M. V. Bergen, '92, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	0	Kinsler, c.	2	0	0	0	1	
Total, . . .	34	6	7	17	27	Total, . . .	32	2	3	3	7	
INNINGS.						TOTAL.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	6		
S. I. A. C.	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2		

Earned Runs, P. 1, S. I. 1. Stolen Bases, Payne, Brokaw, McMillan, Brown, S. I. C. 4. Left on Bases, P. 4, S. I. C. 5. 2 Base Hits, Young 2, Dana. Sacrifice Hits, Brokaw, Dana 2, Van Zant, Spaulding, Small. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, S. I. C. 3. Struck Out by Young 7, Fountain 3. Bases on Balls, by Young 2, Fountain 3. Wild Pitch, Young, Fountain 2. Passed Balls, Kinsler 2. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Hopkins.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania, at Princeton, May 21, 1890.

Earned Runs, P. 1. Pa. 1. Stolen Bases, Watts 3, Dana, McMillan, *Graves*, *Cahill*. Left on Bases, P. 7, Pa. 4. 3 Base Hits, Watts, Brokaw, *Graves*. Double Plays, Knickerbocker, Durell and Dana, *Bowman-Danagh-Wagen-Aurdt*. 1st Base on Errors, Pa. 4. Struck Out by Woodcock 8, *Bowman* 9, Young 1. Bases on Balls, by Woodcock 4, *Bowman* 3. Wild Pitch, Woodcock, Young. Hit by Pitched Ball, Watts, Payne, *Ross*. Balk, *Bowman*. Passed Balls, Brokaw, *Lansing*. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Duffield and Hyneman.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at Princeton, May 24, 1890.

Princeton										Yale.									
AB	R	SH	TE	PO	A	E				AB	R	SH	TE	PO	A	E			
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	4	0	0	3	1	1	Stagg, T. S., p.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	Calhoun, '91, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	4	1	1	2	2	0	McBride, '90S, 1st.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	4	0	1	1	3	0	Dalzell, '91, cf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	3	0	0	0	1	0	Poole, '91, c.	3	0	0	1	1	7	2	0	0	0	0	0
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	3	1	1	2	1	0	McClung, '92, ss.	3	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
C. H. McMillan, '91, rf.	3	0	0	0	7	1	Cushing, '91, rf.	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	3	0	2	2	0	0	McClintock, '90, lf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A. G. Brown, '92, cf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	Owsley, '92S, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	31	1	6	7	27	13	Total, . . .	30	0	2	7	27	17	2					
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yale,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Earned Runs, P. 1. Stolen Bases, *Owsley*. Left on Bases, P. 3, Y. 3. 2 Base Hits, Watts. Sacrifice Hit, McMillan. Double Play, *McClung*, *McBride*. Triple Play, *Cushing*, *Poole*, *McBride*. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1, Y. 1. Struck Out, by Young 2, *Stagg* 4. Wild Pitch, *Stagg*. Passed Balls, Brokaw 1, *Poole* 2. Time, 1 hour and 30 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Duffield of Princeton, Peters of Yale.

In the game on May 24, both Yale and Princeton played with an energy and skill such as is seldom seen, even among professionals. Princeton played with but one error and only three Yale men were able to reach first base. McMillan, in right field, caught seven flies, one of them a long foul fly over by the fence, which he caught just off the ground after a long run. In the third inning with a man on second base, *Calhoun* knocked a hot liner towards third base, but Watts prevented any scoring by a beautiful catch on short notice, jumping to catch the ball. The only run of the game was made in the eighth inning. Brokaw reached first base on a safe hit. McMillan sent a swift grounder to *Calhoun*, who then threw wildly to second base and both men were safe. A passed ball permitted each to advance a base, and then Young's safe hit to centre field allowed Brokaw to score.

### Princeton vs. Staten Island Athletic Club,

at Princeton, May 28, 1890.

Princeton										S. I. A. C.									
AB	R	SH	TE	PO	A	E				AB	R	SH	TE	PO	A	E			
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	3	0	0	1	1	0	Depler, cf.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	3	0	0	3	0	1	Van Zant, p.	3	2	2	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	3	1	1	4	3	1	DeGarm'dia, 1st.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	4	0	1	2	1	0	O Flynn, ss.	4	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	4	0	0	8	2	0	Gear, rf.	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. H. McMillan, '91, rf.	4	1	1	2	0	0	Strebeigh, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
A. G. Brown, '92, cf.	4	0	3	1	0	0	Roban, 3rd.	4	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L. B. Woodcock, '93, p.	3	0	0	1	7	0	Moore, lf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. K. Rogers, '90, 1st.	3	0	1	8	0	1	Kinsler, c.	4	1	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	30	2	5	27	14	3	Total, . . .	34	6	6	27	20	3						
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. I. A. C.,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Earned Runs, P. 1. S. I. 3. Left on Bases, P. 5, S. I. 3. 2 Base Hits, *Van Zant*. 3 Base Hits, Watts. Home Run, *Van Zant*. Struck Out, by Woodcock 6, *Van Zant* 12. Bases on Balls, by Woodcock 3, *Van Zant* 4. Wild Pitch, *Van Zant*. Passed Balls, Brokaw 3, *Kinsler* 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Duffield.

### Princeton vs. Columbia,

at Princeton, May 30, 1890.

Princeton							Columbia								
	AB	R	SH	TE	PO	A	E		AB	R	SH	TE	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	3	3	1		3	2	0	Wild, ss	3	0	2		1	2	0
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	4	1	1		0	0	0	Langden, 3rd.	3	0	1		1	2	1
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	3	2	1		0	1	0	Sweeney, cf.	2	0	1		1	0	1
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	3	2	0		7	0	0	Warren, p.	2	0	0		0	0	2
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	4	3	3		6	4	0	McBurney, rf.	2	0	0		0	0	1
C. H. McMillan, '91, rf.	3	2	1		1	0	0	Walters, 2nd.	2	0	0		1	2	3
L. A. Young, '92, p.	4	1	2		0	8	0	Crosby, lf.	2	0	0		1	0	1
A. G. Brown, '92, cf.	4	1	0		0	0	0	Smith, c.	2	0	1		5	2	0
P. King, '93, ss.	3	0	0		1	0	0	Welch, 1st.	2	0	0		8	0	1
Total, . . .	31	15	9		18	15	0	Total, . .	20	0	5		18	11	10
INNINGS.															
	1			3	4	5	6								TOTAL.
Princeton,	3	0	3	0	1	5	3								15
Columbia,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								0

Earned Runs, P. 4. Stolen Bases, Durell 3, Payne 2, Watts 2, Dana 2, Brokaw 1, Brown 3. Left on Bases, P. 2. 2 Base Hits, Brokaw. 3 Base Hit, *Langden*. Home Run, Brokaw. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4. Sacrifice Hits, Payne, King. Struck Out, by Young 6, *Warren*, 3. Bases on Balls by *Warren* 4. Passed Balls, *Smith* 5. Time, 1 hour and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Woods.

### Princeton vs. Englewood,

at Princeton, June 4, 1890.

Princeton							Englewood							
AB	R	SH	TE	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	TE	PO	A	E	
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	5	1	1	1	4	1	Cuming,	4	0	0	0	3	1	0
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	5	1	3	3	0	0	Gaunt,	3	0	0	0	8	1	2
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	4	1	1	3	0	2	Durgee,	4	0	1	1	2	0	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	2	1	1	10	0	Mowry,	4	0	0	0	4	1	2
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	4	1	1	1	6	1	Westervelt,	3	0	1	1	0	1	2
C. H. McMillan, '91, rf.	3	2	1	1	1	0	Prosser,	3	0	0	0	11	0	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	4	0	1	1	12	1	Homans,	3	0	0	0	0	1	1
A. G. Brown, '92, cf.	4	0	0	2	0	0	M. Cal,	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
M. V. Bergen, '92, ss.	4	0	0	1	0	0	L. Cal,	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total,	37	8	9	11	27	16	2	Total,	30	0	2	27	21	7
INNINGS.							TOTAL.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL					
Princeton,	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	1	8					
Englewood,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					

### Princeton vs. University of Virginia.

at Richmond, June 7, 1890.

Princeton 9. University of Virginia 4.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at New York, June 14, 1890.

Princeton							Yale.						
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E		AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	2	2	2	3	1	1	Stagg, T. S., p.	4	1	1	0	8	
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	1 Calhoun, '91, 2nd.	3	2	1	2	3	0
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	3	1	0	0	1	2	McBride, '90S, 1st.	5	2	4	10	0	1
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss	3	2	1	0	1	0	0 Poole, '91, c.	5	2	2	3	3	1
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	3	3	10	0	1	1 McClung, '92, ss.	4	1	1	0	0	0
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	4	0	2	9	1	1	1 Cushing, '91, rf.	4	0	1	1	2	0
C. H. McMillan, '91, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0 Dalzell, '91, cf.	4	0	1	2	1	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	4	0	1	0	13	0	0 McClintock, '90, lf.	4	0	0	1	0	0
A. G. Brown, '92, cf.	4	0	1	2	0	0	0 Owsley, '92S, 3rd.	4	0	0	5	1	0
Total, . . .	32	8	10	24	17	6	Total, . .	37	8	11	24	18	2
INNINGS.							TOTAL.						
Princeton,	3	0	0	4	0	1	2	0	0	0		8	
Yale.	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0		8	





BASEBALL NINE, 1890.

C. H. McMillan, '91.

I. B. Woodcock, '93.

A. G. Brown, '92.

C. E. Knickerbocker, '91.

F. Brokaw, '92.

R. A. Watts, '91.

C. C. Dana, '91.

W. A. Guild, '93.

L. A. Young, '92.

M. V. Bergen, '92.

W. E. Durell, '89.



Durell opened the Yale game, of June 14, by a safe hit, and then took second on *Owsley's* great catch of Payne's foul fly. Knickerbocker was given his base on balls, and then both scored when Dana hit to centre field. Dana himself scored on a low grounder to centre field which *McClung* misjudged. For Yale, *Pelham* got his first on balls and *McBride* followed him with a safe hit. Both scored when Payne failed to stop *Porter's* hit to left field. Later Watts fumbled *Dalsell's* hit and allowed *Poole* to score the tying run. In the fourth inning, *Stagg* gave Durell and Watts their bases on balls, and when Knickerbocker knocked to infield, *Stagg* attempted to retire the side by putting out Watts on third, but only succeeded in allowing Durell to score. Watts scored on Dana's safe hit and soon two more runs were scored when Brokaw made a two base hit. This gave Princeton the big lead of four runs and everybody, except a few loyal Yale backers, thought Princeton was a sure winner; especially when she scored another run in the fifth inning on Dana's three base hit and a sacrifice by Brokaw. But in their half of this inning, Yale rallied and scored two runs on a forced hit, a wild throw by Durell, and single hits by *McClung* and *Dalsell*, aided by exceptionally good base running. In the sixth inning, Yale felt more encouraged. *Stagg* hit safely, went to second on *Calhoun's* sacrifice hit, and to third on *McBride's* single hit. Meantime *Calhoun* had stolen second and when *Poole* knocked a safe single to centre field, they both scored. When McMillan came to the bat in the eighth inning, it began to rain and time was called. However, it soon stopped long enough for the inning to be finished and for Yale to escape defeat. The credit for saving this defeat belongs to Captain *Calhoun*. He took the most desperate chances in running bases, stealing second and then third, and he so surprised Brokaw by dashing home that Brokaw for a moment hardly knew what to do. The rain finally stopped the game completely in the ninth inning and the score reverted to the tie of the eighth inning, despite the fact that Princeton in this partial inning had scored one run, and two men were on bases, with only one out

### Princeton vs. Yale, at Brooklyn, June 18, 1890.

Princeton						Yale							
AB	R	H	PO	A	E	AB	R	H	PO	A	E		
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	5	0	1	0	3	Stagg, T. S., p.	4	1	0	1	6	0	
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	5	0	0	1	0	Calhoun, '91, 2nd.	3	2	2	2	3	2	
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	0	McBride, '90, 1st.	4	2	2	10	0	0	
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss	5	0	2	1	1	Poole, '91, c.	4	1	3	3	0	1	
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	2	3	0	0	Murphy, '92, lf.	4	0	0	4	0	0	
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	5	2	4	7	2	Dalsell, '91, ss.	4	0	1	1	2	0	
C. H. McMillan, '91, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	Cushing, '91, rf.	3	0	0	1	1	0	
L. A. Young, '92, p.	4	0	1	2	0	McClintock, '90, c.	3	0	1	1	0	0	
A. G. Brown, '92, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	Owsley, '92, 3rd.	3	0	0	4	2	0	
Total, . . .	40	5	13	24	17	1	Total, . . .	32	6	9	27	14	3
INNINGS.						TOTAL							
Princeton,	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	5			
Yale,	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	6				

Earned Runs, P. 2, Y. 2. Stolen Bases, Brokaw, Young, *Stagg*, *Calhoun*. Left on Bases, P. 10, Y. 3. 2 Base Hits, Dana, Durell. 3 Base Hits, *Dalsell*, *McBride*. Sacrifice Hits, McMillan, Young, *Poole*, *Murphy*. Double Plays, *Calhoun-Dalsell-McBride*, Brokaw-Young. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, Y. 1. Struck Out by Young 5, *Stagg* 1. Bases on Balls by Young 1, *Stagg* 2, Passed Balls, Brokaw 2. Time, 1 hour and 53 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Pierce and Quinn.

The last Yale game, on June 18, was one of the most exciting games ever played between Yale and Princeton. Princeton went first to the bat and was retired quickly, but Yale followed suit. In the second inning, Brokaw for Princeton and *Poole* for Yale made safe hits but sharp

fielding prevented their scoring. It was in the last half of the third inning that the game took on its lively character and kept the rival stands in continuous uproar. *Stagg* started the fun. With two men out, he knocked a sharp bounding ball to Knickerbocker who fumbled the ball and then threw wildly. This proved to be a disastrous error.

"If Knickerbocker had retired *Stagg*, that player would never have had the opportunity to make a great sliding steal to second base; *Calhoun* would not have had a chance to send the ball over second base; *McBride's* slashing liner to right field would not have been dreamed of; *Poole's* bat would not have sent a daisy-mower to left field and Yale would not have taken the great lead of three runs."

To be sure the score was tied in the sixth inning, but Yale regained her lead. In the seventh inning, *Murphy*, the young substitute fielding *McClung's* place in left field, made a great running catch of a liner over second base that would not have been caught once in a hundred times. Had he missed it Princeton, with one man on first, would have gained the lead, for it would probably have been a home run. In the ninth inning, a base hit would have saved the game for Princeton as two men were on bases and Brokaw was at the bat. Every time before that he came up to the bat, he had hit safely. All depended on him. He knocked a hot liner to *Calhoun*. The latter stopped it. A mighty shout went up. But *Calhoun* had fumbled it. Brokaw made a headlong slide to get to first base. *Calhoun* recovered however just in the nick of time and Brokaw was called out.

### AVERAGES FOR 1889-'90.

Name.	Games.	A. B.	Hits.	Totals.	Averages.	Rank.	Chances.	P. O.	A.	E.	Averages.
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	18	76	19	26	.250	6	49	32	14	3	.918
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	18	77	44	21	.168	11	27	20	1	6	.777
R. A. Watts, '91, 3rd.	14	53	16	29	.301	4	46	10	25	11	.760
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	13	53	12	14	.226	8	51	19	21	11	.784
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	17	64	23	31	.359	1	158	146	3	9	.943
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	18	73	23	40	.315	2	176	142	24	10	.943
C. H. McMillan, '91, rf.	17	68	19	21	.279	5	30	23	4	3	.900
L. A. Young, '92, p.	13	49	15	16	.306	3	145	9	134	2	.986
A. G. Brown, '92, cf.	12	47	11	15	.234	7	31	23	3	5	.838
M. V. Bergen, '92.	7	24	3	5	.125	13	26	7	14	5	.807
W. A. Guild, '93.	3	10	2	2	.200	9	5	2	1	2	.600
A. O. Young, '92.	3	11	2	3	.181	10	11	2	7	2	.818
K. L. Ames, '90.	3	12	3	4	.250	6	2	1	21	1	.956
L. B. Woodcock, '93.	6	20	3	5	.150	12	8	0	8	0	.1000

1890-'91.

### PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.

G. F. McKinney, '91, President; J. P. Parker, '92, Treasurer; C. C. Dana, '91, Captain.

### THE UNIVERSITY NINE.

F. Brokaw, '92, c.; L. A. Young, '92, p.; C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.; W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.; P. King, '93, 3rd.; C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.; F. H. Payne, '91, lf.; E. H. Wright, '94, cf.; A. G. Brown, '92, rf.; E. S. Ramsdell, '94, rf. Substitutes: M. V. Bergen, '92; G. Drake, '94; C. P. Spooner, '92; T. F. Humphrey, '94.

There was an effort made in 1891 to resume athletic relations with Harvard. In April, Harvard made friendly overtures to Princeton, with a view of arranging

a series of baseball games. Princeton expressed her readiness to meet Harvard in alternate games upon the college grounds, but declined to enter any series to be played exclusively in New England, where, according to regulation of the Harvard Faculty, all Harvard games must be played. Yale then proposed a conference of Harvard, Princeton and Yale, because Yale found it very difficult to meet in succession two strong nines that did not meet each other. At first Harvard declined to attend, but later the meeting was held and a series of games arranged. For a time it seemed as if the triple league was again in harmonious inter-action. But for some inexplicable reasons the Harvard Base Ball Advisory Committee publicly cancelled the games, stating: "That the action of the Harvard undergraduates was without proper authority; in arranging the recent meeting in New Haven the officers of the Association lost sight of their restricted powers, and under the circumstances no games can be arranged with Princeton." As a consequence, Yale at once cancelled her proposed games with Harvard, and for the first time since 1868, these two rivals did not meet on the diamond. It is interesting to notice that in this season of 1891, the Baseball Association first became self-supporting, and the old custom of soliciting subscriptions among the Freshmen, was abandoned.

#### Princeton vs. Williams, at Princeton, April 3, 1891.

Princeton										Williams									
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	2	0	2	2	0					Mapes, rf.	0	0	0	0	0				
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	2	2	1	0	0					Arthur, lf.	0	0	0	1	0				
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	1	1	1	1	0					Hollister, c.	0	1	8	3	1				
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	0	0	9	0	2					Richmond, 3rd.	0	0	0	0	0				
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	0	0	1	1	0					Hotchiss, 1st.	0	0	0	14	0				
L. A. Young, '92, p.	1	1	0	0	0					Howard, and.	0	1	0	0	1				
P. King, '93, 3rd.	0	0	0	0	3					Ballings, cf.	0	0	0	1	0				
A. G. Brown, '92, rf.	1	0	0	1	0					Spaulding, p.	0	0	0	7	0				
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	0	1	0	0	0					Roberts, ss.	2	1	0	0	3				
G. Drake, '94, p.	0	0	0	0	3														
Total.	7	5	4	2	13					Total.	2	3	2	24	14				
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Princeton.	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	1		Princeton.	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	
Williams.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		Williams.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	

Stolen Bases, Durell 2, Payne 2, Dana 2, Knickerbocker, Young 2, King 2, Brown, Mapes. Left on Bases, P. 4, W. 5. Sacrifice Hits, Dana 2, King, Knickerbocker, Billings, Mapes. Struck Out by Young 9, Drake 4, Spaulding 4. Bases on Balls by Young 9, Spaulding 9, Drake 2. Wild Pitch, Drake, Spaulding 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Arthur, Roberts. Passed Balls, Brokaw 2. Umpires, R. A. Watts, '91. Balk, Drake.

#### Princeton vs. New York,

at New Polo Grounds, New York, April 4, 1891.

Princeton										New York									
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	3	1	0	2	2					Gore, cf.	4	1	2	0	0				
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	4	0	1	0	0					Tierman, rf.	4	1	1	3	0				
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	4	0	0	0	2					Richardson, 2nd.	4	1	0	3	2				
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	0	1	1	1					Whistler, 1st.	4	0	0	8	0				
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	3	0	0	0	4					Slattery, lf.	4	1	1	1	0				
L. A. Young, '92, p.	3	0	1	0	0					Clarke, ss.	4	0	0	0	1				
M. V. Bergen, '92, p.	2	0	0	0	1					Denny, 3rd.	4	0	1	4	1				
A. G. Brown, '92, rf.	3	0	0	0	0					T. O'Rourke, c.	4	0	0	0	4				
P. King, '93, 3rd.	2	0	0	0	4					J. Ewing, p.	1	0	0	0	0				
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	3	0	0	1	0					Rusie, p.	2	0	1	0	1				
Total.	30	1	4	7	13					Total.	35	4	6	27	24				
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Princeton.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		Princeton.	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	
New York.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4		New York.	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	4	

Earned Runs, N. Y. 1. Stolen Bases, Durell 2, Brown, King 2, Slattery, Clarke. Left on Bases, P. 4, N. Y. 3. 2 Base Hits, Young. Sacrifice Hits, Durell 2, Brokaw 1, Whistler, Denny. Double Play, Knickerbocker, Durell and Dana. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, N. Y. 3. Struck Out by Young 5, Bergen 4, Ewing 2, Rusie 6. Bases on Balls off, Young 1, Bergen 1, Ewing 2, Rusie 1. Wild Pitch, Bergen 2. Passed Balls, Brokaw 2, O'Rourke 3. Time, 1 hour, 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Pearce.

#### Princeton vs. Columbia.

at Manhattan Field, New York, April 6, 1891.

Princeton										Columbia									
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	2	1	2	2	7					Wild, ss.	2	1	3	1	1				
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	1	0	0	0	0					Morgan, 3rd.	1	0	1	1	1				
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	0	1	8	2	0					Dollard, 2nd.	1	1	6	4	1				
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	3	1	1	0	0					Pixley, lf.	0	1	1	1	0				
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	1	1	4	2	0					Vincent, 1st.	1	1	9	1	3				
G. Drake, '94, p.	1	1	0	0	0					P. Dollard, cf.	0	1	1	0	0				
M. V. Bergen, '92, p.	0	0	0	0	1					Wilbur, c.	1	1	4	4	2				
A. G. Brown, '92, rf.	1	1	0	0	0					Mayhew, p.	0	1	0	7	1				
P. King, '93, 3rd.	2	3	0	3	1					Smith, rf.	0	0	2	0	0				
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	1	1	1	4	0														
Total.	13	10	27	15	3					Total.	6	7	27	12	12				
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Princeton.	3	2	1	5	0	0	0	1		Princeton.	3	2	1	5	0	0	0	1	
Columbia.	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3		Columbia.	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	

Earned Runs, P. 1, C. 2. Stolen Bases, Durell 2, Dana 3, Brokaw 2, King 2, Wright 2, Morgan, Pixley. Left on Bases, P. 7, C. 5. 2 Base Hits, Durell, King, Dollard, Mayhew. Sacrifice Hits, Payne, Knickerbocker, Bergen. Dollard 2, Pixley. Double Play, Wild-Dollard. 1st Base on Errors, P. 6, C. 2. Struck Out by Bergen 4, Drake 4, Mayhew 4. Bases on Balls by Drake 2, Bergen 2, Mayhew 7. Wild Pitch, Mayhew. Passed Balls, Brokaw 3, Wilbur 1. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Gordon.

#### Princeton vs. Fordham College,

at New York City, April 7, 1891.

Princeton										Fordham									
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	3	1	2	3	0					R. Carmody, p.	0	0	4	6	0				
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	3	3	1	0	0					Ryan, ss.	0	0	0	2	1				
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	2	2	10	2	0					T. Carmody, rf, 1st.	0	1	2	2	0				
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	0	7	2	1	0					Eccleston, lf.	0	0	3	0	1				
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	2	4	2	3	1					Sullivan, p.	0	0	0	0	0				
L. A. Young, '92, p.	1	2	3	0	0					Cushing, cf.	0	0	1	0	0				
M. V. Bergen, '92, p.	0	0	0	1	0					Reilly 1st, c.	0	0	5	2	2				
A. G. Brown, '92, rf.	0	0	0	0	0					McCann, 3rd.	0	1	1	0	0				
P. King, '93, 3rd.	1	0	2	3	0					Phelan, 2nd.	0	0	0	4	1				
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	0	0	1	1	0					Burke, cf.	0	0	2	0	1				
Total.	13	12	27	15	2					Total.	0	6	24	14	6				
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Princeton.	0	2	3	3	0	3	0	2		Princeton.	0	2	3	3	0	3	0	2	
Fordham.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		Fordham.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Earned Runs, P. 6. Stolen Bases, Durell 2, Payne, Brokaw 2, Dana 2, Young, Knickerbocker 2, King 2, F. 1. Left on Bases, P. 6, F. 7. 2 Base Hits, Young, Knickerbocker, Eccleston. Home Run, Payne, Knickerbocker. Sacrifice Hits, Brokaw, Dana, Brown, King, Ryan, Eccleston, Sullivan, Cushing, Reilly, Burke. Double Play, Knickerbocker, Durell. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, F. C. 2. Struck Out by Young and Bergen 9. Carmody 6. Bases on Balls off Young 1, Carmody 3. Wild Pitch, Young. Passed Balls, Brokaw 1, Sullivan 2, Reilly 3. Time, 1 hour 52 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Leitner.

#### Princeton vs. New York,

at Polo Grounds, N. Y., April 8, 1891.

Princeton										New York									
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	1	3	2	6	0					Gore, cf.	1	1	1	1	0				
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	0	1	0	0	0					Tierman, rf.	2	2	2	3	0				
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	1	1	6	3	1					Glasscock, ss.	3	1	0	0	1				
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	0	2	12	0	0					Conner, 1st.	0	1	5	0	0				
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	0	0	4	3	2					Richardson, 2nd.	1	3	0	0	0				
L. A. Young, '92, p.	0	0	0	0	0					Slattery, lf.	0	1	0	0	0				
M. V. Bergen, '92, p.	1	0	0	0	0					Clarke, c.	1	0	11	4	1				
A. G. Brown, '92, rf.	0	0	0	0	0					Denny, 3rd.	3	3	0	0	0				
P. King, '93, 3rd.	1	1	0	3	0					Rusie, p.	1	1	1	3	0				
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	0	2	2	0	0														
G. Drake, '94, p.	0	0	1	1	0														
Total.	4	10	27	17	5					Total.	11	3	27	10	3				
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Princeton.	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1		Princeton.	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	
New York.	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	4		New York.	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	4	

Earned Runs, N. Y. 2. Stolen Bases, Wright, Durell 3, Bergen 2, N. Y. 8. Left on Bases, P. 8, N. Y. 9. 2 Base Hits, Gore, Richardson, Denny 3. Sacrifice Hits, Knickerbocker and Durell. *Tierman, Glasscock, Conner, Clarke, Rusie*. Struck out 5, by *Rusie* 1. Bases on Balls, N. Y. 7, by *Rusie* 2. Wild Pitch, Bergen 1, *Rusie* 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Durell. Passed Balls, Brokaw 2, *Clarke* 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Connelly.

### Princeton vs. Columbia,

at Princeton, April 15, 1891.

Princeton						Columbia					
AB	R	BH	PC	A	E	AB	R	BH	PC	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	5	4	2	1	0	Wilbur, c.	4	0	0	2	1
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	5	4	2	1	0	Dollard, 2nd.	4	0	0	3	1
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	4	2	1	1	0	McBurney, 3rd.	2	0	0	3	1
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	2	1	1	0	Vincent, 1st.	3	0	0	2	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	4	2	1	1	0	Wilde, ss.	3	0	0	3	1
L. A. Young, '92, p.	4	2	1	1	0	Morgan, lf.	3	0	0	1	0
M. V. Bergen, '92, p.	4	2	1	1	0	Mahon, cf.	3	0	0	1	0
A. G. Brown, '92, rf.	4	2	1	1	0	Smith, rf.	3	0	0	1	0
P. King, '93, 3rd.	4	2	1	1	0	Armitage, p.	3	0	0	1	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	4	2	1	1	0						
Total, . . .	44	28	15	24	8	Total, . . .	40	0	0	24	16
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		TOTAL.	
Princeton.	0	0	4	0	7	4	0	2		17	
Columbia.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	

Stolen Bases, King, Young, Brokaw, Durell, Brown, Knickerbocker, *McBurney*. Left on Bases, P. 3, C. 4. 2 Base Hits, Brown, Payne 2. Sacrifice Hits, 7. Struck Out by Young 6, Bergen 5, *Armitage* 1. Bases on Balls by Young 1, Bergen 2, *Armitage* 4. Wild Pitch, Young. Passed Balls, *Wilbur*, Brokaw. Wild Throw, *McBurney*. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. A. D. Wilson.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania,

at Princeton, April 18, 1891.

Princeton						Univ. of Penn.					
AB	R	BH	PC	A	E	AB	R	BH	PC	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	5	4	2	1	0	Wag'n'h st. 2d.	2	2	0	5	0
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	4	0	0	0	0	Graves, '91, D. 3rd.	3	2	1	1	3
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	Bowman, 9th, p.	4	0	0	0	5
L. A. Young, '92, p.	4	0	0	0	0	Darragh, '91, D. 1st.	3	1	1	9	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	0	0	0	0	Lansing, '92, c.	4	1	2	5	0
A. G. Brown, '92, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	Earle, '92, M. ss.	4	0	0	2	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	2	0	0	0	0	Watts, '91, D. lf.	3	0	0	3	0
P. King, '93, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	0	Buchanan, '92, f.	4	0	0	1	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	3	1	0	1	0	Shannon, '91, D. lf.	3	0	0	1	0
Total, . . .	30	4	1	24	11	Total, . . .	3	6	4	27	10
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Princeton.	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
Univ. of Penn.	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	

Earned Runs, Pa. 2. Stolen Bases, Durell 3, Payne, Brown, Knickerbocker 2, King, U. of P. 3. Left on Bases, P. 3, Pa. 3. 2 Base Hits, King. Sacrifice Hits, Watts, Payne, Buchanan, Bowman. Balk, Bowman. Struck Out by Young, 7, Bowman 4. Bases on Balls, by Young 4, Bowman 4. Wild Pitch, Young. Hit by Pitched Ball, Knickerbocker 2, Brown, King, Watts. Passed Balls, Brokaw 2. Time, 1 hour, 47 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Simpson and Duffield.

### Princeton vs. Staten Island Athletic Club,

at Princeton, April 22, 1891.

Princeton						S. I. A. C.					
	AB	R	BH	PC	A E		AB	R	BH	PC	A E
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	1	1	0	1	3 0	Krauss, c.	4	0	1	4	4 1
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	3	2	2	3	0 0	Brill, ss.	3	1	0	0	1
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	2	2	9	0 0	Finey, rf.	3	0	1	0	0 1
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	4	0	0	2	3 1	Eddy, cf.	4	0	0	0	0 0
A. G. Brown, '92, c.	3	0	1	5	0 1	Strebeigh, 2nd.	3	1	0	2	2 0
P. King, '93, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	3 1	Watts, 3rd.	2	2	0	3	3 1
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	4	1	1	1	0 0	Smith, 1st.	2	1	0	0	0 0
C. P. Spooner, '92, rf.	4	1	0	0	0 0	Moore, lf.	3	0	1	0	0 1
M. V. Bergen, '92, p.	2	1	2	0	1 1	Rooney, p.	3	1	1	2	2 1
Total, . . .	29	8	8	21	8 5	Total, . .	27	6	4	21	3 6
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
	1	2	3	4	5 6 7						
Princeton.	0	0	2	0	3 3 0						8
S. I. A. C.,	0	3	0	0	0 2 0						5

Earned Runs, P. 2. Stolen Bases, Durell, Brown 4, Wright, Spooner, Dana, Payne, Bergen, Watts, Strebeigh, Brill. Left on Bases, P. 7, S. I. 3. 2 Base Hits, Payne, Dana, Krauss, Moore. Double Play, Strebeigh-Watts-Brill, Knickerbocker. Durell and Dana. Struck Out by Bergen 5, by Rooney 5. Bases on Balls, by Bergen 5, Rooney 5. Wild Pitch, Bergen 2, Rooney 3. Passed Balls, Brown 1, Krauss 1. Time, 1 hour and 30 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Young and Brokaw.

### Princeton vs. Lafayette,

at Easton, April 25, 1891.

Princeton						Lafayette					
AB	R	BH	PC	A	E	AB	R	BH	PC	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	4	1	2	0	2	Haliway, lf.	4	0	0	0	0
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	4	1	0	1	0	Baxter, p.	4	0	0	0	5
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	1	1	6	1	Clark, 1st.	4	0	0	11	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	4	1	1	1	0	Cottrell, ss.	3	1	0	0	1
A. G. Brown, '92, c.	4	0	0	16	1	Fox, 2nd.	3	0	0	1	5
P. King, '93, 3rd.	4	1	2	0	0	Rothermel, 3rd.	3	0	0	1	1
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	March, c.	3	0	0	5	6
C. P. Spooner, '92, rf.	3	1	1	0	0	Rowan, rf.	3	0	1	1	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	3	1	1	2	8	Chamberlain, cf.	3	0	1	1	1
Total, . . .	34	8	8	27	22	Total, . . .	3	1	2	24	17
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Princeton.	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	8	
Lafayette.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	

Earned Runs, P. 4. Stolen Bases, Durell, Dana, King, Young. Left on Bases, P. 2, L. 2. 2 Base Hits, King. 3 Base Hits, Durell. Sacrifice Hits, Brown, Payne. Double Play, Young-Dana. Struck Out by Young 17, Baxter 4. Bases on Balls, by Baxter 1. Passed Balls, Brown, March. Umpire, Mr. Holley.

### Princeton vs. Englewood Field Club,

at Princeton, April 28, 1891.

Princeton						Englewood F.C.									
	A	B	R	BH	PC	A	E		A	B	R	BH	PC	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	S. Mowry, 3rd.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	Durye, c.	2	0	0	1	3	2	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	3	2	2	5	1	0	0	Cummings, rf.	3	0	1	0	0	1	0
C. E. Knickerker, '91, ss.	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	Fistler, lf.	3	0	0	1	0	2	0
A. G. Brown, '92, c.	3	0	0	8	3	0	0	Westervelt, p.	3	0	0	1	5	1	0
T. F. Humphrey, '94, c.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Prosser, 1st.	2	0	0	14	0	0	0
P. King, '93, 3d.	4	1	3	4	1	0	0	Schalk, cf.	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	Gaunt, 2nd.	2	0	0	3	2	0	0
C. P. Spooner, '92, rf.	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	L. Mowry, ss.	2	0	0	0	3	4	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	2	0	0	0	2	0	0								
G. Drake, '94, p.	1	1	1	1	0	0	0								
M. V. Bergen, '92, p.	2	0	0	1	1	0	0								
Total,	40	13	1	21	10	1	1	Total,	21	1	2	21	14	12	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7							TOTAL.	
Princeton.	4	1	0	0	1	6	5	0						17	
Englewood F.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						1	

Stolen Bases, P. 12, E. 1. 3 Base Hits, King. Home Run, Durell, Drake. Struck Out, by Young 2, Drake 2, Bergen 3, *Westervelt* 3. Bases on Balls, by Drake 2, Bergen 1, *Westervelt* 5. Wild Pitch, Young, Drake, *Westervelt* 3.

### Princeton vs. Fordham,

at Princeton, May 2, 1891.

Princeton						Fordham					
AB	R	BH	PC	A	E	AB	R	BH	PC	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	5	2	2	4	3	R. Carmody, p.	4	0	0	3	4
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	4	2	2	0	0	Ryan, ss.	4	0	0	3	0
F. Brokaw, '92, rf.	5	2	0	0	0	T. Carmody, rf.	2	0	0	0	1
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	5	0	2	6	0	Eccleston, cf.	3	0	0	2	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	4	1	0	0	1	Sweeney, lf.	3	0	0	2	0
A. G. Brown, '92, c.	5	1	3	12	0	Garvey, c.	3	0	0	4	5
P. King, '93, 3rd.	5	3	2	3	0	Reilly, 1st.	3	0	0	8	1
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	3	1	2	0	0	McAnn, 3rd.	3	0	1	1	2
L. A. Young, '92, p.	4	0	0	1	1	Phelan, 2nd.	3	0	0	4	3
Total, . . .	40	12	13	26	4	Total, . . .	26	0	1	27	14
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Princeton.	3	4	2	0	2	0	0	1		12	
Fordham.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	

Earned Runs, P. 3. Stolen Bases, Payne 2, Durell, Dana, Knickerbocker, Brown. Left on Bases, P. 4, F. 1. 2 Base Hits, Durell. 3 Base Hits, Payne, King, Wright. Sacrifice Hits, Brown 2, Brokaw, King, Young, Phelan. Double Play, Durell-Dana, R. Carmody-Reilly. Struck Out by Young 10, Carmody 5. Bases on Balls, by Young 1, Carmody 3. Passed Balls, Garvey 2. Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Duffield.

## Princeton vs. Staten Island Athletic Club,

at Princeton, May 6, 1891.

Princeton							S. I. A. C.						
AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	0	1	1	1	1		Krauss, c.	1	2		6	3	2
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	0	0	4	1	0		Finley, 1st.	0	0		9	0	0
F. Brokaw, '92, rf.	0	1	1	0	0		Brill, ss.	0	1		2	2	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	2	1	10	1	0		Deppeler, cf.	1	1		2	0	0
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss	0	0	0	2	1		Strebeigh, 2nd.	0	0		1	1	2
A. G. Brown, '92, c.	0	2	6	2	0		Moore, lf.	0	1		2	0	0
P. King, '93, 3rd.	0	1	0	2	0		Van Zandt, p.	0	0		2	0	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	0	0	2	0	0		Hammill, p. rf.	0	0		3	0	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	0	0	0	7	0		Smith, rf.	0	0		1	0	0
G. Drake, '94, p.	0	1	0	0	0		Rooney, 3rd.	2	1		2	0	0
Total, . . .	2	7	24	10	2		Total, . . .	4	6		27	11	4
INNINGS.							TOTAL.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.				
Princeton,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2				
S. I. A. C.	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	4				

Earned Runs, S. I. 3. Stolen Bases, Brokaw, Dana 3. Knickerbocker, Brown, S. I. 2. Left on Bases, P. 9 S. I. 5. 2 Base Hits, Krauss 2. 3 Base Hits, Drake. Double Play, Durell and Dana. Sacrifice Hits, Wright, Krauss, Deppeler. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, S. I. 2. Struck Out, by Young, Drake 6, Van Zandt 3. Bases on Balls, by Young 1, Drake 1, Van Zandt 4. Wild Pitch, Drake. Hit by Pitched Ball, Finley. Passed Balls, Krauss 2. Time, 1 hour, 28 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Hopkins.

## Princeton vs. Rahway,

at Princeton, May 9, 1891.

Princeton						Rahway																					
AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E														
W. E. Durell, '89, and.	2	2	3	2	0		Jas. Reilly, c.	0	1		4	1	1														
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	2	2	1	0	0		W. Paasch, 1st.	0	0		6	2	0														
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	0	0	2	2	0		Jo. Reilly, 2nd.	0	0		2	0	0														
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	1	0	6	0	0		Murray, ss.	1	1		4	1	1														
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	0	0	0	4	1		A. Paasch, 3rd.	1	1		3	1	1														
A. G. Brown, '92, rf.	0	1	2	0	0		Francis, p.	0	1		0	3	1														
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	1	0	1	0	0		Cramer, cf.	0	0		2	0	0														
C. P. Spooner, '91, 3rd.	0	0	1	1	0		Brunnemer, rf.	0	0		2	0	0														
L. A. Young, '92, p.	0	0	0	1	0		Dillon, lf.	1	0		1	0	0														
Total. . . .	6	5	27	10	3		Total, . .	3	4		24	10	4														
INNINGS.														TOTAL.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9						6													
Princeton,	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	1						6													
Rahway,	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0						3													

Earned Runs, R. 1. Left on Bases, P. 2, R. 4. 2 Base Hits, Payne, Jas. Reilly. Bases on Balls by Young 3. Francis 6. Passed Balls, Brokaw. Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Connelly.

## Princeton vs. Lafayette,

at Princeton, May 13, 1891.

Princeton							Lafayette.						
A	B	R	SH	PO	A	E	A	B	R	SH	PO	A	E
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	5	1	3	1	3	0	Halloway, lf.	4	1	0	0	0	1
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	5	0	2	1	0	1	Fox, 2nd.	4	0	1	2	2	1
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	4	1	0	6	0	1	Cottrell, ss.	4	0	0	2	5	0
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	1	2	13	1	0	Clark, 1st.	4	0	0	11	0	1
C. E. Knick b'ker, '91, ss	4	0	0	1	6	0	Rothermel, 3rd.	3	0	1	1	2	0
A. G. Brown, '92, rf.	5	0	0	1	0	0	March, c.	4	0	0	8	1	0
P. King, '93, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	1	0	Drake, cf	3	0	0	3	1	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	3	1	1	1	0	0	Rowan, rf.	2	1	2	0	0	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	3	0	0	2	0	0	Baxter, p.	4	0	0	0	2	0
M. V. Bergen, '92, p.	1	0	0	0	1	1							
Total, . . . .	38	5	9	27	12	3	Total, . . . .	32	2	4	27	13	3
INNINGS.							TOTAL.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
Princeton,	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5			
Lafayette.	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2			

Earned Runs, P. 2. Stolen Bases, Payne, Brokaw, King, Dana 3. Brown 2. Left on Bases, P. 10. 2 Base Hits, Payne, Durell. 3 Base Hits, Case. Double Play, Drake and Clark. 1st Base on Errors P. 1. L. 1. Struck Out, by Young and Bergen 5, Baxter 7. Bases on Balls, by Young 1. Baxter 7. Passed Ball, Brokaw. Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Watts.

## Princeton vs. Univ. of Pennsylvania,

at Princeton, May 16, 1891.

Princeton							Univ. of Penn.								
AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E		
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	0	0	2	3	0		o Wagenh'st '91, 3d.	2	3		4	0	1		
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	0	1	5	2	0		o Graves, '91D, 3rd.	1	1		2	0	0		
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	0	1	12	0	0		o Watts, '91D, lf.	1	2		1	0	0		
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss	0	0	1	1	0		o Lansing, '92, c.	0	0		11	4	1		
A. G. Brown, '92, rf.	0	0	0	0	0		o Darragh, '91D, 1st.	1	1		8	0	0		
P. King, '93, 3rd.	0	0	1	1	0		o Bowman, '91L, p.	0	0		0	16	0		
G. Drake, '94, lf.	1	1	0	0	0		o Earle, '92M, ss.	0	0		2	0	0		
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	1	0	1	0	0		o Shannon, '91L, rf.	1	0		0	1	0		
L. A. Young, '92, p.	0	1	0	0	0		o Foster, cf.	1	0		0	0	0		
Total, . . .	2	3	4	15	1		Total, . . .	7	27	25	3				
INNINGS.														TOTAL.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9							
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2						
Univ. of Penn.	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	5						

Earned Runs, Pa 2. Stolen Bases, Dana, Knickerbocker, King 2, Drake, Wright, Young, Wagenhurst. Left on Bases, P. 10. Pa. 4. Home Run, Watts. Sacrifice Hit, Graves. Struck Out by Young 6, Bowman 11. Bases on Balls by Young 1, Bowman 4. Wild Pitch, Wagenhurst, Lansing. Hit by Pitched Ball, Brokaw, King, Darragh. Passed Balls, Brokaw 2, Lansing. Time, 1 hour and 35 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Snyder of the Readings, Hopkins of the New Yorks.

## Princeton vs. Cuban Giants,

at Princeton, May 20, 1891.

Princeton							Cuban Giants							
AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	TS	PO	A	E	
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	0	0	0	1	1	0	White, 3rd.	0	0	0	1	0	0	
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	Fry, 1st.	0	0	0	5	0	0	
C. C. Dana, '91 1st.	0	1	1	5	0	0	Boyd, cf.	0	0	0	2	0	0	
C. E. Knickerb' er, '91, ss.	0	0	0	1	1	0	B. Jackson, c.	0	0	0	0	2	1	
A. G. Brown '92, c.	1	0	0	3	0	0	Ferrill, 2nd.	0	0	0	2	3	0	
P. King, '93, 3rd.	0	0	1	0	1	0	Bell, ss.	0	0	0	1	0	1	
E. H. Wright '94, cf.	0	0	1	2	0	0	Douglass, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. P. Spooner, '92, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	W. Jackson, rf.	0	0	0	1	0	0	
L. A. Young, '92, p.	0	0	0	0	5	0	Nelson p.	0	0	0	0	2	0	
Total, . . .	1	1	3	12	8	0	Total, . . .	0	0	12	7	2	0	
INNINGS.							TOTAL.							
1	2	3	4				1	2	3	4				
Princeton,	0	1	0	0				Rain.						1
Cuban Giants,	0	0	0	0										0

Stolen Bases, Payne, Fry. Struck Out, by Bergen 4. Bases on Balls, by Bergen. Wild Pitch, Bergen. Hit by Pitched Ball, Brown. Passed Balls, Jackson.

## Princeton vs. Yale,

at New Haven, May 23, 1891.



BASEBALL NINE, 1891.

- |                     |                   |                    |                     |                 |                           |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| G. Bergen, '91.     | A. G. Brown, '92. | E. H. Wright, '94. | C. C. Dana, '91.    | F. Brokaw, '92. | C. E. Knickerbocker, '91. |
| C. P. Spooner, '92. | L. A. Young, '92. |                    | W. E. Durrell, '89. | P. King, '93.   | F. H. Payne, '91.         |
|                     |                   |                    |                     |                 | G. Drake, '94.            |



reached first and Young went to third base. King was given his base on balls and Wright got to first on an error, which allowed Young to score. In the sixth inning, Wright made a beautiful catch of a long fly from *Cushing*, and in the beginning of the seventh, *Cushing* won hearty applause by catching a fly that had promised a three base hit for Brokaw. Yale's weak point was at shortstop, for that position was played by a substitute. *Beall* fumbled the ball continually and lost a good opportunity of scoring, by being caught between third base and home plate. In the eighth inning, Dana, Knickerbocker, and Young were quickly retired for Princeton, and then Yale went to the bat. Brown caught *Poole's* fly. *Calhoun* hit to King who stopped the ball but threw it over Dana's head into the crowd. *Calhoun* went around the diamond "like a race horse and crossed the plate before the ball was recovered." *Case* got to first on a "liner" to right field. He was forced to second by *Cushing*, who got first on balls. *Cushing* scored on *McClung's* hit and *McClung* reached third base on a passed ball. Then *Beall* made a safe hit and *McClung* scored and the fourth run was made by *Beall* when Brokaw threw over the third baseman's head.

### Princeton vs. Orange Athletic Club,

at Orange, May 30, 1891.

Princeton										Orange A. C.									
AB	R	H	B	SH	PO	A	E			AB	R	H	B	SH	PO	A	E		
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	1	1	0	0	1	0	0			Babeck, 1st.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	1	1	1	0	1	0	0			Hutchinson, lf.	1	0	3	0	0	1	0		
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	2	2	7	2	1	0	0			Brigham, cf.	0	0	2	0	0	0	0		
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	0	1	12	1	0	0	0			Duffy, c.	0	0	5	3	2	0	0		
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	1	1	0	0	1	0	0			F. Lethbridge, rf.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		
L. A. Young, '92, p.	0	0	0	1	1	0	0			Brady, 2nd.	0	0	4	3	0	0	0		
M. V. Bergen, '92, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0			Williams, ss.	0	0	1	0	1	0	0		
A. G. Brown, '92, rf.	0	0	0	0	2	0	0			E. Lethbridge, 3rd.	0	0	1	2	0	0	0		
P. King, '93, 3rd.	0	0	2	2	1	0	0			Gilroy, p.	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	0	0	0	0	2	0	0												
Total.	7	8	27	14	6	1	0			Total.	3	0	24	10	4				
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton.	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	—	7									
Orange A. C.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3									

Earned Runs, P. 4. Stolen Bases, Durell, Brokaw 3, Duffy. Left on Bases, P. 2. Or. 5. 2 Base Hit, Durell. Home Run, Dana. Sacrifice Hits, Dana, Brown, Hutchinson, F. Lethbridge. Double Plays, Knickerbocker, Dana, Brokaw, King, F. Lethbridge-Williams. Struck Out, by Young and Bergen 8. Gilroy. Bases on Balls, by Young and Bergen 4. Gilroy 3. Wild Pitches, Bergen 2. Gilroy 1. Passed Balls, Brokaw 2, Duffy 3. Time, 1 hour and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Hearn.

### Princeton vs. Athletic Club Schuylkill Navy,

at Princeton, June 3, 1891.

Princeton										A. C. S. N.									
AB	R	H	B	SH	PO	A	E			AB	R	H	B	SH	PO	A	E		
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	3	4	1	1	0	0	0			Montgomery, cf.	0	0	3	0	0	0	0		
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	1	3	0	0	0	0	0			Carrey, 3rd.	0	0	3	0	0	0	0		
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	1	2	13	1	1	0	0			Borlesau, 2nd.	0	0	3	1	0	0	0		
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	1	1	9	1	0	0	0			Price, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	1	0	0	0	2	0	0			Vail, ss.	0	0	1	1	0	0	0		
P. King, '93, 3rd.	0	1	1	1	1	0	0			Long lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
M. V. Bergen, '92, p.	1	1	2	1	1	0	0			Everson, lf., p.	0	1	0	1	0	0	0		
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, rf.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0			Shannon, p., lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0			Simpson, 1st.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0		
										Moore, c.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Total.	14	19	27	24	8	1	0			Total.	1	6	27	14	3				
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton.	4	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	13									
A. C. S. N.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1									

Earned Runs, Pa. 8. A. C. 8. Stolen Bases P. 7. A. C. 2. Left on Bases, P. 4. A. C. 11. 3 Base Hit, Durell. Home Run, Ramsdell. Bases on Balls, P. 3. A. C. 4. Struck Out, P. 7. A. C. 13. Hit by Pitched Ball, Long, Borlesau. Double Play, King-Dana. Passed Balls, Moore 3. Umpires, Messrs. Watts and McBurney.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at Princeton, June 6, 1891.

Princeton										Yale									
AB	R	H	B	SH	PO	A	E			AB	R	H	B	SH	PO	A	E		
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	5	0	1	4	5	0	0			Calhoun, '91, 2nd.	3	2	1	3	3	0	0		
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	5	0	1	0	0	0	0			Murphy, '93, rf.	4	0	1	2	1	0	0		
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	5	0	0	7	2	0	0			Poole, '91, c.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	5	1	1	12	1	1	0			Cushing, '91, cf.	4	0	0	3	0	0	0		
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	5	1	1	2	4	0	0			McClung, '92, 1st.	4	0	0	10	1	1	0		
L. A. Young, '92, p.	5	2	2	0	11	0	0			Beall, '93, ss.	3	0	1	2	1	0	0		
P. King, '93, 3rd.	4	1	1	0	0	0	0			Case, '94, lf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	0		
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, rf.	4	0	2	0	0	0	0			Bliss, '93, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0		
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	2	0	0	0	0	1	0			Bowers, '92, p.	2	1	0	0	0	0	0		
Total.	40	5	11	27	25	2	1			Total.	29	3	3	27	16	1			
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.									
Princeton.	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	5									
Yale.	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3									

Earned Runs, P. 5. Stolen Bases, Durell, King, Ramsdell, Calhoun, Beall, Cushing, 2. Left on Bases, P. 9. Y. 4. 3 Base Hit, King. Sacrifice Hits, Dana, Murphy. Struck Out by Young 3; Bowers, 4. Bases on Balls by Young 5; Bowers, 2. Wild Pitch, Young. Passed Balls, Brokaw, Poole. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpires, Mr. Brady of Hartford and Mr. Hopkins of New York.

The Yale game of June 6 was known as the "King game," because King brought in, by timely hits, four of the five runs. The game opened with *Cushing's* catch of Durell's fly. Then Payne and Brokaw each made safe hits, but *McClung* caught Dana's fly. Knickerbocker was thrown out at first base, and Princeton retired without a run. *Calhoun* reached first base on balls. *Murphy* was thrown out at first, *Poole* made a sacrifice hit, and *Calhoun* scored on Dana's overthrow at the home plate. In the second inning, Durell and Ramsdell hit safely, but Princeton's time had not yet come. In the third inning, Brokaw hit safely between first and second, and was forced out at second; Dana, also, was forced out at second. Then Young hit safely, and took second on *Cushing's* error. King now came to the bat, and hit safely over second, bringing in two runs. There was a mighty roar, which had hardly subsided in five minutes, when King stole second base, but was left there by Ramsdell striking out. *Bowers* got to first base on balls, *Calhoun* hit to left field; then, *Murphy* repeated King's performance, hitting safely to centre field, and bringing in two runs. In the next four innings, the game was close and exciting, for neither side got a man beyond second base. Though Yale led by one run, Princeton did not lose heart, and their time came in the eighth inning. Dana had reached first on *McClung's* error, and two men were out. Young hit to centre field, and again King sent a hot liner beyond *Beall*, which allowed Dana and Young to score. For ten minutes the cheers were deafening, and it was only in consideration of the fact that rain was liable to put an end to the game that quiet was finally restored, and the game allowed to proceed. Ramsdell now made a hit to centre field, and King scored. King ended the game, also, by catching *Beall's* fly, and retiring the side.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at Manhattan Field, New York, June 13, 1891.

Princeton										Yale									
AB	R	H	B	SH	PO	A	E			AB	R	H	B	SH	PO	A	E		
W. E. Durell, '89, 2nd.	5	0	3	4	3	0	0			Calhoun, '91, 2nd.	4	2	2	5	3	0	0		
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	4	1	3	2	0	0	0			Murphy, '93, ss.	3	0	0	1	4	1	0		
F. Brokaw, '92, c.	5	0	1	7	5	2	0			Poole, '91, c.	4	0	1	5	2	1	0		
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	4	1	1	8	0	0	0			Cushing, '91, cf.	3	0	0	1	0	0	0		
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	4	0	0	2	1	0	0			McClung, '92, 1st.	4	0	1	12	0	0	0		
L. A. Young, '92, p.	4	2	3	1	3	1	0			Beall, '93, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0		
P. King, '93, 3rd.	4	1	2	2	1	0	0			Case, '94, lf.	4	0	1	0	1	0	0		
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	1	0			Bliss, '93, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	3	0	0		
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0			Bowers, '92, p.	2	0	0	1	1	0	0		
Total.	38	5	14	27	13	6	1			Total.	32	2	6	27	14	8			

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
Yale,	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2

Earned Runs, P. 4. Stolen Bases, Payne 2, Dana, Calhoun, Cushing, Bowers. Left on Bases, P. 7, Y. 5. 2 Base Hit, Young. 3 Base Hits, Ramsdell, Calhoun. Home Run, Young. Double Play, Durell and Dana. Sacrifice Hits, Payne 2, Dana, Calhoun, Cushing, Case, Bowers. 1st. Base by Errors, P. 1, Y. 2. Struck Out, by Young 6, Bowers 3. Bases on Balls, by Young 3, Bowers 1. Wild Pitch, Young, Bowers. Passed Balls, Brokaw, Poole. Time, 2 hours and 28 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Golden and Hopkins.

In the game of June 15, Captain Calhoun led off for Yale with a three-base hit. Murphy was thrown out at first. Then Poole hit a hard, low "liner," but Young stopped it. However, it knocked him off his feet, and in his haste to get the ball to Brokaw, he made a wild throw and Calhoun scored. Poole stole second, and Cushing went to first base on balls, but both were left on bases, for McClung struck out, and Dana caught Beall's fly. Yale made her next and last run in the fifth inning. With two men out, Calhoun hit safely to second base; the ball was too speedy for Durell to handle. Calhoun attempted to steal second, and scored on Brokaw's wild throw, which went far out in the field. Princeton had taken the lead in the second inning. Dana made a safe hit to centre field, stole second base, and a moment later, trotted home, when Young drove the ball far over Case's head for a clean home run. In the next inning, Princeton strengthened her lead by another run. Payne made a safe hit, went to second on a passed ball, and by a very close decision, was given third on his attempted steal. Brokaw hit to right field, and Payne scored. No more runs were scored by Princeton until the seventh inning. Then Young made his third hit of the game, and went to second on King's safe, slow hit to Murphy. Now it was Ramsdell's turn. His hit over Case's head was nearly as long as that of Young in the second inning, but foolish base running put him out, and deprived him of the credit of a home run. Instead of sliding and making sure of the plate, Ramsdell ran right over it without touching the rubber. Poole chased him for fifty yards, and finally touched him out with the ball. With each succeeding inning, Yale's hopes sank lower and lower. Her men made desperate efforts, but when they reached first base they were either forced, doubled up, or thrown out at second. In the last two innings, Young's pitching was so effective that not a single Yale man reached first.

## AVERAGES FOR 1890-91.

Name.	No. of Games.	A.	B.	H.	Averages.	Leading Rank.	P. O.	A.	E.	Averages.
L. A. Young, '92, p.	3	13	6	461	1	3	31	1	1	.900
F. H. Payne, '91, lf.	3	13	5	384	2	0	1	1	1	.666
P. King, '93, 3rd.	3	12	4	353	5	5	1	1	1	.909
W. B. Durell, '89, 2nd.	3	15	4	266	9	7	1	1	1	.941
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, rf.	2	8	2	250	1	0	1	1	1	.500
F. Brokaw, '94, c.	3	13	3	230	9	23	6	1	1	.966
C. C. Dana, '91, 1st.	3	13	2	153	12	25	0	3	1	.903
C. E. Knickerbocker, '91, ss.	3	13	0	000	4	6	0	1	1	1000
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	3	12	0	000	1	0	0	1	1	1000

1891-92.

## PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.

J. P. Parker, '92, President; W. Ferguson, '93, Treasurer; L. A. Young, '92, Captain.

## THE UNIVERSITY NINE.

A. G. Brown, '92, c.; L. A. Young, '92, p.; W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.; P. King, '93, 2nd.; L. B. Woodcock, '93, 3rd.; J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.; E. S. Ramsdell, '94, ss. and rf.; C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.; E. H. Wright, '94, cf.; T. G. Trenchard, '95, rf. Substitutes: C. Payne, '95; J. S. Otto, '95; J. Van Northwick, '94; G. Drake, '94; C. E. Humphreys, '93; A. O. Young, '92; H. Young, '92; C. P. Spooner, '92.

## Princeton vs. New York,

at Polo Grounds, New York, April 2, 1892.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	New York	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	3	0	0	5	3	0	Gore, cf.	3	1	1	1	0	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	2	1	1	0	0	0	Fields, rf., c.	4	0	0	0	6	2
I. VanNorthwick, '94, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	Ewing, 1st.	4	0	1	7	0	0
H. Young, '93, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	O'Rourke, lf.	4	1	1	0	0	0
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, 3rd.	3	0	1	0	1	1	Lyons, 3rd.	4	1	1	0	1	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	3	0	1	0	0	0	Bassett, 2nd.	4	2	4	3	2	1
A. O. Young, '92, ss.	3	0	0	2	2	1	Fuller, ss.	3	1	0	3	1	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	4	0	1	2	1	0	Boyle, c. rf.	4	2	3	7	3	0
L. B. Woodcock, '93, lf.	3	0	0	2	1	0	Rusie, p.	2	1	1	0	1	0
A. G. Brown, '92, c.	3	0	2	7	2	0	King, p.	1	0	1	0	1	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	0	0	0	0	0	0							
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	3	0	0	6	0	2							
Total, . . . .	28	1	6	24	10	4	Total, . .	33	9	13	27	11	2
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			
New York.	0	3	0	0	1	4	1	0	—	9			

Earned Runs, N. Y. 3. Stolen Bases, Van Northwick, Brown, Ewing. Left on Bases, P. 3, N. Y. 5. 2 Base Hits, Brown, L. Young, O'Rourke, Boyle. 3 Base Hits, Mackenzie, Boyle. Sacrifice Hits, King, Mackenzie, Fields. 1st Base on Errors, N. Y. 2. Double Play, King-A. Young-Otto, Brown and A. Young, Wright and King. Struck Out, by L. Young 4, Rusie 5, King 4. Bases on Balls, by L. Young 1, Van Northwick 2, H. Young 1, Rusie 2, King 2. Wild Pitch, H. Young. Passed Balls, Trenchard 1, Boyle 1. Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire Mr. Hornung.

## Princeton vs. Dartmouth,

at Princeton, April 7, 1892.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Dartmouth	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	5	2	0	4	3	0	Burdette, 3rd.	4	0	0	3	1	0
L. A. Young, '92, p., lf.	4	3	1	0	1	0	Eaton, 2nd.	4	0	0	5	0	3
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, 3rd.	3	2	0	1	1	1	O'Connor, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0
C. P. Spooner, '92, lf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	Shortluff, p.	2	0	0	0	0	0
A. O. Young, '92, ss.	2	0	0	0	2	0	Hellen, c.	1	0	0	0	0	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	5	1	3	2	0	0	Ranney, c.	4	1	0	0	5	0
G. Drake, '94, lf., p.	5	1	1	0	3	0	Clagett, ss.	4	0	0	0	3	2
A. G. Brown, '92, c.	5	1	0	0	0	0	Joyce, lf.	4	0	1	0	1	0
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	1	2	1	0	0	0	Bell, 1st.	3	1	2	7	0	3
							Luxburg, rf.	3	0	0	1	1	0
							Griffin, cf.	3	0	1	1	0	1
Total, - - -	37	12	11	27	10	1	Total, - -	33	2	4	27	11	9
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	12			
Dartmouth,	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2			

Earned Runs, P. 4. D. 1. Stolen Bases, King 5, L. Young, Ramsdell 2, A. Young 2, Wright, Brown, Guild 2, Ranney 2. Left on Bases, P. 8, D. 4. 2 Base Hits, Spooner, Joyce. 3 Base Hits, Drake, Guild, L. Young. Sacrifice Hits, L. Young 2, Spooner, Wright, Ramsdell, Guild, Bell, Luxburg. Struck out by L. Young 4, Drake 5, O'Connor 2, Shortluff 3, Hellen 1. Bases on Balls, by Dartmouth 9. Passed Balls, Ranney. Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wyckoff.



### Princeton vs. Lehigh. at Bethlehem, April 9, 1892.

Princeton							Lehigh						
AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	3	0	0	1	1	0	Woodcock, ss.	4	0	0	0	2	1
P. King, '93, 2nd.	1	4	1	2	3	0	Hutchinson, and.	3	0	0	1	3	0
L. A. Young, '92, p. rf	4	0	1	0	4	0	Dashiell, 1st.	3	0	0	8	0	0
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, 3rd	4	0	0	0	0	1	Reese, p.	3	0	0	0	1	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	3	1	1	2	0	0	McInan, cf.	2	0	0	1	0	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	3	0	1	0	0	0	Petrikas, rf.	1	1	0	0	0	0
G. Drake, '94, rf.	4	1	0	0	4	0	Williams 3rd.	3	0	0	0	0	0
A. G. Brown, '92, c.	3	1	1	4	0	0	Cressman, c.	3	0	0	8	0	0
C. E. Humphreys '93, c.	1	0	0	3	1	0	Brag, lf.	1	0	0	0	0	0
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	3	1	1	0	0	1							
Total.	28	10	6	12	14	4	Total.	24	1	1	18	6	4
INNINGS.							TOTAL.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.				
Princeton,	2	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	10				
Lehigh,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1				

Earned Runs, P. 4. L. 1. Stolen Bases, Brooks, 2; King, 2; Mackenzie, Guild, L. 2. Left on Bases, P. 5; L. 2. 2 Base Hits, Mackenzie. 3 Base Hits, King. Double Play, Guild—King, King—Humphreys. Struck Out by Young 3, Reese 1, Reese 6. Bases on Balls by Young 3, Reese 5. Wild Pitch, Drake 1, Reese 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, McInan. Passed Balls, Cressman 3. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Harkins and McQueen.

### Princeton vs. Boston, at Princeton, April 11, 1892.

Princeton							Boston						
AB	R	BH	S	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	S	PO	A	E
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	2	0	0	1	4	0	Long, ss.	3	1	2	0	2	2
A. O. Young, '92, ss.	2	1	0	0	3	0	Duffy, cf.	4	2	1	2	0	0
P. King, '93, 2nd.	3	1	1	2	3	0	Low, lf.	4	2	3	3	0	1
L. A. Young, '92, p. rf.	4	0	0	2	0	0	McCarthy, rf.	4	0	1	0	0	0
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, 3rd.	3	1	0	1	2	0	Nash, 3rd.	4	1	2	1	2	1
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	3	1	1	0	0	0	Bennet, c.	2	0	0	6	3	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	3	0	0	2	0	0	Ganzel, c.	2	0	0	5	1	0
C. P. Spooner, '92, rf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	Tucker, 1st.	3	0	1	7	0	0
G. Drake, '94, p.	2	0	0	0	3	1	Quinn, 2nd.	3	0	0	3	1	0
H. Young, '93, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	Nicholl, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	3	0	0	11	1	0	Clarkson, p.	2	1	1	0	1	1
A. G. Brown, '93, c.	3	0	0	5	1	0							
C. E. Humphreys, '93, c.	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Total, . . . .	31	4	2	4	18	1	Total, . .	32	7	11	27	10	5
INNINGS.							TOTAL.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.				
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4				
Boston,	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	7				

Earned Runs, P. 1. B. 3. Stolen Bases, L. Young, Wright. Left on Bases, P. 3. B. 3. 3 Base Hits, Mackenzie. Double Play, A. Young—King—Guild. Sacrifice Hit, Spooner. Struck Out, by L. Young 2, Drake 1, Nicholl 5, Clarkson 4. Bases on Balls, by Drake and Young 3, Nicholl and Clarkson 3. Wild Pitch, Drake 2, H. Young 3. Hit by Pitched Ball, Wright, Tucker. Time, 1 hour and 30 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Wyckoff and Kelly.

### Princeton vs. Staten Island Athletic Club, at Princeton, April 13, 1892.

Princeton							Staten Island						
AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	1	1	1	1	1	Krauss, c.	3	0	1	11	3	1
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	1	0	6	4	3	Brill, 1st.	4	0	0	7	0	1
L. A. Young, '92, p. & rf.	4	0	1	0	1	1	Brush, ss.	4	0	1	0	4	1
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, 3rd	4	0	1	3	2	1	Strebeigh, 2nd.	4	0	1	2	0	1
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	0	0	1	0	1	O'Connor, p., lf.	4	0	0	0	1	1
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	3	2	0	3	0	0	Vroom, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
C. P. Spooner, '92, rf.	1	1	0	0	0	0	Bassford, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	0
G. Drake, '94, p.	1	1	0	0	3	0	Quimby, 3rd.	3	0	0	2	1	0
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	3	1	1	9	0	0	Moore, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. E. Humphreys, '93, c.	2	1	0	0	1	0	Clare, p.	3	1	1	1	5	1
A. G. Brown, '92, c.	2	1	0	3	2	1							
Total, . . .	29	7	4	27	13	8	Total, . . .	33	1	4	24	12	6
INNINGS.							TOTAL.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.				
Princeton,	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	—	7				
Staten Island	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1				

Stolen Bases, Brooks, L. Young, Wright, Drake, S. I. 4. Left on Bases, P. 10, S. I. 8. 3 Base Hits, Ramsdell. Double Play, Clare—Krauss—Brill, Drake—King—Ramsdell. Sacrifice Hit, Brush. Struck Out, by Young 1, Drake 2, O'Connor 7, Clare 3. Bases on Balls, by Drake 2, O'Connor 7, Clare 4, Wild Pitch, O'Connor 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Quimby, Drake, Wright. Passed Balls, Krauss 2. Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wyckoff.

### Princeton vs. Columbia Athletic Club, at Washington, April 16, 1892.

Princeton							Columbia A. C.						
AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	2	0	1	1	0	0	Green, 2nd.	0	2	1	2	1	1
P. King, '93, 2nd.	2	1	1	2	0	0	Cheldruth, 1st.	0	0	0	8	0	4
L. A. Young, '92, rf.	2	2	0	1	0	0	Fuller, 3rd.	0	2	1	1	1	1
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, 3rd.	3	2	3	3	2	0	Sprigman, ss.	1	1	0	2	3	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	4	0	0	0	0	Wells, c.	0	0	0	0	2	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	0	3	0	1	0	0	Harban, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0
G. Drake, '94, p.	0	2	0	2	0	0	Tinker, rf.	1	0	1	0	0	0
W. A. Guild, '92, 1st.	0	0	1	5	0	0	Harc, p.	0	1	0	0	5	0
A. G. Brown, '92, c.	0	0	1	2	1	0	Frye, cf.	0	0	0	0	1	0
Total, . . .	13	15	2	12	—	—	Total, . .	2	6	2	11	8	—
INNINGS.							TOTAL.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Princeton,	3	0	4	0	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Columbia A. C.,	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	2

Stolen Bases, King, Wright, Guild, Brown, Brooks, L. Young, Sprigman, 3 Base Hits, Mackenzie. Home Run, Mackenzie 2. Struck Out, by Drake 9, Harc 4. Bases on Balls, by Drake 1, Harc 3. Wild Pitch, Drake 4. Hit by Pitched Ball, King, Harban. Passed Balls, Brown 1, Wells 4. Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Butterworth.

### Princeton vs. University of Virginia, at Richmond, April 19, 1892.

Princeton							Univ. of Va.						
AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	2	1	3	4	0	Bennet, 2nd.	4	0	0	1	0	0
L. A. Young '92, p.	4	1	1	1	3	0	Greenway, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	0	1
G. Drake, '94, p.	0	0	0	1	2	0	Lipow, p.	2	0	0	0	4	0
C. S. Mackenzie '94, lf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	Smith, 1st.	2	0	0	10	0	0
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, 3rd.	4	1	1	0	1	0	Old, rf.	3	0	0	2	0	0
C. P. Spooner, '92, rf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	Thomas, c.	3	0	0	8	3	1
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	1	0	1	0	0	Shelton, c.	2	0	0	0	0	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	Harper, cf.	3	0	0	2	0	2
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	4	1	0	0	0	0	Watts, lf.	3	0	0	1	0	3
A. G. Brown, '92, c.	1	2	0	0	2	0							
C. E. Humphreys, '93, c	1	1	1	1	0	0							
Total, . . .	34	10	7		11	0	Total, . .	26	0	0	24	7	6
INNINGS													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL				
Princeton,	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	1	10				
Univ. of Va	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				

**Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania,**  
at Princeton, April 27, 1892.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E	Univ. of Penn.	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	0	0	2	1	0		Mackey, '93 L. rf.	3	1	0	0	0	1	
L. A. Young, '92, p.	4	0	0	2	5	0		Thomson, '94, 2d.	4	2	1	2	0	0	
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0		Bayne, '95 D, p.	4	0	0	1	2	0	
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, 3rd.	3	0	1	1	1	1		Coogan, '95 c.	4	1	1	8	2	0	
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	3	0	0	1	1	1		Lansing, '92, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	3	0	0	1	0	1		Vail, '94 L, s.	4	0	1	0	6	0	
C. P. Spooner, '92, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	1		Higgins, '93 M, 1st	3	0	1	0	14	0	
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	3	0	0	1	1	0		Cake, cf.	3	0	1	0	0	1	
A. G. Brown, '92 c.	3	0	0	5	3	2		McFadden, '93, 3d.	3	2	1	1	2	0	
Total, . . .	30	0	1	24	13	5		Total, . . .	32	6	6	27	12	2	

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Univ. of Penn.	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	—	6

Earned Runs, Pa. 1. Stolen Bases, *Coogan, McFadden* 2. Left on Bases, P. 3. Pa. 2. 2 Base Hits, *Coogan*. Sacrifice Hits, *Brooks, Bayne*. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1. Pa. 2. Struck Out by Young 8, *Bayne* 10. Bases on Balls, by Young 1. Wild Pitch, Young, Brooks. Passed Balls, Brown 2. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Hopkins.

The first interesting game of the season of 1892 was the defeat by the University of Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania played very well and Princeton played as though it was their first game of the season; indeed, they did not do so well as their first game with the New Yorks. They made five errors, and throughout the nine innings got one scratch hit. On the other hand, Pennsylvania batted Young hard and often, and seemed to find him at will. It was expected that the game would be very close, for the teams were really evenly matched, but Young gave the first man at the bat his base on balls, the second made a hit to right field which passed Spooner, and Pennsylvania scored two runs. Three weeks later, however, Princeton defeated Pennsylvania by the score of 8-1.

**Princeton vs. Lafayette,**  
at Easton, April 30, 1892.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E	Lafayette.	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	3	2	1	3	2	0		Halloway, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	
L. A. Young, '92, p.	2	0	1	0	2	0		Chamberlain, 2nd.	3	0	0	3	3	0	
G. Drake, '94, p.	4	2	1	0	0	0		March, c.	3	0	0	8	1	2	
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	5	2	2	0	0	1		Drake, cf.	3	0	0	4	1	1	
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, 3rd.	5	3	3	0	0	0		Culver, 1st.	3	0	0	9	1	1	
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	3	1	0	2	1	0		Darlington, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Payne, '95, rf.	5	0	1	0	0	0		H. Bucher, 3rd.	3	0	0	3	3	1	
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	5	0	1	1	0	0		Honness, ss.	3	0	0	0	3	1	
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	5	1	1	1	2	0		J. Bucher, p.	3	0	0	0	0	1	
C. E. Humphreys, '93, c.	4	2	2	10	2	0									
Total, . . .	41	13	13	27	11	1		Total, . . .	28	0	0	27	12	9	

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	13
Lafayette,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Earned Runs, P. 2. Stolen Bases, P. 3. Left on Bases, P. 7. L. 1. Struck Out by Young 4, Drake 6, by *Bucher* 5. Bases on Balls, by *Bucher* 5. Wild Pitch, *Bucher* 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Humphreys. Passed Balls, Humphreys, March 2. Umpire, Messrs. Brown and Miller.

**Princeton vs. Wesleyan,**  
at Princeton, May 4, 1892.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E	Wesleyan	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	3	1	1	2	0	0		Smith, 1st.	3	0	0	7	2	0	
G. Drake, '94, p.	4	0	1	0	0	0		Talmadge, rf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	0	2	1	0	0		Kidd, lf.	4	0	1	2	0	0	
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	4	0		Little, 2nd.	4	0	0	5	1	0	
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	4	1	0	1	0	0		Hall, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	
T. G. Trenchard, '95, rf.	2	1	1	0	0	0		Jones, ss.	4	0	2	3	3	2	
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	0	0	0	4	0		Frost, p.	4	0	1	0	2	0	
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	4	0	0	9	1	0		Beeman, 3rd.	1	0	0	4	1	1	
A. G. Brown, '92, c.	2	0	1	7	2	0		Tirrell, c.	3	0	0	5	1	0	
C. E. Humphreys, '93, c.	2	0	1	6	0	0									
Total, . . .	33	4	8	27	11	1		Total, . . .	31	0	5	27	10	3	

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4
Wesleyan.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Earned Runs, P. 1. Stolen Bases, King 2, Ramsdell, Trenchard, Brown, *Beeman*. Left on Bases, P. 9. W. 7. Sacrifice Hits, *Tirrell, Ramsdell*. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3. W. 1. Double Play, *Smith-Jones*. Struck Out, by Drake 13, *Frost* 3. Bases on Balls, by Drake 3, *Frost* 3. Wild Pitch, *Frost* 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Trenchard 2. Passed Balls, Brown 1, *Tirrell* 2. Time, 1 hour and 35 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wyckoff.

**Princeton vs. Harvard,**  
at Princeton, May 7, 1892.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E	Harvard	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	2	1	1	3	0		Cook, 3rd.	5	1	1	1	3	0	
L. A. Young, '92, p.	4	1	1	4	0	0		Mason, c.	5	0	0	4	10	1	
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	1	1	1	0	0	0		Hallowell, cf.	5	0	0	3	4	0	
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, 3rd.	3	1	0	1	2	0		Frothingham, 2nd	5	1	1	1	3	0	
C. E. Humphreys, '93, 1st.	1	0	0	0	0	0		Hovey, ss.	5	3	0	2	3	0	
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	3	0	0	0	0	0		Dickinson, 1st.	4	0	0	0	0	0	
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	3	0	0	1	5	0		Corbett, rf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	
T. G. Trenchard, '95, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	0		Paine, lf.	3	1	0	1	0	0	
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st & 3rd	4	0	0	10	2	1		Highlands, p.	4	0	1	0	3	1	
A. G. Brown, '92, c.	4	0	0	5	3	1									
Total, . . .	30	5	3	22	11	8		Total, . . .	40	11	11	27	11	2	

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	5
Harvard,	1	0	1	0	2	0	5	2	—	11

Earned Runs, P. 1. H. 5. Stolen Bases, King 2, Young, Mackenzie 2, Ramsdell 2, Trenchard, H. 4. Left on Bases, P. 6, H. 8. 2 Base Hits, *Mason, Hovey, Highlands*. 3 Base Hits, Mackenzie, *Hallowell*. Home Run, King, *Corbett*. Sacrifice Hits, Brown, Frothingham. 1st Base on Errors, H. 3. Struck Out, by Young 4, *Highlands* 8. Bases on Balls, by Young 3, *Highlands* 4. Wild Pitch, Young 2. Hit by Pitched Ball Trenchard 2, Mackenzie, *Paine*. Passed Balls, Brown 1, *Mason* 6. Time, 2 hours and 40 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Hopkins and Bond.

The season of 1892 marks the renewal of the Princeton-Harvard baseball contests, as the "New England" rule was repealed. On May 7, Princeton met Harvard on the diamond for the first time since June 1, 1889, and were outplayed, especially in batting, for Princeton got only three base hits while Harvard hit Young safely eleven times. The game opened with King and Young striking out. Mackenzie was hit by a pitched ball and went to first, but was put out while attempting to steal second base. Cook made a safe hit, and Mason reached first base on Brooks' fumble. Hallowell made a safe hit which brought Cook home. Frothingham made a sacrifice hit, but Mason was put out before he reached home, and a little later Hallowell was put out on third. Then Dickinson struck out, leaving Hovey on first base. Neither side scored in the second inning, nor did Princeton in the third, but Mason hit to Ramsdell and reached first base safely. Hallowell hit to Humphreys, who threw wildly to King, and Mason scored. At the beginning of the fourth inning, Young made a safe hit; Mackenzie went to first on balls and Ramsdell struck out. Then Wright was put out on a fly, but Young scored on an overthrow. In the fifth inning, Hovey and Hallowell scored on passed balls. In the sixth inning King got to first base on balls; Young was put out on a fly to second. Mackenzie went to first base on balls. Then Ramsdell made a safe hit and King came home. Wright made a safe hit, but Mackenzie was put out at the home plate. Then a wild throw by Highlands allowed Ramsdell to score. In the seventh inning, Mason made a two base hit, and a hit of Frothingham brought him in. Then Hovey hit to left field and Frothingham scored. Corbett knocked a home run, bringing in two runs. In the eighth inning, King made a home run and Mackenzie scored on a three base hit and a passed ball. Harvard scored two runs also in this inning on Hallowell's three base hit to right field, a muff by Brown and a low throw by Brooks.

## Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania,

at Philadelphia, May 16, 1892.

Princeton										Univ. of Penn.									
P. King, '93, 2nd.	3	1	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	Bayne, '95 D., p.	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	4	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	Thompson, '94, 2nd.	3	1	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mackey, '93 L., rf.	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, ss.	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	Coogan, '95, cf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	4	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	Schoff, '93 M., 1st.	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, 3d, rf.	4	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	Lansing, '92, c.	4	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	0
L. B. Woodcock, '93, rf, 3d.	4	0	2	1	1	7	0	0	0	McFadden, '93, 3rd.	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	4	0	0	11	0	2	0	0	0	Thomas, '94, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A. G. Brown, '94, c.	4	0	1	8	2	1	0	0	0	Devlin, '94 L., ss.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	33	8	10	27	15	8	0	0	0	Total, . . .	32	1	3	24	10	0	0	0	0
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Univ. of Penn.	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8

Earned Runs, P. 6. Stolen Bases, Young, Ramsdell, Mackenzie, P. 4. Left on Bases, P. 4, Pa. 8. 2 Base Hits, Trenchard, Woodcock. 3 Base Hits, Bayne. Home Run, Trenchard. Sacrifice Hits, Young, Guild 2, Devlin. Bases on Errors, P. 4. Double Play, Ramsdell-King-Guild, King-Guild. Struck Out, by Young 5, Bayne 11. Bases on Balls, by Young 3, Bayne 2. Wild Pitch, Young 1, Bayne 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Trenchard, King, Coogan. Passed Balls, Brown 1, Lansing 1. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpires, Mr. J. P. Parker, '92, and Mr. Whiting.

## Princeton vs. Yale,

at New Haven, May 23, 1892.

Princeton										Yale									
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	Murphy, '93, ss.	4	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	Beall, '93 S., cf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L. B. Woodcock, '93, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	Bowers, '92, p.	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	Case, '94, lf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Carter, '95, c.	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, ss.	3	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	Norton, '95, 2nd.	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Bliss, '93 S., rf.	3	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	3	0	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	Rustin, '95 S., 3rd.	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
A. G. Brown, '92, c.	3	0	1	7	1	2	0	0	0	Jackson, '92 S., 1st.	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	30	0	4	24	11	5	0	0	0	Total, . . .	30	1	3	27	12	0	0	0	0
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Yale,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Stolen Bases, Ramsdell 2, Trenchard, Y. 3. Left on Bases, P. 6, Y. 0. Sacrifice Hits, Trenchard, Jackson, Norton. 1st Base on Errors, Y. 3. Struck Out, by Young 8, Bowers 2. Bases on Balls, by Young 4, Bowers 3. Wild Pitch, Bowers 1. Passed Balls, Brown 2, Carter 1. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Messrs. Brady and Curry.

On May 23, Yale defeated Princeton, in their first game of the season, by the remarkable score of 1-0. The batting on both sides was weak, but the work of the pitchers was superb. Several times the sides were retired by the pitcher who struck out the batter when a runner was on third base. Young excelled Bowers but he lost control of the ball in the fifth inning, and gave Bliss and Bowers their base on balls, thus forcing in the only run that was scored, and virtually losing the contest to Yale. Yale played an errorless game, despite the sharp batting of King, Trenchard, and Ramsdell. Princeton was prevented from scoring in the eighth inning, by a phenomenal play of Bliss. Brown had reached first on a safe hit, and then King knocked a long fly to deep right field. Bliss managed to catch it after a hard run, and then shot it like a bullet to the opposite corner of the diamond to Rustin, who put out Brown and saved the game for Yale.

## Princeton vs. University of Michigan,

at Princeton, May 25, 1892.

Princeton										Univ. of Mich.									
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	1	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	Crawford, lf.	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
L. A. Young, '92, rf.	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	Codd, rf.	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	Spurney, 2nd.	5	1	0	3	4	2	0	0	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	Jefferies, 1st.	5	1	0	7	0	2	0	0	0
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, ss.	5	0	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	Pearson, 3rd.	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
G. Drake, '94, p.	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	Shields, cf.	4	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	0
L. B. Woodcock, '93, 3rd.	4	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	Spitzer, ss.	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	3	2	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	Bowerman, c.	4	1	1	5	0	1	0	0	0
C. E. Humphreys, '93, c.	4	1	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	Robinson, p.	4	0	2	0	4	1	0	0	0
Total, . . .	39	9	11	27	9	6	0	0	0	Total, . . .	37	4	7	27	12	7	0	0	0
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Univ. of Mich.	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4

Earned Runs, P. 5, M. 1. Stolen Bases, King, Guild, Mackenzie, Woodcock, M. 3. Left on Bases, P. 6, M. 9. 2 Base Hits, Humphreys, Robinson, Pearson. 3 Base Hit, King. Home Runs, Mackenzie, Guild, Shields. Sacrifice Hits, Wright, Humphreys 2, Crawford, Spurney, Jefferies, Pearson. Struck Out, by Drake 5, Robinson 3. Bases on Balls, by Drake 3, Robinson 3. Wild Pitch, Drake. Passed Balls, Humphreys. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Duffield and Seymour.

## Princeton vs. Harvard.

at Cambridge, May 30, 1892.

Princeton										HARVARD									
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	0	0	3	9	1	0	0	0	Mason, c.	5	1	2	10	2	0	0	0	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	3	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	Hallowell, cf.	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Frothingham, 2nd.	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Hovey, ss.	4	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, ss.	3	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	Cook, 3rd.	4	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, rf.	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	Trefford, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L. B. Woodcock, '93, 3rd.	3	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	Dickinson, 1st.	4	2	3	11	0	0	0	0	0
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	2	0	0	13	1	2	0	0	0	Corbett, rf.	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
A. G. Brown, '92, c.	3	1	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	Highlands, p.	4	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	28	4	3	24	23	7	0	0	0	Total, . . .	38	9	14	27	17	1	0	0	0
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Harvard,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	0	—	4

Earned Runs, H. 4. Stolen Bases, Mackenzie, Ramsdell, Mason. Left on Bases, P. 1, H. 5. 2 Base Hits, Frothingham, Cook, Corbett 2. Sacrifice Hits, King, Woodcock, Hallowell, Hovey, Highlands. 1st Base by Errors, P. 1, H. 5. Struck Out, by Young 4, Highlands 8. Bases on Balls, by Highlands 4. Wild Pitch, Young 3, Highlands 2. Passed Balls, Mason. Time, 1 hour and 55 minutes. Umpire, Messrs. Mullen and Hopkins.

In the Harvard game of May 30, Princeton scored the first run of the game in the second inning, on careless work by Highlands, aided by a safe hit of Trenchard. From the second until the ninth inning, no Princeton man reached second base. In the ninth inning, two of the three runs were scored on wild pitches by Highlands. But to offset this, Highlands caught two men napping at first base. In the first inning, Harvard had men on second and third bases with no one out, but Princeton played steadily and prevented them from scoring. Then the Harvard interest in the game lagged until the fifth inning, when Harvard began to understand Young's curves, and scored two runs on hits by Dickinson, Corbett, and Hallowell, a sacrifice hit by Highlands and a fumble by Ramsdell. In the sixth inning, Harvard should have been shut out despite the fact that Frothingham led off with a two-base hit. With two men on bases and two out, Guild muffed a thrown ball after Dickinson's hit, and two runs were added to the score. Corbett followed with a two-base hit, and Dickinson scored. In the seventh inning, Harvard filled the bases with three single hits, and all these men scored on Hovey's sacrifice hit, and Cook's two-base hit. Cook scored the last run for Harvard on a wild pitch by Young, and a muff by Ramsdell. Princeton scored three runs in the ninth inning on hits by Brown and Mackenzie, and a fumble of Cook, aided by two wild pitches.



BASEBALL NINE, 1892.

E. H. Wright, '94.	C. Payne, '95.	A. G. Brown, '92.	T. G. Trenchard, '95.
C. E. Humphreys, '93.	G. Drake, '94.	W. A. Guild, '93.	L. A. Young, '92.
J. H. Brooks, '95.		P. King, '93.	C. S. Mackenzie, '94.

## Princeton vs. Lawrenceville,

at Lawrenceville, June 1, 1892.

Princeton	AB	R	B	H	SH	PO	A	E	Lawrenceville	AB	R	B	H	SH	PO	A	E
T. G. Trenchard, '95, rf.	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	Harris, lf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
A. G. Brown, '92, lf.	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	J. H. Smith, 3rd.	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	2
P. King, '93, 2nd.	3	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	N. Bradley, 2nd.	4	0	2	2	2	0	0	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	4	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	Ross, 1st.	4	0	0	9	1	3	0	0
G. Drake, '94, p.	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	J. Bradley, p.	4	0	1	2	4	1	0	0
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, ss.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Barnes, ss.	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
L. B. Woodcock, '93, 3rd.	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	Rodgers, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
C. E. Humphreys, '93, c.	4	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	Barret, cf.	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	5	1	1	10	0	1	0	0	Kafer, c.	3	0	0	7	5	0	0	0
Total.	34	12	8	27	18	2	0	0	Total.	32	1	4	27	18	7	0	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.							
Princeton.	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	2	0	12							
Lawrenceville.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1							

Earned Runs, P. 1. L. 1. Stolen Bases, Brown, Wright, Ramsdell 3, Woodcock, Guild. 2 Base Hits, N. Bradley 2. Double Play, Smith-Ross-Smith. Struck Out, by Drake 3, Bradley 2. Bases on Balls by Drake 2, 7, Bradley 10. Wild Pitch, Drake. Hit by Pitched Ball, Ramsdell. Passed Balls, Humphreys 3, Kafer 4. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Messrs. Young, '92 and Brownlee.

## Princeton vs. Lafayette,

at Princeton, June 3, 1892.

Princeton	AB	R	B	H	SH	PO	A	E	Lafayette	AB	R	B	H	SH	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, and.	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	Halloway, 3rd.	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
L. A. Young, '92, rf. & p.	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	Lee, lf.	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	March, c.	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
E. Wright, '94, cf.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cottrell, ss.	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, ss.	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	Drake, rf.	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
L. B. Woodcock, '93, 3rd.	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	Hagerty, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
G. Drake, '94, p. & rf.	1	2	2	0	5	0	0	0	Culver, 1st.	0	0	0	16	2	2	0	0
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	H. Beecher, 2nd.	1	0	1	1	2	2	0	0
C. E. Humphreys, '93, c., 1st.	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	J. Beecher, p.	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0
A. G. Brown, '92, 1st. & c.	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0									
Total.	9	8	27	14	4	0	0	0	Total.	1	2	27	14	9	0	0	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.							
Princeton.	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	9							
Lafayette.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1							

Earned Runs, P. 2. Stolen Bases, King, Mackenzie, Ramsdell, Brown, Drake. 2 Base Hits, Drake. 3 Base Hits, Ramsdell. Struck Out by Drake 6, Young 1, Beecher 4. Bases on Balls by Drake 1, Young 1, Beecher 9. Wild Pitch, J. Beecher. Hit by Pitched Ball, Hagerty, Brown. Passed Balls, Humphreys. March. Umpire, Mr. Duffield.

## Princeton vs. Orange Athletic Club,

at Princeton, June 4, 1892.

Princeton	AB	R	B	H	SH	PO	A	E	Orange A. C.	AB	R	B	H	SH	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, and.	3	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	Babcock, 1st.	3	1	1	9	0	3	0	0
G. Drake, '94, p.	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Hutchinson, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	3	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	F. Lethbridge, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	Gilroy, p.	3	1	0	1	4	1	0	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	Duffy, c.	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, ss.	4	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	Brady, 2nd.	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, rf.	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	Beebe, 3rd.	3	0	1	4	1	1	0	0
L. B. Woodcock, '93, 3rd.	5	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	E. Lethbridge, ss.	4	0	1	6	2	0	0	0
C. E. Humphreys, '93, 1st. & c.	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	McKelvey, cf.	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
A. G. Brown, '92, 1st. & c.	5	0	1	12	2	0	0	0									
Total.	39	7	12	27	14	2	0	0	Total.	32	2	5	27	11	5	0	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.							
Princeton.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	2	0	7				
Orange A. C.	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3						

Earned Run, P. 2. Stolen Bases, Mackenzie 2, Wright, Ramsdell 2, Trenchard, Woodcock, Humphreys 2, Brown 2, Young 2. Left on Bases, P. 11, Or. 5. 3 Base Hits, Mackenzie. Sacrifice Hits, Hutchinson, Wright, Drake, Ramsdell, Woodcock, E. and F. Lethbridge. Double Play, E. Lethbridge-Beebe. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, Or. 2. Struck Out, by Young 6, Drake 2, Gilroy 4. Bases on Balls by Young 2, Drake 2, Gilroy 4. Wild Pitch, Young 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, King, Humphreys. Passed Balls, Duffy 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, W. S. Wyckoff.

## Princeton vs. Yale,

at Princeton, June 11, 1892.

Princeton	AB	R	B	H	SH	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	B	H	SH	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	2	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	Murphy, '93, 3rd.	3	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
L. A. Young, '92, p.	3	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	Beall, '93, S. cf.	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	Bowers, '92, p.	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Case, '94, lf.	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, ss.	2	0	1	1	4	2	0	0	Carter, '95, c.	3	0	0	6	3	0	0	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Bliss, '93, S. rf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
L. B. Woodcock, '93, 3rd.	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	Norton, L. S. 2nd.	3	1	2	2	7	0	0	0
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	3	0	1	12	2	0	0	0	Harvey, '93, ss.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
A. G. Brown, '92, c.	3	0	1	4	3	2	0	0	Jackson, '92, 1st.	3	0	1	13	0	0	0	0
Total.	26	1	3	27	19	5	0	0	Total.	31	3	7	27	16	2	0	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.							
Princeton.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1							
Yale.	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	3							

Earned Runs, Y. 1. Stolen Bases, Mackenzie 2, Ramsdell, Guild 2, Case 2, Harvey. Left on Bases, P. 6, Y. 4. Sacrifice Hits, Mackenzie, Brown, Wright, Harvey. Double Play, Ramsdell-Guild-Brown. Struck Out by Young 3, Bowers 5. Bases on Balls, by Young 1, Bowers 1. Wild Pitch, Young. Hit by Pitched Ball, Woodcock, Norton. Time, 2 hours and 5 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Sullivan and Reilly.

In the Yale game of June 11, both sides scored in the third inning. Norton was hit by the pitcher, and Harvey made a sacrifice hit. Jackson made a safe hit, and when Mackenzie returned the ball to the home plate, Brown muffed it, and Norton scored. In Princeton's half, Mackenzie took his base on balls, and stole second. He advanced to third on Wright's sacrifice hit to pitcher, and finally scored on Ramsdell's safe hit. In the seventh inning, Case got to first on Ramsdell's error, and to second base on Brown's poor throw. He stole third, and Carter was sent to first on four balls. Bliss knocked to Ramsdell, who threw so poorly to Brown that Case scored. In the eighth inning, Harvey made a safe hit, stole second, went to third on Jackson's sacrifice hit to Young, and scored on Murphy's safe hit.

## Princeton vs. Yale.

at New York, June 18, 1892.

Princeton	AB	R	B	H	SH	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	B	H	SH	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	2	2	3	3	1	0	0	Murphy, '93, 3rd, ss.	4	1	0	0	2	2	0	0
L. A. Young, '92, p.	6	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	Beall, '93, S. cf.	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	Bowers, '92, p.	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	Speer, '95, lf.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
G. Drake, '94, cf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Case, '94, lf., p.	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, rf.	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	Carter, '95, c.	3	0	1	8	3	0	0	0
L. B. Woodcock, '93, 3rd.	5	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	Bliss, '93, S. rf.	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	Norton, L. S. 2nd.	3	0	2	2	4	1	0	0
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	5	2	2	11	0	0	0	0	Harvey, '93, ss, 3rd.	3	0	0	2	1	3	0	0
A. G. Brown, '92, c.	3	1	0	6	4	1	0	0	Jackson, '92, 1st.	2	0	1	12	0	1	0	0
C. E. Humphreys, '93, c.	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0									
Total.	42	12	12	27	16	2	0	0	Total.	28	2	7	27	15	8	0	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.							
Princeton.	3	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	0	12							
Yale.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2							

Earned Runs, P. 5. Stolen Bases, Young, Wright, Ramsdell, Woodcock, Brooks, Y. 6. Left on Bases, P. 8, Y. 4. 2 Base Hits, Wright. 3 Base Hits, Mackenzie, Guild, Bliss. Home Run, Ramsdell. Sacrifice Hits, Young 2, Wright 2, Case. Double Play, Beall-Jackson, Norton-Harvey, Case-Carter-Jackson. 1st Base on Errors, P. 6. Struck Out, by Young 6, Bowers 4, Case 2. Bases on Balls by Young 3, Bowers 3, Case 2. Wild Pitch, Young 1, Bowers 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Brown. Passed Balls, Brown 4, Carter 1, Time, 2 hours and 5 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Curry.

On June 18, despite her two former victories, Yale was defeated by Princeton by the score of twelve to two. King opened the game for Princeton by knocking a short grounder to third base, but Murphy slipped on the wet grass and the ball failed to reach first base in time. Young duplicated King's feat by making a bunt and beating the ball to first. Murphy overthrew second and King went

to third. Mackenzie sent a grounder towards first base but Jackson was not quick enough to catch King at the home plate. Then Ramsdell knocked a home run, bringing in Young. For Yale, after Murphy had been put out, Beall was given his base on balls and went to second on one passed ball and to third on another. Brown was unable to hold Young's swift delivery and Bowers also was sent to first base on called balls. Beall scored on Case's slow grounder to first. In the fourth inning, with two out, Guild made a three base hit and Brown brought him home by a safe hit to right field. King was sent to first on balls. Young made a pretty hit but Bliss threw the ball home in time to catch Brown. In the fifth inning, an overthrow by Brown allowed Murphy to score. In the sixth inning, Case began to pitch but this seemed to rattle the Yale team and they went to pieces, allowing Princeton to score six runs. Woodcock led off with a safe hit, and Brooks got to first on a fumble by Murphy. Guild made a safe hit, and filled the bases. Then Brown was hit by a pitched ball and Woodcock was forced home. King hit safely to centre field and Brooks and Guild scored. After Young had been put out, Mackenzie hit safely to centre for three bases, and allowed King and Brown to score. Then a single hit by Wright brought Mackenzie in. In the eighth inning, Princeton scored two more runs on Mackenzie's single hit, a balk by Case, Ramsdell's base on balls, Jackson's bad fumble, and two stolen bases. The final score was 12-2 in favor of Princeton.

### Princeton vs. Brown, June 22, 1892.

Princeton						Brown					
AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	3	0	0	1	3	Tenney, c.	3	1	2	15	1
L. A. Young, '92 p.	4	0	0	1	3	Sexton, ss.	3	0	0	0	1
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	0	0	1	0	Steele, ss.	4	0	0	0	2
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	2	0	0	0	0	Weeks, 1st.	4	0	0	5	0
G. Drake, '94, cf.	2	0	0	1	0	Magell, 3rd.	4	1	0	3	0
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, rf.	4	1	0	1	0	Jones, 2nd.	3	1	0	3	1
L. B. Woodcock, '93, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	1	McLain, lf.	3	1	0	0	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	0	1	1	0	George, rf.	4	1	2	1	0
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	4	0	0	14	0	Tenley, cf.	4	0	0	1	0
A. F. Brown, '9, c.	2	1	0	5	3						
Total.	32	2	1	24	12	Total.	32	5	27	6	7
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0			4
Brown,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			1

Stolen Bases, Woodcock 3, King, McLain. 2 Base Hits, George. Sacrifice Hits, Young, George, Sexton, Steele. 1st Base on Errors, P. B. 3. Struck Out by Young, 5, by Sexton, 15. Bases on Balls by Young, 4, Sexton, 3. Wild Pitch, Young. Passed Balls, Brown 2, Tenney, 3.

### AVERAGES FOR 1891-'92.

Batting.	Games.	At Bat.	Base Hits.	Total Hits.	Batting Average.	P. O.	A.	E.	Fielding Average.
T. G. Trenchard, '95, rf., c., 3rd.	9	27	10	14	.370	5	3	3	.727
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	20	74	24	44	.316	11	1	2	.851
E. S. Ramsdell, '94, ss., 3rd., rf.	22	82	24	31	.293	18	42	21	.741
C. E. Humphreys, '93, c., 1st.	12	25	7	9	.280	55	7	4	.939
E. H. Wright, '94, cf.	22	86	21	22	.244	19	4	1	.963
P. King, '93, 2nd.	22	75	18	27	.240	68	61	6	.956
L. A. Young, '92, p., rf.	20	80	15	17	.188	13	58	3	.962
A. G. Brown, '94, c., 1st., lf.	19	56	9	10	.161	119	31	11	.932
G. Drake, '94, p., rf., cf.	15	44	7	10	.159	6	21	1	.974
L. B. Woodcock, '93, 3rd., rf.	11	42	6	7	.143	15	16	7	.816
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st., 3rd.	19	67	9	16	.134	12	210	9	.961
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	12	41	5	5	.122	15	24	5	.886

1892-93.

### PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.

W. Ferguson, '93, President; T. F. Humphrey, '94, Treasurer; P. King, '93, Captain.

### THE UNIVERSITY NINE.

G. Drake, '94, p.; T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.; W. A. Guild, '93, 1st. and ss.; P. King, '93, 2nd.; A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.; J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.; C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.; L. B. Woodcock, '93, cf.; C. Payne, '95, rf. Substitutes: C. H. Bissell, '95; J. Blair, '95; T. Creigh, '94; G. W. Forsyth, '94; R. M. Mullen, '93; D. W. Lindsey, '94; A. C. Wylie, '93; I. I. Brokaw, '93; G. Johnston, '96; C. E. Humphreys, '93; J. H. Brooks, '95.

### Princeton vs. New York,

at Polo Grounds, New York, April 1, 1893.

Princeton						New York					
AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	1	2	7	1	Burke, lf.	4	2	3	1	0
L. B. Woodcock, '93, p., rf.	4	0	1	0	0	Tiernan, rf.	4	2	2	0	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	3	0	0	3	1	Davis, ss.	5	0	0	1	3
C. H. Bissell, '95, c.	1	0	0	2	0	Connor, 1st.	2	1	2	12	1
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	3	2	2	3	0	Ward, 2nd.	3	1	0	2	4
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	0	1	0	3	Keeler, 3rd.	4	0	0	2	1
J. Blair, '95, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	McQuaid, cf.	4	1	0	3	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	0	1	1	6	Collins, c.	0	0	0	0	1
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	3	0	0	7	1	Fields, c.	2	0	1	1	1
T. Creigh, '94, rf.	1	0	0	0	0	Doyle, c.	2	0	0	3	0
G. W. Forsyth, '94, p.	1	0	0	0	1	King, p.	2	0	0	1	2
R. M. Mullen, '93, p.	0	1	0	0	0	Crane, p.	1	0	0	1	1
Total.	32	4	7	24	13	Total.	33	7	7	27	13
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0			4
New York,	2	1	3	0	0	1	0	0			7

Earned Runs P. 2, N. Y. 1. Stolen Bases, Mackenzie 2, N. Y. 10. Left on Bases, P. 12, N. Y. 5. 2 Base Hits, Mackenzie, Davis, Donohue 2. 3 Base Hits, King, Tiernan, Connor 2. Home Run, Burke. Sacrifice Hits, Brokaw, Woodcock, Davis. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, N. Y. 4. Double Play, Mackenzie-King. Struck Out by Woodcock 2, Forsyth 1, Mullen 1, King 2, Crane 1. Bases on Balls, by Forsyth 4, Mullen 1, Woodcock 3, King. Hit by Pitched Ball, Breigh, Ward. Passed Balls, Trenchard 1, Collins 1, Doyle 1. Time, 1 hour and 47 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Pearce.

### Princeton vs. New York,

at Polo Grounds, New York April 2, 1893.

Princeton						New York					
AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	2	0	4	1	Burke,	5	3	1	1	0
L. B. Woodcock, '93, cf.	5	1	2	8	0	Tiernan, rf.	6	3	3	1	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	3	1	1	0	1	Davis, ss.	5	2	2	4	1
C. H. Bissell, '95, c.	1	0	0	1	0	Connor, 1st.	4	1	1	7	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	3	1	2	1	0	Ward, and.	5	0	0	1	2
A. Wylie, '93, rf.	3	0	0	0	1	Keeler, 3rd.	5	1	1	3	1
J. Blair, '95, rf.	2	0	0	0	1	McQuaid, cf.	5	3	2	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	1	Doyle, c.	5	2	2	6	1
D. W. Lindsay, '94, ss.	3	0	0	2	1	Donohue, p.	5	3	3	1	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	4	0	1	1	3						
G. W. Forsyth, '94, p.	0	0	0	0	1						
R. M. Mullen, '93, p.	2	0	0	0	1						
I. I. Brokaw, '93, p.	1	0	0	0	3						
Total.	35	7	7	24	8	Total.	45	18	15	24	7
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0			7
New York,	1	0	1	0	4	4	1	7			18

Earned Runs P. 3, N. Y. 6. Stolen Bases, Trenchard, N. Y. 8. 2 Base Hits, Woodcock, Burke, Donohue 2. 3 Base Hits, Woodcock, Mackenzie, McQuaid, Doyle. Home Run, Burke. Sacrifice Hits, King, Woodcock, Blair, Brokaw, Davis. Double Play, Mackenzie-Otto-King. Struck Out, by Forsyth 2, Mullen 1, Donohue 4. Bases on Balls, by Brokaw 1, Donohue 6. Hit by Pitched Ball, Wylie, Lindsay, Burke. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Pearce.









1889—W. H. KING, '89.



1890-1891—C. C. DANA, '91.



1892—L. A. YOUNG, '92.



1893—P. KING, '93.



1894—C. S. MACKENZIE, '94.



1895—J. H. BROOKS, '95.

BASEBALL CAPTAINS—1889-1895.

## Princeton vs. Lehigh,

at Princeton, April 19, 1893.

Princeton										Lehigh.									
AB	R	B	E	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	B	E	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	B	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	4	4	5	10			Brag, cf.	2	1	0	1	0						
L. B. Woodcock, '93, cf.	6	1	2	0	0			Patterson, ss.	4	1	2	1	2						
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	3	0	2	1	3			Thompson, 2nd.	4	0	1	5	2						
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	5	2	2	0	0			Petrick, rf.	3	0	1	0	1						
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	2	1	2	1	3			Gadd, lf.	3	0	1	1	0						
G. Johnston, '96, rf.	2	2	0	0	0			Gallagher, p.	4	0	0	1	1						
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	5	2	0	2	1			Cressman, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	4						
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	3	3	0	18	0			McClung, c.	3	0	1	6	5						
G. W. Forsyth, '94, p.	4	1	1	0	4			Johnson, 1st.	4	0	0	9	0						
Total, . . .	37	16	13		27	21	4	Total, . . .	37	2	6	24	15	7					
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	3	0	1	4	5	3	0	0	—	16									
Lehigh,	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	2									

Earned Runs, P. 4, L. 1. Stolen Bases, Trenchard King 2, Woodcock, Mackenzie, Gunster, Johnston, Brooks, Otto, L. 4. Left on Bases P. 7, L. 8. 3 Base Hits, King. Home Run, King. Sacrifice Hits, Woodcock, Trenchard, Gunster, Forsyth 2. Double Plays, Forsyth-King-Otto, Gunster-King-Otto, King-Otto. Struck Out, by Forsyth 1, Gallagher 7. Bases on Balls, by Gallagher 9. Wild Pitch, Gallagher 2. Hit by Piched Ball, King, Cressman. Passed Balls, Trenchard 1, McClung 3. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Campbell.

## Princeton vs. Wesleyan,

at Princeton, April 22, 1893.

Princeton										Wesleyan									
AB	R	B	E	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	B	E	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	B	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	5	3	3	2	2			Smith 3rd.	4	0	0	1	2						
L. B. Woodcock, '93, cf.	5	3	1	3	0			H. A. Tirrell, c.	4	1	0	8	2						
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	5	2	1	7	3			Jester, 1st.	5	0	0	9	0						
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	5	2	3	5	0			G. L. Tirrell, ss., p.	1	1	1	1	2						
C. E. Humphreys, '93, rf.	3	1	0	0	0			Searle, lf.	5	1	3	2	1						
G. W. Forsyth, '94, p.	0	3	0	0	0			Talmadge, rf.	2	1	1	1	0						
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	2	0	3	3			Frost, p.	2	1	0	1	0						
C. Payne, '95, cf., rf.	5	1	3	1	0			Leo, ss.	2	1	0	0	1						
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	0	0	1	1			Lapham, cf.	4	1	0	1	1						
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	4	1	0	7	0			Gordon, 2nd.	3	0	1	2	1						
Total, . . .	37	14	13		27	11	6	Total, . . .	45	6	5	4	9	3					
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Princeton,	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	—	—	14									
Wesleyan,	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	—	6									

Earned Runs, P. 3. Stolen Bases, King, Woodcock, Trenchard, Mackenzie, Forsyth 2, Payne, Brooks, W. 3. Left on Bases, P. 6, W. 8. 2 Base Hits, King 2, Payne. 3 Base Hits, Mackenzie. Home Run, Payne. Sacrifice Hits, Humphreys, Brooks. Double Play, Gunster-King-Otto. Struck Out, by Forsyth 5, by W. 8. Bases on Balls, by Woodcock 1, Forsyth 5, by Frost 1, Tirrell 5. Wild Pitch, Frost, G. Tirrell. Hit by Piched Ball, Trenchard. Passed Balls, Trenchard 1, Tirrell 5. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Campbell.

## Princeton vs. Consolidated,

at Princeton April 24, 1893.

INS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL.
Pr.	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	13
Con.	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2

Base Hits, P. 10, C. 5. Errors, P. 4, C. 13. Batteries, Drake, Mullen and Trenchard. Van Nortrick, Brokaw and Humphrey.

## Princeton vs. Lafayette.

at Princeton, April 26, 1893.

Princeton										Lafayette									
AB	R	B	E	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	B	E	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	B	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	5	3	2	1	2			Halloway, 2nd.	2	1	0	2	2						
L. B. Woodcock, '93, cf., p.	6	1	1	0	1			Lucas, ss.	3	0	0	0	3						
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	2	5	1	8	5			Criswell, 3rd.	4	0	0	2	1						
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	1	1	4	0			Drake, cf.	2	0	0	2	1						
C. Payne, '95, rf.	5	0	2	0	0			Warne, rf.	3	0	1	0	0						
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	5	1	2	2	1			March, c.	4	0	0	5	2						
G. Drake, '94, p.	4	1	1	0	3			Reeves, lf.	3	0	0	4	2						
J. Blair, '95, cf.	0	0	0	0	0			Sigman, 1st.	3	0	0	0	0						
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	2	2	2	1	2			Angle, p.	3	0	0	2	1						
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	4	0	1	11	0														
Total, . . .	37	14	13		27	14	3	Total, . . .	27	1	1	24	12	6					

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	2	0	5	1	3	1	0	2	—	14
Lafayette,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

Earned Runs, P. 2. Stolen Bases, King, 5, Trenchard, 4, Mackenzie, Payne, 2, Gunster, Drake, Brooks. Left on Bases, P. 11, L. 6. 3 Base Hits, King. Sacrifice Hits, King, Woodcock Otto, Reeves. Double Play, Brooks-King-Otto. Struck Out, by A. Gunster, Drake, Otto, 2, L. 9. Bases on Balls, by Drake, 3, Woodcock, 4, Angle, 13. Wild Pitch, Angle. Passed Balls, Trenchard 2, March 4. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Campbell.

## Princeton vs. Cornell,

at Ithaca, April 29, 1893.

Princeton										Cornell									
AB	R	B	E	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	B	E	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	B	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	1	2	0	3			Towle, cf.	5	1	1	0	0						
L. B. Woodcock, '93, cf.	3	0	1	3	0			Best, lf.	4	0	0	0	0						
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	4	1	0	4	2			H. Taylor, c.	5	0	1	12	3						
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	3	0	3	1	0			Young, 2nd.	4	0	0	4	0						
J. Blair, '95, rf.	1	1	0	1	0			J. Taylor, 1st.	4	0	1	7	1						
C. Payne, '95, cf.	5	0	0	0	0			Johnson, 3rd.	4	0	0	3	5						
W. A. Guild, '93, 3rd.	5	0	1	1	3			Hamlin, rf.	4	0	0	1	0						
G. Drake, '94, p.	5	0	0	2	4			Priest, p.	4	0	0	0	3						
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	0	1	3	0			O'Connor, ss.	3	1	1	0	1						
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	4	0	0	18	0														
Total, . . .	39	3	0	31	10	4		Total, . . .	37	2	4	31	16	6					
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12								
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3							
Cornell,	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Earned Runs, P. 1, C. 1. Stolen Bases, King 2, Trenchard, Mackenzie 2, H. Taylor. Left on Bases, P. 9, C. 5. Sacrifice Hits, Woodcock 2, Payne, Drake, Best 2, Johnson. Double Play, O'Connor-Young. Struck Out, by Drake 4, Priest 13. Bases on Balls, by Drake 1, Priest 2, Wild Pitch, Priest 2. Hit by Piched Ball, Woodcock, Trenchard, Mackenzie, O'Connor. Passed Balls, Taylor. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. McCauley.

On April 29, Princeton defeated Cornell in an eleven inning game by the small score of 3-2. Cornell was superior in batting, but unfortunate in placing hits; Princeton was sure and steady in fielding, but unable to hit Priest. The winning run in the eleventh inning, was made by Blair, who reached first base on an error by J. Taylor, and went to second on Payne's sacrifice. Guild made a hit that advanced Blair to third. Drake hit to Johnson and Blair scored on a wild throw to the home plate.

## Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Princeton, May 6, 1893.

Princeton										Harvard									
AB	R	B	E	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	B	E	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	B	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	3	0	0	2	3			Hallowell, cf.	4	2	0	1	0						
L. B. Woodcock, '93, cf.	4	0	0	4	1			Abbott, lf.	5	3	0	2	0						
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	2	0	1	3	0			Frothingham, rf.	5	1	2	0	0						
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	4	0	0	3	1			Cook, 3rd.	3	1	1	0	2						
C. Payne, '95, rf.	3	0	1	1	0			Hovey, and.	4	0	1	4	1						
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	0	0	5	0			Trafford, 1st.	5	0	0	0	0						
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	3	0	2	1	2			Sullivan ss.	5	0	1	4	2						
G. Drake, '94, p.	3	0	0	0	5			Upton, c.	5	0	0	5	1						
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	3	0	0	3	0			Wiggin, p.	4	0	0	1	3						
Total, . . .	28	0	4	27	17	7		Total, . . .	40	7	5	37	11	5					

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harvard,	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	7

Earned Runs, H. 2. Stolen Bases, King, Brooks, Upton, Abbott, Frothingham. Left on Bases, P. 4, H. 6. 2 Base Hits, King. 3 Base Hits, Brooks. Sacrifice Hits, Drake, Frothingham, Cook 2, Hovey, Trafford. Double Play, Cook-Hovey, Frothingham. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, H. 6. Str

In the first inning, *Hallowell* and *Abbott* were given their bases by *Gunster*, who threw wildly. *Hallowell* was put out at second, but when *Frothingham* tried to steal second, *Trenchard* overthrew and *Abbott* scored. Then *Trafford* hit a long fly to centre field which allowed *Frothingham* to score. In the fifth, *Abbott* made a hit, went to second on a passed ball, and scored on *Frothingham's* hit to right field. In the sixth, *King* hit a hot liner past *Cook*, and *Abbott* failing to stop it, *King* went to third. *Mackenzie* got his base on balls but was caught napping. On this play, *King* should have scored, but he slowed up when near the plate and *Mackenzie* was touched out before *King* reached the rubber. In the seventh inning, *Hallowell's* grounder was thrown too high to first by *Brooks* and *Woodcock* dropped *Abbott's* fly, giving the latter two bases. *Frothingham* bunted a slow ball to *Otto*, who threw home, but too late to catch *Hallowell*. *Cook* made a hit which brought *Abbott* in. In the ninth inning, *Abbott* made a single hit and stole around to third. After *King* caught *Frothingham's* fly, *Cook* went to first on balls and *Hovey's* single hit brought in *Abbott*. Then *Cook* came in on an error of *Brooks*.

**Princeton vs. Lawrenceville,**  
at Princeton, May 12, 1893.

[illegible]

Stolen Bases, King. Left on Bases, P. 6, L. 5. 3 Base Hits, Payne. Struck Out, by Drake and Forsyth 7. *Smith* 7. Bases on Balls, by *Smith* 6. Wild Pitch, Forsyth 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, *Bradley*. Passed Balls, *Kafer* 2.

**Princeton vs. Lafayette,**  
at Easton, May 13, 1893.

Princeton	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	Lafayette	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	1	0		5	5	Halloway, 2nd.	2	1	0	4	3	0
L. B. Woodcock, '93, cf.	4	0	0				Criswell, 3rd.	3	0	1	2	1	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	1	0	0	0	0	Drake, cf.	3	0	0	4	0	1
C. Payne, '95, rf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	Ayers, c.	0	1	1	3	1	0
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	4	1	1	0	0	0	Stauffer, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, ss.	4	0	2		2	0	Reeves, lf.	1	0	0	3	0	0
C. H. Bissell, '95, c.	4	0	1		3	0	Simmons, 1st.	3	0	0	5	3	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	0	0	2		0	Williams, ss.	3	0	0	1	4	0
G. Drake, '94, p.	3	0	1		3	0	Angle, p.		0	1	1	1	1
Total, - - -	35	3	9		27	13	Total, - - -	25	2	1	23	10	5
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		TOTAL.		
Princeton.	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	—		3		
Lafayette.	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		2		

Earned Runs, P. 1. Stolen Bases, Woodcock, Mackenzie, Bussell, *Holloway*, *Sigman*, *Angle*. Left on Bases, P. 6, L. 3. 2 Base Hit, Gunster. Home Run, Guild. Sacrifice Hits, Payne, *Reeves*. Double Play, Drake. Guild. Struck Out, by Drake 7, *Angle* 2. Bases on Balls, by Drake 5. Passed Balls, *Ayers* 1, Bussell 2. Umpires, Messrs. Godcharles and Trenchard.

Though Lafayette put up a strong game against Princeton on May 13, and made a most creditable showing, they were defeated in the end. *Halloway*, who tried to make a double play in the third inning, put out his man at second base, but threw wildly to first. The ball went into a cellar window of McKeen Hall, and the

Princeton runner went around the diamond. Princeton played a beautiful game; and the final score was 3-2, in Princeton's favor.

### Princeton vs. Staten Island Cricket Club.

at Livingston, S. I., May 17, 1893.

<b>Princeton</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>H</b>	<b>P</b>	<b>O</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>S. I. C. C.</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>H</b>	<b>P</b>	<b>O</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>E</b>
P. King, '93, 2nd.	2	1	1		3	4	0		Carr, c.	2	0	0		8	1	0	
L. B. Woodcock, '93, cf., p.	5	1	1		0	2	0		Cole, cf.	4	0	0		1	1	0	
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	5	1	2	1	0	1	0		Donnelly, ss.	2	0	1		1	1	0	
C. Payne, '95, rf.	5	0	0		0	0	0		Tyng, p.	3	0	0		0	6	0	
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	5	1	1		10	0	0		H. O'Connor, 3rd.	3	0	0		2	1	0	
A. Gunster, '93, 3rd.	4	2	3		0	2	0		B. O'Connor, lf.	3	0	0		2	1	0	
C. H. Bissell, '95, c.	3	0	2		6	1	0		Jana, rf.	3	0	1		1	0	0	
T. G. Trencard, '95, ss.	4	0	0		3	1	0		C. O'Connor, 2nd.	3	0	1		2	3	1	
I. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	0	0		3	5	0		Bonner, 1st.	3	0	0		8	0	3	
G. Drake, '94, p.	0	0	0		1	0	0										
J. Blair, '95, cf.	2	1	1		0	0	0										
<b>Total,</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>		<b>27</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>Total,</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>INNINGS.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>TOTAL.</b>						
<b>Princeton,</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>						
<b>S. I. C. C.,</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>						

Earned Runs, P. 4. Stolen Bases, Mackenzie, Gunster, Bissell, Drake, Donnelly 2. Left on Bases, P. 10, S. 5. 2 Base Hits, Woodcock, Guild, Gunster. 3 Base Hits, Blair. Sacrifice Hits, Woodcock Payne, Cole. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1, S. 1. Struck Out, by Drake 6, Woodcock 1, Tyng 6. Bases on Balls, by Drake 4, Woodcock 3, Tyng 6. Wild Pitch, Woodcock. Hit by Pitched Ball, B. O'Connor. Passed Balls, Bissell. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Sharrett.

## Princeton vs. Yale.

at New Haven, May 20, 1893.

[illegible]

Earned Runs, Y. 2. Stolen Bases, *Beall*, 2, *Case* *Stephenson*. Left on Bases, P. 5, Y. 4. Sacrifice Hits, *Case*, *Kedzie*. 1st. Base on Errors, P. 3, Y. 2. Struck Out by *Drake*, 4. *Carter* 15. Bases on Balls by *Drake*, 2. *Carter*, 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, *Kedzie*. Passed Balls, *Kedzie*. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Mullen and Curry.

The Yale game of May 20, was one sided and uninteresting. *Carter*, the Yale pitcher, struck out sixteen men, establishing the intercollegiate record. The Princeton team was decidedly weak, both in batting and fielding, and their hits were few and scattering. The first three men at the bat for Princeton, struck out. For Yale, *Rustin* hit a baby grounder to Drake, who threw him out. *Beall* hit safely to right. He stole second and got tangled up with Brooks, who stood on the base line, and Brooks sprained his ankle, Guild taking his place. *Beall* came in on a drive to short by *Case*. *Case* stole second and went to third on *Stephenson's* single to left. Mackenzie made a pretty running catch of *Speer's* fly and *Case* came home. In the third inning, *Beall* got to first on balls, stole second, started for third on *Case's* easy hit to short, and came home on Otto's bad overthrow to third. In the same inning, Princeton filled the bases, but Gunster struck out and the side retired. In the fourth inning, *Speer* hit through shortstop and was forced to second when *Bliss* took his

base on balls. *Carter* hit over second, sending *Speer* and *Bliss* in, but *Mackenzie* put the third man out by a hard running catch. The one Princeton run was made in the sixth inning, when *Woodcock* drove a hard liner through *Bliss's* hands; he went to second on *Bliss's* second fumble and scored on *Payne's* hit over second. In the eighth inning, *King* reached first on *Beall's* muff and stole second; then he went to third when *Woodcock's* hit was slowly fielded by *Arbuthnot*. *Mackenzie* sacrificed and *King* tried to get home but was run back and put out by *Arbuthnot*.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania,

at Princeton, May 24, 1893.

Princeton						Univ. of Penn.					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, rf.	5	3	3	1	0	Thomas, '94, cf.	4	2	1	0	0
L. B. Woodcock, '93, cf.	4	3	1	2	0	Hollister, '95 M. rf.	5	1	2	0	0
P. King, '93, 2nd.	6	2	4	0	0	Bayne, '95 D. lf.	5	2	2	0	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	1	1	3	0	Reese, '95 M. p.	2	1	0	1	2
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	5	2	0	7	1	Boswell, '97, p.	1	0	0	0	0
W. A. Guild, '93, ss.	4	2	0	0	1	Goeckel, '95 L. 1st	3	1	1	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	6	2	3	1	3	Thompson, '94, ss.	4	0	1	1	2
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	6	2	1	10	1	Contrell, '95 M. 3rd	3	0	0	0	0
G. Drake, '94, p.	4	3	1	0	5	Coogan, '95, c.	3	1	0	0	0
J. Blair, '95, cf.	6	1	0	1	0	McGrillis, '94, 2d.	4	0	0	2	3
Total, - - -	44	20	16	27	12	Total, - - -	33	8	9	24	10
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton.	0	0	0	5	0	12	0	3	20		
Univ. of Penn.	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	8		

Earned Runs, P. 6, Pa. 1. Stolen Bases, *Woodcock*, *King* 3, *Mackenzie* 2, *Trenchard*, Pa. 7. Left on Bases, P. 9, Pa. 5. 2 Base Hits, *Guild*. 3 Base Hits, *King*, *Guild*. Home Run, *Payne*, *Bayne*. Double Play, *Payne-Trenchard*, *Gunster-Otto*. Struck Out, by *Drake* 5, by *Reese* and *Boswell* 4. Bases on Balls, by *Drake* 6, *Reese* and *Boswell* 8. Wild Pitch, *Drake*. Hit by Pitched Ball, *Payne*. Passed Balls, *Trenchard* 2, *Coogan* 2. Time, 2 hours and 40 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Mullen and Hopkins.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania,

at Philadelphia, May 27, 1893.

Princeton						Univ. of Penn.					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, rf.	5	1	1	0	0	Thomas, '94, cf.	4	1	1	3	0
L. B. Woodcock, '93, cf.	4	1	0	0	1	Hollister, '95 M. 3d	4	1	1	0	5
P. King, '93, and.	5	1	3	3	4	Bayne, '95 D. p.	4	0	0	0	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	1	0	4	0	Goeckel, '95 L. 1st	4	1	3	10	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	4	1	1	7	1	Thompson, '94, ss.	4	0	0	0	4
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	4	0	1	14	0	Reese, '95 M. rf.	4	0	1	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	3	Blair, '95 M. lf.	4	0	0	2	0
J. S. Otto, '95, ss.	4	0	0	0	5	Coogan, '95, c.	3	1	2	9	1
G. Drake, '94, p.	4	0	0	1	2	McGrillis, '94, 2d.	4	0	0	4	3
Total, . . .	37	5	6	30	16	Total, . .	35	4	8	28	13
INNINGS.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	TOTAL.	
Princeton.	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	
U. of P.	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	

Earned Runs, P. 2, Pa. 3. Stolen Bases, *Mackenzie*, *Coogan* 3, *Goeckel*. Left on Bases, P. 6, Pa. 3. 2 Base Hits, *King*, *Hollister*. 3 Base Hits, *King*, *Reese*. Home Run, *Goeckel*. Sacrifice Hits, *Woodcock*, *Bayne*, *McGrillis*. Double Play, *Coogan-McGrillis*. Struck Out, by *Drake* 4, *Bayne* 9. Bases on Balls, by *Bayne* 3. Wild Pitch, *Drake*. Hit by Pitched Ball, *Mackenzie*, *Coogan*. Passed Balls, *Trenchard* 1, *Coogan* 2. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Hopkins and Mullen.

On May 27, Princeton defeated the University of Pennsylvania, in a ten inning game, by the score of 5-4. The score remained a tie from the fourth to the tenth inning, when *Woodcock* was given his base on balls, and scored from first on a long hit by *King* over the grand stand in left field.

### Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Cambridge, May 30, 1893.

Princeton.						Harvard.						Princeton.						Harvard.																																									
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E																																				
C. Payne, '95, rf.	5	1	3	2	1	Hallowell, cf.	6	2	3	4	0	C. Payne, '95, rf.	5	1	3	2	1	Hallowell, cf.	6	2	3	4	0																																				
L. B. Woodcock, '93, cf.	5	1	0	2	1	Abbott 3rd.	4	1	1	2	3	L. B. Woodcock, '93, cf.	5	1	0	2	1	Abbott 3rd.	4	1	1	2	3																																				
P. King, '93, and.	5	1	1	3	5	Mason, rf.	2	1	1	0	1	P. King, '93, and.	5	1	1	3	5	Mason, rf.	2	1	1	0	1																																				
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	3	2	0	4	0	Upton, c.	2	2	1	6	0	T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	3	2	0	4	0	Upton, c.	2	2	1	6	0																																				
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st	5	1	3	12	1	Hovey, 2nd.	5	1	1	0	2	W. A. Guild, '93, 1st	5	1	3	12	1	Hovey, 2nd.	5	1	1	0	2																																				
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	5	1	1	0	0	Cook, lf.	4	1	2	4	0	C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	5	1	1	0	0	Cook, lf.	4	1	2	4	0																																				
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	0	0	3	2	Sullivan, ss.	4	1	1	1	4	A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	0	0	3	2	Sullivan, ss.	4	1	1	1	4																																				
J. S. Otto, '95, ss.	3	0	1	0	4	Trafford, 1st.	5	1	1	10	0	J. S. Otto, '95, ss.	3	0	1	0	4	Trafford, 1st.	5	1	1	10	0																																				
G. Drake, '94, p.	3	1	1	0	2	Wiggin, p.	4	0	0	0	1	G. Drake, '94, p.	3	1	1	0	2	Wiggin, p.	4	0	0	0	1																																				
						Frothingham.	1	0	0	0	0							Frothingham.	1	0	0	0	0																																				
Total. - - -	38	8	10	26	16	37	9	11	27	11	3	Total. - - -	38	8	10	26	16	37	9	11	27	11	3																																				
INNINGS.																																																											
1						2						3						4						5						6						7						8						9						TOTAL.					
Princeton.						3						0						0						0						4						1						0						0						8					
Harvard.						4						0						1						0						1						0						1						2						9					

Earned Runs, P. 5, H. 3. Stolen Bases, *King*, *Trenchard*, 2, H. 6. Left on Bases, P. 6, H. 9. 2 Base Hits, *Hovey*. 3 Base Hits, *Drake*, *Payne*. Home Run, *Payne*, *Guild*, *Mackenzie*. Sacrifice Hits, *Cook*, *Frothingham*. 1st Base on Errors, H. 5. Struck Out, by *Drake* 3, *Wiggin* 5. Bases on Balls, by *Drake* 8, *Wiggin* 4. Wild Pitch, *Wiggin*. Passed Balls, *Trenchard* 2. Time, 3 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Hopkins.

The second Harvard game, on May 30, was far more exciting than was expected. Princeton started in with a kick and kept it up constantly throughout the game. A delay of one-half hour was caused by Captain *King* refusing to play with *Murray* for umpire. After Princeton had packed up her bats, Harvard yielded and Mr. Hopkins was chosen. While luck saved the game for Harvard, the umpire nearly won it for Princeton. Princeton opened the game by making three runs. This sent a chill down the backs of the Harvard men but things looked brighter when in their turn at the bat, the Crimson players piled up four runs by heavy batting. They increased their lead by two in the third and sixth innings. In the sixth inning, the umpire called two men safe and Harvard had the chagrin of seeing four runs scored against her, thus giving Princeton a lead of one. This lead was increased by one in the seventh inning. But then a base hit, a passed ball, and a forced run brought Harvard within one of tying the game. In the ninth inning, the spectators rose on the bleachers and cheered like wild men. *Cook* made a pretty hit. *Sullivan* hit hard to *King*, who put out *Cook*, but made a wild throw to first, and *Sullivan* went to third. *Trafford* hit hotly to second and *Sullivan* started for home. *Trenchard* muffed and the game was tied. *Trafford* meantime had gone to second. *Frothingham* sacrificed and sent *Trafford* to third. Then *Hallowell* hit to third and on *Guild's* error *Trafford* scored the winning run amidst the wildest of demonstrations.

### Princeton vs. Fordham,

at Princeton, June 1, 1893.

Princeton						Fordham						
	AB	R	BH	PC	A E		AB	R	BH	TP	PC	A E
C. Payne, '95, rf.	6	4	4	1	0	McCafferty, 1st.	4	1	1	7	0	0
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	6	2	2	6	0	Smith, p.	5	0	1	1	0	0
P. King, '93, 2nd.	6	0	1	3	4	Rafter, c.	5	1	0	10	1	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	4	3	3	11	3	McCann, ss.	5	2	3	2	0	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	5	3	2	0	0	Ferguson, 2nd.	4	1	2	0	1	0
L. B. Woodcock, '93, p. cf	4	1	1	3	0	McLaughlin, 3rd.	5	1	2	2	1	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	5	1	1	3	2	Doran, rf.	4	0	1	2	0	0
J. Blair, '95, cf.	0	1	0	0	1	Boyle, cf.	3	0	0	1	0	0
G. W. Forsyth, '94, p.	3	1	0	0	1	Ramsey, lf.	4	1	1	0	0	0
J. S. Otto, '95, ss.	4	3	1	0	0							
Total, . . . .	43	19	15	27	10	Total, . .	39	7	11	24	7	5
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL		
Princeton.	0	4	4	2	1	1	4	3	—	19		
Fordham.	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7		



BASEBALL NINE, 1893.

- |                     |                       |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| A. Gunster, '96.    | J. S. Otto, '95.      | I. I. Brokaw, '93.    |
| D. W. Lindsey, '94. | G. W. Forsyth, '94.   | C. S. Mackenzie, '94. |
| G. Drake, '94.      | J. Blair, '95.        | P. King, '93.         |
|                     | T. G. Trenchard, '95. | C. H. Bissell, '95.   |
|                     |                       | J. H. Brooks, '95.    |
|                     |                       | L. B. Woodcock, '93.  |

Earned Runs, P. 9. Stolen Bases, *Smith, McCafferty, McLaughlin*, Payne, Trenchard 2, Mackenzie 2, Blair, Woodcock 2, Otto, Forsyth. Left on Bases, P. 5, F. 7. 3 Base Hits, Guild. Home Run, Trenchard, Mackenzie. Sacrifice Hits, Mackenzie, Gunster 2. Double Play, King-Guild. Struck Out, by Forsyth 9, *Smith* 8. Bases on Balls, by Forsyth 3, *Smith* 5. Passed Balls, Trenchard 1, *Rafter* 3. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes.

### Princeton vs. Orange Athletic Club,

at Princeton, June 3, 1893.

Princeton							Orange A. C.							
AB	R	BN	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	TS	PO	A	E	
C. Payne, '95, rf.	5	0	2	0	0	0	Babcock, 1st.	2	0	0	7	1	0	
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	5	1	1	0	1	0	Carbonell, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	
P. King, '93, 2nd.	5	2	3	0	1	0	Murphy, c.	3	0	0	5	2	0	
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	4	0	1	5	0	0	Hutchinson, 3rd.	4	0	0	1	1	2	
L. B. Woodcock, '93, cf.	4	0	1	4	0	0	Buell, rf.	4	0	1	1	1	1	
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	0	0	2	3	0	Harrington, ss.	4	0	0	1	2	3	
J. Blair, '95, lf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	Gilroy, p.	4	0	0	2	0	0	
J. S. Otto, '95, ss.	4	1	2	1	3	0	Brady, 2d.	1	1	1	4	4	0	
G. W. Forsyth, '94, p.	3	0	0	0	1	1	Dietrich, lf.	3	0	0	1	0	1	
Total, . . .	38	4	11	27	9	1	Total, . . .	29	0	4	24	13	7	
INNINGS.							INNINGS.							TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9						4
Princeton,	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1						0
Orange A. C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						0

Earned Runs, P. 2. Stolen Bases, Otto, O. A. C. 4. Left on Bases, P. 11, O. 11. 2 Base Hits, Payne, Trenchard, Guild. Otto, King. 3 Base Hits, King. Sacrifice Hit, *Carbonell*. Double Play, King, (unassisted). 1st Base on Errors P. 6, O. 1. Struck Out, by Forsyth 5, *Gilroy* 5. Bases on Balls, by Forsyth 8, *Gilroy* 2. Time, 1 hour and 44 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Hart.

### Princeton vs. Georgetown,

at Princeton, June 5, 1893.

Princeton							Georgetown																
AB	R	BN	TS	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	TS	PO	A	E										
C. Payne, '95, rf.	0	1	0	1	0	0	Sullivan, c.	0	1	0	1	0	2										
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	0	1	11	0	0	0	E. Mahoney, 2nd.	2	2	5	2	1	0										
P. King, '93, 2nd.	1	0	1	0	1	0	Carmody, cf.	1	1	2	0	2	0										
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	1	0	2	1	0	1	Carvey, 3rd.	1	2	1	0	1	0										
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	1	0	1	0	1	0	Dowd, p.	0	0	1	0	0	0										
L. B. Woodcock, '93, cf.	1	0	2	1	0	0	McGrath, lf.	1	0	0	0	0	0										
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	0	0	1	1	0	0	G. Mahoney, 1st.	0	0	1	5	0	0										
J. S. Otto, '95, ss.	1	0	2	1	0	0	Murphy, rf.	0	1	2	0	0	0										
G. Drake, '94, p.	0	1	0	1	0	1	Holney, ss.	1	0	2	2	0	0										
Total.	4	8	17	9	5	6	Total.	6	8	27	5	6	6										
INNINGS.														1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL
Princeton.														0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	4
Georgetown.														2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	6

Stolen Bases, King, Woodcock, Mackenzie, Payne 2, *E. Mahoney* 3. Left on Bases, P. 8, G. 5. 2 Base Hits, *Murphy*. 3 Base Hits, *Dowd*. Sacrifice Hit, *Carmody*. Struck Out, by Drake 7, *Dowd* 7. Bases on Balls, by Drake 2, *Dowd* 4. Hit by Pitched Ball, *Sullivan*. Passed Ball, Trenchard. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wyckoff.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania,

at Princeton, June 7, 1893.

Princeton							Univ. of Penn.						
AB	R	BN	PO	A	E		AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	
C. Payne, '95, rf.	4	1	3	1	0	0	Thomas, '94, c.	5	0	2	2	1	0
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	4	0	0	11	0	1	Hollister, '95M, 3d	5	0	4	3	2	1
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	2	1	Bayne, '95, 1, p.	5	0	1	0	0	0
T. G. Trenchard '95 c.	4	0	0	7	2	0	Goeckel, '95, 1st	5	1	0	5	0	1
L. B. Woodcock, '93, cf.	4	0	1	2	0	0	Thomson, '94, 2nd.	4	0	1	1	2	2
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	0	0	1	2	1	Reese '95M, rf.	4	1	1	0	0	0
J. Blair, '95, lf.	4	0	0	2	0	0	Blair, '95, lf.	3	1	1	1	0	0
J. S. Otto, '95, ss.	3	1	1	3	5	0	Coogan, '95 c	4	0	1	14	2	0
G. W. Forsyth, '94 p.	3	0	0	0	1	0	Contrell '95M, ss	4	1	0	1	1	1
Total, . . .	34	2	5	27	12	3	Total, . .	39	4	11	27	8	5
INNINGS.							INNINGS.						
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL				
Princeton,	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2			
Univ. of Penn.	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	4			



every chance offered to make runs. Drake pitched fairly, but his support was so crazy that it is a wonder he did not lose his mind.

**Princeton vs. Yale,**  
at New York, June 17, 1893.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, rf.	5	2	4	1	3	0	0	Murphy, '95, ss.	4	3	1	0	0	1	0
W. A. Guild, '93, 1st.	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	Beall, '93, 2nd.	4	1	0	0	4	2	1
P. King, '95, 2nd.	3	1	1	3	0	3	0	Case, '94, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	Stephenson, '95, 3rd.	3	1	3	2	0	0	0
L. B. Woodcock, '95, cf.	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	Speer, '95, rf.	5	1	0	1	1	1	1
C. E. Humphreys, '93, c.	4	1	2	4	1	0	0	Bliss, '93, cf.	4	0	0	3	0	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	1	2	3	1	3	0	Arbuthnot, '94, 3rd.	5	2	2	1	1	1	1
J. S. Otto, '95, ss.	3	0	0	0	5	4	0	Kedsie, '93, c.	3	0	1	1	7	2	1
G. Drake, '94, p.	4	0	0	0	5	2	0	Carter, '95, p.	2	0	1	1	0	1	0
								Davis, p.	3	1	0	0	0	1	0
Total	36	7	9	27	14	13		Total	44	14	12	27	17	4	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton.	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	7				
Yale.	3	0	3	1	4	0	1	1	1	14					

Earned Runs, P. 1, Y. 3. Stolen Bases, Woodcock, King, Mackenzie, Otto, Gunster 2. *Murphy*. Left on Bases, P. 8, Y. 7. 2 Base Hits, Payne, Humphreys, *Speer*, *Murphy*. Home Run, *Case*, *Speer*. Sacrifice Hits, Mackenzie, Guild, *Beall*. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, Y. 6. Double Play, Mackenzie-Guild. Struck Out, by Drake 4, Carter 3, Davis 4. Bases on Balls by Drake 3, Davis 3. Wild Pitch, Drake 1, Davis 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, King. Passed Balls, Humphreys 4, Kedsie 1. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Mullen and Curry.

Yale scored three runs in the first inning on a base on balls, an error by Drake and a home run by *Case*. In the third, Yale secured three more, on *Stephenson's* single. *Speer's* home run, an error by King, a wild pitch and a passed ball. Singles by *Case* and *Stephenson*, Otto's error, and a passed ball yielded another in the fourth, and hits by *Arbuthnot* and *Kedsie*, two fumbles by Humphreys and Guild, and a wild pitch resulted in four more in the fifth. *Kedsie* scored in the seventh on Otto's fumble, *Murphy's* two base hit and *Beall's* sacrifice, while *Stephenson* got around in the eighth on a single, a passed ball and two base hit by *Speer*. *Murphy* scored the last run for Yale in the ninth inning on his base on balls, a passed ball and wild throws by Humphreys and King.

Princeton was blanked for five innings. Payne opened the sixth inning with a hit. Then followed a hit by King, Mackenzie's base on balls, *Beall's* fumble of Woodcock's grounder, two steals, a two base hit by Humphreys and an error by *Kedsie*, all of which netted four runs. Payne scored again in the seventh inning on his two base hit, a wild pitch, and a sacrifice, while in the eighth, Humphreys hit for two bases and scored on a single by Gunster, who also scored on a base on balls, a steal and a passed ball. But all in all, "it was a tiresome game." In fact it was a tiresome season for Princeton.

**AVERAGES FOR 1892-93.**

Name.	Games	At Bat	Base Hits.	Averages.	Chances	Put Outs	Assists	Errors	Averages.
C. Payne, '95, rf., cf.	13	56	23	.410	13	11	2	0	1000
P. King, '93, 2nd.	21	82	31	.378	137	65	61	11	.919
C. E. Humphreys, '93, c.	2	6	2	.333	12	8	4	0	1000
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	20	68	19	.279	82	25	42	15	.817
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	20	71	19	.267	48	41	4	3	.938
W. A. Guild, '93, 3rd., 1st.	9	34	9	.264	89	78	5	6	.932
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	12	38	10	.263	56	20	29	7	.775
L. B. Woodcock, '93, p., cf., lf.	21	81	20	.247	51	37	9	5	.662
T. G. Trenchard, '95, rf., c.	18	57	11	.193	131	91	31	9	.931
G. Drake, '94, p.	11	39	4	.102	50	6	40	4	.920
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st., ss.	18	58	5	.086	174	136	25	13	.925

1893-94.

**PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.**

T. F. Humphrey, '94, President; C. H. Bissell, '95, Treasurer; C. S. Mackenzie, '94, Captain.

**THE UNIVERSITY NINE.**

O. R. Altman, '97, p.; J. Bradley, '97, p.; W. C. Williams, '97, c.; J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.; P. King, '93, 2nd.; J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.; A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.; C. Payne '95, rf.; C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.; W. D. Ward, '95, cf. Substitutes: J. M. Hitzrot, '97; D. W. Lindsey, '94; J. D. Small, '96; E. P. Ward, '96.

**Princeton vs. Georgetown,**  
at Georgetown, March 24, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Georgetown	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	5	1	1	1	1	4	1	Harley, ss.	4	1	2	0	1	3	1
C. Payne, '95, cf.	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	E. Mahoney, 2nd.	4	1	2	0	2	3	1
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	2	1	1	0	4	0	0	Cotter, 1st.	4	0	1	0	8	0	0
J. Bradley, '97, lf.	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	Carmody, cf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	Dowd, p.	4	0	1	0	1	0	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	3	1	1	0	5	1	0	G. Mahoney, c.	4	0	1	0	7	3	1
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	2	0	0	4	4	0	Murphy, rf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	1
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	Carlton, 3rd.	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	4	0	2	0	10	1	0	Hahew, lf.	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
G. W. Forsyth, '94, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	3	0	1	0	0	2	0								
Total	34	7	7	1	27	13	1	Total	32	2	7	1	24	9	4
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton.	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	—	7					
Georgetown.	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7					

Earned Runs, P. 1, G. 2. Stolen Bases, King, Gunster, Brooks, Cotter. Left on Bases, P. 5, G. 2. 2 Base Hits, E. Mahoney, Cotter, Otto. 3 Base Hits, Mackenzie, Harley. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4. Struck Out, by Forsyth 2, Altman 4, Dowd 8. Bases on Balls, off Dowd 4. Wild Pitch, Dowd 1. Passed Balls, G. Mahoney 3, Williams 1. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes.

**Princeton vs. Georgetown,**  
at Georgetown, March 26, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Georgetown	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	1	1	0	4	0	0	Harley, ss.	4	1	1	0	3	2	4
C. Payne, '95, lf.	5	2	1	0	2	1	0	E. Mahoney, 2nd.	4	1	0	0	9	1	1
W. D. Ward, '95, 1st.	4	1	2	0	12	0	0	Cotter, 1st.	4	0	0	0	9	0	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, cf.	5	2	0	1	0	1	0	Carmody, p.	4	0	0	0	2	2	1
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	Sullivan, rf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	Dowd, cf.	4	0	3	0	3	1	3
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	G. Mahoney, c.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	4	3	2	0	0	6	1	McGrath, lf.	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
J. M. Hitzrot, '97, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Carlton, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	1	1	2	0	0	0	0								
Total	39	12	10	3	27	14	4	Total	34	2	6	1	4	8	9
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton.	0	0	3	0	0	3	3	1	—	12					
Georgetown.	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7					

Earned Runs, P. 2, G. 1. Stolen Bases, E. P. Ward 3, Altman. Left on Bases, P. 5, G. 5. 2 Base Hits, Dowd 2, Sullivan. 3 Base Hits, Dowd, Double Plays, E. P. Ward, King and W. D. Ward. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, G. 3. Struck Out, by Carmody 5, by Hitzrot 2, Altman 1. Bases on Balls, off Carmody 3. Wild Pitch, Carmody 1. Time, 1 hour and 30 minutes.

**Princeton vs. Murray Hill Athletic Club,**  
at Princeton, March 28, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	M. H. A. C.	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	Moran, lf.	5	2	1	0	3	0	1
C. Payne, '95, lf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	Ellis, 2nd.	4	1	0	0	3	3	0
W. D. Ward, '95, rf.	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	Esterbrook, 1st.	4	2	1	0	8	0	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, cf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Smith, c.	5	2	2	4	1	0	0
D. W. Lindsey, '94, cf.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	Eustace, 3rd.	5	0	2	2	1	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 2nd.	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	Devereaux, ss	4	0	0	3	1	1	1
J. M. Hitzrot, '97, p.	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	Fritz, rf.	3	1	0	0	0	1	1
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	Mackenzie, cf.	3	1	1	4	0	0	1
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	Brunnemer, p.	3	1	1	0	1	0	1
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	2	0	1	1	0	0	0								
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	5	1	4	17	3	0	0								
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	4	0	0	5	6	1	0								
Total	38	10	27	5	4			Total	36	10	8	27	7	3	



INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
M. H. A. C.	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	5	10

Earned Runs M. 3. Stolen Bases, Smith, Payne, *Devereaux*, *Eustace*. 2 Base Hits, Esterbrook, Moran. Sacrifice Hits *Eustace*. Struck Out, by Hitzrot 8, Altman 4, *Brunnemer* 4. Bases on Balls, by Hitzrot 3, Altman 4, *Brunnemer* 6. Passed Balls, Williams 2. Umpire Mr. Campbell.

## Princeton vs. New York,

at Polo Grounds, New York, March 31, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	New York	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	0	1		4	3	1	Stafford, ss	4	0	1		3	2	1
W. D. Ward, '95, 3rd	4	0	0		1	6	1	Ward, 2nd.	4	1	1		2	2	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	0	0		0	0	1	Van Halteren, cf.	4	1	2		2	0	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, cf.	4	2	1		0	0	0	Tierman, rf	5	2	3		1	0	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	4	0	3		18	6	1	Connor, 3rd.	5	3	2		1	4	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	0	3		3	6	0	Connor, 1st.	5	5	0		7	4	0
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	4	0	2		0	0	0	Burke, lf.	5	5	0		4	0	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	4	0	0		0	2	0	Doyle, c.	4	1	2		3	0	0
G. W. Forsyth, '94, p.	2	0	0		0	1	0	Wilson, c.	4	0	0		3	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	1	0	0		0	1	0	Rusie, p.	2	0	1		0	0	0
								Clarke, p.	2	0	1		0	0	0
								Westervelt, p.	1	0	0		0	1	0
Total, . . . .	35	2	7		6	19	4	Total, . . . .	40	10	14		26	9	1

\* Tierman out for interference by coacher.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
New York,	4	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	10

Earned Runs P. 1, N. Y. 3. Stolen Bases, Ward, *Van Halteren*, *Davis*. 2. Left on Bases, P. 6, N. Y. 7. 2 Base Hits, Bradley, *Rusie*. 3 Base Hit, Otto. Sacrifice Hits, *Stafford*, *Tierman*, *Davis*, *Connor*, *Burke*. Double Play, King, Brooks-Otto. 1st Base on Errors P. 1, N. Y. 2. Struck Out, by Clarke 2, *Westervelt* 2. Bases on Balls, off *Rusie* 1, Forsyth 5. Wild Pitch, Altman. Passed Balls, Williams. Time, 1 hour and 53 minutes.

## Princeton vs. Columbia,

at New York, April 5, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Columbia	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	2	1			3	1	1	Mattocks, lf.	1	0			3	0	1
C. Payne, '95, lf.	0	0	0		0	0	0	Kirker, c., 2nd.	1	2			4	1	0
W. D. Ward, '95, rf.	1	0	0		0	0	0	Cummings, cf., c.	1	1			8	1	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	1	1			11	0	0	H. O'Connor, 3rd.	0	1			1	3	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	0	1			7	3	1	Callan, 1st.	0	0			5	0	1
A. Gunster, '95, 3rd.	0	1			12	0	0	G. O'Connor, ss.	0	1			1	2	1
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	1	1			2	4	1	Hutchinson, 2d, lf.	0	0			0	1	1
J. D. Small, '96, cf.	1	1			2	0	0	Hamilton, rf.	0	0			1	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	0	1			1	4	1	Stewart, p.	1	0			1	1	2
Total, . . . .	7	7			27	14	4	Total, . . . .	4	5			24	9	6

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	—	—	7
Columbia,	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	—	—	4

Earned Runs P. 2. Stolen Bases, King, Brooks, *Kirker*, *Small*, *Cummings* 2, *G. O'Connor*. Left on Bases, P. 8, C. 9. 2 Base Hit, *Kirker*. 3 Base Hits, Otto, Trenchard. Sacrifice Hits, Payne, Trenchard, *Cummings*, *Callan*, *Hutchinson*. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, C. 3. Struck Out, by Altman 6, *Stewart* 4. Bases on Balls, off Altman 5, *Stewart* 3. Wild Pitch Altman 5, *Stewart* 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, by Altman 2, *Stewart* 3. Passed Balls, Trenchard 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Shipman.

## Princeton vs. Brooklyn,

at Brooklyn, April 6, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Brooklyn	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	1	2		3	2	0	Daly, 2nd.	5	0	1		3	2	0
C. Payne, '95, cf.	4	0	1		3	0	1	Corcoran, ss.	5	2	2		4	1	0
W. D. Ward, '95, rf.	5	1	3		3	0	0	Foutz, 1st.	4	1	2		3	2	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	5	0	0		9	0	0	Burns, rf.	5	1	3		1	0	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	2	1		3	0	0	Gilbert, 3rd.	4	1	1		5	1	1
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	5	1	3		3	2	0	Tredway, lf.	5	1	1		1	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	0	1		2	4	0	Shoch, cf.	4	3	2		4	0	0
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	5	1	2		1	2	0	Kinslow, c.	2	1	1		5	1	1
J. M. Hitzrot, '97, p.	5	0	2		0	2	1	Stein, p.	4	1	1		1	0	0
Total, . . . .	40	6	15		27	12	2	Total, . . . .	38	11	14		27	7	2

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	6
Brooklyn,	1	0	3	1	0	3	0	3	0	11

Earned Runs, P. 4, B. 7. Stolen Bases, Mackenzie 2, Gunster 2, *Gilbert*. Left on Bases, P. 13, B. 5. 2 Base Hits, King 2, P. Ward, Mackenzie, *Burns* 2, *Shoch* 2, *Corcoran* 2. 3 Base Hits, Trenchard 2, *Stein*, *Tredway*. Sacrifice Hits, Payne, *Kinslow* 2, *Stein* 2. 1st Base by Errors, P. 1. Struck Out, by Hitzrot 1, *Stein* 2. Bases on Balls, off Hitzrot 2; off *Stein* 4. Wild Pitch, Hitzrot 2. Passed Balls, Trenchard. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Mutter.

## Princeton vs. Brooklyn,

at Brooklyn, April 6, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Brooklyn	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
W. D. Ward, '95, rf.	4	0	0		1	0	0	Daly, 2nd.	4	2	2		0	1	3
C. Payne, '95, cf.	3	0	1		0	3	0	Corcoran, ss.	4	1	1		0	3	0
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	2	2		0	0	0	Foutz, 1st.	3	1	0		6	1	1
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	3	1	0		2	0	0	Burns, rf.	4	0	1		0	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	2	1	0		2	1	1	Gilbert, 3rd.	2	0	0		0	0	2
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	3	2	1		0	0	1	Tredway, lf.	3	2	2		0	1	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	0	0	0		0	0	0	Griffin, cf.	2	2	2		0	1	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	3	1	0		7	1	0	Lachance, c.	3	0	0		6	1	1
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	2	0	1		1	4	0	Daub, p.	1	1	0		0	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	3	0	1		0	2	1								
Total, . . . .	27	7	8		18	9	2	Total, . . . .	26	9	8		18	9	4

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	4	3	0	—	—	—	7
Brooklyn,	2	0	0	2	1	4	—	—	—	9

Earned Runs, P. 2, B. 2. Stolen Bases Mackenzie, Otto, *Burns*. Left on Bases, P. 5, B. 4. 2 Base Hits, Mackenzie, Trenchard, *Daly* 2, *Corcoran*. 3 Base Hits, *Griffin*. Double Play, King, Brooks and Otto. Struck Out, by Daub 5. Bases on Balls, off Altman 4, *Daub* 1. Wild Pitch, Altman. Hit by Pitched Ball, by *Daub* 1. Passed Balls, Trenchard.

## Princeton vs. Philadelphia,

at Philadelphia, April 14, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Philadelphia	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	1	1		4	4	0	Hamilton, cf.	5	2	2		1	0	0
W. D. Ward, '95, rf.	2	2	0		1	0	1	Hallman, 2nd.	6	0	4		3	3	1
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	5	1	1		5	3	0	Delahanty, lf.	6	4	2		3	0	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	5	1	2		1	1	1	Thompson, rf.	6	1	2		0	1	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	5	0	1		11	0	0	Cross, 3rd	5	0	3		1	2	0
C. Payne, '95, cf.	2	0	1		11	0	1	Clements, c.	4	1	0		9	1	0
J. Bradley, '97, cf., p.	2	0	0		1	0	0	Grady, c.	4	1	0		0	3	0
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	2	0	1		1	2	2	Weyhing, p.	1	0	0		0	2	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	2	0	1		1	2	1	Haddock, p.	3	2	1		0	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 2nd.	3	0	0		1	1	1	Callahan, p.	4	1	1		6	0	1
G. W. Forsyth, '94, p.	2	0	0		0	1	0	Boyle, 1st.	4	1	1		1	5	1
								Allen, ss.	4	1	1		1	5	1
Total, . . . .	34	5	8		27	14	7	Total, . . . .	46	15	16		27	15	6

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	5
Philadelphia,	2	0	2	5	0	2	1	1	2	15

Earned Runs, Ph. 5. Stolen Bases, Payne, Ph. 9. Left on Bases, P. 10, Ph. 7. 2 Base Hits, Mackenzie 2, *Hallman* 2. 3 Base Hits, *Delahanty*. Home Run, *Thompson*. Sacrifice Hits, Williams, Payne, *Hallman*, *Delahanty* 2, *Thompson* 2, *Haddock*, *Boyle* 2. Double Play, King and Otto. Mackenzie and Williams, Forsyth, Williams and Gunster, *Allen*, *Hallman* and Boyle, *Haddock*, *Clements* and *Hallman*. 1st Base on Errors, P. Ph. 4. Struck Out, by Forsyth 4, *Weyhing* 4, *Haddock* 4, *Callahan* 1. Bases on Balls, off Bradley 2, *Haddock* 3, Forsyth 3, *Callahan* 1. Wild Pitch, Forsyth, Bradley. Hit by Pitched Ball, *Weyhing* 2, *Haddock* 2. Passed Balls, Grady.

## Princeton vs. Lafayette,

at Princeton, April 18, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Lafayette	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	2	2		4	1	0	Halloway, lf.	4	0	1		4	1	1
W. D. Ward, '95, rf.	5	2	1		3	0	0	Pomeroy, rf.	4	0	0		1	0	0
J. Bradley, '97, lf.	4	1	1		2	0	0	Barclay, c., 1st.	4	0	1		5	2	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	5	1	2		10	0	0	Drake, cf.	4	0	0		1	1	1
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	4	0	0		2	8	0	Criswell, p.	1	0	0		1	1	3
C. Payne, '95, cf.	4	0	0		2	1	0	Darling, p.	2	0	0		3	3	1
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	4	0	0		3	1	0	Rothermel, ss.	2	0	0		1	1	1
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	2	1		1	0	1	Staffer, 3rd.	3	0	0		0	2	3
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	4	1	1		0	4	0	Sigman, 1st, c.	3	0	0		5	0	0
								Walters, 2nd.	2	0	1		3	0	0
Total, . . . .	37	9	8		27	15	1	Total, . . . .	29	0	3		24	11	10

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	TOTAL.
Princeton,	3	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	9
Lafayette,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Earned Runs, P. 2. Stolen Bases, King, W. D. Ward, *Halloway, Barclay*. Left on bases, P. 7. L. 5. 2 Base Hits, Altman. 3 Base Hits, Otto. Sacrifice Hits P. Ward 2, Bradley, Otto. Double Play, E. P. Ward, King and Otto. Struck Out, by Altman 3, *Drake* 1. Bases on Balls, off Altman 3, *Criswell* 1, *Drake* 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, King. Passed Ball, *Criswell*.

### Princeton vs. Wesleyan, at Princeton, April 21, 1894.

Princeton							Wesleyan						
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	5	2	1	3	0	Yaw, 3rd.	3	0	0	1	1	2
W. D. Ward, '95, rf., 1st.	6	3	3	8	0	1	A. Tirrell, c.	2	0	0	10	0	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	5	1	1	1	0	0	Lapham, lf.	3	0	0	1	0	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	5	3	2	2	2	0	Norton, 1st.	2	1	0	5	1	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	1	0	1	2	0	0	Jester, cf.	3	0	0	3	0	0
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	3	1	2	0	0	0	Searles rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0
C. Payne, '95, cf.	3	2	1	2	0	0	Wilson, ss.	3	0	0	0	1	2
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	5	1	1	2	1	2	G. Tirrell, p.	2	0	0	1	3	0
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	4	1	0	0	5	0	Gordon, 2nd.	2	0	0	0	0	2
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	5	1	1	3	2	0							
Total, . . . . .	41	18	14	21	13	3	Total, . . . . .	23	1	1	21	6	9
INNINGS.							TOTAL.						
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	18			
Wesleyan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			

Earned Runs, P. 3. Stolen Bases, King 3, W. D. Ward, Trenchard, Payne 2, Brooks, *Norton*, Altman. Left on Bases, P. 15. W. 5. 2 Base Hits, W. D. Ward, Trenchard, Payne, Brooks. 3 Base Hits, King, W. D. Ward, Bradley. Sacrifice Hits, Mackenzie, Altman. Struck Out, by Altman 1, *Tirrell* 9. Bases on Balls, off Altman 3, *Tirrell* 10. Wild Pitch, *Tirrell* 4. Hit by Pitched Ball, King, Trenchard. Passed Balls, Trenchard, A. *Tirrell* 5. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. James Campbell.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania, at Princeton, April 25, 1894.

Princeton										Univ. of Penn.									
P. King, '93, 2nd.	3	0	1	6	1	0				Thomas, '94, cf.	3	0	0	2	0	0			
W. D. Ward, '95, 1st.	3	1	1	6	0	0				Hollister, '95, M, ss.	4	0	0	2	2	1			
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	1	1	4	0	0				Connelly, '95, M, 2nd.	4	1	0	2	2	0			
C. Payne, '95, rf.	4	0	0	2	0	0				Goeckel, '95, L, 1st.	5	1	2	7	0	0			
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	2	0	0	0	1	4				Reese, '96, M, tt.	2	0	0	4	0	0			
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	2	0	0	3	1	0				Coogan, '95, c.	4	0	0	6	1	0			
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	4	0	0	3	2	0				Boswell, '97, p.	4	0	0	0	0	1			
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	4	1	1	5	1	0				Blakely, '95, 3rd.	3	1	0	0	7	0			
T. G. Trenchard, '95, cf.	1	1	0	1	0	0				Blair, '95, M, lf.	3	0	0	1	0	0			
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	0	0	2	2	0													
Total, . . . . .	3	4	4	27	12	7				Total, . . . . .	33	3	2	24	6	2			
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0										
Univ. of Penn.	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0										

Earned Runs, P. 2. Stolen Bases, Mackenzie, *Thomas, Goeckel*. Left on Bases P. 5. U. 11. Home Run, Mackenzie. Sacrifice Hits, Mackenzie *Coogan, Boswell*. Struck Out, by Altman 2, *Boswell* 6. Bases on Balls off Altman 6, *Boswell* 4. Hit by Pitched Ball, *Reese, Thomas*. Passed Balls, Williams. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Stage.

### Princeton vs. Lafayette, at Easton, April 28, 1894.

Princeton										Lafayette.									
W. D. Ward, '95, 1st.	4	1	1	0	7	0				Halloway, lf.	3	0	0	0	1	0			
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	1				Warner, 2nd.	4	0	1	0	0	3			
C. Payne, '95, rf.	4	1	0	0	1	0				Pomeroy, rf.	4	1	2	0	0	0			
T. G. Trenchard, '95, cf.	2	1	1	0	3	0				Barclay, c.	4	0	1	0	3	2			
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	4	0	1	0	2	0				Criswell, p.	4	1	0	1	2	0			
J. H. Brooks, '95, 2nd.	4	1	0	0	2	0				Drake, cf.	3	0	1	0	1	0			
G. W. Forsyth, '94, p.	2	0	0	0	1	0				Walters, ss.	2	0	1	0	6	4			
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	3	1	2	0	5	4				Sigman, 1st.	4	0	2	0	1	2			
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	2	1	0	0	3	0				Stauffer, 3rd.	4	0	1	0	1	2			
Total, . . . . .	29	6	5	0	27	14				Total, . . . . .	32	2	9	0	24	15			

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	6
Lafayette,	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2

Earned Runs, L. 1. Stolen Bases, Payne, *Halloway* 2. 3 Base Hits, Trenchard. Home Run, *Pomeroy*. Struck Out, by Forsyth 2, *Criswell* 4. Bases on Balls, off Forsyth 2, *Criswell* 3. Wild Pitch, Forsyth. Hit by Pitched Ball, by Forsyth 2, *Criswell* 2. Passed Balls, Williams 2, *Barclay* 2. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Straeder.

### Princeton vs. Lehigh, at Princeton, May 2, 1894.

Princeton										Lehigh									
P. King, '93, 2nd.	6	3	3	0	4	1				Peck, rf.	5	1	1	1	0	1			
W. D. Ward, '95, 1st.	6	1	2	15	0	2				Brag, cf.	5	2	1	1	0	0			
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	5	2	3	1	0	0				Petritken, 1st.	3	0	0	8	3	3			
C. Payne, '95, rf.	5	1	1	0	1	1				Gadd, lf.	1	0	0	1	0	0			
T. G. Trenchard, '95, cf.	5	1	2	2	1	0				Smith, 2nd.	3	0	1	5	1	1			
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	3	0	2	3	2	0				McClung, c.	4	1	0	7	1	0			
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	5	0	0	1	5	0				Thompson, 3rd.	4	1	3	1	0	1			
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	4	1	1	4	1	0				Fisher, ss.	4	0	0	0	4	2			
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	3	2	1	1	1				Bowie, p.	4	0	1	0	2	0			
Total, . . . . .	43	12	16	27	15	5				Total, . . . . .	33	5	7	24	11	8			
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Princeton,	1	0	0	5	1	0	1	2	9										
Lehigh,	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2										

Earned Runs, P. 5. L. 2. Stolen Bases, King 3, Ward, Mackenzie, Brooks, *Gadd*. Left on Bases, P. 13. L. 6. 2 Base Hits, *Peck*. 3 Base Hits, Gunster, Trenchard, Williams, *Thompson*. Sacrifice Hit, *Smith*. Struck Out by Altman 2, *Bowie* 2. Bases on Balls off Altman 1, *Bowie* 6. Wild Pitch, *Bowie* 5. Hit by Pitched Ball, *Gadd*. Passed Balls, *McClung*. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Wyckoff.

### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Princeton, May 5, 1894.

Princeton										Harvard									
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	0	1	0	1	5				Whittemore, 2nd	5	1	2	0	4	4			
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	5	1	1	0	2	5				Winslow, ss.	4	2	1	0	0	1			
W. D. Ward, '95, 1st.	5	1	2	0	14	0				Dickinson, 1st.	4	1	2	0	0	1			
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	5	2	1	0	1	0				Paine, lf.	3	0	0	0	1	0			
C. Payne, '95, rf.	3	3	2	0	4	0				Stevenson, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	1	1			
T. G. Trenchard, '95, cf.	4	1	1	1	1	0				Corbett, cf.	4	0	0	0	1	1			
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	5	2	2	0	0	3				Scannell, c.	4	0	1	0	5	1			
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	5	2	2	0	3	0				McCarthy, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	0			
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	0	2	0	1	4				Wiggin, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0			
										Highlands, p. (6)	3	1	1	0	0	0			
Total, . . . . .	30	12	14	1	17	17				Total, . . . . .	35	5	7	1	24	10			
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	2	1	1	0	0	7	1	—										
Harvard,	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1										

Earned Runs, P. 6. H. 2. Stolen Bases, Gunster, Payne, Trenchard, *McCarthy*. Left on Bases, P. 8. H. 5. 2 Base Hits, Altman. 3 Base Hits, W. D. Ward, Altman, *Dickinson*. Home Runs, Williams, Mackenzie, *Highlands*. Double Play, Trenchard-Williams, King-Gunster. Struck Out, by Altman 2, *Wiggin* 2, *Highlands* 2. Bases on Balls, off Altman 1, *Highlands* 2. Wild Pitch, Altman. Hit by Pitched Ball, King, Payne. Passed Balls, Williams. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Stage.

The first important game in 1894 was the Harvard game, on May 5. *Whittemore*, the first Harvard batter, was thrown out at first by Brooks. *Winslow* then sent a humming grounder between Ward's legs and ran to third base before Ward could recover his error. A base hit by *Dickinson* brought him in and the first run of the day was Harvard's. Their supporters grew excited but quickly subsided for *Paine's* grounder was well fielded by Gunster and *Stevenson's* by King, and both men went out at first, retiring the side. King led off for Princeton, but *Whittemore* caught his grounder and he was out at first. Brooks followed suit with a fly to *Dickinson*, and though W. D. Ward made a good base hit he was left on second by Mackenzie rolling out an easy grounder to *Whittemore* and

being put out at first. Princeton began to show her batting strength in the second inning. Payne led off with a base hit, Trenchard sacrificed and sent Payne to second. Altman got to first on *Stevenson's* error but was caught in the attempt to steal second. Williams then made the throng of Princetonians howl by knocking a home run far out over the right fielder's head. Payne came in on this hit and the score was two to one in Princeton's favor when the side retired. In the third inning, Ward struck out but Mackenzie quickly redeemed his side by another home run. The fence was all that stopped the ball and Princeton throats grew raw with yelling. In the fourth inning, Altman led off with a three base hit and scored Gunster's single hit. Harvard picked up in the sixth inning, her lucky inning. *Whittemore*, *Winslow*, and *Dickinson* each brought in a run, the last named making a base hit. Then *Paine*, *Stevenson* and *Corbett* went out in one-two-three order but the score had been tied and Harvard was happy. Princeton did nothing. This inning, *Wiggins* was replaced by *Highlands* and Princeton could not get a man to second base. The seventh inning told the story, for Harvard failed to get a man farther than the first base, while Princeton made runs almost at will. *Highlands* was batted all over the field and every man of the whole Princeton team, except Gunster, who struck out, and King, who flied out to *Whittemore*, brought in a run. Ward reached third base on an overthrow by *Highlands*, Mackenzie reached first base on a muff by *Corbett* and was forced to second, Payne getting his base on balls. With the bases full, Trenchard made a single hit, Ward and Mackenzie scoring, and Altman added a two base hit, bringing in Payne and Trenchard. Williams made a single bringing Altman in. Brooks made a single base hit, sending Williams to third base, himself taking second on the throw to third, and W. D. Ward tried for a home run, bringing in Williams and Brooks, but was himself caught at the home plate by the beautiful throw of *McCarthy*. Payne brought in another run, in the eighth inning, by good base running, while in the ninth, *Highlands*, for Harvard, surprised everyone by making a home run to left field.

### Princeton vs. Cornell,

at Princeton, May 8, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Cornell	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	3	4	3	0	0	0	Towle, cf.	5	0	2	1	0	0
W. D. Ward, '95, cf.	5	1	1	0	1	0	Young, c.	5	5	3	5	0	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	0	3	2	1	1	Johnson, lf.	5	0	0	1	0	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	4	3	0	17	1	0	McNeill, 1st.	3	0	0	2	0	0
C. Payne, '95, rf.	0	3	0	1	0	0	Harman, ss.	3	1	2	2	3	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	1	2	1	5	1	Affeld, 3rd.	4	1	0	0	0	1
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	4	0	1	1	2	0	Bess, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	5	1	2	3	1	1	Cobb, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	0	1	1	2	0	Smith, p.	3	1	1	0	1	0
							Liehl, 2nd.	4	1	1	6	1	0
Total.	38	17	16	27	19	4	Total.	38	7	16	24	5	2
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton.	1	0	5	8	0	0	0	3	—	17			
Cornell.	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	7			

Earned Runs, P. 5, C. 6. Stolen Bases, King 2, Gunster Towle. Left on Bases, P. 10, C. 4. 2 Base Hits, Williams, Towle. 3 Base Hits, Payne, Towle. Home Run, King, Mackenzie, Payne, Young 2. Sacrifice Hits, Altman, McNeill, Diehl. Struck Out, by Altman 3, Smith 2. Bases on Balls, off Altman 1, Cobb 1, Smith 10. Wild Pitch, Smith 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, King 2. Passed Balls, Williams, Young. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wyckoff.

### Princeton vs. Lehigh,

at Bethlehem, May 9, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Lehigh	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	3	1	1	1	3	0	Wallace, rf.	3	1	1	2	2	0
W. D. Ward, '95, cf.	3	2	1	1	0	0	Brag, cf.	4	1	2	3	0	0
C. Payne, '95, rf.	4	2	3	3	0	0	Petrake, 1st.	4	1	1	0	1	2
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	4	1	1	9	0	1	Gadd, lf.	3	2	1	1	0	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, cf.	3	2	1	0	0	0	Thompson, 3rd.	4	1	1	0	1	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	1	1	1	3	2	1	Smith, 2nd.	3	1	2	0	3	1
G. W. Forsyth, '94, p.	2	1	0	0	1	1	McClung, c.	4	1	1	2	0	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	4	2	2	3	3	1	Fisher, ss.	3	0	0	0	0	1
A. Gunster, '96, 3 d.	3	1	1	1	1	0	Jackson, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
							Bowie, p.	3	0	1	1	0	1
Total.	27	13	11	21	10	4	Total.	31	8	9	18	7	5
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton.	2	1	0	0	4	6	7	—	—	13			
Lehigh.	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	—	8			

Earned Runs, P. 1, L. 2. Stolen Bases, Trenchard 2, Gadd, Smith, McClung. 2 Base Hits, Payne, Williams, Gadd, Jackson. Sacrifice Hits, Smith, Fisher. Double Play, Wallace-Petrake, Fisher-Petrake-McClung. Struck Out, by Forsyth 3, Bowie 1. Bases on Balls, off Forsyth 2, Bowie 9. Wild Pitch, Jackson. Hit by Pitched Ball, King, Ward, Gadd. Passed Balls, Williams, Gadd 3. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Wyckoff.

### Princeton vs. Brown,

at Providence, May 12, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Brown	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	3	2	2	1	2	1	Donovan, 2nd.	4	2	3	0	0	1
W. D. Ward, '95, cf.	4	2	3	0	2	0	Tenney, c.	3	2	1	8	1	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	0	2	0	1	0	Sture, ss.	4	0	0	1	2	0
C. Payne, '95, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0	Bustard, 1st.	2	0	0	1	6	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	3	0	2	12	0	1	Lowrey, 3rd.	3	1	2	0	1	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	2	0	0	2	2	1	Millard, lf.	3	1	0	0	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	2	0	1	0	0	1	Cook, lf.	1	0	0	1	1	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	3	0	0	2	4	1	George, cf.	3	0	0	1	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	1	1	0	0	7	Russel, p.	3	0	1	0	0	1
Total.	27	5	11	21	16	4	Total.	26	6	8	31	8	1
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton.	2	1	0	0	0	2	—	—	—	5			
Brown.	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	—	—	6			

Forfeited to Brown in 7th inning.

Earned Runs, P. 2, B. 3. Stolen Bases, King 2, Donovan 2, Lowrey, Millard. 2 Base Hits, Otto, Mackenzie, Altman, King, Ward. 3 Base Hits, Tenney. Home Run, Tenney. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, B. 3. Struck Out, by Altman 1, Russel 8. Bases on Balls, off Altman 1, Russel 1. Wild Pitch, Russel 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Payne, King, Otto. Passed Balls, Tenney. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Burns.

The outrageous decisions of the umpire and his extraordinary conduct in permitting the captain of the Brown nine to delay the game at his pleasure, compelled Captain Mackenzie to take his men from the field at the middle of the seventh inning of the Brown game of May 12, at Providence. In the first inning, *Donovan* was declared safe on Mackenzie's beautiful catch of his drive to left field, the umpire claiming that it was a pick-up. In the second inning, with two men on bases, Otto hit fairly to the third baseman, who fumbled and threw wildly to the home plate; Ward and Mackenzie scored, Otto going to second base. After the play had been completed, Otto's hit was called a foul. In the seventh inning, when the Brown team had delayed the game for several minutes, Captain Mackenzie requested the umpire to compel them to play; the latter allowed the Brown captain one minute to recommence play, but at the expiration of more than that time, he refused to award the game to the Princeton men, who thereupon left the field.

# Princeton vs. Manhattan College,

at Princeton, May 16, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Manhattan	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	4	1	2	2	0	Bolen, lf.	4	1	0	1	0	1
W. D. Ward, '95, cf.	6	2	3	1	0	0	Kennedy, rf.	1	0	0	0	0	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	5	3	3	0	0	0	Glennell, 2nd.	3	0	1	2	0	0
C. Payne, '95, rf.	6	4	4	1	1	0	Murray, 1st.	4	0	1	9	2	1
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	5	3	1	10	1	0	Salmon, ss.	4	0	0	3	2	1
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	2	3	1	0	1	Manning, lf., cf.	4	0	0	1	0	4
G. W. Forsyth, '94, p.	3	0	0	0	1	1	Brennan, lf., rf., cf.	4	0	0	2	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	3	3	2	0	0	0	Hannon, 3rd.	4	1	2	1	2	4
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	5	1	1	9	5	0	O'Neill, c.	4	0	0	4	1	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	6	1	1	3	1	0	Watkins, p.	3	0	2	1	4	0
Total, . . .	48	23	19	27	11	4	Total, . . .	35	2	7	24	11	11
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	2	3	4	1	2	0	1	—	23			
Manhattan,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2			

Earned Runs, P. 3, M. 1. Stolen Bases, King, Ward 2, Payne, Otto 2, Altman 2. Left on Bases, P. 7, M. 3. 2 Base Hits, Ward, Payne, Brooks 3. Base Hit, Mackenzie, Bolen. Home Runs, Otto, Altman. Sacrifice Hits, Ward 2, Brooks, Williams. Double Play, Watkins-Murray-Hannon. Struck Out, by Altman 10, Forsyth 3, Watkins 2. Bases on Balls, off Forsyth 1, Altman 1, Watkins 6. Wild Pitch, Altman, Watkins. Passed Balls, Williams 3, O'Neill. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Wyckoff.

# Princeton vs. Yale,

at New Haven, May 21, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	0	0	2	4	0	Rustin, '95 S, rf	5	2	2	0	0	0
W. D. Ward, '95, cf	4	1	1	2	1	0	Murphy, '97, 2nd	3	0	0	5	3	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	Case, '94, ss.	4	0	2	2	3	1
C. Payne, '95, rf.	3	1	3	2	0	0	Stephenson, '95 S, 1st	4	0	0	6	0	2
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	4	0	0	12	2	0	Carter, '95, p	4	0	1	1	1	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	0	1	2	4	1	Keator, '97, cf.	4	0	2	2	0	1
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	3	0	0	2	0	0	Arbuthnot, '94, 3rd	3	1	1	0	1	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	4	0	0	1	1	0	Speer, '95, lf.	3	0	0	2	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd	4	0	0	0	2	0	Greenway, '95 S, c	2	2	2	9	0	1
Total, . . .	34	3	6	24	16	1	Total, . . .	33	5	10	27	8	5
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3			
Yale,	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	—	5			

Earned Runs, P. 1, Y. 1. Stolen Bases, Rustin. Left on Bases, P. 6, Y. 7. 2 Base Hits, Payne. Home Run, Payne. Double Play, Brooks and Otto, Arbuthnot, Murphy and Stephenson, Case, Murphy and Stephenson. Sacrifice Hit, Murphy. Struck Out, by Altman 2, Carter 3. Bases on Balls off Altman 3, Carter 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Arbuthnot. Passed Balls, Williams 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. O'Rourke.

The first Yale game was played on May 21, and in the beginning, it looked as if Princeton would win. For five innings it was a battle between Carter and Altman, with the advantage in favor of the latter. The Princeton batters found the ball readily, but scored only two hits, one by Ward in the second inning and another by Payne in the fourth inning. Ward was left on third, however, and Payne went out with Otto on a fine double play by Arbuthnot, Murphy and Stephenson. Greenway, who was seldom known to bat safely, made the only hit for Yale early in the game. In the fifth inning, Altman reached his base on balls and stole second. Williams and Gunster went out and King, the hope of Princeton and her batter, came to the plate. He hit the ball hard and it sailed out over second base, with apparently wings to carry it beyond Freshman Keator in centre field. "A home run" was the cry on all sides. Keator gathered himself and started for the ball, which just touched his fingers. Up it bounded and fell safely in his hands. In the sixth inning Princeton did her best work. Ward got his base on Keator's muffed fly and reached second. Arbuthnot fumbled Mackenzie's grounder which gave him first and Ward reached

third. Payne sent a ball beyond Rustin's reach in right field and Ward, Mackenzie and Payne scored. Brooks made a base hit but was put out at second, with Altman at first, by Case, Murphy and Stephenson. Greenway got his base on balls. The next ball, Williams allowed to pass and Greenway went to second. A repetition of this sent Greenway to third. Rustin waited until he got the ball in a good place and then lined it out for a hit, Greenway scoring. Murphy reached first on Brooks' error, and Case hit safely in centre field and sent Rustin home. Stephenson intended to make a sacrifice hit but got his base on Brooks, holding the ball. Carter made a hit and the bases were filled. Keator sent a long fly into right field which Payne caught, and in fielding the ball, Case was put out at second. Murphy attempted to steal home after Payne's catch, but was declared out by O'Rourke for not touching the base after the ball was caught. Then Williams and Gunster struck out and King sent a high fly to Speer. Yale was soon again at the bat. Arbuthnot was hit on the arm by Altman and sent to first. Speer retired on a fly to Mackenzie and Greenway made his second safe hit, placing Arbuthnot on second. Rustin's single sent Arbuthnot home and Greenway to third. Murphy hit to Brooks who fumbled, and the bases were filled again. With the infield playing close up to the batters, Case hit an easy ball over second base and Greenway and Rustin scored. Murphy was caught at third and Stephenson batted a fly to Ward. In the eighth inning, Ward and Mackenzie were retired on easy fly balls to Carter and Murphy. Payne hit safely, but was left at first when Stephenson caught Otto out. Yale in her half got Keator, Arbuthnot and Greenway on the bases but the side went with Rustin's little grounder to King who fielded the ball to Otto. In the ninth inning, Williams made a safe hit, but was left on first. The out-fielders, barring Keator's error, played a perfect game. The fly balls were either taken after a long run or were batted so high that the wind carried them into most unexpected places. Base running, which is always a feature of college games, was entirely wanting, not a single player on either side attempting to run a second.

# Princeton vs. University of Michigan,

at Princeton, May 25, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Univ. of Mich.	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '93, rf.	5	2	3	0	0	0	Deans, 3rd.	4	1	2	1	2	0
P. King, '93, 2nd.	6	3	2	5	3	0	Spitzen, 2nd.	4	0	2	2	1	1
W. D. Ward, '95, cf.	5	1	1	0	0	0	Shields, cf.	4	1	1	1	0	1
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	5	3	3	2	0	0	Hollister, 1st.	3	1	2	8	0	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	4	2	3	7	1	1	Smeitzer, c.	4	0	0	4	0	1
G. W. Forsyth, '94, p.	3	1	0	1	0	0	Hanon, lf., p.	4	1	1	1	1	1
J. M. Hitzrot, '97, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0	Peppel, ss.	3	0	0	0	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	Waterman, lf.	1	0	0	0	0	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	3	3	4	0	0	0	Bond, p.	3	0	0	0	0	1
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	4	0	0	4	4	0	Wentworth, c., rf.	0	0	0	1	1	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	5	3	3	2	0	0							
Total, . . .	43	21	22	21	13	1	Total, . . .	30	4	12	18	7	7
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7						
Princeton,	8	0	4	2	0	7		Rain.					
Univ. of Mich.,	0	1	1	0	2	0	0						

Earned Runs, P. 10, U. of M. 2. Stolen Bases, Payne 2, King 2, Otto 3, Williams 2, Gunster 2, Peppel. Left on Bases, P. 7, M. 8. 2 Base Hits, Otto, Hollister, Hanon. 3 Base Hits, King, Brooks, Mackenzie, Deans, Shields, Hollister. Home Run, Mackenzie. Sacrifice Hits, Altman. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, M. 4. Double Play, Williams, King and Hitzrot; Williams and King. Struck Out, by Hitzrot 1, Bond 1. Bases on Balls, off Hitzrot 2, Bond 2, Hanon 2. Wild Pitch Hitzrot, Forsyth, Bond. Hit by Pitched Ball, Hollister. Passed Balls, Williams, Smeitzer. Umpires, Messrs. Wyckoff and Baird.

## Princeton vs. Acmes of New York,

at Princeton, May 26, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Acmes	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, rf.	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	Rothfuss, c.	2	0	0	0	4	1	0
P. King, '93, 2nd.	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	Morgan, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	3	2	1
W. D. Ward, '95, cf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	Langton, ss.	3	0	0	0	2	5	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	Henninger, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	2	1	2
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	4	1	1	0	1	0	1	Baier, 1st.	4	0	0	0	0	0	2
J. Bradley, '97, p.	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	Hayes, cf.	4	0	0	1	1	0	0
J. M. Hitzrot, '97, p.	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	Blume, lf.	4	0	0	1	3	1	0
G. W. Forsyth, '94, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	Meeker, rf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	Pfaan, p.	3	1	0	0	0	3	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	4	0	0	12	3	0	0								
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0								
Total, . . .	34	7	9	27	9	1	1	Total, . . .	31	1	1	24	14	5	5
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	1	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	—	7					
Acmes,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1					

Earned Runs, P. 2. Stolen Bases, King, Mackenzie 2, Otto, Gunster, Langton. Left on Bases, P. 5, A. 3. 2 Base Hits, Payne, Bradley, Gunster, Ward. Sacrifice Hits, Williams, Mackenzie. Double Play, Hayes-Pfaan and Henninger. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, A. 1. Struck Out, by Bradley 5, Hitzrot 3, Forsyth 5, Pfaan 4. Bases on Balls off Bradley 1, Forsyth 2, Hitzrot 3, Pfaan 2. Wild Pitch, Pfaan. Passed Balls, Williams. Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wyckoff.

## Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Cambridge, May 30, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Harvard	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, rf.	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	Whittemore, 2nd.	4	2	3	4	3	2	0
P. King, '93, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	Cook, 3rd.	3	1	1	2	3	0	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, lf.	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	Dickinson, 1st.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
W. D. Ward, '95, cf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	Scannell, c.	4	0	1	1	2	2	1
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf., 2nd.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	Wiggins, cf.	5	0	1	0	2	0	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	Winslow, ss.	4	1	0	0	5	2	1
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	O'Malley, rf.	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
J. Bradley, '97, p. (5th)	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	Corbett, lf.	4	2	2	0	1	0	1
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	2	2	2	4	1	1	Highlands, p.	4	2	1	1	6	0	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	3	0	0	4	1	1	0								
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	1	0	0								
Total, . . .	34	4	7	24	15	4	4	Total, . . .	34	10	10	27	17	4	4
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	4					
Harvard,	0	2	0	4	3	0	0	1	—	10					

Earned Runs, P. 2, H. 1. Stolen Bases, Mackenzie. *Whittemore, Cook 2, Scannell, Corbett, Highlands 2.* Left on Bases, P. 5, H. 8. 2 Base Hits, *Wiggins, 2* Base Hits, *Corbett.* Sacrifice Hits, *Scannell, Cook.* 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, H. 1. Double Play, *Whittemore-Dickinson, Winslow* (unassisted). Struck Out, by Bradley 2, Altman 1, *Highlands 4.* Bases on Balls, off Altman 2, Bradley 5, *Highlands 3.* Wild Pitch, Altman. Passed Balls, Williams 5, *Scannell 1.* Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Stage.

On May 30, Princeton met Harvard for the second time, but the result was not so welcome as that of the first game. For the first six innings, Princeton had but a single run to her credit, while timely batting, aided by a number of mishaps, had netted Harvard nine runs. Altman was batted out of the box in the first four innings and then Bradley took his place. He proved much steadier than Altman. Towards the end of the game, the playing became a little slack on Harvard's part and Princeton began to hit *Highlands* more freely so that at the end the score stood 10-4 in Harvard's favor. Harvard scored the first two runs in the second inning on a base on balls, a wild pitch, and timely singles by *Corbett* and *Whittemore*. In the fourth, Mackenzie scored the first run for Princeton; he reached his first on a fielder's choice, and scored on Otto's terrific drive to left field, a three base hit. Harvard retaliated with four runs. *O'Malley* judged Altman's pitching well and got his base on balls. Then *Corbett* repeated Otto's performance with another three base hit, and *O'Malley* scored. Altman pitched wildly and *Corbett* trotted leisurely over the plate. *Highlands* hit sharply

to Brooks who made a bad throw, and the runner was safe. *Whittemore* bunted, and by fast sprinting, beat the ball to first. *Cook's* sacrifice to King advanced *Highlands* and *Whittemore* each one base. *Dickinson* tried to sacrifice, but good work by Altman spoiled the attempt. *Scannell* proved a timely hitter, however, and his hot grounder let *Highlands* and *Whittemore* score the third and fourth runs of the inning.

In the last half of the fifth inning, Harvard again profited by Princeton's misplays and her own effective hitting to pile up three more runs. Bradley had taken Altman's place and started in by giving a base on balls to *Winslow*. Williams became careless or rattled and let two balls go by, and *Winslow* got to third. *Highlands'* single sent him home. Williams seemed dazed by this and *Highlands* easily stole second and third while *Whittemore* got his base on balls. Williams made a foolish attempt to prevent *Whittemore* from going to second and as usual in such plays, the trick miscarried. Not only did *Highlands* score from third but *Whittemore* reached second. William's third passed ball allowed the runner to reach third base while *Cook's* pretty single sent him home for the third run. With the score now 9-1, in Harvard's favor there was little doubt as to the outcome. Still Princeton put up a sharp game and once or twice it looked as if the Harvard nine were going to pieces, but they rallied and finished strongly. In the seventh inning, *Highlands* weakened a little. Otto got his base on balls and Bradley's single sent him to second. *Scannell* tried to catch Bradley off first and made a senseless throw on which Otto scored and Bradley went to third. Brooks' single sent Bradley home. In the eighth inning, Harvard added one more to her score. *Cook* got his base and went to third on Williams' fifth passed ball. Then Captain *Wiggins*, who had struck out twice during the game, made a two base hit and *Cook* scored Harvard's last and tenth run. Princeton tried to pull out a victory in the ninth. They made one more run on a single, a sacrifice and Gunster's hit, but it was to no purpose, and both sides looked forward to the deciding game at New Haven, on June 6.

## Princeton vs. Brown,

at Princeton, June 4, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Brown	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, rf.	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	Donovan, 2nd.	4	0	0	1	1	1	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, and	4	1	2	4	1	1	0	Tenney, c.	4	0	2	7	0	0	0
W. D. Ward, '95, cf.	4	1	1	2	0	1	0	Steere, ss.	3	1	2	1	1	0	0
J. Bradley, '97, lf.	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	Cook, lf.	4	1	1	3	0	1	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	3	0	0	12	0	0	0	Bustard, 1st.	4	0	0	12	0	1	0
J. M. Hitzrot, '97, p.	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	Lowney, 3rd.	4	0	1	0	5	1	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	Millard, rf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	George, cf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	2	1	0	3	7	0	0	White, p.	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
Total, . . .	23	4	5	27	14	2	2	Total, . . .	34	3	8	24	11	3	3
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	—	4					
Brown,	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3					

Earned Runs, B. 2. Stolen Bases, Gunster. *Tenney, Lowney, Millard 2.* Left on Bases, P. 3, B. 5. 2 Base Hits, Bradley, *Tenney.* Home Run, *Cook.* Sacrifice Hits, Williams, *Steere.* Double Play, Bradley and Mackenzie. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1, B. 2. Struck out by *White 5.* Bases on Balls, off Hitzrot 1, *White 1.* Passed Balls, *Tenney 1.* Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. O'Rourke.

Princeton defeated Brown on the home grounds, on June 4, by the score of 4-3. Princeton scored twice in the third and twice in the sixth inning. In the third, Brooks hit safely, took second base on Williams' sacrifice hit, and third on an error; Gunster got his base on balls, and stole second. Then both men scored on *Cook's* muff of Mackenzie's long fly to left field. In the sixth inning, Mackenzie



BASEBALL NINE, 1894.

- |                     |                       |                    |                      |                     |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| P. King, '93.       | A. Gunster, '96.      | C. Payne, '95.     | W. C. Williams, '97. | D. W. Lindsey, '94. |
| W. D. Ward, '95.    | T. G. Trenchard, '95. |                    | F. P. Ward, '96.     | J. Bradley, '97.    |
| G. W. Forsyth, '94. | C. S. Mackenzie, '94. |                    | J. M. Hitzrot, '97.  |                     |
| J. H. Brooks, '95.  |                       | O. R. Altman, '97. |                      | J. D. Still, '97.   |

J. S. Otto, '95.

zie hit safely, took second on Ward's hit, and scored on an error, which gave Ward his third base. Then Ward scored on Bradley's two base hit.

### Princeton vs. Harvard.

at New Haven, June 6, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Harvard	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, rf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	Whittemore, 2nd	4	1	0	4	2	0
P. King, '93, 2nd.	5	1	1	3	4	0	Cook, 3rd.	2	0	0	2	3	1
W. D. Ward, '95, cf.	4	3	3	3	0	0	Dickinson, 1st.	2	1	0	10	0	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, rf.	4	2	1	2	0	0	Paine, rf.	4	1	1	5	0	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	3	2	1	2	0	0	Wiggin, cf.	3	1	1	1	1	0
O. R. Altman, '97 p.	5	1	4	1	6	0	Winslow, ss.	3	0	1	3	2	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	3	0	0	1	1	2	O'Mallery, c.	4	0	1	2	0	1
W. C. Williams '97, c.	5	0	1	9	0	0	Corbett, lf.	4	0	2	0	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	5	1	1	1	0	1	Highlands, p.	4	0	0	0	3	0
Total, . . . .	38	11	13	27	11	3	Total, . .	30	4	6	27	11	2
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	0	0	3	4	1	1	2	0	11			
Harvard,	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4			

Earned Runs, P. 2, H. 1. Stolen Bases, Payne 2, Ward 3, Otto, Altman, King, Cook, Dickinson, 3 Base Hits, Altman 2. Sacrifice Hits, Otto, Brooks, Corbett. Double Play, King and Otto. Struck Out, by Altman 6, Highlands 1. Bases on Balls, off Altman 8, Highlands 4. Wild Pitch, Altman. Hit by Pitched Ball, Payne. Brooks, Otto, Mackenzie. Passed Balls, Williams. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Umpire, Mr. O'Rourke.

Princeton won the deciding game with Harvard, on June 6, at New Haven. Neither side scored until the fourth inning, when Harvard made four runs, and it looked as if the story of the previous week would be repeated. *Highlands* struck out, and *Whittemore* reached first, being hit by Altman. He went to second base on a wild pitch, and to third base on a passed ball. *Dickinson* then got his base on balls, went to second on a wild pitch, and both men scored on Paine's single. *Wiggins* hit safely, bringing Paine in, and ran home himself, on Brooks' error. In the last half of the fourth, Princeton got three men home. Ward and Otto reached first on balls. Ward stole third, and scored on Altman's hit; Otto came in on Williams' sacrifice, and Altman scored on O'Malley's error. In the fifth inning, a base of balls, single hits by King and Ward, and a three-base hit by Altman, assisted by Dickinson's error, netted four runs. Gunster added another run in the sixth inning off his own single, Cook's error, and Payne's single. The seventh inning brought another run for Princeton. Otto reached first on a single, and bringing in an earned run on Altman's three-base hit. In the eighth inning, Princeton completed her scoring by adding two runs. Ward, Otto and Altman each made single hits, and Ward and Mackenzie scored, after the latter had been hit by *Highlands*, and sent to first base.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at Princeton, June 9, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, rf.	4	0	0	2	0	0	Rustin, '95S, rf.	5	0	1	4	0	0
P. King, '9, 2nd.	4	0	1	3	5	1	Murphy, '97, 2nd.	2	1	1	4	0	0
W. D. Ward, '95, cf.	4	2	1	0	0	0	Case, '94, ss.	3	0	0	1	3	1
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	3	2	2	0	0	0	Carter, '95, p.	4	1	2	0	1	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	4	0	1	15	2	0	Speer, '95, lf.	4	0	0	1	1	1
J. Bradley, '97, p.	2	0	0	1	3	0	Stephenson, '95S, 1	3	0	2	6	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	2	0	1	0	2	0	Greenway, '95S, c.	3	0	0	6	1	1
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	3	0	0	3	4	0	Quimby, '94S, cf.	3	0	0	1	0	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	3	0	0	2	1	0	Reddington, PG cf	1	0	1	0	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	0	1	1	4	1	Arbuthnot, '94, 3d	4	0	0	1	2	1
Total, - - -	3	4	7	7	21	2	Total, - - -	2	2	7	24	10	4
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton n,	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	—	4		
Yale,	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2		

Earned Runs, P. 4, Y. 1. Stolen Bases, Mackenzie, Murphy 2, Case. Left on Bases, P. 5, Y. 8. 2 Base Hits, Stephenson, Reddington. 3 Base Hit Carter. Home Run, Mackenzie 2. Double Play, Gunster, Brooks and Williams, Speer and Arbuthnot. Struck Out, by Carter 4. Bases on Balls, of Bradley 5, Altman 1. Wild Pitch, Bradley. Hit by Pitched Ball, Mackenzie 2. Passed Balls, Williams. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Stage.

The second Yale game was won in two brief moments by one man, Captain Mackenzie. He easily solved the great Carter's pitching, and twice, with Ward on first base, and one man out, he knocked a home run, scoring four runs. Bradley began to pitch for Princeton, but was very wild, and gave two bases on balls, both runners being advanced later by a sacrifice hit. But *Speer* hit an easy grounder, and the side was retired. Princeton went out in order, no man reaching first base in the first three innings. In the third inning, *Murphy* reached first on balls, stole second, took third on King's error, and scored on Carter's fly to Payne. In the first half of the fourth inning, Yale made two hits, but failed to score. Ward made a single, and Mackenzie knocked his first home run. In the sixth inning Mackenzie and Ward repeated this play and the second pair of runs was scored. This gave Princeton a good lead, and Altman was put into the pitcher's box. Carter made a three-base hit in the eighth inning, and scored on Stephenson's sacrifice hit. This ended the scoring, though Mackenzie reached second in this inning on a hit by a pitched ball, and a stolen base.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania,

at Philadelphia June 12, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Univ. of Penn.	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, rf.	4	2	2	3	0	1	Thomas, '94, cf.	6	0	5	1	0	0
P. King, '93, 2nd.	5	1	1	2	3	0	Hollister, '95 M, ss	4	1	2	5	1	0
W. D. Ward, '95, cf.	4	1	1	1	1	1	Goeckel, '95, 1st.	6	0	0	8	1	0
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf., p.	4	1	2	1	0	1	Reese, '96 M, rf.	4	4	3	1	0	0
J. Bradley, '97, lf.	1	0	1	0	0	0	Contrell, '95 M, 2nd	3	2	0	3	1	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	5	0	0	10	1	0	Coogan, '95, c.	3	3	1	1	1	0
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	4	1	1	0	0	0	Shoenhut, '97, p.	5	1	2	0	0	0
J. M. Hitzrot, '97 p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	Blakely, '95, 3rd.	5	1	3	4	1	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	5	2	3	1	0	0	Blair, '95 M, lf.	2	2	1	1	0	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	4	0	0	8	1	0							
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	1	2	3	1	0							
Total, . . .	40	9	13	27	18	5	Total, . .	38	12	18	27	10	1
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	3	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	9			
Univ. of Pa.,	0	2	0	1	0	3	3	13	0	12			

Earned Runs, P. 7, U. of P. 8. Stolen Bases, Payne, Mackenzie, Coogan. Left on Bases, P. 7, U. of P. 6. 2 Base Hits, Mackenzie, Thomas. 3 Base Hits, Payne, Ward, Altman, Brooks, Thomas, Blakely, Coogan. Home Run, Mackenzie, Brooks, Shoenhut. Sacrifice Hits, Blakely, Shoenhut. 1st Base on Errors, U. of P. 1. Struck Out by Altman 2, Shoenhut 9. Bases on Balls, off Altman 8, Hitzrot 5, Mackenzie 2, Shoenhut 1. Wild Pitch, Altman, Hitzrot. Hit by Pitched Ball, Payne, Ward, Reese. Passed Balls, Williams 5, Time, 3 hours. Umpire, Mr. Stage.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at Brooklyn, June 16, 1894.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	T	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	BH	T	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95 rf.	1	0			0	1	1	Rustin, '95 S, rf.	1	1			0	0	0
P. King, '93 2nd.	0	1			4	4	1	Murphy, '97, 2nd	2	1			1	1	1
W. D. Ward, '95, cf	1	1			2	0	0	Case, '94, ss.	1	2			3	1	3
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	0	0			1	0	1	Carter, '95, p.	1	1			1	2	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	1	1			11	0	0	Stephenson, '95 S, 1st.	0	1			5	2	0
J. Bradley, '97, p.	0	1			0	4	0	Speer, '95, lf.	1	1			2	0	1
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	0	0			0	1	0	Greenway, '95 S, c.	1	1			1	1	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	0	0			0	1	0	Reddington, P. G. cf	1	2			3	0	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	1	1			4	0	1	Arbuthnot, '94, 3rd.	1	1			1	1	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	1	1			1	0	0								
Total, . . .	5	6			24	11	3	Total, . .	9	11			27	8	5
INNINGS.	1	2			3	4		5	6	7	8		9	TOTAL.	
Princeton,	3	0			0	2		0	0	0	0		0	5	
Yale,	4	0			0	0		0	2	0	3		—	9	



Earned Runs, P. 4. Y. 2. Stolen Base, Ward, Mackenzie 2. Otto, Williams, Murphy. Left on Bases, P. 6. Y. 5. 2 Base Hits, Bradley, Gunster. 3 Base Hits, Carter, Greenway, Reddington. Sacrifice Hit, Case. Double Plays, Greenway-Stephenson-Arbuthnot, Otto (unassisted). 1st Base on Errors, P. 1. Y. 2. Struck Out, by Bradley 3. Carter 0. Bases on Balls, by Bradley 2, Altman 1, Carter 4. Wild Pitch, Bradley 1, Altman 1. Hit by Pitched Balls, by Bradley 1, Altman 1. Time, 2 hours. Umpires, Mr. Emslie.

The deciding game was played in Brooklyn, on June 16, and won by Yale. Payne opened the game for Princeton by getting his base on balls, and King sent out a grounder which was fumbled by Carter, advancing King to second. Ward hit a sharp grounder to Case who was neatly bowled over by it; Payne scored and King advanced to second. Mackenzie struck out. Then Otto made a short line hit over second base and Ward scored. Bradley caught the ball squarely on his bat and sent it bounding between Arbuthnot's legs to left field. Otto scored and Bradley reached third. Brooks retired the side by striking out. This was an excellent beginning for Princeton, but Yale started off at a still more rapid pace. Rustin was hit by the first ball pitched and went to first. Murphy got his base on balls and then he and Rustin each advanced a base by a wild pitch. Case hit to right field. Payne fumbled the ball and it went rolling up the cinder track while Rustin, Murphy and Case scored. Carter sent a long fly to left which Mackenzie muffed, and Carter scored when Gunster fumbled Stephenson's hit. This made four runs and none out. Then Princeton collected her nerves. Speer sent a fly to first, Otto caught it and put out Stephenson who had started for second. Then Greenway struck out. Neither side scored in the next two innings despite Carter's beautiful three base hit. In the fourth Williams sent a slow grounder to shortstop and beat the ball to first. Gunster sent a hot liner past Carter to centre field, advancing Williams to third, and going to second. Payne was out on a foul fly to Greenway. King sent a long fly to centre field and Williams scored after the ball was in Greenway's hands. Ward made a short hit, the ball striking Carter and bounding away from him. Mackenzie sent a slow grounder to Case, who threw wildly and Gunster scored. Until the second half of the sixth inning, the men were put out in one, two, three order. But then Stephenson fouled out to Williams who caught the ball very near the grand stand and was warmly applauded. Speer got his base on balls. Greenway made a three base hit on which Speer scored. Reddington made a clean base hit to centre field, bringing in Greenway. Princeton made the mistake of changing pitchers in the seventh inning, for Altman was slow and heavy and Yale pounded him severely. The bases were filled but with two out. Greenway sent a fly to right field which King, after a brilliant run, caught. In the eighth inning, Yale had sized up Altman and started in to clinch her victory. Reddington made a three base hit over Mackenzie's head and scored on a base hit by Arbuthnot to left field. Arbuthnot went to second on a wild pitch. He was advanced to third by Murphy's hit. Case hit along the first base hit and was put out at first, but both Arbuthnot and Murphy had crossed the home plate before the ball was fielded to Williams. The final score was 9-5 in favor of Yale.

Yale won the championship; Princeton third.

AVERAGES FOR 1893-94.

Names.	Games.	At Bat.	Base Hits	Average.	Chances.	Foul Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Average.
J. Bradley, '97, p., lf.	10	27	10	.370	18	83	9	1	.944
C. S. Mackenzie, '94, lf.	22	89	30	.338	42	33	4	3	.881
W. D. Ward, '95, 1st, cf.	26	111	36	.324	112	91	9	11	.901
P. King, '93, 2nd.	25	101	34	.334	138	55	73	10	.928
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	24	82	29	.317	125	49	60	16	.872
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	22	84	26	.309	256	238	11	7	.973
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c., cf.	14	47	14	.298	34	21	10	3	.912
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	20	64	19	.297	63	9	50	4	.937
C. Payne, '95, cf.	16	105	29	.276	49	38	6	5	.898
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	16	89	24	.269	103	37	56	10	.903
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	13	93	16	.172	160	92	61	7	.956

1894-95.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.

C. H. Bissell, '95, President; J. J. Elliott, '96, Treasurer; J. H. Brooks, '95, Captain.

THE UNIVERSITY NINE.

O. R. Altman, '97, p.; W. W. Wilson, '97, p.; J. G. Jayne, '97, p.; T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.; W. C. Williams, '97, c.; J. S. Otto, '95, 1st; W. D. Ward, '95, 2nd.; J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.; A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.; C. Payne '95, lf.; R. F. Easton, '98, cf.; J. Bradley, '97, rf. Substitutes: G. Cochran, '98; E. P. Ward, '96; W. C. Titus, '96; J. D. Small, '96; H. R. Reiter, '98; J. Reilly, '97; G. H. Butler, '98; I. A. Sankey, '97; D. F. Altland, '98; A. Pardee, '97; J. M. Hitzrot, '97; J. P. Wheeler, '97; A. W. Kelly, '98.

The early scores for the season of 1895 show that the candidates were not "weeded out" until after the season had opened. Every one was given a good opportunity for showing his ability and the policy of choosing the team was very generous and thorough. Sixteen games were played before the Harvard game, on May 11, in four of which Princeton was defeated by Boston, New York, Baltimore and Georgetown. The game with Pennsylvania State College was won only in the tenth inning by a score of four to three. The only other game of close score was with Cornell, but was won in the eighth inning, when Princeton made three runs.

Princeton vs. Columbia,

at Princeton, March 26, 1895.

Princeton	AB	R	BI	TS	PO	A	E	Columbia	AB	R	BI	TS	PO	A	E
W. D. Ward, '95, rf.	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	Shipman, c.	4	1	0	8	0	0	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	Hewlett, ss.	3	0	0	3	1	1	1
G. Cochran, '98, 1st.	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	Cotter 1st.	4	1	2	6	0	0	0
C. Payne, '95, lf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	Stewart, p., 2nd.	4	0	0	0	3	0	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, 2nd.	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	Shattuck, cf.	4	0	1	4	1	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	0	2	1	1	1	1	Miller lf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	Ellis, 3rd.	1	0	0	2	0	2	0
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	Ryan, 2nd.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
I. A. Sankey, '97, ss.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Fisher, p, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	5	1	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c'	2	0	1	2	2	0	0	Wessell, rf.	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
W. C. Titus, '96 c.	1	0	0	2	2	0	0								
D. F. Altland, '98, c.	1	0	0	2	0	0	0								
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	2	0	0	0	4	0	0								
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	1	0	0	0	0	2	0								
R. F. Easton '98 p.	0	1	0	0	4	0	0								
J. D. Small, '96 cf.	2	0	1	1	0	0	0								
A. Pardee, '97 cf.	2	0	0	1	0	0	0								
Total, . . .	35	7	9	27	17	2	2	Total, . .	31	1	4	24	10	5	5

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	—	7
Columbia,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Stolen Bases, Otto, Small. Left on Bases, P. 10, C. 5. 2 Base Hits, E. P. Ward, W. Ward, Small, Skattuck. Double Play, Wils n-Brooks-Otto, Hewlett-Cotter. Struck Out, by Wilson 2, Jayne 2, Easton 1, Fiskel 3, Stewart 3. Bases on Balls by Wilson 1, Fiskel 1, Stewart 5. Hit by Pitched Ball, Hewlett. Time, 1 hour and 35 minutes. Mr. Wyckoff.

### Princeton vs. Montgomery Athletic Club,

at Princeton, March 30, 1895.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E	M. A. C.	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E
W. D. Ward, '95, rf.	5	2	2	1	0	0	0	Hart, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	Supple, 3rd.	3	2	1	0	0	1	2
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	5	3	2	6	0	0	0	King, 2nd.	4	1	2	5	0	1	0
G. Cochran, '98, 1st.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	McAlliam, 1st.	5	0	2	6	0	0	3
C. Payne, '95, lf.	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	Hoffman, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	1
J. D. Small, '96, lf.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	Tracy, lf.	3	1	0	4	1	1	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, 2nd.	4	3	1	3	0	0	0	Barr, p.	2	0	0	2	2	0	0
H. R. Reiter, '98, 2nd.	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	Eyer, p.	0	1	0	0	3	1	1
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	4	3	1	1	0	0	Glenn, c.	4	1	2	4	0	1	1
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	Rapsher, ss.	2	1	0	1	5	1	2
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	2	0	0	5	0	0	0								
W. C. Titus, '96 c.	1	1	1	3	0	0	0								
D. F. Altland, '98, c.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0								
J. M. Hitzrot, '97, p.	1	0	0	1	3	0	0								
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	3	1	1	0	8	0	0								
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0								
J. Reilly, '97, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
J. P. Wheeler, '97, ss.	2	0	0	0	2	1	0								
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	2	0	0	1	0	2	0								
G. H. Butler, '95, ss.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Total, . . .	45	20	17	24	18	3	0	Total, . . .	33	7	7	21	14	9	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	3	0	6	4	6	4	3	—	—	26					
M. A. C.,	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	—	7					

Left on Bases, P. 7, M. 9. 2 Base Hits, W. D. Ward, Payne 2, Bradley. McCallion, Glenn. 3 Base Hits, Altman, Reiter. Home Run, Gunster. Double Play, Wheeler-Brooks-Otto. Bases on Balls, by Hitzrot 2, Altman 3, Wilson 1, Reilly 4, Barr 2, Eyer 5. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wyckoff.

### Princeton vs. Franklin and Marshal,

at Princeton, April 3, 1895.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E	F. & M.	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E
W. D. Ward, '95, rf.	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	Cremer, c.	4	1	1	6	1	0	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	6	2	3	3	1	1	0	Hambright, p., lf.	2	0	1	0	2	0	0
C. Payne, '95, lf.	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	Bartholomew, ss.	5	0	0	2	2	4	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	Brandt, 2nd.	4	1	0	2	0	0	0
H. R. Reiter, '98, 2nd.	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	Plank, p., lf.	4	0	0	5	0	1	0
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	Scheibler, 3rd.	5	0	0	1	3	5	1
O. R. Altman, '97, cf.	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	Hoslerman, rf.	3	1	2	1	0	1	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	6	5	1	1	2	1	0	Gillman, cf.	2	1	0	1	1	2	0
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Beckel, 1st.	3	0	0	6	0	0	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	1	1	0	0	0	1	1								
R. F. Easton, '98, p.	3	1	1	0	2	0	0								
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	2	1	0	4	3	0	0								
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	1	0	0	3	0	0	0								
D. F. Altland, '98, c.	0	0	1	1	0	2	0								
I. A. Sankey, '97, ss.	6	3	4	1	1	6	0								
Total, . . .	54	27	18	27	10	5	0	Total, . . .	32	4	4	24	9	13	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	7	2	3	0	9	1	5	—	27					
F. & M.,	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4					

Earned Runs, P. 8, F. M. 1. Stolen Bases, Ward, Otto, Payne, Brooks, Altman, Easton, Trenchard 2, F. & M. 4. Left on Bases, P. 10, F. 11. 2 Base Hits, Gunster, Easton, Sankey, Hoslerman, Hambright. 3 Base Hit, Ward. Bases on Balls, by Jayne 3, Wilson 1, Easton 3, Plank 6. Wild Pitch, Jayne 1, Easton 1, Plank 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Otto, Trenchard, Brandt. Passed Balls Trenchard, Cremer. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Pfeffer.

### Princeton vs. University of Vermont,

at Princeton, April 5, 1895.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E	Univ. of Vt.	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E
W. D. Ward, '95, cf.	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	Pond, p.	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	3	2	1	8	0	0	0	Ward, 3rd.	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
C. Payne, '95, lf.	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	Woodward, cf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
J. H. Brooks, '95, 2nd.	4	2	1	0	4	0	0	Hill, ss.	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	Naylor, c.	2	0	0	0	10	0	1
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	McA Lester, lf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	2	1	1	4	0	0	0	Whelan, 2nd.	2	0	0	0	2	1	1
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	Dodds, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
J. M. Hitzrot, '97, p.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	Smith, 1st.	1	0	0	0	2	0	1
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	1	0	1	4	4	0	0	Daggett, p., 3rd.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total, . . .	25	10	8	18	8	1	0	Total, . . .	19	0	0	0	15	4	6
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	3	5	0	2	0	—	—	—	—	10					
Univ. of Vt.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					

Earned Runs, P. 7. Stolen Bases, W. Ward, Payne 2, Brooks, Bradley. 2 Base Hits, Brooks. 3 Base Hits, Altman. Struck Out by Altman 3, Pond 3, Daggett 4. Bases on Balls, by Altman 2, Pond 3, Daggett 2.

### Princeton vs. Union College,

at Princeton, April 6, 1895.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E	Union Col.	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, lf.	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	Cregan, lf.	3	0	1	2	0	2	0
W. D. Ward, '95, cf.	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	Enders, 1st.	3	0	1	5	0	0	0
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	Sullivan, c.	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	Howard, 2nd.	3	0	0	6	0	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	5	2	1	1	2	0	0	Beattie, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, 2nd.	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	Klein, cf.	3	0	0	1	1	0	0
H. R. Reiter, '98, 2nd.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Lipes, ss.	3	0	0	0	0	1	1
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	3	4	1	0	1	1	0	Preston, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	1	1	0	8	1	0	0	Sturdevant, p.	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95 c.	1	2	1	4	1	0	0	Parsons, p.	2	0	0	0	2	3	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, ss.	5	2	3	2	1	0	0								
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	2	0	1	0	5	0	0								
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	2	0	1	0	4	0	0								
R. F. Easton, '98, p.	2	1	1	0	3	0	0								
Total, . . .	36	18	1	24	21	1	0	Total, . . .	27	0	4	21	12	7	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	2	6	0	1	3	6	—	—	18					
Union Col.,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					

Earned Runs, P. 7. Stolen Bases, Payne, Ward 2, Bradley 2, Brooks 3, Otto 2, Kelly, Jayne. Left on Bases, P. 9, U. 3. 2 Base Hits, Kelly, Altman, Home Run, Otto. Double Play, Brooks-Kelly-Otto. Struck Out, by Jayne 5, Wilson 4, Easton 3, Sturdevant 2. Bases on Balls, by Sturdevant 4, Parsons 7. Wild Pitch, Easton, Sturdevant 4, Parsons 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Trenchard. Passed Ball, Williams, Trenchard, Sullivan 6.

### Princeton vs. New York,

at New York, April 10, 1895.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E	New York.	AB	R	BH	TS	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, lf.	4	2	2	3	1	0	0	Fuller, ss.	5	1	1	0	3	0	0
W. D. Ward, '95, 3rd.	4	1	1	0	4	0	0	Murphy, cf.	4	3	3	2	0	0	0
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	Davis, 3rd.	4	5	2	9	0	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, ss.	4	0	0	2	3	2	0	Doyle, 1st.	5	2	0	1	0	0	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	5	0	0	11	1	1	0	Tierman, rf.	2	3	1	1	0	0	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, 2nd.	2	1	0	2	4	0	0	Stafford, 2nd.	6	2	2	3	0	0	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, cf.	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	Burke, lf.	3	0	2	4	1	0	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	4	0	1	4	0	0	0	Farrell, c.	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	Shriver, c.	2	0	0	1	4	0	0
A. W. Wilson, '97, p.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	Meekin, p.	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
								Rusie, p.	2	0	0	1	2	0	0
								German, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	31	5	9	24	14	4	0	Total, . . .	38	18	15	27	12	0	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	—	5					
New York,	4	6	2	0	4	0	0	2	—	18					

Earned Runs, P. 1, N. Y. 5. Stolen Bases, N. Y. 5, Payne. Left on Bases, P. 9, N. Y. 7. 2 Base Hits, Kelly 2, Davis, Meekin. 3 Base Hits, Tierman. Sacrifice Hit, Ward. Double Play, Payne, Brooks, Otto. Balks, Altman 1, Wilson 1. 1st Base on Errors P. 2, N. Y. 3. Struck Out, by Altman 1, Meekin 1, Rusie 1, German 2. Bases on Balls, by Altman 4, Wilson 5, German 4, Rusie 1. Wild Pitch, German. Hit by Pitched Ball, Trenchard, by Wilson 2. Time, 2 hour and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Hornung.

**Princeton vs. Boston,**  
at Princeton, April 11, 1895.

Princeton						Boston																						
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E																	
C. Payne, '95, lf.	1	1	2	0	0	Lowe, 2nd.	2	3	3	2	1																	
W. D. Ward, '95, 3rd.	4	0	2	0	1	Long, ss.	1	1	3	1	0																	
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	0	1	0	0	0	Duffy, cf.	2	0	5	0	1																	
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	1	1	13	0	0	McCarthy, rf.	3	0	0	0	0																	
J. H. Brooks, '95, 2nd.	0	1	2	1	0	Tucker, 1st.	2	2	6	1	0																	
R. F. Easton, '98, cf.	0	1	1	0	0	Bannon, rf.	1	2	1	0	0																	
J. S. Otto, '95, ss.	1	0	1	4	2	Nash, 3rd.	1	1	2	2	1																	
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	1	0	1	1	1	Ganzel, c.	0	1	3	0	0																	
J. M. Hitzrot, '97, p.	0	0	0	1	0	Bryan, c.	1	0	3	0	0																	
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	0	1	1	2	0	Nichols, p.	0	0	0	1	3																	
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	1	1	1	0	0	Dolan, p.	1	1	0	2	0																	
						Sullivan, p.	0	0	0	1	0																	
Total, - - -	7	8	24	15	4	Total, - - -	14	11	27	13	3																	
INNINGS.						TOTAL.						TOTAL.																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	0	3	0	0	4	5	0	2	—	0	3	0	0	2	—	14	11	27	13
Boston.	0	3	0	0	4	5	0	2	—	0	3	0	0	4	5	0	2	—	0	3	0	0	2	—	14	11	27	13

Earned Runs, P. 3, B. 2. 2 Base Hits, Bannon 2. 3 Base Hits, Easton. Struck Out, by Nichols 3, Dolan 2. Bases on Balls, by Hitzrot 1, Jayne 2, Bradley 3, Nichols 1, Sullivan 2. Wild Pitch, Bradley. Passed Balls, Williams 3. Time, 1 hour and 55 minutes. Umpire, Mr. F. Pfeffer.

**Princeton vs. Baltimore,**  
at Baltimore, April 15, 1895.

Princeton						Baltimore.											
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E						
C. Payne, '95, lf.	0	0	3	1	0	McGraw, 3rd.	2	2	2	3	1						
W. D. Ward, '95, 2nd.	0	1	3	3	2	Keeler, rf.	2	3	1	0	0						
J. Bradley, '97, rf. & p.	0	0	2	0	0	Kelly, lf.	2	4	3	1	0						
A. Gunster, '95 3rd.	0	0	4	2	1	Brothers, 1st.	2	5	8	3	1						
K. F. Easton, '98, cf.	1	0	1	0	0	Brodie, cf.	0	0	0	1	0						
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	0	1	0	3	9	Reitz, 2nd.	1	2	0	4	0						
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	0	0	0	3	0	Jennings, ss.	0	1	5	1	1						
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	1	1	1	3	0	Robinson, c.	0	1	0	1	0						
J. M. Hitzrot '97, p.	0	0	1	1	0	Hoffer, p.	1	0	0	1	0						
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	0	1	1	0	0	Kissinger, p.	1	1	0	0	0						
Total, - - -	1	6	27	16	3	Total, - - -	12	17	37	11	2						
INNINGS.						TOTAL.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1								
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1								
Baltimore,	5	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	12								

Earned Runs, B. 0. Stolen Bases, Easton 3, Brooks, B. 6. 2 Base Hits, Keeler, Kelly 3. 3 Base Hits, Kissinger. Double Play, Brooks-Ward-Otto, Hoffer-Jennings-Brothers. Struck Out, by Hitzrot 1, Wilson 1, Hoffer 3, Kissinger 2. Bases on Balls, by Hitzrot 3, Hoffer 2, Kissinger 2. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, B. 1. Passed Ball, Williams. Time, 1 hour and 35 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Malone.

**Princeton vs. Georgetown,**  
at Georgetown, April 16, 1895.

Princeton						Georgetown					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, lf.	2	3	5	1	0	Harley, lf.	2	1	1	2	0
W. D. Ward, '95, 2nd.	0	1	0	3	0	E. Mahoney, 2nd.	1	1	2	2	0
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	0	1	1	0	0	Sullivan, c.	1	1	10	2	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	1	0	0	3	2	Camody, rf.	2	2	0	1	1
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	1	0	1	5	0	McCarthy, cf.	0	3	0	0	0
R. F. Easton, '98, cf.	3	0	2	1	0	G. Mahoney 1st, p.	0	0	12	0	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	1	3	12	0	0	McGrath, ss.	0	1	1	2	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	1	1	4	2	0	Murphy, 3rd.	0	1	1	3	1
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	3	0	1	0	0	McCreery, p., 1st.	1	0	0	3	1
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	0	0	0	0	0						
Total, . . .	12	9	26	15	2	Total, . . .	7	9	27	15	3

\*Murphy out on trapped ball.

\*Murphy out on trapped ball.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	2	12
Georgetown.	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	7

Earned Runs, P. 1, G. 1. Stolen Bases, Ward Gunster 2, Brooks Otto 2, Williams, G. 8. Left on Bases, P. 4, G. 14. 2 Base Hit, Payne. 3 Base Hit, Camody. Double Play, McGrath-E. Mahoney-G. Mahoney. Struck Out, by Altman 3, Wilson 1, McCreery 9, Mahoney 1. Bases on Balls, by Altman 8, Wilson 1, McCreery 8, Mahoney 1. Wild Pitch, McCreery 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Mahoney, Murphy, Harley, McCreery. Passed Balls, Sullivan 2. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Sneed.

**Princeton vs. Georgetown,**  
at Georgetown, April 17, 1895.

Princeton						Georgetown					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, lf.	2	1	2	0	0	Harley, lf.	2	2	1	0	0
W. D. Ward, '95, 2nd.	1	1	0	1	0	E. Mahoney, 2nd.	2	1	2	3	2
E. P. Ward, '96, 2nd.	1	1	3	0	0	Sullivan, c.	2	2	11	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	2	2	1	0	1	Camody, 1st.	1	1	1	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	0	0	3	1	2	McCarthy, cf.	1	1	2	0	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	0	0	2	1	0	G. Mahoney, p.	1	2	0	3	1
R. F. Easton, '98, cf, p.	0	0	0	1	0	McGrath, ss.	1	1	0	3	1
J. M. Hitzrot, '97, p.	0	0	0	0	0	Murphy, 3rd.	3	2	1	1	2
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	1	1	0	0	0	Reardon, rf.	3	2	0	0	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	2	1	0	0	1						
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	0	0	0	0	1						
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	0	0	0	0	0						
J. Bradley, '97, cf, p.	1	1	0	0	1						
Total, . . . .	11	10	27	7	6	Total, . . . .	17	14	27	10	8
INNINGS.											
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Georgetown,	2	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	1	11	
	2	3	4	1	5	0	2	0	0	17	

## Princeton vs. Cornell,

at Ithaca, April 29, 1895.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Cornell	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, lf.	1	1	2	0	0			Hamlin, c.	2	1	1	0	0	3	
W. D. Ward, '95, 2nd.	2	1	2	5	0			Johnson, lf.	2	2	2	0	1		
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	1	2	2	0	0			McNeil, 1st.	0	0	0	0	8	1	
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	0	0	0	3	0			Diehl, 2nd.	1	1	1	0	0		
R. F. Easton, '98, cf.	1	0	0	0	0			Aldrich, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	1	0	0	9	3	1		Alfeld, 3rd.	0	0	0	0	3	0	
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	0	0	0	10	0	0		Smith, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	0	1	0	0	0	0		Harmon, ss.	0	0	0	1	5	1	
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	0	0	0	1	0	0		Bassford, cf.	0	0	0	1	0	1	
T. G. Trenchard, '95, 1st.	0	1	1	0	0			Cobb, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total, . . .	6	6	17	12	3			Total, . . .	5	4	24	7	7		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	—	6					
Cornell,	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	5					

Earned Runs, P. 1. C. 4. Stolen Bases, Payne 3, Ward, Bradley, Brooks 3. C. 5. 3 Base Hits, Ward. Home Run, Johnson. Sacrifice Hits, Williams, Bradley, McNeil. Double Play, Hamlin-McNeil-Alfeld. Harmon-Alfeld-McNeil. Struck Out, by Altman 9, Smith 8. Bases on Balls, by Altman 1, Smith 6. Hit by Pitcher 1 Ball, Hamlin. Time, 1 hour and 55 minutes. Umpire Mr. Weidman.

## Princeton vs. Lehigh,

at Princeton, May 1, 1895.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Lehigh	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, lf.	3	1	1	0	0			Lukers, cf.	4	0	0	1	0		
W. D. Ward, '95, 2nd.	3	1	0	1	7	1		Thompson, 3rd.	4	0	0	2	2	1	
J. Bradley, '96, rf.	5	1	2	2	1	0		Gannon, rf.	3	1	0	3	0		
O. R. Altman, '97, cf.	4	1	2	0	0			Petrikien, 2nd.	4	0	1	3	2	0	
R. F. Easton, '98, p.	3	0	0	0	2	0		Senior, 1st.	4	0	1	7	0	1	
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	2	0	1	2	0		Bowie, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	0	
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	3	2	0	7	0	0		Goss, c.	1	0	0	8	3	2	
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	4	1	1	6	1	0		Whitmayner, lf.	3	0	0	0	0		
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	1	2	0	4	2		Nevins, p.	3	0	0	0	2	1	
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	2	0	1	0	0										
Total, . . .	34	10	0	27	17	3		Total, . . .	30	1	2	24	0	5	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	—	10					
Lehigh,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1					

Earned Runs, P. 5. Stolen Bases, Payne 8. Left on Bases, P. 7, L. 5. 2 Base Hits, Altman, Bradley. Double Play, Bradley-Otto. Struck Out, by Easton 4, Jayne 1, Nevins 6. Bases on Balls, by Easton 3, Nevins 6. Hit by Pitched Ball Otto. Passed Balls, Williams 2, Goss 6. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wyckoff.

## Princeton vs. Orange Athletic Club,

at Orange, May 4, 1895.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Orange A. C.	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, lf.	5	4	2	1	0	0		Thomas, cf.	3	0	3	3	1	0	
W. D. Ward, '95, 2nd.	5	0	1	3	3	0		Beall, ss.	4	0	2	1	2	0	
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	4	1	2	2	1	0		King, 2nd.	4	0	0	6	0	1	
O. R. Altman, '97, p. cf.	6	1	4	0	5	0		Dietrich, 1st.	4	0	0	0	0	0	
R. F. Easton, '95, cf.	5	1	1	3	0	0		Hutchinson, lf.	4	0	1	3	0	0	
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	4	1	2	4	0	0		Place, rf.	4	0	2	1	0	0	
F. L. Smith, '97, 1st.	4	0	1	10	0	1		Arbutnot, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	5	1	
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	1	0	2	3	0		Cummings, c.	3	1	0	7	1	0	
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	2	0	2	4	0		Westervelt, p.	4	0	1	0	2	1	
Total, . . .	40	11	13	27	15	4		Total, . . .	34	1	9	27	11	3	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	0	2	3	0	1	3	2	—	11					
Orange A. C.,	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1					

Earned Runs P. 4. Stolen Bases, Gunster, Bradley, Ward, O. 7. Left on Bases, P. 11, O. 12. 2 Base Hits, Altman, Bradley, Beall. 3 Base Hits, Payne, Altman. Sacrifice Hits, Ward, Westervelt. Home Run, Payne. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, O. 4. Triple Play, Bradley-Ward-Payne-Smith. Struck Out, by Altman 3, Westervelt 5. Bases on Balls, by Altman 2, Westervelt 9. Wild Pitch Westervelt. Hit by Pitched Ball, Dietrich. Passed Balls, Trenchard 2. Time, 2 hours and 22 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Higgins.

## Princeton vs. Lehigh,

at Bethlehem, May 8, 1895.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Lehigh	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, lf.	4	2	2	1	0	0		Goss, c.	2	1	0	5	1	0	
W. D. Ward, '95, 2nd.	4	2	2	4	1	0		Lukens, cf.	5	0	1	3	0	0	
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	4	1	2	1	0	0		Whitman, er. lf.	4	0	0	0	0	1	
O. R. Altman, '97, cf.	4	1	3	2	0	0		Petrikien, 2nd.	5	0	3	2	1	0	
W. W. Wilson, '97, cf.	1	1	1	0	0	0		Senior, 1st.	5	0	1	9	0	0	
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	5	0	1	8	1	0		Bowie, ss.	4	1	2	0	3	0	
F. L. Smith, '97, 1st.	5	3	2	0	0	0		Gannon, rf.	4	0	0	1	2	0	
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	1	1	3	1	0		Thompson, 3rd.	3	1	0	4	2	0	
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	4	0	1	2	2	0		Nevins, p.	3	0	3	0	5	0	
R. F. Easton, '98, p.	4	1	1	0	15	0									
Total, . . .	39	12	16	27	20	0		Total, . . .	35	3	10	24	14	1	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	1	3	2	0	0	2	1	5	—	12					
Lehigh,	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	3					

Earned Runs, P. 0 L. 3. Stolen Bases, Gunster, 2, W. Ward, Altman. Trenchard, Senior. 2 Base Hits, Smith, Gunster, Bradley, Petrikien Senior. 3 Base Hits, Nevins. Home Run, Smith, Pay e. Double Play, W. Ward-P. Ward-Smith. Struck Out by Easton 8, Nevins 3. Bases on Balls off Easton 7, Nevins 4. Wild Pitch, Nevins. Passed Balls, Goss 1, Trenchard 1. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wyckoff.

## Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Princeton, May 11, 1895.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Harvard	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, lf.	3	2	1	4	0	0		Rand, '98, lf.	4	1	1	—	0	1	
W. D. Ward, '95, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	6	1		Whittemore, '95, ss.	2	0	1	1	5	0	
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0		Hayes, '96, rf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	3	1	1	5	3	0		Scannell, '97, c.	4	0	0	5	1	1	
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	1	0	0	4	1	0		Wrenn, '95, 2nd.	4	0	0	3	2	0	
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	4	0	1	2	1	1		Burgess, '98, S, cf.	4	1	2	1	1	1	
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	3	1	1	2	1	0		Adams, 3rd.	4	0	0	2	1	0	
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	1	1	0	0	0		Stevenson, '96, 1st	4	1	2	0	0	1	
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	0	1	1	2	1		Highlands, '95 S, p.	4	0	0	1	1	0	
R. F. Easton, '98, cf.	3	1	1	1	0	0									
Total, . . .	31	7	8	27	14	4		Total, . . .	26	2	7	24	11	4	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	7					
Harvard,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2					

Earned Runs, P. 5 H. 1. Stolen Bases, Payne, Bradley, H. 6. Left on Bases, P. 4, H. 7. 2 Base Hits, Otto, Whittemore. 3 Base Hits, Trenchard. Double Play, Wilson-Trenchard-Ward. 1st Base on Errors, H. 1. Sacrifice Hit, Brooks. Struck Out, by Wilson 8, Highlands 3. Bases on Balls, by Wilson 2, Highlands 3. Wild Pitch, Wilson. Hit by Pitched Ball, Gunster. Passed Balls, Williams. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Adams.

At the opening of the Harvard game, on May 11, Payne was given his base on balls and stole second. Scannell tried to throw him out but the ball went wild and Payne went to third. While Whittemore was throwing Ward out, Payne scored. Neither side scored again until the fifth inning, although in the fourth inning Harvard got two men on bases when only one man was out. But the next man struck out, and the third man was thrown out at first base. In the fifth inning, Highlands became "rattled." Wilson opened with a single hit to left field and took second, as Rand let the ball elude his eager grasp. Gunster was hit by a pitched ball. Brooks bunted along the third base line for a base and filled the bases. Easton's single hit that bounced too high for even the lofty Highlands, sent in Wilson and Gunster, but Burgess returned the ball so rapidly to second base that Brooks was retired at that base. Payne's single hit to right centre field sent Easton home. Payne went to third on Ward's base hit to centre field and scored on Bradley's fly-out to left field. Trenchard's three base hit to right centre field sent Ward in, and Trenchard scored when Otto knocked a two base hit to Burgess. Then Wilson struck out, retiring the side. Six runs had been made and five of them earned. Princeton got a man on third base in the sixth inning and in the



seventh inning, but did not score again. Harvard scored one run in the eighth inning by *Rana's* base hit to left field, a steal, *Whitemore's* fly to Bradley, and *Hayes'* single hit to left field. Another run was added in the ninth inning on *Burgess'* single hit, a wild pitch, an out, and *Stevenson's* single hit.

### Princeton vs. Brown,

at Orange Oval, May 15, 1895.

Princeton	A	R	B	SH	PO	A	E	Brown	AB	R	B	SH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, lf.	5	1	0		2	0	2	Donovan, 2nd.	5	0	0		3	2	1
W. D. Ward, '95, 2nd.	4	1	0		1	3	1	Robinson rf.	3	0	0		0	0	0
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	5	3	3		1	0	0	Bustard, 1st.	4	0	0		9	0	0
F. L. Smith, '97, cf.	3	1	1		0	0	0	Lander, ss.	4	1	1		1	3	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	4	1	1		15	0	0	Lowney, 3rd.	3	0	1		1	5	1
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	3	0	1		6	1	0	Faultz cf.	3	1	1		1	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	0	0		0	1	1	Cook, lf.	3	0	1		0	1	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	3	1	0		2	2	0	Lang, c.	1	0	0		2	0	3
K. F. Easton, '98, p.	4	1	2		0	3	0	White, p.	4	0	1		0	3	0
								Dunn, c.	4	0	0		7	0	1
Total	34	9	8		27	10	4	Total	33	2	5		24	14	6
INNINGS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL					
Princeton,	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9					
Brown,	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0					

Earned Runs, P. 2. Stolen Bases Gunster, Payne, Brooks, Ward, Bradley, B. 6. Left on Bases, P. 8, B. 8. 2 Base Hit, Easton. Home Run, Bradley. Sacrifice Hit, Payne. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, B. 4. Double Play, *Donovan-Bustard*. Struck Out, by Easton 7, *White* 9. Bases on Balls, by Easton 4, *White* 7. Wild Pitch, Easton 1, *White* 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Payne, Williams. Passed Balls, *Lang* 1, *Dunn* 1. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Adams.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at New Haven, May 18, 1895.

Princeton	A	R	B	SH	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	B	SH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, lf.	0	0			0	0	0	Rustin ss.	0	0			1	2	2
W. D. Ward, '95, 2nd.	0	0			1	3	1	Keator, rf.	0	0			1	0	0
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	0	1			3	0	0	Reddington cf.	0	1			3	0	0
O. K. Altman, '97, p.	0	0			2	1	0	Trudeau, p., 6th.	0	0			0	0	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	0	0			8	1	0	Carter, p.	0	0			0	5	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	0	0			1	7	0	Stephenson, 1st.	0	0			0	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	0	0			1	2	0	Quincy, 2nd.	1	0			0	1	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	0	1			4	3	1	Speer, lf.	0	0			2	0	0
K. F. Easton, '98, cf.	0	0			3	0	0	Fincke, 3rd.	0	0			1	1	1
								Greenway, c.	0	0			0	1	0
Total	0	2			24	13	2	Total	1	1			27	11	3
INNINGS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL					
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Yale,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1					

2 Base Hits, *Speer*. Sacrifice Hits, Ward, *Carter*. Double Play, Ward Brooks-Otto, *Quincy-Rustin-Stephenson*. Struck Out, by *Carter* 7, *Trudeau* 4. Bases on Balls, by Altman 2, *Carter* 2. Time, 1 hour and 20 minutes. Umpire, Mr. J. O'Rourke.

On May 18, Princeton met Yale at New Haven in a wonderful game, at the end of which the score stood 1-0 in favor of Yale. Almost every inning brought out some play that saved a run. The teams were very evenly matched, and whatever advantage Yale had in the pitcher's box was counterbalanced by Princeton's strength in the field. *Carter's* arm gave out suddenly in the middle of the sixth inning, and *Trudeau* was put into the box, but Princeton found it harder to hit *Trudeau's* curves than *Carter's*. Princeton made one hit off *Carter*, but none off *Trudeau*. The game opened by Payne getting to first base on *Rustin's* error. *Carter* threw Ward out at first, and Altman's fly to right field was caught. In the second inning Otto knocked to *Reddington* who made a phenomenal catch of a hard long drive. Williams bunted and *Carter* threw him out at first. Then Gunster struck out. Brooks opened the third inning by reaching first on *Rustin's* fumble. Easton made a sacrifice hit. Payne struck out and Ward hit to *Speer*, who made a beautiful catch of a

very difficult ball. Yale got two men on second base, but they were put out before reaching third base. *Speer* saved a run undoubtedly in the third inning by a long run and a good catch, and Easton saved a home run when he caught *Carter's* long fly. The ball had nearly reached the ropes—if it had been ten feet further away it would have—when Easton turned, after a long run, and caught it above his head. *Carter* was already on his way to third, and nothing but the catch would have saved the run. In the fourth inning, Bradley hit safely to first. *Speer* caught Altman's fly, Otto fouled out to *Fincke*, and *Rustin* threw Williams out at first. The fifth inning was short. Gunster fouled out, and Brooks and Easton were thrown out at first. Both teams failed to get a man even as far as first in the sixth inning. In the seventh inning, Altman struck out; Otto's fly was caught by *Reddington*, and *Trudeau* won hearty applause by striking out Williams. Then Yale's turn came. *Trudeau's* fly was caught by Bradley, and *Stephenson's* by Easton. After two strikes, *Quinby* received his base on balls. *Speer* was the next batter and, after two strikes had been called, he hit to Brooks. Brooks dashed forward, then stopped suddenly, and lost his balance and fell backward just as the ball bounced over his head, so close that it almost hit him. *Quinby* went to third at a ten-second gait, and *Speer* stopped at second just as Easton threw wildly to the plate. *Carter* shouted to *Quinby*, and almost pushed him home. Williams made a bad mistake in judging the ball. He should have remembered that Easton, out in centre field, was a left-handed thrower. One would suppose he would have known, therefore, that Easton's long throw home would curve to his right, and bound to his left. He seemed entirely to forget this, for when the ball came in, and it was a beautiful throw, he ran over toward it as it curved, and was not ready for the long bound. The ball passed, and the run was made by *Quinby*, though it must be said to Williams' credit, that he kept his head in an exciting moment, and prevented the second run very prettily, by catching *Speer* on the slide. It is in just such moments as these that games are won and lost, and there is no doubt, that at just such times as this, also, the fact that the nine was playing on strange grounds did have its influence. In the eighth inning, *Trudeau* gave Gunster and Brooks bases on balls. Easton was at the bat, and Payne, Princeton's best batsman, to come next. Brooks was apparently watching third base, when *Greenway* threw to first, and Brooks was caught a good yard off the base. It was a careless play, and a costly out. Easton struck out. Payne retired the side, by knocking an easy fly. Yale could not get a man to first base during this inning. In the ninth inning, Ward struck out, and Bradley got first on *Fincke's* fumble. Altman hit to *Rustin*, and a double play to *Quinby*, to first, closed the game. This was the second time that Yale had won from Princeton by this small score (May 23, 1892), and once Princeton was fortunate enough to score, while Yale was blanked (May 24, 1890). The features of the game were long flies, and there has seldom been a match which gave the fielders as much, as important, and as varied work as did this. Altman's pitching seemed to bring out flies, which distributed themselves all over the field, but there was not a muff to go to Princeton's discredit though the errors, such as they were, were costly. For Yale, *Rustin's* two errors, in the first and second innings, had a bad influence on his team, as a captain's errors necessarily always do, and they gave bases that might have been used to advantage if the batsmen of the Princeton nine had been capable of following them up with hits.

### Princeton vs. Orange Athletic Club, at Princeton, May 22, 1895.

Princeton						Orange A. C.													
AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E								
C. Payne, '95, lf.	5	2	1	0	1	Thomas, cf.	4	1	0	4	0								
W. D. Ward, '95, 2nd.	3	1	1	2	0	Place, rf.	4	0	0	4	0								
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	4	2	2	1	0	Kibg, and	4	1	0	4	1								
O. R. Altman, '97, cf.	2	0	0	0	0	Kohfuss, ss.	4	1	0	4	1								
W. W. Wilson, '97, p. & cf.	2	0	0	0	0	Cumming, c.	5	1	1	0	0								
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	Dietrich, 1st.	5	0	0	5	0								
R. Easton, '98, 1st.	4	1	2	3	2	Hutchinson, lf.	3	3	1	0	0								
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	3	2	0	1	1	Arbuthnot, 3rd.	4	0	0	1	0								
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	0	0	2	3	Westervelt, p.	4	0	0	0	0								
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	4	1	3	5	2														
F. L. Smith, '97, cf.	0	0	0	0	0														
Total, - - -	36	10	11	27	12	Total, - - -	37	9	3	24	9								
INNINGS.						TOTAL.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	Princeton,	0	1	4	1	2	0	4	2	14
Orange A. C.	1	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	9	Harvard,	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2

\*Two men out when winning run was scored.

Earned Runs, P. 8. Or. 2. Stolen Bases, P. 5, O. 2. 2 Base Hits, Williams. 3 Base Hits, Williams, Easton, Cumming, Dietrich. Home Run, Bradley, Payne. Struck Out, by Easton 4. Westervelt 5. Bases on Balls, by Easton 6, Westervelt 9. Wild Pitch, Easton, Wilson. Hit by Pitched Ball, Williams, Hutchinson, Rothfuss. Passed Balls, Williams. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wyckoff.

### Princeton vs. Cornell, at Princeton, May 23, 1895.

Princeton						Cornell																	
AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E												
C. Payne, '95, lf.	4	3	3	2	0 0	Hanno, cf.	4	1	1	3	0 0												
W. D. Ward, '95, and	5	1	3	1	1 0	Johnson, lf.	4	0 0	4	1	0 0												
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	4	0 1	3	0 0	McNeil, 1st.	4	1	1	6	0 0													
W. A. Wilson, '97, p.	5	1	0	0	4 1	Affeld, 3rd.	4	0 1	1	3	3 0												
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	2	1	3	5 1	Cobb, c.	4	1	1	5	1 0												
R. F. Easton, '98, cf.	5	2	2	1	0 1	Smith, p.	3	0 2	0	3	0 0												
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	4	0 1	14	0 0	Harman, ss.	4	0 1	1	1	1	0 0												
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	4 2	Diehl, 2d.	4	0 1	2	2	0 0												
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	4	3	2	2	0 0	Bassford, rf.	4	0 0	2	0	0 0												
Total, . . .	39	13	13	27	14 5	Total, . . .	35	3	7	24	9 3												
INNINGS.												TOTAL.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9															
Princeton,	2	3	1	0	0	2	2	3	13														
Cornell,	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3														

Earned Runs, P. 8. Stolen Bases, P. 3, C. 11. 2 Base Hits, Williams, Otto, Payne. 3 Base Hits, McNeil. Double Play, Brooks-Otto, Cobb-Affeld. Harman. Struck Out, by Wilson 2, Smith 4. Bases on Balls, by Smith 6. Wild Pitch Smith 1, Wilson 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Smith. Passed Balls, Cobb 3. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Higgins.

### Princeton vs. Lafayette, at Easton, May 25, 1895.

Princeton						Lafayette					
AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, lf.	4	0	1	3	0	Pomeroy, 1st.	5	0	0	3	0
W. D. Ward, '95, 2nd.	4	0	0	4	1	Barclay, c.	5	0	0	3	2
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	3	0	2	1	0	Ciswell, p.	4	1	1	1	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, cf.	3	1	1	2	0	Rothermel, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	1
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	4	1	1	2	5	Walbridge, 3rd.	4	1	2	3	5
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	3	1	1	10	1	Sexton, cf.	4	0	0	3	1
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	0	1	1	2	Miller, lf.	4	1	2	2	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	4	0	2	3	1	Sigman, ss.	3	0	0	3	2
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	3	0	1	0	0	Walter, rf.	4	0	1	0	0
F. L. Smith, '97, cf.	1	0	0	0	0						
Total, . . .	32	6	10	27	12	Total, . . .	36	4	8	24	10
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	2	8	6		
Lafayette,	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	4		

Earned Runs, P. 2. L. 3. Stolen Bases, Payne 3, Ward 3, Otto, Smith. Left on Bases, P. 7, L. 7. 2 Base Hits, Payne, Bradley, Miller, Walbridge. 3 Base Hit, Wilson, Sexton. Double Play, Sexton-Pomeroy. Sacrifice Hit, Wilson. Struck Out, by Jayne 3, Wilson 1, Criswell 4. Bases on Balls, off Wilson 1, Criswell 4. Hit by Pitched Ball, Payne, Sigman. Passed Balls, Williams 1, Barclay 1. Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Campbell.

### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Cambridge, May 30th, 1895.

Princeton						Harvard																
AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E					
C. Payne, '95, lf.		1	2	2	0	0	Winslow, '95, 3d.		1	1	2	5	2	0	0	0	0					
W. D. Ward, '95, 2d.		3	2	2	6	0	Rand, '97, lf.		0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0					
J. Bradley, '97, rf.		2	2	0	0	0	Whittemore, '95, ss		0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0					
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.		1	2	4	5	0	McVey, '98, ss.		0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0					
R. F. Easton, '98, cf.		2	1	1	0	0	Scannell, '97, c.		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0					
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.		3	1	1	2	0	Stevenson, '97, 1st.		0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0					
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.		1	3	2	1	0	Hayes, '98, rf.		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
W. C. Williams, '97, c.		1	3	5	1	1	Burgess, '97, cf.		1	1	5	0	0	1	1	5	0					
A. Gunster, '96, 3d.		0	0	1	1	0	Wrenn, '95, 2d.		0	2	3	1	0	0	2	3	1					
							Highlands, '95, p.		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0					
							Paine, '95, p.		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1					
Total, . . . .						14	16	27	16	1	1	Total, . . .						2	7	27	11	9
INNINGS.						1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL							
Princeton,						0	1	4	1	2	0	4	2	0	14							
Harvard,						0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2							

Earned Runs, P. 1. Stolen Bases, Ward, Brooks, Otto, H. 6. 2 Base Hits, Easton, Winslow. 3 Base Hits, Ward. Home Run, Bradley. Double Play, Williams-Otto. Struck Out, by Wilson 5, by Paine and Highlands 3. Bases on Balls, by Wilson 4. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5. Passed Balls, Williams. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. O'Rourke.

On May 30, Princeton defeated Harvard in a game that was too one-sided to warrant a detailed description. The Harvard supporters assign three reasons for the score. In the first place, Captain Whittemore sprained his ankle in sliding to second base in the second inning, and had to retire from the game. This completely unnerved the Harvard team, who from that moment began to play a "wretched" game. In the second place, Rand, the Harvard left fielder, made three "wretched" errors, that were responsible in the end for nearly all the runs made by Princeton. Finally, the umpiring of O'Rourke was "wretched" beyond description. This umpiring would not have made any appreciable difference in the Princeton score. Princeton played good ball from start to finish. The most remarkable feature of Princeton's playing came in the seventh inning when, with three men on bases, Bradley knocked a clean home run, adding four runs to the already large score. "The Princeton infield fully sustained its reputation as the best infield in any college nine. Twenty-nine chances without an error is a fine record." This gave Princeton the first two games of the Harvard series, and no third game was played.

### Princeton vs. Orange Athletic Club, at Princeton, June 1st, 1895.

Princeton						Orange A. C.					
AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, lf.	1	1	2	0	0	Thomas, cf.	2	2	2	0	0
W. D. Ward, '95, 2d.	3	4	4	3	0	Beall, ss.	1	0	3	2	6
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	0	0	0	0	0	Place, 2d.	0	2	4	3	1
T. G. Trenchard, '95, 1st&p.	2	1	8	2	0	Cumming, c.	0	1	7	1	2
W. W. Wilson, '97, rf.	0	2	1	0	0	Hutchinson, lf.	0	0	0	0	1
J. S. Otto, '95, ss.	0	1	2	2	0	Dietrich, 1st.	0	0	7	0	1
W. C. Williams, '97, c. & 1st.	2	0	7	4	1	Bliss, rf.	0	0	1	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3d.	0	0	2	3	1	Arbuthnot, 3d.	0	0	2	1	0
R. F. Easton, '98, p.	1	1	1	2	0	Westervelt, p.	0	1	0	1	1
Total, . . . .	13	9	27	16	2	Total, . .	3	6	26	21	8
INNINGS.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL		
Princeton,	0	0	0	4	2	2	2	0	3	13	
Orange A. C.	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	



BASEBALL NINE, 1895.

- |                      |                    |                     |                    |                       |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| W. C. Williams, '97. | J. S. Otto, '95.   | C. H. Bissell, '95. | J. G. Jayne, '97.  | T. G. Trenchard, '95. |
| W. D. Ward, '95.     | J. Bradley, '97.   | C. Payne, '95.      | J. H. Brooks, '95. | O. R. Altman, '97.    |
|                      | R. F. Easton, '98. |                     |                    | F. L. Smith, '97.     |
|                      |                    |                     |                    | A. Gunster, '96.      |



### Princeton vs. Georgetown, at Princeton, June 4th, 1895.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Georgetown	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, lf.	3	2	2	1	0	0	Harley, lf.	3	1	0	4	0	0
W. D. Ward, '95, 2d.	5	0	0	4	2	0	E. Mahoney, 2d.	2	1	0	4	3	1
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	Sullivan, c.	4	1	1	1	2	1
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	6	0	0	12	3	0	McCarthy, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
F. L. Smith, '97, 1st.	3	1	0	7	0	1	G. Mahoney, p.	3	0	0	0	0	1
J. S. Otto, '95, ss.	3	0	0	1	1	1	McGrath, ss.	4	0	1	1	3	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	Murphy, 3d.	2	0	0	1	3	1
A. Gunster, '96, 3d.	1	2	0	0	2	0	Reardon, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	1
R. F. Easton, '98, p.	4	2	1	1	1	1	M. Murphy, 1st.	4	0	0	12	0	1
Total, . . . .	31	8	5	27	10	3	Total, . . . .	31	3	2	24	13	6

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	—	8
Georgetown,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3

Earned Runs, P. 2. Stolen Bases, Payne, Smith, Otto, Gunster, G. 3. 2 Base Hits, Trenchard. Struck Out, by Easton 12, Mahoney 1. Bases on Balls, by Easton 4, Mahoney 6. Wild Pitch, Easton 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Otto, J. Murphy, Harley. Passed Balls, Trenchard, Sullivan. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Higgins.

### Princeton vs. Lawrenceville, at Princeton, June 5th, 1895.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Lawrenceville	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, lf.	4	1	1	3	0	0	Slidell, cf.	3	0	1	4	0	0
W. D. Ward, '95, 2d.	4	2	1	2	1	0	Righter, 2d.	4	1	1	1	6	0
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	Cadwalader, 3d.	4	0	0	3	2	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, rf.	3	1	1	0	0	0	Ross, 3d.	3	0	0	12	0	0
F. L. Smith, '97, 1st.	4	1	1	10	0	0	Kater, c.	4	0	1	3	2	0
J. S. Otto, '95, ss.	4	0	2	5	1	1	Mattis, lf.	2	0	0	2	0	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	3	0	0	0	3	0	Hastel, rf.	2	0	0	1	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3d.	3	0	0	0	0	0	Guerin, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	3	0	1	9	0	0	Arrott, c.	3	0	0	0	1	0
Total, . . . .	32	5	6	26	11	1	Total, . . . .	27	2	4	24	15	1

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	—	5
Lawrenceville,	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Earned Runs, P. 3. L. 1. Stolen Bases, P. 3. L. 3. 2 Base Hits, Cadwalader. 3 Base Hits, Smith. Sacrifice Hits, Ward, Bradley. Struck Out, by Wilson 3, Arrott 1. Bases on Balls, by Wilson 3, Guerin 3, Arrott 3. Wild Pitch, Arrott. Hit by Pitched Ball, Gunster, Williams, Mattis, Slidell. Passed Balls, Williams 3. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Brownlee.

### Princeton vs. Yale, at Princeton, June 8th, 1895.

Princeton	R	SH	PO	A	E	Yale	R	SH	PO	A	E
C. Payne, '95, lf.	3	4	0	0	1	Rustin, '95 S., ss.	2	1	1	3	1
W. D. Ward, '95, 2d.	1	2	4	5	0	Keator, '97, rf.	3	4	1	0	1
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	1	1	1	1	0	Reddington, P. G., 2d.	0	2	1	5	0
O. R. Altman, '97, cf. & p. (4)	1	1	0	0	0	Carter, '95, p. & cf.	1	3	1	0	0
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	0	2	0	2	0	Stephenson, '95 S., 1st.	1	1	1	1	0
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	0	1	1	4	0	Letton, '97 S. cf.	0	0	0	0	0
R. F. Easton, '98, p. & cf.	1	2	1	1	1	Speer, '95, lf.	0	0	1	1	0
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	0	0	10	0	0	S. Quinby, '96 S., 3d.	1	3	1	3	1
A. Gunster, '96, 3d.	1	0	1	1	0	Greenway, '95 S., c.	2	0	8	0	0
F. L. Smith, '97, 1st.	0	1	0	0	0	Trudeau, '96, p.	0	0	3	1	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, p. (7)	0	0	0	1	0						
Total, . . . .	8	14	27	15	2	Total, . . . .	9	14	27	13	3

Earned Runs, P. 4. Y. 4. Stolen Bases, Ward, Altman, Payne. 2 Base Hits, Trenchard, Payne. 3 Base Hits, Reddington. Home Run, Payne. Double Play, Speer-Stephenson, Quinby-Stephenson. Struck Out, by Easton 3, Wilson 2, Carter 3, Trudeau 5. Bases on Balls, by Easton 3, Altman 1, Wilson 3, Trudeau 4, Carter 5. Hit by Pitched Ball, Rustin, Greenway, Reddington. Passed Balls, Trenchard. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Adams.

On June 8, Yale won the second game of the series by the score of 9-8. For Yale it was an admirable piece of uphill work. For Princeton it was a game lost by poor work and a lamentable weakness at critical moments. The first game had been lost by a close point, and an error. The chances were in Princeton's favor. She was on her own grounds. And her record for the year of five games lost out of twenty-four, to Yale's nine out of twenty-four, was a good estimate, as far as such estimates go, of their relative strength. Both Yale and Princeton erred in the pitcher's box. Trudeau should have taken Carter's place earlier; and Wilson for Princeton should have begun the game, with Easton as change pitcher, and in case the regular catcher, Trenchard was compelled to leave, then Altman, who was the only man that could get along without Trenchard. Carter began to pitch the game for Yale. The second ball he pitched Payne knocked away out in right field for a home run. In the second inning, nine Princeton men came to the bat, and six of them crossed the plate from five hits and three bases on balls, after which Carter retired to centre field, and Trudeau went into the box. Princeton thought the game was over, but it was not. Trudeau gave only four scattered hits in the fourth, sixth, seventh and ninth innings; and in these innings but one run was scored, in the seventh by Ward's hit, and errors by Greenway and Carter. Yale began to pull out of the rut in the third inning, and by three base hits and two bases on balls off Easton added three runs to the score, making it, at the end of the third inning, 7-4. Then Altman was put in the box. Easton was badly "rattled," for he muffed his first chance, a high fly from Greenway, on account of which two runs were scored. Altman held Yale down well until the sixth inning, when three hits were made, and four runs scored. He nearly fainted from heat and overexertion, and should not have been required to pitch, for he had been out of the Infirmary only for a few days. In the seventh inning, Wilson was put in, and pitched well, only one hit being made off his delivery. In the last inning, Princeton had another chance to win out, when Smith got first base on Rustin's error, and after Gunster, all the heavy batters were coming up. Captain Brooks, however, ordered Gunster to bunt, which he did, popping the ball into Quinby's hands, who threw it quickly to Stephenson, catching Smith ten feet off the base. And the championship pennant remained with Yale.

Yale won the championship; Princeton second.

### AVERAGES FOR 1894-95.

Name.	Games	At Bat	Runs	Base Hits	Batting Aver.	Chances	Put Outs	Assists	Errors	Fielding Aver.
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	5	5	9	4	.500	0	0	0	0	.000
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	15	45	21	437	.31	31	60	0	0	.000
T. G. Trenchard, '95, c.	12	42	716	384	.78	78	67	10	1	.88
J. Bradley, '97, rf.	24	98	2330	367	.37	36	5	0	0	.000
C. Payne, '95, lf.	24	103	3635	337	.53	43	5	0	0	.000
W. C. Williams, '97, c.	18	50	1348	398	.312	88	19	0	0	.000
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	14	40	1012	300	.22	312	3	0	0	.000
R. F. Easton, '98, cf.	19	71	1818	253	.45	23	30	0	0	.000
W. D. Ward, '95, 2d.	24	101	2923	227	.32	12	47	0	0	.000
J. H. Brooks, '95, ss.	18	68	1445	221	.92	28	5	0	0	.000
F. L. Smith, '97	7	16	31	3	.188	37	2	0	0	.000
J. S. Otto, '95, 1st.	22	84	2173	158	.241	217	22	0	0	.000
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	22	92	15	7	.076	70	25	40	14	.14

1895-96.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.

J. J. Elliott, '96, President; B. H. Thompson, '97, Treasurer; J. Bradley, '97, Captain.

THE UNIVERSITY NINE.

W. W. Wilson, '97, p.; A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.; E. P. Ward, '96, ss.; O. R. Altman, '97, rf.; W. C. Titus, '96, c.; F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd; A. Gunster, '96, 3rd; J. Bradley, '97, cf.; R. F. Easton, '98, lf. Substitutes: L. J. Wayave, '96, J. M. Hitzrot, '97, H. Suter, '99, J. E. Graham, '98, J. P. Wheeler, '97, I. A. Sankey, '97, M. Geer, '99.

The season began early, on the 28th of March, and included a Southern trip during the Easter vacation, when five games were played.

Princeton vs. Rutgers,  
at Princeton, March 28, 1896.

Princeton	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	Rutgers	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
W. D. Ward, '95, ss	3	5	1	1	0	0	Parrott, ss.	3	1	0	3	1	1
R. F. Easton, '98, lf. (p. 6th.)	4	0	3	1	0	0	Poole, p.	4	0	1	1	10	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf. (p. 8th.)	6	3	3	2	0	0	Cox, 3d.	4	0	0	0	1	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	6	2	0	3	0	2	Scudder, lf.	5	0	1	0	1	0
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	5	3	4	1	0	0	Mohn, c.	3	1	1	2	3	1
L. J. Wayave, '96, 2nd.	6	1	2	2	4	1	Mason, rf.	2	0	1	0	0	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0	Van Dyke, 2d.	3	0	0	4	2	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3d.	5	4	3	1	0	0	Corbin, cf.	4	0	1	3	0	0
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	4	2	0	8	1	1	Voorhees, 1st.	4	0	0	13	0	2
J. M. Hitzrot, '97, p. (4th.)	0	0	0	0	0	1							
H. Suter, '99, lf. (6th.)	3	2	2	0	0	0							
J. E. Graham, '98, c. (6th.)	3	1	1	9	0	0							
F. L. Smith, '97, rf. (6th.)	1	0	1	0	0	0							
J. G. Jayne, '97, p. (3d.)	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Total, . . . . .	48	23	22	27	9	4	Total, . . . . .	32	2	5	26	18	5
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	4	5	4	0	0	0	3	5	0	23			
Rutgers,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2			

Earned Runs, P. 9, R. 1. Stolen Bases, Kelly, Easton, Suter, Mason, Mohn 2, Parrott. Left on Bases, P. 8, R. 10. 2 Base Hits, Smith, Altman, Bradley, Gunster. Poole. 3 Base Hits, Bradley, Gunster. Sacrifice Hits, Easton 2. Double Play, Wayave-Titus-Ward. Bases on Errors, P. 3 R. 3. Struck Out, by Wilson 4, Jayne 1, Hitzrot 1, Easton 4, Altman 4. Bases on Balls, off Wilson 1, Jayne 1, Easton 3, Altman 2, Hitzrot 1, Poole 8. Wild Pitch, Easton 1, Altman 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Ward, Bradley. Passed Balls, Graham 2, Mohn 3. Time, 3 hours. Umpire, Mr. C. H. Bissell, '95.

Princeton vs. Hobart College,  
at Princeton, April 1st, 1896.

Princeton	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	Hobart	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	5	3	3	0	1	0	Cass, c.	5	0	0	7	1	4
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	5	1	1	3	1	0	Hooker, rf. & p.	3	1	0	0	1	0
O. R. Altman, '97, p. & rf.	6	2	1	1	1	0	Senofield, lf.	4	1	1	2	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	7	1	1	7	0	1	Chouinard, 2d.	4	0	0	3	2	2
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	5	2	2	4	1	0	Vorhees, 3d.	0	1	1	1	2	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	1	1	0	0	0	1	Carr, ss.	0	0	0	0	3	4
L. J. Wayave, '96, 2d.	3	3	1	2	0	0	Ewing, 1st.	0	0	0	0	7	1
A. Gunster, '96, 3d.	5	4	0	2	3	1	Skinner, rf. (cf. 6th.)	1	1	1	0	1	0
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	5	4	4	8	2	1	Tull, p. & cf. (4th.)	1	0	0	0	2	1
J. C. Jayne, '97, p. (4th.)	1	1	0	0	0	0							
H. M. Suter, '99, rf. (7th.)	1	1	0	0	0	0							
Total, . . . . .	44	23	35	47	10	3	Total, . . . . .	24	4	3	24	14	4
<hr/>													
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	7	3	1	6	4	0	2	—	23			
Hobart,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4			

Earned Runs, P. 3. Stolen Bases, Ward, Kelly, Bradley 2, Jayne. Left on Bases, P. 0, H. 8. 2 Base Hits, Ward, Kelly, Titus 3. 3 Base Hits, Altman, Bradley. Home Run, Titus. Double Play, Bradley-Titus. Bases on Errors, P. 1, H. 5. Struck Out, by Wilson 1, Jayne 2, Altman 5, Tull 1, Hooker 4. Bases on Balls, off Wilson 1, Jayne 2, Altman 2, Tull 2, Hooker 8. Hit by Pitched Ball, Easton, Jayne, Gunster. Chouinard, Ewing, Hooker. Passed Balls, Cass. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Masson, '97.

Princeton vs. University of Virginia,  
at Charlottesville, April 3, 1896.

Princeton	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	U. of Virginia	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	4	0	1	0	4	2	Hoxton, ss.	3	0	0	0	3	0
R. F. Easton, '98, p. & lf.	3	0	1	0	2	0	McKim, 2d.	4	1	0	2	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	4	0	1	1	1	0	Kincheloe, cf.	4	1	1	2	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	3	0	0	15	0	1	Garnett, 3d.	4	1	2	1	2	1
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	3	1	1	1	0	0	Marshall, c.	4	0	0	8	2	0
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	1	1	0	0	0	0	Bonney, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	1	0	0	2	2	0	McGuire, p.	4	1	1	1	2	0
L. J. Wayave, '96, 2d.	4	1	1	2	3	1	Hunt, 1st.	4	0	0	9	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3d.	4	0	0	0	1	1	Kern, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	3	2	1	6	3	1							
Total, . . . . .	30	5	6	27	16	4	Total, . . . . .	34	4	4	24	9	1

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5
U. of Virginia,	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4

Earned Runs, P. 4, V. 2. Stolen Bases, Easton, Wayave, Titus 2, Kelly, Wilson. Left on Bases, P. 0, V. 8. Home Run, Bradley, Titus, Garnett. Double Play, Altman-Kelly, Marshall-Garnett. Bases on Errors, P. 11, V. 2. Struck Out, by Easton 5, Wilson 1, McGuire 8. Bases on Balls, by Easton 1, McGuire 7. Wild Pitch, Easton 1, McGuire 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Suter. Passed Balls, Marshall 1. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Ganzell.

Princeton vs. Washington and Lee University,  
at Lynchburg, April 4th, 1896.

Princeton	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	Wash. and Lee	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	6	1	2	0	2	2	Myers, 3d.	4	0	1	2	2	1
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	3	1	0	1	0	0	Campbell, ss.	4	0	0	3	3	2
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	5	3	2	2	0	0	Pratt, p.	4	1	0	0	0	0
J. C. Jayne, '97, p. (6th.)	1	1	0	1	1	0	Hollingshead, c.	5	0	1	2	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	2	3	8	1	2	Faulkner, 2d.	4	0	0	3	1	0
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	2	1	0	0	0	Snyder, 1st.	4	0	1	5	1	2
W. W. Wilson, '97, rf.	4	1	2	0	0	0	Roselro, lf.	3	0	0	4	1	1
L. J. Wayave, '96, 2nd.	4	1	0	1	2	1	Webb, cf.	3	0	0	3	0	1
A. Gunster, '96, 3d.	5	2	4	0	1	0	Willis, rf.	3	0	0	2	1	1
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	2	4	1	8	1	0							
F. L. Smith, '97, c. (8th.)	1	0	0	1	0	0							
Total, . . . . .	40	18	13	27	9	6	Total, . . . . .	34	1	3	24	9	8

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	8	2	2	0	0	5	0	—	18
Wash. and Lee,	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Earned Runs, P. 9. Stolen Bases, Kelly, Bradley, Wayave. Left on Bases, P. 3, W. & L. 3. 2 Base Hits, Kelly 2, Altman, Ward, Titus, Gunster. Double Play, Wayave-Kelly. Bases on Errors, P. 6, W. & L. 5. Struck Out, by Altman 1, Jayne 1, Pratt 4. Bases on Balls, off Altman 1, Pratt 4. Wild Pitch, Pratt 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Jayne. Passed Balls, Titus 1, Hollingshead 2. Time, 2 hours and 5 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Smith.

Princeton vs. University of North Carolina,  
at Winston, N. C., April 6, 1896.

Princeton	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	North Carolina	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	3	2	2	2	0	1	Stanley, ss.	4	2	2	2	3	1
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	1	2	0	3	0	0	Winston, 1st.	4	2	1	9	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, p. & rf.	4	2	3	1	0	0	Gregory, 2d.	4	0	1	1	2	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	0	0	3	0	0	Bailey, c.	2	0	0	3	0	0
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	1	2	1	0	0	Stephens, lf.	4	1	1	0	0	0
L. J. Wayave, '96, 2d.	2	0	0	1	1	2	Whittaker, cf.	4	0	1	1	0	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, rf.	0	0	0	2	0	0	Johnson, 3d.	3	1	1	2	2	2
J. C. Jayne, '97, p. (3d.)	3	0	0	1	1	0	Graham, rf.	2	2	1	0	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3d.	2	1	0	1	0	0	Hill, p.	3	0	1	0	2	0
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	2	5	0	4	0	0							
Total, . . . . .	25	10	7	18	3	3	Total, . . . . .	30	8	9	18	9	3

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	4	6	—	—	—	10
North Carolina,	2	3	1	0	2	0	—	—	—	8

Earned Runs, P. 5, N. C. 3. Stolen Bases, Bradley 2, Wayave. Left on Bases, P. 5, N. C. 7. 2 Base Hits, Altman 2, Bradley. Bases on Errors, P. 3, N. C. 1. Struck Out, by Jayne 1, Hill 6. Base on Balls, off Altman 1, Jayne 1, Hill 6. Hit by Pitched Ball, Easton 2, Bailey 1. Passed Balls, Bailey 1. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Taylor.

### Princeton vs. Georgetown University, at Georgetown, April 7th, 1896.

Princeton						Georgetown					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	4	1	1	2	1	Harley, lf.	3	1	1	0	0
R. F. Easton, '98, p. & lf.	4	2	2	0	1	Fleming, 2d.	4	1	1	2	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	3	2	1	0	0	McCarthy, cf.	2	0	0	1	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	2	1	4	1	Mahoney, 1stap. (4)	3	1	0	6	0
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	1	1	1	0	Lambert, rf.	2	0	0	2	0
L. J. Wayave, '96, 2d.	1	1	0	2	1	McLaughlin, 3d.	3	0	0	1	1
W. W. Wilson, '97, lf. & p.	1	1	3	3	1	Reardon, ss.	3	2	2	0	1
A. Gunster, '96, 3d.	3	0	0	0	0	Tracy, p. & rf.	3	0	1	0	1
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	3	1	1	1	0	Maloney, c.	3	0	1	6	1
Total, . . . .	29	11	10	18	4	Total, . . . .	26	5	6	18	6
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Georgetown,	0	1	7	3	0	0	—	—	—	—	—

Earned Runs, P. 7, G. 2. Stolen Bases, Kelly 2, Maloney. Left on Bases, P. 1, G. 2. 2 Base Hits, Easton 2, Tracy. 3 Base Hits, Wilson, Reardon. Double Play, Titus-Ward, Reardon-Fleming-Mahoney. Base on Errors, P. 1, G. 3. Struck Out, by Easton and Wilson 7, Tracy 1, Mahoney 5. Bases on Balls, off Easton 2, Tracy 2, Mahoney 1. Wild Pitch, Easton 1, Mahoney 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Fleming. Passed Balls, Titus 1, Maloney 2. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes.

### Princeton vs. Richmond, at Richmond, April 8th, 1896.

Princeton						Richmond					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	2	0	0	0	2	Kain, rf.	2	0	0	0	0
R. F. Easton, '98, p. & lf.	2	0	0	0	0	Wood, lf.	2	0	0	1	1
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	Pender, 3d & p.	2	0	0	1	2
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	2	0	0	1	1	Groves, cf.	2	0	0	0	2
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	2	0	0	0	0	Wells, 1st.	2	0	0	0	1
F. L. Smith, '97, 2d.	1	0	0	0	0	Wilson, c.	2	0	0	0	1
J. G. Jayne, '97, lf. & p.	2	1	1	1	0	Berte, ss.	3	2	1	1	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3d.	2	1	0	0	0	Sweeney, 2d.	2	0	0	1	0
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	2	0	0	3	0	Ames, p.	2	0	0	1	0
Total, . . . .	17	1	1	15	7	Total, . . . .	22	4	7	11	1
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Richmond,	0	0	1	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—

Earned Runs, P. 1. Stolen Bases, Berte. Left on Bases, P. 1, R. 2. 2 Base Hits, Jayne, Kain 2, Pender. Bases on Errors, P. 1, R. 2. Struck Out, by Jayne 2. Bases on Balls, by Jayne 1. Passed Balls, Wilson 3. Time, 1 hour and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wood.

### Princeton vs. Boston, at Princeton, April 10th, 1896.

Princeton						Boston					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	5	1	0	2	4	Hamilton, lf.	5	1	2	2	0
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	4	1	1	4	0	Long, ss.	2	3	0	2	1
O. R. Altman, '97, p. & rf.	2	1	1	0	0	Lowe, 2d.	5	2	3	3	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	3	0	0	11	0	Duffy, cf.	5	1	4	2	0
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	1	2	2	0	Tucker, 1st.	4	0	12	0	0
F. L. Smith, '97, 2d.	4	0	2	2	3	Bannon, rf.	5	1	1	1	0
J. G. Jayne, '97, p. (6)	1	0	0	0	1	Collins, 3d.	3	2	0	0	4
H. M. Suter, '90, rf.	2	0	0	1	1	Ryon, c.	5	2	1	5	3
A. Gunster, '96, 3d.	2	0	0	1	2	Mains, p.	2	0	0	0	2
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	4	0	0	1	1	Stibbetts, p. (4)	1	1	1	0	0
						Sullivan, p. (7)	2	0	0	0	2
Total, . . . .	31	4	6	24	12	Total, . . . .	39	13	12	27	15
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Boston,	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	—

Earned Runs, B. 4. Stolen Bases, Ward, Long, Duffy, Bannon, Collins. Left on Bases, P. 5, B. 8. 2 Base Hits, Lowe, Duffy, Bannon. Sacrifice Hits, Easton, Kelly. Bases on Errors, P. 2, B. 2. Struck Out, by Jayne 1, Stibbetts 1, Mains 3. Bases on Balls, off Altman 6, Mains 1, Stibbetts 2. Wild Pitch, Jayne 2, Altman 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Gunster 1, Tucker 1. Passed Balls, Titus 2, Ryan 1. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Ganzel.

### Princeton vs. New York, at Polo Grounds, New York, April 11th, 1896.

Princeton						New York					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	4	1	1	5	2	Gleason, 2d.	3	2	2	2	2
R. F. Easton, '98, p. & lf.	4	2	1	1	4	G. Davis, 3d.	3	4	2	3	1
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	5	3	3	0	0	Tierman, rf.	3	2	1	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	1	3	12	0	Connaughton, lf.	4	0	1	1	0
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	5	1	3	0	0	H. Davis, 1st.	4	0	1	10	0
F. L. Smith, '97, 2d.	5	0	0	2	3	Van Haltren, cf.	4	1	3	1	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, lf. & p.	3	1	0	0	1	Pfeffer, ss.	4	0	0	1	2
A. Gunster, '96, 3d.	4	0	1	0	3	Seymour, p.	5	0	0	0	3
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	5	1	1	3	1	German, p.	0	0	0	0	0
						Wilson, c.	2	2	1	9	2
Total, . . . .	40	10	13	26	14	Total, . . . .	33	11	11	27	15
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
New York,	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	7	—	—

Earned Runs, P. 6, N. Y. 5. Stolen Bases, Wilson, Ward, Altman, N. Y. 9. Left on Bases, P. 6, N. Y. 7. 2 Base Hits, Kelly, Bradley, Ward, Gunster, Titus. Double Play, Wilson-Gleason. Struck Out, by Wilson 2, Seymour 7, German 2. Bases on Balls, off Easton 4, Wilson 3, Seymour 3, German 1. Wild Pitch, Titus. Hit by Pitched Ball, Easton, Gunster, Tierman, Pfeffer. Passed Balls, Titus 2, Seymour 1, German 1. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, N. Y. 3. Time, 2 hours and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Hoggins.

### Princeton vs. Lafayette, at Princeton, April 15th, 1896.

Princeton						Lafayette					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	4	1	1	1	2	Sigman, ss.	4	0	0	1	4
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	3	0	0	2	0	Barclay, c.	4	1	1	3	0
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	4	1	0	3	0	Walbridge, lf.	3	0	0	3	1
F. L. Smith, '97, 1st.	5	2	2	0	0	Rothel, 2d.	3	0	0	5	0
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	0	2	0	0	Lauer, 1st.	3	0	0	12	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, rf.	4	1	1	1	0	Saxton, rf.	2	0	0	0	1
J. P. Wheeler, '97, 2d.	5	1	0	1	0	Clarke, cf.	3	0	0	3	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3d.	4	2	2	3	0	Dreisbock, p.	3	0	0	0	2
J. E. Graham, '98, c.	3	0	1	0	0	Hendleman, 3d.	3	0	0	0	5
Total, . . . .	36	8	10	27	8	Total, . . . .	28	1	1	27	1
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Lafayette,	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	—	—

Earned Runs, P. 4, L. 1. Stolen Bases, Smith 2, Wilson. Left on Bases, P. 8, L. 1. 2 Base Hits, Gunster. 3 Base Hits, Gunster. Home Run, Barclay. Sacrifice Hits, Easton, Bradley. Bases on Errors, P. 1. Struck Out, Altman 9, Dreisbock 2. Bases on Balls, off Altman 1, Dreisbock 4. Hit by Pitched Balls, Easton. Passed Balls, Graham 1. Time, 1 hour and 34 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Brownlee.

### Princeton vs. Pennsylvania State College, at Princeton, April 18th, 1896.

Princeton						State College					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	2	3	0	0	5	Walker, 3d & p.	4	1	2	2	1
R. F. Easton, '98, p.	2	1	1	0	1	Spisman, ss.	3	1	0	1	2
W. W. Wilson, '97, p. (4)	3	0	1	0	0	Greenland, rf.	3	0	0	0	1
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	2	0	1	0	0	Thomas, cf.	3	1	0	1	1
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	3	4	7	0	Hayes, c.	3	0	0	4	2
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	5	2	4	0	0	Curtain, lf.	4	0	1	2	0
F. L. Smith, '97, c.	3	1	0	13	1	Bechtel, 2d.	3	0	1	3	1
W. C. Titus, '96, lf.	4	2	1	0	0	Painter, 1st.	3	1	1	1	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3d.	5	2	0	2	0	Nesbit, p.	2	1	1	0	2
I. A. Sankey, '97, 2d.	3	2	1	4	2						
Total, . . . .	38	18	15	24	11	Total, . . . .	28	5	6	24	9
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
State College,	2	0	7	0	0	6	1	2	—	—	—

Earned Runs, P. 12, S. C. 4. Stolen Bases, Ward, Bradley, Smith 2, Gunster 2, Sankey, Thomas, Walker. Left on Bases, P. 8, S. C. 4. 2 Base Hits, Bradley 4, Kelly. Home Run, Altman. Sacrifice Hits, Kelly, Bradley. Bases on Errors, P. 3. Struck Out, by Easton 3, Wilson 7, Nesbit 4. Bases on Balls, off Easton 1, Wilson 2, Nesbit 9, Walker 2. Wild Pitch, Walker. Hit by Pitched Ball, Spisman, Greenland. Passed Balls, Smith 2, Hayes 1. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpires, Mr. Bissell, '95, Mr. Wheeler, '97.

### Princeton vs. Dickinson, at Princeton, April 22d, 1896.

Princeton						Dickinson							
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E		
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	3	4	1	0	0	Shearer, cf.	3	0	0	1	0	1	
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	5	2	2	1	0	Gilroy, 2d.	4	0	1	3	0	0	
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	7	3	4	1	0	West, lf.	3	0	1	2	0	1	
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	7	4	4	1	0	Owens, c.	3	0	0	0	3	1	
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	7	2	5	0	0	McNeal, ss.	3	0	1	2	4	1	
F. L. Smith, '97, c. (6)	3	1	1	4	1	Kramer, 3d.	3	0	0	3	2	3	
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	3	1	0	5	4	Thomas, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	5	4	3	1	3	Williams, p.	3	0	0	0	2	1	
A. Gunster, '96, 3d.	4	2	0	3	1	Goodall, 1st.	3	0	0	7	0	0	
I. A. Sankey, '97, 2d.	3	2	1	1	0								
Total, . . . . .	47	24	21	26	13	3	Total, . . . . .	27	0	3	27	11	8

INNINGS.											TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	5	2	1	0	4	2	8	3	0	25	
Dickinson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Earned Runs, P. 13. Stolen Bases, Ward 2, Easton 1, Altman 2, Kelly 1, Bradley 3, Smith 3, Sankey. Left on Bases, P. 4, D. 3, 2 Base Hits, Easton, Kelly, 3 Base Hits, Kelly, Bradley. Home Run, Kelly, Ward, Altman. Double Play, Titus - Sankey. Sacrifice Hits, Ward, Easton, Sankey. 1st Base on Errors, P. 7, D. 2. Struck Out, by Wilson 10, Williams 7. Bases on Balls, off Wilson 4, Williams 7. Hit by Pitched Ball, by Williams 2. Passed Balls, Smith 1, Owens 1. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.

### Princeton vs. Orange Athletic Club, at Orange, April 26th, 1896.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Orange A. C.	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	5	2	1	1	4	0	Goeckle, 1st.	3	1	1	6	1	2
R. F. Easton, '98, p.	4	4	2	1	0	0	Thomas, cf.	3	2	1	3	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	2	1	1	2	0	0	Smith, 2d.	4	1	2	3	2	2
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	2	3	6	0	0	Gresinger, ss.	3	0	1	1	1	2
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	5	3	3	4	0	0	Avil, rf.	3	0	0	5	0	0
F. L. Smith, '97, c.	4	2	0	6	1	0	Homer, lf.	3	0	0	0	0	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, lf.	5	0	2	2	0	0	Arbuthnot, 3d.	2	0	0	2	3	2
A. Gunster, '96, 3d.	5	1	0	2	0	0	Renning, c.	3	0	1	4	0	0
I. A. Sankey, '97, 2d.	3	2	1	4	2	1	Westervelt, p.	1	1	1	0	2	0
							Shoenhut, p. (4)	3	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . . . .	37	17	17	32	7	8	Total, . . . . .	28	5	7	24	9	8

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	3	0	4	5	0	0	4	1	—	17
Orange A. C.,	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	5

Earned Runs, P. 7, O. 1. Stolen Bases, Kelly, Ward, Easton, Avil, Goeckle, Smith, Shoenhut. Left on Bases, P. 6, O. 5. 2 Base Hits, Westervelt, Goeckle, 3 Base Hits, Kelly, Altman. Home Run, Bradley. Double Play, Ward-Sankey. Killy. Arbuthnot-Goeckle. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1, O. 3. Sacrifice Hits, Altman 2, Struck Out, by Easton 3, Westervelt 3. Bases on Balls, off Easton 6, Westervelt 1, Shoenhut 4. Wild Pitch, Easton. Hit by Pitched Ball, Easton, Thomas. Passed Balls, Smith, Renning 2. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Hartley.

### Princeton vs. Lawrenceville, at Princeton, April 27, 1896.

Princeton						Lawrenceville					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. P. Wheeler, '97, ss.	3	2	0	0	4	Jones ss.	3	0	0	1	3
K. F. Easton, '98, lf.	2	1	1	0	0	Righter, and	3	0	1	3	1
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	3	1	2	0	3	Kafer, c.	2	1	1	3	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	2	1	8	0	Arrott p.	2	0	1	1	4
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	2	2	0	0	Hastie, rf.	2	0	0	1	0
F. L. Smith, '97, c.	3	2	2	5	2	Watson, 1st.	2	0	1	5	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	2	2	0	1	Mattis, lf.	2	0	0	0	1
I. A. Sankey '97, 2nd.	2	2	2	2	0	Chedney, cf.	2	0	0	0	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, rf.	3	2	2	0	0	Eddie, 3rd.	2	0	0	0	1
Total, . . . . .	29	16	14	15	8	Total, . . . . .	20	1	4	14	10

INNINGS.											TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton,	3	9	0	4	0						16
Lawrenceville,	1	0	0	0	0						1

Earned Runs, P. 9, L. 1. Stolen Bases, Kelly, Bradley, Smith, Gunster. Left on Bases, P. 3, L. 3. 2 Base Hits, Kelly, Kafer. 3 Base Hits, Wilson. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, L. 1. Sacrifice Hits, Easton. Struck Out, by Altman 5, Arrott 2. Bases on Balls, off Arrott 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Sankey, Smith. Passed Balls, Smith. Time, 1 hour and 20 minutes. Umpire, Masson, '97.

### Princeton vs. Lehigh, at Princeton, April 29, 1896.

Princeton						Lehigh							
A	B	R	BH	P	E	A	B	R	BH	P	E		
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	4	2	2	1	1	Carman, c.	2	0	1	1	2		
R. F. Easton, '98, lf. & p.	5	0	2	0	1	Snyder, 3rd.	3	0	0	5	1		
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	4	2	2	1	0	Senior, 1st.	3	0	2	7	2		
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	4	3	6	0	E. Grace, 2nd.	3	0	0	1	0		
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	2	1	0	0	T. Gannon, ss.	2	0	0	1	2		
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	2	2	2	5	2	Chasmar, cf.	2	0	0	3	0		
F. L. Smith, '97, c.	3	2	3	5	0	Reid, lf.	3	0	0	2	0		
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	2	0	0	0	0	W. Gannon, p.	2	1	1	1	4		
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	1	2	0	0	1	Taylor, rf.	2	0	0	0	1		
J. P. Wheeler, '97, lf.	0	0	0	0	0								
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	2	2	0	3								
I. A. Sankey, '97, 2nd.	4	1	1	3	1								
Total, . . . . .	37	19	8	21	9	4	Total, . . . . .	22	1	4	21	10	10

INNINGS.											TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7					
Princeton,	0	1	6	7	2	3					19
Lehigh,	0	0	1	0	0	0					1

Earned Runs, P. 11. Stolen Bases, Ward 3, Easton, Kelly 2, Altman, Bradley, Titus, Smith 2, Sankey, W. Gannon, Carman. Left on Bases, P. 6, L. 3. 2 Base Hits, Gunster, Smith 2. 3 Base Hits Gunster. Sacrifice Hits, Ward, Easton, Bradley, Sankey. Double Play, Sankey and Ward. Bases on Errors, P. 5, L. 1. Struck Out, by Wilson 4, Jayne 1, Easton 1, W. Gannon 1. Bases on Balls off Easton 1, W. Gannon 7. Wild Pitch, Wilson, Easton. Hit by Pitched Ball, Carman, T. Gannon. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Harkins.

### Princeton vs. Cornell, at Ithaca, May 2, 1896.

Princeton						Cornell							
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E		
E. P. Ward, '96 ss.	4	1	0	2	4	Cobb, c.	6	3	4	13	2	4	
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	3	2	1	0	1	Johnson, 1st.	6	1	1	7	0	1	
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	Affeld, 3rd.	6	2	3	1	3	1	
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	2	2	8	1	Beacham, rf.	5	3	3	1	1	0	
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	3	1	1	2	0	Miller, cf.	5	2	2	4	0	0	
F. L. Smith, '97, c.	5	2	2	15	3	Young, p.	5	1	0	1	0	1	
W. W. Wilson, '97, c.	4	1	0	1	4	Forester, ss.	5	0	1	1	1	3	
A. Gunster, '96 3r.	4	0	0	0	0	Haskell, 2nd.	5	0	1	7	2	0	
I. A. Sankey, '97, 2nd.	0	1	0	2	0	Bassford, lf.	5	0	1	0	0	0	
Total, . . . . .	34	10	7	30	13	9	Total, . . . . .	48	12	16	30	9	0

INNINGS.											TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
Princeton,	0	1	1	0	2	2	4	0	0	10	
Cornell,	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	5	12	

Earned Runs, P. 3, C. 4. Stolen Bases, Bradley 3, Sankey 2, Easton, Wilson, Ward, Beacham 5, Miller, Johnson, Affeld. Left on Bases, P. 9, C. 6. 2 Base Hits, Kelly. 3 Base Hits, Affeld, Cobb, Miller, Johnson. Home Run, Kelly, Smith, Easton, Cobb. Sacrifice Hits, Easton, Kelly, Sankey 2. Bases on Errors, P. 7, C. 2. Struck Out, by Wilson 11, Young 14. Bases on Balls, off Wilson 2, off Young 9. Wild Pitch, Wilson 3, Young 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Gunster, Easton, Ward, Sankey. Passed Balls, Cobb 2, Smith 1. Time, 3 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Hoagland Auburn.

The sixteenth game was a defeat by Cornell at Ithaca, on May 2. Cornell won the game in the tenth inning by heavy batting and the pitching of Young, who, Jack McMasters said, was the finest college pitcher in the box. When Cornell ran in five runs in the ninth inning, and tied the score the cheering was terrific. In the tenth inning, Cobb made a home run, and Johnson a two-base hit, and was brought home by a hit from Affeld. The disgrace of this defeat was, however, wiped out on May 27, when Princeton won from Cornell 22-0. Again it was a pitcher's battle, in which Altman excelled Young at all points. Young gave sixteen men their bases on balls, and was batted freely, while Altman held Cornell down to three scratch hits, and allowed but a single man to reach second base.

### Princeton vs. Lawrenceville, at Lawrenceville, May 5, 1896.

Princeton							Lawrenceville								
	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E		AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	3	3	1		2	2	0	Jones, ss.	3	0	0		0	1	0
R. F. Easton, '98, p.	5	1	2		0	1	0	Richter, 2nd.	4	0	1	3	0	0	
O. R. Altman, '97, rf, p., 5th	6	0	2		0	0	0	Kaiser, c.	3	0	0		9	2	1
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	0	0		5	1	1	Cadwall'dr 3d, p. 8th	4	1	1	0		0	
J. Bradley, '97, 3rd, cf, 5th	3	2	0		0	0	0	Arrott, p., 3rd.	3	0	1	0	6	0	
F. L. Smith, '97, cf, c., 5th	2	0	0		3	7	4	Hastie, rf.	4	0	0		0	0	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, lf.	2	1	0		0	0	0	Watson, 1st.	3	0	0		10	0	0
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	1	1	0		0	0	1	Mattis, lf.	2	0	0		2	0	1
J. P. Wheeler, '97, 2nd.	1	1	1		0	0	0	Cheyney, cf.	3	0	0		3	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	2	3		1	1	1								
Total, . . . . .	35	15	12		27	7	2	Total, . . . . .	28	1	3		27	9	2
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton.	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	15				
Lawrenceville.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1				

Earned Runs, P. 3. Stolen Bases, Bradley 2, Mattis. Left on Bases, P. 5. L. 3. 2 Base Hits, Easton. 3 Base Hits, Easton, Cadwalader. Sacrifice Hits, Ward, Easton, Wilson 2. Double Play, Ward-Kelly. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, L. 1. Struck Out, by Easton 9, Altman 7, Arrott 4, Cadwalader 3. Bases on Balls, by Altman 2, Arrott 4, Cadwalader 2. Wild Pitch, Altman. Hit by Pitched Ball, Ward, Titus, Jones, Mattis. Passed Balls, Smith. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Ward.

### Princeton vs. Manhattan College, at New York, May 6, 1896.

Princeton							Manhattan							
AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	
E. P. Ward '96, ss.	6	1	1	0	1	0	McDonald, 1st.	4	1	1	0	11	1	0
R. F. Easton, '98, lf., p	5	2	4	0	2	3	Glennan, 2nd.	4	1	1	0	0	2	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	4	2	1	0	0	0	Driscoll, p.	4	1	1	0	2	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	1	3	1	0	0	Kelly, c.	5	0	0	0	2	1	1
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	5	1	3	0	2	0	Johnson, cf.	3	2	1	0	3	0	0
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	3	1	1	4	4	0	Cotter, lf.	3	0	0	0	3	0	1
F. L. Smith, '97, c	1	0	0	1	2	0	Castro, ss.	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, p., lf.	4	1	0	0	1	1	Shen, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	1	4	1
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	2	4	0	1	0	Dowd, rf.	4	0	0	0	5	0	0
J. P. Wheeler, '97, 2nd.	4	0	0	1	3	2								
Total.	41	15	16	42	16	3	Total.	35	7	0	27	11	5	

Earned Runs, P. 5, M. C. 3. Stolen Bases, Ward, Easton, Altman, Kelly, Titus, Gunster 3, Driscoll, Cotter 3, Castro. 2 Base Hits, Easton, Kelly, Bradley, Gunster 2. 3 Base Hits, Gunster, Castro. Home Runs, Bradley, McDonald. Double Play, Shen, McDonald and Kelly. Struck Out, by Easton 6, Wilson 3. Bases on Balls, off Easton 3, Wilson 2, Driscoll 5. Wild Pitch Driscoll 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Gunster. Passed Balls, Titus 3, Smith 2. Time, 2 hours and 5 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Hoggins.

### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Princeton, May 9, 1896.

Princeton.							Harvard.								
AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E		
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	6	1	2	0	2	2	Dean, and.	5	2	2	0	2	1	0	
R. F. Easton, '98, p.	5	1	1	0	0	1	Scannell, c.	4	0	0	0	7	1	1	
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	5	1	2	0	0	0	Burgess, rf.	5	2	3	0	2	0	0	
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	0	1	10	0	1	Clarkson, lf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	6	2	2	4	2	0	R. Stevenson 3rd.	5	0	1	1	5	2	1	
F. L. Smith, '97, c.	4	2	1	4	1	0	Haughton, cf, p.	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	
W. W. Wilson, '97, lf.	4	2	1	1	0	0	Paine, p. cf.	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	5	4	4	2	1	1	T. Stevenson, 1st.	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	
J. P. Wheeler, '97, 2nd.	4	4	2	2	1	1	Vincent ss.	3	1	0	1	1	4		
W. C. Titus, '96 c.	1	0	1	1	0	0									
Total.	47	17	17	42	16	5	Total.	35	0	7	27	7	8		
INNINGS.							TOTAL.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9							
Princeton.	9	3	6	4	0	1	2	0	1	17					
Harvard.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9					

\*Vincent out hit by batted ball.

Earned Runs, P. 8 H. 5. Stolen Bases, Smith 2, Wilson, Wheeler, Burgess, Vincent, R. Stevenson. 2 Base Hit, Ward, Bradley, Clarkson. 3 Base Hits, Titus, Dean. Home Run, Altman. Ward, Bradley, Gunster, Wheeler. Double Play, Bradley-Wheeler, Ward-Kelly. Struck Out, by Easton 6, Paine 2, Haughton 4. Bases on Balls, off Easton 6, Paine 5, Haughton 2. Wild Pitch, Easton, Paine. Hit by Pitched Ball, Smith. Passed Balls, Smith, Scannell. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Campbell.

On May 9, Harvard was badly defeated at Princeton. In the second inning, two bases on balls and single hits by Gunster and Altman gave Princeton three runs, while Harvard failed to score. Bradley caught squarely on the bat the first ball thrown in in the third inning and reached the home plate before Clarkson could find the ball among the coaches in left field. Smith, Wilson, Gunster and Ward followed with single hits, then Altman's home run cleared the bases. Two base hits by Bradley and Ward, Gunster's home run, and a base on balls added four more to Princeton's score in the fourth inning. Paine now retired from the box, and Haughton took his place. In the seventh inning, Easton weakened, giving three men bases on balls, all of whom scored on Dean's three-base hit. Gunster's error, and hits by Scannell and Clarkson increased Harvard's tally to seven.

### Princeton vs. Lafayette, at Easton, May 13, 1896.

Princeton							Lafayette.						
	A	B	R	SH	P	O A E		A	B	R	SH	P	O A E
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	2	2	2		2	3 1	Rothermel 2nd.	4	2	1		3	2 0
W. C. Titus, '96, lf.	5	1	0		1	0 0	Sigman, ss., p.	5	0	0		1	0 0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	2	0	1		1	0 0	Barclay, c.	3	1	1		4	2 1
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	3	1		9	0 0	Waldridge 3rd.	5	1	1		4	0 1
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	1	1		0	0 0	Laner, 1st.	4	0	0		2	1 0
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	4	1	2		2	2 0	Keese, lf.	1	2	1		1	0 0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	0	1		1	3 0	Clark, cf.	4	0	0		5	0 0
J. P. Wheeler, '97, 2nd.	4	1	2		1	0 1	Saxton, rf.	4	1	1		1	0 1
J. C. Graham, '98, c.	4	0	1		10	0 2	Dickson, p. ss.	4	1	0		2	0 1
Total, . . .	34	9	11		27	8 4	Total, . . .	34	8	5		23	5 4

\*Titus out stepping across plate.

INNINGS.										TOTAL									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL
Princeton.	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	9	Princeton.	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	9
Lafayette.	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	Lafayette.	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7

Earned Runs, P. 4. Stolen Bases, Ward 3, Titus, Kelly, Bradley, L. 7. 2 Base Hits, Bradley, Graham, Altman, Saxton. 3 Base Hits, Ward, Wheeler. Sacrifice Hit, Barclay. Struck Out, by Wilson 11, Sigman 1. Bases on Balls, by Wilson 5, Dick 5. Wild Pitch, Wilson 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Ward 2. Time, 2 hours.

### Princeton vs. Yale, at Princeton, May 16, 1896.

Princeton.							Yale							AB R BH SH PO A E							
E. P. Ward, '96. ss.	5	1	2	3	2	1	Quinby, '96 S, 3rd.	4	0	0	1	5	1								
R. F. Easton, '98, p.	5	1	1	0	0	0	Keator, '97, rf.	3	0	1	1	0	0								
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	5	1	0	0	0	0	Greenway, '98 S, lf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	1							
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	2	2	11	0	1	Letton, '97 S, 1st.	3	0	1	12	0	0								
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	5	3	2	0	0	0	DeSaules, '98 S, ss.	3	0	0	0	1	2								
F. L. Smith, '97, c.	2	1	1	2	0	0	Hazen, '98 2nd.	3	0	0	1	0	0								
W. W. Wilson, '97, lf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	Jerrens, '96 S, ct.	3	0	0	5	1	0								
W. C. Titus, '96, c. & lf.	5	2	2	10	4	0	Trudeau, '96, p.	3	0	0	1	1	0								
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	1	1	0	1	0	Bartlett, '99, c.	0	0	0	1	0	0								
J. P. Wheeler, '97, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	2	0	Twombly, c.	3	0	0	3	2	3								
Total, . . .							42	13	13	27	10	2	Total, .			20	0	2	27	12	9
INNINGS.							1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL					
Princeton,	5	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13						
Yale,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							



in vain to get one man across the plate. Easton, however, sealed their doom, by improving in his work. During the game he struck out sixteen men, while but two hits were made off his delivery. The Yale team played poorly at all points, making inexcusable errors and using poor judgment at critical times. *Trudeau* was batted for a total of thirteen bases, which netted six earned runs. Ward opened the game by getting his base on balls, stealing second base on the first ball thrown, and scoring on *Bartlett's* error. Kelly made a two-base hit to deep left field. Bradley followed with a pretty hit over third base, and Kelly scored. Smith made a single, stole second, and reached third on *Twombly's* overthrow to *Hazen*. Titus followed with a clean hit over third base, and was advanced to second on Gunster's sacrifice. Wheeler knocked a long foul fly, but *Greenway* caught it after a hard run. The story of Yale's batting is soon told. But twenty-nine men came to the bat, two reaching first, and one, second base. Bradley led off in the third inning with a clean hit to left field. Then Smith struck out. Titus batted an easy ball to *Quinby*, who tried to cut off Bradley at the plate. But Bradley completely bewildered the Yale team by a pretty exhibition of base running, and reached home on *DeSaulles'* overthrow. Gunster made a single hit to *Greenway*, and Titus scored on *Twombly's* error at the plate. Wheeler reached first base, and Gunster scored on *Greenway's* error. Easton knocked a single hit to centre field, and *Quinby's* error let in two runs. Ward struck out, and Kelly retired the side by knocking a fly into *Greenway's* hands. Princeton scored three runs in the sixth inning on three bases on balls, hits by Titus, Gunster and Ward, and *Trudeau's* error. The bases were filled in the seventh inning, but Yale's sharp fielding retired the team without runs. It was the most pronounced victory that Princeton ever won over Yale, and the most overwhelming defeat Yale ever sustained from any rival. Yale was outclassed, but, more remarkable, the nine went to pieces; they made nine errors. Their general play was unaccountably loose; they muffed and overthrew bases. Only three times did they get more than three men to the bat in one inning, and only two reached second base.

### Princeton vs. University of Virginia,

at Princeton, May 20, 1896.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Univ. of Va.	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
E. F. Ward, '96, ss	5	0	1	0	1	0	Garnett, 1st.	3	2	2	1	0	0
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	Marshall, c.	3	1	1	1	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	4	2	0	0	0	0	Cochran, lf.	3	2	2	0	1	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	0	1	14	0	0	Hoxton, 3rd.	3	2	2	0	4	3
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	3	1	0	1	1	0	Bonney, rf.	2	1	0	0	0	1
W. C. Titus '96, c.	4	2	0	11	5	0	McKim, 2nd.	3	1	0	0	1	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	2	0	0	0	3	0	Craig, ss.	4	0	0	2	5	3
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	2	1	McCrany, cf.	2	1	0	4	0	0
J. P. Wheeler, '97, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	3	1	Lockett, p.	4	0	1	0	2	0
Total, . . .	35	6	10	27	15	4	Total, . . .	29	10	6	27	14	3

INNINGS.											TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	6
Univ. of Va.	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	0	10

Earned Runs, P. 1, Va. 3. Stolen Bases, Easton, Altman, Titus, Bradley, Garnett, Cochran, Bonney. 2 Base Hits, Altman 3 Base Hits, Kelly, Hoxton 2. Home Run, Altman. Sacrifice Hits, Wheeler, Wilson, Bradley, Marshall 2. Hoxton, Bonney, McKim. Double Play, Lockett, Marshall and Garnett, Hoxton (unassisted). Struck Out, by Wilson 4. Bases on Balls, off Wilson 3. Lockett 3. Wild Pitch, Wilson. Hit by Pitched Ball, Garnett 2. Passed Balls, Titus. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.

Princeton was defeated by the University of Virginia on May 20. Virginia took the lead in the first inning by scoring three unearned runs on errors by Titus and Wheeler, and a medley of hits and errors in the fifth

inning swelled it to seven. In the eighth inning, Princeton almost overtook the Virginians by bunching three hits which, together with errors by *McKim* and *Craig*, netted them four runs. In the last of the ninth inning, Easton made a single hit to left field, and Altman took first on balls. Kelly batted out a long hit to deep centre field which *McCrany* prevented from being a home run by a sensational catch. Bradley followed with a hot liner over third base, which *Hoxton* took in by a superhuman effort, and caught Altman off his base.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at New Haven, May 23, 1896.

Princeton						Yale							
AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E		
E. F. Ward, '96, ss.	3	0	0	1	3	Quinby, '96S, ss.	5	0	0	2	6	3	
R. F. Easton, '98, p.	1	0	0	0	3	Murphy, '97, c.	5	0	1	15	3	0	
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	4	0	1	2	0	Keaton, '97, rf.	4	1	1	1	0	1	
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	3	1	1	13	0	Gr'nw'y, '98S, lf., p.	4	1	0	0	0	0	
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	2	1	0	0	Letton, '97S, 1st.	5	1	2	8	0	0	
F. L. Smith, '97, c.	3	1	0	8	4	DeSaulles, '98S, 2nd.	3	1	0	1	0	0	
W. C. Titus, '96, lf.	4	1	1	0	2	Smith, '96S, 3rd.	3	1	1	0	0	0	
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	0	1	1	2	Jerrens, '96S, cf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	
J. P. Wheeler, '97, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	3	Trudeau, '96, p., lf.	4	1	2	0	1	0	
W. W. Wilson, '97.	1	0	0	0	0								
Total, . . .	32	5	7	27	15	5	Total, . . .	37	7	8	27	11	4

\* Batted for Wheeler in the 9th inning.

INNINGS.											TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Yale,	3	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	7

Earned Runs, P. 2, Y. 3. Stolen Bases, Easton, Bradley, Smith, Gunster, Quinby, Murphy, Keaton, DeSaulles, 2 Base Hits, Letton. 3 Base Hits, Titus. Sacrifice Hits, Ward, Smith. Struck Out, by Easton 7, *Greenway* 9, *Trudeau* 2. Bases on Balls, off Easton 3, *Trudeau* 2. Wild Pitch, Easton, *Greenway*. Hit by Pitched Ball, Ward, DeSaulles. Passed Balls, Smith. Time, 2 hours and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Campbell.

The second Yale game at New Haven was won by Yale on May 23. Yale scored three runs in the first inning. *Keaton* made a single hit, *Greenway* got to first on balls, and both scored on *Letton's* two-base hit. *Letton* came in on Gunster's error. Princeton scored in the second inning on Bradley's single hit, a steal, and *Quinby's* error. Yale made two runs in the fourth inning on *Smith's* base on balls, and single hits by *Jerrens*, *Trudeau* and *Quinby*. The excitement was very intense in the fourth inning, when Princeton tied the score by making four runs on a base on balls, an error by *Quinby*, Titus' three-base hit and Gunster's single hit. It looked as though Princeton was just starting on another thirteen score. *Greenway* was substituted for *Trudeau*, and saved the game. Yale scored one run in the fifth, when *DeSaulles* was hit by a pitched ball, and stole second base, coming in on Ward's error. In the sixth inning, Yale scored again on *Trudeau's* single, and errors by Kelly and Wheeler. The last innings were closely fielded, and there were few chances to score.

### Princeton vs. Cornell,

at Princeton, May 27, 1896.

Princeton						Cornell								
	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E		AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	
H. M. Suter, '90, lf.	3	3	0		3	0	0	Wyckoff, ss.	4	0	1	2	1	1
R. F. Easton, '98, cf.	5	2	4		7	0	0	Young, p.	4	0	0	0	3	1
J. Bradley, '97, 1st.	5	3	1		7	0	0	Affeld, 3rd	4	0	1	2	1	1
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	5	2	1		2	0	0	Miller, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	2	1		1	0	0	Forster, rf.	4	0	0	2	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	5	2	3		0	2	0	Kingsley, lf	2	0	1	1	0	0
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	3	4	1		2	1	0	Cook, 1st.	1	0	0	6	0	1
W. W. Wilson, '97, rf.	5	2	0		3	0	0	Aldridge, 2nd.	3	0	0	1	3	0
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	3	2	0		2	2	1	Gannon, c.	3	0	0	7	1	3
								Blair, 1st.	1	0	0	5	0	3
Total, . . . . .	38	22	11		27	6	2	Total, . . . . .	30	0	3	27	9	8

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	8	0	2	0	0	2	1	2	7	22
Cornell,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Earned Runs, P. 15. Stolen Bases, Suter 2, Easton 2, Bradley 2, Titus 2, Gunster 2, Altman 3, Smith 3, Wilson 2, Ward, *Kingsley*, *Wyckoff*, 2 Base Hit, Bradley. Sacrifice Hits, Smith, Ward, *Blair*. Double Play, *Aldridge-Cook*. Struck Out by Altman 2, *Young* 8. Bases on Balls off Altman 1, *Young* 18. Wild Pitch, *Young* 8. Hit by Pitched Ball, Gunster, Ward. Passed Balls, *Gannon* 6. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire Mr. Harkins.

## Princeton vs. Harvard.

at Cambridge, May 30, 1896.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Harvard	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	4	1	0	0	0	0	Dean, 2nd.	8	0	1	7	4	0
R. F. Easton, '98, p., cf.	8	3	0	2	0	1	Scannell, c.	7	1	2	12	1	1
J. Bradley, '97, 1st.	7	0	3	2	1	0	Burgess, rf.	7	1	1	2	0	0
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	7	0	1	8	1	0	Clarkson, cf.	7	2	2	5	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	6	0	0	2	7	1	Haughton, 1st.	8	1	3	15	1	1
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	6	0	2	3	1	1	Rand, lf.	6	1	0	5	1	0
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	7	0	2	3	5	2	Stevenson, 3rd.	7	1	0	1	2	4
W. W. Wilson, '97, cf., p.	7	1	3	0	3	0	Paine, p.	6	0	2	0	2	2
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	7	2	1	1	10	0	Chandler, ss.	7	0	2	0	3	1
J. P. Wheeler, '97, lf.	4	1	2	4	1	0							
Total, . . . . .	63	8	17	48	31	6	Total, . . . . .	63	6	14	48	16	5
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0			
Harvard,	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
11	12	13	14	15	16	TOTAL.							
0	0	0	1	0	2	8							
0	0	0	1	0	0	6							

Earned Runs, P. 5, H. 3. Stolen Bases, Easton, Bradley, Smith, *Haughton*, *Rand*, *Stevenson*. Left on Bases, Easton, Ward, *Clarkson*, *Haughton*, *Chandler*. 3 Base Hits, *Scannell*, *Haughton*. Double Play, Gunster, Titus and Bradley, Ward, Bradley and Titus. Struck Out by Wilson 5, Paine 7. Bases on Balls, off Wilson 3, Easton 1, *Paine* 2. Wild Pitch, Easton. Hit by Pitched Ball, Wilson. Passed Balls, Titus, *Scannell* 2. Time, 3 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. O'Rourke.

On May 30, Princeton and Harvard met in a sixteen inning game, full of hard chances and brilliant playing. The playing on both sides was of the first order, and many of the errors were made on excusable chances. Three thousand people saw the game, and as the play progressed the excitement was at fever heat. The last innings were played in an alternation of breath-holding and wild cheering. Easton started the game in the box for Princeton, but after a succession of hits and errors he was replaced by Wilson, who received wonderful support from Titus. Wilson pitched a masterly game to the end of the sixteenth inning, and Princeton's victory is due in no small measure to his work. Harvard, after she had retired Princeton in the first inning, started in with a rush. With one out, *Scannell* knocked a three-base hit, scoring a moment later on a base hit by *Burgess*. *Haughton* knocked a two-base hit, while *Rand* went to first on balls. A safe hit and two wild throws by Easton made Harvard close the inning with five runs to her credit. Both nines drew blanks until the fifth, when Princeton got four men across the plate. Altman and Wilson each made single hits. Suter got to first, Easton hit to right field for two bases, and Bradley made a single hit, all yielding four runs. In the eighth inning, Princeton tied the score, Easton scoring on *Paine*'s error, Bradley's sacrifice hit and a wild pitch. For five exciting innings neither side could score. It was in the fourteenth inning that Princeton increased her score. Single hits by Wheeler, Easton and Bradley yielded one run, but this lead was only temporary, for Harvard, in her half, tied the score again, *Clarkson* getting a base on balls, and scoring on *Haughton*'s three-base hit to left field. This ended Harvard's score-getting, though they had men on bases in

each of the succeeding innings. In the sixteenth inning, with one man out, Ward knocked a two-base hit to left field, Wheeler followed with a safe hit that sent Ward home, while Wheeler scored a moment later on *Chandler*'s error of Bradley's hot grounder. Princeton exhibited the quality she had not hitherto revealed this season, viz.: ability to play a steady, up-hill game, and the one she has lacked to make her nine the strongest of the year. Princeton was not rattled by the poor beginning.

## Princeton vs. Orange Athletic Club,

at Orange Oval, June 3, 1896.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Orange A. C.	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	5	1	2	1	2	0	Thomas, cf.	6	3	4	0	0	0
R. F. Easton, '98, p. & rf.	3	0	0	0	5	0	Avil, and.	5	1	1	3	4	0
J. Bradley, '97, 1st. 2nd. cf.	3	0	2	8	3	1	Goeckle, 1st.	5	0	2	7	0	0
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	3	0	0	3	1	0	Gressinger, ss.	3	0	1	3	2	1
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	1	2	1	1	0	Kenney, rf.	5	0	2	3	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf. p. & lf.	3	1	1	3	0	0	Smith, 3rd.	5	0	1	1	1	2
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd. c.	4	1	0	3	1	0	Cumming, c.	3	1	1	7	2	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, lf. & p.	4	0	1	1	0	0	Ritchie, lf.	4	2	2	1	0	2
I. A. Sankey, '97, cf.	3	1	1	0	0	0	Priest, p.	5	3	2	0	1	0
J. G. Jayne, '97, p. & rf.	3	1	0	0	0	0							
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	1	1	2	5	0	0							
Total, . . . . .	36	8	14	27	14	1	Total, . . . . .	41	10	16	27	10	5
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	1	0	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	8			
Orange A. C.	0	1	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	10			

Earned Runs, P. 3, Or. 7. Stolen Bases, Ward, *Ritchie*. 3 Base Hits, Altman. Home Run, Bradley. *Avil*. Double Play, Ward, Bradley and Kelly, *Gressinger* to *Goeckle*. Struck Out, by Easton 2, Altman 1, Jayne 1, Wilson 1, *Priest* 7. Bases on Balls, P. 3, Or. 6. Hit by Pitched Ball, Bradley. Passed Balls, *Cumming* 2. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Hartley.

## Princeton vs. Yale,

at Princeton, June 6, 1896.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	TP	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	SH	TP	PO	A	E
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	Keator, '97, rf.	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	4	1	0	2	1	0	0	Murphy, '97, c.	4	0	0	14	1	1	0
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	Greenway, '98, p.	2	0	2	0	0	1	1
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	0	2	9	0	0	0	Letton, '97 S, 1st.	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	0	1	1	3	0	0	Quinby, '96 S, ss.	3	0	1	7	0	1	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	DeSaules, '98, S, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
F. L. Smith, '97, c.	4	1	1	0	3	1	0	Smith, '96 S, 3rd.	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	4	1	1	0	2	1	0	Jerrens, '96 S, cf.	3	0	0	5	0	0	0
I. A. Sankey, '97, 2nd.	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	Trudeau, '96, lf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
Total, . . .	32	5	6	27	11	2		Total, . .	28	0	3	27	0	3	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5					
Yale,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					

Earned Runs, P. 2. Stolen Bases, Gunster, Smith 2, Sankey, Bradley 2, Kelly 2, *Keator*, *Greenway*, *Quinby*, *Smith*. 3 Base Hits, Altman. Sacrifice Hits, Easton, Altman, *Jerrens*. Double Play, Easton-Gunster. Struck Out, by Altman 8, *Greenway* 12. Bases on Balls, off Wilson 7, *Greenway* 4. Wild Pitch, Wilson. Hit by Pitched Ball, Gunster. Passed Balls, Smith 1. Time, 2 hours and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Campbell.

The third Yale game was played at Princeton, on June 6. In the first inning, Easton reached first on *Quinby*'s error, Bradley was given his base on balls, and Kelly sent Easton home on a single hit. Gunster was hit by a pitched ball, then Altman sent a long fly to left field, and on the put-out Bradley scored. Princeton made another run in the second inning on a single hit by Wilson, and a bad error by *Greenway*. Sankey hit a little bouncer to the pitcher and the latter, with plenty of time at his command, threw the ball away over first baseman's head, and Wilson easily scored. The game was interrupted for twenty minutes in this inning by rain. When play was resumed neither side scored until the fifth inning, although Yale nearly scored in the fourth. *Greenway* led



off with Yale's first base hit, *Letton* hit to Wilson, who followed the Yale pitcher's example. It seemed as if Yale would surely score on the error. But Sankey was backing up first base, and succeeded in catching the wild throw. In the fifth inning, Princeton scored her last run. Bradley made a safe hit over first, and took second on a wild throw by *Murphy*. A second later Kelly hit a very hard liner past the pitcher and Bradley scored. In the last half of the sixth, it looked as if Yale would score. *Murphy* went out on a fly to Ward. Then *Greenway* hit a hot liner to left field and took first. He made a dash for second, and on Smith's wild throw, ran around to third. *Letton* struck out. Then Wilson grew wild and gave *Quinby* and *DeSaulles* their bases on balls, filling the bases. There they stood like ten pins, while *Smith* ignobly struck out. There was no more scoring on either side, though many interesting chances. The final score was 5-0 in favor of Princeton.

### Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Princeton, June 10, 1896.

Princeton						Harvard					
AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
I. A. Sankey, '97, 2nd.	2	1	1	2	1	Dean, 2nd.	5	1	1	2	1
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	3	1	0	1	0	Scannell, c.	5	1	0	6	1
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	5	0	0	1	0	Burgess, rf.	3	3	1	2	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	0	0	10	0	Clarkson, cf.	4	1	1	3	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	5	0	1	2	2	Haughton, 1st.	5	0	1	6	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	5	0	1	1	0	Rand, lf.	3	0	1	4	0
F. L. Smith, '97, c.	2	1	0	6	1	Stevenson, 3rd.	5	1	0	0	2
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	3	0	1	0	2	Paine, p.	3	0	0	1	1
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	3	2	0	1	5	Chandler, ss.	3	1	1	2	1
Total, . . . .	33	5	4	24	11	Total, . . . .	36	8	6	26	8

\*Smith out, hit by batted ball.

INNINGS.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL		
Princeton,	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	5		
Harvard,	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	8		

Earned Runs, P. 1, H. 3. Stolen Bases, Sankey 3, Bradley 2, Smith 1, Ward 4, Burgess, Clarkson 2. Left on Bases, P. 10, H. 9. 2 Base Hit, Gunster, Altman. 3 Base Hits, Rand. Sacrifice Hits, Paine. Struck Out, by Wilson 1, Easton 3, Paine 5. Bases on Balls, off Wilson 1, off Easton 4, Paine 6. Wild Pitch, Paine 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Sankey, Smith, Burgess 2. Passed Balls, Smith. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Betts.

Harvard won the third game of the series on June 10. Princeton undoubtedly made as poor a display in the field as had been seen for a number of years. From the very beginning Princeton played poorly. Harvard, however, played worse, and allowed Princeton to obtain a lead of three runs. In the first inning, neither side scored. In the second, *Stevenson* scored for Harvard on errors by Sankey and Kelly. At the beginning of the seventh, the score stood 5-2. A single hit, an error by Kelly, and *Burgess*, who was hit by a pitched ball, filled the bases. *Rand* then knocked a three-base hit, bringing them all in, and tying the score. The bases were filled again in the eighth, when *Clarkson* made a single hit, and brought in *Dean* and *Burgess*. *Chandler* had already scored, and Princeton was defeated, for she could hit nothing but high flies in the ninth.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at Manhattan Field, New York, June 13, 1896.

Princeton						Yale					
AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
I. A. Sankey, '97, 2nd.	4	0	0	4	1	Keator, '97, rf.	3	1	1	2	0
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	4	1	1	0	0	Quinby, '96 S, ss	5	1	0	0	5
J. Bradley, '97, 1st, cf.	3	1	0	12	0	Greenway, '98 S, p	5	0	2	0	1
W. C. Titus, '96, cf.	3	0	1	3	0	Letton, '97 S, 1st	4	1	0	5	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	1	0	0	0	0	DeSaulles, '98 S, 2d	4	1	2	3	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	0	1	3	1	Smith, '96 S, 3rd	4	1	2	4	3
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	4	1	1	0	0	Jerrems, '96 S, cf.	5	0	1	4	0
F. L. Smith, '97, c.	4	1	1	5	2	Trudeau, '96, lf.	5	0	0	1	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	1	0	0	0	4	Murphy, '97, c.	5	1	1	7	1
F. P. Ward, '96, ss.	4	0	1	0	3						
J. P. Wheeler, '97,	1	0	0	0	0						
Total, . . . .	33	4	6	27	11	Total, . . . .	40	8	9	27	10

INNINGS.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL		
Princeton,	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4		
Yale,	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	8		

Earned Runs, P. 2, Y. 1. Stolen Bases, Easton, Bradley, *Letton*, *DeSaulles* 2, *Smith*. 2 Base Hits, Altman, *Keator*, *Greenway*, *Smith*. 2 Double Play, Ward-Sankey-Bradley. Struck Out by Wilson 5, *Greenway* 6. Bases on Balls, off Wilson 3, *Greenway* 4. Hit by Pitched Ball, *Letton*. Passed Balls, Smith, *Murphy* 1. Time, 2 hours and 25 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Betts.

In the fourth Yale game, on June 13, *Keator* was the first man at the bat, but Wilson threw him out at first. *Quinby* struck out, and *Greenway* knocked a hot liner to Bradley, but reached first in safety. The side was retired when *Letton* was thrown out by Wilson to Bradley. Princeton was more fortunate in her half. After two men were out, Bradley got his base on balls, promptly stole second, and scored on Titus' single hit. Yale failed to score in the second, but Princeton scored twice by the two-base hits of Altman and Smith and *Murphy*'s bad throw. Yale scored her first run in the fourth inning, when *DeSaulles* got to first on Gunster's bad throw, and scored on Smith's attempt to put him out at third. In the sixth inning, Yale tied the score on Sankey's fumble of *Letton*'s easy boulder. *Letton* stole second, and went to third on *DeSaulles*' base hit. Both men scored when *Smith* knocked a two-base hit over Altman's head. Neither team scored in the seventh, but in the eighth, Yale made five runs. *DeSaulles* knocked a hot liner to Gunster, who fumbled, *DeSaulles* went to third base on a wild pitch, and scored on *Smith*'s two-base hit. Then *Jerrems* and *Trudeau* struck out. *Murphy* knocked a single base hit to right field, and *Smith* scored. *Keator* got his base on balls, and *Quinby* made a safe hit. Then both scored on *Greenway*'s great hit to the fence; Titus got his hands on the ball, but dropped it. Princeton scored one run in her half. Easton went to first base on *Smith*'s error, and scored on *Quinby*'s fumble and bad throw of Gunster's hit.

### Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Cambridge, June 18, 1896.

Princeton						Harvard					
AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	3	1	0	2	0	Dean, 2nd.	3	1	0	2	3
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	3	1	1	0	0	Scannell, c.	4	1	1	3	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	0	0	13	0	Burgess, rf.	4	0	0	2	0
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	3	1	2	5	0	Clarkson, cf.	4	0	3	1	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	Haughton, 1st.	4	0	1	15	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	5	1	2	0	4	Rand, lf.	3	0	0	4	0
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	5	0	1	5	0	Stevenson, 3rd.	4	0	1	3	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	5	0	0	2	0	Paine p.	4	0	1	0	2
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	4	0	1	2	5	Chandler, ss.	3	0	1	0	6
Total, . . . .	37	4	7	30	16	Total, . . . .	33	2	8	30	15

INNINGS.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	TOTAL	
Princeton,	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	
Harvard,	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	

Earned Runs, P. 2 H. 2. Stolen Bases, Ward, Dean, Stevenson. 2 Base Hits, Wilson, Smith, Scannell. Double Play, Ward, Smith and Kelly, Ward, and Kelly, Gunster-Smith-Kelly, Dean-Chandler-Haughton. Sacrifice Hits, Easton, Titus, Dean, Burgess, Rand. Struck Out, by Wilson 5, Paine 2. Bases on Balls, off Wilson 3, off Paine 4. Wild Pitch, Paine 2. Passed Balls, Scannell 2. Time, 2 hours and 35 minutes. Umpire, Mr. O'Rourke.

The Harvard game of June 18 was another ten inning game in which Princeton won. Paine opened the game by sending Bradley to first on balls, and followed this up by giving Easton his base on a miserable throw. Both runners were advanced a base on infield outs, and a passed ball sent them over the plate with two runs. Harvard managed to get one run in her half. Dean went to first on balls, stole second, and scored on Clarkson's single hit to right field. Neither team came near scoring again until the sixth inning, when Harvard got her second and last run. Scannell opened the inning with a two-base hit to right field, that Altman should have caught. Burgess made a sacrifice hit, and Scannell scored on Clarkson's safe hit to right field. Haughton sent Clarkson to third on a single hit to centre field, but Rand and Stevenson were put out easily. The score was a tie, 2-2, and the excitement was at fever heat from this time on. But there was no further scoring until the tenth inning. Kelly was the first man at the bat, and went out on a grounder to Haughton. Titus hit safely to right field, Altman went out on a fly to Rand. It was here, with two men out, that Princeton had good luck. Wilson hit a bounding ball past Paine. It hit Umpire O'Rourke in the small of the back, and bounded away. It would have been an easy "out" if it had not struck the umpire, and as it was, Chandler made a clever stop, and forced out Titus at second. But, because the ball hit the umpire, it was declared a safe hit, and Titus declared not out. A wild pitch advanced the runners a base, and then Smith hit safely to left centre, sending them both in. During the game, Princeton made only one error, quite her best record of the season.

### Princeton vs. Oritani Field Club,

at Hackensack, June 20, 1896.

Princeton	AB	R	H	SH	PO	A	E	Oritani	AB	R	H	SH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	3	0	1	0	1	0		Moorhead, 2nd.	5	0	1	1	3	0	0
R. F. Easton, '98, p.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	Bassford rf.	3	3	1	2	0	0	0
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	2	0	1	0	2	0		Brush, 1st	4	2	3	10	0	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	3	0	0	10	0	0		Lum. lf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	4	0	0	3	0	0		Dietrich, ss.	4	0	3	2	1	0	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0		Weisbecker, cf.	3	0	1	1	3	0	0
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	2	0	0	2	0	0		Leonard, 3rd.	4	0	0	1	0	1	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	3	0	1	3	2	0		O'Neil, c.	4	0	0	7	5	1	0
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	2	0	0	4	3	0		Murphy, p.	4	0	0	0	4	0	0
M. Geer, '99, c.	3	0	0	5	2	0									
Total . . . . .	26	0	3	27	13	2		Total . . . . .	35	5	10	27	13	2	

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oritani,	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	5

Stolen Bases, Bradley 2, Kelly, Gunster, Ward, Bassford 2, Brush. 2 Base Hits, Dietrich. Double Play, O'Neil-Brush. Sacrifice Hits, Easton, Kelly. Struck Out by Easton 5, Jayne 1, Murphy 7. Bases on Balls off Easton 2, Murphy 4. Wild Pitch, Easton.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at New Haven, June 23, 1896.

Princeton	AB	R	H	SH	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	H	SH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	6	1	3	3	0	0		Keator, '97, rf.	5	1	0	2	0	0	0
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	3	1	1	2	0	0		DeSaulles, '98S, 2d.	4	0	0	5	3	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	0	0	0	0	0	0		Greenway, '98S, p.	5	1	1	1	1	0	0
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	3	0	0	4	1	0		Letton, '97S, 1st.	5	0	3	9	1	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	0		Smith, '96, 3rd.	5	0	1	2	4	1	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	4	0	1	3	3	1		Murphy, '97, c.	4	0	0	7	4	1	0
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	4	1	0	4	1	0		Jerrems, '96S, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	4	0	0	2	5	1		Trudeau, '96, lf.	5	1	2	4	1	0	0
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	3	1	0	4	6	0		Bartlett, '99, ss.	5	0	1	1	1	1	0
Total . . . . .	37	4	8	33	17	2		Total . . . . .	41	3	8	32	14	5	0

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
Yale,	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3

Earned Runs, P. 3, Y. 2. Stolen Bases, Easton, Titus, Kelly, Smith, Letton, Bartlett. 3 base Hits, Trudeau 2. Sacrifice Hit, Easton, Gunster. DeSaulles. Struck Out, by Wilson 3, Greenway 5. Bases on Balls, off Wilson 2, Greenway 6. Wild Pitch, Wilson. Hit by Pitched Ball, Titus, Easton, Greenway. DeSaulles. Passed Balls, Murphy. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Tim Keefe.

Princeton won the fifth and deciding game from Yale on the 23d of June. It took eleven innings to decide the game, and two men were out when the winning run was made. Both teams had a great many chances to win the game, but each time the necessary hit was not forthcoming. The feature of the game was the work of the batteries. Yale began scoring in the opening inning. Keator got a base on balls, went to second on DeSaulles' sacrifice, and came home on Greenway's single, the latter getting to second on the "throw-in." He scored on Letton's single hit. Yale did not score again until the seventh inning, when Trudeau made a three-base hit to left centre field. He came in on Bartlett's fly to Altman. No more runs were scored by Yale, although Bartlett got as far as third base in the ninth. In the eleventh, Trudeau made another three-base hit, but Yale's batters could not bring him home. Bradley, for Princeton, got as far as third with Kelly on first. As Kelly started to steal second, he was caught between DeSaulles and Letton; while they were running him down, by a lightning-like throw across the diamond, Letton caught Bradley far enough off the third base for Smith to put him out, while Kelly was kept at first. This magnificent play was, of course, loudly applauded. Princeton's first score was in the third inning. Bradley beat the ball to first. Easton and Kelly hit safely, and Bradley scored. Easton scored on Titus' sacrifice. The score stood a tie until the sixth inning when Smith got to first on Bartlett's error, went to second on Gunster's sacrifice, and came in on a safe hit of Bradley's which Smith could not handle. Several Princeton men got to first in the following innings, but most of them were caught by Murphy in trying to steal second. In the eleventh inning, after one man was out, Ward got a base on balls. Bradley struck out. Easton then got a base on balls, and Kelly hit safely to short left field, which brought Ward in for the winning run. The game was loosely played, abounding in errors, and wound up a season that had been notable in the two particulars of errors and slovenly play. It likewise again demonstrated that Princeton eagerness to knock the ball out of its cover, and the inability either to get it over the heads of the deep fielders, or to place it with some value to the runner. That Princeton won was due to Yale's errors, of which they made five. Yale's best part in the day was the sportsmanly spirit which cheered Princeton's good plays when the game was a tie, and refrained at all times from attempts to rattle the pitcher. To have cheered a rival when a championship hung in the balance was the most glorious of victories.

This was the first time that Princeton had won the Yale Commencement game, and the first time Princeton ever defeated Yale on her own grounds. Jerome Bradley, '97, Captain the '96 team, writes: "the real cause for our victories that year and since then in baseball is due to the fact that each man is made to have absolute confidence in his team-mates, which in time leads up to the closest friendship. With this object in view we often had 'stars' warming the bench, while the more spirited and harder worker was filling his position. Disorganizers were immediately put off the grounds."



BASEBALL NINE, 1896.

I. J. Waver, '96.	William Earle.	J. Bradley, '97.	W. W. Wilson, '97.	F. L. Smith, '97.
R. F. Easton, '98.	A. Gunster, '96.	J. G. Jayne, '97.	J. J. Elliott, '96.	O. R. Altman, '97.
W. C. Titus, '96.	E. P. Ward, '96.		I. A. Sankey, '97.	J. P. Wheeler, '97.

## AVERAGES FOR 1896.

Names.	Games.	R.	A. B.	H.	2 B. H.	3 B. H.	H. R.	S. O.	Average.	P. O.	A.	R.	Chances.	Fielding Aver.
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	32	46	136	34	11	4	5	8	.28	.397	87	9	5	101 .950
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	31	36	116	33	6	1	1	10	.11	.353	33	28	6	67 .910
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	32	36	137	30	7	5	4	6	.14	.336	33	17	3	53 .943
I. A. Sankey, '97.	11	14	25	8	0	0	0	3	.9	.320	26	7	9	42 .786
A. B. Kelly, '98, 1st.	29	34	127	26	9	3	2	8	.19	.315	244	6	16	266 .939
W. C. Titus, '96, c.	25	32	82	17	2	2	2	8	.11	.293	124	36	10	170 .941
A. Gunster, '96, 3rd.	32	36	126	23	6	4	1	13	.13	.285	39	51	11	101 .891
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	22	26	85	19	4	0	1	25	.22	.279	133	42	12	187 .930
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	30	25	97	24	1	2	0	16	.12	.278	20	36	6	62 .903
E. P. Ward, '96, ss.	31	43	124	24	4	1	2	16	.25	.250	41	94	16	151 .894
J. P. Wheeler, '97.	4	8	40	8	1	1	3	1	.250	.137	17	5	35	.857
J. G. Jayne, '97.	8	3	14	1	1	0	2	1	.143	.2	5	2	9	.777

1896-97.

## PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.

B. H. Thompson, '97, Manager; B. G. Wilson, '98, Ass't. Manager; W. W. Wilson, '97, Captain.

## THE UNIVERSITY NINE.

W. W. Wilson, '97, p.; J. G. Jayne, '97, p.; F. W. Kafer, '00, c.; A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.; F. L. Smith, '95, 2nd.; A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.; G. H. Butler, '98, ss.; J. Bradley, '97, cf.; O. R. Altman, '97, rf.; R. F. Easton, '98, lf. Substitutes: W. F. Barrett, '98; W. B. Angle, '00; W. J. Crookston, '00, M. Geer, '99; I. A. Sankey, '97.

## Princeton vs. Rutgers,

at Princeton, March 31, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Rutgers	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	3	4	2	0	0	0	Parrott, ss.	2	1	1	3	1	4
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	4	3	2	1	0	0	Mohn, c.	4	0	0	4	0	2
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	5	3	1	0	0	0	Deshler, p. 1st.	3	0	0	0	3	0
A. R. T. Hill'br'd'oo, 1st. p.	5	3	2	0	1	0	Cox, 3rd.	3	0	1	1	1	3
W. W. Wilson, '97, rf. p.	4	2	1	1	0	0	Scudder, lf. p.	3	0	0	0	1	0
I. A. Sankey, '97, 2nd.	5	3	0	2	0	0	Mason, cf.	2	1	1	1	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	2	1	11	1	0	Fitzgerald, 2nd.	2	1	0	3	1	3
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	3	2	1	0	0	0	Corbin, 1st. lf.	2	1	2	5	1	0
W. B. Angle, '00, ss.	3	2	1	2	0	2	Rapalje, rf.	1	0	0	1	0	0
W. J. Crookston, '00, 1st.	1	0	0	1	0	0							
Total, . . . . .	37	24	11	18	2	2	Total, . . . . .	22	4	5	18	8	12
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	TOTAL.						
Princeton,	5	3	0	4	6	6							24
Rutgers,	1	1	0	1	0	1							4

Earned Runs, P. 16, R. 3. Stolen Bases, P. 23. Left on Bases, P. 7. R. 7. 2 Base Hits, Easton. 3 Base Hits, Cox. Home Run, Easton, Hillebrand. Sacrifice Hits, Easton. Struck Out, by Altman 6, Wilson 4, Deshler 1, Scudder 4. Bases on Balls, by Altman 3, Wilson 2, Deshler 8. Wild Pitch, Scudder. Hit by Pitched Ball, Bradley, Fitzgerald. Passed Balls, Mohn 4. Umpire, Mr. Earle.

## Princeton vs Union College,

at Princeton, April 3, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Union College	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	5	3	0	0	0	Smith, cf.	3	1	1	2	0	3
R. F. Easton, '98 lf.	6	5	1	1	0	0	French, 2nd.	3	0	0	5	0	1
O. R. Altman, '97, p. rf.	5	3	2	0	0	0	Parsons, lf.	3	0	0	2	0	1
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, 1st.	4	5	2	4	1	0	Delahanty, c.	3	0	0	1	2	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	4	5	2	0	3	0	Thatcher p.	1	0	0	0	3	0
I. A. Sankey, '97, 2nd.	4	5	2	2	0	0	Purchase, ss.	2	0	0	1	2	3
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	5	2	10	1	0	Campbell, 1st.	1	0	0	6	0	1
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	7	3	4	0	2	2	Davis, 3rd.	2	0	0	0	1	4
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	6	9	3	1	0	0	Edward, rf.	2	0	0	0	1	0
J. G. Jayne, '97, cf.	1	1	1	0	0	0							
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	2	3	1	0	0	0							
Total, . . . . .	50	46	21	18	5	2	Total, . . . . .	20	1	1	17	9	13

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL
Princeton,	5	1	0	10	11	19	—	—	—	46
Union College,	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	1

Earned Runs, P. 31. Stolen Bases, P. 17. Left on Bases, P. 4. U. C. 1, Base Hits, Bradley, Altman, Hillebrand, Wilson. 3 Base Hits, Sankey, Kafer. Smith. Home Run, Altman, Kafer. Sacrifice Hits, Easton, Sankey. Struck Out, by Altman 6, Wilson 2, Jayne 2, Thatcher 1. Bases on Balls, by Altman 2, Thatcher 16. Wild Pitch, Thatcher 3. Hit by Pitched Ball, Kafer. Passed balls, Delahanty 5. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.

## Princeton vs. University of Vermont,

at Princeton, April 7, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Univ. of Vt.	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	5	1	2	1	0	0	Johnson, 2nd.	4	0	1	2	0	1
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	5	1	2	3	0	1	Whelan, cf.	4	0	0	2	1	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf. p. (5)	4	0	0	0	0	0	Aldinger, c.	1	0	0	6	2	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, 1st.	4	1	1	7	0	1	Dinsmore, lf.	4	0	0	2	0	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, p., rf.	3	1	0	0	1	0	Miner, p.	4	0	1	0	6	1
I. A. Sankey, '97, 2nd.	4	2	1	4	2	0	Emery, 1st.	4	0	0	12	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	1	1	10	1	0	Farr, ss.	3	0	0	2	1	0
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	4	2	3	1	4	0	Stiles, rf.	1	0	0	1	0	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	4	1	3	1	3	0	Weaver, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	4	1
J. G. Jayne, '97, p. (7th)	0	0	0	0	0	0							
H. M. Suter, '99, rf. (9th)	1	1	0	0	0	0							
Total, . . . . .	39	11	13	27	11	2	Total, . . . . .	21	0	2	27	14	3
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	3	0	1	0	0	4	2	1	11			
Univ. of Vt.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

Earned Runs, P. 9. Stolen Bases, P. 5. V. 1. Left on Bases, P. 5. 3 Base Hits, Bradley. Double Play, Kafer and Sankey; Butler, Sankey and Hillebrand; Whelan and Aldinger. Struck Out by Wilson 3, Altman 2, Jayne 3. Miner 5. Bases on Balls, by Wilson 3, Altman 1, Miner 3. Hit by Pitched Ball, Sankey.

## Princeton vs. Elizabeth,

at Elizabeth, April 10, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Elizabeth	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	5	2	1	1	0	0	O'Connor, 3rd.	3	0	0	2	2	1
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	3	3	1	1	0	1	Castin, 2nd.	5	1	1	3	1	1
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	2	3	1	0	0	1	Martin, lf.	3	3	2	0	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, 1st.	3	2	3	6	1	0	Cooke, c.	4	0	1	3	1	1
W. W. Wilson, '97, p., rf.	3	1	2	2	2	0	Dwyane, ss.	4	0	2	0	1	0
I. A. Sankey, '97, 2nd.	2	0	1	3	2	1	Harley, cf.	4	1	0	1	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	0	1	4	0	0	Cavanaugh, 1st.	4	0	1	7	0	0
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	3	1	1	2	1	1	Baker, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	4	2	2	2	6	2	Carr, p.	3	0	1	0	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	0	0	0	0	0	0	Higgins, p.	0	0	1	0	2	0
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	Rochelle, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0
							Kelly, c.	0	0	0	1	0	0
Total, . . . . .	29	14	13	21	12	6	Total, . . . . .	33	5	9	18	1	4
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	3	3	0	6	2	0	—	—	—	14			
Elizabeth,	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	—	—	5			

Earned Runs, P. 10, E. 1. Stolen Bases, P. 7, E. 1. Left on Bases, P. 5. E. 11. 2 Base Hits, Bradley, Martin. Home Run, Butler, Martin. Sacrifice Hits Easton, Sankey, Carr. Double Play, Butler, Sankey and Kelly, Dwyane, Castin and Cavanaugh. Struck Out, by Wilson 4, Carr 1, Rochelle 1. Bases on Balls, by Wilson 2, Altman 1, Higgins 5, Rochelle 2, Wild Pitch, Higgins 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, O'Connor, Cooke. Passed Balls, Cooke 2, Time, 1 hour and 55 minutes. Umpires, Mr. Harlan and Mr. Westervelt.

**Princeton vs. Boston,**  
at Princeton, April 12, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Boston	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	5	0	0	1	0	0	Hamilton, cf.	3	1	1	1	0	0
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	3	1	1	1	0	0	Fenny, rf.	4	1	0	0	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	5	0	2	1	1	0	Long, ss.	3	0	1	6	2	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	2	0	0	12	0	0	Duffy, lf.	2	1	1	2	0	0
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	4	1	1	0	1	0	Collins, 3rd.	3	0	2	3	4	1
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	3	0	2	1	4	1	Lowe, 2nd.	3	0	0	2	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	3	0	1	4	2	1	Tucker 1st.	2	0	0	12	0	0
J. A. Sankey, '97, 2nd.	3	0	0	4	3	0	Bergen c.	3	0	0	3	2	0
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	4	0	0	0	2	0	Lewis, p.	1	0	0	0	4	1
							Stivett, p.	1	0	0	0	4	1
							Dolan, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . . . .	32	2	7	24	13	2	Total, . . . . .	25	3	5	27	16	2
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2			
Boston,	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3			

Earned Runs, B. 1. Stolen Bases, Hamilton. Left on Bases, P. 10. B. 5. 2 Base Hits, Altman. Sacrifice Hits, Kafer. Double Play, Altman and Kelly, Sankey and Kelly. Collins and Tucker. Struck Out, by Jayne 2, Dolan 2. Bases on Balls, by Jayne 6, Lewis 4, Stivett 1, Dolan 1. Wild Pitch, Lewis, Jayne 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Sankey, Tucker. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Ganzel.

**Princeton vs. New York,**  
at Polo Grounds, N. Y., April 14, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	New York.	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	0	0	2	3	1	Van Hatten, cf.	6	2	1	0	0	0
R. F. Easton, '97, lf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	Tiernan rf.	5	1	2	2	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	5	2	3	1	0	0	Gleason, 2nd.	6	3	4	4	1	1
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	3	0	0	8	1	2	Joyce 3rd.	4	4	2	2	1	1
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	5	0	1	3	2	0	Davis, ss.	4	3	4	3	4	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	3	1	1	1	1	0	Beckley, 1st.	5	1	2	10	1	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	4	0	0	0	0	0	Stafford, lf.	4	1	2	0	0	1
W. W. Wilson, '97, p. (2nd.)	4	0	1	0	0	0	Zearfoss, c.	2	2	1	4	0	0
I. A. Sankey, '97, 2nd.	4	0	1	1	2	2	Wilson, c.	3	0	2	2	2	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	0	0	7	2	1	Clarke, p.	2	1	1	0	1	0
							Seymour, p.	2	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . . . .	36	6	10	24	11	6	Total, . . . . .	43	18	21	27	10	3
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	6			
New York,	5	0	0	2	2	0	9	2	0	18			

Earned Runs, P. 3, N. Y. 8. Stolen Bases, Bradley, N. Y. 2. Left on Bases, P. 6. N. Y. 5. 2 Base Hits, Davis 2. Sacrifice Hit, Easton. Double Plays, Butler, Sankey and Kelly, Kelly. Struck Out, by Wilson 5, Seymour and Clark 7. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 1, Wilson 4, Seymour 3, Clarke 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Joyce. Passed Ball, Kafer 2. Umpire, Mr. Hornung.

**Princeton vs. Baltimore,**  
at Baltimore, April 16, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Baltimore.	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	0	2	4	0	0	O' Brien, lf.	6	0	0	2	0	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, lf.	4	0	1	2	0	0	Keeler, rf.	4	1	0	2	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	4	0	0	4	0	0	Jennings, ss.	5	1	1	1	1	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	4	0	1	1	5	2	Kelly, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	3	2
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	0	0	3	1	0	Doyle, 1st.	3	2	1	11	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	4	0	0	0	1	0	Stenzel, cf.	5	2	1	1	0	0
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	3	1	1	3	2	0	Quinn, 2nd.	4	2	2	1	3	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	3	1	1	1	2	0	Robinson, c.	3	1	2	8	0	0
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	2	1	Pond, p.	2	1	1	0	0	0
							Corbett, p.	2	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . . . .	33	1	5	27	13	6	Total, . . . . .	38	10	10	27	7	2
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1			
Baltimore,	2	3	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	10			

Earned Runs, P. 1, B. 2. Stolen Bases, P. 1, B. 9. Left on Bases, P. 5, B. 9. 2 Base Hits, Kafer, Kelly, Robinson, Keeler. Sacrifice Hits, Quinn, Robinson. Struck Out, by Pond 3, Corbett 4. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 7, Corbett 1. Wild Pitch, Hillebrand 2, Corbett. Passed Balls, Kafer 2, Robinson 1. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Louis Pensmith.

**Princeton vs. Georgetown,**  
at Georgetown, April 17, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Georgetown	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	1	1	2	0	0	Kelley, cf.	3	0	0	3	0	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, lf.	4	3	2	0	0	0	Fleming, and.	4	1	2	1	3	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	4	1	2	1	0	0	McCarthy, lf.	3	0	0	2	0	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	2	1	1	0	3	0	Reardon, ss.	4	0	0	2	0	2
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	1	0	14	0	0	Lamb, rf., c.	4	0	0	3	3	0
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	4	0	0	3	1	0	Smith, 1st.	3	0	1	8	0	2
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	0	1	6	1	0	McIntire, 3rd.	3	0	0	2	1	0
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	3	1	0	0	3	0	Maloney, c., rf.	3	0	0	3	0	0
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	3	2	1	1	5	1	Clancey p.	3	0	0	0	2	0
							Bach, p.	0	0	0	0	1	1
Total, . . . . .	32	10	8	27	13	1	Total, . . . . .	30	1	2	24	10	5
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	2	—	10			
Georgetown,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			

Earned Runs, P. 3. Stolen Bases, Bradley, Barrett, Jayne 2. Left on Bases, P. 6, G. 4. 2 Base Hits, Bradley, Wilson 2. 3 Base Hits, Butler, Fleming. Sacrifice Hit, Altman. Struck Out, by Jayne 5, Bach 6. Bases on Balls, by Jayne 2, Bach 6. Hit by Pitched Ball, by Jayne 5. Bach 5. Passed Balls, Maloney. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Betts.

**Princeton vs. Georgetown,**  
at Georgetown, April 19, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Georgetown	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	5	1	3	1	0	0	E. Kelley, cf.	5	1	2	2	1	1
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	5	2	1	1	4	0	Fleming 2nd.	5	1	1	3	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	3	2	2	0	0	0	McCarthy, lf.	5	2	3	6	0	2
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	4	2	2	2	2	0	Reardon, ss.	5	2	1	3	0	3
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	1	0	9	0	0	Lamb, rf.	5	0	2	0	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, lf.	3	2	0	1	0	0	B. Smith, 1st.	5	0	2	3	1	3
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	5	2	2	1	1	0	McIntire, 3rd.	4	0	0	2	0	4
F. W. Kafer, '00 c	5	3	2	9	2	0	Maloney, c.	4	0	0	5	2	1
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	4	0	0	2	3	0	Walsh, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0
							Bach, p. & 2nd.	3	1	1	0	1	0
Total, . . . . .	40	15	12	26	12	0	Total, . . . . .	41	7	12	24	5	15
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	7	2	2	1	0	2	1	0	—	15			
Georgetown,	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7			

Earned Runs, P. 5, G. 4. Stolen Bases, P. 5, G. 5. Left on Bases, P. 8, G. 6. 2 Base Hits, Bradley, Kafer, Bradley, Smith. Home Run, Reardon, Smith. Sacrifice Hits, Hillebrand, Smith, Kafer, Smith, McIntire, Maloney. Double Play Wilson and Butler, Fleming, Reardon and Smith. Struck Out, by Wilson 7, Bach 4. Bases on Balls, by Wilson 2, Walsh 3, Bach 5. Wild Pitch, Bach. Passed Balls, Maloney 1. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Betts.

**Princeton vs. University of Virginia,**  
at Charlottesville, April 20, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Univ. of Va.	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	0	2	1	0	0	Nalle, 2nd.	0	0	0	1	3	1
W. W. Wilson, '97, lf.	4	2	2	1	0	0	Haxton, 3rd.	1	1	1	1	5	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	5	1	1	0	0	0	Collier, rf.	0	3	0	0	0	1
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	4	2	2	2	1	2	Mellor, cf.	0	1	1	4	0	2
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	1	2	5	0	0	Martin, lf.	0	1	1	1	0	2
F. L. Smith '97, 2d.	4	2	1	4	1	0	McNair, c.	1	1	1	5	2	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	0	2	12	2	0	Hunt, 1st.	1	1	1	13	2	0
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	4	0	0	2	1	1	O'Keefe, ss.	0	0	0	2	6	2
J. G. Jayne, '97 p.	4	1	1	0	3	0	O'Brien, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0
Total. . . .	37	9	13	27	8	3	Total. . . .	3	8	27	19	8	3
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	5	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	9			
Univ. of Va.,	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3			

Earned Runs P. 5. Stolen Bases, Bradley, Wilson, Kelly, Jayne. Left on Bases, P. 6. 2 Base Hits, Altman. Home Run, Wilson. Sacrifice Hits, Kelly, Kafer. Struck Out, by Jayne, by O'Brien 5. Bases on Balls, by Jayne, O'Brien 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Bradley, Wilson, Smith.

## Princeton vs. University of North Carolina,

at Greensboro, April 21, 1897.

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	6	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	9
North Carolina,	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Base Hits, P. 9, N. C. 9. Errors, P. 3, N. C. 5.

## Princeton vs. Pennsylvania State College,

at Princeton, April 24, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	State College	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	3	2	3	1	0	0	Brad, lf.	2	0	1	2	0	1
W. W. Wilson, '97, lf.	6	1	0	1	0	0	Curtin, 3rd	4	0	0	1	3	1
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	3	0	1	1	5	0	Speisman, c.	4	0	0	8	2	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	5	0	0	2	2	0	Hayes, fr.	4	1	2	2	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	1	1	12	0	0	Bechtel, 2nd.	4	0	0	4	1	1
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	3	2	0	0	1	0	Abert, 1st.	4	0	1	8	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	3	1	1	2	0	1	Finley, ss.	4	0	1	2	2	1
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	4	2	2	0	3	1	Nesbitt, p.	3	0	0	0	1	0
J. G. Jayne, '97, rf.	4	2	1	1	0	0	Harding, cf.	3	0	0	0	0	0
M. Geer, '99, c.	2	0	0	7	0	0							
Total, . . .	38	11	9	27	11	2	Total, . . .	32	1	5	27	9	4
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	5	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	11			
State College,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			

Earned Runs, P. 4. Stolen Bases, Bradley 7, Wilson, Smith, Butler, Hillebrand. Left on Bases, P. 8, S. C. 6. Sacrifice Hits, Smith, Jayne. Struck Out by Hillebrand 9. *Nesbitt* 5. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 2. *Nesbitt* 5. Wild Pitch, *Nesbitt*. Hit by Pitched Ball, Bradley, Hillebrand. Passed Ball, Geer 1, *Speisman*. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.

## Princeton vs. Lehigh,

at South Bethlehem, April 28, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Lehigh	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	5	4	2	0	0	0	Pomeroy, ss.	4	0	0	1	3	0
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	5	2	0	0	1	0	E. Grace, lf.	3	1	1	3	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	4	3	1	0	0	0	Senior, p.	4	0	2	0	6	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	4	1	2	1	5	0	Carmen, c.	4	0	1	1	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	0	0	12	0	0	W. Grace, 1st.	4	0	0	15	0	0
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	5	1	1	2	1	1	Reed, cf.	3	0	0	2	0	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	0	1	7	3	0	Gannon, 3rd.	4	0	0	2	3	1
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	5	2	1	1	3	0	Fugett, rf.	2	0	0	1	0	1
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	5	1	2	2	5	2	Peck, 2nd.	2	0	0	1	2	0
Total, . . .	42	14	14	27	10	1	Total, . . .	27	1	4	26	14	3
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	1	2	4	2	0	2	4	3	14			
Lehigh,	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1			

Earned Runs, P. 6, L. 1. Stolen Bases, Kafer, Altman, Reed. Left on Bases, P. 7, L. 7. 2 Base Hits, Bradley 2, Easton, Butler. 3 Base Hits, Easton. Home Runs, Butler, Smith, E. Grace. Sacrifice Hits, Butler, Kafer. Peck. Struck Out by Jayne 6. *Senior* 1. Bases on Balls, by Jayne 4. *Senior* 2. Wild Pitch, *Senior*. Hit by Pitched Ball, by Jayne 3, *Senior* 2. Passed Balls, *Carmen*. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Campbell.

## Princeton vs. Cornell,

at Ithaca, May 1, 1897.

Princeton.	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Cornell	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	0	0	2	0	0	Beacham, lf.	2	0	0	1	0	1
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	3	0	1	1	0	0	Young, c.	4	1	1	4	2	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	Murdoch, 1st.	4	0	0	11	0	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	4	1	2	0	3	0	Miller, cf.	3	0	1	1	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	1	1	14	0	0	Kingsley, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	4	1
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	3	1	1	2	2	0	Affeld, ss.	4	0	1	0	4	2
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	3	1	1	7	0	0	Bassford, rf.	4	1	1	0	0	0
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	3	1	1	0	1	0	Cook, 3rd.	4	0	0	1	2	1
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	4	0	1	0	5	0	Bole, p.	2	0	1	0	2	0
Total, . . .	32	6	9	27	11	0	Total, . . .	31	2	5	24	14	5
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	—	6			
Cornell,	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2			

Earned Runs, P. 3, C. 1. Stolen Bases, P. 1, C. 6. Left on Bases, P. 8, C. 6. 3 Base Hits, Altman. Home Run, Butler, Kafer. Struck Out by Wilson 7, *Bole* 3. Bases on Balls, by Wilson 2. *Bole* 3. Wild Pitch, Wilson. Hit by Pitched Ball, *Bole*. Passed Balls, Kafer. Time, 1 hour and 55 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Weidman of Rochester.

## Princeton vs. Lawrenceville,

at Lawrenceville, May 4, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Lawrenceville	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	2	3	0	1	0	0	Mattis, cf.	4	1	1	4	0	1
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	5	0	2	3	0	1	Arrot, p.	2	0	1	0	2	1
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	6	2	3	0	0	0	Hastie, rf.	4	0	0	2	0	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	5	3	3	1	1	1	Living, ss.	4	0	0	1	1	1
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	3	3	8	0	0	Green, c.	4	0	1	4	1	0
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	4	2	1	3	2	1	Hutchings, 3rd.	4	0	0	2	1	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	1	2	10	1	0	Gill, lf.	4	0	1	4	0	0
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	5	0	0	1	3	0	McLintock, 1st.	3	0	1	5	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	4	1	1	0	2	0	DeSaulles, 2nd.	3	0	0	2	2	2
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	1	0	1	0	0	0	Drake, p.	1	0	1	0	0	0
Total, . . .	46	15	16	27	9	3	Total, . . .	33	1	6	24	7	5
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	1	0	0	5	2	4	2	1	—	15			
Lawrenceville,	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			

Earned Runs, P. 7. Stolen Bases, P. 3, L. 1. Left on Bases, P. 9, L. 7. 2 Base Hits, Butler, Jayne. 3 Base Hits, Easton, Altman 2. Home Run, Butler 2. Sacrifice Hits, Easton, Kafer. Double Play, Butler, Smith and Kelly. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 5, Jayne 4. *Arrot* 1. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 2, *Arrot* 4, *Drake* 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Smith. Passed Balls, Kafer, *Green* 2. Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Suter.

## Princeton vs. Lehigh,

at Princeton, May 5, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Lehigh	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	5	2	1	3	0	0	Pomeroy, ss.	4	0	0	1	1	1
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	6	3	4	0	1	0	E. Grace, lf.	4	1	1	2	0	1
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	6	0	1	0	2	0	Senior, 2nd.	3	0	1	3	0	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	4	1	3	1	4	1	Carmen, c.	4	1	1	7	2	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	0	1	7	0	0	J. Grace, 1st.	4	0	0	8	1	1
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	4	2	0	0	1	1	White, p.	2	0	0	1	2	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, rf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	J. Gannon, rf.	3	0	1	1	0	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	2	2	15	1	0	Reed, cf.	2	2	1	2	0	1
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	5	1	0	1	2	2	T. Gannon, 3rd.	4	0	1	2	2	3
Total, . . .	42	11	14	27	16	4	Total, . . .	30	4	6	27	8	8
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	1	0	5	1	1	0	1	2	11			
Lehigh,	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	4			

Earned Runs, P. 4, L. 1. Stolen Bases, Bradley 2, Easton, Butler, Smith 2, L. 1. Left on Bases, P. 11. 2 Base Hits, E. Grace. 3 Base Hits, Butler, Kafer, *Senior*. Home Run, Butler. Double Plays, T. Gannon, J. Grace and *Carmen*, J. Grace, (unassisted). Struck Out, by Altman 12. *White* 6. Bases on Balls, by Altman 3. *White* 6. Hit by Pitched Ball, Smith, *Senior*, Reed, *Pomeroy*. Passed Balls, Kafer, *Carmen*. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.

## Princeton vs. Brown,

at Providence, May 8, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Brown	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	2	1	1	0	0	Phillip, ss.	4	2	1	3	3	2
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	3	2	1	1	0	0	Fultz, 2nd.	5	1	2	5	5	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	6	0	1	3	0	0	Lauder, 3rd.	4	0	3	2	1	2
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	5	0	2	1	4	0	Rodman, 1st.	3	0	1	8	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	6	0	1	9	0	0	Gammans, cf.	5	0	2	1	0	0
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	4	2	2	2	0	1	Cooke, rf.	2	0	0	1	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	1	1	9	1	0	Sedgewick, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	2	2	2	1	1	1	Dunne, c.	3	1	0	7	1	1
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	2	1	0	0	1	0	Summersgill, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
J. G. Jayne, '97, p. (5th)	1	0	0	0	2	0	Brady, (3rd) p.	4	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	38	11	11	27	0	2	Total, . . .	35	4	9	27	10	5
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	2	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	11			
Brown,	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4			

Earned Runs, P. 1, B. 1. Stolen Bases, Bradley, Easton, Butler, Smith, Kafer, B. 3. Left on Bases, P. 12. 2 Base Hits, Bradley, Kafer, *Fultz*, *Lauder*. 3 Base Hits, Altman, Wilson, *Rodman*, *Lauder*. Sacrifice Hits, *Fultz*, *Brady*. Double Play, *Fultz*, *Phillip* and *Rodman*. Struck Out, by Wilson 4, Jayne 5, *Summersgill* 3, *Brady* 4. Bases on Balls, by Wilson 4, Jayne 5. *Summersgill* 5, *Brady* 5. Wild Pitch, *Summersgill*, *Brady*. Hit by Pitched Ball, Easton, Smith, *Dunne*. Passed Balls, *Dunne* 1. Time, 2 hours and 35 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Murray.

# Princeton vs. University of Virginia,

at Princeton, May 10, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Univ. of Va.	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	5	3	2	1	1	0	0	Hoxton, 3rd.	4	1	1	1	1	2	1
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	O'Brien, p.	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	Steptoe, rf.	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	Collier, cf.	4	1	1	2	0	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	3	3	7	0	1	0	Mellor, p., 1st.	4	0	0	0	5	3	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, rf.	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	Martin, 2nd.	3	1	0	1	1	2	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	2	4	5	1	0	0	Bonny, lf.	2	0	1	0	0	1	1
I. A. Sankey, '97, 2nd.	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	McNair, 1st., rf.	3	0	0	4	0	1	1
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	5	2	1	2	2	2	2	Cochran, c.	3	0	1	6	2	2	2
								O'Keefe, ss.	3	0	0	2	6	2	2
Total, . . . . .	36	18	15	21	8	6	6	Total, . . . . .	30	4	4	21	16	9	9

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	4	2	0	6	6			18
Univ. of Va.,	0	1	3	0	0	0	0			4

Earned Runs, P. 11, Va. 1. Stolen Bases, Bradley 5, Easton 2, Altman, Kelly 2, Sankey 2, Barrett, Steptoe. Left on Bases, P. 8, Va. 3. 3 Base Hits, Easton, Collier. Sacrifice Hit, Sankey. Double Play, Altman, Kafer and Kelly, Butler Sankey and Kelly. Struck Out, by Altman 4, Mellor 2. Bases on Balls, by Altman 1, Mellor 3, O'Brien 7. Passed Balls, Kafer, Cochran 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.

# Princeton vs. Lafayette,

at Easton, May 12, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Lafayette	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	Reese, lf.	1	2	1	2	0	0	0
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	Walbridge, ss.	4	1	0	2	2	2	2
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	Barclay, c.	4	1	0	5	2	0	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	4	0	1	2	2	1	1	Lauer, 1st.	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	0	2	10	0	0	0	Saxton, 2nd.	4	0	0	1	4	2	2
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	4	0	1	3	3	1	1	Bray, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	3	1	0	10	0	0	0	Nevins, p.	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, 3rd.	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	Clarke, cf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	4	1	2	1	1	0	0	Hubley, 3rd.	3	0	1	1	1	1	1
Total, . . . . .	36	6	9	27	12	2	2	Total, . . . . .	31	4	4	24	11	5	5

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	6
Lafayette,	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

Earned Runs, P. 3, L. 1. Stolen Base, Butler, Reese, Walbridge. Left on Bases, P. 9, L. 2. 2 Base Hits, Butler, Hubley. Sacrifice Hit, Bradley. Struck Out, by Jayne 5, Nevins 5. Bases on Balls, by Jayne 2, Nevins 2. Passed Balls, Barclay. Time, 2 hours.

# Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Princeton, May 15, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Harvard	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	Rand lf.	4	1	0	1	0	0	0
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	Haughton, 1st.	4	1	1	1	1	2	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	Beale, cf.	4	0	0	0	3	0	1
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	4	2	2	3	7	3	3	Scannell, c.	4	0	0	0	9	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	0	1	11	0	0	0	Stevenson, 3rd.	4	0	1	0	4	1	1
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	3	0	1	5	3	1	1	Burgess, rf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	Dean, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, 3rd.	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	Chandler, ss.	3	0	0	0	4	0	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	Paine, p.	3	1	1	0	3	2	2
Total, . . . . .	31	6	6	27	15	4	4	Total, . . . . .	33	3	4	27	15	4	4

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	6
Harvard,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		3

Earned Runs, P. 2. Stolen Bases, Easton, Butler. Left on Bases, P. 7, H. 3. Sacrifice Hit, Easton. Double Play, Hillebrand-Smith-Kelly. Struck Out, by Wilson 2, Paine 8. Bases on Balls, off Paine. Hit by Pitched Ball, Easton 2, Burgess. Passed Balls, Kafer, Scannell. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Campbell.

After nineteen practice games Princeton met and defeated Harvard on May 15. The two teams were evenly matched in all respects except batting, and Princeton's ability to hit the ball won the day. The

game was interesting and well contested until the ninth inning when the Princeton infield took a slump and made misplays that accounted for at least two of Harvard's runs. Bradley made Princeton's first run. A base on balls, Paine's error and a sacrifice hit advanced him to third, from which he stole home on Butler's sacrifice fly to Beale. Princeton scored again in the fourth inning by bunching her hits. In the fifth inning Paine weakened slightly and Princeton bunched her hits which, with errors by Paine and Stevenson and two bases on balls, netted Princeton four runs. In the eighth inning with Dean on first and two out, Altman's wonderful catch of Chandler's long hit shut Harvard out of two runs. Paine, the first man up for Harvard in the ninth, got a hit. Rand hit a hot "liner" to Butler and it looked like a double play but Smith dropped the throw and both men were safe. Then Princeton went to pieces. Haughton hit safely, and with the bases full Wilson struck out Beale, Scannell hit to Butler and there was another chance for a double play, but this time Butler threw wild, and both Paine and Rand crossed the plate. Stevenson forced Scannell at second, but Kafer let the next ball go by and Haughton scored. Wilson hit Burgess, and with two on bases Dean received the chance of his life. He hit a hot liner out close to second and Smith got it and threw him out at first thus ending the game. The game was remarkable for the plucky uphill play of the Harvard nine in the last inning with the score 6-0 in Princeton's favor; the visitors went to the bat, but only for Smith's pretty stop of Bean's line hit they might have tied the score and even won the game. Wilson pitched "pretty ball" throughout. Up to the ninth inning not a Harvard batsman reached third base and only two hits were made off Wilson's delivery.

# Princeton vs. Franklin and Marshal,

at Princeton, May 19, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	F. & M.	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	2	1	4	0	0	0	Hambright, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	4	1	1
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	Miller, c.	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	Shelby, and.	4	0	0	0	3	1	1
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	Harr, lf.	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, p.	3	4	3	1	0	0	0	Hosterman, 1st.	2	0	0	0	16	0	1
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	0	2	2	2	4	0	0	Krenley, ss.	4	0	1	3	4	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	3	2	7	0	0	0	Helman, cf.	4	0	0	0	3	0	0
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	Martin, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
M. Geer, '99, c.	1	1	0	3	3	0	0	Brown, p.	3	0	0	0	0	1	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	3	1	1	4	0	0	0								
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, 3rd.	5	2	1	1	0	0	0								
W. W. Wilson, '97, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Total, . . . . .	41	21	14	27	11	0	0	Total, . . . . .	29	0	3	27	13	4	4

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	4	2	9	0	1	2	3	0	0	21
F. & M.,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Earned Runs, P. 16. Stolen Bases, P. 15. Left on Bases, P. 6, F. & M. 6. 2 Base Hits, Suter, Kelly, Smith. Home Run, Altman, Smith. Struck Out, by Jayne 7, Altman 2, Brown 2. Bases on Balls, by Jayne 1, Altman 4, Brown 7. Wild Pitch, Brown. Hit by Pitched Ball, Bradley, Altman, Geer. Passed Balls, Miller. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.



## Princeton vs. Georgetown,

at Princeton, May 22, 1897.

Princeton					Georgetown						
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	5	0	0	1	0	Kelly, cf.	3	0	0	1	0
I. A. Sankey, '97, lf.	4	1	0	1	0	Fleming, ss.	3	0	0	1	5
O. R. Altman, '97, rf., p.	6	2	3	0	0	McCarthy, lf, 1st	3	0	0	9	1
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	6	0	1	1	3	Reardon, 2nd.	3	0	1	5	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	6	2	2	10	0	Dawson, 1st, lf.	4	1	1	0	4
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	5	4	2	3	4	Lamb, rf.	4	0	0	1	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	6	4	5	8	2	McIntyre, 3rd.	4	1	1	3	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, 3rd	6	1	2	1	3	Maloney, c.	4	1	0	5	3
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	3	1	2	0	0	Clancey, p.	7	0	0	0	1
J. G. Jayne, '97, p. (4th)	0	0	0	0	0	Bach, (6th) p.	2	0	1	0	1
H. M. Suter, '90, rf. (6th)	1	1	0	0	0						
Total.	49	18	19	27	13	4	Total.	32	3	4	27
INNINGS.							TOTAL				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Princeton.	6	0	1	6	0	0	2	1	2		18
Georgetown.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1		2

Earned Runs, P. 13. Stolen Bases, P. 8, G. 1. Left on Bases, P. 12, G. 6. 2 Base Hits, Altman, Smith. 3 Base Hits, Butler, Kafer, Reardon. Home Runs, Smith, Kafer. Double Play, Maloney and Reardon. Struck Out, by Wilson 3, Jayne 2, Altman 1, Back 1, Clancy 2. Bases on Balls, by Wilson 1, Altman 1, Back 1, Clancy 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, by Back 2. Passed Balls, Kafer, Maloney 2. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.

## Princeton vs. Cornell,

at Princeton, May 26, 1897.

Princeton					Cornell,					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	AB	R	BH	PO	A	
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	5	5	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	
I. A. Sankey, '97, lf.	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	12	0	
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	5	1	2	0	3	1	0	2	2	
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	6	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	6	3	4	3	3	1	0	4	0	
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	3	1	1	8	1	0	0	3	4	
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '96, 1st	5	1	3	1	2	1	0	2	2	
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	5	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	
Total. . . .	45	15	19	27	13	4				
INNINGS					TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Princeton,	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	5	2	15
Cornell,	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	4

Earned Runs, P. 0, C. 1. Stolen Bases, Bradley 3, Smith, C. 2. Left on Bases, P. 4, C. 4. 2 Base Hit, Kelly. 3 Base Hits, Bradley, Altman. Home Runs, Bradley, Butler, Affild. Sacrifice Hits, Sankey, Kafer 2, Affild. Struck Out, by Jayne 7, Bole 2. Bases on Balls, by Jayne 2, Bole 3. Wild Pitch, Bole 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Campbell.

## Princeton vs. Andover,

at Princeton, May 28, 1897.

Princeton					Andover												
	AR	R	BH	PO	A	E		AB	R	BH	PO	A	E				
J. Bradley '97 cf.	1	1		5	0	0	French ss.		0	0	0	2	0				
W. W. Wilson, '97. rf.	3	3		2	0	0	Pingree. lf.				0	1	0				
O. R. Altman, '97. p.	1	1		0	1	0	Wattell, c.	0	1		5	2	1				
G. H. Butler, '98. ss.	1	2		0	3	0	Chapman. 1st.				8	1	0				
A. W. Kelly, '98. 1st.		0		8	1	0	Elliott, 3rd.	0	1		3	2	0				
F. L. Sini h, '97, 2nd.	2	2		4	1	0	Barrell, cf.		1		3	0	0				
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	1	0		5	3	0	Phillips, 2d.	0	1		4	2	1				
A R T Hillebrand,00,3rd	1	1		1	0	1	Doane, rf.		0		0	0	0				
I. A. Sankey, '97, lf.	1	2		2	0	0	Haukins, p.	0	0		0	2	0				
							Stickney, p.		0	2	0	1	0				
Total.					11	12	27	6	1	Total.					24	12	4
INNINGS.					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton.					0	4	1	1	0	2	0	3	—	11			
Andover.					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

## Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Cambridge, May 29, 1897.

Princeton						Harvard							
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E		AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	3	1	1	2	0	0	Haughton, 1st.	4	1	1	14	0	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	4	1	1	0	0	0	Lynch, cf.	4	1	0	0	0	0
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	5	0	1	0	1	0	Rand, lf.	4	1	2	3	0	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	5	0	1	1	4	2	Scannell, c.	4	2	3	6	1	0
F. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	0	2	7	1	0	Stevenson, 3rd.	4	1	0	1	3	0
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	4	1	0	3	4	1	Burgess, lf.	3	1	1	1	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	1	1	4	3	0	Dea', and.	4	0	2	2	2	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, 3rd.	4	0	2	4	1	2	Chandler, ss.	4	0	0	0	4	3
I. A. Sankey, '97, lf.	3	0	1	1	0	0	Faine, p.	3	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	36	4	14	24	14	5	Total, . . .	33	7	10	27	16	3
INNINGS													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL			
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4			
Harvard,	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	—	7			

Earned Runs, P. 4, H. 5. Stolen Bases, Kafer, Smith, Rand, Burgess. Left on Bases, P. 9, H. 6. 2 Base Hit, Scannell. 3 Base Hit, Kelly. Sacrifice Hit, Sankey. Double Play, Butler and Kelly, Altman and Kafer. Struck Out, by Wilson 4, Paine 5. Bases on Balls, by Wilson 2, Paine 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Bradley. Passed Balls, Kafer 2, Scannell. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Murray.

Harvard won the second game from Princeton on May 29, at Cambridge. The victory was won chiefly by Harvard's pitcher. At times Princeton played poorly in the field. As far as hitting was concerned the honors were even and if Princeton's errors had not come at the wrong time, she would have won her expected victory. Princeton started in the game with a rush but could not score, although Wilson reached third base in the first inning and Kafer got that far in the second. In the third inning Harvard scored one run, and this lead was never lost. An error by Butler, Paine's out and Rand's hit brought Chandler across the plate. In the fifth, Harvard hit Wilson three times, two of them two base hits. This with a base on balls and a bad error by Butler gave Harvard four runs and the game. Altman's beautiful throw to the plate cut off another run. Princeton made a heavy spurt in the sixth and seventh, but Harvard increased her lead in the eighth by two runs, made mostly by the loose playing of Princeton.

## Princeton vs. Harvard,

at New Haven, June 1, 1897.

Princeton					Harvard					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	AB	R	BH	PO	A	
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	
K. F. Easton, '98, lf.	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	1	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	2	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	2	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, 3d.	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	4	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	
Total, . . .	29	2	6	27	13	3				
INNINGS.					TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Harvard,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Earned Runs, P. 1. Stolen Bases, Easton, Kafer, Dean. Left on Bases, P. 9, H. 7. 2 Base Hits, Kelly. 3 Base Hits, Kafer, Haughton. Sacrifice Hit, Easton. Double Play, Jayne and Kelly. Struck Out, by Jayne 4, Paine 4. Bases on Balls, by Jayne 2, Paine 6. Wild Pitch, Paine 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Easton. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Murray.

The third and deciding game played on June 1, at New Haven, and Princeton won by the exciting score of 2-0. Again, it was largely a pitcher's battle, in which Paine, for most of the time, had Princeton at his mercy but his own wildness, nevertheless, gave Princeton her runs; a wild pitch in each case contributing directly to the result. Bradley, the first man at the bat, took a base

on balls and trotted to second as *Stevenson* threw *Easton* out at first on a bouncer. *Altman* was put out on a fly to *Beale* and it looked as if *Princeton* would be blanked. But a shower just before the game had made the ground wet and *Paine* temporarily lost control of the ball. He made a wild pitch and while *Scannell* was chasing the ball over by the *Princeton* players' bench, *Bradley* scampered home. *Princeton's* other run was made in the sixth inning. With one man out *Kelly* made a single hit and on *Beale's* juggling the ball, went on to second. *Paine's* wild pitch sent him to third and *Kafer's* safe hit brought him home. *Kelly* batting hard, making three single hits and *Kafer* and *Haughton* each made a three base hit. *Haughton's* was one of the longest hits ever made on the grounds and would have been a home run but the ball was handled perfectly by *Princeton's* outfield. *Jayne* was hit hard but *Princeton's* phenomenal running catches and his own fielding of hot grounders prevented *Harvard* from scoring. *Harvard* had no chance to score except in the sixth inning when *Haughton* opened the inning with his three base hit. A sacrifice hit was expected as *Harvard's* heavy hitters followed but the next three men went out in order, two on assists by *Jayne*.

# Princeton vs. Brown. at Providence, June 2, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	Brown	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	6	1	2	0	3	0	Phillips, ss.	4	1	0	0	2	1	3
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	2	3	1	0	1	0	Fultz, 2nd.	5	2	0	0	5	4	1
H. M. Suter, '93, lf.	2	1	1	0	0	0	Cook, rf.	4	1	0	0	1	0	2
F. W. Kaler, '00, c.	7	3	1	0	1	3	Lander, 3rd & p.	4	4	2	0	3	0	3
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	3	2	0	0	0	Gammons, cf.	5	1	1	0	3	0	3
M. Geer, '99, 1st.	3	0	0	0	0	0	Kodman, 1st.	5	0	0	3	4	0	0
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	6	4	3	0	4	2	Summersgill, p.	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
O. R. Altman, '97, rf. & p.	5	2	1	0	1	0	Sedgwick, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	2	3	1	0	4	2	Perkins, p.	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, 3d.	6	1	3	0	0	2	Casey, lf.	4	0	0	0	3	1	1
W. W. Wilson, '97, p. & rf.	3	2	1	0	1	1	Dunn, c.	2	1	1	0	6	3	1
Total, . . . .	46	23	17	0	27	14	Total, . . . .	36	10	7	0	27	12	12
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.				
Princeton,	0	2	4	0	12	1	4	0	0	23				
Brown,	0	1	2	1	2	0	3	0	1	10				

Earned Runs, P. 14. B. 3. Stolen Bases P. 11. B. 2. Left on Bases, P. 9. B. 6. 2 Base Hits, Kelly, Smith, Hillebrand, Wilson, Lander. 3 Base Hits, Bradley, Kelly, Smith. Home Run, Smith, Butler, Lander. Double Play, Butler and Kelly, Hillebrand and Wilson. Struck Out, by Wilson 2, Summersgill 2, Lander 3. Bases on Balls, by Wilson 5, Altman 3. Br. 16. Wild Pitch, Wilson. Hit by Pitched Ball, Easton, Butler. Passed Balls, Kafer, Dunn 2. Time, 2 hours and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Campbell.

# Princeton vs. Yale, at New Haven, June 5, 1897.

Princeton	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	3	3	3	0	0	Keator, '97, cf.	4	1	3	2	0	1
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	5	0	3	2	0	0	Farnham, '97, lf.	5	0	0	1	0	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	1	1	6	0	0	Letton, '97, 1st.	6	1	3	13	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	6	2	2	11	1	0	Greenway, '98, p.	5	1	1	0	2	1
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	6	1	2	3	5	0	Fincke, '9, 3rd.	4	2	1	2	4	1
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	4	0	3	0	1	0	Camp, '00, ss.	5	2	2	6	4	2
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	5	1	1	1	2	2	Wallace, '99, rf.	4	1	1	1	0	1
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, 3d.	4	0	0	2	4	0	Hazen, '98, 2nd.	5	1	3	1	1	0
W. W. Wilson, '97, p.	4	0	0	0	0	0	Murphy, '97, c.	5	1	1	1	5	1
J. G. Jayne, '97, p. (2nd)	5	1	1	1	1	1							
Total, . . . .	44	9	15	29	14	2	Total, . . . .	43	10	16	20	17	5
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	2	0	9		
Yale,	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	10		

Earned Runs, P. 4. Y. 6. Stolen Bases, Bradley 2, Easton 2, Smith, Y. 3. Left on Bases, P. 13. Y. 9. 2 Base Hits, Bradley, Altman, Butler, Camp, Keator. 3 Base Hits, Bradley, Easton. Home Runs, Letton 2, Camp. Sacrifice Hits, Butler, Farnham. Double Play, Butler, Smith and Kelly, Fincke, Hazen and Letton. Struck Out, by Jayne 5, Greenway 5. Bases on Balls, by Jayne 3, Greenway 6. Hit by Pitched Ball, Keator. Passed Balls, Murphy. Time, 2 hours and 51 minutes. Umpire, Mr. O'Rourke.

Yale won the game of June 5, in the tenth inning. Tied in the ninth by *Camp's* home run after two men were out, won in the tenth by *Letton's* home run after two men were out and two strikes had been called—such is the brief history of this game. From the moment that *Bradley* stepped to the plate and knocked a three base hit until the end of the tenth inning when *Letton* made his second home run, and drove the ball so deep into left field that it was almost lost amongst the crowd, men's hearts were in their throats and they were fairly carried off their feet with excitement. Men danced and shrieked, jumped on their seats and waved hats, hands, and chairs, or hugged one another and wept for joy when *Camp's* splendid batting saved the game. But all the wonderful playing was not on Yale's side. Notwithstanding the victory for Yale, *Jerome Bradley* undoubtedly played the star game of the day making two running catches in deep centre field, which, had they been missed, would in all probability have given Yale two more home runs; and moreover he had a batting record of one three base hit, one two base hit, one single hit, with two bases on balls out of six times at the bat. Considering the game from the beginning to the end *Princeton* played a better fielding game than Yale, but although *Princeton* had a splendid batting record, Yale had a better. *Bradley* was first to bat for *Princeton* and knocked the third ball pitched between left and centre field for a three base hit. *Easton* followed, with a fly over first base, which no one could get and *Bradley* scored. *Kafer* bunted and forced *Easton* out at second base. For Yale, *Keator* made a two base hit and was advanced to third base on *Farnham's* sacrifice hit. *Letton* knocked a home run over *Altman's* head. *Greenway* batted a liner through *Wilson* and reached first. *Fincke* followed with a neat single and stole second base. *Greenway* went to third base and at this point *Wilson* retired from the box and was succeeded by *Jayne* who gave *Camp* his base on balls, thus filling the bases. *Hazen*, the next batter, knocked a hard single hit on which *Fincke* and *Greenway* scored, but *Wallace* was put out at third and retired the side. In the second inning another run was added to Yale's score by *Murphy's* single, *Keator's* bunt and *Farnham's* hit. Neither *Princeton* nor Yale scored again until the fifth inning, when *Bradley* received his base on balls, stole second, got third on *Easton's* sacrifice hit and scored on *Kafer's* hit. *Kafer* got to second base on *Kelly's* hit, third on *Smith's* sacrifice and scored on *Altman's* two base hit. Yale secured two runs in her half through *Camp's* two base hit, *Wallace's* safe hit, followed by *Jayne's* wild throw to second base and *Hazen's* pretty two base hit. In the sixth inning *Princeton* scored on a scratch hit by *Bradley* and a poor throw by *Letton*. In the seventh *Kelly* scored for *Princeton* on two errors by Yale and a single hit by *Altman*. Again in the eighth *Princeton* scored on a single hit by *Jayne*, an error by *Keator* and *Easton's* three base hit. Then came the exciting ninth. *Smith* made a clean hit and stole second. *Altman* struck out. *Butler* hit a long fly to *Wallace* which he muffed after an excellent attempt. *Smith* scored and *Butler* reached third. *Greenway* then sent *Hillebrand* to first on balls and *Jayne* struck out. Both *Bradley* and *Easton* were sent to first on balls and *Butler* forced in. For Yale, *Letton* and *Greenway* went out quickly on fine plays by *Hillebrand* and with the score 9-7 in *Princeton's* favor it seemed as if it was all over with Yale. But *Fincke* proved a good waiter and got his base on balls. Then *Freshman Camp* came up and after knocking countless fouls, sent a home run between centre and left field and got home just in time to tie the score. *Kelly* started the tenth inning for *Princeton* with a clean single hit, but *Smith* hit to *Fincke* who caught *Kelly* at second, *Hazen* completing a pretty double play by getting the ball to first in time to catch

Smith. Altman received his base on balls but was left on first when Butler went out on a fly to *Fincke*. *Hazen* was Yale's first batter. He had been playing a beautiful game all the way through and kept up his good work by knocking out a single hit. *Murphy* tried to bunt the ball on a third strike but made a foul and was out. *Keator* then hit to Kelly who missed it and *Hazen* went to second. *Farnham* made the Yale audience groan by striking out. *Letton* the next batter struck at the ball twice; the third time he hit it fairly and placed it almost where *Camp* had in the preceding inning. Bradley made a desperate attempt to reach it but it went far beyond him for a home run and Yale had won the game.

### Princeton vs. Yale, at Princeton, June 12, 1897.

Princeton							Yale												
AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E						
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	2	3	0	2	0	0	Keator, '97, cf.	1	2	2	0	0	0						
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	3	3	2	0	0	2	Farnham, '97S, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0						
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	1	2	7	2	0	Wallace, '99, rf.	1	0	0	0	0	0						
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	2	0	9	1	0	Letton, '97S, 1st	1	1	9	0	0	0						
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	4	5	3	0	2	1	Greenway, '98S, lf.	2	2	2	1	0	0						
O. R. Altman, '97, rf., p.	5	0	1	2	0	0	Fincke, '97, 3rd.	1	3	1	2	0	0						
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	6	1	4	0	4	0	Camp, '00, ss.	0	0	0	1	4	0						
W. W. Wilson, '97, 3rd.	2	0	0	2	1	2	Hazen, '98, 2nd.	1	1	2	3	0	0						
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	3	1	1	2	3	0	Goodwin, '00, c.	1	1	9	2	1	0						
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	1	0	1	1	0	0	Hamlin, M.S., p	0	0	0	3	0	0						
							Feary, '98, p.	0	0	0	1	0	0						
Total, . . .							35	16	14	27	14	8							
							Total, . . .							8	10	27	15	2	
INNINGS														TOTAL					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9											
Princeton,	4	0	1	5	0	1	1	4	16										
Yale,	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	3	8										

Earned Runs, P. 15 Y. 4. Stolen Bases, Bradley, Easton, Kelly, Butler 2, Wilson, Smith 2, *Keator*. Left on Bases, P. 10, Y. 10. 2 Base Hits, Smith. 3 Base Hits, Altman, *Greenway*, *Fincke*. Home Run, Smith, Butler, *Letton*. Sacrifice Hits, Bradley, Altman, *Camp*, *Goodwin*. Struck Out, by Jayne 3, Altman 4, *Hamlin* 1, *Feary* 5. Bases on Balls by Jayne 3, Altman 2, *Feary* 5. Wild Pitch, *Feary*. Hit by Pitched Ball, Bradley, Easton 3, *Keator*. Passed Balls, *Goodwin* 2. Time, 3 hours. Mr. Campbell.

The second Yale game, at Princeton, was won by Princeton on June 12. Bradley, the first man at the bat, was given his base on balls and Easton made a safe hit. Kafer followed with a safe hit that allowed Bradley and Easton to score. Kelly and Smith were given first on balls and scored on Butler's single hit. Yale scored her first run in the second inning when *Fincke* made a safe hit, *Camp* made a sacrifice hit and *Hazen*'s single hit advanced him to third. *Goodwin* knocked another sacrifice hit and *Fincke* scored. An error by Wilson and *Keator*'s safe hit scored *Hazen*. In the third inning Smith scored again for Princeton on a passed ball, Altman's sacrifice and Butler's safe hit. In the fifth inning came the slump of the day. Bradley was hit by *Hamlin* and took his first base. Easton and Kafer both made single hits; Smith knocked a two base hit and Altman followed with a three base hit clearing the bases, but he tried to make it a home run and was put out at the plate. But the honor of a home run belonged to Butler the next man. Yale made a single run in the fourth and both sides failed to score in the fifth and sixth. *Feary*'s wild pitches gave Princeton another run in the seventh and then Yale went in to bat out a victory. *Letton* made a home run and *Greenway* a safe hit, *Fincke* made a three base hit and Jayne, who had been in the Infirmary very recently, retired from the box and Altman took his place. *Camp* struck out. *Hazen* knocked an easy grounder to Kelly who threw *Fincke* out at home and after *Goodwin* had reached first on a safe hit, *Feary* struck out and Yale's four hits had only yielded two runs. Single hits by Smith and Butler added another run to Princeton's score in the eighth. Yale showed that she was still in the game by scoring three runs, on *Keator*'s single hit, Wilson's two errors, *Greenway*'s three base hit and a couple of passed

balls. But in the ninth inning Smith settled all possible doubts of Princeton's victory by knocking a home run to left field when the bases were full.

### Princeton vs. Yale, at New York, June 19, 1897.

Princeton							Yale							
AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	
J. Bradley, '97, cf.	4	2	0	0	0	0	Keator, '97, cf.	4	3	2	0	0	0	
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	4	2	2	0	0	0	Hazen, '98, 2nd.	3	2	0	0	0	0	
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	7	1	2	17	1	0	Letton, '97 S, 1st	5	1	1	0	0	0	
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	2	0	10	0	0	Greenway, '98S, lf.	4	0	0	0	1	1	
F. L. Smith, '97, 2nd.	5	0	0	0	5	0	Fincke, '97, 3rd.	5	0	3	0	0	0	
O. R. Altman, '97, rf.	4	4	3	1	0	0	Camp, '00, ss.	4	0	1	1	1	0	
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	4	2	4	0	1	2	Wallace, '99, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	
A. R. Hillebrand, '00, 3d	4	3	0	0	0	0	Goodwin, '00, c.	3	1	0	0	0	0	
J. G. Jayne, '97, p.	6	3	0	0	0	0	Feary, '98, p.	3	0	0	1	4	2	
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd, 5th.	3	0	0	0	0	0								
Total, . . .	42	27	17	24	11	4	Total, . .	35	8	7	17	15	2	
INNINGS.							TOTAL							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL					
Princeton,	4	1	7	2	6	1	1	0	22					
Yale,	1	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	8				

Earned Runs, P. 6, Y. 1. Stolen Bases, Butler 2, Bradley, Kelly. Left on Bases, P. 8, Y. 6. 2 Base Hits, Easton, Kafer, Hillebrand, Butler 2, *Camp*, *Keator* 2, *Letton*. 3 Base Hits, Altman, Jayne, *Fincke*. Double Play, *Feary* and *Letton*. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, Y. 5. Struck Out, by Jayne 9, *Feary* 4. Bases on Balls, by Jayne 5, *Feary* 9. Wild Pitch, *Feary*. Hit by Pitched Ball, Bradley, Easton, Smith, *Feary*. Passed Balls, *Goodwin*, Kafer 2. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Campbell.

In the deciding game in New York, Princeton defeated Yale and won the championship again. After the second inning Yale was completely at Princeton's mercy, for her fielders played raggedly and stopped and threw the ball as though it was a practice game early in the season. It was at the bat that Princeton showed up strongest. They bunched their hits while Yale piled up errors by fumbling the ball and throwing it around the diamond in a fashion calculated to make their friends despair. In the fifth inning *Feary* was replaced by *Hecker* who did fairly well, allowing only two men to cross the plate in the next four innings, but Princeton had already won the game. Bradley opened the game by knocking a high fly which *Wallace* easily caught. Easton was hit by a pitched ball and took second on a wild throw by *Feary*. After Kafer had struck out, a hit to short stop which was fumbled, a wild throw over *Letton*'s head by *Fincke* and a poor throw to third by *Goodwin*, followed by a base on balls and two base hits, gave Princeton four runs. After two men had struck out, Yale made two runs in this inning by a base on balls, Kelly's fumble of *Hazen*'s grounder and base hits by *Fincke* and *Camp*. Yale played wretchedly in the third inning and Princeton scored seven runs. Kelly again knocked a high fly which *Keator* caught. Smith got his base on balls. Altman knocked a bounder to *Feary* but he fumbled the ball and made a wild pitch, allowing the runners to move up a base. Butler was sent to first on balls and the bases were filled. Altman and Smith came home on Hillebrand's hit past *Fincke*, and *Goodwin*'s error. Jayne hit for a base and two more men scored on errors by *Greenway* and *Fincke*. Bradley got to first on balls, Easton went out from short stop to first, but on the play Jayne scored. A single hit by Kafer over second sent Bradley home and a moment later Kafer scored on Kelly's hit to right field. There was a sigh of relief from the Yale men when Smith hit a fly which *Greenway* easily caught retiring the side. In Yale's half of this inning *Keator* drove a pretty double to centre field and ran home on *Greenway*'s hit to short stop and an error by Butler. Princeton had another batting attack in the fifth inning and scored six more runs, with the aid of glaring errors by Yale. Kelly started the scoring, after Easton had been caught napping on first. He got his base on balls, stole second and was forced to third when bases on balls were given to Smith



BASEBALL NINE, 1897.

- |                           |                      |                    |                     |
|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| F. W. Kafer, '00.         | B. H. Thompson, '97. | R. F. Easton, '98. | M. Geer, '99.       |
| F. L. Smith, '97.         | O. R. Altman, '97.   | J. Bradley, '97.   | J. G. Jayne, '97.   |
| A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00. | W. W. Wilson, '97.   | A. W. Kelly, '98.  | G. H. Butler, '98.  |
| H. M. Suter, '99.         | I. A. Sankey, '97.   |                    | W. F. Barrett, '98. |

and Altman. With the bases full, Butler waited for four balls, and forced in Kelly. Hillebrand knocked a single hit, which allowed Smith and Altman to score. Butler stole second and on a hit to left field by Jayne, he scored. Feary was then taken out of the box and Hecker took his place. He began by hitting Bradley and filling the bases. Easton, the second batsman to face him, knocked two base hit to centre field, scoring Hillebrand and Jayne. Yale steadied down after the fifth inning and only two runs more were scored.

Championship won by Princeton.

#### AVERAGES FOR 1897.

Name.	Games.	Runs.	A. B.		B. H.		2 B. H.		3 B. H.		H. R.	S. O.	S. B. L.	Rating Averages.	P. O.	A.	E.	Chances.	Averages
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	28	38	121	31	7	1	3	10	13	19	422	34	86	28	148	878			
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	26	34	76	21	7	4	1	1	19		368	29	2	4	32	875			
P. L. Smith, '97, 2d.	22	37	91	26	3	2	6	6	15		340	44	51	13	108	879			
O. R. Altman, '97, 1st.	28	40	125	29	4	2	7	19	10		336	23	7	3	33	909			
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	29	37	124	36	3	5	3	11	12		330	100	38	5	143	995			
J. Bradley, '97, lf.	29	48	121	23	9	4	1	9	41		306	47	6	2	55	994			
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, 3d.	19	25	122	29	4	2	1	11	17		305	35	27	7	60	985			
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	25	29	112	27	4	2	0	9	6		294	244	7	3	254	988			
J. G. Jayne, '97, lf.	19	15	54	12	1	1	0	7	4		259	9	35	2	46	986			
W. W. Wilson, '97, 1st.	22	24	79	14	4	1	1	10	11		253	14	21	4	39	867			
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	19	21	73	18	0	0	0	12	9		246	18	33	10	61	856			
I. A. Sankey, '97, 1st.	10	12	35	6	1	1	0	2	8		228	19	11	4	24	880			

1897-98.

#### PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.

B. G. Wilson, '98, Manager; B. Bedford, '99, Assistant Manager; F. W. Kafer, '00, Captain [G. H. Butler, '98, resigned]; Walter Christie, Trainer.

#### THE UNIVERSITY NINE.

A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.; F. W. Kafer, '00, c.; A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.; E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.; G. H. Butler, '98, ss.; D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.; R. F. Easton, '98, lf.; W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.; H. M. Suter, '99, rf. Substitutes: A. B. Robinson, '00; C. R. Robbins, '01; S. G. Thomson, '98; W. J. Slidell, '99; A. V. Duncan, '01; G. T. Priest, '01; J. H. Harrison, '99; T. C. Campbell, '99; S. Hamilton, '01; G. M. Mattis, '01; H. Parsons, '98; W. F. Barrett, '98.

#### Princeton vs. Rutgers,

at Princeton, March 26, 1898.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PC	A	E	Rutger	AB	R	BH	SH	PC	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	3	4	1	0	3	0	0	Kirkpatrick, cf.	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
A. B. Robinson, '00, cf.	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	Mann, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	0	2	1
C. R. Robbins, '01, c.	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	Richardson, cf., p.	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	Wirth, c.	3	0	1	0	4	2	1
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	5	2	1	1	2	1	0	Fitzgerald, ss.	3	0	0	0	1	3	2
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	9	5	3	1	0	0	0	Rapalje, p., c.	3	0	0	0	0	1	2
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Oran, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	Voortrees, 1st.	3	0	0	0	0	0	2
S. G. Thomson, '98, cf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Strickland, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	1	0	1
W. J. Slidell, '99, cf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
A. V. Duncan, '01, 2nd.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
G. T. Priest, '01, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
W. H. Watkins, '00, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Total,	37	21	16	12	12	12	6	Total,	26	0	3	0	21	10	11
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22					
Rutgers,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					

Stolen Bases, Suter, Robinson, Kelly 4, Slidell, Fitzgerald. 2 Base Hits, Butler, Harrison. Double Play, Kafer and Burke. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 1, Priest 2, Watkins 1, Rapalje 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Suter, Duncan. Passed Balls, Wirth 2. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Reilly.

#### Princeton vs. Fordham,

at Princeton, March 30, 1898.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PC	A	E	Fordham	AB	R	BH	SH	PC	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	Murphy, lf.	5	0	1	0	2	0	0
A. B. Robinson, '00, cf.	4	4	3	0	0	1	0	Kelly, c.	5	1	1	0	7	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	6	1	3	0	5	0	1	Riley, 1st.	5	1	1	0	12	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	1	1	0	14	0	0	Tierney, cf.	3	2	0	0	1	0	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	3	1	0	1	6	0	0	Barry, 2nd.	3	0	0	2	2	1	0
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	Wade-Ogorman, rf.	3	1	1	0	1	0	0
W. J. Slidell, '99, cf.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	L. Derby, 3rd.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	Maroney, p.	4	2	1	0	1	4	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sweetman, ss.	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	2	2	1	0	0	1	0								
W. H. Watkins, '00, p.	1	0	0	0	1	1	0								
Total,	37	16	12	12	12	6	6	Total,	36	8	7	2	27	7	1

Earned Runs, P. 6, F. 3. Stolen Bases, P. 8, F. 2. 2 Base Hits, Kelly, Burke, Kelly. 3 Base Hits, Kafer. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 2, Harrison 1, Watkins 1, Maroney 4, Wade 2. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 3, Harrison 2, Maroney 12, Wade 3. Wild Pitch, Maroney. Hit by Pitched Ball, Maroney, Barrett. Passed Balls, Kafer 1, Kelly 4. Time, 3 hours and 35 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Easton and McLaughlin.

#### Princeton vs. Columbia,

at Princeton, April 2, 1898.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PC	A	E	Columbia	AB	R	BH	SH	PC	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	Pell, ss.	4	1	0	0	1	2	0
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	Anderson, 3rd.	4	0	1	0	2	1	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	3	0	2	1	8	1	0	Pulsifer, rf.	4	1	0	0	0	1	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	1	1	0	9	0	0	Fitch, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
T. C. Campbell, '99, 1st.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	Cotter, 1st.	4	0	1	0	0	0	1
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	5	1	0	0	1	3	1	Hill, c.	4	0	0	0	10	1	1
S. Hamilton, '01, rf.	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	Miller, cf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	4	2	0	3	3	1	0	Morris, lf.	2	1	0	0	0	1	0
G. M. Mattis, '01, cf.	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	Fishe, p.	2	0	0	0	1	2	1
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	Wessel, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0								
Total,	37	8	9	12	27	13	3	Total,	29	3	2	0	26	7	3
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	8					
Columbia,	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3					

Stolen Bases, P. 5, C. 1. 3 Base Hits, Kafer. Home Run, Kelly. Struck Out, by Harrison 5, Hillebrand 5, Wessel 1, Fishe 0. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 1, Harrison 2, Fishe 4. Wild Pitch, Fishe 2. Passed Balls, Hill. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.

#### Princeton vs. Baltimore,

at Baltimore, April 7, 1898.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PC	A	E	Baltimore	AB	R	BH	SH	PC	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	McGraw, 3rd.	3	2	2	0	0	2	0
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	3	2	0	2	2	0	0	Demont, 2nd.	4	1	0	0	3	3	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	1	1	6	4	2	0	Stenzel, cf.	3	1	1	0	2	0	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	5	1	2	1	4	1	0	O'Brien, lf.	4	0	3	1	1	0	0
S. G. Thomson, '98, cf.	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	McGann, 1st.	3	2	1	13	0	1	0
S. Hamilton, '01, 1st.	4	0	1	8	0	0	0	Quinn, ss.	4	0	2	1	1	0	0
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	4	0	1	3	1	1	0	Hoffer, rf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	Clarke, c.	5	1	2	6	1	1	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	Hughes, p.	2	1	1	1	5	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, p.	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	Nops, p.	3	1	1	1	1	0	0
Total,	33	7	6	24	12	6	6	Total,	35	9	14	27	12	2	2
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	7					
Baltimore,	3	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	9					

Stolen Bases, Barrett, B. 8. 2 Base Hits, Butler, Nops. 3 Base Hits, Quinn, Clarke. Sacrifice Hits, Kafer, Stenzel. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, B. 2. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 1, Watkins 1, Hughes 4. Bases on Balls, off Hillebrand 3, Watkins 3, Hughes 2, Nops 4. Hit by Pitched Ball, by Hillebrand 3. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Messrs. Kelly and Keeler.

Princeton vs. Georgetown,

at Georgetown, April 9, 1898,

Princeton	A	R	B	H	P	A	E	Georgetown	A	R	B	H	P	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	1	1	1	0	0			Hafford, 3rd.	2	1	0	2	0	0	
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	1	1	2	3	0			Downes, cf.	1	2	2	0	0	0	
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	0	0	1	0	1			Moran, ss.	1	1	2	0	0	2	
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	2	1	12	0	0			Walsh, rf.	1	3	0	0	0	0	
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	0	1	1	4	0			McCarthy, lf.	0	2	2	1	0	0	
S. G. Thomson, '98, cf.	0	1	4	0	1			Maloney, c.	0	0	10	2	1	0	
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	0	0	1	0	0			Hughes, 2nd.	1	0	1	4	0		
D. V. Hutchings, '01, rf.	0	0	2	0	0			Casey, 1st.	1	1	10	0	1		
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	1	0	0	3	0			Bach, p.	1	0	0	4	1		
W. H. Watkins, '00, p.	0	1	0	0	0										
Total, . . .	5	7	24	10	2			Total, . . .	8	10	27	13	5		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	5					
Georgetown,	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	—	8					

Earned Runs, P. 3, G. 1. Stolen Bases, Butler, Hutchings, Kelly, Watkins, Walsh. Left on Bases, P. 7, G. 5. 2 Base Hits, Hafford. 3 Base Hits, Thomson. Home Runs, Kelly, Downes, Moran. Double Play, Burke, Kelly, McCarthy-Moran. Sacrifice Hit, Bach. Struck Out by Bach 6. Bases on Balls, by Harrison 2, Watkins 1, Bach 4. Hit by Pitched Ball, Burke. Time, 2 hours and 35 minutes. Umpire, Mr. C. Green.

Princeton vs. Georgetown,

at Georgetown, April 11, 1898.

Princeton	A	R	B	H	P	A	E	Georgetown	A	R	B	H	P	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	2	1	0	0	0			Hafford, 3rd.	1	0	0	0	3	1	
S. G. Thomson, '98, cf.	1	1	2	0	0			Downes, cf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	1	0	8	1	0			Moran, ss.	1	1	0	1	3		
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	0	0	0	0	0			Walsh, rf.	1	1	2	0	0	0	
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	2	1	0	1	0			McCarthy, lf.	0	1	1	1	0		
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	0	1	1	2	0			Maloney, c.	0	0	5	3	0		
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	1	0	1	1	0			Hughes, 2nd.	0	0	4	0	1		
D. V. Hutchings, '01, rf.	0	0	0	0	0			Casey, 1st.	0	0	5	0	1		
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	1	0	0	2	0			Dowd, p.	0	0	0	1	1		
								Sullivan, p.	0	0	0	0	0		
Total, . . .	9	4	15	7	1			Total, . . .	1	2	4	18	8	6	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	1	2	4	0	0	2	—	—	—	9					
Georgetown,	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	2					

Earned Runs, P. 2, G. 1. Stolen Bases, Butler, Burke, Thomson, Hafford. 2 Base Hits, Barrett. 3 Base Hits, Moran. Home Run, Butler. Sacrifice Hit, Thomson. Double Plays, Butler, Burke and Kelly, Maloney and Casey. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 7, Dowd 3. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 5, Dowd 5. Wild Pitch, Dowd. Hit by Pitched Ball, Butler, Hughes. Passed Balls, Maloney. Umpire, Mr. Charles Snyder.

Princeton vs. University of Virginia,

at Charlottesville, April 12, 1898.

Princeton	A	R	B	H	P	A	E	Univ. of Va.	A	R	B	H	P	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	0	1	0	0	0			Wills, 2nd.	1	1	0	4	1	1	
S. G. Thomson, '98, cf.	1	1	0	3	0			Martin, ss.	2	3	0	0	7	1	
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	2	1	0	4	1			Steppe, 3rd.	1	1	0	1	1		
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	1	1	0	0	0			Collier, cf.	1	3	0	2	0	0	
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	1	1	0	1	3			Hill, c.	2	0	0	5	1	0	
W. F. Barrett, '98, 3rd.	1	0	0	2	1			Summersgill, p.	2	0	0	0	1	1	
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	2	1	0	4	4			Rowney, lf.	2	0	0	1	1	0	
D. V. Hutchings, '01, rf.	1	2	0	0	1			Hunt, 1st.	0	1	0	14	0	1	
W. H. Watkins, '00, p.	0	1	0	2	1			Nalle, rf.	2	1	0	0	1	1	
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	1	1	0	1	1										
Total, . . .	10	10	0	7	12	8		Total, . . .	14	14	0	27	12	5	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	2	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	1	10					
Univ. of Va.,	0	2	1	0	7	0	3	1	0	14					

Stolen Bases, P. 5. Left on Bases, P. 9, V. 9. 2 Base Hits, Thomson, Martin, Summersgill. 3 Base Hits, Martin. Double Play, Burke, Butler and Kelly. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 2, Summersgill 5. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 2, Watkins 1, Summersgill 5. Wild Pitch, Hillebrand, Summersgill. Passed Ball, Hill. Umpire, Mr. Betts.

Princeton vs. Franklin and Marshall,

at Princeton, April 16, 1898.

Princeton	A	R	B	H	P	A	E	F. & M.	A	R	B	H	P	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	6	3	3	0	7	0		Müller, c.	4	0	1	1	4	1	
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	4	4	3	1	0	0		Harr, lf.	3	1	1	2	0	1	
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	6	2	3	1	1	0		Helmon, cf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	
T. C. Campbell, '99, c.	0	0	0	0	0	0		Sheibley, 2nd.	4	0	0	8	1	2	
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	1	0	0	0	0		Martin, lf.	4	0	1	2	0	0	
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	5	5	4	0	0	0		Treichler, 3rd.	3	0	0	1	0	2	
S. G. Thomson, '98, cf.	6	2	4	0	0	0		Cook, ss.	3	0	0	5	4	2	
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	3	2	1	1	0	0		Simpson, 1st.	3	0	0	7	0	1	
S. Hamilton, '01, 2nd.	1	0	0	0	0	0		Graybill, p.	2	0	0	0	1	0	
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3d.	6	1	1	0	0	0									
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	5	2	0	0	0	0									
Total, . . .	47	22	9	27	11	0		Total, . . .	30	1	4	27	10	9	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	3	0	3	0	2	11	2	0	1	22					
F. & M.,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1					

Stolen Bases, Kelly. Left on Bases, P. 4, F. & M. 2. 2 Base Hits, Thomson, Hutchings. Home Run, Butler. 2 Double Play, Cook and Simpson. Struck Out, by Harrison 13, Graybill 1. Bases on Balls by Harrison 2, Graybill 3. Wild Pitch, Graybill. Hit by Pitched Ball, by Graybill 4. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. H. G. Duffield, '81.

Princeton vs. Lafayette,

at Princeton, April 20, 1898.

Princeton	A	R	B	H	P	A	E	Lafayette	A	R	B	H	P	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	5	1	1	0	0	0		Hile, c.	3	0	0	1	1	1	
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	5	0	1	1	0	0		Reese, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	1	
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	1	0	0	1	0		Walbridge, ss.	4	0	1	3	2	1	
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	0	1	9	2	0		Bray, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	4	0	0	1	3	2		Worthington, 2d.	4	0	0	4	4	1	
S. G. Thomson, '98, cf.	4	0	1	1	0	0		Hubley, 3rd.	4	0	1	5	1	1	
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	3	1	1	4	3	0		Ketchner, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0	
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	3	2	1	1	5	1		Lauer, 1st.	3	0	0	15	0	1	
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	4	1	2	1	0	0		Nevins, p.	3	2	2	1	1	1	
Total, . . .	37	6	8	27	14	3		Total, . . .	32	2	5	27	13	7	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	6					
Lafayette,	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2					

Stolen Bases, Hutchings, Burke, Kafer, Kelly. 2 Base Hit, Hubley. 3 Base Hits, Nevins. Double Play, Butler and Kelly. Nevins and Lauer, Nevins, Worthington and Lauer. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 9. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 2, Nevins 3. Hit by Pitched Ball, by Hillebrand 2. Passed Balls, Hile. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.

Princeton vs. Columbia,

at New York, April 23, 1898.

Princeton	A	R	B	H	P	A	E	Columbia	A	R	B	H	P	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	0	1	0	0	0			Pell, ss.	1	1	2	3	1		
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	0	0	2	0	0			Anderson, 3rd.	1	1	2	1	0		
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	2	2	3	0	1			Pulsifer, rf.	1	1	3	0	0		
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	2	1	13	0	0			Fitch, 2nd.	1	0	1	1	0		
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	1	1	1	2	0			Hill, 1st.	1	3	7	1	0		
S. G. Thomson, '98, cf.	1	1	1	0	0			Cowperthwait, c.	1	0	2	1	0		
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	2	2	2	0	0			Wallace, cf.	0	1	3	0	0		
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	1	2	2	3	0			Morris, lf.	1	2	1	0	0		
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	0	0	0	7	1			Fishel, p.	1	0	1	2	0		
Total, . . .	9	10	24	12	2			Total, . . .	8	9	2	9	1		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	1	0	4	0	1	1	2	—	9					
Columbia,	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8					

Game forfeited in eighth inning to Columbia.\*

Stolen Bases, Kelly 2, Hutchings. Left on Bases, P. 3, C. 2. 2 Base Hits, Kelly, Butler, Hutchings, Morris. 3 Base Hits, Kafer, Hill. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1, C. 1. Struck Out, by Harrison 4, Fishel 3. Bases on Balls by Harrison 2, Fishel 2. Wild Pitch, Harrison, Fishel 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, by Fishel 1. Passed Balls, Cowperthwait 3. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. King.



The most interesting of the early practice games in 1898, was the Columbia game on April 23. Columbia took the lead at the start when she made seven runs in the first two innings. Princeton played a splendid uphill game and by making one run in the second, four in the fourth and one in the sixth inning, tied the game with another run in the seventh inning. In the ninth inning Easton was coaching on the lines and the umpire ordered him off. Some hot words passed and the umpire said Easton could not play. Princeton refused to put in a substitute and the game was declared forfeited to Columbia.

### Princeton vs. University of Maryland.

at Princeton, April 27, 1898.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Univ. of Md.	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	M. Whitehurst, 2nd	0	0	0	0	4	3	2
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	H. Whitehurst, ss.	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	1	0	3	5	3	0	0	Pond, c.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
T. C. Campbell, '99, c.	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	Hicks, 1st.	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	2	2	7	0	0	0	0	O'Donnell, 3rd.	0	0	0	0	3	1	1
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	2	2	4	1	1	0	0	Smith, lf.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
S. G. Thomson, '98, cf.	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	Brooks, rf.	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
H. Parsons, '98, 2nd.	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	Waters, cf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	Walters, p.	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	Bullitt, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
W. H. Watkins, '00, p.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0								
Total, . . .	14	17	27	9	5			Total, . . .	3	7	27	11	6		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL					
Princeton.	2	0	3	0	2	6	2	0	0	14					
Univ. of Md.	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3					

Stolen Bases, Kafer, Butler, Harrison 2. Left on Bases, P. 4. Md. 10. 2 Base Hits, Easton 2, Kafer 2, Kelly. 3 Base Hits, Kelly. Home Run, Butler, Thomson. Double Play, Kafer to Butler, Parsons to Kafer, Campbell to Butler. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 1, Harrison 1, Watkins 2, Bullitt 2. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 3, Harrison 4, Watkins 3, Walters 4. Wild Pitch, Watkins. Hit by Pitched Ball, Harrison. Passed Balls, Pond 2. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Umpire Mr. Harkins.

### Princeton vs. Cornell,

at Ithaca, April 30, 1898.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Cornell	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	Stratton, lf.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Muartaugh, 1st	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	Young, c.	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	Smith, 3rd.	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	0	0	3	4	1	0	0	Haskell, ss.	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
S. G. Thomson, '98, cf.	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	Miller, cf.	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Genger, 2nd.	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	Blair, rf.	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	1	1	0	4	1	0	0	Bole, p.	0	1	0	0	0	8	1
Total, . . .	3	4	27	17	2			Total, . . .	0	2	0	24	15	3	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL					
Princeton.	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3					
Cornell.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					

Left on Bases, P. 4, C. 10. 2 Base Hit, Kelly. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 1, Bole 2. Base on Balls, by Hillebrand 2, Bole 7. Hit by Pitched Ball, Easton. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Hoagland.

Princeton defeated Cornell in a closely contested game on April 30, by a score of 3-0. The game was a pitcher's battle throughout and Hillebrand proved himself superior to Bole, only allowing two safe hits to Cornell. Bole however was very effective, except in the third inning when a base on balls, Easton's being hit by a pitched ball, and safe hits by Kelly and Kafer brought in three runs. In the second inning safe hits by Miller and Bole and an error by Hillebrand enabled Cornell to get three men on bases, but Stratton's easy fly to Kelly retired the side. After the fourth inning neither side was successful in getting a man to third base.

### Princeton vs. Lehigh

at Princeton, May 4, 1898.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Lehigh	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	Pomeroy, 3rd.	3	0	1	0	2	1	2
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	E. Grace, ss.	4	0	1	0	1	1	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	1	1	0	8	3	1	Carmen, c.	4	1	0	0	7	0	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	J. Grace, 1st.	4	0	1	0	11	0	0
S. G. Thomson, '98, cf.	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	James, cf.	4	0	1	0	2	0	0
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	3	0	1	4	1	0	0	White, p.	4	0	0	0	3	1	0
G. M. Mattis, '01, 1st.	4	0	0	8	0	1	0	Rodney, rf.	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	Reed, lf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	Holth, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	1	3	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	2	1	0	0	0	2	0								
Total, . . .	35	6	6	27	9	4		Total, . . .	32	1	4	0	27	8	4
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL					
Princeton.	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	6					
Lehigh.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1					

Stolen Bases, Easton 2, Burke, Hutchings, Harrison. Left on Bases, P. 7, L. 3. 2 Base Hits, Hutchings. 3 Base Hits, Kafer. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, L. 3. Struck Out, by Harrison 2, Hillebrand 7, White 8. Bases on Balls, by White 4. Wild Pitch, Harrison 1, White 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Pomeroy. Passed Balls, Kafer. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Phillips '95.

### Princeton vs. Brown,

at Providence, May 7, 1898.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Brown	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	Bacon, ss.	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	Fultz, 2nd	1	2	0	4	0	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	1	1	0	8	3	0	0	Gammans, lf.	2	1	0	4	0	0	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	1	1	0	2	5	1	0	Lander, 3rd.	1	2	0	1	7	0	0
S. G. Thomson, '98, cf.	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	F. Croker, 1st.	0	1	0	16	0	0	0
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	2	1	0	4	0	1	0	LeStage c.	1	1	0	5	3	1	0
G. M. Mattis, '01, 1st.	1	2	0	13	0	0	0	R. Croker, rf.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	1	3	0	2	3	3	0	Clarke, cf.	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	Sedgewick, p.	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
Total, . . .	6	10	0	35	13	5		Total, . . .	7	8	0	36	18	2	
INS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL		
Pr.	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	6		
Br.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	7		

Earned Runs, P. 2. 2 Base Hits, Mattis, Hutchings, Hillebrand, F. Croker. 3 Base Hit, Gammans. Home Run, Butler. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 5, Sedgewick 3. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 4, Sedgewick 5. Time, 3 hours. Umpire, Mr. Gaffney.

Princeton and Brown played an exciting twelve inning game at Providence on May 7, which was won by Brown. The score at the ninth inning was 5-0 in favor of Princeton, but Brown bunched several hits and Princeton a like number of errors, which resulted in Brown's tying the score. Both sides scored a run in the tenth and in the twelfth inning with two men out and two men on bases, Brown scored the winning run on a hit over a close left-field fence by Croker.

### Princeton vs. University of Virginia,

at Princeton, May 12, 1898.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	U. of V.	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	4	3	2	0	1	1	0	Wills, 2nd.	4	1	2	0	2	4	0
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	Martin, ss.	5	0	1	0	1	3	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	1	0	4	0	1	0	Stepotoc, 3rd.	5	1	2	0	2	1	2
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	2	1	14	0	0	0	Collier, cf.	5	1	2	0	3	0	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	5	1	1	2	7	0	0	Rea, rf.	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
S. G. Thomson, '98, cf.	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	Hunt, 1st.	4	0	1	0	1	0	0
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	3	2	1	2	3	1	0	Bonney, lf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	5	1	1	2	2	0	0	Mangan, c.	4	0	0	0	3	0	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	5	0	2	1	2	1	0	Pinkerton, p.	3	1	1	0	1	1	1
G. M. Mattis, '01, cf.	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	Summersgill, lf.	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Total, . . .	40	12	10	27	15	5		Total, . . .	39	5	10	0	27	9	5
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL					
Princeton.	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	6					
Univ. of Vir.	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2					

Stolen Bases, Burke 2, Harrison, Easton, Suter. Left on Bases, P. 6, Va. 9. 2 Base Hits, Kelly, Hutchings, Steptoc. 3 Base Hits, Hutchings, Steptoc. Home Run, Butler. Sacrifice Hits, Easton, Kafer. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, V. 4. Struck Out, by Harrison 4, Pinkerton 1. Bases on Balls, by Harrison 1. Pinkerton 5. Wild Pitch, Pinkerton. Hit by Pitched Ball, Wills.



### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Princeton, May 14, 1898.

Princeton							Harvard								
	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E		AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	Laughlin, ss.	4	1	0	0	1	3	2
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	Rand, lf.	3	0	1	0	0	0	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	0	2	2	0	6	1	Burgess, rf.	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	2	2	0	1	0	0	Haughton, 2nd.	4	1	2	0	3	2	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	4	1	2	0	3	3	0	Coxsens, cf.	3	0	0	1	0	3	0
E. S. Burke, '00, and.	4	2	0	0	1	3	1	McCormack, 1st.	3	0	0	0	10	0	1
D. V. Hutchings, 'or, 3rd.	5	3	3	0	3	1	1	Clark, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	0	2	1
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	1	2	0	1	0	0	Reid, c.	4	0	1	0	9	1	1
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	4	0	2	0	0	2	0	Fitz, p.	3	0	0	0	0	1	1
								Foster, 1st.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
								Morse, p.	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Total, . .	42	12	13	0	27	11	2	Total, . .	33	2	7	0	27	10	8
INNINGS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	13				
Harvard,	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2					

Stolen Bases, Butler 3, Easton, Burke, Hutchings 2. 2 Base Hits, Kafer, Hutchings, Coxzens. 3 Base Hits, Kelly, Haughton. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 5, Fitz 8, Morse 1. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 2, Morse 2, Fitz 5. Passed Balls, Reid 2. Time, 2 hours and 25 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Anderson.

It was predicted that the first Harvard game on May 14, would be a closely fought contest, but Princeton won in the first inning, scoring six runs. Princeton went to the bat first and Suter immediately got his base on balls. Two errors, another base on balls, and five hits gave Princeton six runs before the first inning ended. Harvard secured one run in this inning when Laughlin reached first on Hutchings' error, and another in the fourth inning, but at other times the Harvard men were retired in one, two, three order. After the first inning Fitz settled down and pitched good ball, although his support was wretched. Harvard's players made a number of very careless plays; Butler stole home once while the first baseman hugged the ball to hold a runner on first. Princeton made only two errors, both on muffed flies and only one proved costly.

### Princeton vs. Lafayette, at Easton, May 18, 1898.

Princeton							Lafayette.							
AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	
W. F. Barrett, '94, cf.	3	1	1	1	0	0	Hill, c.	3	2	0	0	3	1	0
R. F. Easton, '98 lf.	3	1	1	3	0	0	Reese, lf.	5	1	0	0	3	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	2	1	0	5	0	0	Walbridge, ss.	4	2	2	1	2	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	3	0	0	7	0	1	Hubley, 3rd.	4	0	1	0	3	0	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	2	0	0	3	4	0	Worthington, 2nd	3	0	0	0	1	1	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01 3rd.	3	0	0	1	0	1	Bray, rf.	4	0	1	3	0	0	0
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	3	0	0	0	2	1	Clarke, cf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, p, rf	2	0	0	0	1	1	Lauer, 1st.	3	1	0	0	9	0	0
ART Hillebrand oo, p, rf	2	0	1	1	2	1	Nevins, p.	3	1	0	0	0	2	1
Total, . . .	23	3	3	21	9	5	Total, . . .	33	7	5	21	9	1	
INNINGS.														TOTAL.
Princeton,	3	0	0	0	0	0							3	
Lafayette.	2	1	5	0	0	0							7	

Stolen Bases, Bray. 2 Base Hits, Hillebrand, Worthington 2. 3 Base Hits, Walbridge. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 3, Nevins 2, Harrison 1. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 3, Harrison 1, Nevins 1. Passed Balls, Kafer 1. Time, 1 hour and 35 minutes. Umpire, Mr. March.

On May 18, Lafayette scored seven runs in the first two innings when four men were sent to first, two on balls, and two were hit by pitched ball. Before the second inning closed Walbridge made a three base hit that brought in three runners. Princeton opened her game with two singles, which, followed by Lafayette's only error and two sacrifice hits, brought in three runs. But after this, Princeton could not make a single base hit off Nevins and Lafayette won by the score of 7-3.

### Princeton vs. Cornell, at Princeton, May 21, 1898.

Princeton							Cornell							
	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A		AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	4	1	0	0	0	0	Stratton, lf.	4	2	3	0	0	0	0
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	4	3	1	1	0	0	Haskell, ss.	4	1	0	0	1	8	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	1	1	1	2	0	Young, c.	5	2	3	8	0	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	2	2	8	1	1	Murtaugh, 1st.	4	1	1	10	0	0	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	5	3	3	0	5	0	Bale p.	5	0	0	0	0	3	0
D. V. Hutchings, 'or, 3rd	5	0	0	0	0	1	Miller, rf.	5	0	0	6	0	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	Genger, and.	5	0	2	1	2	2	0
E. S. Burke, '00, and.	3	0	1	7	1	1	Smith, 3rd	3	0	0	1	2	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	5	1	0	0	1	0	Newton, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	2	0
W. F. Barrett, '98, cf.	1	0	0	0	1	0								
Total, . . . .	39	11	8	27	11	3	Total, . . .	39	6	9	27	8	6	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.				
Princeton,	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	11				
Cornell,	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6				

Stolen Bases, Easton, Burke, Watkins. 2 Base Hits, Murtaugh. 3 Base Hits, Butler 2, Young. Home Run Kelly. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 8, Bale 5. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 3, Bale 4. Wild Pitch, Hillebrand. Hit by Pitched Ball, by Hillebrand 1, Bale 2. Passed Balls, Kafer. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Smith.

Princeton defeated Cornell in a very poor game in which Princeton showed poor judgment in base running. In the last half of the ninth, with a lead of eight runs and one man out, they let three Cornell men tally on the worst errors of the season.

### Princeton vs. Brown, at Princeton, May 25, 1898.

Princeton							Brown									
AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E			
H. M. Suter, '99 rf.	4	1	2	1	0	0	Bacon, ss.	4	0	1	0	1	1			
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	2	0	0	6	0	0	Fultz, 2d.	4	0	0	5	2	1			
F. W. Kafer, '00 c.	4	0	1	1	0	0	Gammans, lf.	4	0	1	3	0	0			
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	0	0	9	1	0	Lauder, 3rd.	4	0	1	2	3	0			
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	4	0	1	3	3	0	F. Croker, 1st.	4	0	0	12	0	2			
D. V. Hutchings, 'or, 3rd.	4	1	2	2	1	0	LeStage, c.	3	0	0	1	1	1			
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	1	1	2	0	0	R. Croker, rf.	2	1	0	0	0	0			
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	4	1	0	3	2	0	Clarke, cf.	3	0	1	3	0	0			
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	3	0	0	0	1	0	Sedgwick, p.	2	0	0	0	5	0			
Total, . . .	33	4	7	27	8	0	Total, . . .	30	1	4	26	12	5			
INNINGS.							1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL
Princeton,	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Brown,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Stolen Bases, Burke 3, Watkins. Left on Bases, P. 6, B. 4. 2 Base Hits, Watkins, Laudner. 3 Base Hits, Clarke. Sacrifice Hits, Easton. Double Play, Butler and Kelly. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4. Struck Out, by Sedgwick 1. Bases on Balls, by Harrison 1, Sedgwick 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Sedgwick. Time, 1 hour and 28 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Anderson.

Princeton defeated Brown on May 25, in the fastest game of the season. Play lasted only ninety minutes and after the third inning Princeton put the Brown men out in one, two, three order.

### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Cambridge, May 28, 1898.

Princeton							Harvard															
A	B	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	A	B	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E							
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	Rand, lf.	5	0	1	0	1	0	0							
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	Burgess, cf.	5	1	1	1	2	1	0							
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	4	3	0	6	1	0	Laughlin, ss.	3	1	0	0	6	2	0							
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	5	1	3	0	4	0	1	Haughton, 2nd.	3	0	1	0	4	3	0							
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	Reid, c.	4	0	2	0	5	1	1							
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	Robinson, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	1	0	1							
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	McCormick, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0							
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	Foster, 1st.	4	0	1	0	1	0	0							
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	4	1	2	0	1	0	0	Lynch, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0							
								Corzens, p.	2	0	0	0	0	1	0							
Total, . . .							40	9	11	0	27	13	1	Total, . . .		34	2	8	0	26	17	6
INNINGS.							1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.						
Princeton,							0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	9						
Harvard,							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0						

Stolen Bases, Butler, Watkins, Robinson. 2 Base Hits, Kafer. 3 Base Hits, Butler. Double Play, Hillebrand, Kafer and Kelly. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 3, McCormick 2, Coxzens 2. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 4, McCormick 3, Coxzens 1. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Murray.

In the first inning of the Harvard game, on March 28, Suter struck out, Easton singled, but was caught napping at first. Kafer put up a short fly just behind shortstop which Captain Rand neatly captured after slipping to the ground. The first three Harvard men went out on easy chances. Kelly opened the second inning with a single hit, but was, like Easton, caught napping off first base. The other Princeton batters went out in order. In the third inning McCormick, the Harvard pitcher, went to pieces completely. Watkins went out at first. Then Burke made a single hit and this seemed to make McCormick lose all control of himself; Suter and Easton were sent to bases on balls. Kafer made a single hit, that brought Burke and Suter home. Then Kelly knocked a three base hit, bringing Easton home, but he himself was declared out for failing to touch second base. In the fourth inning Hillebrand struck out, Watkins gained first on Laughlin's wild throw and Burke made a single hit, but he was forced out at second by Suter's hit to short stop. Then McCormick gave Easton his base on balls and the bases were full. But immediately all three scored on Kafer's two base hit to left field. Harvard now changed pitchers and during the remaining five innings Consens allowed Princeton only four scattered hits. In the seventh inning Princeton scored two runs. Suter got a base on balls and reached second on Laughlin's error. The latter threw Kafer out at first, but fumbled an easy grounder of Kelly's. Butler put up a high fly which Lynch lost in the sun. Both runners scored and Butler reached third. Harvard got men on third and second in her half. Then with one man out Hillebrand struck out the next two batters and retired the side. Harvard's runs were made in the eighth inning as a result of an error by Kelly, bases on balls to Laughlin and Haughton and Reid's single.

### Princeton vs. Georgetown,

at Princeton, June 1, 1898.

Princeton.	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Georgetown	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	2	2	0	1	0		Stafford, 3rd.	1	1	1	1	2	1
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	2	3	4	0	0		Downs, cf.	1	1	4	1	0	
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	2	4	8	2	0		McCarthy, 1st.	1	2	9	0	1	
T. C. Campbell, '99, 1st.	0	0	8	0	0		Maloney, c.	0	2	7	1	0	
C. H. Butler, '98, ss.	0	2	0	0	0		Moran, ss.	0	1	1	1	0	
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	1	1	3	3	1		Fleming, 2nd.	0	1	2	6	0	
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	2	2	3	2	0		Walsh, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	2	2	1	0	0		Casey, rf.	0	0	2	0	0	
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	1	1	0	0	0		Bach, p.	0	0	1	0	0	
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	2	2	0	1	0		White, p.	0	0	0	3	0	
Total.	14	19	27	11	1		Total.	3	8	27	14	2	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	1	2	1	2	0	2	0	2	4	14			
Georgetown,	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3			

Stolen Bases, Kafer 3, Suter, Watkins. Left on Bases, P, 8, G. 1. 2 Base Hits, Suter, Burke 2 Butler. 3 Base Hits, Kafer, McCarthy, Fleming. Home Run, Easton. Sacrifice Hits, Easton 2, Suter, Campbell, Downs. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, C. 2. Struck Out by Hillebrand 4, Harrison 2, Bach 5, White 1. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 1. Bach 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Downs, Casey, Hutchings. Passed Balls, Maloney. Time, 2 hours and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. H. G. Duffield.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at New Haven, June 4, 1898.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	6	1	1	2	0		DeSaules, '99S and	3	1	1	2	2	2
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	2	2	0	0	0		Wadsworth, '98, 1st.	5	1	2	12	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	1	1	8	0		Wear, '99, cf.	4	2	1	1	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	6	1	4	5	0		Gr'w'y, '98S, lf., p.	4	3	2	1	3	0
C. H. Butler, '98, ss.	0	0	1	2	0		Wallace, '99, rf.	5	0	0	1	1	1
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	3	2	1	2	1		Camp, '00 ss.	5	1	1	3	4	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	6	2	3	0	1		Hazen, '98, 3rd.	5	1	1	2	5	0
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	0		Feary, '98, p.	3	0	0	0	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	2	2	1	1	0		Sullivan, '00, c.	2	0	0	1	1	0
							Eddy, '99S, lf.	3	1	0	4	1	0
Total.	39	12	13	27	5		Total.	38	7	8	27	17	3

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	3	0	5	2	0	0	1	0	12
Yale,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	7

Stolen Bases, Easton, Kelly 2, Kafer, Hutchings, Burke. 3 Base Hts. Kelly. Home Run, Kafer, Wear. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 6, Feary 11, Greenway 3. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 6, Feary 11, Greenway 3. Hit by Pitched Ball, Easton, Hutchings. Passed Balls, Kafer, Sullivan 3. Time, 2 hours and 25 minutes. Umpir, Mr. Henderson.

Princeton won the first Yale game at New Haven, on June 4, because of Yale's weak pitcher. In the first four innings Feary gave eleven men their bases on balls; and the first run was forced in by bases on balls. The game was played in a cold, piercing northeast wind, that made the spectators shiver and sent the sand and dust of the diamond, hurling into the eyes of the players. It was a poor day for baseball and a worse one for Yale. Captain Greenway's men could neither bat, field, nor run bases. In the second inning Kelly hit for three bases and sent Burke, Watkins and Easton across the home plate. In the fourth inning Kafer led off with a home run and Kelly took first on Wallace's error. Two bases on balls and two single hits followed, sending in five runs. At the beginning of the fifth inning, Captain Greenway who had not pitched since 1897, went into the box and held the Princeton hits down fairly well, though in this inning Princeton secured two more runs on four consecutive single hits by Hutchings, Burke, Hillebrand and Watkins. Princeton's last run was made in the eighth inning. Easton was hit, took second on Kafer's out at first and scored on Kelly's third hit. Princeton had made eleven runs before Yale scored. Then in the seventh inning Wear knocked a home run. In the eighth inning Yale, with two men out, scored six runs. DeSaules with bases full, made a scratch hit and brought home Camp. Wadsworth made the next hit and Hazen scored. Wear got his base on balls, forcing Sullivan home and then Captain Greenway drove a three base hit to left field. The game closed with the score of 12-7 in Princeton's favor.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at Princeton, June 11, 1898.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	5	1	2	1	0		DeSaules, '99S and	5	0	0	3	2	1
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	5	1	2	0	0		Wadsworth, '98, 1st.	5	0	0	13	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	0	1	4	0		Wear, '99, cf.	4	1	1	2	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	0	0	9	0		Greenway, '98S, p.	5	2	0	0	3	0
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	3	0	0	4	2		Wallace, '99, rf.	4	0	3	0	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	2		Camp, '00, ss.	5	0	0	3	3	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	4	0	1	0	1		Hazen, '98, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	3	1
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	4	1	0	1	3		Eddy, '99S, lf.	3	1	1	1	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	3	1	2	0	0		Sullivan, '00, c.	2	0	1	5	1	0
Total.	37	4	11	024	10	6	Total.	37	6	9	027	12	2
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4			
Yale,	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	6			

Stolen Bases, Hutchings, Easton, Burke, Wallace. 3 Base Hits, Kafer, Greenway, Eddy. Double Play, Burke-Kelly. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 2, Greenway 3. Bases on Balls, Hillebrand 6, Greenway 3. Hit by Pitched Ball, Sullivan. Passed Balls, Sullivan. Time, 2 hours and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. W. W. Smith.

Yale won the second game on June 11 at Princeton through Greenway's effective pitching. Suter and Easton went out on flies, then Kafer hit a pretty three base hit, but he was left there as Kelly went out on a fly to Eddy. Then Wear made a single hit for Yale, and Greenway reached first on Hutchings' error. Wallace got his base on balls and with three men on bases Camp knocked out what looked like a two base hit. Watkins after a hard run, managed to catch it. In the second inning no one scored, but the next inning brought the excitement.



BASEBALL NINE, 1898.

G. H. Butler, '98.	J. Bradley, '97.	A. B. Robinson, '00.	E. S. Burke, '00.
Walter Christie.	S. G. Thomson, '98.	A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00.	
J. H. Harrison, '99.	T. C. Campbell, '99.	R. F. Easton, '98.	F. W. Kafer, '00.
D. V. Hutchings, '01.	H. M. Suter, '99.		W. H. Watkins, '00.
			A. W. Kelly, '98.

Princeton scored two runs on errors by *DeSaulles* and *Hazen*. For Yale, *Wadsworth* was thrown out at first by Butler. Burke's wild throw placed *Wear* on third base and *Greenway's* long drive for three bases sent him home. *Wallace's* hit scored *Greenway* but *Camp* again forced *Wallace*. Bases on balls to *Hazen*, *Eddy* and *Sullivan* forced in the third run and then *Hillebrand* settled down and struck out *DeSaulles*. In the fifth inning Princeton gained but immediately lost the lead and likewise in the sixth. But in the seventh inning Princeton failed to score while Yale added another run. In the ninth inning Princeton made a desperate but futile attempt to pull the game out. Suter made a single, Easton a sacrifice, but Kafer struck out. Then Kelly came up but he could only hit an easy grounder to *Hazen* who threw him out at first.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at New York, June 18th, 1898.

Princeton						Yale						
AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	5	0	2	0	0	DeSaulles, '99a, 2d.	3	2	0	2	1	0
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	5	0	0	0	0	Wadsworth, '98, 1st	4	0	1	0	0	
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	0	0	0	0	Wear, '99, cf.	4	3	1	1	0	0
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	4	0	0	0	0	Greenway, '98a, p.	5	2	2	1	2	1
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	3	1	1	2	1	Wallace, '99, rf.	5	1	1	4	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3d.	4	1	1	0	2	Camp, '00, ss.	3	0	0	1	3	3
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	4	1	1	0	3	Hazen, '98, 2d.	3	0	0	1	3	0
E. S. Burke, '00, 2d.	4	0	2	2	3	Eddy, '99a, lf.	4	0	0	0	3	1
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	Sullivan, '00, c.	4	0	0	4	1	1
Total, . . . . .	37	3	7	24	10	Total, . . . . .	35	8	27	10	6	

INNINGS.											TOTAL.
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Yale,	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	
	1	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	—	8	

Earned Runs, Y. 2. Stolen Bases, Burke, Hutchings, *DeSaulles*. Left on Bases, P. 6. Y. 0. 3 Base Hits, *Wear*. Double Play, Burke-Kelly. Sacrifice Hit, *Hazen*. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 7, *Greenway*, 4. Wild Pitch, *Greenway*. Passed Balls, Kafer. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Gaffney.

The third Yale game in New York on June 18, was won by Yale. Suter led off with a hit and went to second on *Greenway's* wild pitch. He stood there, however, while the next two men struck out and *Wear* caught the third out. Yale got a start in her half when *DeSaulles* was hit on the foot, stole second and scored when Hutchings fumbled *Greenway's* grounder. In the second inning Princeton tied the score, after *DeSaulles* had made a wonderful stop and throw of Butler's liner close to first base. Hutchings knocked out a single and went to third when *Sullivan* threw the ball into centre field in trying to catch the runner at second. Hillebrand hit a sharp liner to *Camp* and the latter threw home in good style but Hutchings slid under and was safe. Neither team scored in the next inning and in the fourth it looked as if Princeton was going to win. Butler and Burke scored on a combination of a base on balls, a sacrifice hit by Hillebrand, and singles by Burke and Watkins. In Yale's half, Suter missed *Wear's* three base hit after a hard try and *Wear* scored a moment later when Hillebrand failed to handle *Greenway's* high bunt. *Camp* advanced *Greenway* to second by getting in the way of a pitched ball and *Greenway* scored when Hutchinson fumbled *Hazen's* sharp grounder. This tied the score but Princeton made no more runs, while Yale made three on single hits by *Greenway*, *Wallace*, *Camp* and *Hazen*. Yale completed her score in the sixth inning by two runs when *DeSaulles* went to first on balls, Burke fumbled twice and *Greenway* made a single hit.

Yale won the championship.

### AVERAGES FOR 1898.

Name.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	Base Hits.	2 Base Hits.	3 Base Hits.	Home Runs.	Struck Out.	Stolen Bases.	Batting Aver.	Put Out.	Assists.	Errors.	Chances.	Fielding Aver.
A. W. Kelly, '98, 1st.	26	85	22	15	6	3	3	7	10	.317	200	5	3	208	.986
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	25	112	25	32	4	1	2	16	13	.307	194	20	5	225	.978
E. S. Burke, '00, 2nd.	24	87	28	21	2	1	1	7	14	.287	49	61	16	126	.873
R. F. Easton, '98, lf.	16	72	25	18	2	0	0	4	13	.281	33	0	0	33	1.000
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	14	41	10	10	1	0	0	5	5	.268	23	6	0	29	.864
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	23	87	18	15	6	1	1	14	13	.264	30	29	16	75	.857
H. M. Suter, '99, rf.	24	107	35	27	1	0	0	6	13	.262	18	4	5	25	.859
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	12	31	10	6	0	0	0	3	3	.257	3	20	4	27	.862
G. H. Butler, '98, ss.	25	106	23	14	4	0	0	14	14	.254	44	74	19	137	.861
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	23	72	13	14	3	0	1	8	2	.250	5	33	4	42	.905

1898-99.

### PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.

B. Bedford, '99, Manager; T. W. Cloney, '00, Assistant Manager; F. W. Kafer, '00, Captain; Walter Christie, Trainer.

### THE UNIVERSITY NINE.

A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.; F. W. Kafer, '00, c.; W. E. Green, '02, 1st.; B. Bedford, '99, 2nd.; W. C. McGibbon, '99, ss.; R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.; H. M. Suter, '99, lf.; W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.; J. H. Harrison, '99, rf. Substitutes: D. V. Hutchings, '01; T. C. Campbell, '99; C. E. Chapman, '02; R. H. Paulmier, '02; W. H. Black, '99; W. J. Steinwender, '02; A. E. Meier, '02; H. H. Braly, '01.

### Princeton vs. New York University,

at Princeton, March 25, 1899.

Princeton						N.Y. University							
AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E		
R. H. Paulmier, '02, lf.	2	2	1	1	0	0	Northrup, cf.	2	0	1	0	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, ss.	2	1	0	0	1	0	Hatch, 2d.	2	0	0	1	2	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3d.	2	1	1	2	1	0	Belcher, c.	2	0	0	1	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	0	0	1	2	2	0	Van Vleet, 3d.	2	0	0	0	2	2
W. E. Green, '02, c. (sth)	2	0	0	0	0	0	Taylor, lf.	2	0	1	2	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	Brecher, p.	2	0	0	0	2	0
W. H. Black, '99, cf.	2	0	0	1	1	0	Pilcher, ss.	2	0	0	0	2	0
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2d.	3	1	1	2	0	0	Rorke, rf.	2	0	1	2	0	0
C. E. Chapman, '02, 1st.	3	0	0	7	1	0	Haynes, 1st.	2	0	0	0	0	2
H. H. Braly, '01, p.	3	1	0	4	1	1							
Total, . . . . .	21	6	4	15	9	1	Total, . . . . .	18	0	3	15	8	5

INNINGS.										TOTAL.
	1	2	3	4	5	—	—	—	—	
Princeton,	0	3	1	0	0	—	—	—	—	6
N. Y. University,	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	0

Stolen Bases, Watkins, Paulmier. Left on Bases, P. 6. N. Y. U. 4. Sacrifice Hits, Hutchings, Steinwender, Chapman, Belcher, Haynes. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3. N. Y. U. 1. Struck Out, by Braly 2, Brecher. Bases on Balls, by Braly 1, Brecher 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Hutchings, Watkins, Black, Hatch. Passed Balls, Belcher 3. Time, 1 hour. Umpire, Mr. Dufield.

## Princeton vs. Johns Hopkins,

at Baltimore, March 30, 1899.

Princeton	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	Johns Hopkins	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	3	1	0	2	0	0	Wirt, ss.	3	0	0	1	2	2
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3d.	3	2	0	0	0	0	Clarke, sd.	4	0	0	1	3	2
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	2	0	0	0	2	0	Radcliffe, c.	4	1	2	3	1	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	3	2	1	0	2	0	Joyn' r, 1st.	3	0	0	13	1	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	2	1	7	1	0	Griffin, cf.	4	0	0	2	0	1
W. E. Green, '02, c.	0	0	0	1	1	0	Swan, 3d.	4	0	0	2	2	1
C. E. Chapman, '02, 1st.	3	1	0	11	2	1	Downs, lf.	3	0	0	0	0	0
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2d.	5	1	1	3	3	0	Marshall, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0
W. H. Black, '99, cf.	5	1	1	0	0	0	Strouss, p.	3	0	1	2	4	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, ss.	4	1	2	2	3	1							
R. H. Paulmier, '02, rf.	5	1	3	1	0	0							
Total	37	12	9	27	14	2	Total	31	1	3	24	15	7

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	2	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	—	12
Johns Hopkins,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

Earned Runs, P. 2. J. H. 1. Stolen Bases, Chapman. Left on Bases, P. 4. J. H. 5. 2 Base Hits, Radcliffe. Sacrifice Hit, Steinwender. 1st Base on Errors, P. 8. J. H. 2. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 5, Strouss 2. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 2, Strouss 4. Hit by Pitched Ball, Hutchings, Kafer. Passed Balls, Radcliffe 3.

## Princeton vs. Georgetown,

at Georgetown, April 1, 1899.

Princeton	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	Georgetown	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	4	2	0	0	0	0	Hafford, 3d.	5	0	0	1	0	1
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3d.	5	1	2	2	1	0	Downes, cf.	4	2	0	1	0	0
A. E. Meier, '02, p.	4	0	0	0	3	0	Fleming, 2d.	4	2	4	3	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	2	3	1	1	0	Walsh, lf.	5	0	2	1	0	0
C. E. Chapman, '02, 1st.	5	0	0	10	1	0	Moran, ss.	4	1	0	0	4	2
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2d.	4	0	0	1	6	0	Kenna, rf.	4	1	4	0	0	0
W. H. Black, '99, cf.	4	0	0	3	0	0	Casey, 1st.	4	0	0	13	0	2
W. H. Watkins, '00, ss.	4	1	0	1	0	2	White, p.	5	1	1	0	3	0
R. H. Paulmier, '02, rf.	1	1	0	1	0	0	Cranston, c.	4	0	1	9	0	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, p. (9th)	1	0	0	0	4	0							
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, cf. (8)	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Total	35	5	4	27	16	3	Total	36	7	12	27	11	5

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
Georgetown,	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	7

Earned Runs, G. 2. Stolen Bases, Suter, Hutchings, Meier, Kafer, Chapman, Black, Paulmier 3; G. 2. Left on Bases, P. 9. G. 11. 2 Base Hits, Fleming, Walsh 3 Base Hits, Fleming 2. Sacrifice Hits, Meier, Walsh, Casey 2, White 2. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5. G. 1. Struck Out, by Meier 2, Harrison 1, White 8. Bases on Balls, by Meier 2, Harrison 3, by White 6. Hit by Pitched Ball, Suter 2, Steinwender. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Umpire, Mr. T. Brown.

## Princeton vs. Georgetown,

at Georgetown, April 3, 1899.

Princeton	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	Georgetown	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, 2d.	4	1	1	2	1	0	Hafford, 3d.	5	0	0	1	0	1
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3d.	5	0	0	2	2	1	Downes, cf.	5	0	1	4	0	2
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	5	1	2	0	0	0	Fleming, 2d.	5	1	1	1	1	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	2	1	0	1	0	Walsh, lf.	5	2	2	3	0	2
C. E. Chapman, '02, 1st.	5	0	1	0	2	0	Moran, ss.	5	1	1	2	1	0
H. H. Braly, '01, lf.	3	1	0	0	0	0	Kenna, rf.	3	0	1	2	0	2
W. H. Black, '99, cf.	2	0	0	1	0	1	McCarthy, 1st.	5	1	2	10	3	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, ss.	2	1	1	3	2	1	Bach, p.	4	1	3	0	4	0
R. H. Paulmier, '02, rf.	2	0	0	2	0	1	Cranston, c.	5	0	0	5	1	1
A. E. Meier, '02, cf.	2	0	1	0	0	0							
Total	34	6	7	27	12	7	Total	40	10	11	27	11	9

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	6
Georgetown,	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	10

Earned Runs, G. 3. Stolen Bases, Suter, Chapman, Braly, Paulmier, G. 2. Left on Bases, P. 8. G. 7. 2 Base Hits, Hillebrand, Cranston. 3 Base Hits, Bach, Sacrifice Hits, Hutchings, Black, Watkins, Paulmier, Hafford, Walsh, McCarthy, Bach. 1st Base on Errors, P. 6. G. 6. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 7, Bach 4. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 4, Bach 4. Hit by Pitched Ball, Paulmier. Passed Balls, Cranston. Umpire, Mr. T. Brown.

## Princeton vs. University of Virginia,

at Charlottesville, April 4, 1899.

Princeton	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	U. of Virginia	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, 2d.	1	0	0	0	0	3	Wills, 1st.	6	2	1	12	1	0
B. Bedford, '99, 2d. (3d.)	4	1	1	1	3	2	Curley, 2d.	5	3	2	2	2	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3d.	3	0	0	1	1	1	Summerville, p.	5	2	2	0	1	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, lf.	5	0	3	0	0	0	Rea, rf.	5	2	1	1	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	1	0	0	0	1	1	Martin, 3d.	4	2	1	4	3	0
W. H. Green, '02, c. (3 d.)	3	0	0	2	2	0	Bonney, cf.	5	2	2	0	1	0
C. E. Chapman, '02, 1st.	3	2	15	3	1	1	Steptoe, ss.	5	2	1	0	1	1
A. E. Meier, '02, cf.	3	1	0	5	0	0	Nolle, c.	5	3	1	6	1	0
R. H. Paulmier, '02, rf.	4	0	2	1	0	1	Hunt, lf.	5	1	0	2	0	0
H. H. Braly, '01, p.	4	0	0	0	0	0							
J. H. Harrison, '99, (1st.)	3	0	0	0	2	0							
W. H. Watkins, '00, ss.	4	0	0	2	2	2							
Total	34	4	8	27	14	11	Total	45	19	11	27	10	1

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4
U. of Virginia,	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	19

Earned Runs, P. 1. V. 6. Stolen Bases, Hutchings, Chapman, Curley, Rea, Martin, Steptoe. Left on Bases, P. 8. V. 3. 2 Base Hits, Chapman. Sacrifice Hit, Harrison. Balk, Hillebrand. 1st Base on Errors, V. 11. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 2, Summerville 4. Bases on Balls, by Braly 1, Hillebrand 2, Summerville 2. Wild Pitch, Harrison. Hit by Pitched Ball, Hutchings 2, Chapman, Curley. Passed Balls, Nolle 2. Time, 3 hrs. and 40 mins. Umpire, Mr. Betts.

## Princeton vs. University of Virginia,

at Charlottesville, April 5, 1899.

Princeton	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	U. of Virginia	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, cf.	5	2	0	1	2	0	Wills, 1st.	4	1	2	8	1	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3d.	4	3	0	1	0	0	Curley, 2d.	2	0	0	2	4	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, lf.	3	4	2	5	0	0	Steptoe, ss.	5	0	1	0	2	2
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	2	2	3	2	0	Rea, rf.	5	0	1	2	1	0
C. E. Chapman, '02, 1st.	5	2	3	8	2	0	Martin, 3d.	5	0	0	2	2	3
A. E. Meier, '02, p.	5	2	1	1	1	2	Bonney, cf.	5	1	1	2	0	0
R. H. Paulmier, '02, rf.	4	2	1	3	0	0	Nolle, c.	5	2	2	5	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, ss.	5	0	3	4	2	1	Hunt, lf.	4	2	2	0	1	0
B. Bedford, '99, 2d.	5	1	1	2	4	1	Prinkerton, p.	4	0	2	1	2	1
							Carter, p.						
Total	41	18	13	27	14	4	Total	39	6	11	24	12	7

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	6	0	0	0	2	6	4	0	—	18
U. of Virginia,	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	6

Earned Runs, P. 7. V. 4. Stolen Bases, Suter, Kafer, Chapman 2, Meier, Watkins, Bedford 2, Wills. Left on Bases, P. 4. V. 8. 2 Base Hits, Watkins, Hunt. 3 Base Hits, Hillebrand, Wills. Home Run, Hillebrand, Hunt. 1st Base on Errors, P. 7. V. 3. Struck Out, by Meier 3, Prinkerton 3. Bases on Balls, by Meier 2, Prinkerton 3. Hit by Pitched Ball, Hutchings 2, Hillebrand, Curley 2, Nolle 3. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Betts.

## Princeton vs. Fordham,

at Princeton, April 8th, 1899.

Princeton	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E	Fordham	AB	R	BN	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, cf.	4	0	2	1	0	0	Murphy, 2d.	1	1	4	0	1	0
R. H. Paulmier, '02, rf.	5	1	1	4	0	0	McAllister, cf.	1	1	3	0	1	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, lf.	5	1	0	1	0	0	Lavin, 3d.	1	1	1	1	1	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	2	1	4	0	0	Fierney, lf.	0	1	0	0	0	0
C. E. Chapman, '02, 1st.	4	0	1	2	0	1	Reilly, 1st.	0	1	0	1	1	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3d.	4	1	1	1	2	0	Slattery, c.	0	0	11	1	0	0
I. H. Harrison, '99, p.	5	2	0	8	0	0	Wade, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, ss.	3	0	1	2	1	1	Cassidy, ss.	0	0	1	5	0	0
B. Bedford, '99, 2d.	4	1	0	2	2	0	McKenna, p.	0	1	1	3	0	0
Total	38	7	11	27	12	2	Total	3	7	27	11	4	0

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	7
Fordham,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3

Earned Runs, P. 1. Stolen Bases, Bedford, Suter, Harrison, Chapman. Left on Bases, P. 10. F. 6. 2 Base Hits, McKenna. Sacrifice Hits, Bedford, Paulmier. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3. F. 2. Struck Out, by Harrison 4, McKenna 7. Bases on Balls, Harrison 1, McKenna 3. Hit by Pitched Ball, Suter, Watkins, Chapman. Passed Balls, Slattery 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Hawkins.



### Princeton vs. Columbia, at Princeton, April 12th, 1899.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Columbia	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	5	3	7	1	0	0	Corning, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3d.	6	2	2	1	2	0	Pell, ss.	4	1	2	1	5	2
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	2	2	0	1	1	Stadie, c.	4	0	0	7	1	1
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	4	2	3	0	1	0	Tilt, 2d.	3	0	0	2	2	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, rf.	6	2	1	1	1	0	Pulsifer, cf.	3	0	0	1	1	0
C. E. Chapman, '02, 1st.	6	3	3	0	0	0	Kebler, rf.	3	0	0	12	0	1
W. J. Steinwender, '02, ss.	6	1	1	1	2	0	Rogers, 3d.	3	0	0	3	1	4
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	6	2	3	1	2	0	Marcus, rf.	2	0	0	0	2	1
B. Bedford, '99, 2d.	6	2	1	2	1	0	Wessels, p.	3	0	0	0	3	0
A. E. Meier, '02, p. (7th)	2	1	0	1	0	0							
W. E. Green, '02, c. (7th)	2	0	0	2	0	0							
Total, . . . . .	53	21	18	27	8	1	Total, . . . . .	39	1	2	24	14	12

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	3	0	0	11	0	0	3	4	—	21
Columbia,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

Earned Runs, P. 4. Stolen Bases, P. 9, C. 1. Left on Bases, P. 8. 2 Base Hits, Suter, Hutchings, Kafer, Chapman. 3 Base Hits, Bedford, Hillebrand, Hutchings. Home Run, Hillebrand. Sacrifice Hits, Suter, Hutchings, Steinwender. 1st Base on Errors, P. 9, C. 1. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 8, Meier 2, Wessels 7. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Suter, Kebler. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.

### Princeton vs. Wesleyan, at Princeton, April 15th, 1899.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Wesleyan	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	4	2	2	5	3	0	Anderson, ss.	4	0	0	2	0	1
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3d.	4	0	1	3	2	1	McNaughton, 2d.	5	0	1	0	2	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	3	2	8	0	0	Raymond, 1st.	5	0	1	14	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, rf.	4	0	1	2	0	1	Townsend, rf.	5	0	1	1	0	1
C. E. Chapman, '02, 1st.	3	1	0	6	0	1	Ferrell, 3d.	5	1	3	0	6	0
W. J. Steinwender, '02, ss.	0	0	0	1	0	0	Inglis, c.	4	0	1	4	1	0
A. V. Duncan, '01, ss. (3d)	3	0	0	0	3	0	Terrell, lf.	5	0	1	1	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	0	1	2	2	0	Thompson, cf.	2	0	1	2	0	0
A. E. Meier, '02, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	Lufkin, p.	3	0	1	0	3	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, p. (5th)	2	0	1	0	0	1							
B. Bedford, '99, 2d.	3	0	0	0	0	0							
Total, . . . . .	32	7	8	27	10	4	Total, . . . . .	38	1	10	24	12	2

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	0	—	7
Wesleyan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Earned Runs, P. 2. Stolen Bases, Bedford, Watkins, Kafer. W. 2. Left on Bases, P. 3. 2 Base Hits, Suter, Harrison. Double Play, Watkins-Kafer, Anderson. Sacrifice Hits, Duncan, Chapman, Townsend. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, W. 4. Struck Out, by Harrison 4, Meier 2, Lufkin 2. Bases on Balls, by Meier 1, Harrison 2. Wild Pitch, Lufkin. Hit by Pitched Ball, Thompson 2. Passed Balls, Inglis 1. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.

### Princeton vs. Lafayette, at Princeton, April 19th, 1899.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Lafayette	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	Hill, 2d.	5	1	3	1	3	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3d.	2	2	1	2	0	0	Hubble, 3d.	5	0	1	0	3	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	1	1	10	1	0	Bray, cf.	4	0	2	3	0	1
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	4	0	1	0	2	0	Chalmers, lf.	5	0	0	1	0	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	Lauer, 1st.	2	0	0	15	0	1
C. E. Chapman, '02, 1st.	4	0	0	8	0	0	Nevins, p.	4	0	1	0	4	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	Howard, rf.	3	0	1	1	0	0
A. V. Duncan, '01, ss.	2	0	0	1	3	1	Currier, ss.	4	0	0	1	2	1
W. C. McGibbon, '99, ss. (6th)	1	0	0	2	2	1	Catterall, c.	3	0	0	2	2	0
B. Bedford, '99, 2d.	3	0	0	3	3	0							
Total, . . . . .	31	3	5	27	11	2	Total, . . . . .	35	1	8	24	14	3

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3
Lafayette	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Earned Runs, P. 2. L. 1. Stolen Bases, Hutchings, Kafer, Watkins. Left on Bases, P. 7. L. 12. 3 Base Hits, Hill. Double Play, McGibbon-Hutchings. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, L. 2. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 9, by Nevins 2. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 3, by Nevins 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Lauer, Catterall. Passed Balls, Catterall 3. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.

The first exciting game of the season was the Lafayette game on April 19. Both teams scored one run in the first inning, and the game remained a tie until the end of the eighth inning. It was a pitchers' battle in which Nevins had a slight advantage. Until the eighth inning Princeton had been able to make only two hits and it looked as if Lafayette would win out since they were playing the steadier game at the bat and in the field. But they were unable to run bases and nine men were left on bases. The game turned at the eighth inning when Hutchings' single hit was followed by Kafer's. A double steal was then made and both men scored on Harrison's two base hit to deep right field.

### Princeton vs. Columbia, at Brooklyn, April 23d, 1899.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Columbia	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	5	3	0	1	1	1	Fitch, cf.	0	0	0	0	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3d.	5	0	2	1	2	1	Pell, ss.	1	1	1	0	2	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	6	1	3	1	0	0	Stadie, lf.	1	1	4	0	2	1
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, rf.	6	1	2	3	0	1	Tilt, 2d.	1	1	4	0	1	1
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	6	1	2	3	2	0	Pulsifer, rf.	1	1	2	0	1	0
C. E. Chapman, '02, 1st.	6	3	2	10	0	0	Milke, 1st.	1	0	11	0	1	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	2	3	1	0	1	Kebler, c.	0	1	1	1	0	0
B. Bedford, '99, 2d.	4	1	2	4	1	1	Rogers, 3d.	0	2	4	2	2	2
W. C. McGibbon, '99, ss.	5	1	0	3	4	1	Marcus, p.	0	1	0	3	0	0
Total, . . . . .	47	13	16	27	12	8	Total, . . . . .	5	8	27	15	9	0

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton	2	0	0	3	1	0	2	5	0	13
Columbia	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5

Earned Runs, P. 3. Stolen Bases, Suter, Hillebrand, Harrison, Chapman, Watkins, Bedford. Left on Bases, P. 10, C. 8. 2 Base Hits, Kafer, Tilt, Kebler. 3 Base Hits, Chapman. Home Run, Bedford, Hillebrand. Double Play, Kafer-McGibbon. Balk, Marcus. 1st Base on Errors, P. 6, C. 6. Struck Out, by Harrison 2, by Marcus 3. Bases on Balls, by Harrison 2, Marcus 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Bedford. Passed Balls, Kafer 2, Kebler 2. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpires, Messrs. Gaston and Jones.

### Princeton vs. Lehigh, at Princeton, April 26, 1899.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Lehigh	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	4	1	0	1	0	0	E. Grace, ss.	3	1	1	0	7	1
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3d.	4	1	1	1	3	0	Carman, c.	4	0	1	3	1	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	0	0	7	0	0	J. Grace, 1st.	4	1	2	11	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, rf.	3	1	0	1	0	0	James, cf.	4	0	0	3	0	0
C. E. Chapman, '02, 1st.	4	0	1	8	1	0	Reed, rf.	4	0	1	0	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	5	0	3	3	0	1	Hollingsworth, 2d.	4	0	0	5	1	0
A. E. Meier, '02, p.	5	0	4	1	1	0	Parsons, 3d.	4	0	0	3	2	1
B. Bedford, '99, 2d.	5	0	0	5	2	0	Alder, lf.	3	2	2	2	1	0
W. C. McGibbon, '99, ss.	3	1	2	0	3	1	Kelly, p.	4	1	1	0	2	1
Total, . . . . .	38	4	11	27	10	2	Total, . . . . .	34	5	8	26	14	2

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Lehigh,	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	5

Stolen Bases, Hillebrand, Reed. Left on Bases, P. 13, L. 4. 3 Base Hits, J. Grace. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2. Struck Out, by Meier 6, Kelly 3. Bases on Balls off Meier 2, Kelly. Hit by Pitched Ball Suter, Hillebrand. Passed Balls, Carman. Time, 4 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.

The defeat by Lehigh on April 26, was a great surprise. Princeton began the game well with bunting three hits that netted two runs. Lehigh played with snap and vim throughout the entire game and used every weakness of Princeton who went into the game as to a practice game. Lehigh made three runs in the third and tied the score, but Princeton gained a lead of one in the fourth inning. In the seventh Lehigh tied this score and in the eighth good batting yielded them the winning run.

Princeton vs. Cornell,

at Princeton, April 29, 1899.

Princeton						Cornell					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	1	1	0	0	0	Stratton, ss.	3	0	0	2	1
D.V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	0	1	2	1	1	Genger, c.	4	0	0	4	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	0	1	8	2	0	Murtaugh, 1st.	2	0	1	7	0
A.R.T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	0	1	1	2	0	Young, p.	4	0	1	3	3
J. H. Harrison, '99, rf.	0	1	1	1	0	Newton, lf.	3	0	0	2	0
C. E. Chapman, '02, 1st.	0	0	7	0	1	Johnson, 3rd.	4	0	0	2	1
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	1	0	0	0	0	Miller, cf.	3	0	0	1	0
B. Bedford, '99, 2nd.	0	1	8	4	1	Cross, rf.	3	0	0	0	0
W.C. McGibbon, '99, ss.	1	1	0	2	1	Dougherty, 2nd.	3	0	1	3	2
Total, . . . . .	3	7	27	12	4	Total, . . . . .	29	0	3	24	9
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Cornell,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

Stolen Bases, Suter 2, Harrison. Left on Bases, P. 9, C. 6. 2 Base Hits Kafer, McGibbon. Sacrifice Hits, Bedford, Genger, Miller. Double Play, Hutchings, Hillebrand and Bedford, Stratton, Dougherty and Young. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, C. 3. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 6, Young 4. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 2, Young 5. Hit by Pitched Ball, Stratton, Newton. Passed Balls, Genger 3. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire Mr. Davis.

In the Cornell game on April 29, Suter took first on balls. He reached second on an error, went to third on a passed ball and scored on a daring slide to the home plate on a ball hit to second base. Princeton scored again in the second inning. Watkins reached first on balls, went to second on a passed ball and came home on McGibbon's two base hit. McGibbon scored the last run of the game on a wild throw to first base. Cornell failed to hit safely until the sixth inning when Young hit to Bedford who made a wonderful stop, but the runner reached first before the ball could be fielded. However the next two men struck out. Hillebrand allowed only two hits and only one ball reached the outfield. Princeton won the game through Hillebrand's control of the ball, aided by the really brilliant work of the second baseman and excellent fielding by the team generally. Her one run in the first inning Princeton earned, but the other two in the second came through gifts of first base and errors. Thereafter Cornell's pitcher steadied. And for the remaining six innings better ball has seldom been played by college nines in April.

Princeton vs. Univ. of West Virginia,

at Princeton, May 3, 1899.

Princeton						West Virginia					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	5	1	1	2	0	McWhalter, 3rd.	5	0	1	1	2
R. F. Hutchings, '02, ss.	5	0	0	3	3	Lewellyn, cf.	5	0	0	1	0
S. Hamilton, '01, c.	4	0	0	5	0	Cooper, 2nd.	4	1	2	2	1
A.R.T. Hillebrand, '00, rf.	2	1	1	1	0	Printz, rf.	4	1	1	0	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	4	1	1	0	6	Shelby, c.	3	1	1	10	4
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	4	1	0	11	0	Derning, lf.	4	1	1	1	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	3	2	1	2	0	Anderson, 1st.	3	0	1	7	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	2	1	0	0	Miller, ss.	3	0	1	0	1
B. Bedford, '99, 2nd.	4	1	1	2	2	Dent, p.	4	0	0	0	3
F. W. Kafer, '00 c. (7th)	0	0	0	1	0	Bowman, 1st, 6th	0	0	0	2	0
Total, . . . . .	35	9	6	27	11	Total, . . . . .	34	2	8	24	11
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	0	4	0	4	0	0	1	0	9		
West Virginia,	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2		

Stolen Bases, P. 7. 2 Base Hits, Bedford, Cooper. 3 Base Hit Cooper. Sacrifice Hit, Shelby. 1st Base on Errors, P. 8, W. Va. 1. Struck Out, by Harrison 5, Dent 10. Bases on Balls, by Harrison 3, Dent 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Harrison, Hutchings, Hillebrand. Passed Ball, Shelby. Time, 1 hour and 20 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.

Princeton vs. Brown,

at Providence, May 6, 1899.

Princeton						Brown					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	5	2	1	3	0	Lestage, c.	4	0	0	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	1	1	11	0	Bacon, ss.	2	0	0	0	4
A.R.T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	5	2	1	1	2	Newman, rf.	4	1	1	1	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, rf.	5	0	3	0	0	Richardson, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	3
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	5	1	1	8	1	Sedgewick, lf.	3	1	1	0	0
R. F. Hutchings, '01, ss.	4	0	1	2	1	Paine, 1st.	4	0	2	11	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	0	1	0	0	Holman, 2nd.	3	0	1	5	3
D.V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	3	1	0	1	2	Clark, cf.	4	0	0	1	0
B. Bedford, '99, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	4	Washburn, p.	4	0	1	1	0
Total, . . . . .	39	8	10	27	13	Total, . . . . .	33	2	6	27	10
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	8		
Brown,	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2		

Earned Runs, P. 3. Stolen Bases, Kafer, Meier, Clark. Left on Bases, P. 6, B. 7. 3 Base Hits, Suter, Harrison. Home Run, Bedford. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, B. 2. Struck Out by Hillebrand, 9, Washburn 4. Bases on Balls by Hillebrand 1, Washburn 1. Wild Pitch, Hillebrand 2, Washburn. Hit by Pitched Ball, Hutchings, Sedgewick, Holman. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. M. Murray.

Princeton vs. Lafayette,

at Easton, May 10, 1899.

Princeton						Harvard					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	5	1	2	2	0	Hile, 2nd.	3	1	0	4	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	1	2	3	0	Lauer, 1st.	5	1	1	11	0
A.R.T. Hillebrand, '00, rf.	4	0	2	3	0	Chalmers, lf.	5	1	1	1	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	5	0	2	0	1	Bray, cf.	4	0	1	4	0
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	5	0	0	13	0	Nevins, p.	4	0	1	0	4
R. F. Hutchings, '02, ss.	4	2	1	1	5	Hubley, 3rd.	3	0	0	2	4
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	3	3	1	0	Howard, rf.	4	0	0	1	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	4	1	2	2	0	Currier, ss.	4	0	1	0	5
B. Bedford, '99, 2nd.	4	0	0	2	4	Ca'terall, c.	4	0	0	4	2
Total, . . . . .	40	8	14	27	12	Total, . . . . .	36	3	5	27	17
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	8		
Lafayette,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		

Earned Runs, P. 3, L. 1. Left on Bases, P. 5, L. 2. 2 Base Hits, Kafer 2, Hutchings, Watkins, Chalmers, Nevins. 3 Base Hits, Watkins. Double Play, Hutchings and Meier. 1st Base on Errors, L. 3. Struck Out by Harrison 3, Nevins 4. Bases on Balls, by Harrison 3, Nevins 1. Time, 1 hour and 55 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Manch.

Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Princeton, May 13, 1899.

Princeton						Harvard					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	5	2	4	3	0	Laughlin, cf.	4	0	0	1	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	3	1	0	2	1	Goodrich, 1st.	3	0	1	7	1
A.R.T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	5	2	3	0	0	Clark, 3rd.	4	1	0	3	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, rf.	4	1	0	0	0	Haughton, 2nd.	4	0	0	3	2
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	1	1	1	0	Reid, c.	4	1	2	7	1
R. F. Hutchings, '02, ss.	4	1	1	4	2	Fiecke, ss.	3	0	1	7	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	3	1	1	3	4	Dibbles, rf.	4	0	1	2	0
C. E. Chapman, '02, 1st.	3	1	0	13	0	Sears, lf.	2	0	0	1	0
B. Bedford, '99, 2nd.	4	0	0	1	5	Morse, p.	4	0	0	0	3
Total, . . . . .	35	10	10	27	14	Total, . . . . .	32	2	5	24	11
INNINGS.						TOTAL.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	4	10		
Harvard,	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1		

Earned Runs, P. 2, H. 1. Stolen Bases, Hutchinson, Hutchings, Sears. Reid. Left on Bases, P. 10, H. 7. 2 Base Hits, Hutchings, Reid. 3 Base Hits, Hillebrand, Suter. Sacrifice Hit, Bedford, Sears. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1, H. 2. Double Play, Bedford-Chapman. Struck Out, by Morse 5. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 3, Morse 8. Hit by Pitched Ball, Hutchings. Laughlin. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Hurst.





1896—J. BRADLEY, '97.



1897—W. W. WILSON, '97.



1898-1899—F. W. KAFFER, '00.



1900—A. R. T. HILLEBRAND, '00.



1901—W. E. GREEN, '02.



J. M. MANN, '76,  
The First Curve Pitcher.

BASEBALL CAPTAINS—1896-1901.

For five innings the Harvard game on May 13, was fairly, cleanly played and evenly contested, so much so as to lend unusual interest to a game thus early in the season. Neither side scored until the fourth inning when each made a single run—Princeton through Hillebrand's three bagger and *Reia's* wild throw to second, and Harvard through Hutching's miss of *Reia's* grounder and Bedford's bad throw to the plate. But the sixth inning brought disaster to Harvard and was the beginning of Princeton's run getting. Chapman led off with a single and thereupon *Morse* presented three men in succession with first base, thus forcing in a run. With only one out and the bases filled Suter made a beautiful long hit into right field for a home run and the inning closed with the score 6-1 in Princeton's favor. In the eighth inning Suter made a three base hit, Kafer was sent to first on balls and Suter scored on *Fincke's* slow work. *Dibblee* muffed Harrison's low line drive and Kafer scored. Then Hutching's knocked out a two base hit that brought Hillebrand and Harrison home.

### Princeton vs. Lawrenceville, at Lawrenceville, May 15, 1899.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Lawrenceville	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	5	1	2	2	0	0	Vail, cf.	2	1	0	4	0	0
W. E. Green, '02, c.	5	0	1	7	0	0	Forsythe, 3rd.	2	1	0	0	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, lf.	5	1	1	0	0	0	Glover, ss.	4	0	0	3	5	4
J. H. Harrison, '99, rf.	4	0	1	2	0	0	Humbird, and.	5	0	0	3	4	1
A. E. Meier, '02, p.	5	2	1	1	3	0	Lake, rf.	3	1	0	1	0	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, ss.	5	4	3	1	2	0	Rodgers, c.	4	0	1	0	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	4	2	1	1	1	0	Kafer, p.	4	0	0	1	0	0
C. E. Chapman, '02, 1st.	5	1	3	10	2	0	Griggs, lf.	3	0	1	1	0	2
B. Bedford, '99, 2nd.	3	2	1	2	4	0	Porter, 1st.	4	0	0	9	0	2
A. H. Robinson, '00, rf.	0	1	0	0	0	1							
W. C. McGibbon, '99, 2nd.	1	0	0	1	1	0							
Total, . . .	42	14	14	27	13	1	Total, . . .	31	2	2	24	0	9
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	4	6	1	0	2	0	1	—	14			
Lawrenceville,	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2			

Earned Runs, P. 3. D. Stolen Bases, P. 7. Left on Bases, P. 3. L. 8. 3 Base Hits, Hutchings. Double Play, *Humbird* and *Porter*. Sacrifice Hits, Meier, Hutchings. Struck Out, by Meier 8. Bases on Balls, by Meier 7, Kafer 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, *Vail*, *Kafer*. Passed Balls, *Rodgers* 2.

### Princeton vs. Brown, at Princeton, May 17, 1899.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Brown	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	4	0	0	1	0	1	Lestage, c.	5	1	0	9	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	0	0	5	2	1	Bacon, ss.	4	0	0	0	1	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00, rf.	4	1	2	0	0	0	Newman, rf.	4	1	1	1	1	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	5	1	1	0	5	0	Paine, 1st.	3	1	1	0	0	1
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	1	1	0	1	0	Holeman, 2nd.	3	0	1	1	3	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, ss.	3	0	0	2	5	0	Clarke, cf.	3	2	3	3	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	1	1	Richardson, lf.	4	0	1	0	0	1
C. E. Chapman, '01, 1st.	3	0	0	17	0	0	Sedgewick, lf.	4	1	0	2	0	0
B. Bedford, '99, 2nd.	4	0	1	1	4	1	House, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	4	0
							Washburn, p.	3	0	1	1	2	0
Total, . . .	40	3	6	27	18	4	Total, . . .	34	6	8	27	10	3
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			
Brown,	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	6			

Stolen Bases, Suter, Watkins, 1. Hillebrand. Left on Bases, P. 11. B. 3. 3 Base Hits, *Richardson*, *Paine*. Double Play, Hutchinson, Bedford and Chapman. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3. B. 1. Struck Out, by Harrison 5, Washburn 7. Bases on Balls, by Harrison 1, Washburn 4. Hit by Pitched Ball, *Washburn*. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Duffield.

The first game with Brown on May 6, had been easily won by Princeton with the score 8-2, and Princeton expected an easy game on May 17. But Brown won by the score of 6-3. Brown made her first run in the second inning on a single and a three base hit. In the third inning two single hits followed by another three base hit by *Paine* sent in two runs. Two more singles increased

the score to four. The last two runs for Brown were scored in the ninth inning by good batting and Princeton errors. Princeton scored all three runs in the third inning. Two men were out with the bases filled when Hutchinson drove a high fly to *Richardson* in left field. The ball bounded through his hands and let in three runs.

### Princeton vs. Cornell, at Ithaca, May 20, 1899.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Cornell	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	5	0	0	1	0	0	Stratton, ss.	4	0	0	1	0	2
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	0	1	6	0	1	Miller, cf.	4	1	1	2	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	2	0	0	1	5	0	Murtaugh, 1st.	4	1	1	0	1	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, rf.	4	1	0	1	0	0	Young, p.	4	1	2	1	1	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	2	1	0	2	0	1	Newton, lf.	4	1	1	2	0	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, ss.	4	0	0	0	2	2	Robertson, 3rd.	3	1	0	1	1	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	3	1	0	0	1	0	Johnson, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
C. E. Chapman, '02, 1st.	4	1	1	10	0	0	Genger, c.	1	1	1	9	5	1
B. Bedford, '99, 2nd.	3	1	2	2	2	0	Brown, 2nd.	1	1	1	2	1	1
Total, . . .	32	5	4	23	10	4	Total, . . .	31	7	7	27	9	4
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	5			
Cornell,	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	—	7			

Earned Runs, P. 2. C. 4. Stolen Bases, Watkins, Chapman. Left on Bases, P. 5. L. 4. 2 Base Hits, Bedford, *Brown*. Sacrifice Hits, Suter, *Murtaugh*. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2. C. 1. Struck Out by Hillebrand; 5, by *Young* 10. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 2, by *Young* 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Hillebrand 2, Hutchings. Passed Balls, *Genger*. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Hoagland.

Princeton was defeated by Cornell on May 20, by the score of 7-5. All of Cornell's runs were made in the fourth inning when Hillebrand allowed six hits. Princeton scored her first run in the second inning when *Stratton's* error gave Watkins his first. He reached second in safety for the baseman muffed the catcher's throw. Later he went to third on a "fielder's choice" and scored on a passed ball. In the third inning the second Princeton run was scored on hits by Bedford and Kafer. The fourth inning opened with singles by *Murtaugh* and *Young*. Then *Newton* made a sacrifice hit and filled the bases. Hillebrand tried to steady down but forced a run by sending *Robertson* to first on balls. *Newton* went out on an infield fly, but a single hit by *Genger* and a two bagger from *Brown* cleared the bases and *Genger* was on third. Both he and *Brown* scored on *Miller's* single hit. For the remaining innings Hillebrand was himself again and allowed no Cornell man to reach first base. In the ninth Harrison was given first base on *Stratton's* wild throw. A sacrifice hit by Watkins pushed the runner to second. *Young* put out the next two men on pop flies, but Hutchings was hit by a pitched ball and went to first. Then singles by Bedford and Chapman scored the runners and the game closed with the score 7-5 in favor of Cornell.

### Princeton vs. Crescent Athletic Club of Brooklyn, at Princeton, May 24, 1899.

Princeton	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	Crescent A. C.	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	4	2	0	0	0	0	Watts 2nd.	5	0	0	3	1	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	1	1	6	1	0	Atled, 3rd.	4	1	2	2	2	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, rf.	3	2	2	0	0	0	Butler, ss.	4	1	1	1	1	1
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	2	1	0	0	3	0	Nevinson, 1st.	4	1	2	6	1	2
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	1	2	3	0	0	Smith, c.	4	0	1	3	2	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, ss.	4	0	0	2	1	0	Simmons, cf.	4	0	1	3	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	2	1	Chauncey, p.	2	0	1	0	2	2
C. E. Chapman, '02, 1st.	4	0	1	12	0	1	Snedeker, rf.	4	0	1	1	1	0
W. E. Green, '02 1st, 8th.	0	0	0	2	0	0	Foster, lf.	3	0	0	3	0	0
B. Bedford, '99, 2nd.	4	0	2	2	5	0							
Total, . . .	34	7	8	27	12	2	Total, . . .	34	3	9	24	11	6

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton.	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	—	7
Crescent A. C.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3

Earned Runs P. 2. C. 3. Stolen Bases, Hillebrand, Simmons, Chauncey, Left on Bases, P. 7. C. 7. 2 Base Hits, Watkins. Kafer, Simmons. 3 Base Hit, Bedford. Home Run, Hillebrand. Double Play, Hutchinson, Bedford, and Chapman. 1st Base on Errors, P. 5, C. 2. Struck Out, by Harrison 6, by Chauncey 1. Bases on Balls, by Harrison 1, by Chauncey 3. Hit by Pitched Ball, Harrison. Passed Balls, Smith 2. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.

### Princeton vs Harvard, at Cambridge, May 27, 1899.

Princeton							Harvard						
AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99 lf.	5	3	3	3	1	0	Laughlin, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
B. Bedford, '99, 2nd.	5	0	1	3	2	0	Goodrich, 1st.	4	1	0	11	2	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c	5	1	2	7	0	0	Reid, c.	4	0	2	5	0	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, rf.	4	2	3	1	0	0	Clark, 3rd.	3	0	2	3	2	1
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	4	1	2	0	3	1	Lynch, lf.	4	0	0	3	0	1
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	5	2	1	2	0	0	Fincke, 2nd.	4	0	0	2	6	2
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, ss.	5	2	1	0	3	1	Dibblee, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01 3rd.	3	1	0	1	2	2	Galbraith, ss.	3	1	1	3	6	1
W. E. Green, '02, 1st.	4	1	1	9	0	0	Fitz, p.	4	0	0	0	4	1
Total, . . .	39	12	14	26	11	4	Total . . .	34	2	5	24	20	6

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton.	0	3	0	4	0	1	0	4	—	12
Harvard.	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2

Earned Runs, H. 1. Stolen Bases, Hutchings. Left on Bases, P. 9. H. 7. 2 Base Hits, Suter, Kafer, Clark. Home Run, Suter. Sacrifice Hits, Bedford, Hutchings, Laughlin. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3. H. 3. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 6, Fitz 1. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 1, by Fitz 3. Hit by Pitched Ball, Kafer, Galbraith. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. M. Murray.

On May 27, Harvard lost the second and last of her Princeton baseball series in a game notable for slovenly work, even among the considerable list of poorly played games of the season. Princeton did not have to play very hard to win—it was only necessary to let her opponents beat themselves. In point of fact Princeton performed indifferently, piling up four errors, of which Hutchings contributed the lion's share. After the second inning when Princeton made three runs, there was never a doubt as to the eventual outcome, though Harvard in the sixth gave her only exhibition of sharp play by cutting off two men at the plate. Princeton practically won the game in the second inning, when hits by Harrison and Hillebrand which Lynch and Laughlin let go through their legs, and errors by Clark, a single by Hutchinson and an error by Fitz produced three runs. Again in the fourth Princeton scored four runs on Watkin's slow grounder to Galbraith, a base on balls, Green's hit and Suter's home run. In the eighth inning, Suter's two base hit and Kafer's single tallied again and Clark's second error, singles by Suter, Kafer, a hit by pitcher and Hillebrand's hit to left gave Princeton the last four runs.

### Princeton vs Georgetown, at Princeton, May 29, 1899.

Princeton							Georgetown							
AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	
W. C. McGibbon, '99, lf	2	0	0	3	1	1	Hafford, 3rd.	4	0	2	4	3	1	
B. Bedford, '99, 2nd.	2	0	1	2	3	0	Downs, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	3	0	0	2	1	0	McCarthy, 1st.	4	0	0	12	0	0	
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	4	0	0	1	6	1	Walsh, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, rf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	Moran, ss.	4	1	0	0	2	0	
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, ss.	4	0	0	1	4	1	Fleming 2nd	4	1	0	1	3	0	
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd	3	0	1	0	2	0	Kenna, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0	
W. E. Green, '02, 1st.	3	0	1	12	0	2	Hindle, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	3	0	1	0	0	0	Bach, p.	4	1	2	0	6	0	
	3	0	1	0	0	0	Cranston, c.	3	0	0	4	0	0	
Total, . . .	28	0	4	23	17	5	Total, . . .	39	3	5	24	14	1	
INNINGS.							INNINGS.							TOTAL.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
Princeton.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				0	
Georgetown.	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0				3	

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgetown.	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3

Earned Runs, G. 1. Stolen Bases, Kafer, Hillebrand. Left on Bases, P. G. 5. Sacrifice Hits, McGibbon, Bedford, Hafford, Moran, Kenna, Bach. 1st. Base on errors, P. 3, G. 4. Double Play, Moran, Fleming and McCarthy. Struck Out, by Harrison 2, Bach 5. Bases on Balls, by Bach 4. Wild Pitch, Bach. Hit by Pitched Ball, Hillebrand. Passed Balls, Cranston 2. Time, 2 hours. Umpires, Mr. King and Mr. Duffield.

For the third time this year the strong Georgetown University team defeated Princeton, on May 29, the score being 3-0. It was a pitcher's struggle throughout and was characterized by steady playing, rather than by any phenomenal work. Princeton made only two hits off Bach's delivery. Two of Georgetown's runs were made by Moran and Fleming in the fifth inning on a scratch hit and errors, while the third run was made in the eighth by Cranston on a scratch hit and sharp base running.

### Princeton vs State College, at Princeton, May 31, 1899.

Princeton							State College.						
AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	3	2	2	4	0	0	Johnson, cf.	3	1	2	4	0	0
B. Bedford, '99, 2nd.	3	1	1	4	4	1	Hayes, c.	4	0	0	3	1	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	0	1	5	0	0	Blair, 1st.	4	0	0	7	0	0
J. H. Harrison, '99, p.	4	0	0	1	0	0	Burns, p.	4	0	0	4	3	1
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	Miller, 2nd.	4	0	0	2	0	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, ss.	4	0	1	1	5	1	Morgan, 3rd.	4	1	0	0	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	1	1	Hewitt, lf.	4	1	2	0	0	0
W. E. Green, '02, 1st.	4	0	0	9	0	0	Hepler, ss.	4	1	0	3	5	1
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	3	0	0	2	1	1	Ruble, rf.	3	0	1	0	1	0
Total.	32	3	6	27	12	4	Total.	34	4	5	27	10	2

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
State College.	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

Earned Runs P. 2, S. C. 1. Stolen Base, Johnson. Left on Bases, P. 5. S. C. 4. 2 Base Hits Hutchinson, Suter, Kafer. Sacrifice Hit, Bedford. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, S. C. 4. Struck Out, by Harrison 2, Burns 1. Bases on Balls, by Burns 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Suter, Johnson. Umpire, Mr. Duffield.

### Princeton vs Yale, at New Haven, June 3, 1899.

Princeton							Yale							
	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A		AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	4	0	0		2	1	De Saulles, 3rd.	3	0	1		1	3	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	0	0		6	0	Quinby, 3rd.	5	0	2		0	3	1
J. H. Harrison, '99, rf.	3	0	0		1	0	Wear, cf.	5	1	1		2	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00, p.	4	0	0		0	3	Wallace, rf.	4	2	1		2	0	0
B. Bedford, '99 and	3	0	0		2	5	Camp, ss.	3	2	1		3	1	1
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	3	0	0		0	3	Sullivan, c.	4	2	2		3	0	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02 ss	3	0	0		2	4	Waddell 1st.	4	1	1		9	0	0
W. E. Green, '02, 1st	3	0	1		13	0	Eddy, lf.	5	0	0		4	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	3	0	0		1	0	Robertson, p.	2	0	0		3	0	0
Total, . . .	30	0	1		27	16	Total, . . .	35	8	9		27	7	2

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yale.	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	8

Earned Runs, Y. 3. Stolen Bases, Quinby 2, Camp. Left on Bases, P. 3, Y. 8. 3 Base Hits, Sullivan. Double Play, Hutchinson, Bedford, and Green, Suter, Hillebrand, and Kafer. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1, Y. 2. Struck Out by Hillebrand 4; Robertson 2. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 7. Wild Pitch, Hillebrand 3. Hit by Pitched Ball, Harrison. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Carpenter.

Yale won the first game with Princeton at New Haven, on June 3. Princeton did not get a man to first base until Camp's error in the fifth inning gave Watkin's life he had not earned and in the nine innings only four Princeton men reached first base and two of these got as far as second. Yale's pitcher, Robertson, struck out no more than two men but he disclosed control of the ball not excelled this season by an amateur; on the other hand Hillebrand who struck out four men, had frequently occurring periods when he appeared to have no control whatever of the ball; he presented ten men with first base, six on balls and four he hit, made two wild pitches that resulted in a run and allowed nine hits one a three bagger. Yale scored two



BASEBALL NINE, 1899.

Walter Christie.	T. C. Campbell, '99.	W. H. Watkins, '00.
B. Bedford, '99.	A. E. Meier, '02.	J. H. Harrison, '99.
F. W. Kafer, '00.	A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00.	D. V. Hutchings, '01.
W. J. Steinwender, '02.	R. F. Hutchinson, '02.	C. E. Chapman, '02.
S. Hamilton, '01.	H. M. Suter, '99.	W. C. McGibbon, '99.

runs in the second inning; *Wallace* and *Camp* each made a hit and *Camp* stole second, *Sullivan* was hit by the pitcher and the bases were filled. *Waddell* proved equal to the occasion and lined out a pretty hit into left field, on which two men scored. Then *Eddy* struck out, *Robertson* was out at first, *DeSaulles* got first on balls and *Quinby* struck out. *Yale* added one more run in the third inning. *Wear*, the first man up, made a hit, *Wallace* got his base on balls and each advanced a base on a passed ball. *Camp* struck out, and *Wear* scored on a passed ball. *Sullivan* was out at first and *Waddell* struck out. It was then thought that Princeton had a fighting chance and the small contingent which supported the orange and black cheered lustily. The side retired, however, in one, two, three order. Princeton's real "Waterloo" came in the fifth inning, when *Yale* scored three runs. *Wallace* went out at first, *Camp* reached first on balls, *Sullivan* made a safety and *Waddell* was hit by the pitcher. *Camp* scored on *Eddy's* out (short stop to first base.) *Robertson* also was hit by a pitched ball. Two more runs were scored on *DeSaulles'* single who went out a minute later at second on *Quinby's* grounder. *Yale* was blanked in the next three innings, but scored two more in the ninth. *Wallace* was sent to first on four balls and *Camp* went out on an easy fly ball to *Hutchinson*. Then *Sullivan* sent a pretty liner between left and centre fields. He got to third on the hit and *Wallace* came in. *Waddell* lifted a high fly into centre which was caught, but *Sullivan* scored the eighth run. *Eddy* went out, second to first. The only time Princeton came near scoring was in the sixth inning when two men were out. *Kafer* lined out a hit which seemed good for three bases. It looked as if it were going ten feet over *Wear's* head in centre field, but he made a grand run, jumped into the air and caught the ball.

#### Princeton vs. Montclair Athletic Club, at Princeton, June 7, 1899.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	M. C. A. C.	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	3	2	2	1	0	1		Bassford, cf.	4	1	0	2	0	2	
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	3	2	3	7	1	0		Bernard, 2nd.	5	2	0	2	2	1	
J. H. Harrison, '99, rf.	3	4	1	0	1	0		Owings, c.	5	1	3	7	2	2	
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	5	1	2	0	4	0		Beeman, ss.	5	3	3	2	5	2	
B. Bedford, '99, 2nd.	5	1	2	1	6	1		Smith, 1st.	4	0	1	1	1	0	
W. E. Green, '02, 1st.	4	2	0	10	6	1		Terry, 3rd.	4	1	1	0	3	2	
C. E. Chapman, '01, 1st 6th.	0	0	0	3	0	0		Hayes, lf.	4	1	1	1	1	0	
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.	5	0	0	2	2	3		Curtis, rf.	4	1	1	1	0	1	
W. C. McGibbon, '99, ss.	3	2	1	3	4	2		Westervelt, p.	4	0	1	0	2	1	
W. H. Watkins, '00, c.	3	1	0	3	1	0									
Total.	38	19	11	7	18	8		Total.	40	7	8	24	16	0	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton.	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	0	—	12					
M. C. A. C.	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	1	7					

Stolen Bases, *Kafer*, *Harrison*, *Green*, *Chapman*, *McGibbon*. *Owings*. *Beeman* 2. Left on Bases, P. 6. 2 Base Hit, *Bedford*. 3 Base Hits *Hillebrand*, *Beeman*. Sacrifice Hit, *Watkins*. 1 Base on Errors, P. 4, M. C. A. C. 5. Struck Out, by *Harrison* 4, by *Westervelt* 5. Bases on Balls, by *Harrison* 1, by *Westervelt* 4. Wild Pitch, *Harrison*, *Westervelt* 3. Hit by Pitched Ball, *Suter*. Passed Balls, *Owings*. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Kelly, '98.

#### Princeton vs. Yale, at Princeton, June 10, 1899.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	4	2	2	2	0	0		DeSaulles, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	1	2	
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	3	1	1	8	0	0		Quinby, 3rd.	3	0	0	3	0	0	
J. H. Harrison, '99, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0		Wear, cf.	4	0	1	3	1	0	
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	3	0	1	1	4	0		Wallace, rf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	
B. Bedford, '99, 2nd.	3	0	0	2	1	0		Camp, ss.	4	0	1	2	2	0	
W. E. Green, '02, 1st.	3	0	0	7	0	2		Sullivan, c.	4	1	2	5	1	0	
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.	4	2	2	4	4	0		Waddell, 1st.	4	1	0	11	0	0	
W. C. McGibbon, '99, ss.	3	0	0	0	1	0		Eddy, lf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	3	1	1	3	0	0		Robertson, p.	3	0	0	0	5	1	
								Cook, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Total.	29	6	7	27	10	2		Total.	34	2	5	24	10	3	

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL
Princeton.	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	—	6
Yale.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2

Earned Runs, P. 3. Stolen Base, *Suter*, *Hutchings*, *Waddell*. Left on Bases, P. 9. Y. 5. 2 Base Hits, *Wear*. 3 Base Hits, *Kafer*, *Sullivan*. Sacrifice Hits, *McGibbon*, *Bedford*, *Hillebrand*. Double Play, *Wear* to *Waddell*. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, Y. 1. Balk, *Robertson* 1. Struck Out, by *Hillebrand* 7, *Robertson* 3. Bases on Balls, by *Hillebrand* 1, by *Robertson* 4. Wild Pitch, *Hillebrand*, *Robertson*. Hit by Pitched Ball, *Kafer*, *Hillebrand*, *Eddy*. Passed Balls, *Sullivan*. Umpire, Mr. A. Latham.

In this second Yale game on June 10, Yale's pitcher, *Robertson*, had his turn at losing control of the ball, and though the lapse was brief, it none the less largely aided Princeton to win the second game. Only one man had reached third at the end of six innings and both pitchers were highly effective and well supported. In the seventh however, with one man out, *Sullivan* made a three bagger, which, followed by *Waddell's* grounder fielded to first and muffed by *Green*, and *Eddy* being hit, filled the bases. *Hillebrand* was equal to the emergency and struck out *Robertson*; but *DeSaulles* rapped a sharp one to *Hutchinson*, who, instead of touching third, threw to first, and *Green*, standing in the runner's way was run into and both *Sullivan* and *Waddell* scored. Only one hit had been made off *Robertson* but in the seventh inning, *Hutchinson*, the first man up, knocked a single to left. *McGibbon* sent him to second on a sacrifice hit and *Hutchinson* scored on *Watkins'* hit over second. *Suter* got his second hit and the bases were all occupied when *Robertson* hit *Kafer*. Yale's pitcher was deeply in trouble, for a minute afterwards he forced in the second run by hitting *Harrison*; then *Hillebrand* got a single hit over *Quinby's* head and *Suter* and *Kafer* crossed the plate. Princeton clinched the victory in the eighth inning with two more runs on an error by *Robertson*, a single by *Hutchinson* and *Kafer's* driving three base hit out to the running track.

#### Princeton vs. Yale, at New York, June 17, 1899.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	5	1	2	3	1	0		DeSaulles, 2nd.	5	2	2	1	5	1	
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	3	3	10	2	0		Quinby, 3rd.	5	0	0	3	1	0	
J. H. Harrison, '99, rf.	3	1	1	1	0	1		Wear, cf.	5	0	1	1	0	1	
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	5	2	2	0	0	0		Wallace, rf.	3	0	1	3	0	1	
B. Bedford, '99, 2nd.	5	0	1	5	0	1		Camp, ss.	4	0	3	0	1	1	
W. E. Green, '02, 1st.	5	1	1	2	0	0		Sullivan, c.	4	0	0	5	0	0	
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.	4	0	0	5	2	1		Waddell, 1st.	4	0	0	9	0	1	
W. C. McGibbon, '99, ss.	3	1	0	0	1	0		Eddy, lf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	3	0	1	1	1	1		Cook, p.	3	0	0	1	1	0	
								Robertson, p.	2	0	0	1	1	0	
Total.	35	11	9	27	7	4		Total.	38	4	11	24	9	4	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton.	1	1	1	2	0	5	0	0	—	11					
Yale.	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	4					

Earned Runs, P. 5. Y. 2. Stolen Base, *McGibbon*. *Green*, *DeSaulles*. Left on Bases, P. 6. Y. 6. Home Run, *Green*. Sacrifice Hit, *Wear*. Double Play, *DeSaulles* and *Waddell*. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, Y. 3. Struck Out, by *Hillebrand* 9, *Cook* 3, *Robertson* 1. Bases on Balls, by *Hillebrand* 1, *Cook* 4. Wild Pitch, *Hillebrand*, *Cook* 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, *Harrison* 2. Passed Balls, *Sullivan*. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Carpenter.

Princeton defeated Yale in New York on June 17, in the final game of their series, by a margin so wide that there was no questioning the final award of honors in the college baseball season. Yale was fairly beaten by a nine that outplayed her at all points of the game. Princeton's work was clean and snappy in the field, fast and well judged on the bases, hard and timely at the bat. To be sure Yale's three errors and some very poor base running contributed to Princeton's run-getting, but the real explanation is furnished by the ineffectiveness of both

Yale's pitchers, whom Princeton batted where and when she pleased. In the first inning Yale was put out in one, two, three order, and Suter the first man up for Princeton was retired on a high fly to *Wallace*. Then *Cook* sent *Kafer* to first on balls and followed this by hitting *Harrison*. *Hillebrand* got his first hit on an infield bunt, and *Kafer* scored on *Bedford's* long foul fly to right, which was caught by *Wallace*. Yale began well in the second inning with three singles in succession, but with the bases full *Hillebrand* was equal to the occasion and brought the crowd to its feet by striking out the next three batters, *Waddell*, *Eddy* and *Cook*, on ten pitched balls. Princeton got a run in the second inning on a base on balls to *McGibbon* who stole second, and a driving single to left by *Suter*. Princeton scored again in the third inning on *DeSaulles'* error and a hit by *Bedford*. Yale got her first run in the third inning. *DeSaulles* led off with a grounder to *Bedford* who gave him life by fumbling. He immediately started for second and got there on a close decision, and tallied on a pretty hit by *Wear* just over third base. Yale had a chance to tie the score but the reckless base running of *Wear*, who was caught sprinting for third by *Kafer's* throw and another idiotic attempt on the part of *Wallace* to get to third on *Camp's* short hit to left, retired the side. In the fourth inning *Cook* had another bad attack of the "rattles" and this time the rest of the team showed the same symptoms. A base on balls, a hit by pitcher, *Camp's* error, *Sullivan's* passed ball and *Hillebrand's* hit gave Princeton three more runs. In the next inning *Robinson* took *Cook's* place. The lengthy Sophomore lasted for one inning, during which things looked as if Yale still had a chance, but by the sixth inning the Tigers had sized him up. *Watkins* smashed the first ball pitched past *Quinby*. *Suter* followed with another one like it between first and second, and *Kafer* filled the bases by beating out his bunt to *Quinby*. *Harrison* made a mighty effort but his best was a drop fly to *Quinby*. Then came *Hillebrand's* third hit, which sent *Watkins* and *Kafer* across the plate. *Robertson* straightened out long enough to strike *Bedford* out, but after he had fooled *Green*, the next batter, with two easy drops the Princeton first baseman caught one on the end of his bat and the ball sailed out into the left field stand for a home run. It struck close to the chalk line and Captain *DeSaulles* said it was a foul but *Umpire Carpenter* thought not, and *Green* ran around the bases with the first home run Princeton scored in this season's Yale games. Yale made a hopeless rally in the seventh inning. Hits by *Robertson* and *Cook*, an error by *Harrison* and *Quinby's* long fly to centre counted two runs. In the ninth inning Yale made another run. Two singles by *Robertson* and *DeSaulles* gave Yale its fourth run but *Kafer* caught *DeSaulles* stealing second, and the next two men were retired on flies.

AVERAGES FOR 1899.

Names.	Games.										Batting Ave.	Fielding Ave.		
	A.	B.	R.	H.	2 B.	3 B.	H.	P.	O.	S. B.		P. O.	A.	E.
H. M. Suter, '99, lf.	23	5	7	1	2	1	1	1	478	13	.17	13	17	.941
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	23	5	6	1	1	0	0	0	364	4	.09	15	15	.867
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	16	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	250	9	.11	11	11	.909
J. H. Harrison, '99, rf.	17	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	235	3	.10	4	10	.900
W. E. Green, '02, 1st.	13	3	1	0	1	1	1	1	231	31	.03	23	33	.939
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	19	6	3	0	1	0	1	0	211	33	.03	13	37	.973
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3d.	15	4	0	0	0	2	2	2	200	15	.05	5	35	.857
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 2nd.	9	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	111	4	.08	2	14	.857
B. Bedford, '99, ss.	26	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	050	11	.05	10	26	.1000
W. C. McGibbon, '99	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	000	2	.00	0	4	.1000
C. E. Chapman, '02.	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	13	.00	0	13	.1000

1899-1900.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.

T. W. Cloney, '00, Manager; F. J. Hall, '01, Assistant Manager; A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, Captain; Walter Christie, Trainer.

THE UNIVERSITY NINE.

W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.; F. W. Kafer, '00, c.; A. E. Meier, '02, ss.; A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.; E. S. Burke, '00, rf.; F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.; C. E. Chapman, '02, lf.; R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.; W. H. Watkins, '00, cf. Substitutes: W. E. Green, '02; S. V. Brown, '02; R. P. McClave, '03; J. K. Scott, '02; D. V. Hutchings, '01; W. W. Roper, '02; P. C. Langdon, '02; A. B. Robinson, '00; E. Bush, '03; R. S. Young, '03; R. H. Paulmier, '02.

Princeton vs. Rutgers,

at Princeton, March 24, 1900.

Princeton						Rutgers							
	AB	R	B	PO	A	E		AB	R	B	PO	A	E
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf	4	2	1	2	0	0	Mann, 2nd	4	1	1	2	3	1
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	5	0	1	1	2	0	Kilpatrick, lf.	4	0	1	1	1	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	1	3	7	1	2	Hart, 3rd.	3	0	1	0	2	1
W. E. Green, '02, c.	0	0	0	0	0	0	Wirth, c.	4	0	1	4	3	0
S. V. Brown, '02, lf.	3	1	0	0	1	1	Fisher, ss.	4	1	1	0	0	0
R. P. McClave, '03, 1st.	2	2	1	7	0	0	Rapalji, 1st.	2	1	0	0	0	2
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	0	0	0	1	0	0	Conover, cf.	3	0	1	1	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	4	3	1	0	2	0	Smith, rf.	2	0	1	0	0	0
J. K. Scott, '02, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	Richters, p.	1	0	0	2	3	1
E. S. Burke, '00, rf	3	2	2	2	0	0	Howell, p.	2	0	0	0	1	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	3	1	1	0	2	1							
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	4	2	2	0	1	0							
Total, . . . . .	35	14	12	21	9	4	Total, . . . . .	29	3	7	20	13	5
INNINGS.						TOTAL.							
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7						
Rutgers,	5	0	0	0	3	6	0	14					
	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3					

Earned Runs, P. 9. R. 0. Stolen Bases, Watkins, Steinwender 2. Left Bases, P. 9. R. 7. 3 Base Hits, Steinwender. Sacrifice Hits, Burke. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4. R. 2. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 6. by Richters 1, Howell 1. Bases on Balls, by Scott 1, by Richters 4. Howell 3. Hit by Pitched Ball, Kafer, McClave, Rapalji, Smith, Hart. Time 1 h. ur and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Terman.

Princeton vs. College of City of New York,

at Princeton, March 28, 1900.

Princeton						C. C. of N. Y.							
AB	R	B	PO	A	E	AB	R	B	PO	A	E		
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	2	2	1	1	0	0	Goldberg, cf.	5	1	1	1	0	0
W. W. Roper, '02, cf. (5th.)	1	1	0	0	0	1	Keane, c.	4	0	0	7	2	1
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	3	2	1	1	0	0	Condon, 2nd.	5	2	1	2	2	3
P. C. Langdon, '02, ss. (5th)	2	1	0	0	1	2	Langenbahn, 1st.	5	1	1	7	0	2
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	2	1	0	5	0	0	Hamil on, p.	3	1	1	0	3	1
W. E. Green, '02, c. (5th.)	2	2	4	4	0	0	Sullivan, lf.	4	0	1	3	1	2
A. B. Robinson, '00, lf.	4	3	1	2	0	0	Suling, ss.	4	1	2	1	5	2
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	6	1	2	8	0	0	Roberts 3rd.	4	0	1	3	1	1
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.	3	0	0	1	0	0	Smyth, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
D. V. H'ings '01, 3rd, 6th	1	1	1	1	0	1							
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0							
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	2	1	0	0	4	0							
E. Bush, '03, 2nd. (5th.)	1	1	0	2	1	0							
J. K. Scott, '02, p.	2	2	1	0	1	0							
R S Young, '03, p (5th.)	2	2	1	0	0	1							
Total, - - -	38	19	6	27	8	4	Total, - - -	38	6	8	24	15	12
INNINGS.						TOTAL.							
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	19			
C. C. of N. Y.,	3	4	0	3	0	0	6	3	—	6			
	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1				

Stolen Bases, Watkins, Meier, Langdon 2. Kafer 3. Robinson, Young, Keane, Condon. Left on Bases, P. 6. 2 Base Hit, Sullivan. 3 Base Hits, Young, Pearson. 1st Base on Errors, P. 12. N. Y. 7. Struck Out, by Scott 4, by Hamilton 4, by Young 3. Bases on Balls, by Scott 1, by Young 1, by Hamilton 11. Wild Pitches, Hamilton 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Watkins. Passed Balls, Keane 2. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. H. G. Duffield.

## Princeton vs. Fordham,

at Princeton, March 31, 1900.

Princeton						Fordham					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	5	1	0	1	0	Mullen, cf.	3	1	0	0	0
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	5	0	2	1	2	Murphy, lf.	3	0	0	5	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	0	0	0	0	Clarke, ss.	4	0	0	3	2
R. S. Young, '03, lf.	5	0	0	0	0	Reiley, 1st.	3	0	0	9	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	5	0	0	0	0	Slattery, c.	4	0	0	6	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	5	0	1	11	0	Walsh and.	3	0	1	0	0
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	5	0	0	0	0	Mitchell, rf.	3	0	0	1	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.	5	0	0	1	4	McKenna, p.	3	1	1	0	8
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	5	1	1	2	0	Sweiman, 3rd.	3	0	2	0	1
Total, - - -	42	5	5	27	15	Total, - -	29	2	4	24	12
INNINGS.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton,	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	5		
Fordham.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2		

Earned Runs, F. 1. Stolen Bases, Hillebrand 2. Young, Steinwender, Burke, Walsh, Mullen, Murphy. Left on Bases, P. 10 F. 3. 2 Base Hits, Meier, McKenna. 3 Base Hits, Meier. Sacrifice Hit, Pearson. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4. F. 1. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 2. by McKenna 2. Bases on Balls, off Hillebrand 3. McKenna 6. Hit by Pitched Ball, by McKenna 1. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.

## Princeton vs. Manhattan College,

at Princeton, April 4, 1900.

Princeton										Manhattan C.									
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	E
R. H. Paulmier, '02, lf.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Agnew, c.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Garvey, 1st.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cotter, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. E. Green, '02, c.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Raidy, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Green, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Castro, p., 2nd.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Roach, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ferry, lf. rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Byrnes, cf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. K. Scott, '02, p.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Healy, rf., lf.	3	1	1	0	1	0	0
Total, . . .	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Total, . . .	35	2	4	24	12	5	0
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Manhattan C.,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Earned Runs, P. 7. M. 1. Stolen Bases Kafer, Pearson, Steinwender 2. Left on Bases, P. 10 M. 4. 2 Base Hits, Paulmier, Kafer, Pearson 2. Meier, Green, Castro, 3 Base Hits, Meier, Pearson, Scott, Healy. Double Play, Steinwender, Meier and Pearson. Struck Out, by Scott 4. Roach 1. Bases on Balls, by Scott 13. Castro 8. Roach 2. Wild Pitch, Scott 4. Castro 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Steinwender, Scott, Meier. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.

## Princeton vs. Tufts,

at Princeton, April 7, 1900.

Princeton										Tufts									
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	E
R. S. Young, '03, lf.	5	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Hafford, 3rd.	4	0	1	2	2	0	0
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Fleming, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	5	1	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	William, cf.	4	1	2	1	0	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	1	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Hazelton, 1st.	4	0	1	11	0	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	5	2	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	Woodworth, p.	4	0	1	1	2	0	0
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	4	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Curran, p. (5th).	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Stiles, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	5	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Richmond, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	5	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Fiske, c.	4	1	1	5	2	0	0
Total, . . .	42	12	16	27	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	Total, . . .	34	2	7	24	10	5	0
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	0	0	2	2	5	1	0	2	—	—	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Tufts,	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

Earned Runs, P. 6 T. 1. Stolen Bases, Steinwender, Burke, Kafer, Meier, Hillebrand, Watkins. Left on Bases, P. 9, T. 7. 2 Base Hits, Pearson. 3 Base Hits, Burke. Double Play, Meier, Steinwender and Pearson. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, T. 1. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 8. Woodworth 2. Curran 1. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 2. Woodworth 2. Curran 2. Wild Pitch, Curran 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Lawton. Passed Balls, Kafer, Fiske. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Harkins.

## Princeton vs. Boston,

at Washington, April 13, 1900.

Princeton										Boston									
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	E
R. S. Young, '03, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Hamilton, cf.	4	2	1	2	0	0	0
J. K. Scott, '02, p.	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Tenney, 1st.	3	2	1	1	0	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Long ss.	4	2	1	3	3	2	0
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Stahl, rf.	4	2	1	0	0	0	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	5	1	1	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Collins, 3rd.	5	2	3	0	0	0	0
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	5	1	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	Freeman lf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	0
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Barry, 2nd.	3	1	1	2	4	0	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sullivan, c.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Clements, c.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
A. E. Robinson, '00, lf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Bailey, p.	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, lf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Dureea, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Total, . . .	37	5	8	24	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	Total, . . .	35	13	11	27	15	3	0
INNINGS.										TOTAL.									
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	—	—	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Boston,	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

Earned Runs, P. 1. B. 6. Stolen Bases, Watkins 2. Meier, Barry, Freeman. Left on Bases, P. 11, B. 5. 2 Base Hits, Pearson, Burke, Tenney, Willis. 3 Base Hits, Bailey, Collins. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3. B. 1. Struck Out, by Bailey 2. Dureea 2. Willis 2. Bases on Balls, by Young 5, Scott 1, by Bailey 2, Dureea 1, Willis 2. Wild Pitch Young. Hit by Pitched Ball, Long. Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Messrs. Dureea and Willis.

## Princeton vs. Georgetown,

at Georgetown, April 14, 1900.

Princeton						Georgetown					
AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
R. S. Young, '03, lf.	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	5	1	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, 1st.	4	1	0	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3d	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	39	6	6	30	9	3	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, . . .					
Total, . . .						Total, .					



INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton.	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	—	5
Georgetown.	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	—	8

Earned Runs, P. 3, C. 1. Stolen Bases, Meier, O'Hara, Cranston. Left on Bases, P. 4, G. 7. 2 Base Hits, Pearson. Downes 1st Base on Errors, P. 1. G. 2. Struck Out, by Young 11. by Blewett 5. Bases on Balls, by Young 8, by Blewett 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Downes. Passed Ball, Kafer. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Chamberlain.

Two days later Georgetown won by the score of 8-5. Again it was a pitchers' battle. The eighth inning opened with the score 5-4 in favor of Princeton but Georgetown scored four runs on three base hits and two bases on balls.

### Princeton vs. University of Virginia,

at Charlottesville, April 17, 1900.

Princeton.	AB	R	BN	HT	PO	A	E	Univ of Virginia.	AB	R	BN	HT	PO	A	E
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	4	3	1	3	4	0	1	Walker, 3rd.	5	0	1	0	0	2	1
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	5	1	2	12	0	1	1	Nalle, 2nd.	4	0	1	7	3	1	1
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	4	1	2	2	1	0	1	Summersgill, ss.	4	0	0	1	3	1	1
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	4	1	2	2	7	0	1	Rea, 1st.	4	1	1	13	0	1	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	0	0	5	1	1	1	Downing, rf.	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	Stearns, lf.	4	1	1	0	1	0	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	Mallory, 2nd.	4	0	0	1	3	1	1
D. V. Hutchings, '01, cf.	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	Timberlake, cf.	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	3	0	0	2	0	1	1	Carter, p.	4	0	1	0	2	0	0
Total, . . .	36	9	9	27	13	3	1	Total, . . .	35	3	6	24	14	5	1

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton.	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	4	—	9
Univ. of Virginia.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	—	3

Stolen Bases, Pearson 2, Meier 2, Timberlake. Left on Bases, P. 8, U. 7. 2 Base Hits, Steinwender. 3 Base Hits, Hillebrand, Hutchings. Sacrifice Hit, Hutchinson. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, U. 1. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 5, Carter 6. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 1, Carter 4. Wild Pitch, Carter. Hit by Pitched Ball, Meier, Downing. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Schroeder.

### Princeton vs. Columbia,

at Manhattan Field, N. Y., April 21, 1900.

Princeton.	AB	R	BN	HT	PO	A	E	Columbia.	AB	R	BN	HT	PO	A	E
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	6	1	3	1	1	1	1	Burrell, 3rd.	4	0	0	1	3	1	1
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	6	1	1	0	1	0	1	Burns, rf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	5	1	1	15	0	0	1	Kebler, c.	4	0	0	1	4	0	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	3	2	2	7	3	0	1	Southard, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	1	1
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, lf.	3	1	1	2	0	1	1	Marcus, p.	4	0	2	1	3	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	4	3	2	0	4	1	1	Brown lf.	4	0	0	1	1	1	1
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	5	1	2	1	0	0	1	Milke, 1st.	4	0	1	15	1	0	1
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	Armstrong, 2nd.	4	1	1	3	2	0	0
J. K. Scott, '02, p.	5	0	0	1	3	3	3	Goodwin, ss.	3	0	0	3	1	2	1
Total, . . .	43	11	14	27	12	6	1	Total, . . .	35	2	5	27	15	5	1

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton.	1	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	11
Columbia.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2

Earned Runs, P. 8, C. 1. Stolen Bases, Meier 2, Kafer, Hutchings, Hillebrand. Left on Bases, P. 9, C. 6. 2 Base Hits, Meier, Burke, Armstrong, Burns. Sacrifice Hits, Kafer, Hutchings, Brown. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4. Struck Out, by Scott 7. Bases on Balls, by Marcus 2. Wild Pitch, Marcus. Hit by Pitched Ball, Hillebrand. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Bowerman.

### Princeton vs. Lehigh,

at Princeton, April 25, 1900.

Princeton.	AB	R	BN	HT	PO	A	E	Lehigh.	AB	R	BN	HT	PO	A	E
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	Pomery, 3rd.	3	0	0	1	3	4	1
R. H. Paulmier, '02, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	James, cf.	4	0	1	5	0	1	1
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	4	2	1	14	0	0	1	Lillie, c.	3	0	1	1	2	3	1
A. E. Meier, '02, 2nd.	6	3	2	12	0	0	1	Barton, lf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	4	3	2	11	0	0	1	Alder, 1st.	4	0	0	9	0	2	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	5	2	0	2	0	0	1	Parsons, ss.	3	0	0	2	5	0	0
J. K. Scott, '02, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Rooney, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	Hollingsworth, 3rd.	3	0	1	6	1	1	1
D. E. Green, '02, c.	2	1	0	7	0	0	0	Kelly, p.	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
D. S. Hutchings, '01, lf.	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	Sellers, p.	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
S. V. Brown, '02, lf.	2	0	0	1	0	0	0								
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.	5	2	3	1	1	1	1								
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	5	1	2	2	1	0	0								
Total, . . .	43	20	14	27	10	1	1	Total, . . .	30	0	4	24	13	12	1

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton.	9	1	0	3	6	1	0	0	—	20
Lehigh.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0

Earned Runs, P. 5. Stolen Bases, Steinwender, Paulmier, Meier, Pearson 2, Hillebrand, Kafer 2, Watkins, Hutchinson 2. Left on Bases, P. 8, L. 3: 2 Base Hits, Meier, Hillebrand, Hutchings. Home Run, Meier. Double Play, Steinwender, Meier and Pearson. 1st Base on Errors, P. 8, L. 1. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 6; Scott 2, Kelly 2. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 2. Wild Pitch, Kelly. Hit by Pitched Ball, Burke, Pearson. Passed Balls, Lillie. Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Harkness.

### Princeton vs. Lafayette,

at Easton, April 28, 1900.

Princeton.	AB	R	BN	HT	PO	A	E	Lafayette.	AB	R	BN	HT	PO	A	E
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	Johnson, lf. p.	4	0	0	0	1	1	1
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	5	2	2	1	2	0	0	Chalmers, rf.	4	0	1	3	0	1	1
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	5	3	2	0	2	0	1	Bray, cf.	3	0	1	2	0	0	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	4	1	2	11	0	0	1	Bell, 2nd.	4	0	1	0	2	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p., lf.	5	2	3	0	1	0	0	Hubley, 3rd.	4	0	1	5	3	2	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	1	2	4	1	0	0	Bachman, 1st.	2	0	0	5	0	1	1
W. E. Green, '02, c.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	Knight, c.	3	0	1	2	2	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, lf.	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	Currien, ss.	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
J. K. Scott, '02, p. (7th)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	Howard, p., lf.	3	0	0	2	3	0	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.	4	1	1	3	3	0	0								
W. H. Watkins, cf.	5	2	3	2	0	0	0								
Total, . . .	37	16	18	24	9	2	1	Total, . . .	30	0	5	21	11	5	1

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton.	1	5	0	3	0	5	2	—	—	16
Lafayette.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0

Earned Runs, P. 7. Stolen Bases, Burke, Meier 2, Pearson, Steinwender. Left on Bases, P. 8, L. 8. 2 Base Hits, Burke, Pearson, Watkins, Hillebrand, Kafer. Sacrifice Hits, Hutchings. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, L. 2. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 4, Scott 1, by Howard 2. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 1, Scott 1, by Johnson 6. Hit by Pitched Ball, Burke. Passed Balls, Kafer, Knight. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Wilson.

### Princeton vs. Cornell,

at Princeton, May 2, 1900.

Princeton.	AB	R	BN	HT	PO	A	E	Cornell.	AB	R	BN	HT	PO	A	E
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	Newton, lf.	4	1	0	4	0	0	0
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	3	2	2	3	3	0	0	Bole, p.	4	1	1	0	2	0	1
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	5	2	2	0	2	1	0	Robertson, 1st.	4	0	1	10	1	1	1
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	4	1	1	12	0	2	1	Brown, ss.	4	0	0	1	3	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	3	1	0	8	0	1	0	Lyon, cf.	5	2	2	0	0	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, lf.	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	Patterson, 2nd.	3	1	1	0	2	1	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	Saunders, rf.	3	1	1	2	1	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	Costello, 3rd.	5	0	0	3	2	2	0
J. K. Scott, '02, p.	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	Whinery, c.	5	1	0	4	2	2	0
Total, . . .	31	11	8	17	9	5	1	Total, . . .	37	7	6	24	13	6	1

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton.	4	2	3	1	1	0	0	1	—	11
Cornell.	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	7

Earned Runs, C. 1. Stolen Bases, Steinwender, Meier, Kafer, Hutchings, Scott. Left on Bases, P. 4, C. 11. 3 Base Hits, Meier, Bole. Sacrifice Hits, Kafer, Hutchinson. Double Play, Brown and Costello, Brown, Robertson and Costello, Saunders and Robertson. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3. Struck Out, by Scott 7, Bole 2. Bases on Balls, by Scott 8, Bole 5. Wild Pitch, Scott, Bole. Hit by Pitched Ball, Steinwender, Pearson. Passed Balls, Whinery 3. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Ebbett.

### Princeton vs. Holy Cross,

at Worcester, May 4, 1900.

Princeton.	AB	R	BN	HT	PO	A	E	Holy Cross.	AB	R	BN	HT	PO	A	E
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	Dyer, ss.	4	0	0	3	6	1	1
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	5	2	2	2	4	0	0	Linnahan, 2nd.	4	0	0	1	2	0	0
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	3	1	3	3	2	1	0	McTigue, 1st.	3	0	1	13	0	1	1
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	4	1	1	11	2	0	0	Carney, lf.	3	0	0	1	1	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	Fox, 3rd.	3	0	0	1	2	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	4	0	2	8	1	0	0	O'Reilly, rf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, lf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	Griffin, p.	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	Kenney, cf.	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	Brennan, c.	2	0	1	7	1	0	0
Total, . . .	34	6	11	27	13	1	1	Total, . . .	28	0	2	27	15	2	1

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	6
Holy Cross,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Earned Runs, P. 4. Stolen Bases, Burke Meier. Left on Bases, P. 5, H. C. 2. 2 Base Hit, Kafer. 3 Base Hit, Kafer. Sacrifice Hit, Meier. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1. H. C. 1. Double Play, Meier, Steinwender and Pearson, *Griffin*, *Dyer* and *McTigue*. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 8, *Griffin* 6. Bases on Balls by Hillebrand 1, *Griffin* 3. Passed Balls, *Brennan*. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. McGarr.

### Princeton vs. Brown,

at Providence, May 5, 1900.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Brown	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	Tobey, ss.	5	1	3	0	2	0
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd	4	0	0	5	3	3	Bacab, 2nd.	4	1	3	1	3	1
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	4	0	2	1	5	0	Clark, cf.	4	1	0	4	0	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	2	1	1	1	1	1	Barrey, lf.	4	1	1	1	1	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	3	0	0	4	0	0	Detmars, 1st.	4	1	1	1	1	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, lf.	3	0	0	1	1	1	Abbott, rf.	3	0	0	1	1	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.	3	0	0	4	0	0	Whittemore, c.	4	0	0	2	7	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	3	0	1	1	0	0	Crane, 3rd.	4	0	0	2	3	0
J. K. Scott, '02, p.	3	0	0	0	2	0	Washburn, p.	3	0	0	2	1	0
Total, . . .	31	1	4	24	12	4	Total, . . .	37	6	13	27	12	1

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL
Princeton,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brown,	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	6

Earned Runs, B. 4. Stolen Bases, Meier, *Crane*. Left on Bases, P. 3, B. 5. 2 Base Hit, *Detmars*. 3 Base Hits, Pearson, *Whittemore*. Double Play, Steinwender to Pearson, Meier to Pearson. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1, B. 2. Struck Out, by Scott 2, *Washburn* 7. Passed Balls, *Whittemore*. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Murray.

On May 5, Princeton was defeated by Brown by the score 6-1. The victory was due to *Washburn's* pitching. Princeton's one run was made in the second inning when Pearson, after a three base hit, reached home on an error by *Whittemore*. The game was really won in the third inning when hits by *Washburn* and *Tobey* and a bunt by *Bacon* filled the bases. Then *Clark*, by a grounder, forced *Washburn* out at the home plate and *Barry* did the same to *Tobey*. With two men out, *Detmars* hit to left field and three runs were scored.

### Princeton vs. Georgetown,

at Princeton, May 12, 1900.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Georgetown	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd	5	0	1	1	2	0	Moran, ss.	4	1	0	1	3	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	2	2	3	0	0	Downes, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	3	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	3	0	0	1	1	1	O'Hara, cf.	3	0	1	2	0	0
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	4	1	3	1	1	1	Walsh, lf.	4	1	1	3	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	4	0	0	0	2	0	Devlin, 1st.	3	0	0	11	0	2
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	4	0	0	1	1	1	Cranston, c.	3	0	0	3	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, lf.	3	1	2	1	0	0	Smith 3rd.	3	0	0	2	1	1
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.	4	0	1	1	3	2	Blewett, p.	4	1	2	0	1	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	0	0	2	0	1	Burbank, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0
Total, . . .	32	13	27	9	7	7	Total, . . .	31	4	6	24	9	4

Earned Runs, P. 4. G. 1. Stolen Bases, Meier 2, Hutchings, *Downes*, *Cranston*. Left on Bases, L. 6, P. 11. 2 Base Hits, Kafer. 3 Base Hits, Hutchings. Home Run, Meier, *Walsh*. Double Play, Hillebrand Pearson and Meier. Balks, Hillebrand, *White*. Sacrifice Hits, Meier, *Burbank*, *Smith*, *Cranston*. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 7, *White* 3, *Blewett* 1. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 5, *White* 7. Hit by Pitched Ball, Pearson 2, *Moran*, *Devlin*. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Golden.

### Princeton vs. Lawrenceville,

at Lawrenceville, May 14, 1900

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Lawrenceville	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd	5	2	3	1	2	0	Forsyth, 3rd.	4	0	0	3	3	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	2	1	10	1	0	Glover, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	6	2
W. E. Green, '02, c.	1	0	0	4	0	0	Cormanny, ss.	4	0	2	3	3	7
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st	4	0	2	0	0	0	McKelvey, 1st.	4	0	0	10	1	1
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	5	1	0	3	1	0	Meyers rf.	4	0	0	2	0	0
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	6	2	2	0	0	0	Westervelt, p.	2	0	2	0	0	1
D. V. Hutchings, '01, lf. 3d	5	2	1	0	0	0	Cook, p.	2	0	0	0	1	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3d p.	5	4	0	0	2	0	Kitter lf.	3	0	0	2	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	2	1	0	0	0	Preston, cf.	3	0	2	1	0	1
J. K. Scott, '02, p.	3	1	2	1	1	0	Beasley, c.	2	0	0	0	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, lf.	2	2	2	1	0	0	Rogers, c.	1	0	0	1	0	2
Total, . . .	45	17	15	27	7	0	Total, . . .	33	0	6	28	14	14

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL
Princeton,	0	1	0	0	2	5	6	3	0	17
Lawrenceville,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Earned Runs, P. 4. Stolen Bases, Steinwender, Meier, Hutchinson 2, Watkins, Hillebrand, *Cormanny*. Left on Bases, P. 11, L. 6. 2 Base Hits Steinwender, Burke 2, *Preston*. Double Play, *Forsyth* and *McKelvey*. 1st Base on Errors, P. 7. Struck Out, by Scott 9, Hutchinson 5, *Cook* 1. Bases on Balls, by Scott 1, *Westervelt* 4, *Cook* 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Pearson. Time 3 hours. Umpire, Mr. Coffee.

### Princeton vs. Brown,

at Princeton, May 16, 1900.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Brown	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2d.	4	2	2	5	5	2	Tobey, ss.	5	1	2	1	5	1
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	2	0	0	1	0	0	Bacon 2nd.	5	1	0	1	1	0
W. E. Green, '02, c.	3	1	1	2	1	0	Clark, cf.	4	1	1	4	0	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	5	2	2	12	1	2	Barrey, lf.	4	0	1	3	0	0
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	5	3	3	2	7	0	Detmars, 1st.	4	1	1	9	0	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	4	1	1	2	2	0	Abbott, rf.	4	1	0	1	0	1
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	5	1	3	0	0	0	Whittemore, c.	5	1	0	2	0	1
D. V. Hutchings, '01, lf.	4	0	1	0	0	1	Crane, 3rd.	4	0	1	2	0	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 1st	4	0	0	2	4	0	Washburn, p.	4	0	1	0	2	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	3	1	0	1	0	0							
Total. . . .	39	11	13	27	20	5	Total. . . .	41	6	7	23	8	3
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton.	3	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	—	11			
Brown.	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	6			

Earned Runs, P. 5, B. 1. Stolen Bases, Steinwender 3, Hillebrand, Burke Meier, Hutchings, *Tobey* 2, *Clark*. Left on Bases, P. 8, B. 5. 2 Base Hits, Pearson, Burke 3 Base Hits, *Crane*. Home Run, Meier, Hillebrand. 1st Base on Errors, P. 2, B. 3. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 3, *Washburn* 2. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 2, by *Washburn* 2. Wild Pitch, *Washburn*. Hit by Pitched Ball, Steinwender, Hillebrand. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Smith.

On May 16, Princeton defeated Brown by the score of 11-6. The match was decided in the eighth inning when Princeton scored three runs. Green knocked a liner over third base, and scored on Meier's home run. Hillebrand, the next man, at the bat knocked another home run.

### Princeton vs. Cornell,

at Ithaca, May 19, 1900

Princeton	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	Cornell	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd	4	0	1	0	2	1	Newton, lf.	4	0	3	3	0	1
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	5	2	1	1	0	0	Robertson, 1st.	3	0	0	15	0	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st	5	0	1	11	1	0	Brown, ss.	3	0	0	3	7	2
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	5	1	3	3	1	0	Lyon, p.	3	0	0	2	2	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	5	1	2	2	2	0	Holland, 2nd.	3	0	1	1	4	0
R. H. Paulmier, '02, lf.	4	1	1	0	1	0	Costello, 3rd.	4	0	1	0	1	0
W. E. Green, '02, c.	4	0	2	8	3	0	Cross,	3	0	1	0	1	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd	4	0	1	1	4	0	Chase, cf.	3	0	0	1	1	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	4	2	0	1	0	0	Green, c.	3	0	0	2	0	0
Total, . . .	40	7	13	27	14	1	Total, . . .	29	0	6	27	16	4

Earned Runs, P. 5. Stolen Bases, Burke, Meier, *Robertson* 2, *Holland*. Left on Bases, P. 8, C. 7. 3 Base Hits, Paulmier. Home Run, Burke. Sacrifice Hits, Steinwender, *Robertson*, Brown. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3. Double Play, *Brown* to *Holland*. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 7. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, *Cross*. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes. Umpires, Mr. Hoagland.

## Princeton vs. Penn. State College,

at Princeton, May 23, 1900.

Princeton						State College					
AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	5	1	2	4	2	Johnson, cf.	4	1	3	1	0
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	5	1	2	4	0	Miller, 2nd.	3	1	2	2	2
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	3	2	0	8	0	Shelby, rf.	5	1	1	0	0
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	2	3	2	0	1	Woods, 3rd.	4	0	0	1	2
R. H. Paulmier, '02, lf.	3	1	0	0	1	Sharp, ss.	5	0	2	0	3
W. E. Green, '02, c.	4	0	1	7	1	Burns, p.	5	0	2	1	4
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.	4	0	0	3	2	Rohrbach, lf.	5	0	1	0	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	3	1	2	0	0	Hewitt, 1st.	5	1	1	1	1
J. K. Scott, '02, p.	4	0	0	1	2	Huber, c.	3	0	0	8	2
Total, . . .	33	4	9	27	8	Total, . . .	39	12	24	14	3
INNINGS						TOTAL					
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
State College.	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	—	9	
	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	4	

Earned Runs, P. 3. Stolen Bases, Steinwender 2 Burke, Meier, Watkins. Left on Bases, P. 6, S. 13. 2 Base Hits, Sharp, Green. Home Run, Meier. Sacrifice Hits, Meier, Miller. 1st Base on Errors, S. C. 2. Double Play, Hutchinson. Struck Out, by Scott 5. Burns 5. Bases on Balls, by Scott 3. Burns 3. Wild Pitch, Burns. Hit by Pitched Ball, Pearson, Paulmier, Woods. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Reilly.

## Princeton vs. Harvard,

at Cambridge, May 26, 1900.

Princeton						Harvard					
AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	3	0	1	1	1	Laughlin, cf.	3	1	0	0	0
F. W. Kafer, '00, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	Kendall, 1st.	1	2	0	6	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	4	0	0	11	0	Reid, c.	4	1	2	13	2
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	3	0	0	2	1	Fincke, 2nd.	4	0	0	3	3
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	4	0	1	0	5	Clarke, 3rd.	4	0	0	0	1
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	3	0	0	2	0	Wendell, rf.	2	0	0	3	0
W. E. Green, '02, c.	3	0	0	6	0	Devens, lf.	3	0	1	0	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.	3	0	0	0	1	Coolidge, ss.	2	0	0	2	3
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	3	0	1	1	0	Stillman, p.	3	0	0	0	3
Total, . . .	30	0	4	24	8	Total, . . .	26	4	3	27	12
INNINGS						TOTAL					
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Harvard.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	—	4	

Earned Runs, H. 1. Stolen Bases, Kafer Burke, Devens, Kendall. Left on Bases, P. 5, H. 4. Home Run, Reid. Sacrifice Hits, Kendall. Double Play, Meier, Steinwender and Pearson, Reid to Fincke. 1st Base on Errors, P. 1, H. 1. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 6, Stillman 10. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 2, Stillman 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Steinwender, Laughlin, Kendall 2. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Smith.

The first Harvard game on May 26, was a splendid contest, resulting in the score of 4-0 in favor of Harvard. The Princeton batters could not hit Stillman. Princeton made four hits and Harvard three, but Captain Reid's home run made the Harvard total base hits six to Princeton's four. Steinwender made the only error for Princeton and Coolidge the two for Harvard, but neither affected the score. Stillman struck out ten men to Hillebrand's six and gave but one man his base on balls and hit one man to Hillebrand's two bases on balls and two men hit. Harvard scored in the first inning and clinched the game in the eighth, when Hillebrand lost control of the ball for a short time and hit Laughlin and Kendall in succession. Then Reid brought them in with a home run, knocked over Watkins' head. During the game, no Princeton runner was able to reach third base.

## Princeton vs. Yale,

at New Haven, June 2, 1900.

Princeton						Yale					
AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	5	1	1	2	2	Quinby, 2nd.	4	0	1	3	2
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	5	2	1	5	0	Camp, ss.	4	0	1	2	5
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	5	2	2	5	1	Sullivan, c., rf.	3	1	0	3	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	5	2	3	1	2	Cook, cf.	4	0	1	2	0
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	5	1	1	1	0	Sharpe, 1st.	4	0	1	13	2
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	5	0	1	9	0	Blount, lf.	4	0	3	0	0
C. E. Chapman, '02, lf.	4	1	1	2	0	Guernsey, 3rd.	3	1	1	1	3
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	4	1	1	3	2	Ward, rf.	4	1	0	2	0
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	3	0	0	1	0	Cimbra, c. (7th)	0	0	0	0	0
						Robertson, p.	4	0	0	1	0
						Garvan, p. (9th)	0	0	0	0	0
						Hirsh, c. (9th)	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	41	9	11	27	11	Total, . . .	34	3	5	27	14
INNINGS						TOTAL					
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Yale,	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	2	9	
	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	

Earned Runs, P. 4. Stolen Bases, Steinwender, Meier, Hillebrand, Kafer, Pearson, Chapman, Quinby, Sharpe, Guernsey. Left on Bases, P. 5, Y. 8. 2 Base Hit, Quinby. 3 Base Hits, Burke, Hutchings. Sacrifice Hit, Quinby. Double Play, Meier to Pearson. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, Y. 2. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 4, Robertson 2. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 2, Robertson 1. Wild Pitch, Hillebrand. Hit by Pitched Ball, Sullivan. Passed Ball, Sullivan. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Snyder.

Princeton defeated Yale at New Haven on June 2, by the score of 9-3. The game was intensely exciting, and very close until the eighth inning. Robertson weakened in sixth inning and was forced to retire in the eighth. The features of the game were Cook's running catch of Pearson's low liner to centre field, a double play by Meier and Pearson, and the batting of Hillebrand. Only one man reached first base for either team until the fourth inning when each side scored one run. In the fifth inning Yale added two runs. Then Princeton tied the score in the sixth inning on runs by Kafer and Hillebrand. Hutchings scored in the seventh, and in the eighth, Meier, Hillebrand and Burke. In the last inning Kafer and Meier scored.

## Princeton vs. Yale,

at Princeton, June 9, 1900.

Princeton						Yale					
AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	3	1	0	2	2	Quinby, 2nd.	5	2	2	5	4
F. W. Kafer, '00, c.	3	1	2	9	1	Camp, ss.	4	2	1	0	2
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	4	1	1	4	3	Cooke, rf.	5	0	3	2	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p.	4	1	1	1	3	Sharpe, 1st.	5	0	1	11	0
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	Sullivan, rf.	3	0	0	0	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	3	0	0	4	0	Guernsey, 3rd.	3	0	1	0	0
C. E. Chapman, '02, lf.	4	0	1	5	0	Blount, lf.	4	0	1	0	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd.	3	0	1	3	1	Hirsh, c.	4	0	1	6	1
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	2	0	1	0	2	Robertson, p.	4	0	1	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01.	1	1	1	0	0	Garvan, p.	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	33	5	8	27	11	Total, . . .	37	4	11	25	12
INNINGS						TOTAL					
Princeton,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Yale,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	
	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	

Earned Runs, P. 2, Y. 2. Stolen Bases, Hillebrand, Burke, Cooke, Sullivan 2, Robertson. Left on Bases, P. 2, Y. 9. 2 Base Hits, Hutchings. 3 Base Hits, Quinby, Sharpe. Home Run, Quinby. Double Play, Quinby to Sharpe. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 9, Robertson 4, Garvan 1. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Steinwender, Pearson, Camp. Passed Balls, Kafer. Time, 2 hours and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Latham.

Princeton won the second Yale game on June 11, by a remarkable batting rally in the ninth inning. In the first eight innings Princeton scored four base hits, but no runs; while Yale scored three runs. In the first inning Quinby hit a liner just out of Chapman's reach, and made the circuit of the bases before the ball was recovered. In the fifth inning Quinby knocked a high fly over Burke's head and reached third base. Camp was hit by a pitched ball; Cook was out (Hutchinson to Pearson), and Camp went to second base. Then Sharpe knocked a hit past Burke for three bases sending Quinby and Camp home. Sullivan was



# BASEBALL NINE, 1900.

R. F. Hutchinson, '02.	W. H. Watkins, '00.	J. Bradley, '97.	D. V. Hutchings, '01.
F. W. Kafer, '00.	R. H. Paulmier, '02.	C. E. Chapman, '02.	F. G. Pearson, '03.
E. S. Burke, '00.	A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00.	W. J. Steinwender, '02.	
A. E. Meier, '02.	J. K. Scott, '02.	W. E. Green, '02.	

given his base on balls, and stole second. With men on second and third bases, Hillebrand struck out *Guernsey*. Yale increased the score to 4-0 in the first half of the ninth inning. *Robertson* hit safely to right field; *Quinby* knocked a high fly which *Hutchinson* caught. *Camp* hit to Steinwender, forcing *Robertson* to second base. Then *Cook* hit to right field for his third safe drive and *Camp* scored when *Hutchinson* muffed *Burke's* throw to third. But the side was retired when *Sharpe* struck out. With the game practically over, Princeton began the last half of the last inning with the score 4-0 in Yale's favor, and yet Princeton won. *Hutchings* batted for *Watkins* and got a scratch hit over third base that was good for two bases. Steinwender was hit by *Robertson* and sent to first. *Kafer* hit past first base safely, sending *Hutchings* across the plate for Princeton's first run. Steinwender reached third base and *Kafer* second on *Sullivan's* throw to the home plate. Meier made another single hit and reached second base, while Steinwender and *Kafer* scored. Hillebrand hit to *Camp* but the latter could not pick up the ball and juggled it, until Meier had reached third base and Hillebrand stood on first base. Yale then put *Garvan* into the box. *Burke* hit the second ball that was pitched, to *Sharpe* who picked it up, ran toward first base, hesitated and threw it home too late to catch Meier as he scored the tying run. Hillebrand and *Burke* made a pretty double steal, for *Hirsh's* throw was too slow. Then *Pearson* struck out. *Chapman*, the next man at the bat, hit cleanly to left field and Hillebrand scored the winning run.

### Princeton vs. Harvard, at Princeton, June 13, 1900.

Princeton						Harvard							
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E		AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
W. J. Steinwender, '02 2nd	2	1		6	3	0	Kendall, 1st.		0	0	8	1	0
F. W. Kafer, '00 c.	1	1		8	2	1	Loughlin, cf.		0	0	2	0	0
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	2	2		1	3	1	Reid, c.		0	1	1	2	0
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00 p.	1	2		0	0	0	Milne, c.		0	0	1	1	0
E. S. Burke, '00, rf.	1	1		1	0	0	Wendall, rf.		0	0	1	0	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	0	2		8	0	1	Devens, lf.		0	0	2	0	0
C. E. Chapman, '02, lf.	0	0		1	0	0	Fincke, 2nd.		1	0	3	3	0
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd	1	0		2	3	0	Clarke, 3rd.		0	1	2	2	1
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf.	1	0		1	1	0	Coolidge, ss.		1	3	1	3	1
							Stillman, p.		0	0	0	1	0
							Kernan, p.		0	0	0	2	0
Total, - - -	9	9		27	12	3	Total, - - -	9	7		24	14	3
INNINGS.													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton.	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	--	9			
Harvard.	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2			

Earned Runs, P. 5. 2 Base Hits, Steinwender, Burke. 3 Base Hits, Meier, Coolidge. Home Run, Meier. Sacrifice Hits, Kafer, Loughlin. Stolen Bases, Burke, Pearson, Hutchinson, Coolidge. Struck Out, by Hillebrand 7, Kernan 1. Bases on Balls, by Hillebrand 1, Kernan 1. Double Play, Meier-Steinwender-Pearson, Meier-Pearson. Passed Balls, Kafer, Reid. Hit by Pitched Ball, Steinwender 2, Watkins, Kendall.

The final game of the season was won from Harvard on Commencement Day by the score of 9-2. In the first inning Steinwender was hit by a pitched ball and went to first base. *Kafer* knocked a swift hit which bounced off *Stillman's* hand to *Coolidge* who threw Steinwender out at second base. Then Meier knocked the first ball pitched to him, over centre-fielder's head for a three base hit, and *Kafer* scored. Hillebrand made a single hit that allowed Meier to score. *Burke* hit an easy grounder to *Stillman* who put Hillebrand out at second base. *Burke* stole second while the ball was still in *Stillman's* hand. *Pearson* followed with a three base hit beyond *Kendall* that allowed *Burke* to score. In the second inning, *Hutchinson* made a pretty bunt and reached first base on *Clarke's* error. He stole second, went to third on *Watkin's* sacrifice hit and scored on Steinwender's hit. Steinwender stole second and scored on *Kafer's* hit. In the third inning each nine scored one run. *Coolidge* hit a liner

between second base and right field for three bases. Then *Stillman* hit a long fly to *Chapman* and *Coolidge* scored on the throw-in. For Princeton, Hillebrand made a single base hit, *Burke* followed with a two base hit that put Hillebrand on third base. Then *Pearson* made a safe hit and Hillebrand scored; but *Burke* was thrown out in an attempt to steal home. Princeton scored her last runs in the fourth inning. *Stillman* hit *Watkins* and Steinwender with two successive balls. *Kafer* advanced both men by a sacrifice hit. Then Meier cleared the bases with a home run far into left field. After this *Kernan* took *Stillman's* place and gave only four hits in the last five innings. Harvard scored her last run in the seventh inning, when *Fincke* secured second base on Meier's bad throw and scored on a single hit by *Clarke*. The game closed with the score 9-2 in Princeton's favor. This ended the season for it was impossible to arrange for a third deciding game with Harvard.

### AVERAGES FOR 1900.

	Batting	Fielding
W. H. Watkins, '00, cf	.272	.943
A. E. Meier, '02, ss	.404	.913
F. W. Kafer, '00, c	.274	.959
W. E. Green, '02, c	.250	1.000
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st	.302	.958
J. K. Scott, '02, p	.212	.864
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00, p	.343	.962
R. S. Young, '03, p	.353	1.000
E. S. Burke, '00, rf	.272	.903
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd	.333	.750
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd	.337	.904
R. F. Hutchinson, '02, 3rd	.141	.884
C. E. Chapman, '03, lf	.250	1.000

### 1900-01.

### PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.

F. J. Hall, '01, Manager; J. P. Argersinger, '02, Assistant Manager; W. E. Green, '02, Captain.

### THE UNIVERSITY NINE.

W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.; A. E. Meier, '02, ss.; S. V. Brown, '02, lf.; F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.; W. E. Green, '02, c.; W. B. Cosgrave, '04, rf.; H. H. Hillebrand, '04, cf.; D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.; W. H. Underhill, '04, p. Substitutes, H. W. Ameli, '03; R. T. Davis, '04; L. B. Purnell, '03; P. C. Langdon, '02; R. E. Rinehart, '04; C. E. Vail, '02; C. G. Stevens, '04; S. Hamilton, '01; C. Young, P. G.

The baseball season opened auspiciously on March 123. The team was green, but developed into a strong batting nine.

### Princeton vs. Rutgers,

at Princeton, March 23, 1901.

Princeton						Rutgers							
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E		AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
H. H. Hillebrand, '04, lf.	5	2	2	1	0	0	Fisher, ss.	3	0	0	1	1	1
H. W. Ameli, '03, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mann, 2nd.	2	1	1	2	2	1
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	6	4	4	6	0	0	Hart, 3rd.	3	0	0	1	1	1
R. T. Davis, '04, rf.	4	2	0	0	0	0	Conger, 1st.	3	0	1	4	0	2
S. V. Brown, '02, cf.	5	2	4	1	1	0	Smith, cf.	3	0	0	2	0	0
W. B. Cosgrave, '04 ss.	4	1	2	2	1	1	Hyer, cf. c.	3	0	0	2	2	2
L. B. Purnell, '03, ss.	0	0	0	0	0	0	Howell, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0
P. C. Langdon, '02, 2nd	4	2	2	2	2	1	Hitcham, c.	3	0	1	0	0	1
R. E. Rinehart, '04, 3rd	3	1	1	0	0	1	Fdegar, lf.	3	0	0	0	0	0
W. E. Green, '02, c	3	2	0	9	1	0	Richters, p.	3	0	1	3	3	2
W. H. Underhill '04, p.	2	2	0	0	1	0							
C. E. Vail, '02, p.	1	1	0	0	0	0							
Total, . . . .	38	21	17	21	6	3	Total, . . . .	26	1	4	18	9	10

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	4	2	0	2	4	9	—			21
Rutgers,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			1

2 Base Hits, Hillebrand 2, Brown, Meier 3 L-a-e Hits Meier. Bases on Balls, by Underhill 1, by Richters 9. Struck Out, by Underhill 10, by Richters 2. Stolen Bases, Meier, Davis, Brown, Cosgrave, Rinehart, Green. Left on Bases, P. 6, R. 3. Double Play, Brown and Langdon. Hit by Pitched Ball, Davis. Passed Balls, Hitcham, Hyer. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Sheehan.

\*In the Rutgers game, Freshman Underhill struck out ten batters, allowed four hits and gave only one base on balls—which was very good for a new player. The Princeton players batted hard and safely, scoring seventeen hits in their six innings. The base running was excellent. In all but one inning Princeton scored quite easily. Rutgers' only run was earned on two hits in the first inning.

### Princeton vs. Manhattan College,

at Princeton, March 27, 1901.

Princeton	AB	R	B	H	T	P	A	E	Manhattan	AB	R	B	H	T	P	A	E
H. W. Amels, '03, lf.	3	0	0	1	0	0			Duff, c.	5	2	2	5	0	2		
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	5	2	2	8	0	0			Colter, 1st.	5	0	2	9	0	2		
R. T. Davis, '04, rf.	5	1	2	0	0	0			Mullins, ss.	4	0	0	4	3	1		
S. V. Brown, '02, cf.	3	0	1	2	0	0			Thielman, p.	4	0	0	0	6	1		
W. B. Cosgrave, '04, ss.	2	1	1	2	5	1			Byrnes, cf.	3	0	0	1	0	0		
P. C. Langdon, '02, 2nd.	3	1	0	3	1	0			Connors, lf.	4	0	1	0	0	0		
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd	3	0	1	3	2	1			Lenz, 3rd.	4	1	2	2	4	0		
S. Hamilton, '01, c.	2	0	0	8	3	0			Donovan 2nd.	2	1	0	3	6	0		
C. G. Stevens, '04, p.	3	0	0	0	3	0			McPhillips, rf.	2	0	0	0	1	0		
W. H. Underhill, '04, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0											
Total, . . .	31	5	7	17	14	2			Total, . .	33	4	7	24	20	6		
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9							TOTAL.	
Princeton,	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1							5	
Manhattan,	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0							4	

Earned Runs, M. 2, P. 1. 3 Base Hits, Meier, Duff. Sacrifice Hits, Colter, Mullins. Double Plays, Thielman, Lenz and Colter, Mullins, unassisted. Stolen Bases, Hutchings, Davis 2, Brown, Meier, Mullins, Duff 2, Connors, Lenz 2, Donovan. Struck Out, by Stevens 6, Underhill 2, Thielman 1. Bases on Balls, off Stevens 4, Thielman 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, by Stevens 2, Thielman 2. Passed Balls, Duff 2. Left on Bases, P. 11, M. 8. Umpire, Mr. VanCleaf. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes.

Princeton beat Manhattan College, 5-4, on March 27. Freshman Stevens was tried in the box. He allowed only seven hits, but was somewhat wild, giving four bases on balls and hitting two men. Underhill pitched the last two innings; he struck out two men and allowed no hits. It was a close game. At the end of the seventh inning the score was tied at four each. In the last half of the ninth, Princeton won out on hits by Freshmen Davis and Cosgrave, with none out. All the Princeton players batted well, and had only one strike out. And the Manhattan pitcher has a veteran reputation.

### Princeton vs. Tufts,

at Princeton, March 30, 1901.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	P	A	E	Tufts	AB	R	BH	SH	P	A	E
H. H. Hillebrand, '04, lf.	2	3	1		1	0	0	Stolworthy, 3rd.	5	0	2		2	1	2
F. G. Pearson, '00, lf.	1	1	0		1	1	0	Flagg, ss.	4	0	0		3	4	2
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	6	2	1		12	3	0	Chapman, 2nd.	4	0	1		1	4	1
R. T. Davis, '04, rf.	6	2	2					Hazleton, 1st.	4	2	2		10	0	2
W. B. Cosgrave, '04, ss.	4	2	2		2	2	0	Williamson, cf.	4	1	2		5	0	0
S. V. Brown, '02, cf.	4	1	1		0	0	0	Connell, rf.	4	1	0		0	0	1
L. B. Purnell, '03, cf.	2	0	0		1	1	0	Foster, lf.	4	1	1		2	0	1
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	4	2	2		1	3	1	Fiske, c.	4	0	1		0	0	1
R. E. Rinehart, '04, 3rd.	1	0	0		0	1	0	Curran, p.	4	0	0		0	3	0
P. C. Langdon, '02, 2nd.	5	3	2		4	3	1	Clay, p.	4	0	0		0	0	1
S. Hamilton, '01, c.	5	3	3		2	1	0	Richmond, p.	2	0	0		1	0	0
W. H. Underhill, '04, p.	4	3	1		1	3	1								
C. E. Vail, '02, p.	2	1	1		2	0	0								
Total, . . .	45	23	17		27	18	3	Total, . . .	35	4	9		24	12	11
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	6	1	2	10	0	4	0	—	23					
Tufts,	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	4					

\*These accounts are taken from the *Princeton Alumni Weekly*.

Earned Runs, P. 7, T. 2. 3 Base Hit, Meier. Sacrifice Hit, Brown. 2 Base Hits, Hillebrand, Hutchings, Hazleton 2. Williamson, Foster. Home Run, Underhill. Stolen Bases, Hutchings, Cosgrave, Langdon 2. Rinehart. Bases on Balls, by Underhill 1, Curran 2, Clay 1, Richmond 1. Struck Out, by Underhill 3. Double Play, Cosgrave, Langdon and Meier; Purnell and Meier; Rinehart, Meier and Underhill. Left on Bases, P. 6, T. 6. Passed Ball, Fiske. Umpire, Mr. Charles Young, Princeton. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes.

Princeton beat Tufts, 23-4, March 30, on University Field. Underhill pitched the first seven innings and kept the few hits so scattered that Tufts was unable to score till the sixth. Vail took the box in the eighth and allowed but one run. Princeton batted hard and safely, securing seventeen hits off the three Tufts pitchers. The visitors were very erratic in the field.

For the first time on record the baseball nine won all the games on its Easter trip south.

### Princeton vs. Montreal,

at Chester, April 4, 1901.

Princeton	A	R	B	H	T	P	E	Montreal	A	R	B	H	T	P	E
H. H. Hillebrand, '04, lf.	4	1	1	1	0	0		Johnson, 3rd.	5	1	1	1	4	0	
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st	4	2	1	15	0	1		Odwell, cf.	5	1	2	2	1	1	
R. T. Davis, '04 rf.	4	1	2	1	0	0		Eagan, lf	4	2	2	0	0	0	
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2d	2	0	1	0	3	0		Agnew, c.	3	1	1	7	2	1	
S. V. Brown, '02, cf.	4	1	1	0	0	0		Shinnell 1st.	4	0	1	11	1	0	
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3d	4	1	1	0	0	0		Quinlan, ss.	4	0	0	1	1	1	
P. C. Langdon, '03 ss.	4	1	1	1	4	1		Sheehan, 3d.	4	0	1	1	1	1	
W. E. Green, '02, c.	4	0	0	8	1	0		Lynch, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	1	
W. H. Underhill, '04, p.	2	0	0	1	1	1		Brown, p.	3	1	1	1	3	0	
C. Young, P. G., p.	2	1	2	0	2	0		Whiting, p.							
O'Brien p.								O'Brien p.							
Total, . . .	35	7	10	27	11	3		Total, . . .	36	6	9	24	12	5	
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	—	7					
Montreal,	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	6					

Earned Runs, P. 1. Sacrifice Hits, Steinwender. 2 Base Hits, Green, Hutchings, Whiting. Home Run, Brown. Double Play, Meier, unassisted. Struck Out, by Underhill 5, Young 3, Brown 1, Whiting 2, O'Brien 3. Bases on Balls, off Brown 1, Underhill 1, Young 1, Whiting 1. Passed Ball, Green. Time, 1 hour and 45 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Felix.

Princeton beat the Montreal Eastern League, 7-6, on April 4. After Princeton had scored twice (including a home run by Brown), Montreal secured a seemingly safe lead of four runs in the fourth and fifth innings. But in the seventh Princeton tied the score by heavy batting and won out in the eighth, when Davis scored on Shinnell's overthrow to third base.

### Princeton vs. Philadelphia,

at Philadelphia, April 5, 1901.

Princeton	A	R	B	H	P	E	Philadelphia	A	R	B	H	P	E
F. G. Pearson, '03	2	0	0	2	1	0	Thomas, cf.	5	0	0	0	0	0
H. H. Hillebrand, '04, lf	3	1	1	3	0	0	Schlugel, lf.	5	0	1	0	0	0
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	5	2	2	8	0	0	Delehanty, 1st	5	0	0	14	0	0
R. T. Davis, '04 rf.	5	1	2	2	0	1	Flick, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	0
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd	4	1	0	2	1	0	Jacklitz, c.	3	1	0	5	0	1
S. V. Brown, '02, cf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	Wolverton, 3rd.	3	1	1	1	1	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd	4	1	1	2	2	1	Dolan 2nd.	4	0	1	0	3	0
P. C. Langdon, '02. ss.	3	0	1	0	0	1	Cross, ss.	4	0	2	2	4	0
W. E. Green, '02, c.	2	0	0	5	1	0	Dugglesbee, p.	4	0	1	1	3	0
C. Young, P. G., p.	3	1	1	1	4	1	White p.	0	0	0	0	3	0
							Dunn, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total, . . .	35	7	9	26	9	4	Total, . .	38	2	6	27	17	2
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.			
Princeton,	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	1	0	7			
Philadelphia.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2			

Earned Runs, P. 3. 2 Base Hits, Hillebrand, Brown, Langdon. Sacrifice Hits, Green 2, White. Stolen Bases, Meier, Steinwender, Hutchings. Left on Bases, P. 6, P. 10. 1st Base on Errors P. 2, Pa. 4. Struck Out by Young 4, Dugglesbee 2. Wild Pitches, Dugglesbee 2. Time, 1 hour and 40 minutes. Umpire, Mr. McGrillis.



Princeton beat the Philadelphia National League team, 7-2, April 5. The National League pitchers were hit hard by Princeton. Three of them were tried with a total of nine clean hits. Young pitched for Princeton and allowed only five hits, Philadelphia's two runs being due to errors. Princeton hit *White*, the former Georgetown pitcher, for four runs in the fifth. In the ninth inning Philadelphia made a desperate effort to win. With two out, the bases full and *Delahanty*, one of the surest hitters in the National League, at the bat with two strikes, Pearson, in left field, made a great catch of a long foul over third base and brought the game to a spectacular finish.

### Princeton vs. Georgetown, at Washington, April 8, 1901.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Georgetown	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
H. H. Hillebrand, '04, lf.	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	Moran, ss.	1	1	2	3	1	0	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, rf.	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	Connor, cf.	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	4	2	3	11	0	0	0	Walsh, lf.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	Dell, c.	1	2	2	7	0	1	0
S. V. Brown, '02, cf.	3	0	2	3	0	0	0	O'Hara, and.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. B. Cosgrave, '04, ss.	5	1	1	1	3	2	0	Devlin, 1st.	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3d.	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	Appertus, rf.	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
W. E. Green, '02, c.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	Browning, 3rd.	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
W. H. Underhill, '04, p.	4	1	1	0	1	1	0	Blewett, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	4							Fay, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.	36	6	12	24	11	3	0	Total.	27	7	13	27	11	4	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton.	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	6					
Georgetown.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2					

Earned Runs, P. 2. B. on Errors, Princeton 4, Georgetown 2. Left on Bases, Princeton 7, Georgetown 9. Bases on Balls, off Underhill 1, off Blewett 2. Struck Out, by Underhill 6, by Blewett 5, by Fay 1. 3 Base Hit, Meier. 2 Base Hits, Brown, Steinwender. Sacrifice Hits, Brown, Cosgrave, Steinwender. Passed Ball, Drill. Stolen Bases, Green, Meier 2. Drill. Double Play, Appertus, Devlin. Umpire, Betts. Time, 2 hours and 10 minutes.

Princeton's good batting and pitching won from the strong Georgetown team, 6-2, at Washington on April 8. Freshman Underhill pitched for Princeton and retired Georgetown in the first six innings with only one hit and one base on balls. Princeton made ten hits off *Blewett*. After Meier's single and Brown's double had earned the first run in the fourth inning, bunched hits and errors netted two more runs in the fifth. Georgetown singled three times in both the seventh and eighth, but, with the aid of two errors by Cosgrave, scored only one run in each inning. Meier's triple and Steinwender's double, with *Blewett*'s error and singles by Brown and Hutchings, scored three runs for Princeton in the eighth.

### Princeton vs. University of Virginia, at Charlottesville, April 9, 1901.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Virginia	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
H. H. Hillebrand, '04, lf.	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	Stearns, 1st.	1	2	10	0	0	0	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, rf.	5	2	2	2	0	0	0	Nalle, c.	3	2	4	3	0	0	0
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	5	2	3	12	0	0	0	Steptoe, 3rd.	1	1	0	5	1	0	0
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	3	3	1	4	0	0	0	B. Walker, 3rd.	2	3	3	0	0	0	0
S. V. Brown, '02, cf.	5	4	2	2	3	0	0	Woodward, ss.	1	1	2	5	1	0	0
W. B. Cosgrave, '04, ss.	5	2	2	0	2	0	0	J. Walker, 2nd.	1	1	3	1	1	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	4	3	2	2	3	0	0	Carter, lf.	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
W. E. Green, '02, c.	4	0	1	5	2	0	0	Henderson, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. G. Stevens, '04, p.	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	Craigcroft, p.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
W. H. Underhill, '04, lf.	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	Hansborough, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	4							Moran, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.	41	19	13	27	15	2	0	Total.	10	1	24	15	4	0	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton.	2	4	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	10					
Virginia.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	19					

2 Base Hits, Steinwender, Hutchings, Brown, Underhill, Carter. 3 Base Hits, Meier, Pearson, Nalle, B. Walker. Home Runs, Cosgrave, R. Walker. Stolen Bases, Green, Meier, Steinwender, Nalle, Carter, Stearns. Sacrifice Hits, Green, J. Walker. Hit by Pitched Ball, Hillebrand 3, Steinwender, Hutchings. Bases on Balls, by Princeton 6, by Virginia 5. Passed Balls, Green 1, Moran 2. Wild Pitch, Stevens 1, Hansborough 4. Double Play, Woodward-Nalle-J. Walker. Struck Out, by Princeton 3, by Virginia 3. Umpire, Schrekogost.

Princeton beat Virginia, 19-10, at Charlottesville, Va., on April 9. Bunched batting won the game. The first Virginia pitcher lasted one inning, and allowed five runs, one a home run by Freshman Cosgrave. The second Virginia pitcher lasted till the sixth, when Princeton scored nine runs. The third and fourth Virginia pitchers couldn't stop the batting and Princeton scored five runs in the eighth. Freshman Stevens began the pitching for Princeton. He was wild and Virginia scored six runs in two innings. Freshman Hillebrand, who had had no previous practice in pitching this year, was put in the box and Virginia scored only four times during the rest of the game.

### Princeton vs. University of Virginia, at Charlottesville, April 10, 1901.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Virginia	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
H. H. Hillebrand, '04, lf.	5	2	2	1	0	0	0	Stearns, 3rd.	1	0	14	0	0	0	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, rf.	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	Nalle, 2nd.	2	1	8	2	0	0	0
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	5	2	3	13	0	0	0	Steptoe, c.	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	5	1	4	1	4	0	0	B. Walker, rf.	1	2	0	0	1	0	0
S. V. Brown, '02, cf.	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	Woodward, p.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
W. B. Cosgrave, '04, ss.	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	J. Walker, ss.	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	4	1	3	4	1	1	0	Carter, 1st.	0	2	0	4	0	0	0
W. E. Green, '02, c.	4	1	1	6	0	0	0	Herndon, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. H. Underhill, '04, p.	3	2	0	0	4	0	0	Carrot, cf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.	39	9	13	27	14	1	0	Total.	15	6	23	10	5	0	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton.	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	1	—	9					
Virginia.	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5					

2 Base Hits, Meier, Hutchings, B. Walker. 3 Base Hit, Nalle. Home Runs, Meier, Hillebrand, R. Walker. Stolen Bases, Steinwender, Brown. Double Play, Carter, Nalle and Stearns. Base on Balls, by Underhill 5. Carter 1. Struck Out, by Underhill 4, Carter 7. Passed Balls, Nalle 5. Wild Pitch, Carter 1. Out for interference, Hutchings.

In the second game with Virginia, at Charlottesville, on April 10, Princeton won, 9-5. Virginia played fast and hard, and scored five runs in the first five innings. Then Underhill's control of the ball and sharp fielding stopped further scoring. After Carter, Virginia's best pitcher, had prevented scoring in the first four innings, Princeton, with the score 5-0 against her, hit him for four runs in the fifth and two in both the sixth and seventh and one in the eighth.

### Princeton vs. Lehigh, at Princeton, April 17, 1901.

Princeton	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E	Lehigh	AB	R	H	E	PO	A	E
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	4	3	2	2	1	0	0	Parsons, 3rd.	4	0	0	1	4	2	0
W. B. Cosgrave, '04, ss.	4	1	2	0	1	0	0	Eisenhart, ss.	4	0	1	2	2	2	0
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	5	2	3	10	0	1	0	Lilley, 1st.	4	0	0	8	1	1	0
H. H. Hillebrand, '04, lf.	4	4	3	2	0	0	0	Peterson, c.	1	2	1	4	3	0	0
S. V. Brown, '02, cf.	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	DeSchweinitz, cf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, rf.	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	Taylor, p.	4	0	0	2	0	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	4	1	3	2	3	0	0	Bohannon, lf.	4	0	0	2	0	0	0
W. E. Green, '02, c.	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	Reese, 2nd.	3	0	1	2	3	0	0
S. Hamilton, '1, c.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	Bachman, rf.	2	0	0	1	4	0	0
W. H. Underhill, '04, p.	1	1	1	2	3	1	0								
H. W. Ameli, '04, p.	4	0	0	1	0	0	0								
Total.	42	17	15	27	8	2	0	Total.	28	0	3	14	10	3	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton.	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	18					
Lehigh.	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3					

Earned Runs, P. 4, L. 1. 3 Base Hit, Meier. 2 Base Hits, Hillebrand 2, Parsons. Bases on Balls, off Taylor 8, Underhill 1, Ameli 4. Hit by Pitched Ball, Hutchings, Green. Struck Out, by Taylor 2, Underhill 2, Ameli 2. Stolen Bases, Steinwender, Hillebrand, Hutchings, Green, Underhill. Left on Bases, P. 9, L. 7. Double Plays, Reese and Eisenhart, Taylor, Parsons and Lilley. Umpire, Charles Young, Seminary. Time, 1 hour and 50 minutes.



Princeton beat Lehigh, 18-2, April 17 on University Field in an eight innings game. Underhill held the Lehigh batters down to one hit in four innings; then Ameli '03, was given a trial in the box and allowed only two hits in the remaining four innings. Princeton batted hard and consistently, and fielded sharply.

### Princeton vs. Manhattan College,

at New York, April 24, 1901.

Princeton						Manhattan						
AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd	6	4	3	3	1	1	Duff, 2nd.	4	2	0	5	1
W. B. Cosgrave, '04, ss.	6	0	3	4	1	1	Kearns, 11.	4	0	0	0	0
A. E. Meier, '03, 3rd.	6	5	5	0	0	0	Cotter, 3rd.	4	1	1	13	0
H. H. Hillebrand, '04, lf.	7	4	5	1	0	0	Mullins, ss.	4	1	1	2	3
R. T. Davis, '04, lf.	2	0	1	0	0	0	Thielman, 1st.	3	2	1	0	4
S. V. Brown, '02, cf.	4	1	1	3	0	0	Kennedy, c.	3	1	1	0	4
F. G. Pearson, '03, rf.	6	1	1	3	0	1	Lenz, p.	4	1	1	1	3
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd	0	0	1	0	0	0	Byrnes, cf.	1	3	2	1	0
S. Hamilton, '01, c.	0	2	1	8	2	0	Kilroy, rf.	7	2	1	1	1
C. G. Stevens, '04, p.	0	0	0	1	3	0						
C. E. Vail, '02, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Total.	48	17	34	27	13	5	Total.	37	12	6	27	14
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.		
Princeton.	2	0	4	1	0	3	2	4	0	16		
Manhattan.	1	2	1	5	1	2	0	0	0	12		

Home Runs, Meier 2, Pearson. 3 Base Hit, Meier. 2 Base Hits, Cotter, Hillebrand, Davis. Sacrifice Hits, Lenz, Thielman, Stevens. Stolen Bases, Kilroy, Steinwender. Left on Bases, Manhattan 7, Princeton 9. Bases on Balls, off Thielman 6, off Stevens 5, off Vail 3, off Hillebrand 2. Struck Out, by Thielman 4, by Stevens 1, by Vail 4, by Hillebrand, 4. Wild Pitch, Thielman. Passed Balls, Duff, Hamilton. Umpire, Mr. Britenbach. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes.

Princeton beat Manhattan College, 16-12, on April 27, at New York. At the end of the sixth inning Manhattan led by two runs. Then Hillebrand was put in the box and prevented further scoring, striking out four men. Hillebrand's pitching and the team's hard hitting won the game. Meier secured two home runs, a three base hit and two singles. Hillebrand and Pearson each had four hits, one of Pearson's being a home run. The new rules were used for the first time and proved a serious handicap to the pitchers.

### Princeton vs. Cornell,

at Princeton, May 1, 1901.

Princeton						Cornell					
	AB	R	SH	PO	A		AB	R	SH	PO	A
W.J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	5	4	2	2	1	Brewster, lf.	5	1	2	3	0
W. B. Cosgrave, '04, ss.	3	3	2	2	3	Lyon, p.	4	0	0	2	0
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	6	1	1	11	0	Robertson 1st.	4	0	1	11	0
H. H. Hillebrand, '04, lf	7	2	5	3	0	Harvey, ss.	3	0	0	2	3
S. V. Brown, '02, cf.	5	2	3	0	0	Drake, rf.	4	0	0	0	2
F. G. Pearson, '03, rf.	7	1	2	1	0	Whinery c.	4	0	0	4	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd	5	0	0	2	1	Chase, cf.	4	0	0	0	3
W. E. Green, '02, c.	2	3	2	5	1	Costello, 3rd.	2	1	0	3	1
W. H. Underhill, '04, p.	4	3	1	1	3	Brown, 2nd.	4	0	0	0	0
C. G. Stevens, '04, p.	1	0	0	0	4						
Total,	48	21	19	27	13	Total,	34	2	5	27	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Princeton.	0	0	0	9	4	3	0	3	2	21	
Cornell.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	

Earned Runs, P. 8. C. 1. 3 Base Hits, Hillebrand, Cosgrave, Brown, Stevens. 2 Base Hit, Meier. Hit by Pitched Ball, Green, Steinwender. Cosgrave. Bases on Balls, off Chase 6, Underhill 3, Stevens 1. Struck Out, by Chase 3, Underhill 5. Stolen Bases, Hutchings, Green. Drake. Double Play, Cosgrave and Meier. Left on Bases, P. 12. C. 10. Passed Ball, Green. Umpire, Tom Burns. Time, 2 hours and 25 minutes.

Hard hitting gave Princeton an overwhelming baseball victory in the first of the two games with Cornell, on University Field, May 1, by the score of 21-2. For three innings it was a close game, neither side being able to score. But in the fourth, Princeton solved Lyon's delivery.

Many hits, supplemented by some wild pitching, piled up nine runs, and left no doubt of the outcome. Princeton continued to score steadily and easily till the end of the game. Underhill's pitching was very effective. He struck out five batters and allowed but four hits in six innings. Then Stevens was substituted and did well, allowing no hits. Hillebrand kept up his fine batting record, making one three base hit, four singles and two sacrifices out of seven times at bat. The fielding was not as sure as usual—but bad weather and some injuries had retarded the development of team play in the recent practice.

### Princeton vs. Brown,

at Providence, May 4, 1901.

Princeton						Brown							
A	B	R	SH	PO	A	E	A	B	R	SH	PO	A	E
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd	3	2	1	1	3	1	Barry, ss.	0	0	0	3	3	0
W. B. Cosgrave, '04, ss.	5	0	1	2	4	3	Gray, 2nd.	1	0	0	3	4	1
A. E. Meier, '04, 1st.	4	1	1	12	0	1	Clark, cf.	1	3	1	1	1	0
H. H. Hillebrand, '00, lf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	Whittemore c.	0	0	0	4	1	0
S. V. Brown, '02, cf.	5	1	1	0	0	0	Wheeler, rf.	0	1	2	0	0	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, rf.	5	1	2	2	0	0	Crane, 1st.	0	0	0	12	1	0
D. V. Hutchings '01, 3rd.	3	0	1	5	5	0	Kimball, lf.	0	1	1	0	0	0
W. E. Green, '02, 2nd.	4	0	1	5	1	0	Washburn, p.	0	0	0	0	2	1
W. H. Underhill, '04, p.	4	0	0	0	2	0	Lynch, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
							Penley, 3rd.	0	0	0	0	1	0
Total. . . .						37 5 9 27 15 5	Total. . . .						2 5 27 13 6
INNINGS.						1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	TOTAL						
Princeton.						1 0 0 2 1 1 0 0 0	5						
Brown.						0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0	2						

1st Base on Errors, P. 6, B. 5. 3 Base Hit, Clark. Left on Bases P. 10, B. 7. Double Play, Clark and Barry. Sacrifice Hits, Hutchings, Green. Struck Out, Brown, Pearson, Underhill, Crane, Kimball, Lynch, Penley. Bases on Balls, off Underhill, 1, Washburn 4. Stolen Bases, Meier 2, Hillebrand, Clark, Gray. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Gaffney.

Princeton beat Brown, 5-2, at Providence on May 4. For a time the game was close and interesting, but it was not especially brilliant on either side. The fielding was too ragged and the batting was not remarkable. Underhill struck out four men and allowed only five hits.

### Princeton vs. Lafayette,

at Princeton, May 8, 1901.

Princeton						Lafayette							
AB	R	SH	PO	A	E	AB	R	SH	PO	A	E		
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2d	5	4	1	4	3	0	Cunier.	4	1	1	2	4	2
W. B. Cosgrave, '04, ss.	4	5	3	3	4	1	Ernst.	4	1	2	6	0	1
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	7	2	1	8	0	0	Chalmers.	5	0	0	2	0	0
H. H. Hillebrand, '04 lf.	7	3	3	3	0	0	Prichard.	5	1	4	1	0	0
S. V. Brown, '02, cf.	5	3	2	1	0	0	Howard.	3	0	0	2	1	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, rf.	7	1	1	1	0	0	Brown.	4	0	0	3	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd	4	0	1	0	1	1	Lamb.	4	0	2	1	1	1
W. E. Green, '02, c.	5	2	2	5	1	0	Bachman.	4	0	1	10	2	0
C. G. Stevens, '04, p.	4	1	0	1	4	1	Willis.	4	0	0	9	1	0
W. H. Underhill, '04, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Total, - - -	49	21	15	27	13	4	Total, - - -	37	3	10	27	13	8
INNINGS.						INNINGS.						TOTAL.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
Princeton,	2	2	5	0	4	1	0	5	2	21			
Lafayette,	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3			

Earned Runs, Princeton 6, Lafayette 1. Home Run, Brown. 2 Base Hits, Meier, Hillebrand, Brown, Pearson. Bases on Balls, off Willis 5, Stevens 3, Prichard 1. Struck Out, by Stevens 3, Prichard 3, Underhill 1. Hit by Pitched Ball, Hutchings, Green, Steinwender. Double Plays, Stevens to Cosgrave to Meier, Brown to Hutchings to Cosgrave. Stolen Bases, Steinwender 3, Cosgrave 2, Hillebrand, Green 2, Prichard. Passed Balls, Green, Ernst. Left on Bases Princeton 12, Lafayette 8. Umpire, Mr. Charles Young, Princeton Seminary. Time, 2 hours and 20 minutes.

Princeton beat Lafayette, 21-3, on University Field, May 8. Princeton's hard and timely batting and Lafayette's numerous errors made it an easy victory. The features were two double plays by Princeton, and the batting of Brown for Princeton and Prichard for Lafayette. Fresh-

man Stevens allowed but seven scattered hits in seven innings; Underhill allowed three more in three innings. Princeton's base-running was very lively.

### Princeton vs. Cornell,

at Ithaca, May 11, 1901.

Princeton						Cornell					
AB	R	B	SH	PO	A	AB	R	B	SH	PO	A
W.J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	4	0	0	3	0	Brewster, lf.	4	1	1	1	0
W. B. Cosgrave, '04, ss.	4	0	0	1	0	Robertson, 1st.	4	0	1	0	1
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	4	0	0	8	0	Whinery, c.	5	1	3	5	1
H. H. Hillebrand, '04, lf. p.	4	0	0	0	0	Drake, rf.	5	3	1	1	0
S. V. Brown, '02, cf.	4	1	1	5	1	Harvey, ss.	3	0	1	1	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, rf.	3	0	0	2	1	Brown, 2nd.	4	0	1	1	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	3	0	0	3	3	Chase, p.	4	0	1	0	0
W. E. Green, '02, c.	3	0	2	4	3	Costello, 3rd.	4	0	1	2	4
W. H. Underhill, '04, p.	3	0	0	1	1	Howland, cf.	4	1	1	1	0
R. T. Davis, '04, lf.	1	0	0	0	0						
Total.	31	1	3	27	13	Total.	37	6	11	27	12
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
Cornell,	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	6	

Earned Runs, P. 1. C. 2. 2 Base Hits, Green, Drake 2, Whinery, 1st Base on Balls, off Underhill 3, off Hillebrand 1, off Chase 2. Struck Out, by Underhill 2, by Hillebrand 2, by Chase 4. Hit by Pitched Ball, Howland. Double Plays, Chase to Whinery to Harvey, Brown to Steinwender. Stolen Bases, C. 2. Left on Bases, P. 4, C. 8. Umpire, Mr. Hoagland of Auburn.

Cornell beat Princeton, 6-1, at Ithaca on May 11. This first defeat of the season was the more surprising because Princeton had beaten Cornell, 21-3, only ten days before. It was an off day for the Princeton batters. That lost the game. They made only three safe hits. And Cornell batted hard, with eleven hits off Underhill and two off Hillebrand, who went into the box in the eighth. In Cornell's first inning (with two out) a two-bagger, a single and a base on balls filled the bases. Hutchings retired the side on a grounder to third, but Cornell scored one run before the play was completed. In the fifth, two hits added another score for Cornell; and in the seventh, a single, a base on balls, Hutchings' error, a long fly, a two-bagger and another hit netted four more runs for Cornell. Princeton's only tally was made on a single by Brown and Green's two-bagger.

### Princeton vs. Lawrenceville,

at Lawrenceville, May 13, 1901.

Princeton						Lawrenceville					
AB	R	B	SH	PO	A	AB	R	B	SH	PO	A
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	6	1	2	1	0	Ritter, lf.	3	0	0	0	0
W. B. Cosgrave, '01, ss.	5	2	0	0	1	Weatherhead, rf.	3	0	1	0	0
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	4	1	1	7	0	Bryden, cf.	2	0	1	1	1
H. H. Hillebrand, '04, lf.	4	4	3	2	0	Westervelt, p.	2	0	0	0	1
S. V. Brown, '02, lf.	3	4	1	0	0	Kafer, 1st.	2	0	0	13	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, rf.	4	3	2	0	0	Brown, 3rd.	2	0	0	0	2
R. T. Davis, '04, lf.	1	0	0	0	0	Jones ss.	2	0	1	0	4
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	4	2	3	3	0	Watson, 2nd.	2	0	0	1	2
S. Hamilton, '01, c.	5	2	4	1	4	Nixon, c.	2	0	0	3	0
C. G. Stevens, '04, p.	5	1	4	1	4						
Total.	42	21	19	18	8	Total.	20	0	3	18	7
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6					
Princeton,	10	0	3	0	4	4				21	
Lawrenceville,	0	0	0	0	0	0				0	

Earned Runs, P. 2. Stolen Bases, Cosgrave 2, Hillebrand 3, Hutchings 1, Pearson, Hamilton 2, Brown, Jones, Weatherhead. 2 Base Hits, Hillebrand, Stevens. 3 Base Hits, Hillebrand, Stevens. Bases on Balls, by Westervelt 5. Struck Out, by Stevens 4, Westervelt 2. Passed Balls, Nixon 4. Umpire, Jack Coffee.

Princeton beat Lawrenceville on May 13 at Lawrenceville, 21-0, in a six-innings game. Princeton's hard batting and Lawrenceville's errors made it an easy victory. Stevens allowed but three hits and struck out four

men, giving no bases on balls. Hamilton and Stevens, each got four hits and Hillebrand three. For Lawrenceville, Westervelt pitched well and the outfielders threw accurately.

### Princeton vs. Brown,

at Princeton, May 15, 1901.

Princeton						Brown					
AB	R	B	SH	PO	A	AB	R	B	SH	PO	A
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	3	0	1	1	3	Barry, ss.	5	1	0	4	0
W. B. Cosgrave, '04, ss.	3	1	1	3	0	Grey, 2nd.	5	1	3	2	1
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	4	1	1	14	1	Clarke, cf.	3	0	1	2	1
H. H. Hillebrand, '04, cf., p.	4	1	0	1	1	Paine, 1st.	3	0	0	6	1
L. B. Purnell, '03, cf.	4	1	0	0	3	Whittemore, c.	3	0	0	3	0
S. V. Brown, '02, lf.	4	1	0	0	3	Wheeler, rf.	3	0	2	3	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, rf.	2	0	0	1	0	Kimball, lf.	5	0	2	1	0
R. T. Davis, '04, rf.	1	0	0	1	0	Lynch, p.	4	0	1	2	3
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	3	0	1	0	2	Penley, 3rd.	4	0	1	2	2
W. E. Green, '02, c.	3	0	1	3	0						
W. H. Underhill, '04, p.	3	0	0	0	4						
Total.	30	4	5	27	14	Total.	39	3	11	24	11
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Princeton,	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	
Brown,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	

Earned Run, Brown. 1st Base on Error, Princeton 1. Struck Out, by Lynch 3, Underhill 1. Bases on Balls, off Lynch 3, Underhill 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Whittemore 2. Double Play, Barry, unassisted. Stolen Bases, Clarke, Davis. Left on Bases Brown 12, Princeton 5. Wild Pitch, Lynch. Umpire, Snyder. Time, 1 hour and 53 minutes.

Princeton beat Brown, 4-3, in their second game on May 15. It was close and exciting. When Princeton got four hits and four runs in the first inning it looked easy. But that ended the scoring until the ninth—and then it was done by Brown. After the fortunate first, Princeton got only one safe hit off Lynch, and only three men on bases. Meantime Brown was hitting Underhill in about every inning—but up to the ninth, very excellent fielding and Underhill's control and coolness prevented scoring. Then Brown cut loose. Four hits, one man hit by pitched ball, two errors, and a general mix-up gave Brown three runs, and with two out, and a man on first and second, it was a nervous moment. The Brown batsman had already made two hits—and another would probably have won the game for Brown. Captain Green called Freshman Hillebrand into the box—that's the way two other close games were won. And it doubtless saved this one. Hillebrand pitched just three balls. The first was a strike, the second was a ball and the third was a little dribbling grounder, which Hillebrand failed to first just in time to end the game.

### Princeton vs. Georgetown,

at Princeton, May 18, 1901.

Princeton						Georgetown					
AB	R	B	SH	PO	A	AB	R	B	SH	PO	A
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd.	4	2	0	1	6	Drill, c.	4	0	1	5	1
W. B. Cosgrave, '04, ss.	3	1	1	2	2	Connors, 1st.	4	0	1	11	0
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	4	1	2	11	1	Moran, ss.	4	0	0	2	2
H. H. Hillebrand, '04, cf.	4	2	1	3	1	Apperius, rf.	3	1	0	1	0
S. V. Brown, '02, lf.	4	1	2	0	0	Golden, cf.	4	1	0	2	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, rf.	4	0	1	3	2	Walsh, lf.	4	1	1	0	0
R. T. Davis, '04, rf.	1	0	1	0	0	O'Hara, 2nd.	2	2	1	4	3
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	4	0	2	0	1	Dowling, 3rd.	4	1	0	0	7
W. E. Green, '02, c.	3	0	0	6	2	Blewett					
C. G. Stevens, '04, p.	4	0	1	1	1	Cox, p.	4	0	0	0	0
						McKay, p.					
						Fay,					
Total.	35	7	11	27	15	Total.	33	6	4	25	13
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.	
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	7	
Georgetown,	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	6	

Earned Runs, P. 2. Sacrifice Hit, Dowling. 2 Base Hits, Meier, Pearson. Left on Bases, P. 9, G. 3. Stolen Bases, Hillebrand. Struck Out by Stevens 4, Blewett 2. Bases on Balls, off Stevens 3, Blewett 2, Cox 3, McKay 1. Wild Pitch, Stevens. Hit by Pitched Ball, Cosgrave 2, Steinwender. Hillebrand. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes. Umpire, Mr. Burns.

Princeton beat the strong Georgetown nine, 7-6, for the second time this season, on University Field on May 18. It was a most exciting game, with a characteristic Princeton finish; for the score was 6-3 the wrong way when the home team came to the bat in the last half of the ninth inning. For three innings neither side got a man beyond second. But in the fourth Georgetown scored five runs. It was a bad inning all around. With one out, a base on balls, Cosgrave's error, a single, another base on balls, another hit and a wild throw to first by Stevens, were responsible for the five runs, none of which was earned. For the rest of the game, Freshman Stevens pitched very well, and in the entire game Georgetown got only four safe hits off his delivery. But Georgetown's sixth run was due to Stevens' wild pitch in the ninth. Meantime, Princeton was getting better every inning. And Georgetown had to use four pitchers. In the sixth inning, four singles (by Cosgrave, Meier, Hillebrand and Brown) and a double (by Pearson) scored two runs. *Blewett*, Georgetown's pitcher, gave way to *Cox* in the seventh; and Steinwender scored on Meier's hit. In the ninth, after *Cox* had hit both Steinwender and Cosgrave, he was replaced by *McKay*, the third Georgetown pitcher. *McKay* gave Meier a base on balls, filling the bases, then hit Hillebrand and forced in Princeton's fourth run. *McKay* gave way to *Fay*. Brown's grounder forced Cosgrave out at the plate, but Davis (who batted for Pearson) hit safely to centre field, scoring Meier and Hillebrand and making it a tie. Finally Hutchings' sharp single past third scored Brown and won the game amid wild enthusiasm. Princeton had only one out when the winning run was made.

### Princeton vs. Holy Cross,

at Princeton, May 22, 1901.

Princeton	AB	R	B	SH	P	A	E	Holy Cross	AB	R	B	SH	P	A	E
W.J. Steinwender, '02, 2d	4	2	1	1	4	0	0	Baldwin, lf.	4	0	0	3	0	0	0
W. B. Cosgrave, '04, ss.	4	1	0	2	3	0	0	Dyer, ss.	4	2	0	2	4	0	0
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	3	3	2	13	1	1	0	Noonan, 1st.	3	1	1	8	0	0	0
H. H. Hillebrand, '04, cf.	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	Skelly, rf.	4	0	1	2	0	3	0
S. V. Brown, '02, lf.	5	2	2	0	1	0	0	Joyce, 3rd.	4	0	0	1	2	0	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, rf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	McCarthy, 2nd.	4	0	1	2	1	1	0
T. Davis, '04, rf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	McKean, cf.	4	0	1	1	0	1	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	Duggan, c.	4	0	1	3	3	0	0
W. E. Green, '02, c.	5	1	1	9	1	0	0	Coakley, p.	4	1	0	1	3	1	0
C. G. Stevens, '04, p.	4	1	3	0	3	1	0								
Total, . . .	37	12	14	7	1	3	0	Total, . . .	35	4	5	23	13	6	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	1	2	3	0	1	4	1	0	—	12					
Holy Cross,	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	4					

Earned Run, P. 2 Base Hit, Brown. 3 Base Hits, Stevens, Meier. Left on Bases, P. 8. H. C. 6. Stolen Bases, Hillebrand 2, Green, Hutchings, Steinwender, Meier, Joyce. Bases on Balls, off Stevens 4, off Coakley 5. Struck Out, by Stevens 7, by Coakley 3. Wild Pitch, Coakley, Stevens. Passed Balls, Green, Duggan 2. Sacrifice Hits, Pearson, McCarthy, Dyer, Skelly. Umpire, Harkins. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes.

The game with Holy Cross, 12-4, at Princeton on May 22, was easier than had been expected. The visitors put up a listless game. Freshman Stevens pitched for Princeton and allowed only four hits. He gave four bases on balls and struck out seven men. The batting of the home team was good and the fielding was fair.

### Princeton vs. Yale,

at New Haven, June 1, 1901.

Princeton	AB	R	B	SH	P	A	E	Yale	AB	R	B	SH	P	A	E
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2d	4	2	1	4	3	0	0	Guernsey, 3rd.	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
W. B. Cosgrave, '04, ss.	5	2	1	2	1	4	0	Waddell, 2nd.	5	1	1	0	5	1	0
A. E. Meier, '02, 1st.	5	1	1	0	1	2	0	Sharpe, 1st.	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
H. H. Hillebrand, '04, cf.	5	0	1	3	0	0	0	Cook, cf., lf.	5	2	1	1	3	3	1
S. V. Brown, '02, lf.	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	O'Rourke, ss.	4	3	2	1	1	4	1
F. G. Pearson, '03, rf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	Winslow, rf.	5	0	1	1	1	0	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd	4	0	2	1	3	1	0	Hirsh, c.	4	0	1	5	1	1	0
W. E. Green, '02, c.	5	0	1	4	3	0	0	Robertson, lf., p	4	1	2	2	1	1	0
W. H. Underhill, '04, p.	3	1	1	0	1	1	0	Garvan, p.	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
R. T. Davis, '04, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Elison, cf.	2	1	0	1	4	0	0
Total, . . .	38	8	8	26	12	8	0	Total, . . .	35	9	9	27	12	6	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	0	1	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	8					
Yale,	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	6	9					

Sacrifice Hits, Steinwender, Pearson, Underhill, Guernsey. 2 Base Hit, Winslow. 3 Base Hit, Robertson. Stolen Bases, Cook, O'Rourke, Steinwender 3, Hillebrand, Cosgrave 2. Bases on Balls, of Underhill 3, off Garvan 6. Struck Out, by Garvan 4 by Underhill 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Brown. Umpire Burns. Time, 2 hours and 15 minutes.

\*Two men out when winning run was made.

Yale won the first baseball game of the championship series, at New Haven on June 1, by the close score of 9-8. It was like the game at Princeton last Commencement—a ninth inning victory—but with all the fun for the other fellow this time. It isn't quite so bad though, for this was the first instead of the last game. And Princeton still has a chance to win the series. It was a very disastrous finish to a race that was won—all but. When the last half of the last inning began, Princeton was five runs to the good, the score being 8-3. But the rest was a sad story. With one out Captain Robertson hit a three-bagger. Then there was an agonizing mix-up of fumbles and bad throws, which were responsible for the defeat. And this was more surprising, because Princeton had played an almost faultless game in the field. After Meier's fumble, a hit and Hutchings' bad throw had given Yale three runs, Underhill was succeeded in the box by Hillebrand. Sharpe made the second out, Hutchings to Meier. But another hit and Cosgrave's three bad throws in succession let in the three runs that made the score 9-8 in Yale's favor. Up to the disastrous ninth inning, Princeton clearly outclassed Yale. Garvan, who pitched for Yale, was rather wild; also he was poorly supported. Captain Robertson succeeded Garvan in the seventh and did better. Underhill pitched a strong game, and Princeton scored in six of the nine innings.

### Princeton vs. Carlisle Indians,

at Princeton, June 5, 1901.

Princeton	AB	R	B	SH	P	A	E	Indians	AB	R	B	SH	P	A	E
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2d	5	2	2	4	1	1	0	Beaver, lf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
W. B. Cosgrave, '04, rf.	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	Muller, 1st.	4	0	0	9	0	0	0
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	4	1	1	5	1	0	0	Johnson, 2nd.	4	0	1	1	3	1	0
R. T. Davis, '04, cf.	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	Bender cl.	4	0	0	0	1	2	0
S. V. Brown, '02, lf.	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	Pratt, p. rf.	4	0	2	0	1	1	0
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	4	2	2	9	4	0	0	Rogers, 3rd.	4	0	1	5	2	2	0
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	Pierce, c.	4	0	0	2	2	0	0
W. E. Green, '02, c.	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	Baird, c.	4	0	0	0	3	3	0
S. Hamilton, '01, c.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	LeRoy, rf, p.	4	0	1	1	5	0	0
C. G. Stevens, '04, p.	5	1	0	3	5	1	0	Black-chief, ss.	3	0	0	1	2	2	0
Total, . . .	42	14	10	27	14	2	0	Total, . . .	35	0	6	24	19	8	0
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.					
Princeton,	3	6	2	0	0	3	0	0	—	14					
Indians,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					

Stolen Bases, Meier 2, Steinwender 2, Pearson, Green. 2 Base Hits, Pearson, Brown. Passed Balls, Pierce. Wild Pitch, Pratt. 1st Base on Errors, P. 3, In. 1. Hit by Pitcher, Green, Brown, Beaver. Struck Out, by Stevens 2, Pratt 1, LeRoy 5. Bases on Balls, by Pratt 4, LeRoy 2. Left on Bases, P. 8, In. 7. Double Play, Hutchings-Pearson. Time, 2 hours. Umpire, Mr. Kelly.

**Princeton vs. Yale,**  
at Princeton, June 8, 1901.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2d	5	1	2		4	2	0	Guernsey, 3rd.	4	1	1		1	3	0
W. B. Cosgrave, '04, rf.	5	3	2		0	0	0	Waddell, 2nd.	4	0	0		3	3	0
A. E. Meier, '02, ss.	5	3	1		3	3	2	Sharpe, p., 1st.	4	0	0		6	1	0
H. H. Hillebrand, '04, cf.	5	2	2		0	1	1	Cook, lf.	4	2	2		3	0	0
S. V. Brown, '02, lf.	5	2	2		4	0	0	O'Rourke, ss.	3	1	0		1	0	2
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	5	1	2		11	0	1	Winslow, rf.	4	1	0		1	0	1
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	5	2	3		0	5	0	Eliason, cf.	4	0	1		0	0	0
W. E. Green, '02, c.	5	0	3		5	1	0	Hirsch, c.	4	0	1		5	0	1
W. H. Underhill, '04, p.	4	1	0		0	2	0	Robertson, 1st, p.	4	0	0		4	1	0
Total, . . . .	44	15	17		27	14	4	Total, . . . .	35	5	5		24	8	4

INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	4	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	—	15
Yale,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5

2 Base Hits. Cosgrave, *Guernsey*. Home Runs, Cosgrave, Hillebrand. Stolen Bases, Pearson, *Cook* 2, *Winslow*. 1st Base on Errors, P. 4, Y. 3. Bases on Balls, off Underhill 1, off *Sharpe* 1. Struck Out, by Underhill 4, by *Sharpe* 3, by *Robertson* 2. Hit by Pitched Ball, Cosgrave. Double Play, *Waddell* and *Sharpe* 2. Wild Pitch, *Robertson*. Time, 2 hours. Umpire Mr. Burns.

By hard batting Princeton piled up fifteen runs to Yale's five in the second game of their series on June 8. It was, as usual, the great athletic event of Commencement week, with the customary jollity of alumni P-grades, bands, and banners; the organized cheering of the undergraduates, and the approving enthusiasm of numerous young women who applauded base hits and errors with delightful indiscrimination and could not have distinguished either from an hypothetical imperative. The day was beautiful and the crowd was bigger than ever. Though the victory was decisive from the first inning, the excitement never lagged—perhaps because it was very good fun to see a Princeton team not only beating but completely routing their ancient and honorable rival.

The most notable feature of the game was the great pitching of Freshman Underhill, who allowed only five scattered hits and but one base on balls. But there were brilliant plays in the field, especially by Brown in left who pulled down two very difficult flies after long runs. Both *Robertson* and *Sharpe*, the Yale pitchers, were batted freely—which, of course, accounts for Princeton's large score.

Princeton scored from the start, and in all but three innings. In the first, four runs were made. Steinwender, the first man up, singled. Cosgrave hit safely, and Meier was safe at first when *Winslow* muffed his fly to right field. Steinwender scored meantime. Hillebrand was thrown out at first, but Cosgrave and Meier scored on Brown's three-bagger. Then Pearson hit safely and Brown scored. A double play by *Waddell* and *Sharpe* retired Pearson and Hutchings, and the side. Score, Princeton 4, Yale 0.

This good start was made better in the fourth. Brown's hit, Pearson's sacrifice, *Guernsey*'s low throw to catch Hutchings at first, and Green's hit scored two more, making it 6-0.

Yale's first scoring came in the fifth. *Cook* was safe on a fast hit to Hutchings, and Meier's error saved *O'Rourke*, while *Cook*, having stolen second, scored, *Winslow* sacrificed *O'Rourke* to second, and the latter scored on *Eliason*'s hit. For Princeton, Hillebrand hit safely, reached second on Brown's safe bunt, third on Pearson's sacrifice and scored on Hutchings' hit. Princeton 7, Yale 2.

In the sixth, two hits scored one for Yale, and Princeton added four runs. Underhill waited for four bad balls, Cosgrave was hit by the pitcher (*Sharpe*), Meier was safe on *O'Rourke*'s error, and, after Underhill had scored, Hillebrand drove a home run over left field, scoring also Cosgrave and Meier. Princeton 11, Yale 3.

Four more were added in the eighth. First, Cosgrave smashed a long home run over left field. Then Meier, Pearson, Hutchings and Green hit safely, scoring the first three. Princeton 15, Yale 3.

Finally in the ninth Yale got two more runs on *Cook*'s hit, *O'Rourke*'s base on balls, Hillebrand's two muffs of difficult drives to centre, and *Hirsch*'s hit. But the game was closed in the proper fashion, for with two men on bases and two out Underhill struck out Captain *Robertson*. Princeton 15, Yale 5.

**Princeton vs. Yale,**  
at New York, June 15, 1901.

Princeton	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E	Yale	AB	R	BH	SH	PO	A	E
W. J. Steinwender, '02, 2nd	4	0	0		4	1	0	Guernsey, 3rd.	5	0	0		1	0	0
W. B. Cosgrave, '04, rf.	4	1	1		1	0	0	Waddell, 2nd.	5	0	1		7	3	0
A. E. Meier, '01, ss.	4	0	2		1	5	2	Sharpe, 1st.	4	0	0		5	0	0
H. H. Hillebrand, '04, cf.	4	0	0		5	1	0	Cook, p.	3	0	0		0	3	0
S. V. Brown, '02, lf.	4	1	2		3	1	0	O'Rourke, ss.	2	1	0		1	3	1
F. G. Pearson, '03, 1st.	4	1	0		8	0	1	Winslow, rf.	4	1	0		4	0	2
D. V. Hutchings, '01, 3rd.	4	1	0		1	4	1	Eliason, cf.	4	1	3		0	0	0
W. E. Green, '02, c.	4	1	1		3	2	0	Hirsch, c.	3	0	2		5	0	1
W. H. Underhill, '04, p.	3	0	2		1	4	1	Robertson, lf.	3	0	0		0	0	1
Total, . . . .	35	5	8		27	14	5	Total, . . . .	33	2	6		23	9	5

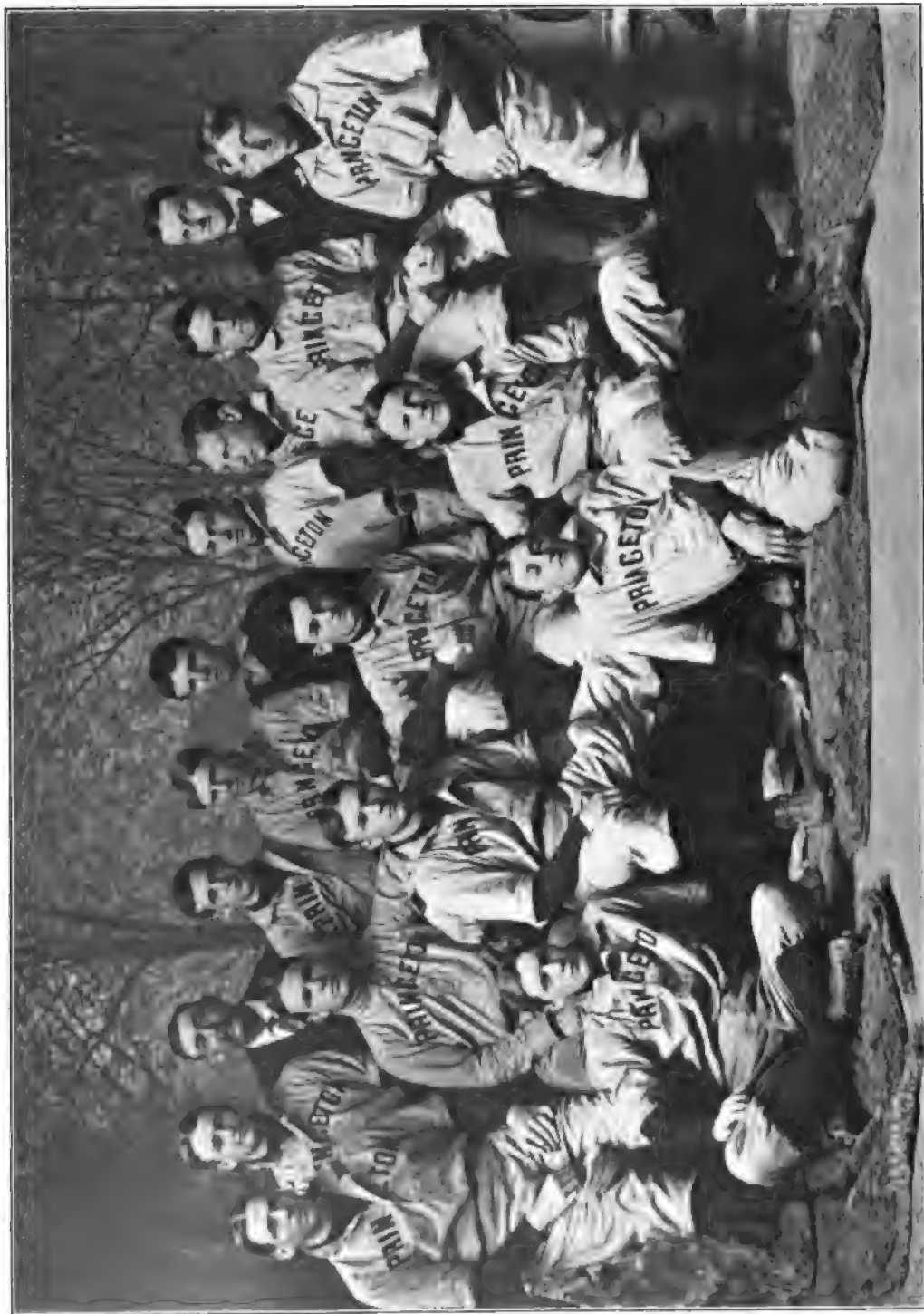
INNINGS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL.
Princeton,	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	—	5
Yale,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2

1st Base on Errors, Y. 4, P. 2. Left on Bases, Y. 9, P. 6. Bases on Balls, off Underhill 4. Struck Out, by *Cook* 3, by Underhill 2. 2 Base Hit, Brown. Stolen Bases, Meier, Brown 2. Double Plays, Hutchings, Steinwender and Pearson, Brown and Pearson. Balk, *Cook*. Umpire, Betts. Time, 2 hours and 30 minutes.

\*Steinwender out, hit by batted ball.

By timely hitting, superior base running and great fielding just when it was needed, Princeton beat Yale, 5-2, at New York on June 15. Shut out for eight innings, in the ninth Yale made a plucky effort to turn defeat into victory, but Princeton's fine fielding prevented a repetition of the disaster of two weeks before.

Both *Cook* and Underhill pitched good ball. For eight hits off the former was not so much for this Princeton team; and Underhill allowed only three safe ones up to the ninth. *Waddell* played a strong game for Yale and the fielding of Brown and Hillebrand was phenomenal. The day was bad and part of the game was played in a drizzle; but both colleges were well represented in the crowd, and the cheering and singing were spirited. Neither side scored four innings, though both had several men on bases. In the fifth Meier's hard drive brought in two runs, and in the sixth Brown's two-bagger, Pearson's muffed fly, Hutchings' fly to *Winslow* and Underhill's single scored two more. In the seventh the figures were increased to 5-0. Cosgrave and Meier singled and the former scored when *Hirsch* threw over first base. In the eighth, left-fielder Brown made a great play. *Guernsey* had reached first on an error and *Waddell* smashed a long drive to left that looked like a three-bagger. But Brown nimbly pulled it down and by a throw of remarkable distance and accuracy put the ball in Pearson's mitt before *Guernsey* could return to first. Finally in the ninth, Yale's desperate rally brought the game and series to a spectacular finish; with two out and *O'Rourke* on second, *Eliason* beat out a slow tap, and *Hirsch* hit to left, scoring *O'Rourke* with Yale's first run. Then *Robertson* waited for four bad balls and the bases were full. *Guernsey* hit to Hutchings, whose assist was too late to catch *Robertson* at second, and *Eliason* scored on the play. *Waddell*, a good hitter, was at the bat with the bases full. It was a great opportunity. And *Waddell* rose to the occasion. But Meier rose too. The hit was a smashing liner. Meier caught the ball—almost in left field—and the season of 1901 ended right there.



# BASEBALL NINE, 1901.

S. Hamilton, '01.	James Robinson.	H. H. Hillebrand, '04.	L. B. Purnell, '03.	W. J. Steinwender, '02.	W. H. Underhill, '04.
S. V. Brown, '02.	W. B. Cosgrove, '04.	A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00.	A. E. Meier, '02.	F. J. Hall, '01.	
D. V. Hutchings, '01.	R. T. Davis, '04.	W. E. Green, '02.	F. G. Pearson, '03.		
P. C. Langdon, '02.		C. G. Stevens, '04.			

## FOOTBALL.

Football was first played in Princeton in 1840, though the sport then was far different from the present intricate game. Some fellows who wanted fun and exercise would "chip in" and buy a leather cover for an inflated beef bladder. It was necessary to have a supply of these bladders on hand, for the stout kicks frequently burst them. At noon or at five o'clock the fellows collected at the Cannon, divided into equal sides by some simple scheme of allotment, and the play began. The ball was tossed up in the air, then all rushed for it. There was no organization, no rules, except that the ball must be kicked, never carried. The side won which succeeded in kicking the ball against East or West College.

In the year 1858 the round, rubber, "Association" ball was used. This could be kicked much farther, and some men were able to send the ball on a single kick from the Cannon to the wall. But later such goals were debarred by rule. It is rather surprising to hear the opinion of an "old grad." that "the old game was rougher than the modern Rugby game. Barked shins were common in scrimmages. A hit from the ball kicked by a heavy player was no light matter, while the crush about the ball when near bounds was often as stifling as a Sophomore-Freshman Rush." Evidently he has not played the later game. In his game there was less room for "science." The only possible skill was in a crude form of team play, in "nursing" the ball in a free field; in kicking far, in the best direction, and at the proper elevation.

From 1859 to 1867 a spasmodic interest was shown in the game. One record in 1865 recounts how a game was stopped for a brief interval until the students had passed a motion, that at nine o'clock in the evening the entire student body should wait on Secretary of State Seward at Judge Field's house, and call for a speech. In 1867 the game became more popular, but the students always waited until "the weather became cool." Several match games were played between the classes, in which experience seem to decide, for '68 defeated '69, '69 defeated '70, and '70 defeated '71. Then a team was picked from the college, which, under the leadership of S. Waugh, '68, and E. M. Turner, '68, played the Seminary on the college grounds, and beat them five games (goals) out of seven. But the return game on the Seminary grounds was never played.

In the fall of 1869 the players became more ambitious, and challenged the team from Rutgers, and two games were played, each college winning one. The *Rutgers Targum* says:

"On Saturday, November 6, Princeton sent '25' picked men to play our '25' a match game of football. The strangers came up at 10 o'clock and brought a good number of backers with them. After dinner and a stroll around town, during which stroll billiards received a good deal of attention, the crowd began to assemble at the ball ground. Previous to calling the game the ground presented an animated appearance. Grim looking players were silently stripping, each one surrounded by sympathizing friends, while around each captain was a little crowd, intent upon giving advice and saying as much as possible. The appearance of the Princeton men was very different from that of our own players. They were almost without exception tall and muscular, while the majority of our '25' are small and light, but possess the merit of being up to much more than they look.

"Very few were the preliminaries, and they were quickly agreed upon. The Princeton captain, for some reason or other, gave up every point to our men without contesting one. The only material points were that Princeton give up 'free kicks,' whereby a player when he catches the ball in the air is allowed to kick it without hindrance. On the other hand our practice of 'babying' the ball on the start was discarded and the ball was mounted, in every instance, by a vigorous 'long kick.'

"Princeton won the toss and chose the first mount, rather oddly, since it had been agreed to start the ball against the wind. At 3 p. m. the game was called. The Princetonians suffered from making a very bad mount or 'buck' as they call it; the effects of which were not remedied before the sides closed, and after a brief struggle, Rutgers drove it home and won amid great applause from the crowd. The sides were changed, Rutgers started the ball and

after a somewhat longer fight, Princeton made it a tie by a well directed kick, from a gentleman whose name we do not remember, but who did the best kicking on the Princeton side.

"To describe the varying fortunes of the match, game (goal) by game (goal), would be a waste of labor, for every game (goal) was like the one before. There was the same headlong running, wild shouting and frantic kicking. In every game (goal) the cool goal tenders saved the Rutgers goal six times. In every game (goal) the heavy charger of the Princeton side overthrew everything he came in contact with; and in every game (goal) just when the interest in one of those delightful rushes at the fence was culminating, the persecuted ball would fly for refuge into the next lot and produce a cessation of hostilities until, after the invariable 'foul,' it was put on straight.

"Well, at last we won the match, having won the 1st, 3d, 5th, 6th, 9th, 10th games (goals); leaving Princeton the 2d, 4th, 7th, 8th. The 7th would probably have been added to our score but for one of our players who, in his ardor, forgot the way he was kicking; a mistake he fully atoned for afterward.

"To sum up, Princeton had the most muscle, but didn't kick very well, and wanted organization. They evidently don't like to kick the ball on the ground. Our men, on the other hand, though comparatively weak, ran well and kicked well throughout. But their greatest point was their organization, for which great praise is due to the captain, Leggett, '72. The right men were always in the right place. After the match the players had an amicable 'feed' together, and at eight o'clock our guests went home, in high spirits, but thirsting to beat us next time, if they can."

PRINCETON VS. RUTGERS.

New Brunswick, November 6, 1869.

Princeton, 4; Rutgers, 6.

Princeton won the second match at Princeton one week later. The agreement was that the victory should be given to the side making eight out of fifteen games, or goals. But Princeton won the first eight and the game was cut short. Then two exhibition innings were played according to the Rutgers style of play, both of which they won. The *Targum* says:

"The style of playing differs materially in the two colleges, a fly or first bound catch entitles to a 'free kick,' a la Princeton. We bat with hands, feet, head, sideways, backwards, any way to get the ball along. We must say that we think our style much more exciting and more as football should be. It is but fair to our '25' to say that they never practised the "free-kick" system. At half-past six we sat down to a very fine supper, prepared for us by our hosts. Speeches and songs, accompanied, of course, by the study of practical gastronomy, passed the time pleasantly until the evening train bore us Brunswickward. We hope soon to welcome Princeton to New Brunswick for the third game, and beat them. Their cheer, sounding as if they meant to explode, but for a fortunate escape of air, followed by a grateful yell at the deliverance of such a catastrophe, still sounds in our ears as we thank them for their hospitality. If we must be beaten we are glad to have such conquerors."

PRINCETON VS. RUTGERS.

Princeton, November 13, 1869.

Princeton, 8; Rutgers, 0.

Unfortunately, however, the third game was never played. There is no complete list of the Princeton "25"; W. S. Gummere, '70, was captain; H. D. Boughner, '71 and G. S. Billmeyer, '71, were called "Captains of the enemies' goal," a position vaguely corresponding to fullback; and the other players whose names are recorded are:

W. H. Buck, '70,	A. Van Rensselaer, '71,
C. W. Darst, '71,	T. S. Young, Jr., '71,
W. C. Chambers, '71,	L. H. Nissley, '70,
W. W. Flagler, '71,	H. Oliphant, '70,
C. M. Field, '71,	C. J. Parker, '70,
C. S. Barrett, '71,	G. W. Mann, '72,
F. C. Burt, '71,	C. S. Lane, '72,
J. E. Michael, '71,	W. P. Lane, '72,
	J. W. Hageman, '72.



In the fall of 1870, A. Van Rensselaer, '71, became captain, and several games were won from the "Seminole." One game was played with Rutgers, resulting in a victory.

PRINCETON VS. RUTGERS.  
Princeton, November 19, 1870.  
Princeton, 6; Rutgers, 2.

The continued interest in the game led to a definite organization, and in the fall of 1871, when A. Johnson, '72, was captain, a committee of four, one from each class, was appointed by the old players to take charge of the team, select new players and arrange the contests. The members of this committee were A. Johnson, '72, D. T. Marvel, '73, T. G. Ricketts, '74 and H. Moffat, '75. But there are no records, for the team met no sturdier foes than the Seminoles.

### 1872-73.

D. T. MARVEL, '73, }  
T. G. RICKETTS, '74, } Committee.  
H. MOFFAT, '75, }  
\_\_\_\_\_, '76, }  
D. T. MARVEL, '73, Captain.

Of the team of 1872, the *Lit.* says:

"Though football is confined to a comparatively small portion of the year, and though each graduating class seems to take away our best players, yet the interest in it, year by year, rather increases than diminishes, and the present '25' at least will, we think, compare favorably and we doubt not, would cope successfully with any of their predecessors."

The team well deserved praise, not only for its skill in the game, but its important advance in organization. The rules governing the game at Princeton had hitherto been mainly traditional and were often allowed to be varied at pleasure. But this year definite rules were adopted, as follows:

- I. The grounds shall be 500 feet in length by 300 feet in breadth.
- II. The goal posts shall be 25 feet apart.
- III. The number for match games shall be 25 to the side.
- IV. To a game, 4 of 7 goals are necessary.
- V. The winner of the toss shall have the choice of goals.
- VI. No player shall throw or carry the ball.
- VII. Any player catching a ball, after it had been kicked or knocked, and before it touches the ground, shall be entitled to a free kick.
- VIII. Any ball passing the boundary lines shall be kicked or knocked in with full force. If passing the side limits, by the player first touching the ball; if passing goal limits, by a player of the side defending the goal.

IX. No holding shall be allowed, except when a player has a ball in his possession, not caught on a fly.

X. No tripping shall be allowed, nor shall any player use his hands to push an adversary.

These rules were criticized, as all later ones have been. The *Lit.* says: "We would note, in relation to these rules, that there is no one which states directly what shall constitute a foul, nor is there a rule directing what shall be done in case of a foul, though the practice is to throw the ball straight up in the air; still we would think it ought to be stated in the rules. Again, there is no provision made for judges or referees. We suppose it was not thought necessary to make special mention of them, still in baseball rules, provision is always made for an umpire, and in football, we do not think such an important feature should be taken for granted. Rules 3d and 7th differ from the general practice of other colleges, twenty being the usual number on a side, and no free kick being allowed, when any of the opposite party are near enough to prevent it."

As soon as the rules were adopted challenges were sent to Columbia, Yale and Rutgers. Columbia replied that they would not be able to play that season. Yale at first objected to the conditions, but Princeton offered to waive the more objectionable features, if Yale would also consent to compromise a little. The match, however, did not take place, as the Yale Faculty were unwilling that so many should leave town at once, and a similar difficulty stood in the way of the Princeton "25" going to New Haven.

But in the case of Rutgers there was better success. Princeton and Rutgers had tried their relative strength in football for several years, Princeton being generally successful. This time the conditions were that Princeton play by the Rutgers rules, which differed from Princeton's not only in the two points already mentioned, but also in several other important particulars. Accordingly only twenty men played on each side.

The game came off on November 23. The day was cloudy and the ground soaked with the rain of the preceding night. At half-past three the game commenced, and Princeton having won the toss, had the kick-off. According to the rules a straight out kick was not necessary, but the side which had the ball carried it with them as long as they could, and in this first game (goal) Princeton carried it all the way: rather astonishing Rutgers, who did not even have a kick at it the whole game (goal).

The second game (goal) was better contested but was won by Princeton. The third went the other way, and again the Rutgers men seemed astonished, this time at their own success. The fourth game (goal) was the most hotly contested of all, lasting nearly an hour. In justice to Rutgers it must be said they guarded their home splendidly, for almost all this time the ball was kept just before their goal. The fifth game was quickly won by Princeton, but by the time the sixth had well begun it began to grow dark. By this time, too, the field was badly cut up, and the occasional falls of the players left them well marked with the red mud.

At this point the referee attempted to call the game, but the Rutgers men insisting that it be called a draw, because a series of five out of nine had not been played, play was resumed. After a little, however, it became too dark to distinguish anything, and this time the Rutgers referee, after some dispute, assented to calling the game, with a score of 4—1 in favor of Princeton.

Rutgers excelled in batting the ball on the fly and in guarding home. Princeton showed the effect of campus practice and work in the Gym; and their acquaintance with the free kick showed itself in the way in which the ball was forwarded at every good opportunity, in long kicks, and in quick getting after the ball.

### Princeton vs. Rutgers.

At Princeton, November 23, 1872.

Princeton.	Rutgers.
D. Marvel '73, (Capt.)	C. Rockefeller '73, (Capt.)
A. Pell '73	P. U. Huyssou '73
R. L. Lawrence '73	A. I. Martine '73
J. T. Fredericks '73	J. T. Lillis '73
H. W. Wilson '73	A. G. Van Aken '73
T. R. Sheets '76	J. Van Fleet '73
I. H. Lionberger '75	F. E. Allen '73
H. Moffat '75	D. T. Hawxhurst '73
W. J. Henderson '76	G. R. Dixon '73
J. W. Sutton '74	B. Littell '73
C. F. Whittlesey '74	C. S. Wright '73
H. N. Davis '73	T. Davis '74
C. O. Dershimer '74	G. D. Lydecker '74
J. C. Ten Eyck '75	P. Fuller '74
W. H. Ellis '73	P. D. Staats '74
W. B. Devereux '73	H. N. Fuller '74
T. G. Ricketts '74	G. F. Ashton '75
S. L. Morris '73	H. A. Hendrickson '75
P. Woodruff '73	J. Kemlo '75
R. W. Hall '73	W. P. Watson '75

Princeton 4; Rutgers 1.





### FOOTBALL, 1873.

R. C. Rodgers, '75.	R. Boyd, '74.	J. H. Vandeventer, '74.	S. P. Cook, '74.	S. C. Cowart, '76.	C. Denny, '76.
J. Chambers, '72.	J. W. Peckett, '74.	T. R. Sheets, '76.	D. Paton, '74.	H. Moffat, '75.	Martin, Sem.
H. C. Beach, '74.	C. O. Dershimer, '74.	H. Huston, '74.	S. B. Hutchinson, '75.	G. R. Elden, '75.	
T. G. Ricketts, '74.	T. W. Harvey, '75.	J. M. Woods, '76.			
H. C. Bittenbender, '74.	L. H. Lionberger, '75.	C. F. Whitesey, '74.			
F. Biddle, '75.					





# FOOTBALL, 1874.

C. Denny, '76.	S. B. Hutchinson, '75.	S. C. Cowart, '76.	J. M. Mann, '76.	A. J. McCosh, '77.
B. Hall, '75.	W. K. Eddy, '75.	F. Biddle, '75.	H. P. Hamilton, '76.	S. M. Hitchcock, '78.
E. S. McCalmont, '77.	A. M. Duiles, '75.	J. M. Woods, '76.	R. J. Hall, '75.	T. G. Kicketts, '74.
	H. Moffet, '75.	I. H. Lionberger, '75.	J. Scott, '77.	
	W. H. Whitley, '76.	S. H. McGill, '77.		

**Princeton vs. Columbia.****At Princeton, November 14, 1874.****Princeton.**

T. G. Ricketts '74  
 F. Biddle '75  
 G. R. Elder '75  
 W. K. Eddy '75  
 A. M. Dulles '75  
 B. Hall '75  
 S. B. Hutchinson '75  
 I. H. Lionberger '75, (Capt.)  
 H. Moffat '75  
 W. N. Chambers '76  
 S. C. Cowart '76  
 C. Denny '76  
 H. P. Hamilton '76  
 W. Lowrie '76  
 J. M. Mann '76  
 W. H. Whittlesey '76  
 J. M. Woods '76  
 A. J. McCosh '77  
 J. Scott '77

**Columbia.**

Buck '75  
 George '75  
 Henry '75  
 King '75  
 McMahon '75  
 Moore '75  
 Price '75  
 Root '75  
 Simonds '75  
 Sprague '75  
 Cornell '76  
 Cornwall '76  
 Frost '76  
 Koppé '76  
 Morewood '76  
 Rhodes '76  
 Walbridge '76  
 Lindley '77  
 Radford '77  
 Wicks '77

Referee, Mr. Van Zandt of Rutgers.

Judges: Princeton, Mr. D. Laughlin '77; Columbia, Mr. Kobbé '76

Six straight goals for Princeton.

Goals: Princeton. 1--8 mins. 2 7 mins. 3--7 mins. 4--24 mins. 5--4 mins. 6--3 mins.

**Princeton vs. Rutgers.****At Princeton, November 21, 1874.****Princeton.**

T. G. Ricketts '74  
 F. Biddle '75  
 G. R. Elder '75  
 W. K. Eddy '75  
 A. M. Dulles '75  
 B. Hall '75  
 S. B. Hutchinson '75  
 I. H. Lionberger '75, (Capt.)  
 H. Moffat, '75  
 W. N. Chambers '76  
 S. C. Cowart '76  
 C. Denny '76  
 H. P. Hamilton '76  
 W. Lowrie '76  
 J. M. Mann '76  
 W. H. Whittlesey, '76  
 J. M. Woods '76  
 A. J. McCosh '77  
 J. Scott '77

**Rutgers.**

Martin (Capt.)  
 Lyderker (Lieut.)  
 Anderson '75  
 Kemble '75  
 Hendrickson '75  
 Walser '75  
 Lyall '76  
 Milliken '76  
 Pierce '76  
 Price '76  
 Van Zandt '76  
 Fischer '77  
 Knox '77  
 Van Winkle '77  
 Warren '77  
 Whitehead '77  
 R. Herbert '78  
 Owens '78  
 Tears '78  
 Maynard '78

Judges: Princeton, Mr. Harvey '75; Rutgers, Mr. Johnston '70.

Six straight goals for Princeton.

Time: 1 hr., 30 mins.

**1875-76.****PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.****DIRECTORS.**

C. DENNY '76. H. E. DAVIS '76. G. W. BROWN '77.  
 A. J. MCCOSH '77. D. O. IRVING '78.

**UNIVERSITY TWENTY.**

W. N. Chambers '76  
 S. C. Cowart '76  
 H. E. Davis '76  
 C. Denny '76, (Capt.)  
 C. C. Gregory '76  
 G. D. Parmly '76  
 W. H. Whittlesey '76  
 J. M. Woods '76  
 C. Halstead '77  
 S. B. Johnston '77  
 H. P. Hamilton '76  
 M. N. Johnson '76  
 W. Lowrie '76  
 J. M. Mann '76  
 G. B. Martin '76  
 A. J. McCosh '77  
 S. H. McGill '77  
 J. Potter '77  
 J. Scott '77  
 H. Ridgely '79

**SUBSTITUTES.**

E. S. McCalmont '77. D. Laughlin '77. F. Speir '77.  
 G. Knox '76. W. C. Armstrong '77. D. O. Irving '78.

In the fall of 1875 another attempt was made to arrange football contests with Harvard and Yale, but they were playing under different rules and refused to accept the Princeton conditions. Only two games were played and both resulted in victories.

**Princeton vs. Columbia.****At Princeton, November 18, 1875.****Princeton.**

C. Denny '76, (Capt.)  
 W. N. Chambers '76  
 S. C. Cowart '76  
 H. E. Davis '76  
 C. C. Gregory '76  
 H. P. Hamilton '76  
 M. N. Johnson '76  
 W. Lowrie '76  
 J. M. Mann '76  
 G. D. Parmly '76  
 G. B. Martin '76  
 W. H. Whittlesey '76  
 J. M. Woods '76  
 S. B. Johnston '77  
 D. Laughlin '77  
 S. H. McGill '77  
 J. Potter '77  
 J. Scott '77  
 D. O. Irving '78  
 H. Ridgely '79

**Columbia.**

O'Grady '76  
 Reed '76  
 Bach '77  
 Boynton '77  
 Brown '77  
 Drowne '77  
 Hildreth '77  
 Lindley '77  
 Radford '77  
 Ward '77  
 Weeks '77  
 Price '77, (Capt.)  
 Clements '78  
 De Forest '78  
 Embree '78  
 Griswold '78  
 Joy '78  
 Pryor '79  
 Train '79  
 Webb '79

Referee, Mr. Johnson of Rutgers.

Judges: { Mr. H. L. Harrison '76, Princeton.  
 { Mr. Goodwin, Columbia.

Princeton, 6. Columbia, 2.

Goals--Time: 1--Princeton (Ridgely), 20 mins. 2--Columbia (Ward), 5 mins. 3--Princeton (Whittlesey), 20 mins. 4--Columbia, 30 secs. 5--Princeton (Scott), 18 mins. 30 secs. 6--Princeton (Mann), 22 mins. 7--Princeton (Whittlesey), 7 mins. 8--Princeton (Denny), 5 mins.

The playing in the Columbia game was very spirited and excelled that of former years. The game was played with eighteen men on a side instead of twenty, for two of the Columbia men had missed their train. *Weeks* had several teeth knocked down his throat in a tackle but otherwise there were few accidents. There was a high wind blowing that carried the light ball for a great distance. This enabled Columbia to make a goal in thirty seconds. The ball was kicked by one of them, then batted by *Train* high up in the air where the wind caught it and carried it over the heads of all the Princeton men and across the goal.



# FOOTBALL, 1875.

H. P. Hamilton, '76.      G. D. Paruly, '76.      W. N. Chambers, '76.      S. H. McGill, '77.      J. W. Lowrie, '76.  
 S. B. Johnston, '77.      G. B. Martin, '76.      S. C. Cowart, '76.      A. J. McCosh, '77.  
 J. M. Mann, '76.      C. C. Gregory, '76.      C. Denny, '76.      J. M. Woods, '76.      C. J. Halstead, '77.      F. Speir, '77.  
 J. Scott, '77.      G. Knox, '76.      H. E. Davis, '76.      M. N. Johnson, '76.      E. S. McCalmont, '77.      D. Laughlin, '77.  
 J. Potter, '77.

In the game on November 20, the playing on both sides was very good. One of the finest kicks ever made on the Princeton grounds was the drop-kick made by McCosh during the fifth goal. Unfortunately it went out of bounds. During the fifth goal the Stevens men made a determined defense of their home, and showed some good playing.

### Princeton vs. Stevens Institute.

At Princeton, November 20, 1875.

#### Princeton.

C. Denny '76, (Capt.)  
H. E. Davis '76  
C. C. Gregory '76  
H. P. Hamilton '76  
M. N. Johnson '76  
W. Lowrie '76  
J. M. Mann '76  
G. B. Martin '76  
G. D. Parmly '76  
W. H. Whittlesey '76  
J. M. Woods '76  
C. Halsted '77  
S. B. Johnston '77  
D. Laughlin '77  
A. J. McCosh '77  
S. H. McGill '77  
J. Potter '77  
J. Scott '77  
D. O. Irving '78  
H. Ridgely '79

#### Stevens Institute.

Kingsland '76, (Capt.)  
Aken  
Buerk  
Denton  
Dilworth  
Eland  
Foote  
Hazard  
Kreuder  
Poinier  
Riesenberger  
Roberts  
Shippen  
Suydam  
Trautwein  
Wall  
Wallis  
White  
Wiles  
Zimmerman

Referee, Mr. Pierce of Stevens Institute.

Judges: { Mr. H. Harrison, '76, Princeton.  
          { Mr. ———, Stevens Institute.

Princeton, 6. Stevens Institute, 0.

Goals—Time: 1—Princeton (Scott), 5 mins. 2—Princeton (Whittlesey), 3 mins. 3—Princeton (Denny), 15 mins. 4—Princeton (error on S. I.), 8 mins. 5—Princeton (Scott), 31 mins. 6—Princeton (Martin), 1 min. 1 hr. 6 mins.

1876-77.

## FOOTBALL.

### DIRECTORS.

J. D. O'NEILL '77, President. A. J. McCosh '77, Captain.  
D. O. IRVING '78. W. DULLES, JR., '78. W. E. DODGE '79.

### UNIVERSITY TWENTY.

S. B. Johnston '77  
D. Laughlin '77  
A. J. McCosh '77, (Capt.)  
S. H. McGill '77  
B. Nicoll '77  
J. Potter '77  
J. Scott '77  
W. B. Scott '77  
F. Speir '77  
J. O. Denny '77  
E. S. McCalmont '77  
F. H. Denny '80  
D. O. Irving '78  
G. W. Kretsinger '78  
P. R. Pyne '78  
W. D. Van Dyke '78  
H. Stevenson '78  
W. E. Dodge '79

L. P. Withington '80.

### SUBSTITUTES.

J. A. Campbell '77  
F. Hartley '77  
J. L. Reynolds '79  
A. R. Wiggan '80  
J. M. Woodbury '79  
G. D. Parmly, '70

### Rugby Eleven.

'77—A. J. McCosh, Captain  
J. Potter  
H. B. Thompson  
J. O. Denny  
B. Nicoll  
S. B. Johnston  
E. S. McCalmont  
'78—D. Stewart  
H. Stevenson  
'79—W. E. Dodge  
'80—E. H. Nicoll

### Rugby Fifteen.

'77—B. Nicoll, Captain  
J. Potter  
E. S. McCalmont  
A. J. McCosh  
H. B. Thompson  
'78—A. T. Enos  
D. Stewart  
W. D. Van Dyke  
'79—W. E. Dodge  
T. M. McNair  
L. P. Smock  
A. Wyllie  
'80—B. Ballard  
H. M. Cutts  
E. H. Nicoll

In 1875-'76 baseball was in a flourishing condition. All the larger colleges met regularly, the enthusiasm was great, and the championship was easily settled, since the winner had beaten all colleges entitled to compete. In football the situation was different, and to many Princetonians wholly unsatisfactory. Princeton, it is true, stood in the van with a long, unbroken record of championships at the "Association" or "American" game, but these victories, with the exception of the single Yale game of 1873, had been over smaller colleges. For several years an unsuccessful effort had been made to arrange contests with Yale and Harvard. But Yale, though playing the Association game, restricted its matches to the New England colleges. Harvard, on the other hand, had adopted the English game, with the Rugby Union rules, and was confining its games to McGill University, All Canada, Tufts and a few others. In the fall of 1875 Harvard and Yale, each tenacious of its game, had compromised upon a set of rules, which made a hodge-podge of the Association and Rugby games, and played a match at Springfield, Mass. Many college men had hoped that the compromise game would prove satisfactory and result in a basic set of rules under which all the colleges could meet at football. A number of Princeton men attended the Springfield game with this expectation in view, but the result was hopeless; the two games were so radically different in principle that each was spoiled, and there was nothing but a chaotic struggle, without order or discipline.

In the spring of 1876, the *Lit.* contained the following comments: "Judging from our own experience and all accounts of the recent Yale-Harvard game, we are decidedly inclined to prefer the rules of 1873, as not only fairer to both parties but also as rather less rowdyish and much more scientific than those of Harvard. We fail to see the sport in being disgracefully mauled in such unmanly scrimmages as are necessary attendants upon such rough games, and there is but little science or skill in the playing which characterizes Harvard's games. What would be thought of the catcher of a baseball nine striking out in hot haste to catch, hold or maul a player running to first, and using every means in his power to prevent that player's reaching the base, until the ball has preceded him there? Football is fully as capable as baseball, of skilful and scientific playing, and we confess ourselves utterly unable to account for the taste which prefers Harvard's rough and tumble scrimmages to the incomparably more genteel game as played under the rules of 1873."

But the situation demanded more serious consideration than this. J. Potter, '77, writes: "In the early fall of 1876, a small number of us began to study the problem and quickly came to the conclusion, (1) that the Rugby Union game, all things considered, was better than the Association game in discipline and strategy; (2) that it was the only game on which the larger colleges could possibly be united, and (3) that Princeton must lead the way in a movement for a championship union, since her record of victories entitled her to do so. Upon first agitating the matter we were met by determined opposition on the part of a majority of the students and alumni. The staple argument of the conservatives was that Princeton now held the foremost place among the col-



1869—W. S. GUMMERE, '70.



1871—A. JOHNSON, '72.



1872—D. T. MARVEL, '73.



1873—C. O. DERSHIMER, '74.



1874—I. H. LIONBERGER, '75



1875—C. DENNY, '76.

FOOTBALL CAPTAINS—1869-1875.

For 1870, A. VAN RENNELAER, '71, see page 90.



leges at football, and therefore stood to lose much and gain little by the change. 'Let Yale and Harvard come and take away our championship on our own grounds at our own game,' they said. But the larger view gained support and we soon felt strong enough to call a mass meeting of the students to vote upon the question. It was held in the old Geological Hall on November 2, and was a lively 'scrimmage.' I remember very well making several vigorous speeches, with noisy demonstrations from both sides, and standing as the target in a bombardment of sarcasm from the conservative and timid, including some recent graduates who essayed to dominate the meeting. As to the eventual adoption of the Rugby rules there was little opposition; the serious question was the advisability of playing under them this year. By a very narrow majority, resolutions were passed inaugurating the reform movement and calling on the colleges to join it. The late W. Earle Dodge, '79 (captain of the victorious '78 team), was appointed with myself as a committee to draft and send out a call to Yale, Harvard and Columbia, to attend a meeting for the purpose of forming a football association under modified Rugby Union rules. Favorable responses were received promptly from the three colleges, and Mr. Dodge and I went to Springfield, Mass., on November 23, as delegates to attend the convention.

"At this time Harvard and Princeton were upon terms of exceptional friendliness, while there had been some passing friction with Yale. As a consequence the eight delegates found themselves ranged upon two sides on many questions, Columbia acting throughout with Yale. The method of procedure adopted was to take up *seriatim* the Rugby Union rules, and to discuss and modify them with the purpose of creating a more orderly and systematic game, with stricter penalties for fouls, umpired by independent officials, instead of, by the captains. Many difficult situations arose requiring tact and good temper, in which Mr. Dodge and myself, as representing the college responsible for the convention and most determined to realize its objects, endeavored to harmonize the factions and bring about definite results. On most matters Yale, like the conservative element at Princeton, stood by the traditions of the old Association game—for twenty men on a team, for a method of scoring, in which goals only should count, etc. Harvard stood for a score by touchdowns alone. Fifteen men were finally decided upon as the strength of a team (soon reduced to eleven in 1880), and the score was determined by touchdowns, a goal counting as four touchdowns. Many changes were made in the Rugby Union rules, and that these were wise seems to be indicated by the fact that further changes and modifications of the games, due to the experience of later years, have been largely in the same directions."

The convention adjourned after organizing a Football Association of the three colleges, for Yale did not join until the following year.

In anticipation of the results of the convention a game under the new Rugby rules had been agreed upon with Yale for Thanksgiving Day. Through the courtesy of Harvard the game with them was postponed until the spring of 1877, when, after some practice, Princeton might meet Harvard on more equal terms. Yale had begun practice under the Rugby rules early in the fall, and had cancelled her schedule of Association games. The position of Princeton as holders of the championship did not permit of such a course, and they faithfully fulfilled their entire schedule of games with all challenging colleges up to the end of the season, winning the championship without loss of a goal.

The first of the season games was played at Germantown under Association rules, with the exception that the ball must be kicked over the ropes and between the crossbars in order to count a goal. It was also decided to play the best six out of eleven goals.

## Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Germantown, November 11, 1876.

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
'77—A. J. McCosh (Capt.)		Geyelin '77
J. O. Denny		Neill '77
E. S. McCalmont		Farnum '77, (Capt.)
F. Speir		Crenshaw '77
D. Laughlin		Brodie '77
H. B. Thompson		Currie '77
S. B. Johnston		Patterson
J. Scott		Hewson '79
S. H. McGill		H. Stewart '78
J. Potter		W. Stewart '78
B. Nicoll		M'Ilvaine '78
W. B. Scott		Lee '78
'78—H. Stevenson		Hart '79
G. W. Kretsinger		Clark '77
W. D. Van Dyke		Murphy '78
D. O. Irving		Croyer
P. R. Pyne		Hazelhurst '79
'79—W. E. Dodge		Dick '79
'80—I. P. Withington		Kerr '77
F. H. Denny		D'Invilliers '78

Referee, Mr. Bayard Henry, '76.

Judges: Mr. Bond and Mr. G. D. Parmly '76.

Princeton, 6. University of Pennsylvania, 0.

Goals.—Time: 1.—Princeton (Denny '77), 45 mins. 2.—Princeton (Potter '77), 6 mins. 3.—Princeton (Speir '77), 2 mins. 4.—Princeton (Laughlin '77), 7 mins. 5.—Princeton (Laughlin '77), 1½ mins. 6.—Princeton (McCalmont '77) 13 mins.

*First Goal*—Princeton had the kick-off, and drove it well toward the enemy's goal, but the effect of practice with Rugby rules was soon manifest, for the men as a rule played very badly, seeming unable to keep in position or follow the ball well up. Several times it was near the Princeton goal, and a well directed kick from the enemy would have given them a goal, when, more by Providence than good play, Princeton managed to extricate it. At last the boys got in to work after half an hour's dallying, and a beautiful catch and long drop kick by Dodge, sent the ball well toward the enemy's goal, when it was put over by Denny, '77.

*Second Goal*—The effects of training now began to show themselves, and while the opponents looked considerably "blowed," Princeton was just beginning to get in working trim. The men commenced to play their positions better, and there was less kicking low and missing the ball on the run. Little or no hand batting was done, and in the "tackle-ins" Princeton always cleared the track. All was fair play, no tripping or pushing, and the crowds surged now towards one goal, and again towards the other, till finally the ball was rushed toward the Pennsylvania goal, and kicked out by Potter.

*Third Goal*—McCosh led off with a beautiful kick-off about fifteen feet above ground and sixty or seventy yards long. Pennsylvania seemed demoralized, and the ball was put over their goal by Speir by a high kick from the side and under the posts.

*Fourth Goal*—Farnum bucked the ball, which was caught by McCosh and driven towards the enemy's goal. Here the fight was carried on until having been driven off towards the right side, it was kicked out by a most beautiful and scientific side-long kick by Laughlin, '77.

*Fifth Goal*—This goal was rushed through by Dodge, McCosh, Nicoll and Stevenson, and kicked out by Laughlin.

*Sixth Goal*—Van Dyke, having been disabled, J. L. Reynolds, '79, took his place. Pennsylvania fought hard to obtain one goal, and thus save themselves from a "Chicago," but all to no avail. After repeated "bounds," which caused some delay, the ball was kicked out by McCalmont.

After the game the club was entertained at dinner by the Pennsylvania team.



## FOOTBALL, 1876.

I. P. Withington, '86.	D. O. Irving, '78.	B. Nicoll, '77.
W. D. Van Dyke, '78.	H. Stevenson, '78.	J. A. Campbell, '77.
J. Scott, '77.	R. H. Denny, '86.	
P. R. Pyne, Jr., '78.	H. B. Thompson, '77.	J. M. Woodbury, '79.
W. B. Scott, '77.	J. Potter, '77.	A. J. McCosh, '77.
		E. S. McCalmont, '77.
		F. Speir, '77.
		S. B. Johnston, '77.
		G. W. Kretzinger, '78.
W. E. Dodge, '79.		

## Princeton vs. Columbia.

At Hoboken, November 18, 1876.

(St. George's Cricket Grounds.)

Princeton.	Position.	Columbia.
A. J. McCosh '77, (Capt.)		Price, (Capt.)
W. B. Scott '77		Brower
J. L. Reynolds '79		Cornell
P. R. Pyne '78		Bogert
G. W. Kretsinger '78		Bache
H. Stevenson '78		Prior
S. M. Hitchcock '78		Embrey
J. O. Denny '77		Francke
F. H. Denny '80		Morgan
I. P. Withington '80		Parker
H. M. Cutts '80		Train
E. S. McCalmont '77		Lynch
D. Laughlin '77		Lindley
S. H. McGill '77		Rusten
D. O. Irving '78		Hildrith
W. H. Van Dyke '78		Dronne
W. E. Dodge '79		Brinckerhoff
F. Speir '77		Ward
J. Potter '77		Lawrence
J. Scott '77		Rutherford

Stopped by darkness.

Referee, Mr. Denton, Steven's Institute.

Judges: { Mr. G. D. Parmly '76, Princeton.  
          { Mr. Clements, Columbia.

Princeton, 3. Columbia, 0.

Goals—Time: 1—Princeton (Dodge), 25 mins. 2—Princeton (McCosh), 59 mins. 3—Princeton (Kretsinger), 30 mins.

The second game was played with Columbia on November 18. The Columbia game was governed by the Association rules, with the exception that no goal was to count unless the ball was sent over a line placed ten feet up the posts.

*First Goal*—Princeton won the toss, and put their backs to the wind; the kick-off by Price was followed in fine style, but when Princeton had returned the ball there was lively work in the centre of the field. This ended by Price again sending the ball down towards Princeton's goal, but the latter were on the alert, and with magnificent runs and handling, Laughlin made a fine try for Columbia's goal, but was unsuccessful, the ball going outside the posts and in touch. Columbia again started the ball, and followed it up so cleverly that, despite all the Orange and Black could do, they got it in front of their goal, where Lynch, with a creditable, but not sure kick, made a "poster." The Princeton team congratulated themselves on this narrow escape, and getting the ball once more in the centre of the field, combined their play, and forced it down to their opponents goal, where Dodge kicked it over.

*Second Goal*—McCosh led off with a beautiful kick; the ball was quickly returned by the Columbia chargers. During one of the rushes Stevenson bucked Lindley, and he was carried off the field insensible. This caused a delay of ten minutes; when the game began again McCalmont was kicked in the leg, and E. Parmly, '79, took his place. Dodge made a beautiful kick, but the ball went under the bar. Later McCosh kicked it over in a long kick.

*Third Goal*—It was now growing late, and both sides played desperately. Twice Princeton sent the ball over the Columbia line, the play being all in the southwest corner of the field. Finally Kretsinger kicked a goal. As it was very dark the game had to be called. Repeated fouls had prolonged it very much. The poor playing can be accounted for by the fact that each side had a number of substitutes; Princeton playing with five.

## Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Princeton, November 25, 1876.

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
'77—A. J. McCosh, (Capt.)		Geyelin '77
J. O. Denny		Neill '77
E. S. McCalmont		Farnum '77, (Capt.)
D. Speir		Crenshaw '77
F. Laughlin		Brodie '77
H. B. Thompson		Currie '77
S. B. Johnston		Patterson
J. Scott		Hewson '79
S. H. McGill		H. Stewart '78
J. Potter		W. Stewart '78
B. Nicoll		M'Ilvaine '78
W. B. Scott		Lee '78
'78—H. Stevenson		Hart '79
G. W. Kretsinger		Clark '77
W. D. VanDyke		Murphy '78
D. O. Irving		Croyer
P. R. Pyne		Hazelhurst '79
'79—W. E. Dodge		Dick '79
'80—I. P. Withington		Kerr '77
F. H. Denny		D'Innvilliers '78

Referee, Mr. Bayard Henry, '76.

Judges: Mr. Bond and Mr. G. D. Parmly '76.

Princeton, 6. University of Pennsylvania, 0.

Goals—Time: 1—Princeton (Parmly), 11 mins. 2—Princeton (VanDyke), 3¼ mins. 3—Princeton (J. Scott), 3 mins. 4—Princeton (Withington), 28 mins. 5—Princeton (Laughlin), 27 mins. 6—Princeton (F. Denny), 1½ mins.

On November 25 the return game with University of Pennsylvania was played under Association Rules at Princeton.

*First Goal*—The game was called at 3:15, Princeton kicking off. The ball was well followed up by Princeton, passed gradually down to the right side of the opponent's goal, and the contest was chiefly there. Once the ball was kicked under the rope, and finally Parmly batted the ball, and an opponent, reaching up his hand to stop it, it bounced from his hands over the rope.

*Second Goal*—This was kicked out in 3½ minutes by Van Dyke, after some fine plays by Dodge.

*Third Goal*—This was hotly contested at first, but finally Dodge obtained the ball, sent it by a long kick to J. Scott, who put it over the rope.

*Fourth Goal*—Twice Pennsylvania ran the ball close down by the Princeton goal, and once put it under the rope. Irving was slightly hurt, and Cutts took his place. When the ball was in front of the Princeton goal, S. Johnston seized it, skilfully played up the field, and by a well directed kick placed the ball in front of Pennsylvania's goal, where Withington, by a long magnificent kick with his left leg, sent it home.

*Fifth Goal*—The ball was down by Pennsylvania's goal most of the time. Although they guarded it well, they could not prevent D. Laughlin from kicking goal.

*Sixth Goal*—This was quickly rushed through, and kicked off by F. Denny. Afterwards both teams were entertained at the University Hotel for dinner.

Meantime the Rugby eleven were trying to practice for their contest with Yale. But their time was largely taken up with the Association games and there was no opportunity of learning the game, except from books of rules, for no member of the team had played in or even witnessed a Rugby game. To be sure, one afternoon a Scotchman did come down from New York, but he coached the team according to the English rules which differed greatly from those adopted by the colleges.

Two balls were ordered from Canada and after long delay they arrived, but though leather covered, they were round. For some days the Princeton squad actually practised with these in full confidence that they had the correct thing. An appeal was finally made to the Harvard captain who sent on two real Rugby balls, and they arrived just four days before the Yale game. The shape of this



# FOOTBALL, SPRING OF 1877.

H. M. Cutts, '80.	D. Stewart, '78.	F. T. Bryan, '80.	A. Wyllie, '79.	E. S. McCalmont, '77.	T. M. McNair, '79.
A. J. McCosh, '77.	C. D. Bennett, '78.	L. P. Smock, '79.	A. T. Enos, '78.	S. M. Hitchcock, '78.	E. H. Nicoll, '80.
W. D. Van Dyke, '78.	J. Potter, '77.	B. Nicoll, '77.			H. B. Thompson, '77.

ball was a great puzzle. Should it be kicked broadside on or on the end? No one knew, and the question was left undecided until the team saw Yale practise before the game at Hoboken.

### Princeton vs. Yale.

At Hoboken, November 30, 1876.

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
A. J. McCosh '77, (Capt.)	Back	E. V. Baker '77, (Capt.)
H. B. Thompson '77	"	O. D. Thompson '79
W. E. Dodge '79	"	W. I. Bigelow '77
D. Stewart '78	Half Back	W. C. Camp '80
J. O. Denny '77	"	W. D. Hatch '79
B. Nicoll '77	Forward	W. V. Downer '78
E. H. Nicoll '80	"	C. C. Camp '77
H. Stevenson '78	"	W. L. R. Wurts '78
J. Potter '77	"	W. H. Taylor '78
E. S. McCalmont '77	"	F. W. Davis '77
S. B. Johnston '77	"	N. U. Walker '77

Referee, Mr. S. C. Bushnell, Yale.

Umpires: { For Princeton, Mr. E. W. Price, Columbia.  
" Yale, Mr. G. J. Elliott, Yale.

Princeton, 0. Yale, 2.

Goals—Time: 1—Yale (Thompson), 23 mins. 2—Yale (Thompson), 17 mins.

Yale won the Thanksgiving game by the small score of 2 goals to 0. Princeton had expected a severe defeat because of their inexperience and ignorance of the new rules. The Princeton team appeared for the first time in uniforms, wearing black jerseys and tights, with an orange P on the breast.

Princeton was fortunate enough to win the toss and Yale was compelled to defend the goal near the club house with the nipping wind blowing sharply in their faces.

The kick-off was made by Baker at twenty-five minutes past two o'clock, but the ball was quickly returned to the centre of the field by Princeton's half backs. It was then caught by Downer, who was downed. McCosh was "snivied" on by Camp who, when tackled, threw the ball forward to Thompson. Princeton at once claimed foul and ceased to try to prevent the touchdown. Much dissatisfaction was aroused against the referee, who, instead of deciding the question, actually tossed up a coin, and Yale was allowed the touchdown, from which Bigelow kicked the goal.

McCosh sent the ball from kick-off away back of Yale's goal line; the ball was quickly followed by two of Princeton's team; but Yale advanced the ball twenty-five yards and then kicked. Baker procured the ball but was downed by Denny and B. Nicoll. Then it went beyond the foul line, when Hatch secured the ball, was downed by McCalmont, who seized the ball and started on a run down field—to be stopped by the call of "Time."

Bigelow kicked off, but Princeton earnestly and stubbornly sent it back. Thompson caught the ball but was fiercely tackled by B. Nicoll. In falling Thompson threw the ball forward and Princeton claimed a foul. Although Thompson acknowledged that he had inadvertently thrown the ball forward, the referee allowed the ball to remain 20 paces from Princeton's line where the Yale forwards had advanced after the claim of foul. Stewart secured the ball and made a splendid run but Hatch got the ball from him and ran hard and well for Princeton's lines. Bigelow dribbled the ball out of a scrimmage and sent it to Thompson who kicked a goal.

Positions were again changed, and Princeton played with much more regularity, showing she was learning the game. Her men kept spread out better and worked more in unison. The half hour was full of good playing, but no goals were made before time was called.

This game gave Princeton a knowledge of the game, and the opinion that the referee should be from a neutral college. Though this defeat aroused the croakers at Princeton, the team kept up the practice whenever enough men could be found to play against the regular team. Some who should have played were afraid of

hurting themselves, and others, of hurting their clothes. In this respect, the old game had an advantage. More could take part in it, and smaller and weaker men could hope for a place on the team; thus more were encouraged to try.

In the spring of 1877 the team had improved greatly. An attempt was made to arrange a game with Columbia, but Columbia could not collect her men. However, the Princeton fifteen went to Harvard on April 28.

### Princeton vs. Harvard.

At Cambridge, April 28, 1877.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
E. H. Nicoll '80	Rusher	Cushing '79, (Capt.)
W. D. VanDyke '78	"	Keys '79
J. Potter '77	"	M. S. Blanchard
B. Ballard '80	"	Perry '79
A. T. Enos '78	"	Holmes '79
T. M. McNair '79	"	Houston '79
A. Wylly '79	"	Cushing '77
B. Nicoll '77, (Capt.)	Half Back	Herrick '77
D. Stewart '78	"	Austin '79
L. P. Smock '79	"	Curtis '79
E. S. McCalmont '77	"	Winsor '80
A. J. McCosh '77	"	Seamans '77
W. E. Dodge '79	Back	Sheldon '79
H. B. Thompson '77	"	Thomas '79
H. M. Cutts '80	"	Faucon '75

Referee, Mr. Harrington of Tufts College.

Umpires: { Princeton, Mr. Roessle '79.  
" Harvard, Mr. Russel '77.

Princeton, 1 T. D. Harvard, 2 T. D.: 1 goal.

Goals—Time: 1—Touchdown, Harvard, 10 mins. 2—Touchdown, Princeton (McNair '79). 3—Touchdown; goal Harvard (Cushing), 12 mins.

The Princeton fifteen had been doing well in practice, but as soon as the game began, one could see that they acted strangely. They were flurried, unused to the excitement. Harvard led off with a fine drop-kick. The nearest back was dazed, and stood still while a wearer of the crimson dashed by, and scored the first touchdown, but Seaman failed to kick goal. Princeton improved much, but lacked practice in passing the ball. The Princeton backs never kicked the ball, but after they had slowly worked it along for some distance, one of the Harvard men would kick it away over their heads, and their men would be down on it before Princeton. In the second half the ball was muffed by one of the Princetonians, and the Harvard captain, with wonderful quickness, caught it, and scored a touchdown, from which Seaman kicked a goal. During both the halves of 45 minutes the play was in Princeton's territory, but just before time was called, after a beautiful run, McNair gained the first touchdown for Princeton, and the only earned one of the game.

It was in this game that canvas jackets were used. The former games had been frequently interrupted, because the jerseys and clothing would be torn off the players, for a runner could be tackled only above the hips. In March, 1877, L. P. Smock, '79, made a canvas jacket, which he wore in the Harvard game. Later these jackets were worn by all colleges, since they fitted the body closely, and left no place for the opponent to grasp; consequently a more scientific and far better form of tackling was developed.

CHAMPIONSHIP WON BY YALE.

1877-78.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

### DIRECTORS.

W. DULLES, JR., '78, Secretary. W. E. DODGE '79, Captain.  
D. O. IRVING, '78. A. B. DUNCAN '80.  
E. O. ROESSLE '79, Treasurer.

### UNIVERSITY FIFTEEN.

#### (RUGBY RULES.)

As amended by Inter-Collegiate Association, Nov. 23rd, 1876.

C. C. Clarke '78	H. L. Minor '79
A. T. Enos '78	B. Ballard '80
D. O. Irving '78	H. K. Devereux '80
H. Stevenson '78	H. M. Cutts '80
W. D. Van Dyke '78	B. Lee '80
W. E. Dodge '79, (Capt.)	F. Loney '81
A. Wyllly '79	T. B. Bradford '81
T. M. McNair '79	

### SUBSTITUTES.

A. McLaren '80 R. E. Schirmer '80 H. McAlpin '81

In spite of the two defeats Princeton was well satisfied with the new game, and looked forward eagerly to the contests of 1877, when, with a year's experience, Princeton would meet Yale and Harvard on more equal terms.

The old game of Association was revived by certain members of the class of '78, behind Reunion Hall. But the football directors and captain of the team decided to allow none but Seniors to participate, lest the practising of the old game should hurt the new Rugby game.

All the colleges had adopted the Rugby game, yet Princeton played only three games with Harvard, Columbia and Yale, because the season of 1876 had closed with a deficit of \$132.

The first game of the season against Harvard was spirited, closely contested and very exciting.

### Princeton vs. Harvard

At Hoboken, November 3, 1877.

(St. George's Cricket Grounds.)

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
T. B. Bradford '81	Forward	Cushing '79, (Capt.)
B. Ballard '80	"	Thayer '79
H. Stevenson '78	"	Littauer '78
C. C. Clarke '78	"	Perry '79
F. Loney '81	"	Holmes '79
H. K. Devereux '80	"	Swift '79
B. Lee '80	"	Cushing, M. S.
A. T. Enos '78	"	
A. Wyllly '79	"	
D. O. Irving '78	Half Back	Austin '79
W. E. Dodge '79, (Capt.)	"	Blanchard, M. S.
T. M. McNair '79	"	Harrington, M. S.
	"	Houston '79
	"	Holden '80
W. D. VanDyke '78	Back	Lombard '78
H. M. Cutts '80	"	Bacon '80
H. L. Minor '79	"	Wetherbee '78

Referee, Mr. Seamens, Harvard.

Judges: { Princeton, Mr. E. O. Roessle '79.  
{ Harvard, Mr. Barlow.

Princeton, 1 T. D.; 1 goal. Harvard, 2 T. D.

1st Half—Harvard (Holmes); 1 Touchdown.  
2d Half—Princeton (Ballard); 1 Touchdown; 1 goal. Harvard (Cushing); 1 Touchdown.

Both sides put forth their full powers. Harvard was over-confident at first, Princeton a little flurried. The running on both sides was excellent. The passing was skilful, but though Harvard men passed more, they passed indefinitely, while Princeton passed generally into the hands of some one of their own side.

The day was cloudless, with little wind, but the ground was soggy from recent rain. Princeton won the toss, and took advantage of the slight wind. Blanchard, of Harvard, kicked off, and the ball was advanced by the runs of Dodge, McNair, Wyllly and Enos, together with long punts of the backs, until Harvard was forced to make a safety touchdown. Immediately the ball was kicked and rushed to the centre of the field. Cushing seized the ball from a kick, and when tackled passed it to Holmes, who, after a brilliant run, secured a touchdown, almost directly behind the goal. The try-at-goal fell short, and the ball was slowly worked down towards the Harvard goal, when time was called.

After an intermission of fifteen minutes the second half of forty-five minutes began. Princeton played a stronger game, while Harvard seemed to weaken. McNair kicked off. Harrington, catching the ball, made a magnificent run, knocking off five men, but was finally stopped by the Princeton half backs, who were in turn seized by the Cambridge men, and for several minutes the ball was lost amid a struggling mass in the centre of the field, during which Captain Dodge had his shirt torn into ribbons. Suddenly Ballard was seen dashing across the grounds with the "leather" under his arm, overturning some, now dodging other Crimson men, till finally, after a most superb dash, he touched the ball down almost behind Harvard's goal.

Dodge placed the ball for Cutts to try at goal.

"Then for a little moment all people held their breath,  
And 'mid the anxious multitude was a stillness as of death;  
And in another moment, broke forth from one and all,  
The well known rocket cheer from the men of Nassau Hall."

Cutts had kicked a beautiful goal.

Without delay the game proceeded, the Harvard men fighting with desperation, as the time was very short. The Princeton men, flushed with success, contested every inch of ground, all thoughts of personal safety were thrown aside, and each man fought with a fierceness and energy never before seen in a friendly contest. After many rough tumbles and fine runs, the ball was at last forced near Princeton's goal, where Cushing, M. S. seized it, but was tackled by Ballard, who, thinking "down" had been called, released his hold. Cushing immediately secured another touchdown. The point was not contested, as the referee and umpires were in another part of the field. But the punt-out was unsuccessful. The hopes of the Princeton spectators were falsely elated when they saw Dodge punt the ball across the bar, for they thought it was a drop-kick. In a few moments time was called, and Princeton had defeated Harvard in one of the finest college contests ever seen in America. Though the game was rough, the most friendly feeling prevailed.

Never in the history of football playing in this country had there been a more determined assault, and such determined and effective repulses. Brilliant charges were counted by the score; men were caught by the neck and twitched from their feet in a twinkling fifty times and over; fine displays of long kicking were repeatedly made; capital shots at goal essayed without result; magnificent runs prettily stopped; grand old scrimmages in the centre, and on the left and right of the field occurred, during which men were pitched and thrown in all directions, and Devonshire wrestling, not football, seemed to be the game; but in all this Harvard could make no progress.

Columbia came down to Princeton, on Nov. 17, but their team was not in good practice, as they had no regular grounds. Columbia acted mainly on the defensive, while Princeton was careless—as individuals, playing as well as ever, but as a team poorly.

As a whole, the game was not good. Princeton was too confident and Columbia tackled foully, below the knees. The result of this game left Princeton champions of the Football Association. The game was played with fourteen men because each side had a regular player disabled.



# FOOTBALL, 1877.

T. B. Bradford, '81.	D. O. Irving, '78.	H. M. Cutts, '80.	E. O. Roessle, '79.	B. Lee, '80.	A. T. Enos, '78.	W. D. Van Dyke, '78.
L. P. Funkhouser, '78.	H. K. Devereux, '80.	F. Loney, '81.	W. E. Dodge, '79.	A. Wyllie, '79.	H. L. Minor, '79.	B. Ballard, '80.
		T. M. McNair, '79.			C. C. Clarke, '78.	



**Princeton vs. Columbia.**

At Princeton, November 17, 1877.

Princeton.	Position.	Columbia.
B. Ballard '80	Forward	Brower, (Capt.)
T. B. Bradford '81	"	Pryor
B. Lee '80	"	Randall
A. T. Enos '78	"	Ridabock
F. Loney '81	"	Train
H. K. Devereux '80	"	Van Siderant
C. C. Clarke '78	"	
A. Wyllly '79	"	
W. E. Dodge, '79, (Capt.)	Half Back	Herrick
T. M. McNair '79	"	Potts
	"	Burton
	"	Conover
	"	Hammond
H. M. Cutts '80	Back	Morgan
H. L. Minor '79	"	LeDorrix
W. D. VanDyke '79	"	DeForrest

Referee, Mr. Potter '79.

Umpires, Mr. J. B. Pine and Mr. E. O. Roessle '79.

Princeton, 4 goals; 7 T. D. Columbia, 0.

1—Drop Kick by Dodge 7 mins. 2—Touchdown by Loney; no goal by Dodge. 3—Touchdown by Enos; no goal by Cutts. 4—Touchdown by Bradford; no goal by Dodge. 5—Touchdown by Ballard; goal by Cutts. 6—Touchdown by Wyllly; no goal by Cutts. 7—Touchdown by Lee; goal by Cutts. 8—Touchdown by Clarke; goal by Cutts.

Captain *Brower* kicked off and after several runs, Dodge scored the first goal by a beautiful drop-kick. A few moments later Loney made a touchdown, but Dodge failed to kick goal because of the blinding sunlight in his eyes. Before the forty-five minutes had passed Princeton secured two more touchdowns.

In the second half, Ballard repeated his beautiful run in the Harvard game, scoring a touchdown, from which Cutts kicked a goal. Soon Minor ran the entire length of the field and put the ball down behind Columbia's goal, but was called back for running out of bounds. McAlpin now took Ballard's place and the hard play continued. Once the Princeton goal was in danger, but Irving saved it, carrying the ball down field on a long run.

As yet no game had been arranged with Yale, who declined to become a member of the College Association, for she insisted upon playing with eleven men. Princeton upheld the College Association rules that required fifteen men, alleging that "the severity of the game told strongly in both danger and fatigue upon a smaller number of men, and the impossibility of playing the Rugby game with eleven as scientifically as it is intended to be played with fifteen or more." All efforts for a compromise proved of no avail and it seemed as if Yale would not meet any of her former foes. At last the Princeton team was disbanded. Suddenly, however, a telegram came two days before Thanksgiving, announcing that Yale would play with fifteen men on Thanksgiving Day; but on account of rain, the game was postponed to Dec. 8. Upon Yale's suggestion an agreement was entered into by both captains that the game should be decided by goals only, and that no touchdowns should count.

From the beginning to the end of the game, there seemed to pervade the Yale men a desire to injure and lay up the Princeton players on every occasion when there was no chance of detection. Soon after the kick-off by *Barker*, the ball was forced back over Princeton's line and Dodge was compelled to make a safety. Princeton worked the ball down almost to the Yale's line, forcing Yale to kick. *Camp* made a touchdown, by scattering the opposing backs. When the ball was punted out, the captain dashed through the crowd and claimed a touchdown, but it was not allowed as he had run out of bounds. Dodge kicked to centre field, after which each side made some good rushes, and Yale was forced to make a touchdown for safety. The ball was in Yale's territory until time was called.

**Princeton vs. Yale.**

At Hoboken, December 8, 1877.

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
T. H. Bradford '81	Forward	Lamb '81
B. Lee '80	"	Wurtz '78
A. T. Enos '78	"	Harding '80
A. Wyllly '79	"	Downer '78
C. C. Clarke '78	"	Peters '80
B. Ballard '80	"	Brown '78, S.
F. Loney '81	"	Smith
H. K. Devereux '80	"	Ives '81
H. Stevenson '78	"	
W. E. Dodge '79, (Capt.)	Half Back	Brown P. G.
T. M. McNair '79	"	Thompson '79
D. O. Irving '78	"	Clark '80
	"	Camp '80
H. M. Cutts '80	Back	Trumbull, L. S.
H. L. Minor '79	"	Wakeman, M. S.
L. P. Funkhouser '78	"	Baker, (Capt.) L. S.

Referee, Mr. W. N. Elbert of Trinity.

Umpires, Mr. Bigelow and Mr. E. O. Roessle '79.

Yale, 0. Princeton, 0.

No CHAMPIONSHIP AWARDED.

In the second half, a Yale man was tackled by three Princetonians, and called "down" six feet from the Princeton's goal line, but the crowd of Yale sympathizers pushed in and shoved their man across the line. There was a great deal of disgraceful fighting and scrapping here and the referee finally allowed the touchdown. *Trumbull*, by a magnificent kick, sent the ball close to the Princeton goal, where Cutts made a safety touchdown. Some beautiful kicking followed, but what might have been an entertaining and enjoyable game to the spectators, was made long and uninteresting by the numerous disputes and frequent claims of foul by Yale, though the halves were only of regulation duration—forty-five minutes. Yale had made two touchdowns, but Princeton had failed to cross the Yale line; Yale was forced to make two touchdowns for safety and Princeton five. During the whole game there were 16 straight kicks for Princeton, 15 for Yale; and 16 field kicks, 31 fouls and 29 scrimmages.

Although Yale had crossed the Princeton goal line twice, yet their own rules declared the game a tie and consequently, no championship was awarded.

1878-79.

**PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.****DIRECTORS.**

W. E. DODGE '79. T. W. WILSON '79, Secretary.  
B. BALLARD '80, Captain. A. B. DUNCAN '81, Treasurer.  
C. A. MUNN '81.

**UNIVERSITY TEAM.**

H. McAlpin '81	Forward	F. Loney '81
F. T. Bryan '80	"	H. K. Devereux '80
B. Ballard, '80, (Capt.)	"	H. H. Brotherlin, '80
H. McDermott '81	"	T. B. Bradford '81
J. B. Waller '79	Half Back	H. L. Minor '79
T. M. McNair '79	"	I. P. Withington '80
W. Miller '80	Back	H. M. Cutts '80

**SUBSTITUTES.**

P. W. Miller '79. A. G. Mercer '79. A. McLaren '80

The directors exercised excellent judgment in arranging for practice games before the more important contests with Harvard and Yale. The first of these was against the University of Pennsylvania.

**Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.****At Princeton, October 19, 1878.**

Princeton	Position.	University of Penn.
F. T. Bryan '80	Forward	Elliott '79, (Capt.)
F. Loney '81	"	Evans '79
H. McAlpin '81	"	E. Dick '79
B. Ballard '80, (Capt.)	"	F. Dick '81
H. K. Devereux '80	"	Hart '79
B. Lee '80	"	Bailey '81
H. McDermott '81	"	Stewart '79
T. B. Bradford '81	"	White '81
	"	Brastow '81
	"	Drayton '81
J. B. Waller '79	Half Back	Thayer '81
H. L. Minor '79	"	Shelly '81
T. M. McNair '79	"	Jamison '81
I. P. Withington '80		
W. Miller '80	Back	Haus '79
H. M. Cutts '80	"	Robinson '81
F. Larkin '79	"	

Referee, Mr. A. Wyly '79.

Umpires, Mr. W. E. Dodge '79; Mr. Hunt.

Princeton, 2 goals; 4 T. D. University of Penn., 0.

1—Touchdown, Princeton (Devereux); no goal. 2—Touchdown, Princeton (Lee); no goal. 3—Touchdown, Princeton (Loney); goal by Cutts. 4—Touchdown, Princeton (McDermott); goal by Cutts. 5—Touchdown, Princeton (Bryan). 6—Touchdown, Princeton (Ballard); no goal.

Immediately after the kick-off by Captain Elliott, the visitors began to play a defensive game, rarely running, though frequently kicking. The Princeton men played carelessly at first, and for twenty minutes gained neither goal nor touchdown, though they were within a few feet of their opponents' goal, with wind and grade in their favor. Finally Devereux made a long diagonal run, and made a touchdown. Lee made another, but no goal was kicked in either case.

In the second half, by a succession of good runs and a long kick, Larkin was forced to make the only Princeton touchdown for safety. Loney, McDermott, Bryan and Ballard each made touchdowns after long runs, and the game closed, 2 goals and 4 touchdowns to 0 in favor of Princeton.

**Princeton vs. Stevens Institute.****At Princeton, October 26, 1878.**

Princeton.	Position.	Stevens Institute.
T. B. Bradford '81	Forward	Spofford
B. Lee '80	"	Rosenburg
H. McDermott '81	"	Dilworth
H. K. Devereux '80	"	Clark
B. Ballard '80, (Capt.)	"	Lieb
H. H. Brotherlin '80	"	Rosenburg
H. McAlpin '81	"	Denton
F. Loney '81	"	Dashill
F. T. Bryan '80		
I. P. Withington '80	Half Back	Snydam
T. M. McNair '79	"	Merritt, (Capt)
J. B. Waller '79	"	Conover
	"	Herrick
F. Larkin '79	Back	Hyssop
H. L. Minor '79	"	Pracey
W. Miller '80.	"	Moore

Referee, Mr. H. M. Cutts '80

Umpires, Mr. Hunt and Mr. A. Wyly '79.

Princeton, 4 goals; 6 T. D. Stevens, 0.

1—Touchdown, Princeton (Bryan); goal by McNair. 2—Touchdown, Princeton (Bryan). 3—Touchdown, Princeton (Ballard). 4—Touchdown, Princeton (Ballard); no goal by McNair. 5—Touchdown, Princeton (Devereux); goal by —. 6—Touchdown, Princeton (Loney); no goal. 7—Touchdown, Princeton (Lee); goal by McNair. 8—Touchdown, Princeton (Bradford); no goal. 9—Touchdown, Princeton (Waller); goal by McNair.

On October 26, Stevens visited Princeton, and were easily defeated by the score of 4 goals and 6 touchdowns.

McNair kicked off for Princeton. The ball was carried down to the goal line of Stevens amid some good play. McNair then took it and running up, passed it to Bryan, who, amid great cheering, quickly secured a touchdown in four minutes; McNair kicked the goal. Conover kicked off and made a splendid run, but was tackled by Bryan. Finally McNair again took the ball and ran it to Bryan, who made the second touchdown.

Then ensued some lively scrimmage at the goal. Minor punted the ball three times, and on each a touchdown was secured by Ballard. Then Stevens forced the ball down to the centre of the field but Ballard caught it and made a free kick. This was well fielded and a good scrimmage ensued. Then Brotherlin got the ball, but was held within one foot of the line between the goals. The great fight of the day took place, the full team being engaged. Finally Devereux got the ball and secured another touchdown before time was called.

The ball was kicked off by Stevens and was well worked up toward the Princeton goal; but by fine running and passing was soon brought to the centre of the field. Herrick made a fine run, but being captured, a touchdown was secured by Loney. McNair failed to kick the ball over, but Lee came to the rescue and secured another touchdown before the Stevens men could reach him. On its return by Lee, McNair kicked it over making another goal. Then after the players were ready, Devereux took the ball and made a fine run. A scrimmage took place within four feet of the goal line, where Stevens held, but soon Bradford ran around the end for a touchdown and later Waller made the last score of the game by a beautiful run.

**Princeton vs. Rutgers.****At Princeton, November 2, 1878.**

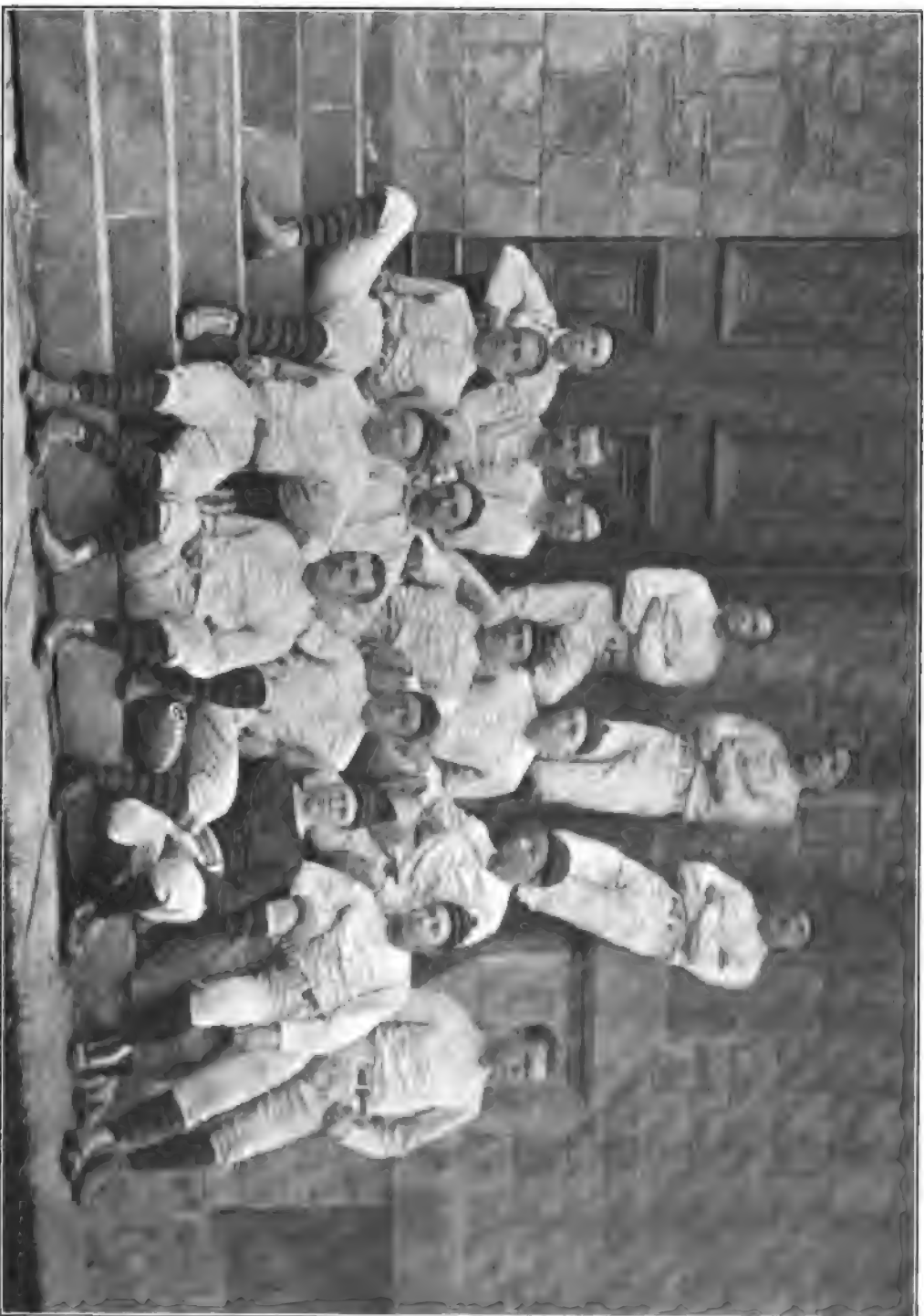
Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
T. B. Bradford '81	Forward	Cramer
H. McDermott '81	"	McCauley
A. McLaren '80	"	Morrison
H. H. Brotherlin '80	"	Hasbrouck
B. Ballard '80, (Capt.)	"	Lansing
H. K. Devereux '80	"	Miller
H. McAlpin '81		
F. Loney '81		
F. T. Bryan '80		
I. P. Withington '80	Half Back	Randolph, (Capt)
T. M. McNair '79	"	Lee
H. L. Minor '79	"	Howe
	"	Rhue
F. Larkin '79	Back	Fisher
H. M. Cutts '80	"	Norris
W. Miller '80	"	Harring
	"	Gowen

Referee, Mr. A. W. Wyly '79. Umpire, Mr. W. E. Dodge '79.

Princeton, 5 goals; 10 T. D. Rutgers, 0.

1—Touchdown by Princeton (Withington). 2—Touchdown by Princeton (Ballard). 3—Touchdown by Princeton (—). 4—Touchdown by Princeton (—). 5—Touchdown by Princeton (—); no goal. 6—Goal by Princeton (Cutts). 7—Goal by Princeton (Cutts). 8—Touchdown by Princeton (Devereux); no goal. 9—Touchdown by Princeton (Bryan); goal by McNair. 10—Touchdown by Princeton (Devereux). 11—Touchdown by Princeton (McLaren); goal by —. 12—Touchdown by Princeton (Bradford); no goal by McNair. 13—Touchdown by Princeton (Loney). 14—Touchdown by Princeton (Brotherlin); goal by —.

The third practice game was with Rutgers, on Nov. 2. Early in the first half Withington secured a touchdown, but was too



# FOOTBALL, SPRING OF 1879.

T. B. Bradford, '81. H. McDermott, '81. I. P. Withington, '80.  
 H. M. Cuts, '80. A. McLaren, '80. F. Larkin, '79. H. H. Brotherton, '80. F. Loney, '81. A. G. Mercer, '79.  
 P. W. Miller, '79. W. Miller, '80. T. M. McNally, '79. H. McAlpin, '81.  
 H. K. Devereux, '80. F. T. Bryan, '80. B. Hallard, '80. J. B. Walter, '79.

far from the goal to attempt a place kick. The ball was punted out to Ballard, who rushed forward and gained another touchdown. This play was repeated until Princeton had won five touchdowns. Cutts and McNair each made goals from drop-kicks. Rutgers was forced to touchdown for safety three times. The game closed with the score of 5 goals and 10 touchdowns to 0.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Germantown, November 9, 1878.

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
T. B. Bradford '81	Forward	F. Dick '81
H. McDermott '81	"	Braston '81
A. McLaren '80	"	Bailey '81
H. H. Brotherlin '80	"	Hewsen '79
B. Ballard '80, (Capt.)	"	Elliott '79, (Capt.)
H. K. Devereux '80	"	Harrah '80
H. McAlpin '81	"	Drayton '81
F. Loney '81	"	Stewart '79
F. T. Bryan '80	"	
J. B. Waller '79	Half Back	White '81
T. M. McNair '79	"	Hart '79
H. L. Minor '79	"	Lee '79
	"	Thayer '80
F. Larkin '79	Back	Hance '79
H. M. Cutts '80	"	Robinson '81
W. Miller '80	"	Jamison '81

Referee, Mr. A. Wyllly '79.

Judges, Mr. Hunt and Mr. W. E. Dodge '79

Princeton, 4 T. D.; 2 goals. University of Penn., 1 goal.

1—Touchdown, Princeton (Devereux). 1—Touchdown, Princeton (Ballard).  
3—Touchdown, Princeton (Devereux). 4—Touchdown, Princeton (McDermott; no goal by McNair. 5—Goal by Cutts. 6—Touchdown by Princeton (McLaren); goal by McNair. 7—Goal by Penn. (Lee).

The return game was played with the University of Pennsylvania on the grounds of the Germantown Cricket Club on Nov. 9. During this game *Lee* scored the only touchdown made against Princeton during the season. Frequent tries for goals from the field were made, and in general a kicking game was played. After two or three scrimmages Brotherlin got the ball in his arms, and by successful dodging got it through the Pennsylvania half backs, and, getting aid from Cutts, made a touchdown in five minutes. After that, the ball was kept going pretty actively, and half a dozen scrimmages ensued in as many minutes, always resulting favorably for Princeton, who kept the ball well down toward the Pennsylvania goal posts. All efforts to push it over were resisted with desperation, and it was only when *Lee* slipped, after making a good run into mid-field, that McDermott, aided by Ballard and McAlpin, and with only *Harrah* to oppose, made the second touchdown. The next play was all in favor of Princeton, and the ball went hurtling down to *Hance*, who would have held it when he caught it, and thereby have had a five kick, but Devereux made a great jump, and tackled *Hance*. Then followed a grand scrimmage, with fourteen men, seven from each side, until at last McLaren got the ball out for a touchdown just before time was called. For ten minutes of the second half the battle waged furiously, with the ball in the middle of the field, but the discipline of the Princeton men prevailed, and the game drifted slowly down to the Pennsylvania goal. Every advantage that Pennsylvania got by some good kick or run, the Princeton men counteracted by skillful play. For half an hour Princeton did not score a touchdown, though Pennsylvania was forced to make at least a dozen safeties. Finally Brotherlin got the ball, and, dodging through the forwards, sent the half backs tumbling head over heels, and dodging the full backs, reached the goal just as *Lee* tackled, and the ball was down four inches from the line. On the next play Brotherlin carried it over. When play was resumed Cutts received the ball nearly in the middle of the field, and sent a drop-kick through the goal posts. Another touchdown for Princeton was scored by McDermott; then McNair kicked the second goal from the field. Just

before time was called *Lee* scored the only point for Pennsylvania by a good goal from the field.

On Nov. 16 the Princeton team went to Cambridge to play Harvard.

### Princeton vs. Harvard.

At Boston, November 16, 1878.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
F. T. Bryan '80	Forward	Cushing, M. S.
F. Loney '81	"	Swift '79
H. McAlpin '81	"	Thatcher '82
H. K. Devereux '81	"	Cowden '79
B. Ballard '80, (Capt.)	"	Holmes '79
H. H. Brotherlin '80	"	Perry '79
H. McDermott '81	"	Morse '78
T. B. Bradford '81	"	
J. B. Waller '79	Half Back	Blanchard, M. S.
H. L. Minor '79	"	Warren '79
T. McNair '79	"	Cushing '79, (Capt.)
I. P. Withington '80	"	Winsor '80
	"	Houston '79
F. Larkin '79	Back	Wetherbee '78
H. M. Cutts '80	"	Bacon '80
W. Miller '80	"	Sedgwick '82

Referee, Mr. A. Wyllly '79.

Umpires: { Mr. W. E. Dodge '79, Princeton.  
              { Mr. Thayer, Harvard.

Touchdown by Princeton (Loney).

*Warren* kicked off well for Harvard. By dint of Harvard's frequent kicking and the Princeton attempt to run, the ball was forced back very near the Princeton goal, and Cutts was compelled to kick. It was still further advanced by Minor, and in a fumble near Harvard's goal, Loney and *Sedgwick* both fell on the ball, but the umpire decided in favor of Loney, and Princeton had scored a touchdown. McNair attempted to kick, but missed a difficult goal, for the ball went over the top of the post.

The opening of the second half was filled with kicking, but soon Princeton was forced to touchdown for safety three times. *Wetherbee* made good runs for Harvard, passing everyone until he reached Withington who stopped him each time; while for Princeton McNair made the run of the game, being downed three yards from Harvard's goal. He tried a goal from the field but failed. Harvard was now forced to touchdown for safety. Again and again was this repeated, until finally *Wetherbee* kicked the ball out of danger. Harvard made a last desperate, but unsuccessful attempt to cross Princeton goal line before time was called. The teams were evenly matched and if Harvard possessed any advantage in point of weight it was counterbalanced by the superior agility and skill of the Princeton team. Harvard touched down for safety, five times; Princeton, four times.

That night a huge bonfire was lighted and fireworks were sent off. Then the students began to cheer—three for the man that got the touchdown, three for the team that had the man that got the touchdown; three for the college that had the team, etc.; three for the Prex that had the college, etc.

Fully two thousand people braved the mud and inclement weather on Thanksgiving Day to witness the Yale game at Hoboken. The game was closely played throughout and it would be difficult to imagine a more exciting contest. Yale outweighed Princeton team but were excelled in activeness. Her running and kicking was fully equal to that of Princeton, but her discipline and mode of defence proved inferior. In the great rushes toward the close of the game the Princetonians bore them down by sheer momentum and when Yale sought to close up her ranks to resist the attacks, she found her men scattered. Several bad muffs on the part of Yale, added not a little to her discomfiture.



1876—A. J. McCOSH, '77.



SPRING OF 1877—B. NICOLL, '77.



1878-1879—B. BALLARD, '80.



1880—F. LONEY, '81.



1881—P. T. BRYAN, '82.



1882—E. C. PEACE, '83.

FOOTBALL CAPTAINS—1879-1882.

For 1877, W. E. DODGE, '79, see page 594.

**Princeton vs. Yale.****At Hoboken, November 28, 1878.**

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
T. B. Bradford '81	Forward	Farwell '79
H. McDermott '81	"	Fuller
H. H. Brotherlin '80	"	Hull '82
B. Ballard '80, (Capt.)	"	Harding '80
H. K. Devereux '80	"	Lamb '81
H. McAlpin '81	"	King
F. Loney '81	"	Eaton '82
F. T. Bryan '80	"	
J. B. Waller '79	Half Back	Brown, P. G.
H. L. Minor '79	"	Peters '80
T. M. McNair '79	"	Thompson '79
I. P. Withington '80	"	Watson '81, S.
		Camp '80, (Capt.)
F. Larkin '79	Back	Wakeman, M. S.
H. M. Cutts '80	"	Nixon '81
W. Miller '80	"	Badger '82

Referee, Mr. Littauer '78, Harvard.

Umpires: Mr. G. H. Clark. Mr. W. E. Dodge '79.

Touchdown by Princeton (Withington); goal by McNair.

**CHAMPIONSHIP WON BY PRINCETON.**

*Camp* kicked off for Yale, and kicks were several times exchanged. After Princeton had twice touched down for safety, *Camp* made a beautiful run, but his foot slipped on the soft mud, and he went sprawling head over heels, followed by half a dozen of both teams. After the men arose, they resembled a tug-of-war team after a close contest in a loamy soil. Their neat, white trousers were plastered with dark mud, and their hands and caps were liberally bespattered. After a run by *Thompson*, *Camp* tried for a goal from the thirty-five yardline, but it went to one side, and Princeton was again forced to touchdown for safety. A skillful drop-kick by Cutts sent the ball spinning into the northeast corner, near Yale's goal, where Yale was forced to make a touchdown for safety. *Camp* made another run, but was downed by Waller. McNair made a long drop-kick, which Yale returned, and the first half of 45 minutes came to a close, after Princeton had made another touchdown for safety.

In the first half Princeton played a cautious, defensive game, touching down for safety five times. Yale played a rougher and more reckless game; their forwards were frequently offside, leaving their backs unprotected.

In the second half a change was noticeable in Princeton's playing. The nervousness which the men had showed in the earlier part of the game passed away, and they displayed great energy and determination. After brilliant runs by McNair, Cutts and Withington, McNair tried for a goal from the field. It fell to one side, and Yale, fumbling it, Loney fell on it, behind Yale's goal line. Yale claimed a foul, and the referee decided that the ball should be brought back, and put into play where he had last seen it, a few feet from the line. McNair kicked again, and Yale was forced to make a touchdown for safety. Some time later Withington, aided by the splendid interference of Brotherlin, made a touchdown, from which McNair kicked the goal. *Camp* kicked off, and once again it was forced down to Princeton's goal. Had Yale followed up the attack with her old spirit and discipline, it looked as though she would surely gain a goal. As it was, there was an instant when the honors threatened to be evenly divided; but McNair made a touchdown for safety, and the whole Princeton team struggled with a persistency and discipline which there was no overcoming. A variety of runs, rushes and scrimmages followed, and the call of time was all that saved Yale from a greater defeat. The score stood, 1 goal to 0 in favor of Princeton, and Princeton was undisputed Intercollegiate Champion.

The younger graduates would be greatly amused by the protest of the *Princetonian* against the Football Association for paying

three hundred dollars for "the few wretchedly tended square feet of Jersey mud for two short hours." In 1896 ten thousand dollars was paid for the afternoon's use of Manhattan Field.

The season closed with the game of the Sophomores with the Columbia Sophomores on November 30 at Hoboken, in which Columbia was defeated by the then marvellous score of 6 goal and 10 touchdowns to 0, which was the largest score up to that date that had ever been made in a match game.

**1879-80.****PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.****DIRECTORS.**

B. BALLARD '80, Captain.	A. B. DUNCAN '80, Secretary.
C. A. MUNN '81, Treasurer.	
F. G. LANDON '81.	P. T. BRYAN '82.

**CHAMPION UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL TEAM.**

F. T. Bryan '80	Forward	H. K. Devereux '81
E. C. Peace '83	"	H. H. Brotherlin '80
F. Loney '81	"	H. McDermott '81
B. Ballard '80, (Capt.)	"	T. B. Bradford '81
I. P. Withington '80	Half Back	T. M. McNair '79
B. Lee '80	"	T. H. P. Farr, '81
W. Miller '80	Back	A. B. Duncan '80
H. M. Cutts '80	"	

**SUBSTITUTES.**

W. S. Horton '80.	H. C. Ewing '80.	C. McKee '81
F. P. Allen '81.	M. R. Ely '82	H. McAlpin '81

Umpire, A. McLaren '80.

On October 18 the season opened with the University of Pennsylvania game, which was characterized by individual playing.

**Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.****At Princeton, October 18, 1879.**

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
F. T. Bryan '80	Forward	Drayton '81
F. Loney '81	"	Tilghman '81
H. K. Devereux '80	"	Stewart '81
E. C. Peace '83	"	Clay '80
B. Ballard '80, (Capt.)	"	Bailey '81
H. McDermott '81	"	Jamison '81
H. H. Brotherlin '80	"	Robinson '81
T. B. Bradford '81	"	Hunter '82
W. S. Horton '80	Half Back	Thayer '81
T. M. McNair '79	"	Dick '81, (Capt.)
H. McAlpin '81	"	J. Thayer '82
T. H. P. Farr, '81	"	Brastow '81
A. B. Duncan, '80	Full Back	Hart '81
	"	Remak '82
	"	Schamberg '82

Referee, Mr. A. McLaren '80.

Umpires: Mr. R. E. Schirmer '80. Mr. E. A. Ballard.

Princeton—Goals, 6; Touchdowns, 4; Safeties, —.

University of Penn.—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 1.

1—Goal from field by McNair; 7 minutes. 2—Touchdown by Horton; no goal. 3—Touchdown by McAlpin; goal by McNair. 4—Touchdown by Loney; goal by —. 5—Goal from field by McNair; 2½ mins. 6—Touchdown by Loney; no goal. 7—Touchdown by Devereux; no goal. 8—Touchdown by Peace; goal. 9—Touchdown by Devereux; goal. 10—Touchdown by Peace; no goal.

The kick-off by Pennsylvania was blocked, and the ball followed down the field, until McNair kicked a goal from the field. Ten minutes later Horton scored the first touchdown, but McNair missed the try-at-goal, and Pennsylvania touched down for safety. After an exchange of kicks, the ball was carried down the field by McNair and McDermott, and within ten minutes McAlpin had crossed the goal line for Princeton's second touchdown, from which McNair kicked the goal. Duncan secured a free kick, but on a long drop-kick missed the goal by a few inches; Pennsylvania made a touchdown for safety, and then kicked. When Pennsylvania muffed Cutts' return kick, Loney fell on the ball for the third touchdown, from which McNair kicked the goal. McNair caught the kick-off, ran the ball back into Pennsylvania's territory, and kicked another goal from the field.

Ballard kicked off in the second half, and after a good run secured the ball himself. A high kick by Cutts' enabled Peace to get the ball, and when tackled, he passed the ball to Devereux, who made the fourth touchdown for Princeton. Good playing by Princeton secured four more touchdowns, and McNair kicked another goal, but as the ball had been touched in its course by a Pennsylvania man, the goal was not counted. In the second half M. R. Ely, '82, played in the place of H. McAlpin, '80.

### Princeton vs. Columbia.

At Princeton, November 1, 1879.

Princeton.	Position.	Columbia.
T. B. Bradford '81	Forward	Potts
F. T. Bryan '80	"	Henry
H. K. Devereux '80	"	Hausling
H. H. Brotherlin '80	"	Sterns
F. Loney '81	"	Clark
H. McDermott '81	"	Trask
E. C. Peace '83	"	Remington
C. McKee '81	"	Octaviano
	"	Lawrence
	"	DeForest
B. Ballard '80	Half Back	Trowbridge
T. H. P. Farr, '81	"	Semens
B. Lee '80	"	Weaver
I. P. Withington '80		
H. M. Cutts '80	Back	Simpkins
A. B. Duncan '80	"	Morgan, (Capt.)
W. Miller '80		

Referee, Mr. F. G. Landon '81.

Umpires: Mr. R. E. Schirmer '80. Mr. B. P. Clark.

Princeton—Goals, 2; Touchdowns, 3.

Columbia—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0.

1—Touchdown by Loney; no goal. 2—Touchdown by Peace; no goal. 3—Goal from field by Ballard. 4—Goal from field by Cutts. 5—Touchdown by Princeton.

Princeton kicked off. After the ball was started the vigorous efforts of the Columbia men forced it down toward Princeton's goal. The playing of Princeton was for a while very loose, and there was a great deal too much careless fumbling with the ball, so that once or twice it looked as if Columbia would carry it through. But fine runs by Farr and Cutts carried the ball back up the field and a touchdown was secured. After some hard fighting Peace rushed through the crowd and scored another touchdown. When sides had been changed and the ball sent off, the tactics of the Columbia team seemed to have changed. In the first half they fought hard to win a touchdown or a goal; in the second they seemed contented to prevent Princeton from scoring. They touched down for safety at least ten times and made no more runs worth mentioning. Princeton on the contrary played much better. When the ball was carried down toward Columbia's goal Ballard caught it and by a very difficult drop-kick won a goal, and soon after by some excellent running and passing by Princeton, Cutts dropped another goal from the field. There was only time enough

for Ballard to rush in and secure another touchdown before the game was ended.

On Nov. 8 Stevens Institute visited Princeton and suffered an overwhelming defeat.

### Princeton vs. Stevens Institute.

At Princeton, November 8, 1879.

Princeton.	Position.	Stevens Institute.
T. B. Bradford '81	Forward	Lieb
H. McDermott '81	"	Barry
H. K. Devereux '80	"	Hyslop
H. H. Brotherlin '80	"	Moore
F. Loney '81	"	Kursheedt
E. C. Peace '83	"	Coe
F. T. Bryan '80	"	Butler
T. H. P. Farr, '81	"	Dilworth
	Half Back	Riesenberger
M. R. Ely '82, (2d half)	"	McNaughton
B. Lee '80	"	Denton
C. McKee '81, (2d half)	"	Pracy (Capt.)
T. M. McNair '79	"	
I. P. Withington '80	"	
W. Miller '80	Full Back	Van Atta
H. M. Cutts '80	"	Merritt
A. B. Duncan '80	"	

Referee, Mr. Schirmer.

Umpires: Mr. A. McLaren '80. Mr. Aspinwall.

Princeton—Goals, 7; Touchdowns, 4.

Stevens—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 19.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by McNair; no goal. 2—Touchdown by Princeton; goal by McNair; 20 mins. 3—Touchdown by Brotherlin; goal by McNair; 3 mins. 4—Touchdown by Peace; goal by —. 2d Half. 5—Touchdown by Devereux; goal by McNair; 10 mins. 6—Touchdown by McNair; no goal. 7—Touchdown by Withington; no goal by McNair. 8—Touchdown by Ely; goal by McNair. 9—Touchdown by Peace; goal by McNair. 10—Goal from field by Cutts. 11—Touchdown by McNair; no goal.

The game was full of kicks; for the first few minutes the ball flew from one end of the field to the other, until finally Stevens touched down for safety. Then McNair got the ball on the kick-off and scored the first touchdown of the game. Then Cutts made a long run, and when tackled passed the ball to Lee who was downed two feet from the goal line. Stevens held well but at last the weight of the Princeton rushers carried the ball over and McNair kicked the goal. On the kick-off McNair ran the ball back, then Brotherlin carried it over for another touchdown from which McNair kicked a goal. Before the half closed Stevens had carried the ball down into Princeton territory, only to be forced back for three touchdowns for safety.

Early in the second half two touchdowns and one goal were secured. Then Ely caught the ball on a kick-off and ran through the whole team for a touchdown, from which McNair kicked a goal. Stevens kicked off again and Peace seized the ball. He did not stop to kick it but he put one hundred and ninety pounds in motion in the direction of the enemy's goal. They tried to stop him, but he was under motion and going down hill. They dropped right and left, one at a time, like ten-pins in an alley. Over two-thirds of the distance to the goal Peace had run and then he was attacked by three men. Yet he carried them and struggled toward the goal line. When almost there, panting he had to yield. But the ball was forced over the line in a minute and a touchdown was won. McNair kicked the goal. Once more the players faced each other, and again Peace tucked the ball under his arm, and ran nearly to Stevens' goal line, where there was a scrimmage. Pracy suffered a





# FOOTBALL, 1879.

T. H. P. Farr, '81.	T. B. Bradford, '81.	R. Lee, '80.	H. M. Cutts, '80.	H. McDermott, '81.	F. Loney, '81.
H. K. Devereux, '80.	H. H. Brotherlin, '80.	W. Miller, '80.	B. Ballard, '80.	T. M. McNair, '79.	A. B. Duncan, '80.
				F. T. Bryan, '80.	I. P. Withington, '80.
					E. C. Peace, '81.

terrible fall on his head and for a minute was about to faint; off came skull caps and he was fanned, while some one yelled "run for some water." "I'm only dizzy," said Pracy, and in a moment he was hard at work again. Out of the scrimmage Cutts got the ball, and by a drop-kick made the seventh goal for Princeton. McNair completed the score by a touchdown from the kick-off.

The first game of the championship series was played with Harvard at Hoboken, on Nov. 15. The first half was remarkable for long kicks; the second for skilful passing and tackling.

### Princeton vs. Harvard.

At Hoboken, November 15, 1879.

(St. George's Cricket Grounds.)

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
F. T. Bryan '80	Forward	Morse '78
E. C. Peace '83	"	Manning '82
F. Loney '81	"	L. Cushing '79
B. Ballard '80, (Capt.)	"	Tebbetts '80
H. K. Devereux '80	"	Warren '79
H. H. Brotherlin '80	"	W. Cushing, M. S.
H. McDermott '81	"	Howe '80
T. B. Bradford '81	"	Thatcher '82
	"	Nickerson '80
I. P. Withington '80	Half Back	Winsor '80
B. Lee '80	"	Bacon '80, (Capt.)
T. M. McNair '79	"	Cabot '80
T. H. P. Farr '81	"	Houston '79
M. R. Ely '82, (Sub.)	"	
W. S. Horton '80	Full Back	Wetherbee '82
H. M. Cutts '80	"	Shuttuck
A. B. Duncan '80	"	

Referee, Mr. Camp, of Yale.

Umpires: Mr. A. McLaren '80. Mr. Seamans.

Princeton—Goals, 1; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 7.

Harvard—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 5.

Goal from field by McNair; 25 mins.

*Warren* kicked off for Harvard, and the ball was soon returned to centre field, where Harvard was at once thrown on the defence, and played very cautiously, though her men outweighed the Princetonians eight pounds per man. Kicks were exchanged, McNair, making a free catch; Cutts tried a place-kick, which forced Harvard to makethe first touchdown for safety. This same play was repeated, and after an exchange of kicks was repeated a third time. In the kick out that followed, Brotherlin passed the ball to McNair, who punted, and Harvard was a fourth time forced to make a safety. Soon Cutts returned it, and Harvard made the fifth touchdown for safety. With the wind in their favor, Princeton kicked upon every opportunity. They were playing what was for them a careless game, frequently losing the ball through fumbling and reckless passing. Twenty-five minutes after the game opened, Withington passed the ball to McNair, who kicked a goal from the field. Both the referee and Harvard objected to the Princeton manner of "guarding," which was immediately changed; this caused some confusion and, as a result, Princeton was forced to make two safeties.

When a down had been scored it was amusing to the spectators to watch the preparations for the rush. The men ranged themselves in lines as near as they could, without an actual touch, with hands and knees and heads bent down, ready with a push and rush to set off after the ball. A little Princeton rusher surprised one of the big Harvard men at one rush, by suddenly ducking down, diving beneath his legs, and leaving for the giant's clutches as they came down to grab him, only the wind of flying heels a dozen feet away. One of the *Cushings* at one time had secured the ball under his arm, and set off on a zig-zag run, dodging and feinting, when a Princeton man set himself fairly in his track. To stretch out an arm was to invite a fatal grip, and, hugging the ball with both arms, and with his head thrown down,

*Cushing* took an effective and a violent method of clearing the track, leaving a doubled up Princetonian holding his stomach on the grass ten feet away.

With the wind in their faces in the second half the Princeton tactics were changed completely, and kicking was seldom resorted to; they were satisfied to retain their existing advantage. Harvard tried a kicking game, but Princeton's forwards broke through, and blocked the kicks, except once. By means of Withington's quick passing and short but repeated runs of Cutts, McNair, Ballard and Withington, the ball was carried two-thirds of the length of the field. At last, when a touchdown was almost within their grasp, a couple of careless plays by Princeton lost the ball and *Bacon's* long kick again transferred the play to their goal. Twice again was the ball forced back to the centre of the field, only to be returned by a long kick. Here two attempts at goals from the field were made, but both were blocked. The game was an unusually pleasant and gentlemanly one, entirely free from squabbles and quarrels. Harvard's play, except at the start, was very strong and steady, her men being powerful tacklers and remarkably active for "heavy weights." The Princeton men lacked steadiness, but excelled in knowledge of the game, discipline and skill in passing.

The great game with Yale on Thanksgiving Day was a draw. Neither side scored a point, though Yale had one opportunity, and Princeton several excellent opportunities for doing so. Both teams constantly played off-side, and relied apparently on winning by a chance error of their opponents, rather than by any skilful playing of their own. The Princeton tackling was strong, while Yale throttled viciously. Almost no runs were made, and very little passing was done. The few minutes which remained over and above the scrimmaging, quarreling, and fighting, were occupied with the long kicks of the half backs.

### Princeton vs. Yale.

At Hoboken, November 27, 1879.

(St. George's Cricket Grounds.)

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
F. T. Bryan '80	Forward	Storrs '82
H. H. Brotherlin '80	"	Moorehead, S. S. S.
E. C. Peace '83	"	Lamb '81
F. Loney '81	"	Hull '83
B. Ballard '80	"	Harding '80
H. K. Devereux '80	"	Remington, Art School
H. McDermott '81	"	Knapp '82
T. B. Bradford '81	"	Vernon '81
	"	Beck '83
I. P. Withington '80	Half Back	Peters '80
B. Lee '80	"	Camp '80
T. M. McNair '79	"	Watson, S. S. S.
P. Farr '81	"	Badger '82
W. Miller '80	Full Back	Nickson '81
H. M. Cutts '80	"	Lyman '83
A. B. Duncan '80	"	

Referee, Captain Bacon of Harvard.

Umpires: Mr. McLaren for Princeton. Mr. McHenry for Yale.

Princeton, 0. Yale, 0

CHAMPIONSHIP WON BY PRINCETON.

Yale won the toss and took advantage of the wind and sun. Ballard kicked off and Yale rushed it back. Two drop-kicks by *Camp* forced the ball down into Princeton territory and Princeton was forced to make a touchdown for safety. Before the half closed Princeton made two other touchdowns for safety.

*Camp* took the ball for the kick-off on the second half but gave it to *Harding* who dribbled it. In the rushing and tackling which ensued the ball was forced to Princeton's ground. Princeton got a chance for a good kick and away went the ball close to the Yale goal posts. But it fell short and Yale fumbled. The tackling was very severe and when a scrimmage occurred it was difficult to get the ball more than a few feet away, no chance being afforded for

any successful passing by Yale, so well did the Princeton rushers—ably directed by Captain Ballard—attend to their arduous work of keeping the Yale heavyweights from forcing their way through the Princeton ranks. Time after time was the ball kicked or rushed into “in touch” only to be worked out with great difficulty. When this was done by a Princeton player in Yale ground he would step the fifteen paces out from the side and trust to the result of a scrimmage. But when Yale had the ball in touch in her own ground she had to be content with a throw-out or a quick pass. Yale sustained her reputation (of the time) for ungentlemanliness on the field, by throttling, foul tackling and loud talking. But an evident determination on the part of Princeton to put up with nothing having the least semblance of foul play, cooled her ardor.

After twenty minutes struggle in the last half, during which the battle had been mostly in the centre of the field, Princeton began to drive their adversaries back on to their own ground and on a drop-kick by McNair the ball was sent flying towards the Yale goal. But the referee declared it “no goal” as it had only gone over the post and not within. A touchdown for safety followed and Yale was thrown again on the defensive. The game was delayed by an attempt to replace some of the Yale players with fresh men, contrary to the rules. Then Yale carried the ball down field until Princeton was forced to make another touchdown for safety. As time was called Princeton was advancing the play into Yale’s territory.

Of this period H. M. Cutts, ’80, writes:

“Immediately after this season, the style of play changed to a very great extent both at Princeton and the other colleges of the league. A retrospective analysis of the game during the past twenty-four years shows three distinct periods in which style and strategy greatly differed.

“During the four years just reviewed and for a few years later, the game was essentially a football game. The ball was kicked frequently by the ‘forwards,’ more frequently by the ‘half-backs’ and invariably by the ‘backs.’ And what kicking! high if with the wind, low if against it; out of bounds as far as possible from the kicker if time was to be gained; the place-kick for the goal from anywhere short of centre field, but above all the hurtling drop-kick, now a lost art, which sent the ball yards farther than can any punt. The ball was kicked from the ground either while dead or on the move, without touching it with the hands. In a press it was punted with either foot and not infrequently the kicker facing his opponents’ goal, sent it for a good gain over his head towards his own posts. No one feared to kick and, in part, because of the kicking there was more running than now.

“The second period began in 1884, when the game became more and more a scrimmage game. There were brilliant kickers in the early ‘eighties but the style of the game had changed materially, and for ten years or so a punt or place-kick was rarely seen and drop-kicking not at all. The teams having been cut down from fifteen to eleven men a new disposition of the players became necessary and each position was given a name. Expert advisers appeared. Strategy prepared beforehand was executed on the field, and tricks previously rehearsed in secret were sprung by each team upon the other. ‘Interference’ ahead of the ball, which was formerly off-side play, was permitted, and was the chief method of ground gaining by means of short rushes. The men played huddled together and for minutes at a time the ball could barely be seen.

“During the past five or six years the game has gradually assumed still another aspect. Mass plays are still much used but the present undergraduate who hardly knew anything about kicking the ball while at school is now treated to an occasional punt at which he cheers vociferously. One hears occasionally of a goal place-kick or even drop-kick from the field, but neither kick is as yet much used and the revival of a lost art has only just begun. However it is plain to see that the style of the game has again changed, and this is the third period of which the writer spoke—a renaissance of the first period grafted upon the mediæval.

“A team of fifteen men was disposed as follows upon a field. There were eight ‘forwards’ spread in a straight line equi-distant across somewhat wider bounds than now. Then four ‘half backs’

and three ‘backs,’ at equi-intervals straight across the field, each end man being a short distance inside the side lines. (The Princeton backs, however, were disposed at the points of a flat triangle the centre back playing what might be termed ‘three-quarter back’).

“Set opposite this team a similarly disposed, though in reverse order, team and let us play a game of old style Rugby. A team uniformed in orange jerseys and stockings and black caps and knee-breeches, is behind the ball. On some of the players a big black ‘P’ on the chest is covered by a short sleeved, light canvas jacket tightly laced around the body and neck. This is the original ‘Smock’ or canvas jacket invented at Princeton.

“The oval ball rests at an angle of 45° in the exact centre of the field. The opposing forwards are fifteen yards in front of it, the offensive team a yard or so to rear of it.

“The chosen kicker-off has measured his distance to the rear and stands ready for a running kick. A strong wind is blowing slantingly against him.

“The referee shouts ‘all ready!’ ‘play!’ The kicker-off makes at the ball as if he expected to kick it into the next state, but he has only touched it with his foot, to put it in play, he stoops and picks it up and running at his adversaries jumps into their arms in an insane manner. But he has passed the ball to a following forward and he, in turn to a close up half back and a good run around the end is secured for the orange. The half back is spilled and ‘held’ and holds the ball close upon the ground lest he put it in play by lifting it or taking his hands off of it. Both lines of forwards line up. Holding or ‘intentional’ interference are not allowed but the opposing sides are elbowing and shuffling each other like good ones. The ball is snapped back as now and a quick-as-a-flash half-back (practically quarter back) has passed it to a friend, and a low punt sends it a good distance towards his goal.

“The forwards have changed, but an opponent has the ball and it comes back high and far with the wind. An orange back on the run picks it up, and while still under way, with a drop-kick sends it end over end diagonally out of bounds.

“The other side easily secure it and five or six of their forwards line up where the ball crossed the side line. A yard in front, man for man, are the orange men. The gain for the orange is slight, but something, but the enemy has the ball.

“A quick little opponent now takes position with the ball at the end of his forwards. One foot is over the line in bounds, the other foot is out of bounds. He is thus technically out of bounds and may not be tackled. To put the ball in play it must be thrown straight in bounds. Of course the little chap astride the line intends to get the ball into the hands of one of his own side and he makes obvious preparations to hurl it to his chosen man in his line. Quick as a flash he has ducked, lifted up the foot out of bounds, bounced the ball in bounds in front of him and passed it between his legs to a waiting half back. Now a kick with the wind high and far and the orange backs are at work again but do not gain by punting against the wind. The other side get the ball and a player tucks the leather under one arm and charges the orange lines. Tackling must strictly be above the waist. The runner with the ball with his free hand sweeps back of him the outstretched hands of his assailants and they fall prone upon the ground. He is finally stopped by weight of numbers, but the ball is not ‘held,’ for grasped in one great hand it is high above his head, and he throws it to his friends in his rear.

“An orange lad is on the lookout for this. He is too quick for the enemy and in a jiffy he is racing through the thinned line of his opponents. Down he ducks under outstretched hands, here he changes his course, and his enemy slides by; here he sweeps aside a craning claw, but an opponent too many has leaped upon his back and down they go with a great gain for the orange. Now the orange team try a series of passes and runs. In the scrimmages the forwards may not run ahead of the ball, so they stand fast and let the opposing line break itself upon them. Through the gap thus formed darts the orange captain, and nearer and nearer comes the goal. There is a fumble; the enemy has the leather and from out the crowd up it goes into the air. An orange back is on hand and as he catches it he digs his heel into the ground. He is fairly in front of his goal posts and wants a try for a goal.

"The opposing forwards come up to the heel mark and spread out. The orange line evens up with the placer of the ball, for a place-kick is to be tried. (A drop-kick by the player who caught the ball might also be played). The kick is a failure, for the wind has turned the ball from the goal posts, but the enemy are obliged to touchdown for safety.

"Back twenty paces from the goal line go the orange forwards. Further back are the half-backs and about midfield are the backs. The orange have gained something since the start, but the enemy has the ball.

"A drop-kick down the wind hurtles the leather to an orange back. He runs up until he nearly meets the enemy and then punts diagonally across the field gaining as much from a slanting wind as possible.

"Once more the orange have the ball close to their goal line. The enemy has put his half-backs in his front line and is holding for all he is worth, but suddenly from out the mass, with scant room and scant time, an orange half back has drop-kicked the ball over the bar and Princeton scores.

"Thus the games were waged with far more action than with the present style. I have an account of a game with Yale in which forty-seven kicks of various kinds were recorded and only twenty-nine scrimmages in the two forty-five minute halves. To the kicking more than anything else may be ascribed the open order of the play and yet there were no larger scores made than at present.

"There was really very little strategy in the games of those days. A double pass, a fake pass and the tactics at the side line as above described constituted nearly all the prearranged movements. These were accomplished mostly without signaling of any kind and put in play by the quick wit of the player.

"As for the method of training a Princeton team in the late 'seventies of the past century, there is not much to be said. We used to practise for an hour at noon and run at a jog trot from one-half to three-quarters of an hour in the late afternoon. At first not many men could be got to face the 'Varsity at the new game. Finally the crowd of self-sacrificing volunteers got to be so great that sheer weight of numbers prevented good play by the University team, so that the 'scrubs' were limited to twice as many players as 'Varsity men on the field. No training table existed and while each man was cautioned never to go to excess in the pleasures of life, he was otherwise allowed to do as he liked. In 1879, the whole college criticized the members of the team for smoking; and gradually it was abandoned during the season. We had no 'faculty and graduate committee,' no 'head coach,' no 'chief trainer,' and no 'rubbers.' We obeyed the captain who, with the advice of a board of directors, picked the team of his choice from among the candidates and stationed the players where he pleased.

"Whether such training would carry a team through a game as now played may be doubted. It was certainly sufficient for what it was intended, for on no occasion do I remember a player being removed for exhaustion as I lately have frequently seen done. Of course there were injuries and substitutes were not infrequently put in, substitutes just as eager to get hurt in turn as to eat their dinner.

"It must have been a far more interesting style of play to watch than, at any rate, the 'medieval' game. More men on the field, kicking to keep them scattered and in motion, the field unencumbered every minute or two with trainers bringing water and advice from the side lines, much more running and dodging and the same amount of partisanship to keep cold chills running up and down the watcher's back."

1880-81.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

### DIRECTORS.

F. LONEY '81, Captain. C. A. MUNN '81, Secretary.  
P. T. BRYAN '82, Treasurer. M. EDGAR '82  
O. HARRIMAN '83.

### THE ELEVEN.

T. B. Bradford '81	Forward	E. C. Peace '83
H. H. Devereux '80	"	F. Loney '81, (Capt.)
C. McKee '81	"	P. T. Bryan '82
I. P. Withington '80	Half Back	T. H. P. Farr '81
B. C. Winton '82	"	
J. S. Harlan '83	Back	T. W. Cauldwell '81

### SUBSTITUTES.

H. McDermott '81	C. Withington '82
J. Chetwood '82	D. P. Morgan '83
F. P. Allen '81	F. R. Wadleigh '83
L. Riggs '83.	S. H. Benton '82

As soon as the fall term opened the men interested in football began a serious discussion concerning the number of men on a team. One year earlier Princeton had desired fifteen; but this year Princeton voted with the majority in the Association for eleven men on a team, thinking that there would be less likelihood of the game resulting in a draw if the number was reduced to eleven. The game with eleven is not only more scientific but much more attractive; with fifteen, weight and strength are of great importance, but with eleven agility and fast running come into play.

For the first time in its history the Association was on such good financial condition that the students were not called upon for a subscription.

The first match of the season was against Stevens on Oct. 23. Several games had been arranged earlier but for various reasons were not played.

### Princeton vs. Stevens.

At Princeton, October 23, 1880.

Princeton.	Position.	Stevens.
T. B. Bradford '81	Rusher	Dunlap
H. McDermott '81	"	Kletysch
C. McKee '81	"	Barry
F. Loney '81	"	Dilworth
E. C. Peace '83	"	Butler
P. T. Bryan '82	"	Coe
I. Chetwood '82	Half Back	Moore
F. P. Allen '81	"	McNorton
T. H. P. Farr '81	"	Hyslop
J. S. Harlan '83	Back	Lyall
T. W. Cauldwell '81	"	McGovernor

Referee, Mr. Duffield.

Umpires: Mr. H. McAlpin '81. Mr. Van Atta.

Princeton—Goals, 6; Touchdowns, 6,  
Stevens—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 6.

1.—Touchdown by Peace; no goal: 12 mins. 2.—Touchdown by Peace; no goal.  
3.—Touchdown by Farr; goal by Cauldwell. 4.—Touchdown by Bradford; no goal. 5.—Touchdown by Peace; goal. 6.—Touchdown by Loney; goal. 7.—Touchdown by Peace; no goal. 8.—Touchdown by Riggs; 6 mins. 9-12—Touchdowns by Princeton.

Stevens won the toss and chose the western goal, having the wind at their backs. Loney kicked off for Princeton, and the ball was rushed back and forth for a short while, Bradford and Chetwood making some long runs and fine dodges. The ball was kept within the twenty-five yard line the entire time, and in eight minutes from the start Stevens was forced to make its first safety touchdown. The ball was kicked out and almost as soon returned by Farr. After a short scrimmage Peace appeared with the ball, securing the first touchdown for Princeton. Princeton began now to warm up. Their passing was admirable and their runs long and telling. Stevens played a good defensive game but it was plain that they could do nothing with Princeton. Touchdown followed touchdown until at the end of the first half the score stood, Princeton three goals and four touchdowns to Stevens nothing.

In the second half Princeton had the wind in her favor and the playing was transferred to the other end of the field. Stevens

braced but could not hold the opposing heavyweights. Princeton never allowed the ball to pass her twenty-five yard line during the half and added two more touchdowns and three goals to her score.

### Princeton vs. Rutgers.

At Princeton November 2, 1880.

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
P. T. Bryan '82	Rusher	Beekman
H. McDermott '81	"	Rogers
E. C. Peace '83	"	Howell
L. Riggs '83	"	W. Chamberlain
F. Loney '81, (Capt.)	"	Dewitt
C. Withington '82	"	Hill
D. P. Morgan '83	Half Back	Demerest
B. G. Winton '82	"	M. T. Scudder
T. H. P. Farr '81	"	Morrison, (Capt.)
T. W. Cauldwell '81	Back	W. I. Scudder
J. S. Harlan '83	"	Smith
A. S. Bickham '82, substitute	"	

Referee, Mr. S. M. Meyers '81,

Umpires: Mr. H. McAlpin '81. Mr. Fielder.

Princeton—Goals, 8; Touchdowns, 4; Safeties, 1.

Rutgers—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 3.

1—Goal from field by —; 2—Touchdown by Peace; no goal. 3—Touchdown by Loney; goal. 4—Touchdown by Morgan; goal. 5—Touchdown by Farr; goal. 6—Touchdown by Loney; no goal by Cauldwell. 7—Touchdown by Bickham; goal. 8—Touchdown by Withington; goal. 9—Touchdown by Loney; goal. 10—Touchdown by Morgan; goal. 11—12—Touchdowns by Princeton.

The second game was played with Rutgers on Election Day. Though equally matched in size, Princeton far excelled Rutgers in other points. In the second half Bickham took McDermott's place.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Princeton, November 6, 1880.

Princeton.	Positions.	University of Penn.
T. B. Bradford '81	Rusher	T. Hunter '82
S. H. Benton '82	"	J. Hunter '84
L. Riggs '83.	"	Biddle '84
F. Loney '81	"	Drayton '81
C. McKee '81	"	Jamison '81
P. T. Bryan '82	"	Stewart '82
D. P. Morgan '83	Half Back	Bailey '81
J. S. Harlan '83	"	G. Thayer '81, (Capt.)
F. P. Allen '81	"	
T. W. Cauldwell '81	Back	Remak '84
F. R. Wadleigh '83	"	

Referee, Mr. Miller '79.

Umpires: Mr. H. McAlpin '81. Mr. Ballard.

Princeton—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 1; Safeties, 3.

University of Penn—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 1.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Loney; no goal; 10 mins.

The small score of the University of Pennsylvania game was due to the fact that Pennsylvania sent up the strongest team that she ever had and Princeton played with five substitutes. The touchdown was made by Loney who secured the ball on a fumble in the middle of the field, and run the whole length closely pursued by all of Pennsylvania's team. Farr made some telling runs but owing to the slippery condition of the ground, he fell and dislocated his arm at the elbow and was laid off for the rest of the season. Allen took his place.

The fortune of Princeton seemed reversed, and slowly but surely, Pennsylvania worked the ball up the field toward the Princeton goal never losing it nor attempting to kick. But as the ball crossed the goal line, the fight grew more determined and Pennsylvania forced back down to the middle of the field by the

powerful rushing of Princeton's forwards. In the second half Allen and Riggs carried the ball within a few feet of the goal-line but Pennsylvania secured it on a fumble.

The first important game of the season was against Harvard on Nov. 13. The Princeton men were heavier and larger than their opponents and proved themselves admirable runners and experts in passing the ball. But for the first half the Harvard team kept its prestige and outplayed its antagonists. The Harvard men seemed lacking in staying qualities, however, as in the last half they seemed to become demoralized. One unpleasant feature of the game was the frequent disputes which apparently arose from an imperfect knowledge of the game.

### Princeton vs. Harvard.

At New York, November 13, 1880.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
T. B. Bradford '81	Rusher	Atkinson '81
H. H. Devereux '80	"	Clark '82
C. McKee '81	"	Boyd '82
E. C. Peace '83	"	Cabot '80
F. Loney '81, (Capt.)	"	Houston '79
P. T. Bryan '82	"	Perrin '82
	"	Thatcher '82
C. Withington '82	Half Back	Keith '83
B. G. Winton '82	"	Kent '82
D. P. Morgan '83	"	Foster '82
J. S. Harlan '83	Back	Edmunds '79
T. W. Cauldwell '81	"	

Referee, Mr. Watson of Yale.

Umpires: Mr. McAlpin '81. Mr. Littauer.

Princeton—Goals, 2; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 6.

Harvard—Goals, 1; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 4.

1—Touchdown by Loney; goal by Winton; 10 min. 2—Touchdown by Atkinson; goal by —. 3—Touchdown by Winton; goal by Winton.

Keith kicked off for Harvard and the ball was fumbled and secured by Harvard on Princeton's twenty-five yard line. Princeton secured the ball on a foul but was forced to make a safety. The kick out was blocked and another safety was made. The play was then transferred to centre field where Harlan kicked and Edmunds fumbling, Loney secured the ball and almost unopposed made a touch-down, from which Winton kicked a goal. A foul was claimed—in fact there were more disputes and discussions in this match than have occurred in all the matches thus far. The crowd rushed on the field and it was fully five minutes before the game could proceed.

Kicks were now exchanged which forced the ball close to Princeton's goal. Keith kicked but the ball bounced on a spectator and was secured by Atkinson playing offside, who touched it down behind the Princeton goal. Nevertheless the referee allowed the touchdown and a goal was kicked, tying the score. Princeton renewed the contest with so much vigor that Harvard was forced to make several safeties. Peace and Bryan were forced to retire, and Riggs and Flint took their place. Harvard's tackling was so strong that Princeton lost the ball in nearly every scrimmage. Morgan gained a great deal of ground for Princeton which was lost by Keith's long kicks. Devereux was disabled, but all three, Peace, Devereux and Bryan returned for the second half. Harvard now had the wind in her favor, and compelled Princeton to resort to another safety. From this time on Princeton seemed to wake up to a due sense of her responsibility and accordingly transferred the playing to the immediate neighborhood of Harvard's goal, where it stayed until the close of the game. Occasionally by Keith's magnificent kicks, and the powerful rushing of Perrin and Houston, the ball would be carried to the centre of the field but it was as surely forced back again. Peace scored a touchdown but it was not allowed by the referee, who claimed that McKee had fouled the ball in passing it back. All fears of the



# FOOTBALL, 1880.

P. T. Bryan, '82. C. McKee, '81. J. P. Flint, '83. E. C. Peace, '83. T. W. Caudwell, '81.  
 H. McDermott, '81. B. G. Winton, '82. D. P. Morgan, '83. T. B. Bradford, '81. J. Chetwood, '82.  
 T. H. P. Farr, '81. F. Loney, '81. I. P. Withington, '80. H. K. Devereux, '80.  
 J. S. Harlan, '83.

game ending in a draw were dispelled by Winton, who made another touchdown, and despite the angle and the darkness, kicked a goal. When time was called, Princeton had the ball ten feet from the Harvard goal line, Princeton showed her reserve strength by pressing Harvard hardest at the close of the game, but the team passed the ball indifferently and lost it too frequently.

The long and severe struggle for the football championship was ended on Thanksgiving Day at the Polo Grounds, in a draw game. The snow had to be removed from the field, leaving the ground covered with a hard, slippery coating, that rendered skilful playing impossible. While Yale's heavyweights (Yale 105 lbs., Princeton 150) could not get under way so quickly, neither could Princeton's swift runners, and quick dodging was out of the question.

### Princeton vs. Yale.

At New York, November 25, 1880.

(Polo Grounds.)

Princeton.	Positions.	Yale.
T. B. Bradford '81	Rusher	Fuller '81
H. McDermott '81	"	Beck '83
C. McKee '81	"	Vernon
E. C. Peace '83	"	Harding '80
F. Loney '81, (Capt.)	"	Lamb '81
J. P. Flint '83	"	Storrs '82
	"	Adams
D. P. Morgan '83	Half Back	Watson '81 S. (Capt.)
H. G. Winton '82	"	Camp, '80
J. Chetwood '82	"	
	Quarter Back	Badger '82
T. W. Cauldwell '81	Back	Bacon '81
J. S. Harlan '83	"	

Referee, Mr. Manning.

Umpires: Mr. Henry McAlpin '81. Mr. G. H. Clark.

Princeton—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 11.

Yale—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 6.

NO CHAMPIONSHIP AWARDED.

Princeton won the toss and took advantage of the wind. In the exchange of kicks at the opening of the game, the ball was forced down to the Yale goal and Yale made a safety touchdown. This was immediately followed by another. This kicking was kept up, Harlan's long and telling kicks being the feature of the first half. Camp made a beautiful and telling run and Princeton was forced to make several safeties; only to be followed by three safeties from Yale.

For the first fifteen minutes of the second half, the snow fell rapidly but the play continued and few of the large audience left the field. Winton kicked off for Princeton and Camp returned it. Peace blocked a kick and Morgan secured the ball. He would undoubtedly have scored if he had not slipped on starting to run, for he was within twenty-five feet of the Yale goal and with a clear field. Yale was forced to touchdown for safety. After the kick out by Camp, some good passing, tackling and rushing was done on both sides, but Princeton forced Yale to make another safety. It was now difficult to do any good running from the slippery condition of the ground, and with the snow on the ball that also became difficult to hold. After some twenty minutes of struggling between one side and then the other on the centre of the field, Yale got the best of Princeton, forcing the ball down into Princeton territory where half a dozen safeties were made in fifteen minutes play.

Princeton saw that they had to work carefully and to keep the ball down as much as possible; and therefore after their scrimmages their quarter back generally tried a rush instead of a kick and in the mauls which followed, they managed to retain possession of the ball. Towards the close Yale forced Princeton to the twenty-five yard line where scrimmage followed scrimmage, with only a foot or two gained. Here it was when time was called and the game a draw. Princeton had made eleven and Yale six touchdowns for safety.

In the first half Princeton undoubtedly outplayed their opponents and on two occasions came within an ace of scoring. In the last fifteen minutes of the second half, their game was characterized by as skilful an exhibition of defensive play as had ever been seen on the football field. By good kicks Yale had forced the ball down into the Princeton territory where the Princeton chargers were unable on account of the slippery condition of the ground to break through and block Yale's attempt at goals from the field. So it was thought best to retain possession of the ball.

### Princeton vs. Columbia.

At Princeton, Nov. 30, 1880.

Game forfeited to Princeton; Columbia failed to appear.

The last game of the season was to have been played with Columbia at Princeton, but the day was stormy and the Columbia men did not appear. Princeton claimed the game by forfeit and after investigation the referee granted it. Princeton was willing to play another game later but the weather prevented. According to the games of this one season, Princeton was tied for the championship with Yale, each having won two games and fought a draw with the others. Consequently no championship was awarded for the year, but Princeton was acknowledged champion, as she had not been beaten since the fall of 1877.

1881-82.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

### DIRECTORS.

P. T. BRYAN '82, Captain. M. EDGAR '82, Pres't and Secretary.  
O. HARRIMAN, Jr. '83, Treasurer.  
W. P. FIELD '83 C. J. WINTON '84

### UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL TEAM.

P. T. Bryan '82, (Capt.)	Forward	J. H. Bryan '82
J. T. Haxall '83	"	L. Riggs '83
J. P. Flint '83	"	S. H. Benton '82
T. A. C. Baker '83	Half Back	A. F. Burt '82
E. C. Peace '83	"	
J. S. Harlan '83	Back	W. Shaw, P. G.

### SUBSTITUTES.

A. S. Bickham '82	A. W. McMillan '84	G. R. Fleming '83
I. L. Woolston '84	O. Rafferty '82	W. H. Stone '84

### Princeton vs. Rutgers.

At Princeton, October 15, 1881.

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
P. T. Bryan '82, (Capt.)	Forward	Bierman
J. T. Haxall '83	"	Lansing
S. H. Benton '82	"	Chamberlain
L. Riggs '83	"	How
A. S. Bickham '82	"	Rogers
W. H. Stone '84	"	Pattison
	"	Libborn
J. Chetwood '82	Half Back	Morrison, (Capt.)
E. C. Peace '83	"	Scudder
T. A. C. Baker '83	"	Landensheimer
J. S. Harlan '83	Back	Scudder
O. Rafferty '82	"	

Referee, Mr. McNair.

Umpires: —.

Princeton—Goals, 3; Touchdowns, 5; Safeties, 0.  
Rutgers—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 11.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Stone; goal by Chetwood. 2—Touchdown by Riggs; no goal. 3—Touchdown by Benton; goal.  
2d Half. 4—Touchdown by Riggs; no goal. 5—Touchdown by Peace; goal.



At least half of the members of last year's team had left college and a new set of players had to be developed, though every effort was made to put forth a strong team. Yale was sending out discouraging reports but Harvard had the strongest team of years.

The first game against Rutgers revealed unexpected strength in the rush line, but great want of unity and method among the backs, and the need of practising in passing and goal kicking. The team was severely criticized but the members had not settled down to any regular training.

### Princeton vs. Stevens.

At Princeton, October 22, 1881.

Princeton.	Position.	Stevens.
W. H. Stone '84	Forward	Butler
J. H. Bryan '82	"	Kletze
L. Riggs '83	"	Beach
J. T. Haxall '83	"	Willis
A. S. Bickham '82	"	Kane
P. T. Bryan '82, (Capt.)	"	Lewis
	"	Dilworth
T. A. C. Baker '83	Half Back	Coe
E. C. Peace '83	"	McNorton
F. S. Conover '83	"	Johnston
S. Harlan '83	Back	McGovern
O. Rafferty '82	"	

Referee, Mr. Moore '81.

Umpires: —.

Princeton—Goals, 7; Touchdowns, 9; Safeties, 0.

Stevens—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 4.

1st Half 1—Touchdown by Harlan. 2—Touchdown by Haxall; goal by Harlan. 3—Touchdown by Peace. 4—Touchdown by J. Bryan. 5—Touchdown by Haxall. 6—Touchdown by Haxall. 7—Touchdown by Harlan. 8—Touchdown by Bickham. 9—Goal by Baker. 10—Touchdown by Peace. 11—Touchdown by Peace.

2d Half. 12—Touchdown by Harlan. 13—Touchdown by Haxall. 14—Touchdown by Bickham. 15—Touchdown by Bryan. 16—Touchdown by Riggs.

In the game with University of Pennsylvania, good running and dodging secured three touchdowns and two goals. In the second half Pennsylvania secured the ball on a foul after a kick on the Princeton twenty-five-yard line, and brought out the splendid defensive strength of the team.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Stenton, Pa., October 29, 1881.

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
P. T. Bryan '82, (Capt.)	Forward	Dickerson '82
J. T. Haxall '83	"	Heaton '83
L. Riggs '83	"	Thompson '85
A. S. Bickham '82	"	Biddle '85
J. H. Bryan '82	"	Shober '85
W. H. Stone '84	"	Smith
	Quarter Back	Packard '82
T. A. C. Baker '83	Half Back	Noble '85
E. C. Peace '83	"	Remak '82, (Capt.)
A. G. Fell '84	"	Hunter '82
J. S. Harlan '83	Full Back	Hawkes '83
A. F. Burt '82	"	

Referee, Mr. T. Bradford.

Umpires: Mr. C. J. Winton. Mr. J. B. Townsend.

Princeton—Goals, 7; Touchdowns, 5; Safeties, 0.

University of Penn.—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 2.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Peace; goal. 2—Touchdown by Beckham; no goal. 3—Touchdown by Haxall; goal.

2d Half. 4—Touchdowns by Princeton.

Pennsylvania opened the game by dribbling, but failed to gain any ground. Good running and passing by Haxall, Riggs and Bickham carried the ball to Pennsylvania's twenty-five yard line,

where Peace received it and by skilful dodging scored a touchdown. The ball was scarcely put in play when Riggs made a good run, and when tackled, he passed it skilfully to Baker, who brought it within ten yards of the goal. Then Bickham carried it over. Two runs by Baker and Haxall gave another touchdown. In the second half, through some careless work by Princeton, Pennsylvania secured the ball near the Princeton goal. Though Pennsylvania put up a stout aggressive game, the Princeton forwards held until the backs secured the ball and made several touchdowns.

### Princeton vs. University of Michigan.

At Princeton, November 4, 1881.

Princeton.	Position.	University of Michigan.
W. H. Stone '84	Forward	Ayers
S. H. Benton '82	"	Woodruff, (Capt.)
A. S. Bickham '82	"	Olcott
L. Riggs '83	"	Wilson
J. T. Haxall '83	"	Pitney
P. T. Bryan '82, (Capt.)	"	DePuy
	Quarter Back	Mahon
A. G. Fell '84	Half Back	R. G. DePuy
E. C. Peace '83	"	Dott
T. A. C. Baker '83	"	Wormwood
J. S. Harlan '83	Back	Gilmore
A. F. Burt '82	"	

Referee, Capt. Morrison of Rutgers.

Umpires: —.

Princeton—Goals, 1; Touchdowns, 2; Safeties, 1.

University of Michigan—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 3.

1—Goal from field by Peace. 2—Touchdown by Benton. 3—Touchdown by Harlan.

A very exciting game was played with the University of Michigan, which proved to be the strongest team that Princeton had met this season. Early in the first half Peace fumbled, then to retrieve himself, he kicked a goal from the field. For the remainder of the half Michigan retained the ball in her own territory, frequently making safety touchdowns. In the opening of the second half Michigan forced the ball down field and touch it down behind the Princeton goal, but the point was not allowed as the runner had gone out of bounds. Princeton was forced to make a safety. Then slowly Princeton carried the ball up the field and before the half closed two touchdowns had been scored.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Princeton, November 5, 1881.

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
P. T. Bryan '82 (Capt.)	Forward	Heaton '83
J. H. Bryan '82,	"	Noble '85
J. T. Haxall '83	"	Gray '84
A. S. Bickham '82	"	Thompson '85
S. H. Benton '82	"	Remak '82, (Capt.)
L. Riggs '83	"	Packard '82
E. C. Peace '83	Half Back	Hunter '82
T. A. C. Baker '83	"	Schamberg '82
A. F. Burt '82	"	Hawkes '83
J. S. Harlan '83	Back	Shober '85
O. Rafferty '82	"	Perot '82

Referee, Mr. Edgar.

Umpires: —.

Princeton—Goals, 4; Touchdowns, 6; Safeties, 0.

University of Penn.—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 4.

1—Touchdown by Princeton; no goal. 2—Touchdown by Princeton; no goal. 3—Touchdown by Princeton; no goal. 4—Touchdown by Peace; goal by Haxall. 5—Touchdown by Haxall; goal by Haxall. 6—Touchdown by Haxall; goal by Haxall. 7—Touchdown by Princeton. 8—Touchdown by Princeton. 9—Touchdown by Princeton; goal. 10—Touchdown by Princeton.

On the very next day the University of Pennsylvania played a return game at Princeton which showed up Princeton's weakness in punting and goal kicking. However a large score was made by running.

It was evident, from the first, that Princeton had a decided advantage over their opponents, and during this half, with the exception of a few minutes toward the end, they held the ball near Pennsylvania's goal. Three touchdowns were made by Princeton in the first twenty minutes, but each time the attempt at goal failed. After the kick-out from the third try-at-goal Pennsylvania secured the ball, and retained possession of it for some time by steady playing, working it well out to the centre of the field. But it was recaptured by Princeton and long runs by Harlan and Peace gained another touchdown. As the latter was made near the edge of the field, Bryan punted out to Peace and Haxall kicked the first goal. Soon after this a beautiful run by Perot carried the fight up to the Princeton twenty-five yard line and the half closed with the ball in Pennsylvania's possession. In the second half after another of Perot's long runs Princeton took possession of the ball and held it almost continuously for the remainder of the game. Within five minutes Haxall had touched down behind their line and kicked another goal. Another unsuccessful dribble, a series of good runs by Harlan, Peace and Baker, and Haxall had made another touchdown and kicked the third goal. The remainder of the game was merely a succession of good runs or passes on the part of Princeton, with scarcely enough work on the side of Princeton to make it interesting. Three more touchdowns were made, the last of which resulted in a goal. During this half the playing of Princeton was very commendable, with little fumbling and much good running and passing.

### Princeton vs. Rutgers.

At Princeton, November 10, 1881.

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
P. T. Bryan '82 (Capt.)	Forward	Lansing
J. H. Bryan '82,	"	Howe
J. T. Haxall '83	"	J. Chamberlain
A. S. Bickham '82	"	Bierman
S. H. Benton '82	"	W. Chamberlain
L. Riggs '83	"	Lilburn
	"	Rogers
	"	Pattison
E. C. Peace '83	Half Back	Morrison, (Capt.)
T. M. McNair '79	"	M. T. Scudder
A. F. Burt '82	"	
J. S. Harlan '83	Back	
W. Shaw, P. G.	"	

Referee, Mr. Edgar.

Umpires: —

Princeton—Goals, 1; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 0.

Rutgers—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 3.

1—Place kick by Harlan.

The game with Rutgers on Nov. 10 consisted of two thirty minute halves. The first half was filled with a succession of good plays on both sides, and a beautiful series of runs by Bryan, McNair and Peace. McNair got a free kick almost in the centre of the field and held it for Harlan who sent the ball squarely between the posts. In the second half there was a marked absence of the old game of rushing the ball, because the captain wished to test the individual play of the new men.

In the game of Nov. 12 Columbia made a plucky fight, though there was no opportunity for brilliant play. It was a babying game. Princeton fought her way slowly, relying chiefly on the superior weight of her men.

### Princeton vs. Columbia.

At New York, November 12, 1881.

Princeton.	Position.	Columbia.
W. H. Stone '84	Forward	DeForest
J. T. Haxall '83	"	Potts
L. Riggs '83	"	Cowles
A. S. Bickham '82	"	Fishburn
S. H. Benton '82	"	Eldridge
J. H. Bryan '82	"	Sherman
	Quarter Back	Lawson, (Capt.)
A. F. Burt '82	Half Back	Henry
E. C. Peace '83, (Capt.)	"	Remington
O. Rafferty '82	"	Morgan
J. S. Harlan '83	Back	Wilson
W. Shaw, P. G.	"	

Referee, Mr. McNaughton of Stevens.

Umpires: —

Princeton—Goals, 1; Touchdowns, 2; Safeties, 1.

Columbia—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 4.

1—Touchdown by Princeton; no goal; 35 mins. 2—Touchdown by Haxall; no goal; no goal. 3—Touchdown by Princeton; goal.

The game started in a pouring rain which kept up the entire afternoon. Peace opened the game with a rush and in ten minutes Haxall claimed a touchdown which was not allowed. But a few minutes later Harlan scored. The rain had obliterated the lines and there was much discussion over the position of the bounds. Harlan attempted to kick a goal but the ball was decided to have gone too high. Then there was a scrimmage in a puddle, and after a dozen men had dived into its depths, a feeble cry was heard from below, "For heaven's sake, don't drown a fellow." Just before time was called Harlan secured another touchdown from which he kicked a goal.

On Nov. 19 Princeton played the best game of the season with Harvard. Princeton had the heavier team but Harvard possessed greater skill. In the first half Princeton's superior brawn gave her the advantage and she forced the fighting, compelling Harvard to play a defensive game which was very skilfully done. But in the second half Princeton's heavyweights showed signs of fatigue and Harvard's passing and running turned the tables. Princeton was forced to take the defensive; the ball was near their goal but Harvard did not score.

### Princeton vs. Harvard.

At New York, November 19, 1881.

(Polo Grounds.)

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
W. H. Stone '84	Forward	A. Boyd '82
S. H. Benton '82	"	L. Kendall '84
J. H. Bryan '82	"	E. Cabot '83
L. Riggs '83	"	R. M. Appleton '84
J. T. Haxall '83	"	F. Houston, S. S.
P. T. Bryan '82, (Capt.)	"	W. Manning '82, (Capt.)
	"	T. C. Thatcher '82
T. A. C. Baker '83	Half Back	G. P. Keith '83
E. C. Peace '83	"	W. L. Henry '85
A. F. Burt '82	"	
	Quarter Back	F. A. Mason '84
J. S. Harlan '83	Back	W. Edmunds '83
W. Shaw P. G.	"	
A. S. Bickman '82	Substitute	H. R. Woodward

Referee, Mr. W. C. Camp of Yale.

Umpires: Mr. C. Winton. Mr. L. N. Littauer.

Princeton—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 1.

Harvard—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 1.

Harvard kicked off to Baker who returned it. After several kicks Bryan got the ball on a fumble, eluded the Harvard men and



# FOOTBALL, 1881.

E. C. Peace, '83.	T. A. C. Baker, '83.	W. Shaw, P. O.	J. H. Bryan, '82.	S. H. Benton, '82.	J. S. Harlan, '83.
A. F. Burr, '82.	J. P. Flint, '83.	A. S. Bickham, '82.	L. Riggs, '83.	J. T. Hexall, '83.	

touched the ball down behind the Harvard goal line. But he was called back on the claim of a foul. Several scrimmages were held on Harvard's ten-yard line; then Harvard punted, Princeton returned, and the Harvard back was thrown behind his goal for a safety. Then *Manning's* long kicks transferred the play to the other end of the field where *Henry* tried to place-kick a goal from the field. Again the attempt was made, but it struck a policeman instead of going between the posts. Before the half closed another attempt was made, but it was blocked by the Princeton forwards.

Bryan opened the second half with a kick and soon Harlan caught the ball and tried for a goal from the Harvard twenty-five yard line, but missed. The fine rushing of Harlan, Bryan and Peace, with *Riggs'* catches, were met by Harvard's splendid passing from one side of the field to the other, and her admirable running. A long kick by *Edmunds* sent the ball to Princeton's goal limit. The ends were close behind and Shaw was forced to make a safety. For ten minutes the admirable tackling and rushing of *Henry*, *Manning* and *Keith* kept the ball inside Princeton's twenty-five yard line. Then Peace made a long run and Harlan taking the ball when he was tackled, advanced it to Harvard's twenty-five yard line. A steady fight was waged, but Harvard gradually moved up the field and the half closed with the play on Princeton's twenty-five yard line.

Now the tide turned. The ball was kicked over Princeton's goal line and Harvard was so close upon it that the Princeton back was forced to throw it out of bounds, making a touch-in goal to avoid a safety. A kick by Harlan was caught by *Henry*. *Keith* tried for a goal from the field but missed it and Princeton made an uncounted touchdown behind the goal line. Again it was kicked in and Princeton touched it down. When time was called, the referee declared the game a draw as Princeton had made only one touchdown, the others being kicked over. A rule had been adopted in the fall providing, in the case of a draw game, for two extra halves or innings of fifteen minutes each. So the teams resumed play, Princeton still on the defensive, mainly in returning the long Harvard kicks.

It was so dark at the end of fifteen minutes that it was decided to postpone the deciding innings. These, however, were never played.

### Princeton vs. Yale.

At New York, November 24, 1881.

(Polo Grounds.)

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
W. H. Stone '84	Forward	Lamb
S. H. Benton '82	"	Beck
J. H. Bryan '82	"	Thompkins
L. Riggs '83	"	Hull
J. T. Haxall '83	"	Storrs
P. T. Bryan '82, (Capt.)	"	Farwell
	"	Knapp
T. A. C. Baker '82	Half Back	Camp
E. C. Peace '83	"	Richards
A. F. Burt '82	"	
	Quarter Back	Badger
J. S. Harlan '83	Back	Bacon
W. Shaw, P. G.	"	
A. S. Bickham '82	Substitute	Hebard
G. R. Fleming '83	"	Twombly
A. W. McMillan '84	"	Beach
J. L. Woolston '84	"	Benedict
O. Rafferty '82.	"	

Referee, Mr. Manning of Harvard.

Umpires: Mr. B. G. Winton '82. Mr. Watson '81.

Princeton, o. Yale, o.

CHAMPIONSHIP WON BY YALE.

The Thanksgiving game with Yale was one of surprises. Yale was surprised to find that their magnificent rush line, to a man heavier than the Princeton forwards, was unable to accomplish anything against superior agility. Princeton was surprised to find that Yale was quite willing, indeed chose, to play a block game, with the ball in the middle of the field; and nearly every one was surprised to discover that the new rules that were to accomplish so much to prevent a tie, made the very game that should have been the finest of the season, a farce, a continuous tussle, and an utterly uninteresting display of slow, common-place play. There was positively no fine play on either side and only one or two of the players had any chance to show their skill. During the second half for instance, *Storrs* had the ball more than twenty times, *Hull* and *Badger* touched it as often, but no other player was given the ball.

Both teams played warmly from the outset. To Princeton fell the kick-off. Their men fumbled the ball for a few minutes, made an unsuccessful attempt to break through Yale's rushers, and were suddenly bereft of their prize by the holder accidentally dropping it. Yale snatched it and *Richards* and *Camp* got two short kicks at it. The wind caught it and down to Princeton's goal line it sailed before dropping. A Princeton player made a touch-in-goal and back to the twenty-five yard line they all went to begin a renewal of the struggle. Again and again Peace and Baker snatched the ball and attempted to break through the line of Yale rushers. It was like butting against a stone wall. *Storrs* and *Lamb* were always ready to entwine both arms around the daring adventurer's neck and bring him to a dead halt. Scrimmage followed scrimmage with no other result than changing the scene of the struggle a few feet in either direction. On the extreme end of the line were two figures engaged in a pantomimic display. When the larger man opened wide his legs, the other did the same; when he prepared to bolt in a particular direction the other placed himself directly in his path. They were *Lamb* and *Stone*. The latter's sole object in life just now was to thwart every purpose of the heavier Yale man and he clung to him like a leech. Frequently their arms encircled one another's bodies and they lay down in a heap. Then they got up again and smilingly continued their grotesque movements. The struggle went on within Princeton's twenty-five yard line, beyond which it seemed a hopeless task to force it. Peace, however, finally secured a run, but had not got thirty feet away when *Lamb* shook off his shadow, grappled with the flying fugitive, and Peace plowed headlong over the soft ground. Then Harlan tried a run, and did get as far as the twenty-five yard line before a Yale man shot forward his arms, gripped him firmly by the neck, and choked him off. In the scrimmage a Princeton player lost his temper, made a pass at *Hull* and throwing up his fists, waited the latter's belligerent advances. Other members, however, stepped in between them. Hisses travelled around the field, which might have been interpreted either as anger at the interference or indignation at the thought of a fight. *Camp* managed to wrest the ball from Princeton, and the wearers of the orange and the black suddenly grew serious. He hugged the prize to his breast, and hurling himself against the opposing line, tried to hammer his way through the dogged Princeton rushers. Time and again he made the attempt but always in vain. Then *Stone* snatched the ball from him, and the Princeton boys grew jubilant again. Baker headed for the Yale goal and was the first to run the blockade. He had got well through Yale's rushers at an unexpected point, when *Storrs* dropped his hand heavily forward and downward, clutched a leg with his fingers and Baker was fast. It had been nothing but pass and handle, and those who had been watching for something like an exhibition of football kicking were growing disappointed. The half ended tamely, so far as play was concerned, though with a wrathful expression from a Princeton man. *Storrs* had climbed upon his neck and given his head a wrench that was almost paralyzing. "You'll get hurt if you ever do that again," roared he as the giant, smiling sweetly, joined his associates in a bolt for the dressing rooms.

In the second half *Storrs* was selected to do the greater part of the heavy work. Yale had now to face the freezing wind, and Princeton viewed with satisfaction the prospect of aid from this quarter. Again and again *Storrs* dodged and attempted to get past the Princeton outposts. He was sent to the ground successively by

Captain Bryan, Stone, Baker and Peace. Once he did get his nose past Princeton's line, eight Princeton men buried him, and when he emerged he was bedaubed with mud from head to foot. Princeton was doing some splendid tackling, and was balking her bulky opponents at every point. The scene of the struggle had not shifted a dozen feet from where the half began, when *Storrs*, with the ball in his arms, shook off one man after another and made a clean run across the field. He had almost reached Princeton's twenty-five yardline when Riggs sprang in his path, got a grapevine twist around the giant's neck and together they took a header to the ground. This was the last effort of interest of the bout. Neither side had thus far made a point, or even scored a safety touchdown.

At 5 o'clock the supplementary innings of fifteen minutes for each team began. Harlan accidentally dropped the ball and *Badger* dexterously catching it, passed it to his rear where *Camp* was standing. Yale was occupying her original position again with the wind favoring her and *Camp* had no difficulty in kicking the ball clear over Princeton's goal line. This was the only telling kick of the game and it was loudly applauded. The inning ended in a scrimmage in which *Knapp* throttled Peace, and nearly provoked a blow. The next inning was begun in darkness and had not proceeded five minutes when it was decided to call game and declare the result of the long afternoon's contest a draw.

In the entire game there were only half a dozen kicks. Princeton began the block game which lasted all the afternoon and aroused great disgust among the spectators. With the exception of four and a half minutes Princeton kept the ball to the end of the half, Peace and Harlan taking turns bucking the line.

In the second half Yale—Yale who had so strongly opposed fifteen players on a side because it permitted the blocking game—Yale continued the block game and during the whole half, the ball was not kicked nor did Princeton have it in her hands once.

This game gave Yale the championship for 1881, because although neither side had scored in the Yale-Harvard game, Harvard had five safeties and Yale only four.

1882-83.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

### DIRECTORS.

E. C. PEACE '83, Captain. D. M. LOOK, '84 \*Treas.  
G. B. JENNISON '83, Pres. and Secy. J. Y. BOYD, '84.  
H. H. THORP '85. \*C. J. WINTON '84. (resigned.)

### THE ELEVEN IN THE YALE GAME.

F. R. Wadleigh '83	Forward	C. W. Bird '85
P. T. Kimball '84	"	E. C. Peace '83, (Capt.)
I. T. Haxall '83	"	L. Riggs '83
G. R. Fleming '83	"	
D. P. Morgan '83	Quarter Back	
T. A. C. Baker '83	Half Back	S. J. Poe '84
A. Moffat '84	Back	
A. T. Baker '85		J. M. Harlan '84
E. S. Belknap '84		J. S. Harlan '83
C. S. Clark '85		H. P. Toler
F. S. Conover '83		J. L. Woolston '84
J. P. Flint '83		

The spring and fall conventions endeavored to formulate certain new rules to prevent such a "block" game as the Yale game of 1881, when Yale had the ball for only four and a half minutes of the first half and Princeton did not have it at all during the second half. According to the then rules the ball changed hands only when kicked or secured by an opponent on a fumble.

The following resolution was finally adopted: "If on three consecutive fairs and downs a team shall not have advanced the ball five yards or lost ten, they must give the ball up to the other side

at the spot where the fourth down was made. Consecutive means, without leaving the hands of the side holding it."

A formal constitution was adopted embodying the former rules and a new one that no man shall play in championship games for more than five seasons.

At this convention Princeton proposed that the men retain certain fixed positions until the ball was put in play, six men in the rush line and the half backs at least ten yards behind them. When the quarter back received the ball he had to pass it at least ten yards. When the half back received it he had a fair chance to make a gain because the rush line was kept equalized and his opponents checked until he started. But objections were raised that this arbitrary arrangement of players would deprive the captains of much of their power and that long delays would occur because the players would not keep their regular positions. This scheme was adopted, however, six years later.

### Princeton vs. Graduates.

At Princeton, October 7, 1882.

Princeton.	Position.	Graduates.
J. P. Flint '83	Forward	Culver '80
J. T. Haxall '83	"	Schirmer '80
L. Riggs '83	"	C. Dodge '79
C. W. Bird '85	"	Harlan '81
D. P. Morgan '83	"	P. Peace
F. S. Conover '83	"	
T. A. C. Baker '83	Half Back	E. Dodge '79
E. C. Peace '83 (Capt.)	"	Morgan (Columbia)
A. T. Baker '85	"	Duncan '80
J. M. Harlan '84	Back	Thompson '77
C. S. Clark '85	"	Eldredge (Harvard)

Referee, —

Umpires, —

Princeton—Goals, 5; Touchdowns, 4.

Graduates—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Haxall; goal. 2—Touchdown by Peace; no goal. 3—Touchdown by Conover; no goal. 4—Touchdown by Haxall; no goal. 5—Touchdown by Baker '83; goal.  
2d Half. 6—Touchdown by Conover; goal. 7—Touchdown by Haxall; goal. 8—Touchdown by Morgan; goal. 9—Touchdown by Harlan; no goal.

### Princeton vs. Rutgers.

At Princeton, October 14, 1882.

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
J. P. Flint '83	Forward	Meyers
D. P. Morgan '83	"	Blauvelt
L. Riggs '83	"	Davis
C. W. Bird '85	"	W. Chamberlain
J. T. Haxall '83	"	Lilburn
F. S. Conover '83	"	Jenkins
T. A. C. Baker '83	Half Back	Morrison
A. T. Baker '85	"	Rogers
P. T. Kimball '84, (1st half)	"	Paterson
E. C. Peace '83, (2d half)	"	
J. M. Harlan '84	Back	J. Chamberlain
C. S. Clark '85	"	

Referee, Mr. Peters.

Umpires: { Mr. D. M. Look '84, for Princeton.  
              { Mr. Fielder for Rutgers.

Princeton—Goals, 5; Touchdowns, 6; Safeties, 0.

Rutgers—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 0.

1—Touchdown by Harlan; no goal. 2—Touchdown by Conover; goal. 3—Touchdown by Baker '85; goal. 4—Touchdown by Baker '85; goal. 5—Touchdown by Harlan; no goal. 6—Touchdown by Peace; goal. 7—Touchdown by Riggs; goal. 8—Touchdown by Peace; no goal. 9—Touchdown by Peace; no goal. 10—Touchdown by Riggs; no goal. 11—Touchdown by Baker '85; no goal.

The first game of the season was against a team of graduates, but who though good players individually, played without unity. All of Princeton's touchdowns were made by runs with a few passes, but there was almost no kicking. Kicking is always necessary in a big game and in the second game of the season against Rutgers, there was more practice in punting.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Princeton, October 28, 1882.

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
J. P. Flint '83	Forward	Barry '84
E. C. Peace '83, (Capt.)	"	Harvey, Med
G. R. Fleming '83	"	Biddle '85
C. W. Bird '85	"	Heaton '83
J. T. Haxall '83	"	Price '84
L. Riggs '83	"	Thompson '85
D. P. Morgan '83	Quarter Back	Lindsay '84
A. T. Baker '85	Half Back	Remak '84, Law
T. A. C. Baker '83	"	Bell '84, Law
J. S. Harlan '83	Back	Gray '84
A. Moffat '84	"	Hawkes '83

Referee, Mr. A. E. Ballard.

Umpires: Mr. D. M. Look '84. Mr. C. Jones.

Princeton—Goals, 8; Touchdowns, 4.

University of Penn.—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Flint; goal. 2—Touchdown by Baker '83. 3—Touchdown by Riggs; goal. 4—Touchdown by Morgan; goal. 5—Touchdown by Morgan; goal. 6—Touchdown by Flint; no goal. 7—Touchdown by Peace; goal.

2d Half. 8—Touchdown by Flint; goal. 9—Touchdown by Harlan; no goal. 10—Goal from field by Moffat. 11—Touchdown by Peace; goal. 12—Touchdown by Baker '83; goal.

In the Pennsylvania game a free kick, followed by A. Baker's good run, placed the ball inside Pennsylvania's twenty-five yard line, and Flint secured a touchdown, which resulted in a goal. Soon after Haxall was hurt and Belknap took his place. Then Baker, '85, dislocated his shoulder, and Kimball took his place. Good runs by Morgan and Harlan soon brought the ball from the middle of the field, and Baker, '83, made the second touchdown. The ball was punted out to Peace; he passed it to Riggs who ran in and made another touchdown. Four minutes later Morgan made Princeton's fourth touchdown, after a good pass from Baker, '83. Almost immediately Morgan made a long run in a clear field and a touchdown. After several tedious downs Flint seized the ball, which Pennsylvania had fumbled, and scored. The next touchdown was secured by Peace, who ran two-thirds of the field, after a good pass from Flint.

Flint opened the second half with a sharp run and a touchdown. Pennsylvania now took a wonderful brace, played hard and in much better form. For some time the good runs of Remak, Bell and Biddle kept the ball in the centre of the field. Peace made an unsuccessful attempt to kick a goal from the field. After some long kicking on each side, Harlan made a magnificent run, the most brilliant of the game, almost the whole length of the field, and secured the ninth touchdown. After the kick out, Moffat dropped a goal from the field. Two minutes later Peace made a fine run from the middle of the field and another touchdown. The game was finished by Baker's superb run from middle field, ending in a touchdown and goal.

From the very beginning of the Columbia game, Columbia was forced on the defensive and the ball was kept in her territory all the time. Within five minutes from the kick-off Columbia had not only been forced to touch down for safety, but Fleming crossed their goal for Princeton's first score. Before the half ended Princeton had not only scored three more touchdowns but Moffat had kicked a beautiful goal from the field on a free kick. The feature of the Princeton playing was the strategic passing. Whenever a runner was tackled the ball was passed to another Princetonian and long gains made in this manner. In the second half Columbia put in two substitutes, and against the weakened team Princeton scored seven touchdowns from which four goals were kicked.

### Princeton vs. Columbia.

(Exhibition Game.)

At New York, November 7, 1882.

(Polo Grounds.)

Princeton.	Position.	Columbia.
J. P. Flint '83	Forward	Dowling
J. T. Haxall '83	"	Cowles
C. W. Bird '85	"	Sherman
G. R. Fleming '83	"	Octaviano
E. C. Peace '83, (Capt.)	"	Knapp
L. Riggs '83	"	Eldridge, (Capt.)
	"	Seaman
	"	Robins
D. P. Morgan '83	Quarter Back	Rapala
T. A. C. Baker '83	Half Back	Fishburne
H. P. Toler '86	"	Henry
A. Moffat '84	Three-quarter Back	
J. S. Harlan '83	Back	Morgan

Referee, Mr. Watson of Yale.

Umpires: Mr. D. M. Look '84. Mr. Trask.

Princeton—Goals, 8; Touchdowns, 3; Safeties, 0.

Columbia—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 2.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Fleming '83; goal. 2—Touchdown by Toler; goal. 3—Touchdown by Baker; goal. 4—Goal from field by Moffat.

2d Half. 5—Touchdown by Morgan; no goal. 6—Touchdown by Morgan; goal. 7—Touchdown by Peace; goal. 8—Touchdown by Morgan; goal. 9—Touchdown by Toler; goal. 10—Touchdown by Peace; no goal. 11—Touchdown by Flint; no goal.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Philadelphia, November 11, 1882.

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
J. P. Flint '83	Forward	Bradford, Med
J. T. Haxall '83	"	Shober '85
C. W. Bird '85	"	Barry '85
G. R. Fleming '83	"	Thompson '85
E. C. Peace '83, (Capt.)	"	Harvey '85, Law
L. Riggs '83	"	Biddle '85
D. P. Morgan '83	Quarter Back	Gray '84 (Capt.)
T. A. C. Baker '83	Half Back	Remak '84, Law
H. P. Toler '86	"	Hunter '82
	"	Bell '84, Law
J. S. Harlan '83	Three-quarter Back	
A. Moffat '84	Back	Noble '85

Princeton—Goals, 10; Touchdowns, 4.

University of Pennsylvania—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0.

### Princeton vs. Rutgers.

At New Brunswick, November 14, 1882.

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
E. S. Belknap '84	Forward	Morrison
G. L. Woolston '84	"	Bierman
J. R. Fleming '83	"	W. Chamberlain, (Capt.)
C. W. Bird '85	"	C. Rogers
J. T. Haxall '83	"	D. Rogers
L. Riggs '83	"	Libum
	"	Jenkins
D. P. Morgan '83	Quarter Back	F. Rogers
T. A. C. Baker '83	Half Back	J. Chamberlain
P. T. Kimball '84	"	Pattison
E. C. Peace '83, (Capt.)	Three-quarter Back	
H. P. Toler '86	Back	Scudder

Princeton—Goals, 3; Touchdowns, 4.

Rutgers—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Peace; goal. 2—Touchdown by Bird; goal. 3—Touchdown by Peace; no goal. 4—Touchdown by Peace. 5—Touchdown by Peace. 6—Touchdown by Fleming. 7—Touchdown.



## FOOTBALL, 1882.

S. J. Poe, '84.	G. R. Fleming, '83.	D. P. Morgan, '83.	E. S. Belknap, '84.
T. A. C. Baker, '83.	E. C. Peace, '83.	H. P. Toler, '86.	
A. Moffat, '84.		F. R. Wadleigh, '83.	L. Riggs, '83.
A. T. Baker, '85.	J. T. Haxall, '83.	C. W. Bird, '85.	J. S. Harlan, '83.



In the game of November 11, the University of Pennsylvania were completely outclassed. Princeton practised both running and kicking, although the attempts to kick goals from the field were unsuccessful.

The second game with Rutgers was excellent practice as the Rutgers men tackled fiercely and made Princeton work for the large score.

About thirty supporters accompanied the team to Cambridge to see them defeated by Harvard on November 18.

### Princeton vs. Harvard.

At Cambridge, November 18, 1882.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
E. S. Belknap '84	Forward	Appleton '84
J. T. Haxall '83	"	Cabot, '83 (Capt.)
G. R. Fleming '83	"	Kendall '84
C. W. Bird '85	"	Morison '83
E. C. Peace '83, (Capt.)	"	Hammond '83
L. Riggs '83	"	Ayers '83
		Wesselhoeft '84
D. P. Morgan '83	Quarter Back	Mason '84
T. A. C. Baker '83	Half Back	Keith '84
A. T. Baker '85	"	Coolidge '83
A. Moffat '84	Three-quarter Back	
H. P. Toler '86	Back	Edmunds '86

Referee, Mr. Watson of Yale '81.

Umpires: Mr. D. Look '84. Mr. F. Houston '79.

Princeton—Goals, 1; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 2.

Harvard—Goals, 1; Touchdowns, 1; Safeties, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Haxall; goal by Haxall. 2—Touchdown by Mason; no goal.

2d Half. Goal from field by Mason.

Instead of kicking off Harvard dribbled the ball (*i. e.* kicked it along the ground just in front of the running kicker) and immediately passed it to a half back who stood ten yards back and punted to *Keith*; meanwhile the rush line pressed far forward and were ready to fall on the ball should it be muffed. *Keith* passed the ball to *Wesselhoeft* who ran through half the Princeton team and made a touchdown, but the referee decided that *Wesselhoeft* had been off side when he caught the ball and the touchdown was not allowed. A punt by *Moffat* was muffed by *Coolidge*, and Haxall fell on it back of the line. The ball was punted out. A fair catch and a place-kick by Haxall resulted in a goal, and most of the audience thought the score was one goal, one touchdown to nothing.

Princeton's players showed their skill in catching the ball, and almost every time it was sent into their field secured a free kick, although twice balls were muffed by their half backs and backs at great risk, for the Harvard rushers tackled hard, and checked excellently. Soon Princeton was hard pressed, but a long run by *Peace* brought the ball to the middle of the field. *Moffat* kicked the ball from the end of the twenty-five yard line. It descended a short distance in front of the line, and very nearly in the centre of the field. *Mason* caught it while on the full run and without stopping made for the corner of the field, passing *Toler* near the goal line and followed by *Morgan*, who by a beautiful spurt, landed himself on the Harvard quarter back as he crossed the line, and compelled the touchdown to be made in the corner of the field, so that *Keith* failed to kick goal.

In the second half, *Toler* went to the rush line, *Peace* coming to half back and *Moffat* going to his accustomed place at full back. Princeton now assumed defensive tactics but was gradually forced back to make a touchdown for safety which was at once followed by others. On a fumble Harvard secured the ball and *Mason* kicked a goal from the field. For the remainder of the half Harvard played a block game, voluntarily losing the ten-yard limit in order to retain possession of the ball when time was called. The referee decided that the score was one goal, one touchdown to one goal, in Harvard's favor. Princeton entered a protest, claiming that the logical interpretation of the rules was backed by precedent in declaring that a touchdown followed by a punt out and a goal

Counts as good as a goal and a touchdown; and that hence, the score was a tie, and two more innings of fifteen minutes each ought to be played.

### Princeton vs. Columbia.

At Princeton, November 25, 1882.

Princeton.	Position.	Columbia.
F. R. Wadleigh '83	Forward	Fishburne
J. T. Haxall '83	"	Seaman
C. W. Bird '85	"	Dowling
G. R. Fleming '83	"	Wheeler
E. C. Peace '83, (Capt.)	"	Emmet
L. Riggs '83	"	Sherman
		Octaviano
D. P. Morgan '83	Quarter Back	Henry
A. T. Baker '85	Half Back	Ashmore
S. J. Poe '84	"	Morgan
J. S. Harlan '83	Back	
A. Moffat '84	"	
T. A. C. Baker '83, (2d Half.)	"	

Referee, Mr. Cabot.

Umpires: Mr. D. M. Look '84.

Mr. Trask.

Princeton—Goals, 3; Touchdowns, 1.

Columbia—Goals, 0; Touchdowns, 0.

1st Half. 1—Goal from field by Haxall. 2—Goal from field by Haxall.  
2d Half. 3—Touchdown by Moffat; no goal. 4—Touchdown by Poe; goal.

The championship game with Columbia proved very exciting, for with very reliable backs Columbia placed eight men in the rush line and the new formation proved very effective. In less than two minutes after the kick-off a fair catch was made and Haxall kicked a goal from the field. Columbia then forced their way to Princeton's goal but in a few minutes Haxall secured the ball and made a difficult run of almost the entire field, being tackled by *Morgan*. Columbia rallied and took the ball back to the middle of the field, but before the half closed Haxall kicked another goal from the field. In the second half a rushing game was played, *Moffat* and *Poe* scoring two touchdowns and Columbia was forced to make seven touchdowns for safety.

Thanksgiving Day brought the close of the football season and the first defeat by Yale since 1876. The new five-yard rule worked well in this game, and no attempt was made by either side to play any sort of block game. Yale seemed superior in the rush line. In kicking she was outplayed by Princeton, and the catching and running of Princeton half-backs was also better, but Yale's forwards manifested their superiority from the first.

### Princeton vs. Yale.

At New York, November 30, 1882.

(Polo Grounds.)

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
F. R. Wadleigh '83	Forward	Knapp, L. S.
P. T. Kimball '84	"	Hyndman '84
J. T. Haxall '83	"	Peters '86
G. R. Fleming '83	"	Hull '83
C. W. Bird '85	"	Thompkins '84, (Capt.)
E. C. Peace '83, (Capt.)	"	Beck '83
L. Riggs '83	"	Farwell '84
D. P. Morgan '83	Quarter Back	Towmbly '84
T. A. C. Baker '83	Half Back	Richards '85
S. J. Poe '84	"	Terry '85
A. Moffat '84	Back	Bacon, T. S.

Referee, Mr. Cabot of Harvard. Umpires: Mr. Look, Mr. Badger.

Princeton—Goals, 1; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 1.

Yale—Goals, 2; Touchdowns, 0; Safeties, 1.

1—Touchdown by Beck; goal by Richards. 2—Goal from field by Haxall.  
3—Touchdown by Thompson; goal by Richards.

CHAMPIONSHIP WON BY YALE.

Princeton won the toss and took advantage of the strong breeze. The ball was kicked off by Peace. For the first twenty minutes of the contest, though Princeton was obliged to assume the defensive, Yale had very hard work to keep the ball in Princeton territory because of Princeton's splendid tackling and fine kick-outs. At length Yale forced the fighting close to Princeton's goal line, and *Richards* kicked a goal which was not allowed because Yale had held and played off-side. Two rushes by *Twombly* placed the ball again in front of Princeton's goal and *Beck* scored the first touchdown from which *Richards* kicked the goal, after thirty-two minutes of play.

The kick-off resulted in giving Princeton a free kick and Haxall sent the ball to Yale's thirty-yard line. *Richards* returned it by a fine running kick, but a minute later Moffat gained another free kick and the ball went flying back to Yale's territory. Then *Bacon* punted it back to centre field and for three or four minutes a succession of long kicks kept the ball flying back and forth. Baker made a free catch and then standing sixty-five yards from the Yale goal and a few yards west of the centre, Haxall kicked the ball squarely over the posts for Princeton's only score.

The second half showed Yale on the defensive, striving only to maintain the advantage gained in the first half. Instead of kicking off the ball was put in play, and then punted by Bird. *Richards* returned it, Moffat got a free catch and *Richards* muffed the kick, but he soon retrieved himself by kicking it almost to the Princeton goal. But Moffat at once transferred the playing to the centre of the field. Poe gained a long run, but *Hull* immediately recovered the ground, and a long kick by *Farwell* compelled Princeton to make a safety. For five or six minutes the ball scarcely touched the ground and the players were kept rushing from one end of the field to the other. Then the ball went out of bounds and Yale forced Princeton to make three touch-in-goals. The crowd rushed on the field and when *Thompkins* rolled over the line for a touchdown, Princeton claimed a foul. But the referee decided for Yale, though an attempt was made to clear the field. Like other Princeton teams, the men did not lose heart but played with such vigor that before Yale realized it, Princeton had rolled and carried and kicked the ball up almost to the Yale line. Then Yale held, but in vain. The ball was pushed over and it seemed as if Princeton had won a touchdown. The referee, however, decided that a Yale man was holding the ball for a down and called it a touch-in-goal for Yale. At once Princeton forced Yale to make a safety. After the ball had been carried to centre-field, Poe made two runs carrying the ball to Yale's five-yard line, but *Farwell* kicked it back to centre-field. Once more the fight was forced by Princeton, and again Yale's friends thought their team was in danger, but as before Yale saved themselves at the last moment. The time was getting short. Princeton knew it and worked harder than ever in a desperate attempt to cut down Yale's big lead. The men rolled over and over each other in a tangled pile until *Terry* made a big kick towards Princeton's goal. Then Fleming made an excellent run for Princeton and Poe helped with another run. An instant later *Richards* grabbed the ball, but just as he was tackled time was called. Yale had defeated Princeton for the first time since 1870, in a game full of fine kicking.

1883-84.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

### DIRECTORS:

D. M. LOOK '84, Pres. and Sec. A. MOFFAT '84, Captain.  
W. P. RIGGS '85. J. B. HARRIMAN '85, Treasurer.  
H. L. KEMPER '86.

### THE ELEVEN.

J. M. T. Finney '84	Forward	L. R. Wanamaker '86
R. J. Travers '84	"	T. H. Harris '86
C. W. Bird '85	"	J. M. Harlan '84
C. M. DeCamp '86	"	M. C. Kennedy '84
P. T. Kimball '84	Quarter Back	
A. T. Baker '85	Half Back	H. C. Lamar '86
A. Moffat '84, (Capt.)	Back	
E. S. Belknap '84	Substitute	C. S. Clark '85
A. G. Fell '84	"	

The system of scoring by points was introduced this year. A goal from a touchdown counted six points, a goal from the field five, a touchdown without a goal two, and a safety by opponents one. The reporters, however, did not understand the system thoroughly. Consequently the number of points does not always agree with the summary of the game. For the first time the Princeton team was put in charge of a professional trainer, James Robinson, who stayed until 1891. Then he went to Harvard for eight years and returned again to Princeton in the fall of 1899.

### Princeton vs. Rutgers.

At New Brunswick, October 17, 1883.

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
E. S. Belknap '84	Forward	Corle
R. J. Travers '84	"	Bachelor
C. M. DeCamp '86	"	Blauvelt
J. M. Harlan '84	"	C. Rogers
C. W. Bird '85	"	Davis
T. H. Harris '86	"	VanBrachle
L. R. Wanamaker '86	"	Atkinson
P. T. Kimball '84	Quarter Back	F. Rogers
A. T. Baker '85	Half Back	Pattison, (Capt.)
A. Moffat '84, (Capt.)	"	Chamberlin
A. G. Fell '84	Full Back	Meyer

Referee, Mr. Morrison.

Umpires; Mr. D. M. Look '84. Mr. Fielding.

Princeton, 20, Rutgers, 0.

1—Touchdown by Moffat; no goal. 2—Touchdown by Harris; no goal. 3—Touchdown by Harris; no goal. 4—Goal from field by Moffat.

Rutgers had a stronger team than usual and in the first game of the season kept Princeton from scoring in the first half although she was compelled to make three safeties. Moffat made several tries for goal and finally succeeded in the second half in dropping a beautiful goal, from the forty-yard line.

### Princeton vs. Lafayette.

At Princeton, October 22, 1883.

Princeton.	Position.	Lafayette.
E. S. Belknap '84	Forward	Fray
R. J. Travers '84	"	Banny
C. W. Bird '85	"	Benton
J. M. Harlan '84	"	Welles, (Capt.)
T. H. Harris '86	"	Rudge
L. R. Wanamaker '86	"	Stontenburg
C. M. DeCamp '86	"	Merritt
P. T. Kimball '84	Quarter Back	Uptegrove
A. T. Baker '85	Half Back	March
C. S. Clark '85	"	Campbell
H. C. Lamar '86	"	
A. Moffat '84, (Capt.)	Full Back	Lemon

Referee, Mr. Murdoch.

Umpire, Mr. D. M. Look '84.

Princeton, 54. Lafayette, 7.

1st Half. 1—Goal from field by Moffat. 2—Touchdown by Baker; goal. 3—Goal from field by Moffat. 4—Goal from field by Moffat. 5—Touchdown by Princeton; no goal. 6—Touchdown by Travers; no goal. 7—Touchdown by Harris; goal by Kimball. 8—Touchdown by Harris; goal. 9—Touchdown by Baker; goal. 10—Goal from field by Lafayette. 11—Touchdown by Uptegrove; no goal. 12—Touchdown by Harlan; goal.

Princeton was to have played Columbia on Saturday, November 10, in New York, and on that day and at the appointed hour, Princeton was on the ground and ready to play. The ground was muddy, and the rain still pouring, with no likelihood of stopping very soon. At Columbia's earnest solicitation, Princeton was quite willing to postpone the game till a better day. The referee approved, and Monday, November 12, was the day appointed and Princeton the place. Monday came, but no team from Columbia. They telegraphed a forfeit and the game was Princeton's in consequence. Later a delegate came from Columbia, asking for a reprieve and urging Princeton not to force Columbia from the Association on account of a forfeit not authorized or intended by their college but necessitated by the unforeseen and unavoidable negligence of some of their players. The Princeton directors consented but Columbia failed to play on the later day appointed.

The Harvard game was played in Princeton, with a strong wind sweeping the length of the field. This was against Princeton in the first half, and prevented kicking; but in the second half Princeton stopped running and Moffat kicked.

### Princeton vs. Harvard.

At Princeton, November 17, 1883.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
J. M. T. Finney '84	Forward	Adams '86
R. J. Travers '84	"	Kendall '84
C. W. Bird '85	"	Bonsal '84
J. M. Harlan '84	"	Appleton '87, (Capt.)
T. H. Harris '86	"	Cabot '86
L. R. Wanamaker '86	"	Hartley
C. M. DeCamp '86	"	Gilman '84
P. T. Kimball '84	Quarter Back	Kimball '84
A. Moffat '84, (Capt.)	Half Back	Austin '86
H. C. Lamar '86	"	Peabody '86
A. T. Baker '85	Back	Cowling

Referee, Mr. Thompkins of Yale.

Umpires: Mr. D. M. Look '84. Mr. Littauer.

Princeton, 26. Harvard, 7.

1st Half. Touchdown by Finney; goal by Moffat. 2—Goal by Cowling.  
3—Touchdown by Harvard; no goal.  
2d Half. 4—Goal by Moffat. 5—Goal by Moffat. 6—Goal by Moffat.  
7—Goal by Moffat.

Moffat opened the game by dribbling the ball and passing it to Kimball for a kick. *Austin's* return punt was caught by Lamar, who after a short run, made a good pass to Baker. The latter made a beautiful run through the Harvard rushers, but was stopped by the half backs. Then followed punts and free catches by both sides. Aided by the wind, Harvard's punts brought the ball near the Princeton goal, while Moffat's kicking could make little headway against the wind. This, however, was partially offset by Lamar's running, which, with the help of Baker and DeCamp, brought the ball into Harvard territory. Then Wanamaker closely followed a kick by Moffat, secured the ball, and made a touchdown, which was not allowed, because he was off-side. *Austin's* punt was blocked, and Finney made a touchdown, from which Moffat kicked a goal. Harvard's kick-off was captured by Kimball, who, after a good run, was downed by *Cabot*. Baker ran through the rushers and half backs, but was downed by *Cowling*. Shortly afterwards, when Harvard secured the ball, *Cowling* dropped a beautiful goal from the middle of the field. Toward the close of the first half Harvard secured her only touchdown, more through an unfortunate slip of Princeton's than from any brilliant play of theirs. *Cowling's* high punt brought the ball very near Princeton's goal line. Instead of allowing the ball to roll over the line and make a touch-on-goal, Baker seized it, and endeavored to run. But the Harvard rushers were thick upon him, and in the confusion Baker lost the ball. It was secured by Harvard, and a touchdown was allowed, notwithstanding Baker had called "down" before losing the ball. Try-for-goal failed, and the first half closed with Harvard one point ahead.

The second half had hardly begun, when Moffat dropped a goal from the forty-six yard line. Then Lamar made the prettiest run of the day, successfully passing all the Harvard rushers, and, with only one man in front of him, was in a fair way to make a touchdown, when a man, who had failed to stop him fairly, tripped him from behind with his hands. *Bonsal* broke through the Princeton line, but Kimball tackled him in fine style from behind, and the ball was kept in Harvard territory until Moffat scored another goal for Princeton, which seemed to demoralize Harvard. Another moment and Moffat had kicked another goal. Then Baker gave an exhibition of fine running and kicking, which kept the ball near the Harvard goal until Moffat had a chance to kick another goal, the fifth and last, which he did by a very difficult kick from the extreme side of the field. Harvard had lost all heart, and for the rest of the half, being afraid to lose the ball, they confined themselves to rushing. By a trick of double passes, very cleverly concealed, they deceived the Princeton rushers, only to be downed by the sure tackling of the light half backs. This is known as "Moffat's game," for Harvard was dumbfounded at his remarkable kicking; and well they might be, for four goals in one half of a championship game is a wonderful record.

Yale defeated Princeton on November 24 in a very rough game. "The manner in which the game was played, from the opening scrimmage to the last, afforded ample evidence of the alleged brutality of the present method of playing college football. It was not football, even in the college interpretation of the sport but simply a series of slugging, wrestling bouts between the fighting rushers of the two teams which was only kept from ending with a vulgar row by the efforts of a minority of the teams and a referee."

### Princeton vs. Yale.

At New York, November 24, 1883.

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
J. M. T. Finney '84	Forward	Bertron '85
M. C. Kennedy '84	"	Knapp, L. S.
C. W. Bird '85	"	Peters '86
J. M. Harlan '84	"	Tompkins '84, (Capt.)
T. H. Harris '86	"	Farwell '84
L. R. Wanamaker '86	"	Hull, L. S.
C. M. DeCamp '86	"	Williams
P. T. Kimball '84	Quarter Back	Twombly '84
A. Moffat '84, (Capt.)	Half Back	Terry '85
H. C. Lamar '86	"	Richards '85
A. T. Baker '85	Back	Bacon, T. S.

Referee, Mr. Appleton, Captain of Harvard Eleven.

Umpires: Mr. D. M. Look '84. Mr. Kellogg.

Princeton, 0. Yale, 6.

1—Touchdown by Peters; goal.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WON BY YALE.

The ground was moist and slippery owing to the recent rain and this made it impossible for Princeton to exhibit her unusual proficiency in running and kicking. Yale's great advantage in weight was further increased by the condition of the grounds.

*Terry* kicked off about twenty yards and then Yale began the systematic blocking operation which she maintained throughout the game. Powerful rushing which the Princeton forwards were unable to prevent, resulted in slow but sure games for Yale. At Princeton's ten-yard line, *Richards* tried for goal and failed. Then a long punt by Moffat brought momentary relief. The ball, however, was quickly returned and *Peters* scored a touchdown after eight minutes of play. This was the only score of the game.

Moffat led off with a long kick and Lamar made twenty yards which brought Princeton well into Yale's territory. After some lively punting on both sides, Moffat tried for goal twice but failed. The Princeton rushers, while really doing remarkably well, considering

the crushing weight they were pitted against, did not succeed in holding their men in check long enough to permit Moffat to kick with precision. As the game went on, he was more than once seized before he had disposed of the ball, and he was always hurried. The Princeton players saw that they had to contend with sheer strength and began to work more steadily.

The play of the second half was about equal, with excellent kicking on both sides. Finally Lamar made a beautiful run in spite of the desperate effort of several Yale rushers to overhaul him, and finished with a vigorous punt. The ball was caught by Terry and returned. Baker tried for a fair catch but muffed and was downed by Hull and Peters.

The gains and losses were about even for some time, though the ball was in Princeton's territory. Three times Peters had to be warned against foul blocking, but the referee refused to disqualify him saying that he had not understood the rules to make this provision but that he should adopt this interpretation for the rest of the game. When play was resumed the ball was snapped to Twombly and then passed twenty-five feet to Richards and considerably in front of him, so that he had to dash up to catch it. Richards made a good run being downed finally by Finney. Altogether this was the boldest and most scientific play that Yale made.

Thus the season closed with defeat, but we must remember it was the struggle of a green team against veterans.

1884-85.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

### DIRECTORS.

J. B. HARRIMAN '85, President. C. W. BIRD '85, Captain.  
S. M. BEVIN '86, Treasurer. J. P. SHAW '86, Secretary.  
L. STEARNS '87.

### THE ELEVEN.

H. L. Hodge '86	Rusher	L. R. Wanamaker '86
W. M. Irvine '88	"	T. H. Harris '86
C. W. Bird '85, (Capt.)	"	J. C. Adams '86
C. M. DeCamp '86	"	D. Edwards '85
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	
A. T. Baker '85	Half Back	H. C. Lamar '86
A. Moffat '84	Back	
H. P. Toler '86	Substitutes	J. B. Fine '82
C. E. Griffith '86	"	D. D. Bickham '86

### Princeton vs. Rutgers.

At New Brunswick, October 4, 1884.

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
H. L. Hodge '86	Forward	Davis
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Van Brachle
C. W. Bird '85, (Capt.)	"	Atkinson
J. C. Adams '86	"	Rogers
J. B. Fine '82	"	Blauvelt
T. H. Harris '86	"	Wynkop
C. M. DeCamp '86	"	Born
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Chamberlin
A. T. Baker '85	Half Back	Patterson
H. C. Lamar '86	"	Debbitt, (Capt.)
D. D. Bickham '86	Back	Batchelder

Referee, Mr. Riggs.

Umpires: Mr. Harriman. Mr. Hart

Princeton, 23. Rutgers, 5.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Lamar; no goal.  
2d Half. 2—Touchdown by Harris; goal by R. Hodge. 3—Touchdown by Bird; goal. 4—Goal by Rutgers.

Football practice begun one week after college opened but though the Varsity was strong, the scrub was weak.

In the first game of the season the ball was kept near Rutgers' goal for about twenty minutes before the first touchdown was made by Lamar, from a pass by Baker. Baker tried for goal but the referee failed to allow it, much to the surprise of the Princeton men. Before the half closed Rutgers was forced to make two safeties. In the second half Toler took Lamar's place. Soon Harris made a touchdown. Shortly afterward Bird pushed over the line with the ball, making another touchdown from which another goal was kicked. A Rutgers half back made a try for goal from the field which went more than a yard to the left of the left goal post, but as the referee did not see the ball but only the demonstrations of the Rutgers team, it was counted as a goal. The Princeton rush line played an almost faultless game.

### Princeton vs. Wesleyan.

At Princeton, October 11, 1884.

Princeton.	Position.	Wesleyan.
H. L. Hodge '86	Rusher	Johnson
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Blaine
C. W. Bird '85, (Capt.)	"	Pike
J. C. Adams '86	"	Sutherland
J. B. Fine '82	"	Hamlin
T. H. Harris '86	"	Greenfield
C. M. DeCamp '86	"	Hawkins
I. P. Withington '80	Quarter Back	Upham
A. T. Baker '85	Half Back	Safe
H. C. Lamar '86	"	Smith
D. D. Bickham '86	Back	Scott

Referee, Mr. Louis K. Hull of Yale.

Umpires: Mr. Baker '83. Mr. —.

Princeton, 22. Wesleyan, 2.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Hodge. 2—Touchdown by Camp; goal. 3—Safety by Wesleyan. 4—Safety by Wesleyan. 2d Half. 5—Safety by Wesleyan. 6—Safety by Princeton. 7—Touchdown by Harris. 8—Safety by Wesleyan.

In the Wesleyan game the first touchdown was made by Hodge. A goal was soon made from a touchdown by DeCamp, who very cleverly took the ball from a Wesleyan rusher behind their goal line. Wesleyan made two safeties in this half. Time for the first half was called at the end of a fine run by Lamar for nearly the whole length of the field. Wesleyan very wisely played a time-killing game, in which they received valuable assistance from their umpire. In the next half Wesleyan soon made a safety, which was followed by Princeton's safety, due to carelessness. A touchdown was made by Harris, and time was called after another safety by Wesleyan.

### Princeton vs. Stevens.

At Hoboken, October 8, 1884.

Princeton.	Position.	Stevens.
H. L. Hodge '86	Forward	Cotiart
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Bushorn
C. W. Bird '85, (Capt.)	"	Hart
J. C. Adams '86	"	Dilworth
J. B. Fine '82	"	McCoy
T. H. Harris '86	"	Adrance
R. S. Green '86	"	Campbell
I. P. Withington '80	Quarter Back	Munkurtz
H. P. Toler '86	Half Back	Baldwin
H. C. Lamar '86	"	Ketch
D. D. Bickham '86	Back	Maury

Referee, Mr. Storrs of Yale.

Umpires: Mr. Harriman. Mr. Schultz of Yale.

Princeton, 4. Stevens, 0.

1—Touchdown by Harris; no goal.

On Oct. 15 Princeton played the third and poorest game of the season. Baker opened the game with a fine run, but was hurt, and Bickham took his place. Stevens tried running with their half backs with considerable success, and also kicked well. On *Maury's* return of a long punt by Toler, Irvine stopped the kick in front of Stevens' goal line, and Harris fell on the ball for a touchdown. Nothing was added to the score during the remainder of the game, and the contest was unexciting and discouraging. The Princeton team played without snap and fumbled badly. Heavier than the Stevens' line, the Princeton rushers blocked loosely, lacked energy in breaking through, and seldom fell on the ball. The ball was for the most part in the middle of the field, but several times it was forced very close to the Princeton goal. Once Stevens carried the ball across the Princeton line, though the touchdown was not allowed. When time was called the ball was in Stevens' possession on Princeton's ten-yard line. In fact, the game was an humiliating one. All expedients seemed wanting to steady the play, and throughout the game there was a lack of concerted action and team play. "It is difficult to account for the poor playing of the team in this game, but it may be laid in part to their hearty dinner, taken just before coming on the field."

### Princeton vs. Rutgers.

At Princeton, October 15, 1884.

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
H. L. Hodge '86	Rushers	Davis
W. M. Irvine '88	"	VanBrachle
C. W. Bird '85, (Capt.)	"	Atkinson
J. C. Adams '86	"	Rogers
J. B. Fine '82	"	Blauvelt
T. H. Harris '86	"	Wynkop
L. R. Wanamaker '86	"	Born
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Chamberlin
A. T. Baker '85	Half Back	Patterson
H. C. Lamar '86	"	Debbitt, (Capt.)
D. D. Bickham '86	Back	Batchelder

Referee, Mr. Blauvelt.

Umpires: Mr. Connor. Mr. Hart.

Princeton, 35. Rutgers, 0.

1st Half. 1—Goal by Baker. 2—Goal by Baker. 3—Touchdown by Bird; no goal by R. Hodge. 4—Goal by Baker.  
2d Half. 5—Touchdown by R. Hodge; no goal. 6—Touchdown by H. Hodge; goal.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Philadelphia, October 25, 1884.

(Recreation Park.)

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
H. L. Hodge '86	Rusher	Smith '89
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Beck, Med
C. W. Bird '85, (Capt.)	"	Harvey '85, Law
J. C. Adams '86	"	Gray '85, (Capt.)
T. H. Harris '86	"	Jeffries '86
L. R. Wanamaker '86	"	Tunis '86
C. M. DeCamp '86	"	Bell '84, Law
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Lindsay '85
A. T. Baker '85	Half Back	Thayer '86
H. C. Lamar '86	"	Moffly '87
H. P. Toler '86	Back	Noble '85

Referee, Mr. A. Fell '84.

Umpires: Mr. W. Connor '85. Mr. —.

Princeton, 31. University of Pennsylvania, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Baker; no goal. 2—Touchdown by Harris; goal.  
2d Half. 3—Touchdown by Bird; no goal. 4—Touchdown by Harris; no goal. 5 Touchdown by Hodge; goal. 6—Goal from field by Baker.

On October 25, Princeton played the University of Pennsylvania, in Philadelphia. As a game itself, it was not remarkable, for Penn-

sylvania was outclassed. The play of the first half was weak but Princeton as usual waked up in the second half. Pennsylvania dribbled off and were at once forced back to their line; but a pretty run of *Thayer* prevented them from making a safety. The ball continued within Pennsylvania's twenty-four yard line until Baker secured the first touchdown. Harris soon followed with a second and before the close of the half, Pennsylvania touched down for safety. The second half opened with a dribble to Lamar, who accomplished the feat of reaching the five-yard line. Touchdowns were made near the edge of the field by Bird, Harris and Hodge, but only one goal was scored from the punts-out. Just before time was called, Baker dropped a goal from the field.

Yet this game ought to be famous, for in it was invented and tried the first Princeton "V" or flying wedge. R. M. Hodge, '86, writes: "In the middle of the game, Capt. Bird had called upon Baker, '85, half-back, to run behind the rush line which charged seven abreast down the field. It was an old play and gained little ground the second time we tried it. It struck me instantly that if the rush line would jump into the shape of a V with the apex forward and Baker inside, we would certainly make a great distance. Bird tried, and Baker got to the five-yard line from centre field. We then reserved this for the Yale game, and Lamar ran behind it for a good gain on the opening play. Yale did not copy it next year, and Princeton dropped it for a play that failed totally. Princeton revived it in 1886, and Yale in her Princeton games first used it in 1889." This formation was used only on the "kick-off" and after a fair catch and must not be confused with the two scrimmage plays, also called "V"-tricks, which were invented by the Hodges in 1888. It was in connection with this that "interference" arose. Before this there had been no attempt at sending men ahead of the runner for the sake of interference, but the idea was to follow him closely, with the purpose of having the ball passed back or taking it from the hands of the runner when tackled. There was no conception of team interference; in fact in 1884, "interference" meant simply for two men to contrive to be next to each other and to separate far enough for their own player who had the ball, to run between them without the danger of being tackled at that particular point.

### Princeton vs. Lafayette.

At Princeton, October 29, 1884.

Princeton.	Position.	Lafayette
H. L. Hodge '86	Rusher	Frey
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Zerr
C. W. Bird '85, (Capt.)	"	Kawn
J. C. Adams '86	"	Wiley
T. H. Harris '86	"	Clark
L. R. Wanamaker '86	"	Hamme
C. M. DeCamp '86	"	Davidson
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Rudu
A. T. Baker '85	Half Back	VanLoon
H. C. Lamar '86	"	Overton
H. P. Toler '86	Back	Yung

Referee, Mr. A. Moffat '84

Umpires: Mr. W. Connors '85. Mr. Swift.

Princeton, 140. Lafayette, 0.

1st Half. Touchdowns by Baker (3), Bird (2), H. Hodge (2), Irvine (1), Adams (1), DeCamp (1), R. Hodge (1), Lamar (1); 6 goals; 1 safety by Lafayette.  
2d Half. Touchdowns by H. Hodge (4), Baker (2), Irvine (2), Harris (2), Lamar (1), DeCamp (1), Wanamaker (1); 10 goals.

On October 29 Princeton played Lafayette at Princeton and defeated her by the largest score ever made in a football match. There was no attempt to kick but Princeton played a rushing game and seemed curious to pile up as large a score as possible.

The second Stevens game was characterized by rough playing of both sides, and was the roughest game of football that has been seen in Princeton for years. Stevens had the kick off. Princeton held the ball near Stevens' goal for the first ten minutes, when touchdowns were made by Lamar and Bird. In the second half Princeton played very loosely in the rush line. Stevens held the

ball inside of Princeton's twenty-five yard line long enough to make Princeton men fear that a touchdown would be made, and in fact they would have been compelled to touchdown for safety, had it not been for a quick punt by Toler. Toward the latter half Princeton played with more spirit.

### Princeton vs. Stevens.

At Princeton, November 1, 1884.

Princeton.	Position.	Stevens.
H. L. Hodge '86	Rusher	Greenbaum
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Bushorn
C. W. Bird '85, (Capt.)	"	Kletzsch
J. C. Adams '86	"	Dilworth
T. H. Harris '86	"	Hart
L. R. Wanamaker '86	"	Glasgow
C. M. DeCamp '86	"	Calihart
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Memkintz
A. T. Baker '85	Half Back	Campbell
H. C. Lamar '86	"	Baldwin, (Capt.)
H. P. Toler '86	Back	Adriance

Referee, Mr. Moffat '84.

Umpires: Mr. W. Connor '85. Mr. —.

Princeton, 56. Stevens, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Lamar; no goal. 2—Touchdown by Bird; goal. 3—Touchdown by Wanamaker; goal. 4—Touchdown by DeCamp; goal. 5—Touchdown by Baker; goal.

2d Half. 6—Touchdown by Baker. 7—Touchdown by Wanamaker; goal. 8—Touchdown by Lamar; goal. 9—Touchdown by Lamar; goal. 10—Touchdown by Adams; goal.

### Princeton vs. Johns Hopkins.

At Princeton, November 8, 1884.

Princeton.	Position	Johns Hopkins.
H. L. Hodge '86	Rusher	Thomas
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Harry
C. W. Bird '85, (Capt.)	"	Connett
J. C. Adams '86	"	Bonsal
T. H. Harris '86	"	Trimble
C. E. Griffith '86	"	Roberts
C. M. DeCamp '86	"	Bruce
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Canfield, (Capt.)
A. T. Baker '85	Half Back	Poe
H. C. Lamar '86	"	Huggings
A. Moffat '84	Back	Scudder

Referee, Mr. Harriman.

Umpires: Mr. W. Connor '85. Mr. —.

Princeton, 57. Johns Hopkins, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Harris; goal by R. Hodge. 2—Touchdown by Adams; goal. 3—Touchdown by Baker. 4—Touchdown by Irvine; goal.

2d Half. 5—Touchdown by H. Hodge; goal. 6—Touchdown by H. Hodge; goal. 7—Touchdown by Bird. 8—Goal by Baker.

In the Johns Hopkins game the ball was put into play by Princeton, who dribbled it, and by loose playing and fumbling lost it immediately. Then by strong rushing Princeton compelled their opponents to make a safety. The ball was for some time in Princeton's territory when by good passing Lamar got it and made a beautiful run of half the length of the field. The ball was passed to Harris who scored. The first half was marked by the good tackling of Hopkins and the unsystematic playing of Princeton with a tendency to fumble.

The first championship game of the season was played with Harvard on November 15, and resulted in a victory for Princeton by a score of 34—67; the largest ever made against Harvard. Harvard relied upon her half backs' kicking and the play of the rush line which tackled fiercely and broke through the Princeton's forwards with apparent ease.

### Princeton vs. Harvard.

At Cambridge, November 15, 1884.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
H. L. Hodge '86	Rusher	Hurd '86
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Homans '85
C. W. Bird '85, (Capt.)	"	Gilman '84
C. E. Griffith '86	"	Winslow '85
T. H. Harris '86	"	Brooks '87
L. R. Wanamaker '86	"	Philipps '85
C. M. DeCamp '86	"	Thayer '85
	"	Simpkins '85
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Bemis '85
A. T. Baker '85	Half Back	Willard '87
H. P. Toler '86	"	Kimball '84, (Capt.)
H. C. Lamar '86	"	
A. Moffat '84	Back	Peabody '86

Referee, Mr. Hull.

Umpires: Mr. W. Connor '85. Mr. —.

Princeton, 34. Harvard, 6.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Baker; goal by Hodge. 2—Touchdown by Irvine; goal. 3—Touchdown by Thayer; goal by Bemis. 4—Touchdown by Lamar; goal. 5—Touchdown by Harris. 6—Touchdown by Wanamaker; goal. 7—Touchdown by DeCamp; goal.

Princeton played a running game without much success until Baker caught a punt in the middle of the field and ran through the whole Harvard team for a touchdown. After the kick-off good punts by Willard and Kimball sent the ball inside Princeton's ten-yard line. Hurd then got hold of it and running through and around Princeton's players placed it behind the Princeton goal. But the touchdown was not allowed because Hurd had run outside of bounds. Kimball then tried to kick a goal from the field but was unsuccessful.

Good rushing and kicking by Princeton forced the ball back to the centre of the field and soon it was inside of Harvard's five-yard line. Peabody punted it back to the centre of the field again but Lamar made another good rush and carried it to the Harvard five-yard line. Irvine carried the ball over the line and made Princeton's second touchdown. For a short time the play was in Princeton's territory. Willard punted the ball back of the Princeton line and when Baker muffed it, Thayer fell on it for Harvard's only touchdown.

After much kicking in the second half, Hodge and Lamar made good runs that yielded a touchdown. Runs by Moffat and Harris secured another touchdown. Then Harvard carried the ball down to the Princeton goal but failed to make a touchdown through a bad fumble of Kimball. In a rough scrimmage Baker turned his ankle and H. P. Toler, '86, took his place. Princeton now braced and nearly all the men made good runs passing the ball from one to another with great skill. Wanamaker received the ball on Harvard's fifteen-yard line and scored a touchdown. Weak kicking and much fumbling allowed Princeton to get the ball on Harvard's five-yard line, where Hodge attempted to kick a goal but failed. DeCamp, however, secured the ball and scored a touchdown. Later Harvard was forced to make a touch-in-goal; Willard kicked the ball out very poorly and when the half was closing Lamar secured it, and ran rapidly and easily through the Harvard team, some tackling, some missing him, but as he was about to cross the line, Bemis punched it out of his arm and dropped on it.

The Thanksgiving game with Yale was very disappointing and was declared "no game" by the referee because darkness prevented the teams from playing two full halves. A great deal of time had been consumed in debating the partial decisions of the referee.



# FOOTBALL, 1884.

C. M. DeCamp, '86.	A. Moffat, '84.	C. E. Griffith, '86.	H. C. Lamar, '86.	T. H. Harris, '86.	W. M. Irvine, '88.	D. Edwards, '85.
	A. T. Baker, '85.		H. L. Hodge, '86.	C. W. Bird, '85.	J. C. Adams, '86.	
	R. Wanamaker, '86.			R. M. Hodge, '86.		
				H. P. Toler, '86.		



## Princeton vs. Yale.

At New York, November 27, 1884.

(Polo Grounds.)

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
C. M. DeCamp '86	Rusher	Goodwin '88
L. R. Wanamaker '86	"	Robinson '85
T. H. Harris '86	"	Coxe '87
J. C. Adams '86	"	Peters '86
C. W. Bird '85, (Capt.)	"	Flanders '85
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Bertron '85
H. L. Hodge '86	"	Wallace '88
D. Edwards '85	"	
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Bayne '87
H. P. Toler '86	Half Back	Richards '85, (Capt.)
H. C. Lamar '86	"	Terry '85
A. Moffat '84	Back	Jennings '87

Referee, Mr. Appleton.

Umpires: Mr. W. W. Connor. Mr. L. K. Hull.

Princeton, 4. Yale, 6.

A goal by Moffat not allowed by referee. Game called on account of darkness.

1—Touchdown by Yale; goal. 2—Touchdown by DeCamp; no goal.

## NO CHAMPIONSHIP AWARDED.

The following account of this game will illustrate the newspaper reports of the time which led to much public opposition against the game.

"A moment after the game began Captain *Richards* of Yale, got the ball in his hands and swooped with it, dodging or upsetting all the men who opposed him, to within a couple of yards of Princeton's goal. There he was brought to earth, and the ball was given to *Bayne* for a kick. *Bayne* seemed about to kick and then like a fox, darted on with the ball over Princeton's line, and came safely back with it. The goal was kicked by *Terry* in three minutes.

"The ball was taken back to the centre of the field and the fight went on. For some minutes people did not seem to realize how hot it was getting. The bulk of the spectators could see the elevens periodically hurl themselves together and build themselves in kicking and writhing heaps in divers parts of the field. They had a general vision of threatening attitudes, fists shaken in front of noses, dartings hither and thither as when hounds are after a fox, throttling, wrestling and the pitching of individuals headlong to the earth; and all this was an exceedingly animated spectacle, which drew from them volley after volley of applause. Those inside the lines, the judges, the reporters and the attendants upon the teams, were nearer and saw something more. They saw real fighting, savage blows that drew blood, and falls that seemed as though they must crack all the bones and drive the life out of those who sustained them; and eyes were waxing every moment hotter. DeCamp secured a touchdown in goal and scored four for his side; and then both elevens relinquished the last of such restraint as may up to this time have remained with them and let themselves out utterly.

"Then came a crush on one of the edges of the field, about midway between the goals. All the maddened giants of both the teams were in it, and they lay heaped, kicking, choking, hitting, gouging and howling. One smaller man lay under them. He held the ball hugged to his breast, and pressed it to the ground. His chin rested upon it, and his white face looked out from the ruck as the face of a man might look who was on the rack. Gradually the pack separated, and the smaller man lay alone. He lay for a moment still, except that his face was working in a frightful manner. Then he rolled over upon his back, and one of his legs was drawn up until it almost touched his chin. He tried to clutch the ground, and threw his head far back, pressing into the earth, and rolling it from side to side. Some of his companions caught hold of him by the shoulders, and raised him to a

sitting posture. His lips were drawn wide apart, showing his teeth tightly clenched. His face was as white as chalk. His hands wandered up and down his body, beating it and tearing at his shirt. Suddenly he threw out his arms, tore himself away from those who were supporting him, and rolled over upon his stomach, rubbing his face into the muddy turf as though seeking for a soft spot in a pillow. In an instant he was on his back again, clutching his breast, and gasping as though each breath was to be his last. It was a silent and frightened pack that walked nervously back and forth near him. They seemed hardly to dare to look at him. They would stand for a moment, and then turn their backs. Hardly a loud word was spoken among those who surrounded him while he lay there. The multitude outside the lines wondered what was going on, and uttered wild yells and adjurations to those who blocked their vision to clear out. Their protests finally took the form of a chorus, like those which were chanted in the late campaign: 'Clear the field! Clear the field!' It might have been heard in Harlem.

"At length four of his companions lifted the injured man, and bore him outside of the surrounding small circle. The multitude saw then what was the matter, and the chorus stopped with frightful suddenness. A strange murmur was borne over from the grand-stand, where the women were. Thick woolen shirts and blankets were thrown down in the open field, and the injured man was laid upon them. Others of the players came sauntering up. They looked like men fresh from real battle. Big *Peters*, of Yale, and *Adams*, of Princeton, looked like butchers. Their dirty canvas jackets and knickerbockers were streaked and flecked with blood. All the men were tattered and muddy, and nearly all had bleeding wounds or bruises showing amid the dirt that was crusted on their heads and faces.

"The injured man—the one most badly injured, that is—was Captain *Richards*, of Yale. He had previously injured his leg at the thigh joint, and had been forbidden to play. Now his leg had been doubled under him in the crush, and had suffered injuries that nobody could tell. It did not grow better, and *Richards* was finally carried off to the house, which stands in a corner of the grounds, and put to bed. He was still there when the game was concluded, and the surgeon who was called to attend him said that he had suffered serious injury.

"Another man took the place of *Richards*, and the game went on. DeCamp, of Princeton, got the ball, and got through the Yale barrier with a Yale man on his back and hanging to him like the Old Man of the Sea. The blue legs climbed higher and higher, until they finally shot forth in a spasm, and DeCamp, unable to maintain his balance, went down. It was a frightful fall. DeCamp's head seemed to have been driven into the earth. As the Yale men arose from him he rolled over upon his back and lay motionless. Two of his fellows ran to him, knelt at his side, and slapped him upon the breast, directly over the heart. At the end of a minute he stirred, moved, rolled over, sat up, and looked around like a man desirous of becoming acquainted with strange surroundings, and stood up. The multitude roared as he walked off to his place and the game went on.

"Five minutes later a pair of striped legs pitched headlong, and failed to get up. It was DeCamp again. His left arm hung limp in front of him as he sat. From appearances it had been dislocated at the shoulder joint.

"Two minutes after this Toler slugged *Marlin*, a Yale substitute, in the face, grounding him as though he had been shot. The umpire was called upon to take notice of this. It is pretty sure that *Marlin* had previously hit Toler 'in touch,' but Toler was still not justified in slugging *Marlin*, and so the umpire barred out Wanamaker, a perfectly innocent man. The reason why he was barred out for slugging that Toler had done was that the umpire believed him to have done it. Wanamaker's jacket was bloody, and that was against him, or would have been, except that everybody else's jacket was in the same condition.

"The game went on for several minutes more, and then stopped, while all the players and judges grouped about the referee. Finally a Princeton man, covered with mud and blood stains, issued from this group, and passed along in front of the line of Yale coaches,

addressing those on top of them vehemently and shaking his fist at them. It was a dispute over a ruling of the umpire. Princeton refused to play further unless the umpire was changed. The dispute lasted forty minutes. An ex-football player of Yale talked of the game in the interval. He declared that every man on the field was covered, under his clothing, with plasters and appliances for sprain and rupture. Princeton at last gave in, and the game went on until the moon began to silver behind the mist."

Earlier in the game Moffat had kicked a goal from the field which had not been allowed by the referee; the referee also objected to Princeton's method of passing the ball to the quarter back. Yale refused to accept his resignation and Princeton agreed to finish the game under protest. Before further scores were made darkness put an end to play.

That night the referee declared the battle a draw because the rules said that there must be two full innings of forty-five minutes each. The Princeton delegates came in with a challenge to play Yale another game to decide the question. But the Harvard men said that the rules did not allow any such challenging after Thanksgiving. Yale claimed the championship, but the Convention refused to make any award.

1885-86.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

### DIRECTORS.

J. P. SHAW '86, President. R. R. P. BRADFORD '87, Secretary.  
D. GREEN '87, Treasurer. U. MERCUR, JR. '88.  
C. M. DeCAMP '86, Captain.

### THE ELEVEN.

C. M. DeCamp '86, (Capt.)	Rusher	H. L. Hodge '86
W. J. Cook '89	"	H. W. Cowan '88
T. H. Harris '86	"	W. M. Irvine '88
J. C. Adams '86	"	
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	
H. C. Lamar '86	Half Back	H. P. Toler '86
H. S. Savage '87	Full Back	
H. W. Ford '89	Substitutes	D. D. Bickham '86
C. E. Griffith '86	"	L. E. Price '88
H. Williamson '87	"	R. C. Lewis '89

### Princeton vs. Stevens.

At Hoboken, October 14, 1885.

Princeton.	Position.	Stevens.
C. M. DeCamp '86, (Capt.)	Rusher	Cook
C. E. Griffith '86	"	Coldeway
T. H. Harris '86	"	Firestone
J. C. Adams '86	"	Ferris
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Colish
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Mowton
H. L. Hodge '86	"	Cotiart
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Flack
H. C. Lamar '86	"	Gilchrist
H. Williamson '87	Half Back	White
D. D. Bickham '86	"	
H. S. Savage '87	Back	T. Hart

Referee, Mr. Rubsamen of Yale.

Princeton, 94. Stevens, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Harris; goal. 2—Touchdown by Harris; no goal. 3—Touchdown by Savage. 4—Touchdown by Bickham; goal. 5—Touchdown by Cowan. 6—Touchdown by DeCamp; goal. 7—Touchdown by DeCamp; goal. 8—Touchdown by Harris; goal by R. Hodge. 9—Touchdown by DeCamp. 10—Touchdown by Lamar; goal.

2d Half. 11—Touchdown by Lamar; goal. 12—Touchdown by Harris. 13—Touchdown by Williamson; goal. 14—Touchdown by Griffith; goal. 15—Touchdown by DeCamp. 16—Touchdown by Lamar; goal. 17—Touchdown by H. Hodge. 18—Touchdown by H. Hodge; goal.

In the opening game with Stevens, Lamar made a beautiful run, dodging all the Stevens team. But as a whole the team played poorly, tackling high and loosely; and the size of the score is due to Stevens' weakness. Several touchdowns were made because Stevens fumbled Lamar's punts and the ball rolled behind their line where a Princeton man fell on it.

### Princeton vs. Stevens.

At Princeton, October 17, 1885.

Princeton.	Position.	Stevens.
C. M. DeCamp '86, (Capt.)	Rusher	Cook
C. E. Griffith '86	"	Coldeway
T. H. Harris '86	"	Firestone
J. C. Adams '86	"	Ferris
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Aguilera
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Post
H. L. Hodge '86	"	Cotiart, (Capt.)
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	White
H. Williamson '87	Half Back	Aldridge
H. C. Lamar '86	"	Gilchrist
H. W. Ford '89	Back	T. Hart

Referee, Mr. Wanamaker '86.

Princeton, 76. Stevens, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by R. Hodge. 2—Touchdown by H. Hodge. 3—Touchdown by DeCamp; goal. 4—Touchdown by H. Hodge; goal. 5—Touchdown by Cowan. 6—Touchdown by Harris; goal. 7—Touchdown by H. Hodge; goal.

2d Half. 8—Touchdown by Irvine; 15 seconds. 9—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 10—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 11—Touchdown by DeCamp; goal. 12—Touchdown by Harris; goal. 13—Touchdown by Harris; goal. 14—Touchdown by R. Hodge.

In the second game with Stevens, the running and rushing tactics were continued; only one try for goal was made. The game was uninteresting, for it was too warm for spirited playing, and the ball was never in Princeton's territory.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Philadelphia, October 24, 1885.

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
C. M. DeCamp '86, (Capt.)	Rusher	Remak, Law
W. J. Cook '89	"	Miel '88
J. C. Adams '86	"	Tunis '86
T. H. Harris '86	"	Griscom '87
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Ralstan '87
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Jeffreys '86
C. E. Griffith '86	"	Houston '87
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Frazier '87, (Capt.)
H. C. Lamar '86	Half Back	Rutter '86
H. Williamson '87	"	Hutchinson '88
H. S. Savage '87	Back	Pepper '87
H. W. Ford '89	"	

Referee, Mr. A. T. Baker '85.

Princeton, 76. University of Pennsylvania, 10.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Frazier. 2—Touchdown by Harris; goal. 3—Touchdown by Lamar; goal. 4—Touchdown by DeCamp. 5—Touchdown by Harris; goal. 6—Touchdown by Lamar; goal. 7—Touchdown by Griffith. 8—Touchdown by Harris. 9—Touchdown by DeCamp; goal. 10—Touchdown by Houston; goal. 11—Touchdown by DeCamp; goal.

2d Half. 12—Safety by Hutchinson. 13—Touchdown by DeCamp; goal. 14—Touchdown by Hodge; goal. 15—Touchdown by Harris; goal. 16—Touchdown by Hodge. 17—Touchdown by DeCamp.

The first game with Pennsylvania exhibited some of the best and of the worst playing of the year. At the start Princeton carried the ball down to Pennsylvania's three-yard line where Williamson fumbled and Rutter seizing it carried the ball to Princeton's twenty-yard line before he was downed. The ball was then kicked and returned; Harris carried it up to the centre of the field, but the lack of harmony between the quarter back and the backs lost the ground that had been gained. Hodge passed the ball to Williamson, instead of to Savage, and as they were very close together, each expected the other to get the ball. Instead it passed

over Williamson's head and on by Savage; *Frazier* broke through and fell on the ball for Pennsylvania's first touchdown. Princeton tried to rush the ball down the field, but with little success, for the backs fumble badly and the line blocked weakly. Finally Lamar punted the ball, then *Pepper* fumbled it and Harris scored. Two long runs by Lamar secured the next touchdown. Then DeCamp scored when *Hutchinson* fumbled Savage's kick. Pennsylvania scored their other points in the same way, for Savage muffed *Rutler's* kick, enabling him to kick again. On the second kick the ball touched Irvine and *Houston* scored. The second half was filled with long runs and as usual Princeton played better than in the first half.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Princeton, October 31, 1885.

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
C. M. DeCamp '86, (Capt.)	Rusher	Remak, Law
W. J. Cook '89	"	Alexander '88
T. H. Harris '86	"	Tunis '86
J. C. Adams '86	"	Griscom '87
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Brinton
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Jeffreys '86
H. L. Hodge '86	"	Houston '87
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Frazier '87, (Capt.)
D. D. Bickham '86	Half Back	Graham '87
L. E. Price '88	"	Thayer '86
H. W. Ford '89	Back	Miel '88
	"	Hutchinson '88

Referee, Mr. James P. Shaw '86.

Princeton, 80. University of Pennsylvania, 10.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by H. Hodge. 2—Touchdown by Cook; goal. 3—Touchdown by Lamar; goal. 4—Touchdown by DeCamp; goal. 5—Touchdown by DeCamp. 6—Safety by *Graham*. 7—Touchdown by Irvine. 8—Touchdown by Harris; goal.

2d Half. 9—Touchdown by Harris; goal. 10—Goal from field by *Graham*. 11—Touchdown by Lamar. 12—Touchdown by Harris. 13—Touchdown by DeCamp; goal. 14—Touchdown by H. Hodge; goal. 15—Goal by *Graham*. 16—Safety by *Thayer*. 17—Touchdown by Harris; goal. 18—Touchdown by H. Hodge. 19—Touchdown by DeCamp.

The team possessed strong material but was weak in defensive work. The backs seemed especially weak in the game of October 31. The rushing was varied in this game and there was a great deal of kicking on both sides. *Graham* kicked two goals and Lamar tried two, but the Princeton line could not hold the Pennsylvania rushers long enough to let him kick safely.

### Princeton vs. Columbia Law School.

At New York, November 8, 1885.

Princeton.	Position.	Columbia.
C. M. DeCamp '86	Rusher	J. A. Hodge '83
W. J. Cook '89	"	Cobden
T. H. Harris '86	"	C. W. Bird '85
J. C. Adams '86	"	W. A. Meikleham, (Capt.)
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Harris '87
W. M. Irvine '88	"	W. F. Ward '87
H. L. Hodge '86	"	D. Edwards '85
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	P. T. Kimball '84
H. C. Lamar '86	Half Back	C. A. Stevens '87
R. C. Lewis '89	"	F. Henry
L. E. Price '88, (2d Half)	"	E. C. Peace '83
H. W. Ford '89	Back	B. Lockwood '87

Referee, Mr. Shaw '86.

Princeton, 64. Columbia Law School, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Irvine. 2—Touchdown by Harris; goal. 3—Touchdown by Harris. 4—Touchdown by Cook; goal. 5—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 6—Touchdown by Irvine; goal. 7—Touchdown by H. Hodge; goal.

2d Half. 8—Touchdown by DeCamp; goal. 9—Touchdown by H. Hodge; goal. 10—Touchdown by Lamar. 11—Touchdown by R. Hodge; goal. 12—Touchdown by DeCamp.

On Election Day Princeton played a team of graduates from the Columbia Law School. Like all graduate teams, this lacked unity and despite some brilliant individual work, the game was poor practice. The feature of the game was Lamar's kicking.

### Princeton vs. Johns Hopkins.

At Princeton, November 7, 1885.

Princeton.	Position.	Johns Hopkins.
C. M. DeCamp '86, (Capt.)	Rusher	Bonsal, (Capt.)
W. J. Cook '89	"	Shields
T. H. Harris '86	"	Tarleton
J. C. Adams '86	"	Davis
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Fern
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Bruce
H. L. Hodge '86	"	Gamble
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Canfield
H. C. Lamar '86	Half Back	Poe
H. P. Toler '86	"	Welch
H. S. Savage '87	Full Back	McLean

Referee, Mr. James Shaw '86.

Princeton, 108. Johns Hopkins, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by R. Hodge. 2—Touchdown by Toler; goal. 3—Touchdown by R. Hodge; goal. 4—Touchdown by DeCamp; goal. 5—Touchdown by Harris; goal. 6—Touchdown by Harris; goal. 7—Touchdown by Harris. 8—Touchdown by Lamar; goal. 9—Safety by *Welch*. 10—Touchdown by H. Hodge. 11—Touchdown by DeCamp; goal.

2d Half. 12—Touchdown by Cowan. 13—Touchdown by Cook; goal. 14—Touchdown by DeCamp. 15—Touchdown by Cook; goal. 16—Touchdown by Lamar. 17—Touchdown by H. Hodge. 18—Touchdown by DeCamp; goal. 19—Touchdown by H. Hodge; goal. 20—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 21—Touchdown by DeCamp.

November 7 witnessed a great improvement in team play. There was little kicking, for the guarding was poor. All other games had opened with a dribbling ball. But running yielded a score of 108, the largest of the year and the third largest on record. Lamar made a phenomenal run and dodged the entire length of the field but his one attempt at goal was blocked.

### Princeton vs. Wesleyan.

At Princeton, November 14, 1885.

Princeton.	Position.	Wesleyan.
C. M. DeCamp '86, (Capt.)	Rusher	Hutchinson
W. J. Cook '89	"	Glenn
T. H. Harris '86	"	Pike
J. C. Adams '86	"	Wells
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Blaine, (Capt.)
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Gordon
H. L. Hodge '86	"	Hawkins
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Smith
H. C. Lamar '86	Half Back	Beattys
H. P. Toler '86	"	Manchester
H. W. Ford '89	Full Back	Ford

Referee, Mr. Douglass of the Mass. Institute of Tech.

Princeton, 76. Wesleyan, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Harris; goal. 2—Touchdown by Lamar; goal. 3—Touchdown by Cowan. 4—Safety by *Beattys*. 5—Touchdown by DeCamp; goal. 6—Touchdown by Lamar; goal. 7—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 8—Touchdown by Lamar.

2d Half. 9—Touchdown by Harris; goal. 10—Touchdown by Lamar; goal. 11—Touchdown by Lamar; goal. 12—Touchdown by Lamar; goal. 13—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 14—Touchdown by Lamar; goal.

The first championship game was with Wesleyan which was easily defeated by the largest score of any championship game. But despite the large score Wesleyan played the strongest and most manly game of any team that Princeton had yet met. Princeton team played well, if we overlook their fumbling. Lamar scored seven touchdowns; one of them was made after he had run the entire length of the field through the whole Wesleyan team.

The students felt that the Yale game ought not to be played on the home grounds of either college but in New York, where the audience would be more evenly divided in their sympathies. There



# FOOTBALL, 1885.

R. M. Hodge, '86. H. P. Toler, '86. C. M. DeCamp, '86. H. W. Cowan, '88. H. C. Lamar, '86. H. L. Hodge, '86. J. C. Adams, '86.  
 T. H. Harris, '86. W. J. Cook, '89. H. S. Savage, '87. H. W. Ford, '89.  
 W. M. Irvine, '88.

was a special reason for going to New York this year; Princeton wanted an opportunity to atone for the disgraceful exhibition of the former year. The Trustees threatened to prevent the game, but after consideration of the exceptional circumstances, they decided that it might be played in New York but not on Thanksgiving Day.

Then Yale insisted that if the game was played in New York it must be on Thanksgiving Day when the Yale students could attend in a body; if Princeton still desired to play on the Saturday before Thanksgiving the game must be played in New Haven. Rather than give up the contest, Princeton yielded to Yale because Yale held the championship. On November 21 the team and the whole College went to New Haven, for the Faculty had shown their trust in the students in omitting all exercises on Saturday.

### Princeton vs. Yale.

At New Haven, November 21, 1885.

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
C. M. DeCamp '86, (Capt.)	Right End	Corwin '87
W. J. Cook '89	Right Tackle	Hamlin '87, S
T. H. Harris '86	Right Guard	Woodruff '89
J. C. Adams '86	Centre	Peters, (Capt.) '86
H. W. Cowan '88	Left Guard	Lux '88
W. M. Irvine '88	Left Tackle	Carter '88 S
H. L. Hodge '86	Left End	Wallace '88
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Beecher '88
H. C. Lamar '86	Right Half Back	Bull '88, S
H. P. Toler '86	Left Half Back	Watkinson '89
H. S. Savage '87	Full Back	Burke '87

Referee, Mr. Walter C. Camp '80, Yale.

Princeton, 6. Yale, 5.

1st Half (45 mins.). 1—Goal from field by *Watkinson*.

2d Half (45 mins.). 2—Touchdown by Lamar; goal by R. Hodge.

The decisive game was won, notwithstanding Yale's ungenerous action. In the early part of the game *Peters* began that systematic interference with the ball which effectually checkmated Princeton during the entire first half. Whenever Adams tried to snap the ball back, *Peters* would grasp both ends with his hands, making it next to impossible to put the ball in play to the quarter back. According to the rules he undoubtedly had a right to one-half of the ball, but every one who played football knew that it was impossible for a man with his hands entirely on side to draw the ball toward himself as *Peters* generally did, and the decision of Mr. Camp that allowed this off-side play enabled *Peters* to block effectually the Princeton game until Princeton took measures to secure fair play. Once only did Mr. Camp give Princeton the five-yard forfeit for this off-side play, and if this decision was correct his former rulings on this point were inconsistent.

Princeton played a losing game during the entire first half. All her well practised tricks were rendered ineffective and the spirit seemed gone from the play. *Watkinson* made three tries for goal but without success. Again and again in the first half, Lamar was forced to punt out from near the Princeton goal, for Yale kept up a series of terrific rushes. On the fourth attempt *Watkinson* dropped a goal. In this half Princeton men succeeded in holding Yale on a sloping field near their twenty-five yard line for three-quarters of an hour with scarcely any danger so far as touchdowns were concerned.

As in all the games this season the second half was played better than the first. Princeton went in determined to win despite the handicap of *Peters'* interference. Princeton rushed the ball down into Yale's territory but Yale secured it on downs. Here she did her best playing, forcing the ball up-hill back nearly to the centre of the field by the steady organized work of the rush line, and the runs of *Watkinson*, *Peters* and *Beecher*. Here the ball remained for some time although gradually working back into Yale's territory until a muff of Toler gave Yale the ball on Princeton's forty-yard line. But ten minutes more of the game remained, and many of the disheartened Princeton sympathizers had withdrawn from the edge of the crowd, which had now gathered around the "in touch" lines to witness the desperate attempts of the visiting team

to stave off an added touchdown which now seemed imminent for the ball was in the hands of Yale and was steadily advanced towards the Princeton goal line. At this point Captain *Peters* hesitated, the time was growing short and would perhaps not admit scoring by successive rushes. He decided upon a kick. The ball was sent to *Watkinson*, the Yale full back, who drove it by a long swinging punt across the twenty-yard line towards the Princeton goal. It was a perfect kick and one most difficult to catch. A Princeton man attempted to make the catch, but the ball shot off his breast towards one of the "in touch" bounding lines. Lamar, with the agility of a cat, bounded after it, and catching it on a rebound, sped away with it without stopping, along the in-touch line. By this time the Yale forwards had gone past the ball in attempting to fall on what was considered a muffed ball. Lamar darted between *Corwin* and *Wallace* before they awoke to the situation, and cleared the Yale rush line which was most skilfully divided by the Princeton men. The backs were there to encounter Lamar. Lamar feinted to get by along the southern boundary line. *Bull* and his comrade were bunched in his way. As Lamar came flying down upon them, he swerved to the right with incredible swiftness, threw *Beecher* over his head, and before either could recover was bounding on, desperately pursued by *Peters* and *Watkinson*. *Peters*, strong and untiring, was just a few yards behind him when the forty-yard line was reached. The success of his team depended on his ability to narrow this to tackling distance. The white five-yard lines flew under the feet of the sharply breathing runners. The last ten-yard line was passed and the arms of *Peters* were outstretched for a tackle, but Lamar had plunged over the goal line and lay panting on the ground with the ball under him. A goal was kicked by Hodge. For the remaining four minutes Princeton played a time-killing game, though they steadily forced Yale back and never lost possession of the ball.

Yale's play was almost entirely negative, wasting time, interfering with the ball, every rusher seizing and holding a man, all with the one purpose of meeting Princeton's splendid system of offensive play. They played a dogged, sullen, grovelling game, not for the sake of sport, but solely to win. The discipline was perfect. There was little offensive play done save by *Watkinson* in kicking, *Beecher* in running, and *Peters* in rushing. As for quarter back play proper, dodging, passing or rush line tricks, there was none to speak of.

Princeton, however, excelled in running, dodging, passing, in quick, sure playing at critical moments, in their rush line tricks and in their general team play. Yale persisted in making long punts, which resulted only in a kick over the line, or, as in one instance, in allowing a touchdown to be made, while Princeton always made high steep punts, which gained less ground, but enabled their men to be put on side, and thus often gained them the ball, and at least did not lay them open to a run in by the other side or a catch in front of their goal.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Philadelphia, November 26, 1885.

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
C. M. DeCamp '86, (Capt.)	Right End	Houston
W. J. Cook '89	Right Tackle	Alexander
T. H. Harris '86	Right Guard	Tunis
J. C. Adams '86	Centre	Griscom
H. W. Cowan '88	Left Guard	Dewey
W. M. Irvine '88	Left Tackle	Miel
H. L. Hodge '86	Left End	Remak
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Frazier, (Capt.)
H. C. Lamar '86	Half Back	Rutter
H. P. Toler '86	"	Hutchinson
H. S. Savage '87	Full Back	Graham

Referee, Mr. A. C. Baker '85.

Princeton, 57. University of Pennsylvania, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Cowan. 2—Touchdown by DeCamp. 3—Goal by Savage (47 yards). 4—Touchdown by Lamar; goal. 5—Touchdown by Harris. 6—Touchdown by DeCamp.

2d Half. 7—Touchdown by Harris; goal. 8—Touchdown by Harris; goal. 9—Touchdown by Harris. 10—Touchdown by DeCamp. 11—Touchdown by Lamar. 12—Touchdown by Lamar; goal.

The final game in the championship was won by Princeton from University of Pennsylvania by 57 to 0. Princeton's play was rather loose compared to that of the Yale game. The slippery condition of grounds prevented Princeton's usual game of running and dodging.

The ball was dribbled to Cowan, and advanced by Lamar and DeCamp. After six minutes of play Cowan scored the first touchdown. *Hutchinson* advanced the ball well up the field, where it remained some time, on account of Princeton's loose and inactive play. Then Princeton ran it back until DeCamp scored. After a series of punts H. Hodge secured a free catch from *Graham's* kick. Savage kicked a beautiful goal from the forty-seven yard line. Pennsylvania then rushed the ball up into Princeton territory, where Princeton secured it, and at once forced it back until Lamar crossed the line for the third touchdown. Princeton got the ball immediately upon *Rutter's* fumble, and Harris made the next touchdown. Before time was called, DeCamp had added another touchdown to Princeton's score. The second half opened with vigorous playing, and although H. Hodge soon touched the ball down behind Pennsylvania's goal, the referee did not allow the score. Short runs, however, sent Harris across the line for the sixth touchdown. *Hutchinson* muffed Lamar's long kick; Harris secured the ball, and by an excellent run scored again. Pennsylvania got the ball on the fourth down, but Cook blocked *Graham's* kick, and Harris made the eighth touchdown. Runs by Adams, Harris and DeCamp yielded another touchdown. Strong play by Pennsylvania advanced the ball far into Princeton's territory, but Irvine blocked *Graham's* try-for-goal, and Lamar scored. Runs by H. Hodge and Lamar gave another touchdown. The remainder of the game was spent in punting, but Princeton seemed so anxious to score that the players got in each other's way. DeCamp had crossed the Pennsylvania line before time was called, but the referee refused to allow the touchdown.

1886-87.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

### DIRECTORS :

R. P. BRADFORD '87, President. T. B. HAMILTON '88, Treasurer.  
H. S. SAVAGE '87, Captain.

### THE ELEVEN.

E. O. Wagenhurst '88	Rusher	H. W. Cowan '88
W. J. Cook '89	"	F. Moore '89
W. M. Irvine '88	"	H. L. Hodge '86
W. J. George '89	"	
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	
K. L. Ames '90	Half Back	L. E. Price '88
H. S. Savage '87, (Capt.)	Full Back	

J. R. Church '88	L. D. Speir '90
F. K. McCance '87	C. N. Black '88
H. Williamson '87	J. W. Hirst '90
F. S. Spalding '87	W. M. Spalding '87
G. B. Sloan '87	

The outlook at Princeton in the fall of 1886 was not very bright. They lost in the graduating class three backs and four rushers. Rushers were comparatively easily replaced, but the dearth of promising half back material was discouraging. Few men came out, and as late as October 15 the captain was forced to make a printed appeal.

## Princeton vs. Stevens.

At Princeton, October 9, 1886.

Princeton.	Position.	Stevens.
E. O. Wagenhurst '88	Rusher	Hawkins
W. J. Cook '89	"	Phelps
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Firestone
W. J. George '89	"	Ferris
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Hart, (Capt.)
F. Moore '89	"	Drummond
W. M. Spalding '87	"	Flack
	"	Erben
G. B. Sloan '87	Quarter Back	Lopez
L. E. Price '88	Half Back	Taylor
K. L. Ames '90	"	Cuntz
H. S. Savage '87, (Capt.)	Full Back	Uhlenhaut

Referee, Mr. H. L. Hodge '86.

Princeton, 58. Stevens, 0.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Price; 5 mins. 2—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Savage; 10 mins. 3—Touchdown by George; goal by Ames. 4—Touchdown by Cowan. 5—Touchdown by Princeton. 6—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Savage.

2d Half (30 mins.) 7—Touchdown by Price; goal by Savage; 4 mins. 8—Touchdown by Price; goal. 9—Touchdown by Cook; 20 mins. 10—Touchdown by Ames. 11—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 12—Touchdown by Ames.

The first game was against Stevens, and owing to the warm weather short halves were played. Immediately after the kick-off Princeton began working the ball toward the Stevens goal. A fine run by Price carried the ball to the five-yard line, and then Price was pushed over for the first touchdown. Ames and Price both made fine runs, and placed the ball within three feet of Stevens' line. The ball was given to Cowan, who secured the second touchdown. After the kick-off Stevens kept possession of the ball, but were rapidly forced back to their own goal line. The ball was passed back for a safety touchdown, but George broke through, and fell on the ball. Ames soon made a brilliant run from midfield, which resulted in another touchdown. The playing of Princeton was very good, considering that only four of last year's team were playing.

## Princeton vs. Stevens.

At Hoboken, October 18, 1886.

Princeton.	Position.	Stevens.
W. M. Spalding '87	Rusher	Hawkins
C. N. Black '88	"	Hart
F. Moore '89	"	Clark
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Firestone
W. J. George '89	"	Moymen
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Phelps
W. J. Cook '89	"	Crisfield
E. O. Wagenhurst '88	"	
J. R. Church '88	"	
G. B. Sloan '87	Quarter Back	Lopez
K. L. Ames '90	Half Back	Campbell
L. E. Price '88	"	Cuntz
H. S. Savage '87, (Capt.)	Full Back	Uhlenhaut

Referee, Mr. Bradford '87.

Princeton, 61. Stevens, 6.

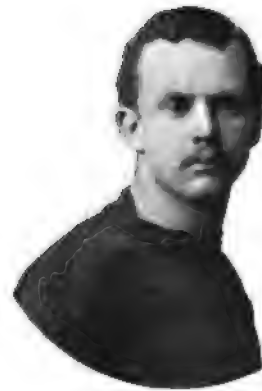
1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Ames; goal by Savage; 15 mins. 2—Goal from field by Savage. 3—Safety by Stevens. 4—Touchdown by Irvine. 5—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Savage. 6—Goal from field by Savage.

2d Half. 7—Touchdown by Ames. 8—Touchdown by Ames; goal by Savage. 9—Goal from field by Savage. 10—Touchdown by Irvine; goal by Savage. 11—Touchdown by Price; Goal by Savage. 12—Touchdown by Ames; goal by Savage.

In the return game W. M. Spalding started the game but twisted his ankle and was forced to retire in favor of C. N. Black '88. A few minutes later E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, retired and J. R. Church, '88, took his place. Stevens struggled hard, and again and again held Princeton for four downs, but the superior strength of the Princeton



1883—A. MOFFAT, '84.



1884—C. W. BIRD, '85.



1885—C. M. DE CAMP, '86.



1886—H. S. SAVAGE, '87.



1888—H. W. COWAN, '88.



1889-1890—E. A. POE, '91.

#### FOOTBALL CAPTAINS—1883-1890.

For 1887, E. O. WAGENHURST, '88, see page 160.



forwards and the superior agility of their half backs told, and in ten minutes Ames scored a touchdown from which Savage kicked a goal. In less than five minutes after the ball was kicked off Savage kicked a goal from the field and later Stevens was forced to make a safety. A touchdown by Irvine resulted in no goal, for Savage's try fell short of the bar. The Princeton forwards then kept the ball close to the Stevens line until Cowan got it out of a scrimmage and scored. Savage again kicked a goal from the field after eight minutes play. When the ball was started again *Campbell* got it and made a good run close to the Princeton line, but the strong rush line of Princeton prevented its being rushed through. A free kick by *Cuntz* resulted in no goal, and after two good runs by Ames had been stopped, Savage kicked another goal from the twenty-five-yard line. Nine minutes more play and time was called with the ball in the centre of the field. With the wind against them Princeton played even better in the second half than in the first. Had it not been for *Campbell's* and *Crisfield's* good tackling Princeton would have made many more points.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Princeton, October 16, 1886.

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
C. N. Black '88	Rusher	Downs
W. J. Cook '89	"	Cline
L. D. Speir '90	"	Tunis
W. J. George '89	"	Alexander
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Miel
F. Moore '89	"	Salter
J. W. Hirst '90	"	Dewey
J. B. Sloan '87	Quarter Back	Hammie
K. L. Ames '90	Half Back	Hill
W. M. Irvine '88	"	
L. E. Price '88	"	Hulme
F. S. Spalding '87	Full Back	Graham

Referee, Mr. Baker '85.

Princeton, 30. University of Pennsylvania, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Cook; 6 mins. 2—Touchdown by Ames; goal. 3—Touchdown by Cowan.

2d Half. 4—Touchdown by Ames; 4 mins. 5—Safety by U. of P. 6—Touchdown by Ames; goal by Ames. 7—Touchdown by Cowan.

A practice game was played on October 16 with the University of Pennsylvania, but each side played with several substitutes. Cook opened the game with a long run, and good runs by Irvine and Price placed the ball within four feet of Pennsylvania's line. Cook then scored. After this Pennsylvania played harder and Princeton found it difficult to advance the ball at all. In one of the scrammages, *Hammie* secured the ball, and *Graham* kicked. Ames caught it and by good dodging, with poor tackling, secured another touchdown. Irvine caught the kick-off and ran it back fifteen yards before he was thrown by *Cline*. *Tunis* then stopped Cowan without a gain, but later, with the help of Cook and Spalding, Cowan scored.

The second half was begun by *Graham's* long kick, but the ball was quickly returned to Pennsylvania's goal line by the long runs of Irvine, Cowan and Ames. For fifteen minutes after this, neither side obtained any advantage as the rushers of both teams played hard and well together. Finally after much hard work *Graham* was forced to make a safety. Four minutes later Ames scored. The last touchdown was scored by Cowan after a forty-yard run.

The return game on October 23, started with good rushing and hard playing. After eight minutes of work, runs of Cowan, Cook and Ames placed the ball on Pennsylvania's five-yard line, from which Price carried it over for a touchdown. The second touchdown was scored by Cowan on a side pass. *Shell* kicked out from mid-field but on two runs, by Ames and Price, the ball was taken back, and George scored. Good rushes yielded three more touchdowns before the half ended. In the beginning of the second half, Princeton carried the ball down to the Pennsylvania line. But fine runs by *Miel* and *Cotiart* and long punts by *Shell* brought the ball near Princeton's goal, where *Shell* kicked a goal from the field. Later the ball was carried past Ames but secured by *Cotiart* and

forced toward the Princeton goal. After a touch-in goal Princeton carried the ball to their twenty-yard line and gave it to Cowan, who carried it fifty yards. Three runs by Price, Ames and Irvine yielded another goal. *Thomson* kicked out from the twenty-five yard line and Ames, having caught the ball, made a good run into position and kicked a goal from the field. *Thomson* again kicked off, Price fumbled the ball and was thrown by *Miel*. Sloan attempted to pass the ball to Ames but threw it over his head and *Miel* fell on it. This was about thirty yards from Princeton's goal, and the ball was given to *Downs* who cleverly made a touchdown. There remained eight minutes before the half closed and in this Princeton scored three touchdowns.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Philadelphia, October 23, 1886.

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
F. Moore '89	Rusher	Cotiart
L. D. Speir '90	"	Dewey
J. R. Church '88	"	Salter
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Alexander
W. J. George '89	"	Tunis
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Sypher
W. J. Cook '89	"	Miel
E. O. Wagenhurst '88	"	
C. N. Black '88	"	
G. B. Sloan '87	Quarter Back	Downs
L. E. Price '88	Half Back	Cline
K. L. Ames '90	"	Hill
F. S. Spalding '87	Full Back	Shell

Referee, Mr. Beck of University of Pennsylvania.

Princeton, 55. University of Pennsylvania, 9.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Price; goal by Ames; 8 mins. 2—Touchdown Cowan; goal by Ames. 3—Touchdown by George. 4—Touchdown by Irvine. 5—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 6—Touchdown by George; goal.

2d Half. 7—Goal by *Shell* (25 yds.) 8—Touchdown by Irvine. 9—Goal by Ames (5 yds.) 10—Touchdown by *Downs*. 11—Touchdown by Irvine. 12—Touchdown by Cook.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Philadelphia, November 6, 1886.

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
H. L. Hodge '86	Rusher	Cline
F. Moore '89	"	Sypher
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Beck
W. J. George '89	"	Alexander
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Salter
J. R. Church '88	"	Dewey
W. J. Cook '89	"	Miel
E. O. Wagenhurst '88	"	
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Downs
L. E. Price '88	Half Back	Morris
K. L. Ames '90	"	Fell
H. Williamson '87	"	
H. S. Savage '87, (Capt.)	Full Back	Graham, (Capt.)

Referee, Mr. Scott '84, Wesleyan.

Princeton, 28. University of Pennsylvania, 6.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Price; 2 mins. 2—Touchdown by H. Hodge; goal; 30 secs. 3—Touchdown by H. Hodge; goal. 4—Touchdown by Wagenhurst; goal. 5—Touchdown by Ames; goal.

2d Half. 6—Touchdown by Penn; goal by *Graham*.

The championship game with Pennsylvania was played in Philadelphia and won by Princeton. Play was started by Hodge dribbling the ball to Ames, who made a run of fifteen yards. Cowan and Cook made twenty-five yards more and Price scored. The try at goal failed, but H. Hodge secured the ball and made another touchdown. The ball was taken to mid-field and passed to *Morris* who gained eight yards. *Graham* then made a fine kick but Savage returned it well. A Pennsylvania man fumbled the ball and Ames, picking it up, made a brilliant run, until he was tackled by *Morris*. Through poor playing on the rush line H. Hodge secured the ball and scored. On starting play again, *Morris* made a

good run and *Downs* followed his example, but unfortunately lost the ball. *Wagenhurst* picked it up and ran sixty yards through a clear field for a touchdown. For ten minutes the play remained in the centre of the field, then *Cook* broke through and grabbed the ball as it was being passed to *Downs*, and ran half the length of the field. The half ended by *Ames* carrying the ball over for Princeton's fifth touchdown.

The playing of the second half began by a dribble to *Morris* who made a good run. *Graham* then made a long kick, which was well returned by *Williamson*. *Graham* kicked again and *Beck* tackled *Ames* before he could run with the ball. *Hodge* then passed it to *Price* but he was well downed by *Miel*. *Cowan* was given the ball but he could not get past *Tunis*, and Princeton was forced to make a touch-in-goal. *Price* attempted to run but was downed by *Dewey*. *Ames*, however, made a beautiful run. Princeton again tried kicking, but *Graham's* long punts kept the ball on Princeton territory and *Beck's*, *Miel's* and *Dewey's* tackling finally brought the ball to Princeton's thirty-yard line. A clever kick and run by *Beck*, a quick play and good rushing by *Alexander* gave Pennsylvania a touchdown. The play for the remainder of the half was quick and fast. Two good runs by *Price* advanced the ball to Pennsylvania's ten-yard line, but the line held and Princeton lost the ball, which was at once kicked to mid-field where it it remained to the end of the half.

### Princeton vs. Harvard.

At Princeton, November 13, 1886.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
E. O. Wagenhurst '88	Rusher	Harding
F. Moore '89	"	Remington
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Woodman
W. J. George '89	"	Brooks, (Capt.)
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Burgess
W. J. Cook '89	"	Butler
H. L. Hodge '86	"	Holden
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Fletcher, (Dudley)
L. E. Price '88	Half Back	Porter
K. L. Ames '90	"	Sears
H. S. Savage '87, (Capt.)	Full Back	Peabody

Referee, Mr. W. C. Camp, Yale '80.

Princeton, 12. Harvard, 0

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Ames; goal by R. Hodge; 13 mins. 2—Touchdown by Ames; goal by R. Hodge.

On November 13 Princeton met Harvard for the first time in two years. Harvard presented a strong team, and their team-play excited general comment, while Princeton excelled in running and dodging. The wind and slippery condition of the ground accounted for the little fumbling that there was. The features of the game were Harvard's fine rushing at the start and that of Princeton during the second half, when the ball was twice steadily advanced from one end of the field to the other without losing it. Play was begun by *Brooks* dribbling the ball to *Sears* and he, when tackled, passed it to *Porter* who made a fine run until thrown out of bounds. *Brooks* then put the ball into play and by a very clever trick carried it within Princeton's twenty-yard line. By good blocking, Princeton secured the ball and *Ames* punted to mid-field where *Porter* fumbled and *H. Hodge* secured the ball. *Ames* then made a hard run directly through Harvard's centre and *Cowan* followed for a gain of fifteen yards. The ball was now on the five-yard line and on the next play *Ames* scored. The ball was dribbled to *Sears* who ran twenty yards. The ball went to Princeton on downs, but *Harvard* held them for three downs and *Savage* was forced to kick. *Peabody* returned it and when *Ames* fumbled, *Holden* secured the ball but was immediately tackled by *Cowan*. By a side pass the ball was given to *Burgess* who ran well till tackled by *Price*. *Porter* then make a good run but was downed by *H. Hodge*. Then Harvard lost the advantage for *Woodman* dropped the ball. *Cowan* carried the ball back forty yards to Harvard's goal, and runs by *Hodge*, *Ames*, *Irvine* and *Price* placed it on the ten-yard line. When *Price* was tackled he

passed the ball to *Moore* who rushed the ball within a few feet of Harvard's line. Lining up quickly the rush-line made an opening for *Ames*, who made the second touchdown.

The second half opened with the "V" formation that enabled *Ames* to carry the ball to Harvard's twenty-yard line. Although Princeton often had the ball near Harvard's goal, they were so far outplayed that they were unable to score and their goal was constantly threatened. Harvard was weak in kicking and catching but excelled Princeton in other plays.

### Princeton vs. Wesleyan.

At Hartford, November 20, 1886.

Princeton.	Position.	Wesleyan.
E. O. Wagenhurst '88	Rusher	Richards
W. J. Cook '89	"	Glenn
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Brainard
W. J. George '89	"	Wells (centre)
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Eaton
J. R. Church '88	"	Norton
F. Moore '89	"	Floy
F. K. McCance '87	Quarter Back	Steelman
L. E. Price '88	Half Back	Smith
K. L. Ames '90	"	Hamlin
H. S. Savage '87, (Capt.)	Full Back	Beatty

Referee, Mr. Johnson '85, Yale.

Princeton, 76. Wesleyan, 6.

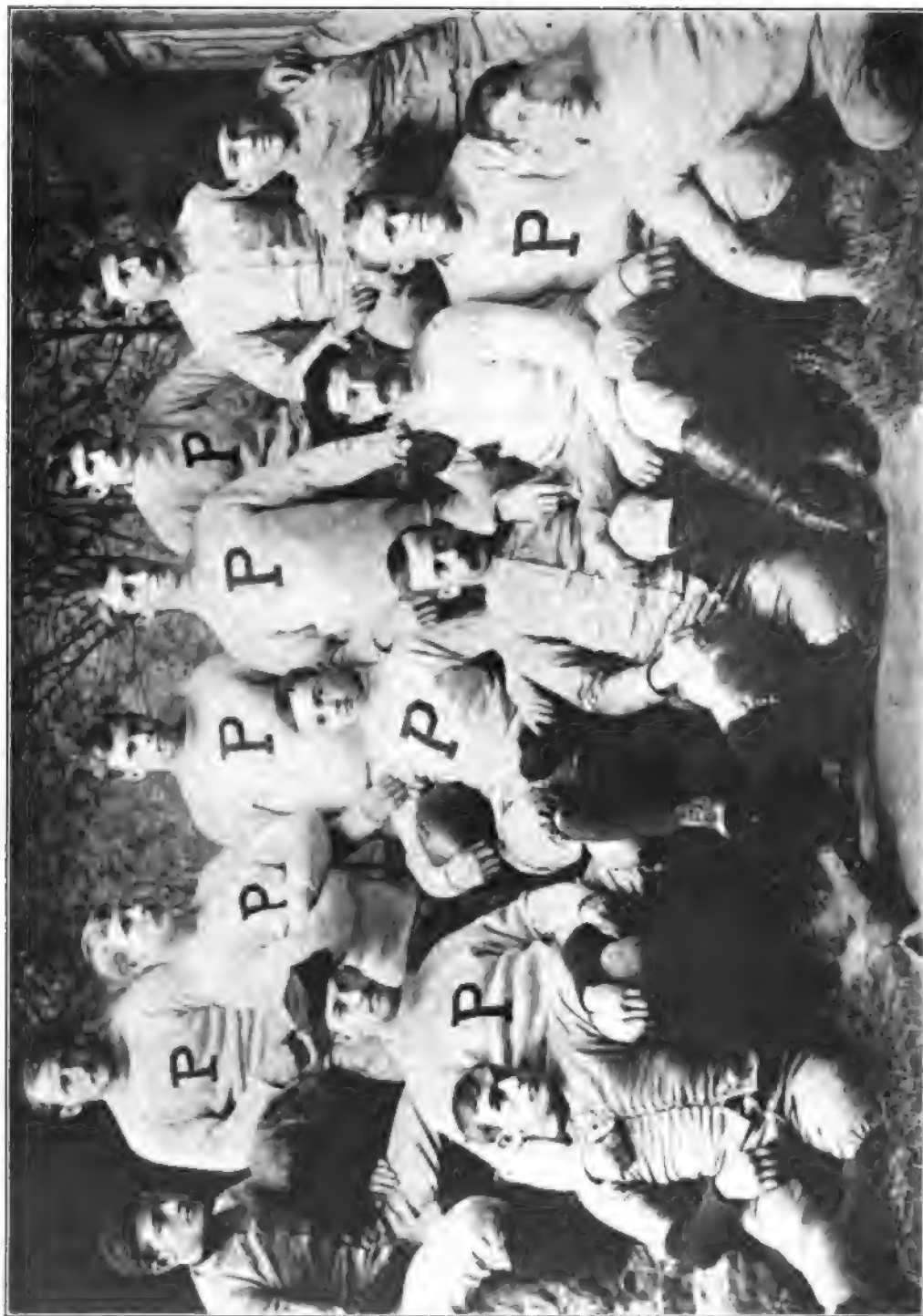
1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Cowan; goal; 1½ min. 2—Touchdown by Ames; goal; 9 mins. 3—Touchdown by Ames; goal; 13 mins. 4—Touchdown by Steelman; goal. 5—Touchdown by Price. 6—Touchdown by Price; goal. 7—Touchdown by Moore; 8—Touchdown by Price; goal.

2d Half. 9—Touchdown by Cowan; goal; 3½ mins. 10—Touchdown by Ames; goal. 11—Touchdown by Price; goal by Savage. 12—Touchdown by Moore. 13—Touchdown by Price. 14—Touchdown by Ames; goal.

This game was a magnificent exhibition of skill on both sides although Princeton outweighed Wesleyan twenty pounds per man. Wesleyan won the toss and took advantage of the slight wind. Two minutes after Princeton had put the ball in play, good rushes by *Ames* and *Cowan* earned the first touchdown. During the next ten minutes *Ames*, by artful dodging and splendid kicking, made two more touchdowns. Then Wesleyan rallied. *Smith* made a low punt, but Princeton fumbled and *Eaton* secured the ball. By a few sharp rushes Wesleyan forced the ball within a foot of Princeton's goal. *Hughes* carried the ball over but the touchdown was not allowed. *Steelman* got the ball and in the finest play of the game wormed himself under and through the Princeton team and scored. During the rest of the game Princeton played sturdily and steadily increased her score. In the second half, *Ames* made a beautiful run of fifty yards through the entire Wesleyan team for a touchdown.

Again there was a great deal of bickering over the Yale game. The Faculty again refused to allow the game to be played at New York. As Yale had insisted last year that the game be played in New Haven with a Yale referee, Princeton made a similar demand this year. Yale made a counter proposal to play at Princeton with a Yale referee or in New York with a Princeton referee. Of course Princeton refused and stood by their first demand. Then Yale replied that they could not accept it and it seemed as if the game would not be played. Two days before the proposed date, W. C. Camp, '80, and G. Adey, '67, of Yale, and R. M. Hodge, '86, and C. W. Bird, '85, of Princeton, met in New York and agreed to the Princeton terms, which the Yale team then accepted. Six thousand people came to Princeton—the largest crowd the field had ever held.

There was a long delay before Mr. T. H. Harris, '86, could be persuaded to serve in the thankless position of referee, and the rain had thoroughly chilled all the spectators before the game began.



FOOTBALL, 1886.

K. L. Ames, '88. W. M. Irvine, '88. F. Moore, '89.  
 E. O. Wagenhurst, '88.  
 L. E. Price, '88.

W. J. Cook, '89. F. K. McCance, '87. H. H. McMahon, '89.  
 H. L. Hodge, '86. H. W. Williamson, '87. H. H. McMahon, '89.  
 H. S. Savage, '87. W. J. George, '89. R. M. Hodge, '86. H. W. Cowan, '88.  
 J. R. Church, '88.

**Princeton vs. Yale.****At Princeton, November 25, 1886.**

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
E. O. Wagenhurst '88	Rusher	Wallace
W. J. Cook '89	"	Gill
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Buchanan
W. J. George '89	"	Corbin
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Woodruff
F. Moore '89	"	Carter
H. L. Hodge '86	"	Corwin, (Capt.)
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Beecher
K. L. Ames '90	Half Back	Watkinson
L. E. Price '88	"	Morrison
H. S. Savage '87, (Capt.)	Full Back	Bull

Referee, Mr. Tracy Harris '86.

Princeton, o. Yale, o.

\*Draw Game. Called on account of darkness.

1—Touchdown by Wallace.

Corbin dribbled the ball to Beecher who made a pretty run of ten yards. At a second attempt Beecher lost the ball and H. Hodge started the play for Princeton by a pass to Ames, who was neatly downed by Wallace. On the third down Princeton voluntarily lost ten yards to keep possession of the ball. R. Hodge then passed poorly to Savage who was tackled for a loss on the Princeton ten-yard line, but Savage at once punted to Yale's thirty-yard line. After an exchange of kicks, the ball was advanced to Yale's ten-yard line, where Yale held. But Savage touched it down ten yards back and later tried for goal but was thrown before he could kick. H. Hodge gained twenty yards, but Ames lost ten, and Savage was forced to kick again. Twice after that Yale voluntarily gave up ten yards rather than give up the ball. Then the play was transferred to Princeton's territory and R. Hodge was downed by Beecher four feet from Princeton's goal. When the teams lined up the ball was sent back to Savage to kick, but he fumbled and Corwin fell on it. But the touchdown was not allowed for the ball had not been put into play, for the Yale centre had kicked it back before George could snap it in the proper manner. When the first half ended the ball was in the middle of the field.

The second half lasted for twenty-five minutes, in the hardest kind of rain. Neither of the teams could play well on account of the muddy and slippery condition of the ground; the water had collected in puddles on the field and the men, after a hard tackle, looked as if they had emerged from a mud bath. This gave an advantage to Yale, for their heavy weights would gain ground by sliding from their momentum, even when tackled. But Princeton had trusted to dodging and were compelled to adopt the bucking game in which their light weight handicapped them. Princeton started the play by their usual "V" trick which was but partially successful. Yale soon got the ball and forced the playing into Princeton's territory where it continued until time was called. After twenty minutes of the play the ball was passed to Watkinson for a try at goal which failed. When the ball bounded over the line, it touched Savage but Wallace fell on it for a touchdown. The spectators rushed on the field and it was fully fifteen minutes before play was resumed. After five minutes the referee stopped the play on account of darkness and declared the contest "No game" because two full halves had not been played. That evening, the Football Convention met, and after three hours of heated discussion, the Princeton and Yale delegates withdrew and the remaining colleges passed the following resolutions:

RESOLVED, That this Convention cannot as a Convention award the championship for 1886.

RESOLVED, That Yale, according to the points scored, should have won the championship.

It was in this game that Princeton first used a "V" defensive formation to stop Yale's rushes. R. M. Hodge, '86, had invented the scheme, which is based on the principle of the arch, while watching the Yale-Harvard game of the same year.

**1887-88.****PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.****DIRECTORS:**

T. B. HAMILTON, '88, President. J. R. BARR '89, Treasurer.  
E. O. WAGENHURST '88, Captain.

**THE ELEVEN.**

S. C. Hodge '88	R. H. Channing '91
J. R. Church '88	K. L. Ames '90
H. W. Cowan '88	E. O. Wagenhurst '88
W. J. George '89	J. Hancock '88
W. M. Irvine '88	W. C. Price '88
R. E. Speer '89	L. E. Price '88
D. Bovaird '89	

H. H. Janeway '90	H. H. McMahon '87
J. S. Black '91	W. T. Chapin, P.G.
F. H. Payne '91	J. B. Riggs '92
J. W. Ballentine '88	C. G. Bickham '90

**SCOUT FOOTBALL TEAM.**

C. N. Black '88	J. N. Thomas '90
J. W. Hirst '90	A. Halstead '89
W. S. Jenney '89	R. W. Meirs '88
F. S. Spalding '87, (Capt.)	C. G. Sproull '90
H. Anderson '88	

**Princeton vs. Lafayette.****At Princeton, October 8, 1887.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lafayette.
R. E. Speer '89	Rusher	Brubaker
J. R. Church '88	"	Hary
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Ellis
W. J. George '89	"	Williams
H. H. Janeway '90	"	Cummings
W. M. Irvine '88	"	S. Robinson
C. G. Bickham '90	"	Overton
J. Hancock '88	Quarter Back	H. Robinson
L. E. Price '88	Half Back	Campe
E. O. Wagenhurst '88, (Capt.)	"	Payne, (Capt.)
K. L. Ames '90.	Full Back	Kann

Referees: { For Ball, Mr. Finney '84.  
For Men, Mr. Hodge '86.

Princeton, 47. Lafayette, o.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Price; goal by Ames; 2 mins. 2—Touchdown by Wagenhurst; goal by Ames; 3 mins. 3—Touchdown by Price; goal by Ames; 8 mins. 4—Touchdown by Price. 5—Touchdown by Hancock; goal by Ames; 6 mins. 6—Touchdown by Wagenhurst.  
2d Half. 7—Touchdown by George; goal; 6 mins. 8—Touchdown by Wagenhurst. 9—Goal by Ames, (30 yards.)

The first game of the season was the Lafayette game of October 8. Princeton played better than the small score indicates, but the referee enforced severely the rules against interference and fouls. With the exception of the third, all the touchdowns were made by rushes. For the third, Ames kicked far up the field and the Lafayette full back muffed the ball, and Irvine secured it on the five-yard line, from which Price made a touchdown. The last score was made by Ames, who dropped a goal from the field at the thirty-yard line. Before time was called, Ames and Church carried the ball over the line; but the touchdown was not allowed on account of a foul.

**Princeton vs. Rutgers.****At New Brunswick, October 12, 1887.**

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
R. E. Speer '89	Rusher	Pitt
J. R. Church '88	"	Esselstyn
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Whiteback
W. J. George '89	"	H. Scudder
H. H. Janeway '90	"	Thompson
W. M. Irvine '88	"	C. Scudder
C. G. Bickham '90	"	Collier
J. Hancock '88	Quarter Back	Bethune
L. E. Price '88	Half Back	Lockwood
F. H. Payne '91	"	Wagner
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Elting

Referee, Mr. Chamberlain.

Umpire, Mr. Hamilton.

Princeton, 30. Rutgers, 0.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Price; goal by Ames. 2—Touchdown by Payne. 3—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Ames.

2d Half (30 mins.) 4—Touchdown by Price; goal by Ames. 5—Touchdown by Ames; goal by Ames. 6—Safety by Rutgers.

A number of men accompanied the team to New Brunswick and were much disgusted at the exhibition of playing and refereeing. The referee seemed totally ignorant of the rules of the game, and as a result, made many glaring mistakes, which were decidedly not in favor of Princeton; while, from start to finish, the Rutgers team played a block game to kill time. They succeeded so well in this that out of the hour's play, Princeton had the ball hardly ten minutes, during which she gave a fine exhibition of rushing and blocking; the ball was scarcely down before it was in a half back's or a rusher's hand and advanced up the field.

**Princeton vs. Lehigh.****At Princeton, October 15, 1887.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
R. E. Speer '89	Rusher	Wetzel
J. R. Church '88	"	Rickert
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Dougherty
W. J. George '89	"	Martin
H. H. Janeway '90	"	Davis
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Palmer
J. S. Black '91	"	Williams
J. Hancock '88	Quarter Back	Boynton
L. E. Price '88, (Capt.)	Half Back	Long
F. H. Payne '91	"	Corbin, (Capt.)
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Cope

Referees, Mr. Baker '85, and Mr. —

Princeton, 80. Lehigh, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Ames; goal by Ames; 4 mins. 2—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Ames. 3—Touchdown by Ames; goal. 4—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 5—Touchdown by Price. 6—Touchdown by Ames. 7—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 8—Touchdown by Hancock; goal. 9—Touchdown by Ames; goal.

2d Half. 10—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 11—Touchdown by Cowan. 12—Goal by Ames (10 yards). 13—Touchdown by Ames; goal. 14—Goal by Ames. 15—Touchdown by Irvine.

The Lehigh game showed a disposition on the part of the rush line to tackle high. The fumbling of the backs was inexcusable. Lehigh won the admiration of the spectators by playing an open and aggressive game, not attempting to kill time. After attempting to rush the ball Lehigh punted, and when Payne fumbled Lehigh secured the ball. Irvine blocked the kick and the ball was at once rushed down the field for the first touchdown. Lehigh attempted again to rush the ball, but Irvine secured it on a fumble and carried it to the twenty-five yard line. On the third down Cowan crossed the line for the second touchdown. The third touchdown was made by Ames, who caught the ball from a kick on Princeton's thirty-yard line and ran through the opposing team for the down. Before the half closed Princeton scored fifty points. Though Princeton played with even less spirit in the second half, Lehigh weakened and forty points were added to the score.

**Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.****At Philadelphia, October 19, 1887.**

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
R. E. Speer '89	Rusher	Miel '88, (Capt.)
J. R. Church '88	"	Dewey '88
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Spaeth '88
W. J. George '89	"	Graham '89, Law
H. H. Janeway '90	"	Sypher '90
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Ziegler '89, Law
J. S. Black '91	"	Ross '88
J. Hancock '88	Quarter Back	Hulme '89
F. H. Payne '88	Half Back	Windsor
L. E. Price '88, (Capt.)	"	Colladay '91
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Church '91

Referee, Mr. Bird, Princeton '85. Umpire, Mr. Bell of Univ. of P.

Princeton, 61. University of Pennsylvania, 0.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Goal by Ames; 3 mins. 2—Touchdown by Payne; goal; 3 mins. 3—Touchdown by Payne; goal. 4—Touchdown by Cowan; goal; 10 mins. 5—Touchdown by Ames; goal.

2d Half (30 mins.) 6—Touchdown by Cowan; goal; 3 mins. 7—Touchdown by Hancock; 8 mins. 8—Touchdown by Ames; 2 mins. 9—Touchdown by Ames. 10—Touchdown by Hancock; 2 mins. 11—Touchdown by Irvine. 12—Touchdown by Speer; goal by Ames.

On October 19, Pennsylvania started the game with the ball but immediately lost it on downs. On Princeton's first play Price made fifteen yards through centre. On the third down the ball was given to Ames, who kicked a goal from the field. Good tackles by Ross and Spaeth held Princeton, but later Payne went through Graham and Sypher for a touchdown. Pennsylvania then tried some trick passes but Graham was forced to kick. On a free kick Ames dribbled the ball to Church who carried it twenty yards before downed by Windsor. Pennsylvania secured the ball on downs and it was passed to Colladay who made a brilliant run of fifty yards. For ten minutes the play was in Princeton's territory, then Price scored a touchdown after runs by Ames and Cowan. Good runs and a fake kick enabled Pennsylvania to carry the ball to Princeton's ten-yard line. The ball was passed to Payne who was thrown behind his goal line by Zeigler, but the referee did not allow the safety. A minute later a touch-in-goal was made which Pennsylvania declared was a safety. Before the half closed Cowan and Payne had scored two more touchdowns for Princeton.

In the second half Pennsylvania played very loosely and allowed Princeton to score seven touchdowns.

**Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.****At Princeton, October 22, 1887.**

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
J. S. Black '91	Rusher	Miel (Capt.) '88
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Dewey '88
H. H. Janeway '90	"	Spaeth '88
W. J. George '89	"	Ashurst '89, Law
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Bowser, Med
J. R. Church '88	"	Wood '88
R. E. Speer '89	"	Ross '88
J. Hancock '88	Quarter Back	Martin
K. L. Ames '90	Half Back	Hulme '89
F. H. Payne '91	"	Colladay '91
L. E. Price '88, (Capt.)	Full Back	Graham '81, Law

Referee, Mr. Baker '85.

Umpire, Mr. Harvey.

Princeton, 48. University of Pennsylvania, 0.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Ames; goal; 7 mins. 2—Touchdown by Cowan; 16 mins. 3—Touchdown by Black; goal; 23 mins. 4—Touchdown by Cowan; goal; 28 mins.

2d Half. 5—Touchdown by Ames; goal; 3 mins. 6—Touchdown by Cowan; goal; 8 mins. 7—Touchdown by Cowan. 8—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 9—Touchdown by Payne.

Three days later Pennsylvania played the return game at Princeton. Pennsylvania had improved very much and for twenty minutes of the second half kept the ball in Princeton territory. At

the opening of the game, the Pennsylvania backs were forced toward their own goal, where the ball was passed to *Colladay*, but by the quick blocking of the Princeton rushers Ames secured the ball and scored. Princeton secured the ball on downs and Cowan scored the second touchdown after runs by Payne, Hancock and Ames. The third touchdown was scored by Black who broke through the line and secured the ball on a pass. In the middle of the field Princeton got the ball on downs, Cowan carried it twenty-five yards, Payne twenty, and then Cowan rushed over for the last score of the first half. Each side fumbled several times when play began in the second half, but after four minutes Ames made a beautiful run for a touchdown. Through a fumble by Janeway, Pennsylvania secured the ball near Princeton's goal, but Ross passed it over *Graham's* head and Cowan picking it up ran the length of the field for another touchdown. After another touchdown by Cowan, came the hardest and prettiest playing of the day. The tackling of *Bowser* and *Spaeth*, and *Graham's* kicking carried the ball from the two-yard line to Princeton's ten-yard line; but there the fumble came and Cowan scored. For ten minutes the ball remained in the centre of the field but just before time was called Payne ran through the entire opposing line for the final touchdown.

### Princeton vs. Wesleyan.

At Princeton, October 29, 1887.

Princeton.	Position.	Wesleyan.
R. E. Speer '89	Rusher	McDonald
J. R. Church '88	"	Alexander
(J. W. Ballentine, '88)	"	
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Richards
W. J. George '89	"	Wells
S. C. Hodge '88	"	Heath
H. H. McMahon '87	"	Glen
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Floy
J. Hancock '88	Quarter Back	Beattys, (Capt.)
K. L. Ames '90	Half Back	Hamlin
R. H. Channing '91	"	Manchester
L. E. Price '88, (Capt.)	Full Back	Smith

Referee, Mr. Fisk.

Umpire, Mr. Harris '86.

Princeton, 69. Wesleyan, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Ames. 2—Safety by *Wesleyan*. 3—Touchdown by Ames; goal. 4—Touchdown by Ames; goal. 5—Touchdown by Channing. 6—Touchdown by Price; goal. 7—Touchdown by Price. 8—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Ames.

2d Half. 9—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Ames. 10—Touchdown by Price; goal. 11—Touchdown by George; goal. 12—Touchdown by Ames; goal. 13—Goal by Ames (40 yards).

The first championship game was that with Wesleyan. It was a very open game, full of punts and long end runs. The ball was dribbled to Cowan, then Ames carried it to the twenty-five yard line and Cowan secured the first touchdown. After an exchange of punts, the ball was lost by Princeton on a forward pass and *Manchester* punted. Ames ran the kick back to the five-yard line but Wesleyan received the ball on the fourth down; though they were forced immediately to make a safety. Wesleyan kicked and two runs by Ames gave Princeton another touchdown. George broke through the Wesleyan line and fell on the ball. Then Ames ran around the end for another touchdown. Princeton was again held for four downs, but soon Wesleyan kicked and Channing ran the ball back for a touchdown. George blocked a kick and after a long run by Channing, Price went through the line for another touchdown. Again Wesleyan's kick was blocked and long runs by Cowan, Ames and Price yielded a touchdown. The half closed with another touchdown by Cowan. In the opening of the second half, Ballentine secured the ball out of bounds; Ames made a short run and Cowan followed with a long run and a touchdown. The ball was again worked down towards the Wesleyan goal but Ames failed to kick a goal from the field. Wesleyan returned the ball and Ames passed it to Hodge who lost it. *Smith* secured the ball and made one of the prettiest runs of the day through Princeton's entire rush line, but was downed by Channing. After three downs Wesleyan punted and Price made a free catch; then he ran

to the five-yard line and on the next play, ran around the end for another touchdown. *Smith* made another long run but Wesleyan fumbled and Princeton forced the ball back into Wesleyan's territory where Ames failed in his second attempt to kick a goal from the field. Long punts by Ames and fumble by the Wesleyan backs added another touchdown to Princeton's score. Ames tried twice to kick a goal from the field, but the ball passed outside of the post. Later Price carried the ball almost to Wesleyan's line, but lost it in crossing the goal line. Again Ames tried to kick a goal, but the sixth time he was successful, dropping a goal from the forty-yard line, and making the last score of the game.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Philadelphia, November 5, 1887.

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
S. C. Hodge '88	Rusher	Wood '88
R. E. Speer '89	"	Shell '87, Dent.
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Keeley '87
W. J. George '89	"	Ashurst '89, Law
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Dewey '88
W. T. Chapin, P. G.	"	Spaeth '88
D. Bovaird '89	"	Miel '88, (Capt.)
J. Hancock '88	Quarter Back	Church '91
L. E. Price '88	Half Back	Colladay '91
R. H. Channing '91	"	Hulme '89
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Graham '89, Law

Referee, Mr. W. C. Posey '86, University of Penn.

Umpire, Mr. H. L. Hodge '86, Princeton.

Princeton, 95. University of Pennsylvania, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Channing; goal; 5 mins. 2—Touchdown by Ames. 3—Touchdown by Price; goal. 4—Touchdown by Price; goal. 5—Touchdown by Ames; goal. 6—Touchdown by Price; goal. 7—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 8—Touchdown by Price; goal.

2d Half. 9—Touchdown by Ames; goal. 10—Touchdown by Ames; goal. 11—Touchdown by Price; goal. 12—Touchdown by Ames; goal. 13—Touchdown by Channing; goal. 14—Goal by Ames (20 yards.) 15—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 16—Goal by Ames (30 yards.) 17—Touchdown by Ames (25 yards.)

The second championship game, against Pennsylvania, was played with four substitutes. After several bad passes by Pennsylvania, Channing scored the first touchdown. No sooner had the ball been put into play than another bad pass gave it to Princeton; but they in turn lost it on off-side play. Pennsylvania at once fumbled and Ames, getting the ball, scored. More fumbles gave Price the third touchdown. Such play continued throughout the game and gave Princeton ninety-five points.

### Princeton vs. Harvard.

At Cambridge, November 12, 1887.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
E. O. Wagenhurst '88 (Capt.)	Rusher	Bancroft '89,
J. R. Church '88	"	(Alexander '87)
(W. T. Chapin, P. G.)	"	Butler '88
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Woodman '88
W. J. George '89	"	Markoe —
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Trafford '89
R. E. Speer '89	"	Cummock '91
D. Bovaird '89	"	Piper '90
J. Hancock '88	Quarter Back	Harding '89
L. E. Price '88	Half Back	Holden '88,
(W. C. Price '88)	"	(Saxe)
R. H. Channing '91	Full Back	Boyden '87

Referee, Mr. Camp of Yale.

Umpire, Mr. Terry of Yale.

Princeton, 0. Harvard, 12.

2d Half. 1—Touchdown by Harvard; goal by Saxe. 2—Touchdown by Boyden; goal by Saxe.

For the first time in four years Harvard defeated Princeton. At the start Harvard forced the ball down to Princeton's thirty yard



FOOTBALL, 1887.

R. H. Channing, '91.	J. R. Church, '88.	S. C. Hodge, '88.	H. W. Cowan, '88.	R. E. Speer, '89.
K. L. Ames, '90.	J. Hancock, '88.	W. M. Irvine, '88.	E. O. Wagenhurst, '88.	J. W. Ballentine, '88.
		D. Bovalrd, '89.	L. E. Price, '88.	W. C. Price, '88.
				W. J. George, '89.



line where *Holden* ran and *Cowan* tackled him. *Cowan* was ruled off the field by the umpire because his hands slipped below the knees after the tackle. *Church* then took *Cowan's* place and *Chapin* played left tackle. The loss of Princeton's best rusher and consequent change of position destroyed their effectiveness and in connection with the heavy weight of Harvard's backs, lost the game. *Ames* ran around the end for ten yards and then began the first of a series of long punts which were a feature of the game. During the half Harvard pressed down to Princeton's goal line six times but were unable to score. The first time a good run of *Ames* advanced the ball to the twenty-five yard line. *Rushes* and a punt, with Harvard's fumble, gave Princeton the ball in the middle of the field and *Channing* gained ten yards. Then the ball was punted down into Harvard's territory, where the ball was given to Princeton on downs and *Hancock* made five yards. Then *Channing* dodged twenty yards. Short rushes by *Ames*, and *Price* and *Irvine's* good use of his arms while running landed the ball on Harvard's five-yard line. But Harvard held; when *Holden* kicked, *Hancock* got the ball on the ten-yard line, only to lose it on a fumble. By sheer force of weight Harvard pushed her backs to the centre of the field, where a good tackle by *Speer* gave Princeton the ball on three downs. After it had changed hands, the ball was again taken into Harvard's territory. *Ames* punted to the ten-yard line, but heavy rushes carried it well up the field where *George* secured it. *Ames* kicked to Harvard's twenty-yard line, but the ball was steadily advanced by short rushes of the Harvard backs. Princeton kicked to centre, where the sharpness of *Irvine's* play and the tackling of *Hancock*, *Speer* and *George*, broke up Harvard's rush line tricks. The half closed with the ball on Princeton's thirty-yard line in Harvard's possession.

The second half opened auspiciously for Princeton by a gain of twenty yards by the "V" trick, but Harvard took the ball on the fourth down. Twice the ball changed hands for the same reason. It was secured again desperately close to Princeton's line and Harvard carried it across but the touchdown was not allowed because of holding in the rush line. *Ames* ran the ball out to the twenty-five yard line. Then *Bancroft* was ruled off for slugging. *Ames* kicked to midfield and advanced it still further by runs and penalties for Harvard's offside plays. Steady rushing by *Boyd* and *Porter* and the charging of the Harvard line took the ball close to the Princeton goal. *Ames* punted to the twenty-five yard line where *Porter* took it on the run, carried it close to the goal and on the next play rushed it over for a touchdown. Later *Ames* kicked from the thirty-five yard line, and *Boyd*, running hard and fast, caught the ball on the thirty-five yard line, and by the splendid interfering of the entire Harvard team, scored the final touchdown.

### Princeton vs. Yale.

At New York, November 19, 1887.

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
S. C. Hodge '88	Rusher	Wallace '89
J. R. Church '88	"	Gill '89
H. W. Cowan '88	"	Carter '88, S
W. J. George '89	"	Corbin '89
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Woodruff '89
R. E. Speer '89	"	Cross '88
E. O. Wagenhurst '88, (Capt.)	"	Pratt '88, S
J. Hancock '88	Quarter Back	Beecher '88, (Capt.)
W. C. Price '88	Half Back	Graves '91
L. E. Price '88	"	Wurtemburg '89, S
R. H. Channing '91	"	
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Bull '88, S

Referee, Mr. Brooks of Harvard. Umpire, Mr. Fiske of Harvard.

Princeton, O. Yale, 12.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by *Graves*; goal by *Bull*.

2d Half. 2—Touchdown by *Wallace*; goal by *Bull*.

Princeton was defeated on November 19 by Yale in the most scientific football game that had ever been played in New York. Yale won the game by kicking the ball constantly and following

it well. Princeton on the other hand did not kick effectively at critical points, but excelled in rush line tricks and in blocking the tricks of Yale. Yale's weight enabled her to rush straight ahead, while Princeton gained ground in rushing by stratagem.

Cowan's general play including both tackling and running has never been excelled. Again and again he saved Princeton from losing the ball by his powerful rushes.

Princeton opened the game with the "V" trick which gave *Ames* ten yards, and the ball was carried to Yale's twenty-five yard line. After Yale's punt, the ball was Princeton's in midfield. A fumble lost twenty yards and *Graves* carried the ball to the centre of the field. It was advanced to Princeton's thirty-five yard line but Yale lost it immediately on a foul. Half a dozen kicks were exchanged, and the ball changed hands several times but still remained in Princeton's territory. *Wallace* touched the ball down behind the Princeton goal but the score was not allowed as he was offside. *Beecher* and *Wurtemburg* worked the ball well toward Princeton's goal and a fine opening by *Carter* and *Gill*, let *Graves* through for a touch down.

Princeton tried the "V" trick again but *Bull* sent the ball back to Princeton's twenty-five yard line. *Ames* punted and *Wurtemburg* fumbled on Yale's twenty-five yard line but fell on the ball before the Princeton rushers came up.

The second half opened with fine runs by the Princeton backs. Yale soon forced Princeton back and *Ames*, muffing a kick, was downed three yards from the Princeton goal line. *Corbin* and *Wallace* blocked his kick by sheer weight and dropped on the ball over the line. Ten yards were gained by the "V" trick and *Price* gained twenty more, but *Ames* was forced to punt, and the ball was returned to Princeton's twenty-five yard line. But *Ames* kicked out of bounds in Yale's territory. Kicks were again exchanged and *Cowan* made a beautiful run one-quarter length of field. For the rest of the game there were many kicks and rushes, but neither side had the advantage.

1888-89.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

### DIRECTORS:

J. R. BARR '89, President.	H. W. COWAN '88, Captain.
J. J. CARLTON '90, Treasurer.	JAMES ROBINSON, Trainer.

### THE ELEVEN.

R. E. Speer '89	Rusher	D. Bovaird '89
W. J. Cook '89	"	H. W. Cowan '88
W. M. Irvine '88	"	J. B. Riggs '92
W. J. George '89	"	H. H. Janeway '90
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	
J. S. Black '91	Half Back	R. H. Channing '91
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	
L. D. Mowry '91		J. Tredinnick '92

### SCRUB FOOTBALL TEAM.

C. G. Bickham '90	Rusher	C. D. White '91
H. E. Hale '92	"	W. Akerman '90
J. N. Thomas '90	"	A. Halstead '89
P. C. Jones '91	"	
E. A. Poe '91	Quarter Back	
W. C. Spicer '91	Half Back	E. A. Dalton '90
R. L. Jones '91	"	R. N. Taintor '91
E. A. S. Lewis '91	Full Back	J. C. B. Pendleton '92
J. M. Sharon '90	Substitute	J. M. Barnett '90
W. H. Bradford '91	"	

**Princeton vs. Lehigh.****At Princeton, September 29, 1888.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
D. Bovaird '89	Rusher	Corbin
J. Tredinnick '92	"	Rafferty
W. M. Irvine '88	"	Doughtery
H. H. Janeway '90	"	Martin
W. J. George '89	"	Detwiler
H. W. Cowan '88 (Capt.)	"	Pratt
W. J. Cook '89	"	Barrios
R. M. Hodge '86	"	
E. A. Poe '91	Quarter Back	Walker, (Capt.)
R. H. Channing '91	Half Back	Emery
L. D. Mowry '91	"	Graham
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Warner

Referee, Mr. Barr.

Princeton, 65. Lehigh, 0.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Mowry; goal by Ames; 3 mins. 2—Touchdown by Ames; goal by Ames; 11 mins. 3—Touchdown by Poe; goal; 16 mins. 4—Touchdown by Cook; goal; 23 mins. 5—Touchdown by Cook; goal; 25 mins. 6—Goal from field by Ames. 7—Touchdown by Hodge; goal by Ames.

2d Half (30 mins.) 8—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Ames; 4 mins. 9—Touchdown by Mowry; goal; 9 mins. 10—Touchdown by Cook; goal; 12½ mins. 11—Touchdown by Cowan; goal; 15 mins. 12—Touchdown by Cowan; 20 mins. 13—Touchdown by Hodge; goal.

The season was opened a little earlier than usual, with the Lehigh game on September 29. Princeton started off with the "V" trick, gained ten yards, and after a few passes, Mowry took the ball across the line, making the first touchdown. The second goal was more stubbornly disputed, but finally Ames ran through Lehigh's rush line for the touchdown. Poe ran half the length of the field for the third touchdown. Then Lehigh showed poor judgment in passing the ball and Princeton got it frequently on these fumbles, one of which enabled Cook to score. Two runs by Irvine and Cowan gained the fifth touchdown. Then Ames kicked a goal from the field and S. Hodge made another touchdown before the half closed. In the second half six touchdowns were scored through Lehigh's line.

**Princeton vs. Crescents.****At Staten Island, October 6, 1888.**

Princeton.	Position.	Crescents.
D. Bovaird '89	Rusher	F. J. Vernon
J. B. Riggs '92	"	F. R. Vernon
H. W. Cowan '88 (Capt.)	"	Chapman
W. J. George '89	"	Ford
H. H. Janeway '90	"	H. J. LaMarche
W. J. Cook '89	"	Mathews
R. M. Hodge '86	"	P. E. LaMarche
R. H. Channing '91	Quarter Back	Edwards
J. S. Black '91	Half Back	Sheldon
L. D. Mowry '91	"	Smith
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Dennen

Princeton, 31. Crescents, 0.

1st Half. 1—Goal by Ames; 5 mins. 2—Touchdown by Cowan. 3—Touchdown by Cowan; goal.

2d Half. 4—Touchdown by Ames. 5—Safety by Crescents. 6—Touchdown by Cowan. 7—Touchdown by Mowry; goal.

The second game, against the Crescents, was played in a pouring rain before a very small audience. The opponents and the referee seemed to care little for the rules, especially against fouling. Short runs by Channing, Black and Ames carried the ball down the field far enough for Ames to kick a goal. The second touchdown was scored by Cowan after a twenty-five yard run. Ames attempted to kick another goal from the field, but his foot slipped on the wet ball. Cowan secured another touchdown by blocking Dennen's kick. In the second half Ames scored by good dodging. Then the Crescents were forced to make a safety. When Princeton

secured the ball again, Cowan rushed it over. The rain was coming down in torrents. Foot by foot Princeton forced the ball over the slippery ground and Mowry, by a dive, made the last touchdown.

**Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.****At Princeton, October 10, 1888.**

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
R. M. Hodge '86	Right End	Audenried '90
W. J. Cook '89	Right Tackler	Cash, Law
H. H. Janeway '90	Right Guard	Wheeler
W. J. George '89	Centre	Miers
H. W. Cowan '88, (Capt.)	Left Guard	Bowser, Vet
J. B. Riggs '92	Left Tackler	Van Loon
D. Bovaird '89	Left End	Wagenhurst, Law
R. H. Channing '91	Quarter Back	Church '91
L. D. Mowry '91	Half Back	Hulme '89, (Capt.)
J. S. Black '91	"	Colladay '91
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Hill '89

Referee, Mr. Barr.

Umpire, Mr. Horitz.

Princeton, 63. University of Pennsylvania, 0.

1st Half. 1—Goal by Ames; 8 mins. 2—Touchdown by Mowry; goal by Ames; 25 mins. 3—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Ames; 30 mins. 4—Touchdown by Black. 5—Touchdown by Mowry; goal.

2d Half. 6—Touchdown by Cook; goal. 7—Touchdown by Ames. 8—Touchdown by Black; goal. 9—Touchdown by Hodge; goal. 10—Touchdown by George; goal.

The Pennsylvania game was opened with the usual "V" formation that resulted in a gain of ten yards. After an exchange of kicks the runs of Mowry and Cowan placed the ball on the Pennsylvania twenty-five yard line, but there it stayed for three downs; then Ames kicked a goal from the field. After a thirty yard run by Cowan, Princeton was forced to kick, but *Wagenhurst* blocked it and *Bowser* secured the ball for Pennsylvania. Then for five minutes the ball was kicked back and forth from mid-field to Princeton's goal until Black caught it and made a run of thirty yards. The ball was again lost to Pennsylvania and *Hulme* made a long and brilliant run of half the field, but was prevented from scoring by a lucky tackle of *Ames*. From this point Princeton rushed the playing up the field into Pennsylvania's territory and finally Black, by a good charge, scored the first touchdown. After this Pennsylvania's playing grew gradually weaker and her men seemed to lose all the spirit and vim with which they had entered the game. Their blocking became loose and their tackling weak, while Princeton's playing grew stronger and more effective every minute. Their dependence was placed on their rushers who proved themselves worthy of it. Before the half closed three more touchdowns had been scored. The difference in the teams was more apparent in the second half and then Princeton played to make a large score.

**Princeton vs. Stevens.****At Princeton, October 13, 1888.**

Princeton.	Position.	Stevens.
R. M. Hodge '86	Right End	Phelps
W. J. Cook '89	Right Tackler	Field
H. H. Janeway '90	Right Guard	C. Mackenzie
W. J. George '89	Centre	Hall
H. W. Cowan '88, (Capt.)	Left Guard	Soud
J. B. Riggs '92	Left Tackler	Hernandez
D. Bovaird '89	Left End	Jackson
R. H. Channing '91	Quarter Back	De Hart, (Capt.)
L. D. Mowry '91	Half Back	Torrence
J. S. Black '91	"	P. Mackenzie
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Macy

Referee, Mr. Barr.

Umpire, Mr. Miller.

Princeton, 80. Stevens, 0.

Touchdowns: Mowry 4; Janeway 2; Black 2; Cowan 1; Channing 1; Bovaird 1. Goals from field: Ames 4. Goals from touchdowns: Ames 7; Safety 1.

The game with Stevens was a wretched exhibition of football and called forth the severest criticism of the team. Stevens began to play in a slow and listless manner and Princeton followed suit. There was absolutely no team play; and there was little, if any, discipline. No attempt was made to run around the ends and all the backs fumbled frequently.

### Princeton vs. Rutgers.

At New Brunswick, October 17, 1888.

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
D. Bovaird '89	Left End	Aydeloth
	"	Colyer, (Capt.)
H. W. Cowan '88 (Capt.)	Left Tackler	Whiteneck
H. H. Janeway '90	Left Guard	Meyers
W. J. George '89	Centre	Lull
A. Halstead '89	Right Guard	Esselstyn
W. J. Cook '89	Right Tackler	Thompson
J. B. Riggs '92	Right End	Bishop
R. H. Channing '91	Quarter Back	Terhune
L. D. Mowry '91	Half Back	Stotesbury
J. S. Black '91	"	Lockwood
	"	Van Zee
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Elting

Princeton, 80. Rutgers, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Cook; goal by Ames; 7 mins. 2—Touchdown by Mowry. 3—Touchdown by Cowan. 4—Touchdown by Janeway; goal. 5—Touchdown by Ames. 6—Touchdown by Channing; goal. 7—Touchdown by Black; goal.

2d Half. 8—Touchdown by Cowan; goal; 25 secs. 9—Safety by Rutgers. 10—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 11—Touchdown by Channing; goal. 12—Touchdown by Ames. 13—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 14—Touchdown by Riggs. 15—Touchdown by Channing. 16—Touchdown by Mowry; goal.

Little improvement was shown in the Rutgers game, which was full of fumbles, though there seemed to be a little more co-operation among the players.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Princeton, October 20, 1888.

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
D. Bovaird '89	Left End	Ziegler, Law
H. W. Cowan '88, (Capt.)	Left Tackler	Audenried '90
H. H. Janeway '90	Left Guard	Bowser, Vet.
W. J. George '89	Centre	Savage, P. S.
W. M. Irvine '88	Right Guard	Sypher '90
W. J. Cook '89	Right Tackler	Cash, Law
R. M. Hodge '86	Right End	Wagenhurst, Law
R. H. Channing '91	Quarter Back	Barr
L. D. Mowry '91	Half Back	Hulme '89, (Capt.)
J. S. Black '91	"	Church '91
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Hill '89

Referee, Mr. L. Price. Umpire, Mr. Horwitz.

Princeton, 38. University of Pennsylvania, 0.

1st Half (45 mins.) 1—Safety by Hill; 15 mins. 2—Touchdown by Channing; goal by Ames; 19 mins. 3—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Ames; 30 mins. 4—Touchdown by Ames; goal by Ames; 37 mins. 5—Touchdown by Cook; goal by Ames; 43 mins.

2d Half (18 mins.) 6—Touchdown by Ames; goal; 8 mins. 7—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Ames.

The first score in the Pennsylvania game on October 20, was a safety by Pennsylvania. Then Ames, Cowan, and Channing made long runs, resulting in a touchdown. When the play was started, Pennsylvania made fifteen yards, but then lost the ball on downs. When Princeton had carried the ball down near the Pennsylvania goal, the opponents held them for four downs. After the kick Ames and Mowry ran the ball back and Cowan carried it across the goal line. After costly fumbles on each side Ames made the third touchdown. Later he failed in his attempt to kick a goal from the field.

Before the half closed Cook made another touchdown. In the second half Princeton received the ball on the fourth down. George and Cowan made good gains through the centre and Ames ran around the end for a touchdown. The last touchdown was made by Cowan.

### Princeton vs. Rutgers.

At Princeton, October 24, 1888.

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
D. Bovaird '89	Rusher	Aydeloth
W. J. Cook '89	"	Huber
J. Tredinnick '92	"	Scudder
P. C. Jones '91	"	Lull
H. H. Janeway '90.	"	Esselstyn
H. W. Cowan '88, (Capt.)	"	Whiteneck
R. M. Hodge '86	"	Bishop
E. A. Poe '91	Quarter Back	Terhune
J. S. Black '91	Half Back	Stotesbury
R. H. Channing '91	"	Morris, (VanZee)
K. L. Ames '90.	Full Back	Elting, (Capt.) (Morris)

Princeton, 82. Rutgers, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Channing; goal by Ames; 3 mins. 2—Touchdown by Bovaird; goal. 3—Touchdown by Ames; goal. 4—Touchdown by Channing; goal. 5—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 6—Touchdown by Channing; goal.

2d Half. 7—Touchdown by Cowan; goal; 30 secs. 8—Touchdown by Black; goal; 1½ mins. 9—Touchdown by Black; goal. 10—Touchdown by Black; goal. 11—Touchdown by Cook; goal. 12—Touchdown by Ames. 13—Touchdown by Channing; goal. 14—Touchdown by Bovaird; goal.

In the first half of the game with Rutgers on October 24, Princeton did much loose playing, fumbling the ball frequently, losing it on four downs and giving Rutgers many chances. But in the second half the men went into the work with a will and played a far stronger and sharper game, gaining ground on nearly every rush.

### Princeton vs. Johns Hopkins.

At Princeton, November 3, 1888.

Princeton.	Position.	Johns Hopkins.
S. C. Hodge '88	Right End	Carey
W. J. Cook '89	Right Tackler	Billings
H. H. Janeway '90	Right Guard	Finley
W. J. George '89	Centre	Burrough
W. M. Irvine '88	Left Guard	Hill
H. W. Cowan '88, (Capt.)	Left Tackler	T. Cooke
D. Bovaird '89	Left End	Gillman
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Emery
J. S. Black '91	Half Back	Dashiell
R. H. Channing '91	"	H. Cooke
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Whitelock

Referee, Mr. Charlton.

Umpire, Mr. Kneeland.

Princeton, 104. Johns Hopkins, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Cook; goal; 15 secs. 2—Goal by Ames; goal. 3—Touchdown by Cook; goal. 4—Touchdown by Ames; goal. 5—Touchdown by Ames; goal. 6—Safety by Johns Hopkins. 7—Touchdown by Channing; goal. 8—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 9—Touchdown by Cowan; goal.

2d Half. 10—Touchdown by Channing; goal; 1 min. 11—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 12—Safety by Johns Hopkins. 13—Touchdown by Channing; goal. 14—Touchdown by Black; goal. 15—Touchdown by Channing; goal. 16—Touchdown by Channing; goal. 17—Touchdown by Channing. 18—Goal by Ames. 19—Touchdown by Ames; goal.

The Johns Hopkins playerse wer too light for the Princeton rushers, and the large score is due to the weakness of the opponents rather than to the strong playing of the Princeton men. The first half opened with the "V" trick, and Cook, aided by Channing, rushed the game across the line for the first touchdown. Then followed a goal from the field by Ames.

The fifth game in the championship series was won from Wesleyan by 44 to 0, but it made the Princeton backers feel sick, for it was full of faults. The men tackled high, were unsteady in blocking, lost the ball when tackled, and failed to kick when needed. The score was made more by blocking of kicks than by good rushes. Wesleyan played a hard game with plenty of snap and outtackled their opponents. Only one man was said to have done creditable work on the Princeton team. Twice during the second half Wesleyan nearly scored.

**Princeton vs. Wesleyan.****At New York, November 6, 1888.**

Princeton.	Position.	Wesleyan.
S. C. Hodge '88	Right End	Floy
W. J. Cook '89	Right Tackler	Glenn
W. M. Irvine '88	Right Guard	Heath
W. J. George '89	Centre	Gardner
H. H. Janeway '90	Left Guard	Eaton
H. W. Cowan '88, (Capt.)	Left Tackler	Pierce
D. Bovaird '89	Left End	Crane
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Eggleston
J. B. Riggs '92	"	"
J. S. Black '91	Half Back	McDonald
R. H. Channing '91	"	Hall
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Slayback

Referee, Mr. Camp.

Umpire, Mr. Richards.

Princeton, 44. Wesleyan, 0.

1st Half (45 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Bovaird. 2—Touchdown by Channing; 3—Touchdown by Bovaird; goal. 4—Touchdown by Bovaird; goal.  
2d Half (45 mins.) 5—Touchdown by Channing. 6—Touchdown by Channing; goal by Ames. 7—Touchdown by Channing. 8—Touchdown by Bovaird. 9—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Ames.

The first touchdown was made on a blocked kick after much fumbling; and Wesleyan held Princeton several times for four downs. Short runs by Ames, Cowan, Black and Channing resulted in another touchdown. Wesleyan's kick was blocked by Bovaird who touched the ball down behind their line. After a gain of ten yards Wesleyan kicked and Princeton made a touch-back. Then Ames ran more than half the length of the field but Black lost the ball. Later the ball was batted over the line but Wesleyan made a touch back. Bovaird made another touchdown on a blocked kick. Wesleyan kicked, R. Hodge lost the ball on a bad pass and Wesleyan had the ball on Princeton's five-yard line. Heath made three yards; then Princeton held. Before the first half ended Channing had downed the ball on Wesleyan's five-yard line. In the second half Princeton continued to tackle high and Wesleyan, by long passes, made good gains around the ends. Twice it looked as if Wesleyan would score, but on both occasions McDonald was downed near the goal by R. Hodge and Ames.

**Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.****At Philadelphia, November 10, 1888.**

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
J. B. Riggs '92	Left End	Wagenhurst, Law
W. J. Cook '89	Left Tackler	Sypher '90
J. Tredinnick '92	Left Guard	Gray
W. J. George '89	Centre	Miers
H. H. Janeway '90	Right Guard	Bowser, Vet.
H. W. Cowan '88, (Capt.)	Right Tackler	Cash, Law
D. Bovaird '89	Right End	Ziegler, Law
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Church '91
J. S. Black '91	Half Back	Colladay '91
R. H. Channing '91	"	Hulme '89, (Capt.)
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Hill '89

Referee, Mr. Price.

Umpire, Mr. Corwin.

Princeton, 4. University of Pennsylvania, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Ames.

Despite the rain, an attempt was made to play the Pennsylvania game on November 10, but after Ames had made a touchdown, the grounds were in such poor condition for playing that the Pennsylvania captain intentionally delayed the game for more than five minutes and the referee awarded it to Princeton.

On November 17, Harvard was defeated at Princeton. The Princeton team was in splendid condition and played almost a perfect game during the first half; but in the second they became careless. Harvard's lighter rush line could make no gains against Princeton, who rushed the ball down the field yard by yard. Only twice during the first half was the ball outside of Harvard's

territory. There was a good deal of slugging on each side and Harding was ruled off for tripping.

**Princeton vs. Harvard.****At Princeton, November 17, 1888.**

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
J. B. Riggs '92	Left End	Cummock
W. J. Cook '89	Left Tackler	Woodman
R. E. Speer '89	"	"
W. M. Irvine '88	Left Guard	Carpenter
W. J. George '89	Centre	Cranston
H. H. Janeway '90	Right Guard	Trafford
H. W. Cowan '88, (Capt.)	Right Tackler	Davis
D. Bovaird '89	Right End	V. Harding
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Crosby
J. S. Black '91	Half Back	G. Harding
L. D. Mowry '91	"	Lee
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Porter
		Sears, (Capt.)

Referee, Mr. Camp.

Umpire, Mr. Corbin.

Princeton, 18. Harvard, 6.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Cook; 23 mins. 2—Touchdown by Black; 32 mins. 3—Touchdown by Cowan; 43 mins.  
2d Half. 4—Touchdown by Bovaird; goal by Hodge. 5—Touchdown by Davis; goal by Sears; 43 mins.

Harvard began the game with the "V" trick and gained five yards, then Sears kicked. Cowan, Janeway and Cook advanced the ball twenty yards, but Harvard secured it on a foul and kicks were exchanged. Princeton then worked the ball down to Harvard's ten-yard line where Harvard secured it. J. Harding attempted to pass the ball to Sears but Cook fell on it for the first touchdown. In the try at goal Ames missed the posts by two feet.

When play was resumed, Princeton secured the ball on downs but gave it up for interference. Harvard advanced for ten yards, but Princeton secured the ball for a similar offense. Ames and Sears exchanged punts, and Janeway downed the ball on the forty-yard line. Ames tried to kick a goal from the field, but the rushers did not hold and the kick was blocked. After a few gains Princeton was forced to punt. Then Harvard was held for four downs on her twenty-yard line. Again Ames' kick was blocked. The ball was rushed up to within two yards of the line. Black struck Harvard's centre like a battering ram and went straight through, scoring the second touchdown. Harvard advanced the ball into Princeton territory, but Ames out-punted Sears, who fumbled and Cowan fell on the ball. Ames advanced it twenty yards, and again seven; a five yard dive by Black and the ball was downed on Harvard's ten-yard line, from which Cowan easily scored the third touchdown.

In the second half, with wind and sun in her favor, Harvard played a kicking game. She advanced the ball to Princeton's ten-yard line but lost it. Ames punted forty yards, but it was returned to Princeton's fifteen-yard line. After advancing it ten yards the ball went to Harvard for off-side play. Kicks were made. Cook was disqualified for hitting Harding and Speer took his place. Mowry muffed a kick and Harvard had the ball on Princeton's five-yard line. But it was lost on a fumble and Ames kicked on the return. Mowry was forced to make a touch-back. Ames punted, Sears returned, Ames punted again and Sears fumbled. Bovaird caught the ball and with a clear field, ran thirty yards for the fourth touchdown. When the ball was in play again Ames made one of the prettiest runs ever seen on a football field. Running in a V-shaped track with the apex at his right hand side of the field, he passed the whole Harvard team with the exception of Sears and gained forty-five yards. Harvard secured the ball at her twenty-five yard line. Later Mowry was forced to make another touch-back. Ames kicked to Sears, who returned it, and Ames muffing it, Davis secured it on a run making Harvard's only touchdown.

In this game Princeton adopted a new style of play. Hitherto the arrangement of the men on the field and the qualifications of a player were radically different from those of the present day.



# FOOTBALL, 1888.

W. J. George, '86. J. B. Riggs, '92. S. C. Hodge, '88. W. M. Irvine, '88. H. H. Janeway, '90. R. E. Speer, '89.  
 K. L. Ames, '90. H. W. Cowan, '88. R. M. Hodge, '86. L. D. Mowry, '91.  
 J. S. Black, '91. D. Boydard, '86.

In the old game, when on the defensive, both the half backs played a great distance behind the line, with the full back still further. The quarter back also was some distance from the line and was expected to cover both sides. When on the offensive, the backs came up to within from twelve to fifteen yards of the line, taking the ball from a long pass and relying on dodging and warding off to make their ground. In those days the tackling was high, making it easy to ward off with the hand; of course on the introduction of low tackling, a new form of play became necessary. Under the old game Princeton had proved herself able, despite the comparatively few number of her students, to play the best of football, even with a light team, and carry off a big share of the championships.

But now it became evident that the days of successful individual play and light rush lines were passing away, and a new system must be devised by which to protect the runner and help him through the opposing line.

Two new "V" formations were invented by R. M. Hodge, '86, and S. C. Hodge, '88. These scrimmage plays must not be confused with the "flying wedge," also invented by R. M. Hodge and used in opening the games in 1884. The first new play was a solid triangle of men with the ball within it and the triangle moving with the apex forward. This was suggested to Hodge by the "flying wedge" already described, but still more by the formation used in college rushes, imported to America from the schools of England. The play was used first in the Yale game and never failed to gain ground. The tackle was the apex, one half-back ran behind and against one of his shoulders, the other tackle behind and against his other, the man with the ball behind and against his back and another back behind and against the back of the man with the ball. This was the most effective play in football for several years and is still, allowing for the variations with which it is characterized. It was not used the next year in the Harvard game, when the first half went against Princeton.

But it was reserved for the Yale game of the next year (1889) and was used against Cowan's back (at tackle) only, and was the last resort throughout the game to gain ground, and always with success. To Captain Poe's generalship and this play Cowan used to attribute that victory. Yale copied the play in comically crude fashion that game and gained no ground with it. It was spilled by being attacked in flank.

The third "V" trick defeated Harvard in this game of 1888, but it was ruled out of the Yale game. It was a split-the-line-open play, invented for the Harvard game by S. C. Hodge, '88. R. M. Hodge, '86, writes: "The end rush boxed the tackle of the other side, and a half back ran out and met the enemy's end rush and carried him towards the side lines with a butt with the top of his head, and the man with the ball went through tackle and end, with or without an escort for interference as desired. This has been the most used of all football plays ever since, unless possibly the real wedge, just mentioned. For several years it almost caused the wedge-play to go unnoticed. It is the more brilliant play, and against any but the best teams is always more effective than the wedge-play. But it is easier to defeat than the wedge. When successful it gains a great deal of ground at a time. It is Napoleon's method of assault which you will find described in Hugo's description of Waterloo. He sent a flying column at an angle to the point he meant to attack, and another from the other side at an angle to the same point in front of his main column, which then went forward to the same point, now an opening, marching at right angles to the enemy's line. But my brother knew nothing of this and simply developed the old football play of tackle and end trying to insinuate their bodies between the tackle and end of the enemy and then spreading for an opening—a task which required too much individual superiority in rushers to be reliable. I may say too that lacrosse was not without its influence in the development of these football plays as it anticipated football in the principle of attempting to get a majority of men at the point of attack. And my brother and I had this lacrosse habit by playing before we did anything in developing football plays. Yale made a crude and vain copy of this play in 1889, and Princeton did not use it as well as in 1888, and only

rarely. In 1890 and 1891 Yale used it well and defeated Princeton badly."

The use of these plays led eventually to team interference. But the interference was yet by no means perfect. The runner was protected until he reached the line, where he found an opening to pass through, but when once on the other side, he was expected to take care of himself. The one great argument against the exclusive use of such a system is the amount of wearing work it requires. The rush line must be exceptionally heavy and strong to stand the strain through an hour and a half.

In this same season Princeton inaugurated another new plan—namely, the bringing up of one of the half backs into the line when on the defensive. This move proved so effective that it was followed more or less by all first-class elevens in the next few years. When on the offensive she brought her backs up close to the line and near the centre in direct opposition to the old custom of playing them well back and out toward the end. The idea embodied in the change was to bring the man who was to take the ball closer to the quarter back, thus doing away with the necessity of long and uncertain passes. According to the new method, the ball was simply tossed to the half back, except when he was to go through the centre, when he took it out of the hands of the quarter back. This close play of the half backs and the continual use of the "V" created the necessity of contracting the line and of close blocking. The newness and excellence of this game was proved by the fact that in the following year, Yale gave up the old game and virtually adopted this, attempting to make openings by means of interference, playing her backs very close to the line when in the offensive and bringing them into the line when on the defensive.

### Princeton vs. Yale.

At New York, November 24, 1888.

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
R. E. Speer '89	Left End	Stagg, P. G
W. J. Cook '89	Left Tackler	Rhodes '91
W. M. Irvine '88	Left Guard	Woodruff '89
W. J. George '89	Centre.	Corbin '89, (Capt.)
H. H. Janeway '90	Right Guard	Heffelfinger '91 S
H. W. Cowan '88	Right Tackler	Gill '89
J. B. Riggs '92	"	
D. Bovaird '89	Right End.	Wallace '89
R. M. Hodge '86	Quarter Back	Wurtemburg '89 S
J. S. Black '91	Half Back	Graves '91
R. H. Channing '91	"	McClung '92
	"	Harvey '91
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Bull, P. G
Referee, Mr. Brooks.		Umpire, Mr. Fisk.

Princeton, 0. Yale, 10.

1st Half (40 mins.) 1—Goal from field by Bull; (25 yds.)  
2d Half (44 mins.) 2—Goal from field by Bull; (25 yds.)

Again there was difficulty in deciding whether the Yale game should be played on Saturday or on Thanksgiving Day, but Yale, in consideration of the circumstances, courteously agreed to play on Saturday.

On that day Yale defeated Princeton 10—0, in the presence of 12,000 people. Princeton was very weak in kicking. The rush line was almost perfect; its great strength being displayed particularly in the second half when it drove Yale steadily backward step by step for fifty yards. The play of the team was most seriously hampered by the manifest unfairness of the umpire, by warning one of Princeton's strongest rushers before the game that he intended to watch him especially. He of course took all of the spirit out of this player's work and caused him to be unduly cautious lest he should be ruled off the field. His decisions against Princeton were given without exceptions, at times when they were fatal to Princeton's success, while those against Yale were given when the ball was in the middle of the field and consequently of no great injury to her. Twice when the ball was within Yale's ten-yard line, did the umpire give the ball to Yale for alleged foul play by Princeton.

During the first half the "V" tricks were used six times, resulting twice in gains of ten yards, and four times in gains of five yards. The game started with the "flying wedge," followed by two successive split-the-line-open plays. In fifteen seconds and these three plays Princeton had the ball one foot from the Yale goal line. But both the scrimmage "V" plays were declared foul. Then too Yale had sent men down to watch the Princeton-Harvard game and in the intervening week had developed a defense against these peculiar formations. Yale attempted to advance the ball around the ends and through openings made by means of holding in the line. But these methods were unsuccessful and the game was finally won by the superior kicking of Bull. In spite of Yale's preparation, Princeton repeatedly carried the ball half the length of the field and sometimes a longer distance, by her systematic rushing, but she had not the strength left to carry it over the line. Black ran around the end for forty yards, Channing made twenty on a trick, and Cowan ran around the end, being stopped only six inches from the goal line. The umpire ordered the ball back, not to the place where Cowan started but where Channing started, alleging that two downs before there had been off-side play by Princeton. Yet he had waited before putting the penalty until Princeton had made the two greatest single advances of the game and put the ball where a touchdown was no less than a certainty. Runs by *Hefflefinger* and *Graves* returned the ball to the forty-five yard line where punts were exchanged. Then from the twenty-five yard line Bull kicked a beautiful goal.

In the second half Princeton rushed the thirty-five yards with hardly a single second down, but was held on Yale's twenty-five yard line. After the exchange of punts, Princeton advanced the ball to Yale's ten yard line where it was given to Yale for interference. Ames tried for goal from the twenty-five yard line but failed and later Bull failed from Princeton's twenty-five yard line. Hodge made ten yards, Ames forty and Channing twenty-five. Then the umpire blasted Princeton's hopes by giving the ball to Yale for alleged interference. Cowan was disqualified for holding a man until he heard "down." Again Bull failed to kick a goal from thirty-yard line. Then Princeton tried the "V" trick again but unsuccessfully. Yale forced the ball to the twenty-five-yard line where a few seconds before time was called Bull kicked another goal from the field.

## 1889-1890.

PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL  
ASSOCIATION.

## DIRECTORS:

F. S. MILLER '90, President. E. A. POE '91, Captain.  
A. D. WILSON '91, Treasurer. JAMES ROBINSON, Trainer.

## THE ELEVEN.

R. H. Warren '93	Fnds	B. Donnelly '90
W. S. Cash '90	Tackles	H. W. Cowan '88
	"	P. C. Jones '91
J. B. Riggs '92	Guards	H. H. Janeway '90
J. N. Thomas '90	"	
W. J. George '89	Centre	
E. A. Poe '91	Quarter Back	R. H. Channing '91
J. S. Black '91	Half Back	
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	
J. G. Symmes '92		R. Furness '91
A. S. Lilley '92		C. T. Wood '92
J. H. Adams '92		H. L. Henderson '93
S. Homans '92		W. C. Bryan '91
E. A. S. Lewis '91		H. E. Hale '92

This is the year of weak teams at all the colleges. At Princeton only three old players came back in the fall.

There were four championship games this year but the first two

against the University of Pennsylvania and Wesleyan were won easily; in the latter game every Princeton player but one made a touchdown.

## Princeton vs. Lehigh.

At Princeton, October 5, 1889.

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
R. H. Warren '93	Rusher	Emery
C. T. Wood '92	"	Rafferty
W. C. Bryan '91	"	Detwiler
J. N. Thomas '90	"	Mercer (Centre)
H. H. Janeway '90	"	Coates
H. E. Hale '92	"	Blunt
R. Furness '91	"	Dashiell
E. A. Poe '91 (Capt.)	Quarter Back	Walker
J. S. Black '91	Half Back	Warriner
K. L. Ames '90	"	Ely
E. A. S. Lewis '91	Full Back	Hutchinson

Princeton, 16. Lehigh, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Black; miss by Ames; 17 mins.  
2d Half. 2—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Ames. 3—Touchdown by Black; goal by Ames; 22 mins.

## Princeton vs. Lehigh.

At Bethlehem, October 10, 1889.

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
R. Furness '91	Right End	Emery
J. B. Riggs '92	Right Tackler	Rafferty
H. H. Janeway '90	Right Guard	Coates
J. N. Thomas '90	Centre	Martin
W. C. Bryan '91	Left Guard	Detwiler
C. T. Wood '92	Left Tackler	Blunt
R. H. Warren '93	Left End	Reese
E. A. Poe '91 (Capt.)	Quarter Back	Walker
R. H. Channing '91	Half Back	Hutchinson
J. S. Black '91	"	Warriner
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Dashiell

Princeton, 16. Lehigh, 4.

1st Half. 1—Goal from 30 yd. line by Ames. 2—Goal from 30 yd. line by Ames.  
2d Half. Touchdown by Ames; goal by Ames. 4—Touchdown by Warriner.

## Princeton vs. Stevens.

At Princeton, October 19, 1889.

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
R. Furness '91	Left End	Griswold
H. W. Cowan '88	Left Tackler	Macy
	"	Wurchett
J. B. Riggs '92	Left Guard	McKenzie
J. G. Symmes '92	Centre	Hall
P. C. Jones '91	Right Guard	Emmett
J. N. Thomas '90	"	
H. L. Henderson '93	Right Tackler	Wildman
B. Donnelly '90	"	
E. O. Wagenhurst '88	Right End	Phelps
E. A. Poe '91 (Captain.)	Quarter Back	De Hart, (Capt.)
R. H. Channing '91	Half Back	Raphiel
J. S. Black '91	"	Field
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Strong

Referee, Mr. F. S. Miller, of Princeton.

Umpire, Mr. W. M. Carleton of Stevens.

Princeton, 49. Stevens, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Cowan; Goal by Ames; 8 mins. 2—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Ames. 3—Touchdown by Channing; miss by Ames. 4—Touchdown by Ames; goal by Ames. 5—Touchdown by Channing; miss by Ames.

2d Half. 6—Touchdown by Channing; goal by Ames. 7—Touchdown by Black; goal by Ames. 8—Touchdown by Black; goal by Ames. 9—Goal from 5 yd. line by Ames.



**Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.****At Philadelphia, October 26, 1889.**

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
E. O. Wagenhurst '88	Left End	Willard
C. T. Wood '92	Left Tackler	Sypher '90
H. H. Janeway '90	Left Guard	Bowser, Vet.
J. G. Symmes '92	Centre	Wright '89
J. B. Riggs '92	Right Guard	Shannon '92
H. W. Cowan '88	Right Tackler	Dewey '88
B. Donnelly '90	Right End	Audenreid '90
E. A. Poe '91	Quarter Back	Church '91
J. S. Black '91	Half Back	Hulme '89, (Capt.)
R. H. Channing '91	"	Valentine '92
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Thayer '92

Referee, Mr. Corwin, Yale '87.

Umpires: { 1st half, Mr. Walker, Yale '89.  
2d half, Mr. Zeigler.

Princeton, 72. University of Pennsylvania, 4.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Ames; miss by Ames; 15 mins. 2—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Ames. 3—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Ames. 4—Touchdown by Channing; goal by Ames. 5—Touchdown by Channing; goal by Ames. 6—Touchdown by Channing; goal by Ames. 7—Touchdown by Audenreid. 8—Touchdown by Channing.

2d Half. 9—Touchdown by Ames; goal by Ames. 10—Touchdown by Cowan; miss by Ames. 11—Touchdown by Channing; goal by Ames. 12—Touchdown by Ames; goal by Ames. 13—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Ames. 14—Touchdown by Channing; goal by Ames.

**Princeton vs. Wesleyan.****At New York, November 2, 1889.**

(Berkeley Oval.)

Princeton.	Position.	Wesleyan.
R. H. Warren '93	Right End	Cheaver
E. O. Wagenhurst '88	Right Tackle	Moore
C. T. Wood '92	"	"
J. B. Riggs '92	Right Guard	Heath
J. G. Symmes '92	Centre	Fogg
H. H. Janeway '90	Left Guard	Ricford
H. W. Cowan '88	Left Tackle	Grane
B. Donnelly '90	Left End	Beers
E. A. Poe '91, (Capt.)	Quarter Back	Peck
R. H. Channing '91	Left Half Back	McDonald, (Capt.)
J. S. Black '91	Right Half Back	Slayback
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Hall

Referee, Mr. Coffin, Wesleyan. Umpire, Mr. Hewlett, Columbia.

Princeton, 98. Wesleyan, 0.

1st Half (35 mins.). 1—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 2—Touchdown by Ames; goal. 3—Touchdown by Ames; goal. 4—Touchdown by Wood; goal. 5—Touchdown by Poe; goal. 6—Touchdown by Riggs; goal. 7—Touchdown by Ames; goal. 8—Goal from field by Ames. 9—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Ames. 10—Touchdown by Warren. 11—Touchdown by Channing. 12—Touchdown by Janeway; goal. 13—Touchdown by Black; goal by Ames.

2d Half (25 mins.). 14—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Ames. 15—Touchdown by Channing. 16—Goal from 10 yd. line by Ames. 17—Touchdown by Donnelly; goal by Ames.

**Princeton vs. Columbia.****At New York, November 5, 1889.**

(Berkeley Oval.)

Princeton.	Position.	Columbia.
R. H. Warren '93	Right End	Bandler
D. D. Casement '90	Right Tackler	Erskine
J. B. Riggs '92	Right Guard	Hazen
J. G. Symmes '92	Centre	Gildersleeve
H. H. Janeway '90	Left Guard	Tuittle
H. W. Cowan '88	Left Tackler	Cairns
B. Donnelly '90	Left End	Metcalfe
E. A. Poe '91, (Capt.)	Quarter Back	Barnard
J. S. Black '91	Half Back	Hewlett
R. H. Channing '91	"	Dilworth
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	Culver

Referee, C. L. Bird '85.

Umpire, Tracy Harris '86.

Princeton, 71.

Columbia, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Black; goal by Ames. 2—Goal from field by Ames. 3—Touchdown by Ames; goal by Ames. 4—Touchdown by Riggs; goal by Ames. 5—Touchdown by Riggs; goal by Ames. 6—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Ames. 7—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Ames.

2d Half. 8—Touchdown by Channing; goal by Ames. 9—Touchdown by Cowan. 10—Touchdown by Cowan. 11—Touchdown by Ames; goal by Ames. 12—Goal from field by Ames. 13—Goal from field by Ames.

A consciousness of weakness perhaps, or a desire for reform, led Yale to make the first advance in the fight against "Professionalism" which was so fiercely waged this year and which ended in the withdrawal of Harvard from the Intercollegiate League. As a result Princeton did not meet Harvard again in football until 1892, nor in baseball until 1895. The intercollegiate relations of Harvard and Princeton between 1877 and 1886 were of an ideal character. But in 1887, an unfriendly feeling arose from the conduct of certain members of the Harvard nine upon the Princeton field. The breach was widened by a series of retaliations in which Princeton was much to blame. For instance in 1888, the Harvard Football Treasurer justly protested that the receipts of the Princeton-Harvard game had been withheld until late in the winter. This was simply a repetition of a similar delay which had occurred on the side of Harvard the year before.

Again, this fall Princeton declined to send a list of the football players in advance to Cambridge; but the previous year the names of the Harvard team were kept back until 11:30 a. m., although the game began at 3 p. m.

Yale, seconded by Wesleyan, called for a meeting of the Intercollegiate Graduate Advisory Committee to determine the amateur standing of certain members of the Princeton and Harvard teams. Throughout the investigation Yale maintained admirable neutrality, first, by consenting, after the Harvard game, to waive all protests against Princeton players until the regular spring meeting of the Association; and secondly, by refusing to form a dual athletic league with Harvard to the exclusion of Princeton.

At this meeting of the Intercollegiate Graduate Advisory Committee on November 4, strict rules of eligibility were adopted.

While Princeton, through its representative, Duncan Edwards, '85, favored the spirit of these resolutions, yet it was violently opposed to their adoption without warning during the middle of the football season. According to Article III of the Constitution, no change or resolution could go into effect before it had been finally approved by the Graduate Advisory Committee at its regular meeting in May. Otherwise a college would have no guarantee that on the eve of the final contest arbitrary resolutions might not change the rules under which one of the teams had been training throughout the entire season.

Harvard, however, taking the position that these rules went into effect at once, entered a protest against fifteen of the Princeton players, including K. L. Ames, '90, E. O. Wagenhurst, '88, and W. J. George, '89. In retaliation, Princeton protested four Harvard players (*Dean, Cranston, Stickney and Upton*).

The Advisory Committee met again November 14, two days before the Harvard game. All of the protested players had filed the required affidavits, denying the charges, and had also been summoned to appear before the committee for oral examination as to their record. Princeton then proposed certain rules which would affect all the colleges alike, but these were felt to be too wide sweeping and the purpose of the meeting was narrowed down to an investigation of the protested men. The Harvard men who had been summoned were present but the Princeton men refused to come, because they said that according to the constitution they could not be summoned for oral examination until two days after the filing of their affidavits, whereas their affidavits had not yet been examined. On this ground Princeton raised the point of order that the meeting was unconstitutional, and in this Princeton was supported by the University of Pennsylvania and Wesleyan. So the meeting disbanded and it was too late to take any action before the game. Yet Princeton showed its true position with regard to professionalism by removing Wagenhurst from the team,



# FOOTBALL, 1889.

K. L. Ames, '90. P. C. Jones, '91. J. N. Thomas, '90. W. J. George, '89. J. S. Black, '91. James Robinson.  
 J. G. Symmes, '92. W. S. Cash, '90. E. A. Poe, '91. R. H. Channing, '91. H. W. Cowan, '88. B. Donnelly, '90.  
 C. T. Wood, '92. R. Furness, '91. J. B. Riegg, '92. H. H. Janeway, '90. R. H. Warren, '93.

thus carrying out the spirit of the very resolution whose present legality it contested.

### Princeton vs. Harvard.

At Cambridge, November 16, 1889.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
B. Donnelly '90	Left End	Cumnock
R. Furness '91	"	"
H. W. Cowan '88	Left Tackle	Upton
H. H. Janeway '90	Left Guard	Cranston
W. J. George '89	Centre	Tilton
J. B. Riggs '92	Right Guard	P. Trafford
P. C. Jones '91	"	"
W. S. Cash '90	Right Tackle	Stickney
R. H. Warren '93	Right End	Crosby
E. A. Poe '91, (Capt.)	Quarter Back	Dean
R. H. Channing '91	Left Half Back	Lee
J. S. Black '91	Right Half Back	Saxe
	"	Fearing
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	B. Trafford

Referee, Mr. Woodruff. Umpire, Mr. Beecher.

Princeton, 41. Harvard, 15.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Crosby. 3—Touchdown by Channing. 3—Goal from field by Trafford. 4—Touchdown by Channing; goal by Ames. 5—Touchdown by Lee.

2d Half. 6—Safety by Trafford. 7—Goal from field by Ames. 8—Touchdown by Ames; goal by Ames. 9—Touchdown by Cowan. 10—Touchdown by Channing. 11—Touchdown by Cowan. 12—Touchdown by Cash.

The Harvard game was played at Cambridge on November 16. The opening of the game predicted a hard struggle for Princeton. After Princeton had lost the ball on a fumble, Crosby got it in midfield, and dodging the whole team, scored a touchdown. This seemed to put life into Harvard's men and throughout the half they played a strong offensive game. However it was her turn to fumble, and Channing broke through her line for Princeton's first touchdown. Princeton lacked spirit in playing, and lost so much ground in exchanging punts that Trafford was brought near enough Princeton's line to kick a goal from the field. When the ball was put in play again, Princeton forced it toward Harvard's goal. The Harvard rushers could not hold back big Cowan, and soon Channing made another touchdown from which Ames kicked a goal. Then Lee of Harvard made three splendid runs and crossed the goal line, making the score in Harvard's favor 15 to 10. Harvard now forced the ball down to Princeton's five-yard line, from which Trafford failed to kick a goal.

In the second half the tables were completely turned. Princeton went at her opponent with a rush and soon had her completely at her mercy. Harvard was forced back until Trafford was compelled to make a safety; and a little later Ames made the score 17 to 15 by kicking a goal from the field. The Harvard team then went to pieces. When the ball was brought to the centre of the field Princeton quickly got it and Ames made a phenomenal run for a touchdown. After an exchange of kicks, Cowan got the ball and went through the Harvard team for another touchdown. Trafford had just time enough to kick the ball out when Poe got it and gained twenty-five yards. Harvard could not gain an inch and in less than five minutes Cowan made another touchdown. Channing made a splendid run and then Ames made the rush of the game. He caught a punt in front of his own goal and ran about twenty yards, then slipped and fell. Before anyone could tackle him he was up again, running like a deer, and was downed only when directly in front of Harvard's goal. Here Harvard braced, but soon the ball went again to Princeton and a touchdown resulted. The crowd was pressing on the field and darkness was coming fast when Ames got the ball and again ran the length of the field. Cash broke through and made a touchdown from which Ames kicked a goal—and the game was won—chiefly by Ames' terrific rushes and his phenomenal kicking. Donnelly and Riggs were disqualified for slugging through the game.

Harvard now withdrew from the Intercollegiate Football Association and endeavored, but in vain, to draw Yale out also, into an

exclusive dual league. The official correspondence and full statement of the particulars of this controversy can be found in full in Appendix A.

### Princeton vs. Orange A. C.

At Princeton, November 23, 1889.

Princeton.	Position.	Orange A. C.
B. Donnelly '90	Left End	Furness
H. W. Cowan '88	Left Tackle	Sharon
H. H. Janeway '90	Left Guard	Thomas
J. G. Symmes '92	Centre	Byron
P. C. Jones '91	Right Guard	Du Cont
W. S. Cash '90	Right Tackle	Bovaird
R. H. Warren '93	Right End	W. Spalding
A. S. Lilley '92	Quarter Back	Edwards
J. H. Adams '92	Left Half Back	R. Jones
S. Homans '92	Right Half Back	Sheldon
E. A. S. Lewis '91	Full Back	Moffat
	"	F. Spaulding

Referee, E. O. Wagenhurst '88. Umpire, A. D. Wilson '91.

Princeton, 54. Orange A. C., 6.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Donnelly; 20 mins. 2—Touchdown by Cowan; 28 mins. 3—Touchdown by Cowan. 4—Touchdown by Lilley; goal.

2d Half. 5—Touchdown by Donnelly; goal; 3 mins. 6—Touchdown by Warren; 13 mins. 7—Touchdown by Cowan; goal. 8—Touchdown by Cowan; no goal by Donnelly. 9—Touchdown by Warren; goal. 10—Touchdown by Edwards; goal. 11—Touchdown by Cowan; goal by Donnelly.

### Princeton vs. Yale.

At New York, November 28, 1889.

(Berkeley Oval.)

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
R. H. Warren '93	Right End	Stagg, T. S.
W. S. Cash '90	Right Tackle	Gill, T. S. (Capt.)
J. B. Riggs '92	Right Guard	Hefflefinger '91, S.
J. N. Thomas '90	"	"
W. J. George '89	Centre	Hanson '90
P. C. Jones '91	"	"
H. H. Janeway '90	Left Guard	Newell '90
H. W. Cowan '88	Left Tackle	Rhodes '91
	"	Heyward
B. Donnelly '90	Left End	Hartwell, P. G.
E. A. Poe '91, (Capt.)	Quarter Back	Wurtemburg, M. S.
J. S. Black '91	Half Back	McClung '92
R. H. Channing '91	"	Harvey '91
	"	Morison '91
K. L. Ames '90	Full Back	McBride '90, S.

Referee, Mr. Saxe of Harvard. Umpire, Mr. Brooks of Harvard.

Princeton, 10. Yale, 0.

1st Half (45 mins.).

2d Half (45 mins.). 1—Touchdown by Warren; goal by Ames. 2—Touchdown by Cowan.

In the game on November 28, Yale was fortunate enough to win the toss and took advantage of the strong western wind. Princeton tried to force the ball down the field but Ames was compelled to kick. Cowan secured the ball on a fumble and ran twenty yards, but the ball went to Yale on a foul. Princeton held Yale on the thirty-yard line, only to lose the ball again on a fumble. Yale tried the "V"-formation, once gaining four yards, again five yards, but later it was stopped without gain. Ames made a twenty-five yard gain, and then tried for goal, but McBride got the ball on Yale's ten-yard line. Yale tried to rush it out, but was forced to kick. And the half closed with no score. In the early part of the second half McClung tried for goal and the ball falling short was secured by Yale on Princeton's ten-yard line. But they were unable to gain and Ames punted to the forty-yard line. By sheer force of strength and team play Princeton advanced to Yale's ten-yard line. Then Ames made a bad fumble and lost twenty yards, but Channing saved the ball and on the next play

Ames tried for a goal from the field. His kick went low and the ball rolled over Yale's goal line. *McBride* fumbled it and Warren fell on it, securing the first touchdown of the game from which Ames kicked an exceedingly difficult goal. There were fifteen minutes left to play and Yale played desperately. *Hartwell* secured the ball on a fumble and *McClung* endeavored to kick a goal from Princeton's thirty-yard line but the ball struck the post and bounded back. A little later *McClung* tried for a goal again but Cash blocked his kick. Before the close of the game Ames began to kick his long punts which *McBride* could not return and the ball was kept near Yale's goal. Ames tried for a goal from the field but failed. A fumble by *Wurtemberg* eight yards in front of Yale's goal enabled Cowan who was through Yale's line to fall on the ball and score another touchdown for Princeton. Ames failed to kick the goal. Just as time was called Ames made a good run of thirty yards to Yale's five-yard line. *McBride* saved another touchdown by tackling him and before the ball was put in play again, the great game ended.

Princeton had still further improved her play, from that of the previous year. She retained the essential features of the rushing game, but added a certain amount of open play directed against the ends, having learned that the rushing game alone was too hard on the men and gave scarcely any chance of brilliant individual plays. Now, for the first time, the interferers were expected to protect the runner, not only until he reached the line, but after he had passed it.

After the season was over, the championship team went to Washington to play a team of graduates.

### Princeton vs. Washington.

At Washington, December 7, 1889.

Princeton.	Position.	Washington.
A. S. Lilly '92	Right End	King
D. D. Casement '90	Right Tackle	Barnard
W. H. Bradford '91	"	"
J. N. Thomas '90	Right Guard	Harban
J. M. Sharon '90	"	"
P. C. Jones '91	Centre	Reed, (Capt.)
H. H. Janeway '90	Left Guard	McCoy
H. W. Cowan '88	Left Tackle	Church
B. Donnelly '90	Left End	Gleason
E. A. Poe '91, (Capt.)	Quarter Back	Litner
R. H. Channing '91	Half Back	Taylor
K. L. Ames '90	"	Scullin
E. A. S. Lewis '91	Full Back	Tobin

Referee, Mr. A. D. Wilson '91. Umpire, Mr. F. S. Miller '90.

Princeton, 57. Washington, 0.

THE CHAMPIONSHIP WAS AWARDED TO PRINCETON.

1890-91.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

### DIRECTORS:

A. D. WILSON '91, President. E. A. POE '91, Captain.  
M. FARRAND '92, Treasurer.

### THE ELEVEN.

R. H. Warren '93	Rusher	R. Furness '91
R. E. Speer '89	"	E. A. S. Lewis '91
J. N. Thomas '90	"	J. B. Riggs '92
P. C. Jones '91	"	J. G. Symmes '92
E. A. Poe '91	Quarter Back	
P. King '93	Half Back	W. C. Spicer '91
S. Homans '92	Full Back	

### THE SCORUB.

P. H. Davis '93	Rusher	F. M. Dusenberry '94
C. T. Wood '92	"	H. H. Cowan '88
D. S. Lansden '91	"	C. C. Jefferson '92
P. C. Jones '91	"	
W. H. Bradford '91, (Capt.)	Quarter Back	
J. Poe '95	Half Back	B. F. Jones '91
P. R. Bonner '91	"	
E. A. Dalton '91	Full Back	M. V. Bergen '92
G. Bergen '91	Substitute	A. Riggs '92
H. E. Hale '92	"	
J. H. Adams '92		J. Barnes '91
F. M. Dusenberry '94		N. B. W. Galloway, Sem.
W. L. Hayden '93		

### Princeton vs. Franklin and Marshall.

At Princeton, October 4, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	F. and M.
R. Furness '91	Right End	Stonebraker
W. L. Hayden '93	Left End	Griffith
N. B. W. Galloway, Sem.	Right Tackler	Krick
J. Barnes '91	Left Tackler	Witmer
C. C. Jefferson '92	Right Guard	Harold
J. N. Thomas '90	Left Guard	Smith
J. G. Symmes '92	Centre	Line
E. A. Poe '91	Quarter Back	Apple
J. S. Black '91	Half Back	Gabriel
S. Homans '91	"	Nothstein
E. A. S. Lewis '91	Full Back	Irvine

Princeton, 33. Franklin and Marshall, 16.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Poe. 2—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Poe. 3—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Poe. 4—Touchdown by Irvine. 2d Half. 5—Touchdown by Homans; goal by Poe. 6—Touchdown by Irvine; goal by Irvine. 7—Touchdown by Homans; goal by Poe. 8—Touchdown by Irvine; goal by Irvine. 9—Goal from 25 yd. line by Lewis.

The opening game of the season was interesting because of Franklin and Marshall's strength and Princeton's unmistakable weakness. But it is not wise to make too much of the opening game. Many unforeseen factors may arise. The heavy men on Franklin and Marshall, under the direction of a captain who had been thoroughly drilled in football tactics through a five year connection with Princeton teams, were not the football weaklings that so often meet Princeton in the opening of the season.

### Princeton vs. Rutgers.

At Princeton, October 8, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
W. L. Hayden '93	Left End	Scudder
J. S. Black '91	Left Tackler	Hopper
J. N. Thomas '90	Left Guard	Nulling
C. C. Jefferson '92	Centre	Lyon
R. Furness '91	Right End	Buere
D. S. Lansden '91	Right Guard	Lull
N. B. W. Galloway, Sem.	Right Tackler	Aydloft
E. A. Poe '91	Quarter Back	Brett
W. E. Spicer '91	Half Back	Voorhees
E. A. Dalton '91	"	Mesler
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Bishop

Princeton, 27 Rutgers, 0

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Furness; goal by Poe; 18 min. 2—Goal from 20 yd. line by Homans. 2d Half. 3—Touchdown by Dalton; goal by Poe; 8 mins. 4—Touchdown by Poe; 14 mins. 5—Touchdown by Black; goal by Poe; 17 mins.

**Princeton vs. Orange A. C.**  
At Tuxedo, October 11, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	Orange A. C.
W. L. Hayden '93	Left End	S. Mowry
J. S. Black '91	Left Tackler	Burdick
J. N. Thomas '90	Left Guard	R. Storrs
J. G. Symmes '92	Centre	Corbin
J. B. Riggs '92	Right Guard	Storrs
N. B. W. Gallwey, Sem.	Right Tackler	Gill
R. Furness '91	Right End	Bovaird
E. A. Poe '91	Quarter Back	De Hart
W. C. Spicer '91	Half Back	Speer
E. A. Dalton '91	"	L. Mowry
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Kell

Princeton, 0. Orange A. C., 0.

No score was made in either half of the Orange game. Princeton bucked the centre most of the time, running Homans and Spicer around the ends now and then. The backs seemed to have little difficulty in making five yards in four downs, but time and again the ball was fumbled. Once Princeton advanced the ball to Orange's five yard line but was held.

**Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.**  
At Princeton, October 15, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	Univ. of Penn.
W. L. Hayden '93	Left End	Schoff '93, Med
J. S. Black '91	Left Tackler	Dewey '91, Med
J. N. Thomas '90	Left Guard	Thornton '94
J. B. Riggs '92	Centre	Adams '92, Vet.
E. A. S. Lewis '91	Right Guard	Bowser, Vet.
N. B. W. Gallwey, Sem.	Right Tackler	Griffith '93, Med
R. Furness '91	Right End	Watkins
E. A. Poe '91	Quarter Back	Vail '91
W. C. Spicer '91	Half Back	Church '92, (Capt.) Col
J. H. Adams '92	"	Camp '93, Law
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Thayer '92

Referee, Mr. H. W. Cowan '88. Umpire, Mr. Batterson.

Princeton, 18. University of Pennsylvania, 0.

1st Half. Touchdown by Spicer; 25 mins.  
2d Half. Touchdown by Spicer; 15 mins. 3—Touchdown by King; 21 mins.  
4—Touchdown by King; goal by Poe; 25 mins.

**Princeton vs. Crescent A. C.**  
At Brooklyn, October 18, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	Crescent A. C.
W. L. Hayden '93	Left End	Campbell
J. S. Black '91	Left Tackler	Lamarche
J. N. Thomas '90	Left Guard	Bird
J. B. Riggs '92	Centre	Ford
E. A. S. Lewis '91	Right Guard	H. Lamarche
N. B. W. Gallwey, Sem.	Right Tackler	P. Lamarche
R. Furness '91	Right End	Hewlett
E. A. Poe '91	Quarter Back	Beecher
W. C. Spicer '91	Half Back	Terry
P. King '93	"	Edwards
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Bull

Referee, Mr. Beatty. Umpire, Mr. Harris.

Princeton, 12. Crescent, 0

1st Half (30 mins.) No Scoring.  
2d Half. 1—Safety by Bull. 2—Touchdown by Spicer; miss by Poe. 3—Touchdown by King; goal by Poe.

**Princeton vs. Lafayette.**  
At Princeton, October 22, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	Lafayette.
W. L. Hayden '93	Left End	Dumont
J. S. Black '91	Left Tackler	Smith
J. N. Thomas '90	Left Guard	Oliver
J. B. Riggs '92	Centre	Clymer
E. A. S. Lewis '91	Right Guard	Robinson
N. B. W. Gallwey, Sem.	Right Tackler	Hitchcock
R. Furness '91	Right End	Finley
P. R. Bonner '91	Quarter Back	Fox, (Capt.)
E. A. Dalton '91	Half Back	Beidleman
P. King '93	"	Clark
S. Homans '92	Full Back	March

Princeton, 26. Lafayette, 6.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by King; 4 mins. 2—Touchdown by King; goal by Homans; 11 mins.  
2d Half (30 mins.) 3—Touchdown by March; goal by March; 5 mins. 4—Touchdown by Hayden; goal by Homans; 15 mins. 5—Touchdown by Dalton; goal by Homans; 20 mins. 6—Touchdown by Dalton; 26 mins.

**Princeton vs. Lehigh.**  
At Princeton, October 25, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
W. L. Hayden '93	Left End	Bellfield
C. T. Wood '92	Left Tackler	Porter
J. N. Thomas '90	Left Guard	Coates
J. B. Riggs '92	Centre	Balliet
C. C. Jefferson '92	Right Guard	Sheldon
E. A. S. Lewis '91	Right Tackler	Blunt, (Capt.)
R. Furness '91	Right End	Walker
E. A. Poe '91	Quarter Back	McClung
W. C. Spicer '91	Half Back	Johnston
P. King '93	"	Ordway
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Hutchinson

Referee, Mr. J. Emery of Lehigh. Umpire, Mr. Bradford '91.

Princeton, 50. Lehigh, 0

1st Half (45 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Spicer; goal by Poe; 3 mins. 2—Touchdown by King; 10 mins. 3—Goal from 20 yd. line by Homans; 20 mins. 4—Safety by Hutchinson; 28 mins. 5—Touchdown by King; 35 mins. 6—Touchdown by Homans; goal by Poe; 40 mins.  
2d Half (45 mins.) 7—Touchdown by King; goal by Poe; 10 mins. 8—Touchdown by Homans; goal by Poe. 9—Touchdown by King; goal by Poe. 10—Goal from 40 yd. line by Homans.

**Princeton vs. Columbia A. C.**  
At Washington, October 31, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	Columbia A. C.
R. H. Warren '93	Left End	Taylor
C. T. Wood '92	Left Tackler	Harbin
C. C. Jefferson '92	Left Guard	Wade
J. B. Riggs '92	Centre	Rainer
J. N. Thomas '90	Right Guard	Lewis
R. E. Speer '89	Right Tackler	Wells
R. Furness '91	Right End	Welch
E. A. Poe '91	Quarter Back	Emery
W. C. Spicer '91	Half Back	Hacker
P. King '93	"	Veasey
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Burrows

Princeton, 60. Columbia A. C., 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Homans. 2—Touchdown by Spicer. 3—Touchdown by Spicer; goal by Poe. 4—Touchdown by Wood; goal. 5—Touchdown by King; goal by Poe. 6—Touchdown by Spicer; goal. 7—Touchdown by Homans; goal by Poe. 8—Touchdown by Spicer. 9—Touchdown by Wood; goal. 10—Touchdown by Homans; miss by Poe.  
2d Half (5 mins. \*) 11—Touchdown by King.  
\*Darkness.

### Princeton vs. University of Virginia. At Baltimore, November 1, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	Virginia.
R. Furness '91	Right End	Whittaker
R. E. Speer '89	Right Tackler	Aisley
J. N. Thomas '90	Right Guard	Cunningham
J. B. Riggs '92	Centre	Smith
C. C. Jefferson '92	Left Guard	Early
C. T. Wood '92	Left Tackler	Parish
P. H. Davis '93	Left End	Greenway
E. A. Poe '91	Quarter Back	Daggott
P. King '93	Half Back	McDonald
W. C. Spicer '91.	"	Marshall
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Elliott

Princeton, 115. Virginia, 0.

1st Half. Touchdown by Woods; goal by Poe. 2—Touchdown by King. 3—Touchdown by King; goal. 4—Touchdown by Homans; goal. 5—Touchdown by King. 6—10—Touchdowns by Spicer, King (2), Speer, Furness; goals by Poe (5).

2d Half (30 mins.) Touchdowns by King (2), Spicer (3), Riggs, Homans. Woods. Goal from field by Homans. Goals by Poe (10).

### Princeton vs. Columbia.

At New York, November 4, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	Columbia.
R. Furness '91	Right End	Rogers
R. E. Speer '89	Right Tackler	Whyland
J. N. Thomas '90	Right Guard	McKenzie
J. B. Riggs '92	Centre	Hillyer
E. A. S. Lewis '91	Left Guard	Buzl
C. T. Wood '92	Left Tackler	Tuttle
W. L. Hayden '93	Left End	Christie
E. A. Poe '91	Quarter Back	Barnard
P. King '93	Half Back	Culver
W. C. Spicer '91	"	Linsheimer
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Dillworth

Referee, Mr. H. H. Janeway '90. Umpire, Mr. A. D. Wilson '91.

Princeton, 85. Columbia, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by King. 2—Touchdown by King; goal by Poe. 3—Touchdown by King; goal by Poe. 4—Safety by Culver. 5—Touchdown by King; goal by Poe. 6—Touchdown by King; goal by Poe. 7—Touchdown by King; goal by Poe. 8—Goal from field by Homans.

2d Half. 9—Touchdown by Furness; goal. 10—Touchdown by King; goal by Poe. 11—Touchdown by King. 12—Touchdown by Hayden; goal by Poe. 13—Touchdown by Spicer; goal. 14—Touchdown by King; goal by Poe. 15—Touchdown by King; goal by Poe. 16—Touchdown by King; goal by Poe.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Philadelphia, November 8, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
P. H. Davis '93	Left End	Watkins
C. T. Wood '92	Left Tackler	Heisman, Law
C. C. Jefferson '92	Left Guard	Thornton '94
P. C. Jones '91	Centre	Adams '92, Vet
J. B. Riggs '92	Right Guard	Bowser P. G
E. A. S. Lewis '91	Right Tackler	Griffith '93, Med
R. Furness '91	Right End	Schaff '93, Med
E. A. Poe '91	Quarter Back	Vail '91
P. King '93	Half Back	Camp '93, Law
E. A. Dalton '91	"	
W. C. Spicer '91	"	Church '92, (Capt.) Col
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Thayer '92

Referee, Mr. Woodruff of Yale.

Umpire, Mr. Ketchum of Swarthmore.

Princeton, 6. University of Pennsylvania, 0.

1st Half (45 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Spicer; goal by Poe; 43 mins.

2d Half (45 mins.) No Scoring.

The championship game on November 8, against the University of Pennsylvania, was full of disgraceful slugging by the home team. The umpire was unfit for duty. Every element of fair play was sacrificed to the desire to win. The strong point of Pennsylvania lay in their superior weight and repeated gains were made in massing their men and pushing. They broke through Princeton's line with the greatest of ease during the entire game and it was only by the hardest kind of work that Spicer, at the end of forty-three minutes made the first and only touchdown of the game. In the minute of play that remained, Pennsylvania rushed the ball down to Princeton's five yard line where Princeton braced and forced them back fifteen yards.

### Princeton vs. Wesleyan.

At Brooklyn, November 16, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	Wesleyan.
F. M. Dusenberry '94	Left End	Marramore
C. T. Wood '92	Left Tackler	Leo
J. N. Thomas '90	Left Guard	Beckford
P. C. Jones '91	Centre	Fogg
J. B. Riggs '92	Right Guard	Cutts
E. A. S. Lewis '91	Right Tackler	Moore
R. Furness '91	Right End	Cleaver
P. King '93	Quarter Back	Parshley
W. C. Spicer '91	Half Back	Gordon
E. A. Dalton '91	"	Slayback
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Hall

Referee, Mr. Speir.

Umpire, Mr. Corbin.

Princeton, 46. Wesleyan, 4.

1st Half (45 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Spicer; goal; 5 mins. 2—Touchdown by Slayback; 15 mins. 3—Touchdown by Spicer; 20 mins. 4—Touchdown by Wood; goal.

2d Half (45 mins.) 5—Touchdown by Homans; goal; 15 mins. 6—Touchdown by Spicer; goal; 20 mins. 7—Touchdown by Spicer; goal by Homans; 30 mins. 8—Touchdown by Lewis; goal. 9—Touchdown by Homans; goal.

In the first half of the Wesleyan game the line work was weak but it played better in second half. The "V"-trick was used time and again for gains.

Wesleyan rushed the ball down field and for the first time in her history scored against Princeton. Acting Captain Furness talked to the team and Wesleyan scored no more. Princeton's play was fifty per cent. better in the second half, and it took very little exertion to roll up a final score of 46 to 4.

### Princeton vs. Yale.

At Brooklyn, November 27, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
R. H. Warren '93	Left End	Hartwell
R. E. Speer '89	Left Tackler	Wallis
J. N. Thomas '90	Left Guard	Heffelfinger
P. C. Jones '91	"	
J. G. Symmes '92	Centre	Lewis
J. B. Riggs '92	Right Guard	S. Morrison
E. A. S. Lewis '91	Right Tackler	Rhodes
R. Furness '91	Right End	Crosby
P. King '93	Left Half Back	McClung
W. C. Spicer '91	Right Half Back	Harvey
	"	(Bliss)
E. A. Poe '91	Quarter Back	Barbour
S. Homans '92	Full Back	B. Morrison

Referee, Mr. Brooks of Harvard.

Umpire, Mr. Coffin of Wesleyan.

Princeton, 0. Yale, 32.

1st Half (45 mins.) 1—Touchdown by McClung; goal by —; 20 mins. 2—Touchdown by McClung; 35 mins. 4—Touchdown by McClung; goal by —. 43 mins.

2d Half (45 mins.) 4—Touchdown by Rhodes; goal by —; 30 mins. 5—Touchdown by McClung; goal by —; 40 mins. 6—Touchdown by S. Morrison; 44 mins.



# FOOTBALL, 1890.

R. Furness, '91.	C. C. Jefferson, '92.	J. G. Symmes, '92.	R. E. Speer, '89.	F. M. Dusenberry, '94.
P. H. Davis, '93.	E. A. S. Lewis, '91.	J. B. Riggs, '92.	P. C. Jones, '91.	R. H. Warren, '93.
C. T. Wood, '92.	S. Homans, '92.	E. A. Poe, '91.	J. N. Thomas, '90.	
	P. King, '93.	E. A. Dalton, '91.	W. C. Spicer, '91.	



The game with Yale on November 27 was opened by Princeton with the "V"-formation, Poe at the apex. Homans kicked to *McClung* who was downed by Riggs on Yale's ten-yard line. Yale lost the ball and Homans tried for a goal from the field, but failed. Yale then began her wonderful aggressive game, hurling her massive rush line against Princeton's centre. Each time Princeton fought bravely, but she could not withstand the battering-ram assaults, and yard by yard Yale forced the ball down the field until the struggle was within Princeton's territory. Yale made great holes in the Princeton line repeatedly and followed them up with her backs. When on the defensive, Yale stopped the few end plays that Princeton attempted, and as Princeton persisted in bucking against Yale's invincible centre, the weakness of the Yale ends did not appear.

The ball was carried by *Hartwell* to Princeton's fifteen yard line, where Yale was held for two downs. Then *McClung* rushed through the line, dodged the backs and scored the first touchdown. After fifteen minutes more of play, *McClung* was given the ball on Princeton's twenty-five yard line, and ran around the end for a touchdown, so far in the corner of the field that the try-for-goal was a failure. Short rushes through Princeton's centre, ending in a fifteen yard run, through the line by *McClung* gave Yale another touchdown and goal. Then Princeton braced. King gained twelve yards on the "V"-formation and on the next rush, went through the Yale line for three yards. Spicer gained twenty yards, and short rushes by King and Spicer advanced the ball to Yale's thirty-yard line, where Homans made another unsuccessful attempt to kick a goal from the field.

In the second half, the Princeton team fought with all the fierceness and recklessness of despair, but it was a hopeless, helpless struggle. Princeton held Yale so well at first with Homan's punting, that it was thought by some that she could keep it up and prevent Yale from scoring again. Captain Poe saw that his backs could not make ground by rushing, so he worked them very little and passed the ball back for a kick whenever Princeton got it. Yale on the contrary, rushed the ball, getting it close to Princeton's goal twice and losing it on fumbles that prevented Yale from making another touchdown.

*McClung* caught a punt at centre, then Yale sent *Hefflefinger* in for five yards; *McClung* around the right end for ten more; *Rhodes* around the left end for ten yards; *S. Morrison* through the centre for eight yards; *Bliss* for five; *McClung* for two; then *McClung* carried it to within a yard of Princeton's line, and finally *Rhodes* made the touchdown.

Princeton put the ball in play at centre and gaining no ground in an attempt to send King through the centre, Homans punted over the line, and Yale brought it out twenty-five yards. Yale adopted her steady rushes again, carrying the ball with small gains to Princeton's thirty-five yard line where *B. Morrison* punted into the crowd and Princeton got the ball out of bounds. Homans attempted to punt, but *S. Morrison* blocked it and *Rhodes* got the ball on Princeton's twenty yard line. *Bliss* went through the line for six yards and *McClung* around left end for a touchdown, from which he kicked a goal.

Yale's last touchdown was soon made by *S. Morrison*. Princeton started with the ball at the centre of the field, tried a wedge play, gained only four yards, and then punted. *B. Morrison* caught the ball on Yale's ten-yard line, *McClung* made a short gain, *Rhodes* gained ten yards around the left end, *B. Morrison* got four yards through the line. *McClung* ran fifteen yards around the left end, and then *S. Morrison* broke through the line, with *Hefflefinger* behind him, and ran over seventy yards for the last touchdown. *Hefflefinger's* interference was almost perfect.

Yale had played a winning game from the start. Her interference was better, she had greater effective strength, her blocking was better, her individual play was superior, her team play was more effective—she completely outclassed Princeton.

At this game a set of bleachers known as "patent portable stands" had been borrowed from the Philadelphia Baseball League and put up. Before the game, when the crowd was stamping to keep warm, the bleachers suddenly sagged forward, then collapsed. More than fifty people were seriously injured. This accident was

one of the reasons why the management of the later games in New York was entrusted to the University Athletic Club, in order that their greater experience might save the spectators and the contestants from unnecessary danger and fraud.

The three years from 1888-1890 witnessed five great changes in the style of play: "1st—The perfecting and general use of the "V" trick and the consequent contracting of the line; 2nd—The sending of interferers ahead of a runner through the opening or around the end; 3rd—The bringing up of one of the halfbacks into the line when on the defensive, thus making the rush line number eight men; 4th—The bringing up of the halfbacks close to the line when on the offensive, thus doing away with long passes; 5th—the use of interference in protecting a runner from behind. Of these five important and essential changes Princeton introduced four and Yale the fifth."

1891-1892.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

### DIRECTORS:

M. FARRAND '92, President. G. C. FRASER, '93, Treasurer.  
R. H. WARREN '93, Captain.

### THE ELEVEN.

R. H. Warren '93	Rusher	J. G. Symmes '92
A. F. Harrold '93	"	A. L. Wheeler '95
J. B. Riggs '92	"	A. F. Holly '95
H. Vincent '94	"	
P. King '93	Quarter Back	
J. P. Poe '95	Half Back	J. M. Flint '95
S. Homans '92	Full Back	

### SUBSTITUTES.

J. H. Adams '92	V. K. Irvine '95
M. V. Bergen '92	F. B. Morse '95
P. H. Davis '93	K. Taylor '95
G. H. Dowkontt '94	C. T. Wood '92

At the close of the season of 1890, J. B. Riggs '92 had been elected captain, but he resigned early in the spring and R. H. Warren, '93, was chosen. An unusually large number of candidates appeared for practice, but there were of much promise.

No attempt was made in the practice games to pile up large scores, but the play was employed to train the men to buck the centre and for every man on the team to join in the interference.

### Princeton vs. Rutgers.

At Princeton, October 8, 1891.

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
H. Vincent '94	Rusher	Field
J. B. Riggs '92	"	Scudder
A. F. Holly '95	"	Sull
J. G. Symmes '92	"	Dyke
A. L. Wheeler '95	"	Bruere
A. F. Harrold '93	"	Sudlow
R. H. Warren '93	"	Messler
F. B. Morse '95	Quarter Back	Bret
J. H. Adams '92	Half Back	Vorhees
P. King '93	"	
J. P. Poe '95	Full Back	Wells
Referee, Mr. Strang.		Umpire, Mr. Price.

Princeton, 12. Rutgers, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by King; goal by Poe.  
2d Half (20 mins.) 2 Touchdown by King; goal by Poe.

## ATHLETICS AT PRINCETON--A HISTORY.

## Princeton vs. Lehigh.

At South Bethlehem, October 8, 1891.

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
H. Vincent '94	Rusher	McQuinn
P. H. Davis, '93	"	Ritchie
A. L. Wheeler '95	"	Wooder
J. G. Symmes '92	"	Balliet
J. B. Riggs '92	"	Sheldon
A. F. Harrold '93	"	Blunt
R. H. Warren '93	"	Walker
F. B. Morse '95	Quarter Back	McClung
P. King '93	Half Back	Trenchard
J. H. Adams '92	"	Bellied
M. V. Bergen '92	Full Back	Ordway

Princeton, 18. Lehigh, 0.

1st Half (25 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Adams; goal by King; 18 mins.  
 2d Half (25 mins.) 2—Touchdown by Adams; goal by King. 3—Touchdown by King; goal by King.

## Princeton vs. Crescent A. C.

At Brooklyn, October 10, 1891.

Princeton.	Position.	Crescent.
R. H. Warren '93	Rusher	Lamarch
A. F. Harrold '93	"	Byrnes
A. L. Wheeler '95	"	H. Lamarch
J. B. Riggs '92	"	M. Lamarch
J. G. Symmes '92	"	Hotchkiss
G. H. Dowkontt '94	"	Termeir
P. H. Davis '93	"	Sheldon
H. Vincent '94	"	Beecher
P. King '93	Quarter Back	Carmen
M. V. Bergen '92	Half Back	Hewlett
J. H. Adams '92	"	Bergen
J. P. Poe '95	Full Back	

Referee, Mr. Terry. Umpire, Mr. Edwards.

Princeton, 28. Crescent A. C. 0.

1st Half (30 mins.) Touchdown by Adams; goal by King, 12 mins. 2—Touchdown by Adams; goal by King.  
 2d Half (30 mins.) 3—Touchdown by Bergen; goal by King. 4—Touchdown by Bergen. 5—Touchdown by Bergen; goal by King.

## Princeton vs. Lehigh.

At Princeton, October 14, 1891.

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
H. Vincent '94	Rusher	McQueen
P. H. Davis '93	"	Throckmorton
A. L. Wheeler '95	"	Worden
J. G. Symmes '92	"	Balliet
J. B. Riggs '92	"	Sheldon
G. H. Dowkontt '94	"	Blunt
R. H. Warren '93	"	Walker
P. King '93	Quarter Back	McClung
J. H. Adams '92	Half Back	Trenchard
M. V. Bergen '92	"	Johnson
J. P. Poe '95	Full Back	Ordway

Referee, Mr. Spicer. Umpire, Mr. Bradford.

Princeton, 30. Lehigh, 0.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Bergen; goal; 11 mins. 2—Touchdown by Adams. 3—Touchdown by Adams.  
 2d Half (30 mins.) 4—Touchdown by Poe. 5—Touchdown by Dowkontt, goal. 6—Touchdown by Adams; goal.

## Princeton vs. Franklin and Marshall.

At Lancaster, October 17, 1891.

Princeton.	Position.	F. and M.
V. K. Irvine '95	Rusher	Hellman
G. H. Dowkontt '94	"	High
A. L. Wheeler '95	"	Smith
J. G. Symmes '92	"	Bushong
J. B. Riggs '92	"	Wolfe
P. H. Davis '93	"	Krick
R. H. Warren '93	"	Stonebreaker
P. King '93	Quarter Back	Apple
J. P. Poe '93	Half Back	Bright
J. H. Adams '92	"	Skyles
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Irvine
M. V. Bergen '92	"	

Referee, Mr. J. C. Wiley. Umpire, Mr. J. C. B. Pendleton '92.

Princeton, 44. Franklin and Marshall, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Homans; 6 mins. 2—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Homans; 8 mins. 3—Touchdown by Dowkontt; goal; 15 mins.  
 4—Touchdown by Dowkontt. 5—Touchdown by Poe; goal.  
 2d Half. 6—Touchdown by Poe; 1 min. 7—Touchdown by Riggs; goal.  
 8—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by King.

## Princeton vs. Lafayette.

At Easton, October 20, 1891.

Princeton.	Position.	Lafayette.
V. K. Irvine '95	Rusher	Dumont
G. H. Dowkontt '94	"	Peck
A. L. Wheeler '95	"	Olver
J. G. Symmes '92	"	Gayley
K. Taylor '95	"	Lehnor
P. H. Davis '93	"	Robinson
R. H. Warren '93	"	Burke
P. King '93	Quarter Back	Young
J. P. Poe '95	Half Back	Maule
C. T. Wood '92	"	Wilson
J. H. Adams '92	"	
S. Homans '92	Full Back	March

Referee, Mr. J. C. B. Pendleton '92. Umpire, Mr. C. E. Seitz.

Princeton, 24. Lafayette, 0.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal; 4 mins. 2—Touchdown by Poe; goal; 12 mins. 3—Touchdown by Dowkontt; goal; 20 mins.  
 2d Half (30 mins.) 4—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal; 2 mins.

## Princeton vs. New York A. C.

At Princeton, October 24, 1891.

Princeton.	Position.	New York A. C.
H. Vincent '94	Rusher	O'Brien
P. H. Davis '93	"	Carter
A. L. Wheeler '95	"	Schumacker
K. Taylor '95	"	Slazenger
J. B. Riggs '92	"	Rockwell
A. F. Harrold '93	"	Brown
R. H. Warren '93	"	Robertson
	"	Wurtemburg
P. King '93	Quarter Back	
J. H. Adams '92	Half Back	Wight
M. V. Bergen '92	"	Scott
C. T. Wood '92	"	
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Kell

Referee, Mr. Baker '85. Umpire, Mr. Furness '91.

Princeton, 28. New York A. C. 0.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Adams; 18 mins. 2—Touchdown by Bergen; goal.  
 2d Half (30 mins.) 3—Touchdown by Bergen; goal. 4—Touchdown by Wood; goal. 5—Touchdown by Wood; goal.

**Princeton vs. Manhattan A. C.**

At Princeton, October 28, 1891.

Princeton.	Position.	Manhattan.
H. Vincent '94	Rusher	Davis
A. F. Holly '95	"	Cash
A. L. Wheeler '95	"	Janeway
K. Taylor '95	"	George
J. B. Riggs '92	"	Efleston
A. F. Harrold '93	"	Shaffer
R. H. Warren '93	"	Bovaird
P. King '93	Quarter Back	Ripley
F. B. Morse '95	"	
C. T. Wood '92	Half Back	Goff
J. P. Poe '95	"	Stockton
M. V. Bergen '92	"	
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Curran

Referee, Mr. Baker '85.

Umpire, Mr. Riggs '92

Princeton, 78.

Manhattan A. C. 0

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Bergen; goal. 2—Touchdown by Bergen; goal. 3—Touchdown by Wood; goal. 4—Goal from field by Homans. 5—Touchdown by Bergen; goal. 6—Touchdown by Wood; goal.

2d Half. 7—Touchdown by Wood; goal by Homans; 8 mins. 8—Touchdown by Davis; miss by Homans. 9—Touchdown by Wood; goal. 10—Touchdown by Bergen; goal. 11—Touchdown by Wood; goal. 12—Touchdown by Wood. 13—Touchdown by Homans; goal. 14—Goal from 15 yd. line by Homans.

**Princeton vs. Orange A. C.**

At Orange, November 3, 1891.

Princeton.	Position.	Orange.
H. Vincent '94	Rusher	Burdick
A. F. Holly '95	"	B. C. Storrs
A. L. Wheeler '95	"	C. B. Storrs
J. G. Symmes '92	"	Logan
K. Taylor '95	"	MacKenzie
P. H. Davis '93	"	Lewis
R. H. Warren '93	"	Mowry
P. King '93	Quarter Back	Dehart
M. V. Bergen '92	Half Back	Bonner
J. M. Flint '95	"	Spier
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Marshall

Referee, Mr. Tracy Harris.

Umpire, Mr. Corbin.

Princeton, 26.

Orange, 0.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Bergen; miss by King. 2—Touchdown by Davis.

2d Half (30 mins.) 3—Touchdown by Wood; goal. 4—Touchdown by Wood; goal. 5—Touchdown by Homans; goal.

In the game on November 7 against the University of Pennsylvania, Princeton forced the play and only once during the entire game did Pennsylvania get the ball within Princeton's thirty-five yard line, where it was immediately lost on four downs. Pennsylvania's aggressive play was weak, but the first half she played an almost faultless defensive game, tackled hard and succeeded in holding Princeton down to one touchdown. In the second half Princeton played a fast game and by long runs of Poe and Homans around the ends with an occasional gain through the centre, succeeded in scoring twenty points. Princeton's line was strong. Without exception the tackling was hard and sure and every attempt to buck the Princeton centre failed.

**Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.**

At Philadelphia, November 7, 1891.

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
H. Vincent '94	Rusher	Schoff
A. F. Holly '95	"	Sypher
	"	Griffith
A. L. Wheeler '95	"	Fowler
J. G. Symmes '92	"	Adams
J. B. Riggs '92	"	Thornton
A. F. Harrold '93	"	Mackie
R. H. Warren '93	"	Heisman
P. King '93	Quarter Back	Church
J. M. Flint '95	Half Back	Camp
J. P. Poe '95	"	Branson
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Thayer
	"	Martin

Referee, Mr. Graves, Yale.

Umpire, Mr. Coffin, Wesleyan.

Attendance, 18,400.

Princeton, 24.

University of Pennsylvania, 0.

1st Half (45 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Flint.

2d Half (45 mins.) 2—Touchdown by Homans; goal; 12 mins. 3—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Homans. 4—Safety by Martin. 5—Touchdown by Poe; goal.

On November 14, Cornell played a strong aggressive game and prevented Princeton from scoring in the first half. Princeton's offensive play was much too uncertain and ragged, though relieved at times by brilliant runs and good interference. A lack of steadiness and systematic team play was everywhere apparent. The rough work of both rush lines was responsible for much of the individual play, which characterized the game. In the second half each side made many long runs and rushes; Cornell prevented Princeton

**Princeton vs. Wesleyan.**

At New York, October 31, 1891.

Princeton.	Position.	Wesleyan.
H. Vincent '94	Rusher	Akers
A. F. Holly '95	"	Dukeshire
A. L. Wheeler '95	"	Newton
J. G. Symmes '92	"	Holden
J. B. Riggs '92	"	Saxe
A. F. Harrold '93	"	Howard
R. H. Warren '93	"	Smith
P. King '93	Quarter Back	Pullman
	"	Pomeroy
M. V. Bergen '92	Half Back	Leo
J. M. Flint '95	"	Meredith
C. T. Wood '92	"	
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Gordon

Referee, Mr. Woodruff.

Umpire, Mr. Terry.

Princeton, 73.

Wesleyan, 0

1st Half (45 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Bergen; miss by Homans; 1 min. 2—Touchdown by Riggs; goal. 3—Touchdown by Flint. 4—Touchdown by Bergen; goal. 5—Touchdown by Bergen; goal. 6—Touchdown by Bergen. 7—Touchdown by Flint; goal by King. 8—Touchdown by Holly. 9—Touchdown by Holly; goal.

2d Half (15 mins.) 10—Touchdown by Flint; goal. 11—Touchdown by Harrold; goal by King. 12—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal. 13—Touchdown by Wood. 14—Goal from 20 yd. line by Homans.

The first championship game was easily won from Wesleyan by the score of 73 to 0. Although Wesleyan was outclassed, Princeton did not forget to play a hard aggressive game.



# FOOTBALL, 1891.

A. L. Wheeler, '96.

A. F. Holly, '95.

M. V. Bergen, '92.

C. T. Wood, '72.

J. M. Flint, '95.

S. Homans, '92.

J. B. Riggs, '92.

K. H. Warren, '93.

J. P. Poe, '95.

A. F. Harrold, '93.

P. King, '93.

H. Vincent, '94.

J. G. Symmes, '92.

from scoring several times by holding the line near her goal, and then kicking. The one score of the game was made just before time was called, after a blocked kick, on the next play Flint was pushed over for the touchdown.

### Princeton vs. Cornell.

At Princeton, November 14, 1891.

Princeton.	Position.	Cornell.
H. Vincent '94	Rusher	Young
A. F. Holly '95	"	Johanson
A. L. Wheeler '95	"	Hanson
J. G. Symmes '92	"	Galbraith
J. B. Riggs '92	"	Griffith
	"	Collon
A. F. Harrold '93	"	Barr
R. H. Warren '93	"	Floy
P. King '93	Quarter Back	White
F. B. Morse '95	"	
J. M. Flint '95	Half Back	Osgood
J. P. Poe '95	"	Horton
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Bacen

Referee, Mr. Baldwin '92, Cornell.

Umpire, Mr. Pendleton '92, Princeton.

Princeton, 6. Cornell, 0.

1st Half (45 mins.) 1—No scoring.

2d Half (45 mins.) 2—Touchdown by Flint; goal by Poe.

### Princeton vs. Yale.

At New York, November 26, 1891.

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
R. H. Warren '93	Rusher	Hinkey '95
A. F. Harrold '93	"	Winter '93 S
J. B. Riggs '92.	"	Heffelfinger '91 S
J. G. Symmes '92	"	Sanford '95
A. L. Wheeler '95	"	Morison '92
A. F. Holly '95	"	Wallis '93
H. Vincent '94	"	Hartwell M. S
P. King '93	Quarter Back	Barbour '92 S
J. M. Flint '95	Half Back	L. Bliss '93 S
J. P. Poe '95	"	McClung '92, (Capt.)
S. Homans '92	Full Back	McCormick '93

Referee, Mr. Brooks, Harvard. Umpire, Mr. Coffin, Wesleyan.

Princeton, 0. Yale, 19.

1st Half (45 mins.) No Scoring.

2d Half (45 mins.) 1—Touchdown by McCormick; miss by McClung. 2—Touchdown by Winter. 3—Goal from 35 yd. line by McCormick. 4—Touchdown by Bliss; goal by McClung.

Yale won the game on November 26 by her superb team interference. The first half was filled by line plays and end runs of Yale, in many of which she was held long enough to yield the ball to Princeton, when Homans, by a long punt, regained the lost ground and prevented Yale from scoring. In the second half the Yale interference was irresistible, every man of the Yale team had his work mapped out for him in every play and if this sometimes made the ends hold and the interference freely use their hands, the result was only a long run and good advance. Princeton played pluckily. Early in the half *McClung* received the ball on Princeton's twenty-yard line and by a fine run carried it almost to the goal line. Then *McCormick* was pushed over. Homans kicked several times but Yale steadily advanced until *Winter* scored. *McCormick* then kicked a goal from the twenty-five yard line. A little later Homans tried for a goal from the field, but the ball went wild. The last score of the game was made by *Bliss*, who was given the ball on a criss-cross. He went cleanly through Princeton's line and with phenomenal interference ran sixty-five

yards, shaking off King and Homans and scoring the third touchdown.

1892-93.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

### DIRECTORS.

C. G. FRASER '93, President. J. McN. THOMPSON '94, Treasurer.

PHILIP KING '93, Captain.

### THE ELEVEN.

T. G. Trenchard '95.	Right End
A. F. Harrold '93, E. E.	Right Tackler
F. M. Hall '96	Right Guard
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard
L. Lea '96	Left Tackler
M. P. Randolph '93, E. E.	Left End
P. King '93	Quarter Back
J. P. Poe '95	Left Half Back
F. B. Morse '95	Right Half Back
S. Homans, Jr. '92,	Full Back

### SUBSTITUTES.

Y. Allen '94	W. H. Fulper '95
H. M. Anderson '96	V. K. Irvine '95
H. W. Barnett '96	D. R. James '95
A. C. Bartels '94	W. L. McCauley '94
J. Beveridge '93	J. C. McFarlane '96
P. H. Davis '93	H. G. Riggs '94
I. L. Fiscus '96	K. Taylor '95
J. M. Flint '95	A. F. Holly '95
H. Vincent '94	

In the summer of 1892 Princeton endeavored to reinstate the Princeton-Harvard football contests, but the negotiations were abandoned because Harvard insisted that the game should be played on Thanksgiving Day, which, however, was reserved for the Princeton-Yale game.

In 1892, an attempt was made to encourage the class football contests which brought out and developed some promising men for the 'Varsity eleven. In October, C. C. Cuyler, '79, offered a handsome silver cup, "the Cuyler Football Class Cup," as a trophy for these matches, with the conditions that it should become the permanent property of the class winning it for three consecutive years, and that the men playing on the 'Varsity and Scrub elevens should not be eligible for their class teams. For five years the contests were held, but in 1897, they were abandoned because of lack of interest. The Cup is on exhibition in the Osborn House. In 1892, it was won by the Class of '93; in 1893, by the Class of '95; in 1894, by the Class of '95; in 1895, by the Class of '97; and in 1896, by the Class of '98.

### Princeton vs. Rutgers.

At Princeton, October 1, 1892.

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Loud
I. L. Fiscus '96	Right Tackler	Gabe Ludlow
D. M. Balliet '94	Right Guard	Ranney
J. G. Symmes '92	Centre	Tierney
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Lull
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackler	Townley
L. Lea '96	Left End	Van Hee
J. P. Poe '95	Quarter Back	Van Dyck
P. King '93	Right Half Back	Geo. Ludlow
	"	Wills
A. C. Bartels '94	Left Half Back	Messler, (C)
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Welsh

Referee, Mr. Scudder. Mr. Umpire, J. B. Riggs, '93.

Princeton, 30. Rutgers, 0.

1st Half, (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by King; goal by Homans; 7 mins. 2—Touchdown by King; goal by Homans; 9 mins.  
 2nd Half (20 mins.) 3—Touchdown by King; goal; 8½ mins. 4—Touchdown by King; goal; 13½ mins. 5—Touchdown by King; goal by Homans; 20 mins.

**Princeton vs. Lehigh.**

At Bethlehem, October 5, 1892.

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Vancleve
P. H. Davis '93	Right Tackler	Ritchey
I. L. Fiscus '96	Right Guard	Greenwood
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Trafton
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Wooden
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackler	Houston
L. Lea '96	Left End	Marr
W. L. McCauley '94	"	"
J. P. Poe '95	Quarter Back	McClung
P. King '93	Right Half Back	Ordway
W. H. Fulper '95	"	"
A. C. Bartels '94	Left Half Back	Roderick
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Hutchinson

Referee, Mr. Hartwell, Yale. Umpire, Mr. Baker '86.

Princeton, 16. Lehigh, 0.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by King; miss by King.  
 2d Half (30 mins.) 2—Touchdown by Bartels; goal by Homans. 3—Touchdown by Bartels; goal by Homans.

**Princeton vs. Lafayette.**

At Princeton, October 8, 1892.

Princeton.	Position.	Lafayette.
L. Lea '96	Left End	Edwards
J. M. Flint '95	Left Tackler	Peck
A. F. Holly '95	"	"
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Rowland
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Gailey
F. M. Hall '96	Right Guard	Hart
P. H. Davis '93	Right Tackler	Robinson
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Bucher
J. P. Poe '95	Quarter Back	Voight
J. Beveridge '93	Right Half Back	Fenstermacher
P. King '93	"	"
W. H. Fulper '95	Left Half Back	Wilson
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Rockwell

Referee, Mr. Irvine, Princeton '88.

Umpire, Mr. Branson of Pennsylvania.

Princeton, 40. Lafayette, 0.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Davis; goal by Homans. 2—Touchdown by Hall; goal by Homans.

2d Half (30 mins.) 3—Touchdown by King; goal by Homans; 6 mins. 4—Touchdown by Homans; 17 mins. 5—Touchdown by King; goal by Homans. 6—Touchdown by King; goal. 7—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Homans.

**Princeton vs. Columbia A. C.**

At Washington, October 14, 1892.

Princeton.	Position.	Columbia.
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Weaver
K. Taylor '95	Right Tackler	Wells, (Capt.)
F. M. Hall '96	Right Guard	Dyer
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Wilson
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Church
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackler	Darby
W. L. McCauley '94	Left End	Welsh
"	"	Sefton
J. P. Poe '95	Quarter Back	Burroughs
P. King '93	Right Half Back	Lewis
A. C. Bartels '94	Left Half Back	Catlin
W. H. Barnett '96	"	"
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Shields

Referee, Mr. Church of the Columbia Athletic Club.

Umpire, Mr. Irvine, of Princeton.

Princeton, 42. C. A. C., 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Homans; goal by Homans; 5 min. 2—Touchdown by King; goal; 12 min. 3—Touchdown by Hall; goal by Homans; 18 min.  
 2nd Half. 4—Safety by Columbia. 5—Touchdown by Bartels; goal; 5 min. 6—Touchdown by Barnett; goal; 13 min. 7—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal; 20 min. 8—Touchdown by Wheeler.

**Princeton vs. Naval Cadets.**

At Annapolis, October 15, 1892.

Princeton.	Position.	U. S. N. A.
W. L. McCauley '94	Left End	Olmstead
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackler	Holsinger
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Pearson
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Kavanaugh
F. M. Hall '96	Right Guard	French
K. Taylor '95	Right Tackler	Gise
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	McCormack
J. P. Poe '95	Quarter Back	Bookwalter
H. W. Barnett '96	Left Half Back	Brady
P. King '93	Right Half Back	Johnson
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Bagley

Princeton, 28. Naval Cadets, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by King; goal. 2—Touchdown by Barnett; goal.  
 2d Half. 3—Touchdown by King; goal. 4—Touchdown by Barnett; goal.  
 5—Touchdown by Barnett.

**Princeton vs. Lehigh.**

At Princeton, October 19, 1892.

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
W. L. McCauley '94	Left End	Marr
K. Taylor '95	Left Tackler	Houston
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Trafton
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Wooden
I. L. Fiscus '96	Right Guard	Greenwood
L. Lea '96	Right Tackler	Houston
"	"	Richey
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Chamberlain
J. P. Poe '95	Quarter Back	McClung
H. W. Barnett '96	Left Half Back	Hutchinson
J. M. Flint '95	"	"
P. King '93	Right Half Back	VanCleve
D. R. James '95	"	"
H. M. Anderson '96	Full Back	Floyd

Princeton, 50. Lehigh, 0.

1st Half, (30 min.) 1—Touchdown by Poe; 4 min. 2—Touchdown by Flint; goal; 10 min. 3—Touchdown by Barnett; goal; 14 min. 4—Touchdown by Poe; goal; 23 min. 5—Touchdown by Barnett; goal; 27 min. 6—Touchdown by King; goal by King; 29 min.

2nd Half, (30 min.) 7—Touchdown by Taylor; goal by Anderson; 3 min. 8—Touchdown by Barnett; goal by Anderson; 8 min. 9—Touchdown by James; 23 min.

**Princeton vs. New York A. C.****At Princeton, October 31, 1892.**

Princeton.	Position.	New York.
H. Vincent '94	Left End	Robertson
W. L. McCauley '94	"	
K. Taylor '95	Left Tackler	Scudder
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Slazenger
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Palmer
F. M. Hall '96	Right Guard	Arnton
P. H. Davis '93	Right Tackler	Tomlinson
L. Lea '96	"	
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Schumacher
J. P. Poe '95	Quarter Back	Brett
I. M. Flint '95	Left Half Back	White
D. R. James '95	"	
P. King '93	Right Half Back	H. O'Connor
H. W. Barnett '96	"	
S. Homans '92.	Full Back	Wurtemberg

Referee, Mr. Bird of Princeton. Umpire, Mr. De Hart of Orange.

Princeton, 40. New York A. C., 0.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by King; goal; 12 mins. 2—Touchdown by King; goal; 18 mins. 3—Touchdown by King; goal; 25 mins. 4—Touchdown by King; 27 mins.

2nd Half (30 mins.) 5—Touchdown by Flint; goal; 5 mins. 6—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal; 11 mins. 7—Touchdown by McCauley; goal; 16 mins.

**Princeton vs. Crescent A. C.****At Princeton, October 22, 1892.**

Princeton.	Position.	Crescent.
H. Vincent '94	Left End	Fish
W. L. McCauley '94.	Left Tackler	Byrne
K. Taylor '95	"	
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Hotchkiss
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Lamarche
F. M. Hall '96	Right Guard	Baldwin
L. Lea '96	Right Tackler	Brown
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Wingate
J. P. Poe '95	Quarter Back	Beecher
I. M. Flint '95	Left Half Back	Bush
D. R. James '95	"	
P. King '93	Right Half Back	Sheldon
H. W. Barnett '96	"	
H. M. Anderson '96	Full Back	Patterson

Referee, Mr. D. Edwards '85. Umpire, Mr. A. Moffatt '84.

Princeton, 42. Crescent A. C., 0.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by King; goal; 1 min. 2—Touchdown by King; goal; 4 mins. 3—Touchdown by King; goal; 7 mins. 4—Touchdown by Flint; goal; 20 mins.

2nd Half (30 mins.) 5—Touchdown by Barnett; goal; 15 mins. 6—Touchdown by Barnett; goal; 22 mins. 7—Touchdown by Lea; goal; 26 mins.

**Princeton vs. Manhattan A. C.****At Princeton, October 26, 1892.**

Princeton.	Position.	Manhattan.
W. L. McCauley '94	Left End	Goff
K. Taylor '95	Left Tackler	Jones
I. L. Fiscus '96	Left Guard	Buell
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Hillyer
F. M. Hall '96	Right Guard	Coughlin
L. Lea '96	Right Tackler	Spier
M. P. Randolph '93	"	
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Schaffer
F. B. Morse '95	Quarter Back	S. Hodge
J. P. Poe '95	Left Half Back	Dowkontt
J. M. Flint '95	"	
D. R. James '95	"	
W. H. Fulper '95	Right Half Back	Dusenberry
H. M. Anderson '96	Full Back	G. Bergen
H. W. Barnett '96	"	

Referee, Mr. Max Farrand, '92. Umpire, Mr. Sheppard Homans, '92.

Princeton, 46. Manhattan A. C., 0.

1st Half (45 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Morse; goal; 6 mins. 2—Touchdown by Flint; goal; 11 mins. 3—Touchdown by Poe; goal; 17 mins. 4—Touchdown by Poe; goal; 24 mins. 5—Touchdown by Poe; goal; 44 mins.

2nd Half (25 mins.) 6—Touchdown by Fulper; 20 mins. 7—Touchdown by Poe; goal; 25 mins. 8—Touchdown by Fulper; goal; 25 mins.

The early games were rather unpromising except for individual play; especially the long runs of Poe and King. The first game in the championship series was won from Wesleyan by the score of 60—0.

In the first half of this game Princeton seemed unable to get through the line or around the ends, and little ground was gained by kicking for *Gordon* returned the ball by punts that equalled those of Homans. In the second half, the Princeton men played with better form. Twice, however, Wesleyan was within five yards of Princeton's goal but failed to score.

**Princeton vs. Wesleyan.****At New York, October 29, 1892.**

Princeton.	Position.	Wesleyan.
H. Vincent '94	Left End	Smith
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackler	Page
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	North
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Cobb
F. M. Hall '96	Right Guard	Newton
L. Lea '96	Right Tackler	Singer
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Pomeroy
F. B. Morse '95	Quarter Back	Stark
J. P. Poe '95	Left Half Back	Lee
H. W. Barnett '96	Right Half Back	Fordyce
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Gordon

Referee, Mr. D. Edwards '85. Umpire, Mr. Willis Terry.

Princeton, 60. Wesleyan, 0.

1st Half (45 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Poe; 20 mins. 2—Touchdown by Lea; goal by Poe; 30 mins. 3—Touchdown by Trenchard; goal by Poe; 43 mins.

2nd Half (45 mins.) 4—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Poe; 6 mins. 5—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Poe. 6—Touchdown by Homans; goal by Poe. 7—Touchdown by Trenchard; goal by Poe. 8—Safety by Wesleyan. 9—Touchdown by Barnett; miss by Poe. 10—Touchdown by Barnett; goal by Poe. 11—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Poe.

**Princeton vs. Chicago Athletic Club.****At Princeton, November 2, 1892.**

Princeton.	Position.	Chicago.
W. L. McCauley '94	Left End	Donnelly
K. Taylor '95	Left Tackler	Rafferty
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Heffelfinger
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Stevenson
F. M. Hall '96	Right Guard	Malley
"	"	Woodruff
I. L. Fiscus '96	Right Tackler	Finney
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Hartwell
F. B. Morse '95	Quarter Back	Crawford
J. P. Poe '95	Left Half Back	Hamlin
H. W. Barnett '96	Right Half Back	Alward
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Ames

Referee, Mr. Walter Cash '89. Umpire, Mr. W. J. George '89.

Princeton, 12. Chicago A. C., 0

1st Half (45 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Homans; 40 mins.  
2nd Half (45 mins.) 2—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Homans; 44 mins.





# FOOTBALL, 1892.

D. M. Baillet, '94.	A. F. Holly, '95.	J. Beveridge, '93.	H. M. Anderson, '96.
W. L. McCauley, '94.	I. L. Flacua, '96.	P. M. Hall, '96.	K. Taylor, '95.
H. Vincent, '94.	F. B. Morse, '95.	P. King, '93.	T. G. Trenchard, '95.
W. H. Fulper, '95.	J. P. Poe, '85.		A. L. Wheeler, '96.
H. W. Barnett, '96.	S. Homans, '92.		M. P. Randolph, '93.

**Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.****At Manheim, November 5, 1892.**

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
W. L. McCauley '94	Left End	Simmons
A. L. Holly '95	Left Tackler	Mackey
I. L. Fiscus '96	Left Guard	Oliver
J. C. McFarlane '96	"	"
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Adams
F. M. Hall '96	Right Guard	Thornton
L. Lea '96	Right Tackler	Reese
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Schoff
F. B. Morse '95	Quarter Back	Vail
J. P. Poe '95	Left Half Back	Camp
P. King '93	Right Half Back	Knipe
H. W. Barnett '96	"	Delabarre
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Thayer

Referee, Corbin, Yale.

Umpire, Mr. Graves, Yale.

Princeton, 4. University of Pennsylvania, 6.

1st Half (45 mins.) 1--Touchdown by Camp; goal by Thayer; 15 mins.  
 2d Half (45 mins.) 2--Touchdown by King; miss by Homans.

On November 5 Pennsylvania defeated Princeton for the first time in her history. When the game began a high wind was blowing directly down the field, thus giving an immense advantage to whichever side won the toss. Pennsylvania won and the toss virtually decided the game. The wind carried *Thayer's* long kicks a tremendous distance, while Homans could not kick at all. Then the Pennsylvania team averaged eighteen pounds per man heavier than the Princeton eleven. As soon as Pennsylvania got the ball, its heavy rush line was hurled against Princeton's centre and a fatal weakness discovered at that point. Again and again did the Pennsylvania rushers make openings for their backs between Balliet and Fiscus. Finally *Thayer* punted but Pennsylvania soon regained the ball on downs. The steady forward rush of the Pennsylvania backs could not be checked. At the ten-yard line Pennsylvania lost but immediately regained the ball on fumbles. Then *Camp*, aided by the interference of *Schoff*, *Thornton* and *Reese*, made a touchdown. *Thayer* punted out to *Vail* and then kicked a goal.

When the ball was put in play again, by end runs Princeton advanced it to the Pennsylvania fifteen-yard line. Then there was an error of judgment and instead of continuing this successful play, an attempt was made to buck the line. On a fumble Pennsylvania secured the ball and the rest of the half was filled with punts in which Homans was inferior and fumbled greatly.

Eighteen minutes after play was called in the second half, Princeton had the ball on Pennsylvania's twenty-five yard line. The ball was passed to King and aided by fine interference of the entire Princeton team he went around left end for a touchdown, but Homans failed to kick a goal.

Princeton was now facing the wind and had the ball. For some time the ball passed from one side to the other, without material gain to either side. As defeat began to dawn upon them, Princeton grew desperate and battled fiercely for victory. Foot by foot they advanced the ball to Princeton's goal but every time the resistless sweep of the Red and Blue swept the ball up the field. King was forced to retire with an injured knee; Princeton now went down the field by five and ten-yard gains, but time was called before they scored again.

**Princeton vs. Orange A. C.****At East Orange, November 8, 1892.**

Princeton.	Position.	Orange A. C.
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Coyne
L. Lea '96	Right Tackler	Burdick
K. Taylor '95	"	"
F. M. Hall '96	Right Guard	Mackenzie
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Webb
J. C. McFarlane '96	Left Guard	McConnell
I. L. Fiscus '96	Left Tackler	Vaughn
M. P. Randolph '93	Left End	Lloyd
F. B. Morse '95	Quarter Back	Griswold
H. W. Barnett '96	Right Half Back	Vanderkief
W. H. Fulper '95	Left Half Back	Mohor
H. M. Anderson '96	Full Back	Marshall

Referee, Mr. De Hart of Stevens. Umpire, Mr. Donnelly, ex '91.

Princeton, 23. Orange A. C., 0.

1st Half. 1--Touchdown by Barnett; goal by Anderson; 20 mins.  
 2nd Half. 2--Goal from 20 yd. line by Anderson; 3 mins. 3--Touchdown by Barnett; goal by Anderson; 21 mins. 4--Touchdown by Fulper, goal by Anderson; 28 mins.

The Yale game was played on Thanksgiving day and was won by Yale.

The chief cause of the defeat was the condition of the team. In the early games the men had been battered and crippled in attempting to perfect momentum mass plays and by the end of the season they were in poor condition, and unable to carry out the intricate plays that they had practised.

**Princeton vs. Yale.****At New York, November 24, 1892.**

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Greenway
A. F. Harrold '93	Right Tackler	Wallis
F. M. Hall '96	Right Guard	Hickok
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Stillman
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	McCrea
L. Lea '96	Left Tackler	Winter
M. P. Randolph '93	Left End	Hinkey
P. King '93	Quarter Back	McCormick
J. P. Poe '95	Left Half Back	L. Bliss
	"	Graves
F. B. Morse '95	Right Half Back	C. Bliss
S. Homans '92	Full Back	Butterworth

Referee, Mr. W. A. Brooks of Harvard.

Umpire, Mr. S. V. Coffin of Wesleyan.

Princeton, 0. Yale, 12.

1st Half (45 mins.) 1--Touchdown by L. Bliss; goal by Butterworth; 3½ mins.  
 2nd Half (45 mins.) 2--Touchdown by Stillman; goal by Butterworth; 20 mins.

Yale opened the game with a wedge formation from which L. Bliss emerged to gain ten yards around left end. A right end play by Pop Bliss gained five yards. Yale's third play resulted in a touchdown. L. Bliss took the ball on a run, and with McCormick and Winter interfering, scored. Princeton put the ball in play with a wedge from which Morse gained fifteen yards. Then Homans punted to Yale's ten-yard line.

Yale advanced it to her twenty-five yard line but McCormick fumbled and Hall fell on the ball. Morse gained four yards around Greenway, and four more through Stillman. Poe got three more in the same place and Morse another past McCrea. Standing on the twenty-yard line Homans endeavored to kick a goal from the field but it went wide by a yard.

Yale started the play again with a wedge formation but was soon

forced to punt. From Yale's forty-yard line Morse gained five yards through the centre. When Homans attempted to kick, *Wallis* and *Greenway* broke through, and he was downed with a loss of ten yards. Yale got the ball on four downs in the centre of the field. Princeton immediately recovered it on Yale's fifty-yard line, but fumbled. *Butterworth* punted out of bounds at Princeton's twenty-yard line. Homans punted twenty-five yards and Yale worked the ball down to Princeton's twenty-yard line by a series of rushes and a wedge, which Trenchard stopped beautifully by jumping over the heads of the rushers. When Princeton got the ball Homans punted to centre field. After Yale had worked the ball to the fifteen-yard line, Princeton got it for holding and Homans punted to centre field. Then Randolph tackled *T. Bliss* for a loss of ten yards.

The second half was opened by Princeton with a wedge, but after several advances, Homans punted weakly to Yale's thirty-yard line. *C. Bliss* rushed by Trenchard for fifteen yards, and *T. Bliss* made a fine run of twenty yards around Randolph's end. Princeton got the ball on her thirty-yard line and Homans punted to Yale's forty-five yard line. Then Princeton got the ball for holding on the line at her forty-yard line. Homans punted but *Stillman* breaking through, blocked the kick and catching it on a bound, made the second touchdown. After a series of rushes Homans punted to the ten-yard line and *Butterworth* returned to Poe on the forty-five yard line who made a run of twenty yards. Then King made five yards around the end. Princeton attempted to rush the centre but lost the ball to Yale on the fourth down. *Butterworth* made a poor punt and Poe secured the ball on Yale's twenty-yard line. Homans tried a goal from the field. The ball went straight but he had not allowed enough for the wind and it was blown just one foot outside the posts. The ball was rushed down to Princeton's ten-yard line where it went to Princeton for holding in the line. But for offside play it was given to Yale. Wheeler blocked *McCormick's* attempt for goal from field, but *Hinkey* got it and made twenty yards around left end, being downed on the five-yard line. *C. Bliss* gained a yard through centre and *Graves* in an attempt to go around the right end, raced away across the field without gaining a yard. Princeton held wonderfully and received the ball on downs; and she advanced it to her fifteen-yard line before time was called.

CHAMPIONSHIP AWARDED TO YALE.

1893-94.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

### DIRECTORS.

J. McN. THOMPSON '95, President. E. A. MUNN '95, Treasurer.  
T. G. TRENCHARD '95, Captain.

### THE ELEVEN.

T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Weight 155
L. Lea '95	Right Tackler	" 173
K. Taylor '95	Right Guard	" 181
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	" 175
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	" 203
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackler	" 189
H. O. Brown '95	Left End	" 164
P. King '93	Quarter Back	" 159½
W. D. Ward '95	Left Half Back	" 153
F. B. Morse '95	Right Half Back	" 161½
J. R. Blake '94	Full Back	" 157

### FIRST SUBSTITUTES.

W. L. McCauley '94	Left End	Weight 174½
S. H. Thompson '97	"	" 150
R. E. Dwight '97	Quarter Back	" 145
H. W. Barnett '96	Half Back	" 155½
H. F. McCormick '95	"	" 156½
B. F. Vorhis '97	"	" 164
F. W. Allen '94	Full Back	" 154
C. D. Burt '97	"	" 158

### SUBSTITUTES.

C. S. Mackenzie '94	E. G. Crowdis '99
A. C. Tyler '97	W. W. Church '97
A. H. Rosengarten '97	C. W. Summers '95
N. Bradley '97	W. P. Heam '96
H. D. Betts, E. E.	H. G. Riggs '94
J. M. Rhodes '97	W. H. Fulper '96
L. W. Hall '96	V. K. Irvine '95
O. R. Altman '97	N. Poe '97

Average weight of rush line,	178 lbs.
Average weight of backs,	157½ lbs.
Average weight of whole team,	169½ lbs.

In the fall of 1893, the following rules of eligibility were adopted by the Intercollegiate Association and as a result, the University of Pennsylvania resigned:

"No man shall be eligible for the team of any college in the Association, who is not pursuing a bona fide course requiring attendance on recitations or lectures of at least six hours a week. If a graduate, he shall be pursuing a course for a degree requiring at least one year's study. If an undergraduate and not pursuing for a degree, he shall not be allowed to play during his first year in college.

"Any man who has attended lectures or recitations in any other college shall not be eligible for the team of any college in this Association unless he be a regular member of the freshman, academic, or scientific class, or until he has spent one year of resident study in that college, and has passed satisfactory examinations upon a year's work.

"No man shall play more than four years on any team in this Association.

"Two weeks before each game of this Association the two captains shall submit to each other a list of forty players from which his team shall be chosen. If either captain has any objections to make to any man on the list submitted to him he shall submit the protest within four days to the Advisory Committee and to the other captain. The Advisory Committee shall have power to decide on the eligibility of players, and shall consider the protests submitted to them within forty-eight hours of their receipt. Either captain may submit a further list of six players not later than five days before the game. Protests to any of these men may be submitted in the same manner, and the Advisory Committee shall pass upon the same not later than forty-eight hours before the game.

"The referee of any game of this Association, at the request of either captain, shall debar from that game any man not included in the lists submitted, or who has been declared ineligible by the Advisory Committee."

The defeat of the eleven of 1892 had been due to lack of team play and overwork in the early games. This fault was carefully guarded against by the coaches of 1893 and as a result of their training, the team of 1893 played as a unit and won the championship. There was no attempt to develop trick plays; good straight football was preferred, in which every man had his part to play and played it. The style of play was suited to the men; they were not asked to attempt any intricate formations. More attention was paid to their physical condition; they were all required to sleep at the clubhouse, while their food supply was carefully examined. Yet little judgment was shown in each man's diet; the small quarterback received the same quantity of food as the big guard.

**Princeton vs. Lafayette.****At Princeton September 30, 1893.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lafayette.
W. L. McCauley '94	Right End	Edwards
S. H. Thompson '97	"	"
W. W. Church '97	Right Tackler	Bieber
H. G. Riggs '94	"	"
A. L. Wheeler '95	Right Guard	Rowland
	Centre	Brady
D. M. Balliet '94	"	(Hamill)
L. W. Hall '96	Left Guard	Reinhart
K. Taylor '95	Left Tackler	Jordan
T. G. Trenchard '95	Left End	Boericke
N. Poe '97	Quarter	Darte
W. H. Fulper '96	Left Half Back	Smith
O. R. Altman '97	"	"
A. H. Rosengarten '97	Right Half Back	Miller
W. D. Ward '95	"	"
F. W. Allen '94	Full Back	March

Referee, Mr. Irvine.

Umpire, Mr. Bronson.

Princeton, 20. Lafayette, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Trenchard; goal by Allen.  
 2nd Half (20 mins.) 2—Touchdown by Rosengarten. 3—Touchdown by Ward. 4—Touchdown by Thompson; goal.

**Princeton vs. Lehigh.****At Bethlehem, October 7, 1893.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Pazara
K. Taylor '95	Right Tackler	Budd
L. W. Hall '96	Right Guard	Wooden
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Keyes
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Trafton
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	Houston
S. H. Thompson '97	Left End	Best
W. L. McCauley '94	"	"
R. E. Dwight '97	Quarter Back	McClung
W. D. Ward '97	Left Half Back	Roderick
P. King '93	Right Half Back	Gadd
A. H. Rosengarten '97	"	"
F. W. Allen '94	Full Back	Floyd
J. R. Blake '94	"	"

Referee, Mr. Irvine.

Umpire, Mr. Dumon.

Princeton, 12. Lehigh, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Ward; goal by King. 2—Touchdown by King; goal by King.  
 2d Half. No scoring.

**Princeton vs. Crescent A. C.****At Brooklyn, October 14, 1893.**

Princeton.	Position.	Crescent A. C.
H. O. Brown '95	Left End	Wash
L. Lea '96	Left Tackler	Quil
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Hotchkiss
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Baldwin
J. M. Rhodes '97	Right Guard	Worden
W. W. Church '97	Right Tackler	Fitzgerald
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Doherty
P. King '93	Quarter Back	Fish
W. D. Ward '95	Left Half Back	White
A. H. Rosengarten '97	Right Half Back	Sheldon
F. W. Allen '94	Full Back	Culver

Referee, Mr. Perry Trafford.

Umpire, Mr. Hector Cowan.

Princeton, 26. Crescent A. C., 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Rosengarten; miss by King. 2—Touchdown by Rosengarten; goal by King. 3—Touchdown by Ward; miss by King.  
 2nd Half. 4—Touchdown by Ward; goal by King. 5—Touchdown by Ward; goal by King.

**Princeton vs. Lawrenceville.****At Princeton, October 18, 1893.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lawrenceville.
L. Lea '96	Left End	Rutter
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackler	Armstrong
W. W. Church '97	Left Guard	Wentz
E. G. Crowdis '97	Centre	Lloyd
C. W. Summers '95	Right Guard	Matthews
K. Taylor '95	Right Tackler	Newmyer
H. O. Brown '95	Right End	Cochran
V. K. Irvine '95	Quarter Back	DeSaulles
O. R. Altman '97	Left Half Back	Davis
H. W. Barnett '96	Right Half Back	Dibble
J. R. Blake '94	Full Back	Thompson

Referee, Mr. March.

Umpire, Mr. Cowan.

Princeton, 8. Lawrenceville, 4.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Dibble; miss by Thompson; 6 mins. 2—Touchdown by Blake; miss by Barnett; 10 mins.  
 2d Half. Touchdown by Blake; miss by Barnett; 2 mins.

**Princeton vs. Cornell.****At New York, October 21, 1893.**

Princeton.	Position.	Cornell.
H. O. Brown '95	Left End	Daley
(S. H. Thompson '97)	"	"
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackler	Hall
(W. W. Church '97)	"	"
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Warner
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Baker
K. Taylor '95	Right Guard	Wagner
L. Lea '96	Right Tackler	Barr
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Curtis
P. King '93	Quarter Back	White
W. D. Ward '95	Left Half Back	Beacham
A. H. Rosengarten '97	Right Half Back	Robbins
F. W. Allen '94	Full Back	Ohj
(J. R. Blake '94)	"	(Young)

Referee, Dr. W. A. Brooks, Harvard '87.

Umpire, Mr. P. J. Dashiell, Lehigh

Princeton, 46. Cornell, 0.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Rosengarten; goal by King; 15 mins.  
 2—Touchdown by Ward; goal by King; 23 mins. 3—Touchdown by Trenchard; goal by King; 25 mins. 4—Touchdown by Balliet; goal by King. 5—Touchdown by Ward; miss by King.  
 2d Half (30 mins.) 6—Touchdown by Ward; goal by King; 14 mins. 7—Touchdown by Ward; goal by King; 20 mins. 8—Touchdown by Rosengarten; goal by King; 24 mins.

**Princeton vs. Lehigh.****At Princeton, October 25, 1893.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
H. O. Brown '95	Left End	Best
W. L. McCauley '94	"	
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackle	Thurston
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Trafton
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Keys
C. W. Summers '95	Right Guard	Wooden
K. Taylor '95	"	
L. Lea '96	Right Tackle	Budd
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Oakeson
N. Bradley '97	Quarter Back	McClung
P. King '93	"	
W. D. Ward '95	Left Half Back	Roderick
C. D. Burt '97	"	
W. P. Hearn '96	Right Half Back	Ordway
J. R. Blake '94	Full Back	Hutchinson
H. D. Betts, E. E.	"	

Referee, Mr. H. H. Janeway '90. Umpire, Mr. Ferguson of Lehigh.

Princeton, 28. Lehigh, 6.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Trenchard; goal by King; 2 mins.  
 2—Touchdown by Ward; goal by King; 5 mins. 3—Touchdown by Trenchard;  
 goal by King; 12 mins. 4—Touchdown by King; goal by King; 14 mins. 5—  
 Touchdown by Lea; 24 mins.  
 2nd Half (30 mins.) 6—Touchdown by Oakeson; goal by McClung; 28 mins.

**Princeton vs. Wesleyan.****At New York, October 28, 1893.**

Princeton.	Position.	Wesleyan.
W. L. McCauley '94	Left End	Steele
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackle	Leo
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Doane
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Tower
K. Taylor '95	Right Guard	Briggs
C. W. Summers '95	"	
L. Lea '96	Right Tackle	E. Searles
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Pomeroy
P. King '93	Quarter Back	Stark
W. D. Ward '95	Left Half Back	Wilson
H. W. Barnett '96	Right Half Back	Kent
B. F. Vorhis '97	"	
C. D. Burt '97	Full Back	Gordon (Mandell)

Referee, Mr. Perry Trafford, Harvard '89.

Umpire, Mr. W. Rhodes, Yale '91.

Princeton, 76. Wesleyan, 0.

1st Half (45 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Lea; goal by King; 3 mins. 2—  
 Touchdown by Barnett; miss by King; 10 mins. 3—Touchdown by Barnett;  
 goal by King; 21 mins. 4—Touchdown by Barnett; goal by King; 28 mins.  
 5—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by King; 32 mins. 6—Touchdown by Burt;  
 goal by King; 34 mins. 7—Touchdown by Lea; goal by King; 38 mins. 8—  
 Touchdown by Burt; goal by King; 43 mins.  
 2d Half (24 mins.) 9—Touchdown by Burt; goal by King; 5 mins. 10—  
 Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by King; 8 mins. 11—Touchdown by Vorhis;  
 miss by King; 11 mins. 12—Touchdown by Burt; goal by King; 15 mins.  
 13—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by King; 19 mins. 14—Touchdown by  
 Ward; miss by King; 24 mins.

The first championship game was won from Wesleyan, 76—0;  
 but the size of the score was due to Wesleyan's weakness, not  
 Princeton's strength.

**Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.****At Manheim, November 4, 1893.**

Princeton.	Position.	University of Penn.
H. O. Brown '95	Left End	Simmons
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackle	Mackey
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Woodruff
	"	Wagenhurst
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Thornton
K. Taylor '95	Right Guard	Wharton
L. Lea '96	Right Tackle	Reese (Cregar)
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Upton
P. King '93	Quarter Back	Vail
W. D. Ward '95	Left Half Back	Gelbert
F. B. Morse '95	Right Half Back	Osgood
(H. W. Barnett '96)	"	
J. R. Blake '94	Full Back	Knipe (Brooke)

Referee, Mr. P. J. Dashiell, Lehigh.

Umpire, Dr. W. A. Brooks, Harvard.

Princeton, 4. University of Pennsylvania, 0.

1st Half (45 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Ward; miss by King; 14 mins.

On November 4 Princeton defeated the University of Pennsylvania, 4—0, in a game devoid of any remarkable features and characterized by a lack of brilliant plays on both sides. Pennsylvania excelled Princeton in weight, and although the sloppy condition of the ground favored its style of game, which abounded in mass plays, Princeton showed up so strongly in the line that attempts to buck the centre were generally unsuccessful and usually resulted in the loss of the ball on four downs. Princeton's game, while faster and depending more on interference, was greatly handicapped by the wet, and its principal gains were made through openings in the line; though there was an abundance of punting on both sides. The "muckerish" playing of Pennsylvania cannot be too strongly condemned. Their main object seemed to be to slug and "knee" on every opportunity and on one occasion when the ball went out of bounds even the substitutes took a hand. Under the extreme provocations it is very creditable that Princeton played such a clean game. The one score was made in the first half. Wheeler blocked Knipe's kick on Pennsylvania's twenty-yard line and Trenchard fell on the ball on the four-yard line. Ward gained two yards through centre and on the next down went through Taylor's opening for a touchdown.

**Princeton vs. Orange A. C.****At Orange, November 7, 1893.**

Princeton.	Position.	Orange A. C.
W. L. McCauley '94	Left End	Griswold (Kyle)
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackle	Webb
C. W. Summers '95	Left Guard	Vaughn
(A. C. Tyler '97)	"	
E. G. Crowdis '99	Centre	Hall
K. Taylor '95	Right Guard	Buell
L. Lea '96	Right Tackle	Hutchinson
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Coyne
R. E. Dwight '97	Quarter Back	Burdick
(H. W. Barnett '96)	Left Half Back	Place
W. D. Ward '95	"	
F. B. Morse '95	Right Half Back	Fielder
(B. F. Vorhis '97)	"	
C. D. Burt '97	Full Back	Marshall

Referee, Mr. Alexander, Wesleyan. Umpire, Mr. Corbin, Yale.

Princeton, 8. Orange A. C., 0.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Morse; miss by Burt; 26 mins.  
 2d Half (30 mins.) 2—Touchdown by Barnett; miss by Burt; 20 mins.

**Princeton vs. West Point.****At West Point, November 18, 1893.**

Princeton.	Position.	West Point.
H. O. Brown '95	Left End	Nolan
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackle	Lott
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Heidl
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Ames
K. Taylor '95	Right Guard	Berry
L. Lea '96	Right Tackle	Rosenbaum
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Harbeson
P. King '93	Quarter Back	Creden
H. F. McCormick '95	Left Half Back	Sheldon
F. B. Morse '95	Right Half Back	Stacy
C. S. Mackenzie '94	Full Back	Duncan

Referee, Cadet W. H. Michell,      Umpire, Mr. Cash, Princeton.

Princeton, 36.      West Point, 4.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Morse; goal by Wheeler; 3 mins. 2—Touchdown by Taylor; goal. 3—Touchdown by Morse.

2nd Half (30 mins.) 4—Touchdown by Duncan. 5—Touchdown by Vorhis. 6—Touchdown by Lea. 7—Touchdown by Princeton; goal by Wheeler. 8—Touchdown by Princeton; goal by Wheeler.

A stronger game was played against West Point, though they scored on a fumble. The ball had been forced down to within a few feet of the West Point goal line and on the next play Morse was pushed through the centre across the line but dropped the ball. *Duncan* picked it up and ran the length of the field for a touchdown. In the first half Princeton's play was slow but improved much on the second half.

**Princeton vs. Yale.****At New York, November 30, 1893.**

(Manhattan Field.)

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
H. O. Brown '95	Left End	Hinkey '95
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackle	Murphy '97
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	McCrea '95 S.
D. M. Balliet '94	Centre	Stillman '95 S.
K. Taylor '95	Right Guard	Hickok '95 S.
L. Lea '96	Right Tackle	Beard '95
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Greenway '95 S.
P. King '93	Quarter Back	Adee '95
W. D. Ward '95	Left Half Back	Armstrong '95 S.
F. B. Morse '95	Right Half Back	Thorne '96
	"	Hart '95 S.
J. R. Blake '94	Full Back	Butterworth '95

Referee, Mr. W. A. Brooks of Harvard.

Umpire, Mr. P. J. Dashiell of Lehigh.

Princeton, 6.      Yale, 0

1st Half (45 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Ward; goal by King; 35 mins.  
2nd Half (45 mins.) No scoring.

Princeton won the championship from Yale on Thanksgiving Day by the strongest team that Princeton had ever put into the field, both physically and scientifically. Each man played with confidence, played his game and outplayed his opponent. The spirit and dash of the team work were special factors in the result, and the style of play as adopted by the Princeton backs had already been styled the "Princeton tandem," just as the old initial wedge had been termed the Princeton "V." The game was played simply on the merits of both teams, there being no disastrous elements in the way of wind or rain to favor either side.

It was the greatest contest from first to last ever played on an American field—great in the physical strength and endurance of the twenty-two men, for it is safe to say that an hour and a half of harder football was never played; greater in their skill, but greatest in showing to the 40,000 spectators that filled every available square

foot of space within the Manhattan Field enclosure and overflowed on the surrounding hills and other points of observation, that a game of football can be played without slugging. Only once was the umpire called upon to warn a player. It was a decided triumph for the Princeton coaches, since it had been said at different times and by different authorities that they had not kept pace with the game down at Princeton. The team they turned out this year, however, proved that not only had they kept pace with the ultra game, with the flying wedge and kindred plays, but had brought their eleven up to a degree of perfection in good straight football, with its interference and team play, that has never been excelled, and equalled by only one or two of Yale's star elevens.

The victory can be traced to the great strength of the rush line, in both offensive and defensive play. The well developed system of interference, the ground gaining and tackling abilities of the backs, and the unflinching certainty with which the whole team picked out the man with the ball. Yale did not play with her accustomed snap and the backs started slowly, giving the Princeton line plenty of time to break through and stop the runner before the interference was under way. The flying mass plays of Yale made but little headway and time and again the ball was lost on downs. Princeton had little difficulty in circling the Yale ends, though *Greenway* showed up a trifle stronger than *Hinkey*. The chief points of attack were the tackles and here steady games were made. The remarkable feature of the touchdown was the steady advancement of the ball by these mass plays on the tackles, interspersed with the new flying wedge plays, for continuous gains of from one to five yards, beginning at the centre of the field and ending in a touchdown, without once losing possession of the ball. Both sides were repeatedly penalized for off-side play. Although the play was mostly in Yale's territory, the game was desperately contested.

Princeton began the game with the flying wedge, by which King gained twenty yards. The ball was fumbled and immediately Yale began that magnificent defense which lasted throughout the game. The game was later advanced to Yale's three-yard line but *Thorne* punted on the third down. Yale gained a good deal on a fake mass play which resulted in a kick. After a series of fifteen-yard rushes and some shorter gains, Ward was pushed over Yale's goal for a touchdown. Yale opened play with the flying wedge and again at the second half. The ball was forced to Yale's five-yard line, but Yale held well. On the first down *Butterworth* made the longest punt of the game, going over the heads of Princeton's backs, but King secured it on the fifty-yard line. Princeton carried the ball to Yale's ten-yard line where Blake failed in his attempt to kick a difficult goal from the field. After the kick-off King rushed the ball back twenty-five yards, and other gains placed it on Yale's five-yard line but Princeton could not force it over. The game was called with the ball on Yale's fifteen yard line.

At the time of the game the following article by Richard Harding Davis appeared in *Harper's Weekly*, from which it is printed by permission:

**THE THANKSGIVING-DAY GAME.**

(Copyright 1893, by Harper &amp; Brothers.)

There is nothing more curious or more interesting in the history of New York City within the last decade than the development of the Thanksgiving-day game. Ten years ago the game was a sporting event, and nothing more, of interest to but a few thousand faithful ones, and to others a public and private nuisance, because for them it disturbed the peace of Broadway at night, and left a vacant chair at the dinner table of every family in which there was a boy worthy the name. To-day the sporting character of the event has been overwhelmed by the social interest it has aroused in itself, and which has enveloped it and made it more of a spectacle than an athletic contest. But it is still the greatest sporting event and spectacle combined that this country has to show. It is one of the things every foreigner should be taken to see, and which no foreigner could possibly appreciate. No one who



# FOOTBALL, 1893.

H. O. Brown, '95. D. M. Ballet, '94. A. L. Wheeler, '96. W. D. Ward, '95.

T. G. Trenchard, '95. A. F. Holly, '95. J. R. Blake, '94. K. Taylor, '95.

L. Lea, '96.

P. King, '93. F. B. Morse, '95.



does not live in New York can understand how completely it colors and lays its hold upon that city, how it upsets and overturns its thoroughfares, and disturbs its rapid routine of existence, and very few even of those who do live in New York can explain just why this is so; they can only accept the fact.

And they accept it gladly. The enthusiasm of the few faithful ones of ten years back is mocked at and set at naught to-day by the thousands who do not know a touchdown from a three-base hit, or whether Yale is a city, State or club, or its eleven a traveling combination of ex-pugilists. They are only certain that two teams of young men are going to fight it out in Harlem, and that "the Yales" are blue, and "the Princeton" are generally referred to as "tigers," which fact makes them the choice among the voters of the east side.

Ten years ago Thanksgiving day in New York was an event of moment and of meaning; there still clung to it the semi-religious significance that gave it its place in the calendar, and it was as heinous an offence to be absent from the dinner table on that day, as to substitute duck for turkey at that meal. But the game up at the polo grounds caused many desertions and annual mutinies; and the family idea which was first lessened by the absence from the table of one was further spoiled when the head of the family followed his son, and then the uncles and poor relations, and at last the daughters and mothers, learned to prefer the nipping winds and tingling feet of the polo grounds to the heavy dinner in the middle of the day at home. It was not that they cared so much for football pure and simple, but that the day was a holiday, and that there was nothing better offered, and that they could see the other people and could be seen by them, and it, in short, became "the thing to do," and the significance of that day which once centered in New England around a grateful family offering thanks for blessings received and a fruitful harvest now centres in Harlem about twenty-two very dirty and very earnest young men who are trying to force a leather ball over a whitewashed line.

Ten years ago a solitary "haberdasher," as he delights to call himself, used to decorate his windows before Thanksgiving day with orange and black and blue handkerchiefs, and those of us who were in college then considered this as a rare piece of condescension on his part, and as a sign that the public, as represented by this solitary shopkeeper, was interested in the struggle of the college boys up on the polo grounds. To-day—But this is not the place to tell how it is to-day: this part tells how it used to be. It used to be that there two games—one in the morning, between Pennsylvania and Wesleyan, and the great game in the afternoon—and all "true sports" went out early to see both, and remained on the damp muddy grounds until late in the afternoon. The first game was not scientific, but was desperate, and served to whet one's appetite for the game to come. At this, 8000 people formed what was considered in those days a magnificent audience—an audience in which the young men outnumbered the young women fifty to one, and the members of which strayed over the field and lost themselves on the big grand stand, and spent the greater part of their energy in shouting "Get off the field!" at the two or three hundred politicians, newspaper men, actors and attachés of the polo grounds, who walked complacently around the lines. It was only necessary in those days to take a few sheets of writing-paper with you, and to say that you were a reporter, to get a place inside the ropes. There was no system worthy the name, and no order.

The real reporters, with very few exceptions, never saw a football match from one year's end to another except this particular one, and so gave only descriptive accounts of the game, in which they spoke humorously of the splints and bandages and ambulances, and gallantly of the girls with "eyes of Yale blue" and those who "wore Harvard crimson in their cheeks." And the fact that a Tammany politician had attended the game in a white greatcoat was of much more important news interest to them than that either side had scored. In those days a man who drove out to the game in a cab, in-

stead of taking the elevated, was considered a profligate, and there were seldom more than twenty of these to be seen on the field, seated on the driver's box, and waving a large flask and a small flag. I do not know why it should have been so, but even the clerk of the weather disregarded the college men entirely in those days, and never took the trouble to see that they had any accompaniment for their game other than a drizzling rain, with gusts and flurries of snow, and a bleak wind. He knows better than that now.

After the game in those early days all the students massed themselves in Koster & Bial's, which was then at Twenty-third Street, and packed it so full that after nine o'clock a man who wished to leave it had to be passed out over the heads of the crowd; and this the crowd would do for him with a cheerful alacrity that landed him hatless and breathless in the lobby, with the impression that he had been caught up by the sails of a windmill and hurled into space.

It was a curious sight. The hall was very small, very dirty, badly lit, and with a low ceiling, against which the smoke rolled and clung like waves on a shore. Below this, and on the single balcony that ran like a horseshoe around the building, were more men than the floor could hold, and who overflowed upon each other's shoulders, and stepped from table to table, or dropped from the boxes to the heads of the men below. These were all very young men, in what were known in those days as Newmarket coats and high curly-brimmed hats, and with silk kerchiefs bound around their necks inside the collar of these green great-coats. The silk kerchief was one of the fashions of that day, and it gave the unknowing ones the impression that every well-dressed young man of New York was suffering from a severe cold. These young men, whose garb made them look like an army of coachmen, hung three deep over the railings of the boxes, blocked the aisles, balanced themselves and embraced each other on the tops of the tables, and stepped forth from these unsteadily on to the heads of the crowd without exciting any ill-humor on the part of the gentlemen so trampled upon. They yelled the entire time, and gave the particular college of every known institution of learning, and at moments of greatest enthusiasm clambered upon the stage, and were pitched off into the arms of their companions and on to the heads of the frightened orchestra by the irate German managers.

There was an attempt at a performance going on meanwhile, but no one noticed it, and on one night I remember the audience of over a thousand students sang the chorus of one song throughout the entire evening in a monotonous roar that turned the performance on the stage into a pantomime. The actors came on and went off, embraced or fought or sang or danced as their part on the programme suggested, but it was as silent a performance as that of the *L'Enfant Prodigue*. One could see the leader wave his baton, and the actresses open their lips, and the comedians fall down and get up again, but all one could hear was the audience shouting, cheerfully,

"They're a—ter me,  
They're a—ter me,  
For I'm the individual they require."

They were singing it when I left, and with such evident self-satisfaction that if it were not that Koster's has moved I would not be sure that they were not sitting there yet and singing still.

Now all this is changed, and the city surrenders herself to the students and their game as she never welcomes any other event, except a Presidential election, which only happens once every four years, or a Columbian celebration, which has occurred but once in four hundred. She begins to prepare for them early in November, and shops in which there is nothing the student could possibly wish to buy fill their bow-windows, in spite of that fact, with the colors of the two rivals, and from Ninety-fourth Street in Harlem to lower Broadway,

where the battle of business is thickest, and from the east side to the North River, the same colors in every form and texture hang on the outer walls, and the cry is that "they come." But long before they come, every other young woman you meet, and every little boy, and elderly men even, begin to parade Broadway with bows of blue stuck on their persons, or long strips of orange and black ribbon, like those of the floor committee at an east-side ball, which proclaim their allegiance and their hopes. It is not at all probable that the brothers of all these young women have ever enjoyed the benefits of a collegiate education—if they have they should certainly take better care of their sisters—or that the little boys ever expect to "follow the ball," but they like to feel that they are in whatever is going on, and though they have the vaguest ideas of what it is about, they are nevertheless proud of their colors, and that they are championing something. There are two or three facts which tend to show how the development of the Thanksgiving-day game has affected those in high places. One of these is that service in many of the churches of this city were held one hour earlier than usual last Thanksgiving day, because the rectors found they could not get full congregation unless the service was over in time to allow the worshippers to make an early start for Manhattan Field. And another is that the manager of the Yale team wrote the secretary of the President of the United States to inquire if he could not get prompt information as to just what day the President intended to proclaim as the day of general thanksgiving. Whether he received this information promptly I do not know; but they tell in Boston how that other fine Democrat, the Governor of Massachusetts, wrote to the Harvard team to ask when it would best please that august body to have Thanksgiving day in that commonwealth. These facts are interesting as showing that Church and State both recognize the national importance of the Thanksgiving-day game.

Three days before the eventful day, fakirs from Nassau and Ann streets swarm up town like an invading army, or like two invading armies, with banners and flags and artificial flowers in the true colors, and with tiny leather footballs and buttons and rosettes and ribbons and tin horns and countless varieties of badges. They give the streets as much color as the flowers give life to the Paris boulevards, and the city is *en fête* and divided into rival camps. Photographs of the players show in every shop window; and their pictures appear and reappear with each edition of the daily papers. The legitimate gambling on the floor of the Stock Exchange is neglected for the greater interest of betting on the game, and the odds given and taken are quoted in the papers as regularly as the rise and fall of a railroad stock. Seats for the game sell at fifteen dollars apiece, and boxes at a hundred and fifty, and the men who took the few solitary cabs to the polo grounds ten years ago have now to engage a coach *one year in advance*, and pay twenty dollars to reserve a place for it.

The collegians begin to arrive in town on Wednesday, and one sees nothing but young men enveloped in huge great-coats and ulsters, with yellow shoes, and canes wrapped in ribbons. They make Broadway between the Fifth Avenue Hotel, where the Yale team lodge, and the Hoffman House, where odds are given and taken on the game, almost impassable. In the corridors of these two hotels men who graduated in the seventies are sure to meet men who graduated with them, and they gather here from all over the United States, from Texas and Oregon, with that disregard for distance that the Western man soon learns, to talk football, and to wager large sums of money with utter strangers, who agree with them readily enough to leave sums of two and three thousand dollars in the hands of a man who is also a stranger to both of them. This man is "Billy" Edwards, an ex-prize-fighter, who keeps guard over the glass-ware of the Hoffman House bar, and who has become a most important figure in this great sporting event. He is the depository of almost all bets, and gives nothing in return for the bundles of bills left in

his charge but a piece of paper, and yet so great is the confidence in him and in his integrity that he goes to sleep on the eve of Thanksgiving day with as much as \$50,000 in his possession, belonging to men he had seen but a few hours before, and the faces of whom he has quite forgotten.

Everything on four wheels and that will hold twenty men on its top in the city of New York goes up Fifth Avenue on Thursday morning. It is like a circus procession many miles long. It begins at ten in the morning, four hours before the game, when the coaches meet in front of the Fifth Avenue and the Brunswick hotels, where a crowd has gathered to cheer them as they start. The streets are empty, for it is a holiday, and the sounds of the bugle calls and coach horns and the rifle-like cheer of Yale and the hissing sky-rocket yell of Princeton break in on the Sabbath-like quiet of the streets like the advance of an army going forth triumphantly to war. There is everything, from the newest English brake to omnibuses, draped from their tops to the level of the street with cloths of yellow and blue, hung in festoons or dropped in four straight curtains from each corner and dragging in the mud, and with wheels covered up entirely or decorated with ribbons around their spokes, and suggesting monster revolving pin-wheels. Some of the brakes have six horses, none less than four, all blanketed in the true colors, and every coach carries twenty shouting men and excited young women smothered in furs; and the flags, as they jerk them about, fill the air with color; and the coaches themselves toss like ships in a heavy sea, rocking from side to side, and sinking and rebounding on their springs as the men on top jump up and down in time to the rhythm of the rival cheers.

Every coach-load yells for all the pretty girls on the next coach if they wear the proper colors, and race scornfully past those who do not; and from the Washington Arch to the layers of flats in Harlem there are holiday-makers out along the route to see the procession pass, standing in some places three and four deep along the sidewalk. And from houses all along the course there are bits of bunting and big flags; sometimes it is only a strip of paper-muslin fluttering from the eighth-story window of a cheap apartment house, and again it is a big silken banner swinging from the house front of some important friend of one or the other of the two colleges, who has built a dormitory or given a son to the football team. And as the decorated horses and bedecked hansoms and brakes and coaches and omnibuses go galloping up the avenue there are special cheers for the orange flag and the big black P in front of the Sloanes and the Alexanders and the Scribners, and for the blue banners and white Y before the homes of the Whitneys and the Vanderbilts.

Manhattan Field, where the game has been held of late years, and where it took place last week, looks to the spectator as if it were laid out on the top of a table-land, with the grand-stands built up around its edges. In almost all other athletic grounds in this country you can see, above the sky-line of the stands, the roofs of the houses and the tops of trees beyond; but in Manhattan Field it is as though you were in a big bucket, with green turf at the bottom and grand-stands for sides. At one end back of the stands there is a steep hill, with a face of bare rock; and this and the Washington Viaduct, which stretches high in air beyond the south side of the field, are the only objects one can see from the ground that are not part and parcel of the immense stands towering on every side. It is exactly as though you were in a pit or in the mouth of a monster crater lined to its edges with human beings. Last week these human beings numbered thirty thousand. They were ranged around the whitewashed gridiron, and separated from it by a stout board fence four feet high. Inside of this fence were the reporters and telegraph operators, and the coaches and substitutes lying on the ground or crouched out of sight against the board fence.

Back of the fence, boxes stretched around one-fourth of its circumference, and behind the rest of its extent people stood in a solid mass until they reached the grand-stands, where they

rose skywards as closely packed together as fir-trees on a mountain side. But just as human beings are much more interesting than fir-trees, so this portrait gallery of faces was more impressive than a forest of pines. It was as if all the faces of the portrait gallery had been cut out of their canvases and pasted together on a wall a quarter of a mile in circumference and fifty yards high, and at places much higher; for those on Dead-head Hill and on the Washington Viaduct were so far above the heads of those on the ground that it was impossible to distinguish them except with an opera-glass. When every other one of these forty thousand human beings stood up and yelled and waved a blue or an orange and black flag, the effect was worth crossing an ocean to see. There are certain traditions of these games which are interesting, and which were observed last week with much enthusiasm. One of these is the singing of words expressive of the sentiments of the rival colleges to the tunes of hymns and popular songs; in which the names of the "star" players are handed down to immortality, as were the heroes of the ancient Goths in their war-songs.

It is also interesting to the stranger to note how systematically the cheering is given, how it is timed to destroy the effect of the rival cheering, and that certain men are selected to lead and give the time for these yells, who hold a position similar to that of a leader of an orchestra. This year there was a new and an unintentionally pretty effect in the introduction of blankets by the substitutes, in the place of "sweaters." They found that it took too long to pull a jersey on and off a player while he was waiting for a comrade to revive, or for the two captains to discuss a disputed point with the referee, and that throwing a blanket around him kept him warmer. So this year the substitutes lay around the lines, stretched at full length on blankets of double length, and whenever time was called, as it was at almost every fifth minute of each half, they would swarm over the field, waving their blankets like matadors in a bull fight, and smother the eleven men of their college, transforming them in an instant into a dancing group of blanketed Indians.

There is no change so noticeable in the Thanksgiving day game as the difference in the manner in which it is reported for the daily papers. It is no longer considered enough to cover it with two men—one to write the introduction, and the other to describe the play. Now each paper sends its star men, its artists, and photographers, and engages many ex-players of reputation to describe the game from the points of view of adherents of each college, and to make diagrams which show where the ball was at every minute of the two halves and to denote who advanced it and who stopped it. At the last Thanksgiving-day game that I helped to report for the *Evening Sun*, there were seventeen men assisting one another in covering it for that paper, and every one helped, from the proud reporter who came out on a coach and sent us word by a policeman that Chauncey M. Depew had just arrived, to the new reporter, who raced five blocks after an ambulance to get the name of the wounded players whom he supposed to be inside, and which he finally found, on overtaking it, to be empty.

This last game was perhaps the very best, as a sporting event and as a spectacle, that New York has ever seen.

The weather was perfect weather, and the football was perfect football. It was particularly interesting to old players, as Walter Camp has already pointed out in the *New York Herald*, an account of the revival, and the most successful revival, of the double pass and the long pass, which plays had been given up of late for the wedge. No one, on matter how hardened he may be to the roughness of football, can look at a wedge forming without a shudder of apprehension and disgust, and no one who saw "Bobby" Baker's old trick of the long pass so beautifully executed last week but felt that the open game is the cleaner and safer and better one.

In enthusiasm I do believe I have never seen a more remarkable game than this last, and as an exhibition of delight

there was never anything so complete and satisfying as an illustration of that feeling than was the sight of the Princeton substitutes, with their chins in their hands, and their elbows in the mud, and the rest of their bodies balanced in air, kicking and trembling with ecstasy. Nor was there ever a more excellent example of Yale grit than that showed by the eleven within three minutes of the last half, when they prevented Princeton from scoring a second time, though the ball was within a few feet of the goal-line.

People who live far away from New York, and who cannot understand from the faint echoes they receive how great is the enthusiasm that this contest arouses, may possibly get some idea of what it means to the contestants themselves through the story of a remarkable incident which occurred after the game in the Princeton dressing-room. The team were being rubbed down for the last time after their three months of self-denial, and anxiety, and the hardest and roughest sort of rough work that young men are called upon to do, and outside in the semi-darkness thousands of Princeton followers were jumping up and down, and hugging each other, and shrieking themselves hoarse.

One of the Princeton coaches came into the room out of this mob, and holding up his arm for silence, said, "Boy, I want you to sing the doxology." And standing as they were naked and covered with mud and blood and perspiration, the eleven men who had won the championship sang the doxology from the beginning to the end as solemnly and as seriously, and, I am sure, as sincerely, as they ever did in their lives, while outside the no less thankful fellow-students yelled and cheered, and beat at the doors and windows, and howled for them to come out and show themselves. This may strike some people as a very sacrilegious performance, and as a most improper one, but the spirit in which it was done has a great deal to do with the question, and any one who has seen a defeated team lying on the benches of their dressing-room, sobbing like hysterical school-girls, can understand how great and how serious is the joy of victory to the men who conquer.

1894-95.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

### DIRECTORS.

E. A. MUNN '95, President. A. G. MILBANK '96, Treasurer.  
T. G. TRENCHARD '95, Captain.

### THE ELEVEN.

H. O. Brown '95	Left End
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackle
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard
D. Riggs '97	Centre
J. M. Rhodes '97	Right Guard
K. Taylor '95	Right Tackle
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End
W. D. Ward '95	Quarter Back
N. Poe '97	Left Half Back
A. H. Rosengarten '97	Right Half Back
G. Cochran '98	Full Back

### FIRST SUBSTITUTES.

F. L. Smith '97	End
E. G. Crowdis '99	Centre
W. W. Church '97	Tackle
W. A. Reynolds '97	Quarter Back
H. W. Barnett '96	Half Back
W. H. Bannard '98	Full Back

**Princeton vs. Lafayette.****At Princeton, September 29, 1894.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lafayette.
H. O. Brown '95	Left End	Gardner
F. L. Smith '97	"	"
H. C. Armstrong '98	Left Tackle	Boericke
G. B. Gilmore '98	"	"
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Dobbs
E. G. Crowdis '99	Centre	Jordan
D. Riggs '97	"	"
K. Taylor '95	Right Guard	Rheinhardt
J. M. Rhodes '97	"	"
L. Lea '96	Right Tackle	Reeder
W. H. Andrus '97	"	"
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Vincent
S. H. Thompson '97	"	"
T. G. Trenchard '95	Quarter Back	Sigman
A. H. Rosengarten '97	Left Half Back	Barclay
H. W. Barnett '96	"	"
F. B. Morse '95	Right Half Back	Wallbridge
(K. Taylor '95)	"	"
A. C. Tyler '97	Full Back	Strader
J. C. Sloane '95	"	"

Referee, Mr. King '93. Umpire, Mr. Moffat '84.

Linesman, Mr. Spicer '91.

Princeton, 40. Lafayette, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Rosengarten; 7 mins. 2—Touchdown by Morse; goal by Trenchard. 3—Touchdown by Rosengarten; goal by Trenchard. 4—Touchdown by Rosengarten; goal by Trenchard.

2d Half. 5—Touchdown by Brown; goal by Trenchard. 6—Touchdown by Brown; goal by Trenchard. 7—Touchdown by Barnett; goal by Trenchard.

The very first game of the season against the strong team from Lafayette was full of promise, which, however, the following games did not fulfil.

**Princeton vs. Lehigh.****At Bethlehem, October 6, 1894.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
H. O. Brown '95	Left End	Best
H. C. Armstrong '98	Left Tackle	Houston
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Trafton
E. G. Crowdis '99	Centre	Keyes
K. Taylor '95	Right Guard	Besarra
L. Lea '96	Right Tackle	Budd
S. H. Thompson '97	Right End	Okeson
T. G. Trenchard '95	Quarter Back	Saltzman
W. D. Ward '95	Left Half Back	Harrison
H. F. McCormick '95	Right Half Back	Thurston
C. H. Burt '97	Full Back	Fitzgerald

Referee, Mr. Paul Dashiell.

Umpire, Mr. Marsh.

Linesman, Mr. C. W. Smith.

Princeton, 8. Lehigh, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Ward; no goal.

2d Half (15 mins.) 2—Touchdown by McCormick; no goal; 12 mins.

The small score of the Lehigh game was a great surprise. The Princeton men played sleepily and with no snap, except once when Lehigh forced the ball to within six inches of Princeton's goal.

**Princeton vs. Rutgers.****At Princeton, October 10, 1894.**

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
H. O. Brown '95	Left End	Parker
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackle	Owen
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Carpenter
E. G. Crowdis '99	Centre	Mills
K. Taylor '95	Right Guard	Ramsey
L. Lea '96	Right Tackle	Messler
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Masen
F. B. Morse '97	Quarter Back	Dennise
B. F. Vorhis '97	Left Half Back	Ludlow
H. F. McCormick '95	"	"
H. R. Reiter '98	Right Half Back	Foole
C. H. Burt '97	Full Back	Van Dyck

Princeton, 48. Rutgers, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by Trenchard. 2—Touchdown by Burt; goal by Trenchard.

3d Half (20 mins.) 3—8—Touchdowns by Wheeler 4, McCormick 2, goals by Trenchard 6.

**Princeton vs. University of Virginia.****At Baltimore, October 15, 1894.**

Princeton.	Position.	University of Va.
H. O. Brown '95	Left End	Mudd
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackle	Ramsburg
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Burlingame
D. Riggs '97	Centre	Cockrill
K. Taylor '95	Right Guard	Penton
L. Lea '96	Right Tackle	Hicks
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Price
N. Poe '97	Quarter Back	Taylor
F. B. Morse '95	Left Half Back	Jones
H. F. McCormick '95	Right Half Back	Johnson
C. H. Burt '97	Full Back	Pope

Referee, Mr. Bowden, U. of Va.

Umpire, Mr. Jesse Riggs '92.

Linesman, Mr. W. L. Hodge '88.

Princeton, 12. University of Virginia, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Lea; goal by Trenchard; 11 mins. 2—Touchdown by Morse; goal by Trenchard; 7 mins.

2nd Half (20 mins.) No scoring.

The small score of the game with the University of Virginia was due to the fact that Virginia played offside constantly in the second half and were not penalized by the umpire.

**Princeton vs. Cornell.****At New York, October 20, 1894.**

Princeton.	Position.	Cornell.
H. O. Brown '95	Left End	Beacham
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackle	Freeborn
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Warner
D. Riggs '97	Centre	Fennell
K. Taylor '95	Right Guard	Rogers
L. Lea '96	Right Tackle	McLaughlin
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Taussig
F. B. Morse '95	Quarter Back	Wykoff
H. W. Barnett '96	Left Half Back	Mason
H. F. McCormick '95	Right Half Back	Starbuck
C. H. Burt '97	Full Back	Ohl

Referee, Mr. J. P. Lee, Harvard '91.

Umpire, Mr. P. J. Dashiell, Lehigh '88.

Linesman, Mr. Marshall Newell, Harvard '91.

Princeton, 12. Cornell, 4.

1st Half (35 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Barnett; goal. 2—Touchdown by Ohl; no goal.

2nd Half (35 mins.) 3—Touchdown by McCormick; goal.

Listless playing on Princeton's part resulted in the small score of the Cornell game. The first touchdown was made after two runs by Brown, who brought the ball from the forty-five to the three-yard line, and Barnett carried it over. Long runs by *Beacham* and *Starbuck* resulted in one touchdown for Cornell. In the second half Wheeler blocked a kick and McCormick fell on the ball.

### Princeton vs. Lehigh.

At Princeton, October 24, 1894.

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
F. L. Smith '97	Left End	Best
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackle	Houston
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Trafton
J. M. Rhodes '97	"	(Becerra)
E. G. Crowdis '99	Centre	Baldwin
K. Taylor '95	Right Guard	Keyes
L. Lea '96	Right Tackle	Budd
	"	Dick
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Okeson
N. Poe '97	Quarter Back	Phillips
H. R. Reiter '98	Left Half Back	Trafton
B. F. Vorhis '97	"	
H. W. Barnett '96	Right Half Back	Thurston
D. F. Edwards '96	Full Back	Fitzgerald
W. H. Andrus '97	"	
A. C. Fulton '98	"	
W. H. Bannard '98	"	

Referee, Mr. H. Janeway '90. Umpire, Mr. P. Walker '95.

Linesman, Mr. P. J. King '88.

Princeton, 32. Lehigh, 0.

1st Half (25 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by Trenchard, 4 mins. 2—Touchdown by Edwards; goal by Trenchard; 9 mins. 3—Touchdown by Barnett; goal by Trenchard; 15 mins. 4—Touchdown by Church; goal by Trenchard; 20 mins.

2d Half (20 mins.) 5—Touchdown by Barnett; 15 mins. 6—Touchdown by Vorhis; 19 mins.

### Princeton vs. Volunteers.

At Princeton, October 27, 1894.

Princeton.	Position.	Volunteers.
F. L. Smith '97	Left End	Horgan
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackle	Whitcomb
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	O'Gorman
D. Riggs '97	Centre	Lounds
K. Taylor '95	Right Guard	Schafer
L. Lea '96	Right Tackle	Hughes
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Fitzsimmons
W. A. Reynolds '97	Quarter Back	Reinacher
B. F. Vorhis '97	Left Half Back	Kelly
W. H. Bannard '98	"	
H. W. Barnett '96	Right Half Back	Outcalt
W. P. Hearn '96	"	
W. H. Andrus '97	"	
G. Cochran '98	Full Back	Cobb

Referee, Mr. Cable. Umpire, Mr. King, '98.

Linesman, Mr. Walter Cash.

Princeton, 34. Volunteers, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Vorhis; 12 mins. 2—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by Trenchard; 15 mins. 3—Touchdown by Barnett; goal by Trenchard; 17 mins. 4—Touchdown by Vorhis; goal by Trenchard; 18 mins.

2nd Half (20 mins.) 5—Touchdown by Andrus; goal by Trenchard; 12 mins. 6—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by Trenchard; 17 mins.

### Princeton vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Trenton, November 10, 1894.

Princeton.	Position	University of Penn.
F. L. Smith '97	Left End	Gelbert
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackle	Wagenhurst
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Woodruff
D. Riggs '97	Centre	Bull
K. Taylor '95	Right Guard	Wharton
J. M. Rhodes '97	"	
L. Lea '96	Right Tackle	Minds
K. Taylor '95	"	
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Rosengarten
N. Poe '97	Quarter Back	Williams
W. D. Ward '95	Left Half Back	Knipe
A. H. Rosengarten '97	"	
F. B. Morse '95	Right Half Back	Osgood
H. W. Barnett '96	"	
G. Cochran '98	Full Back	Brooke

Referee, Mr. Laurie Bliss, Yale.

Umpire, Mr. P. J. Dashiell, Lehigh.

Linesman, Mr. J. F. McClung, Lehigh.

Princeton, 0. University of Penn., 12.

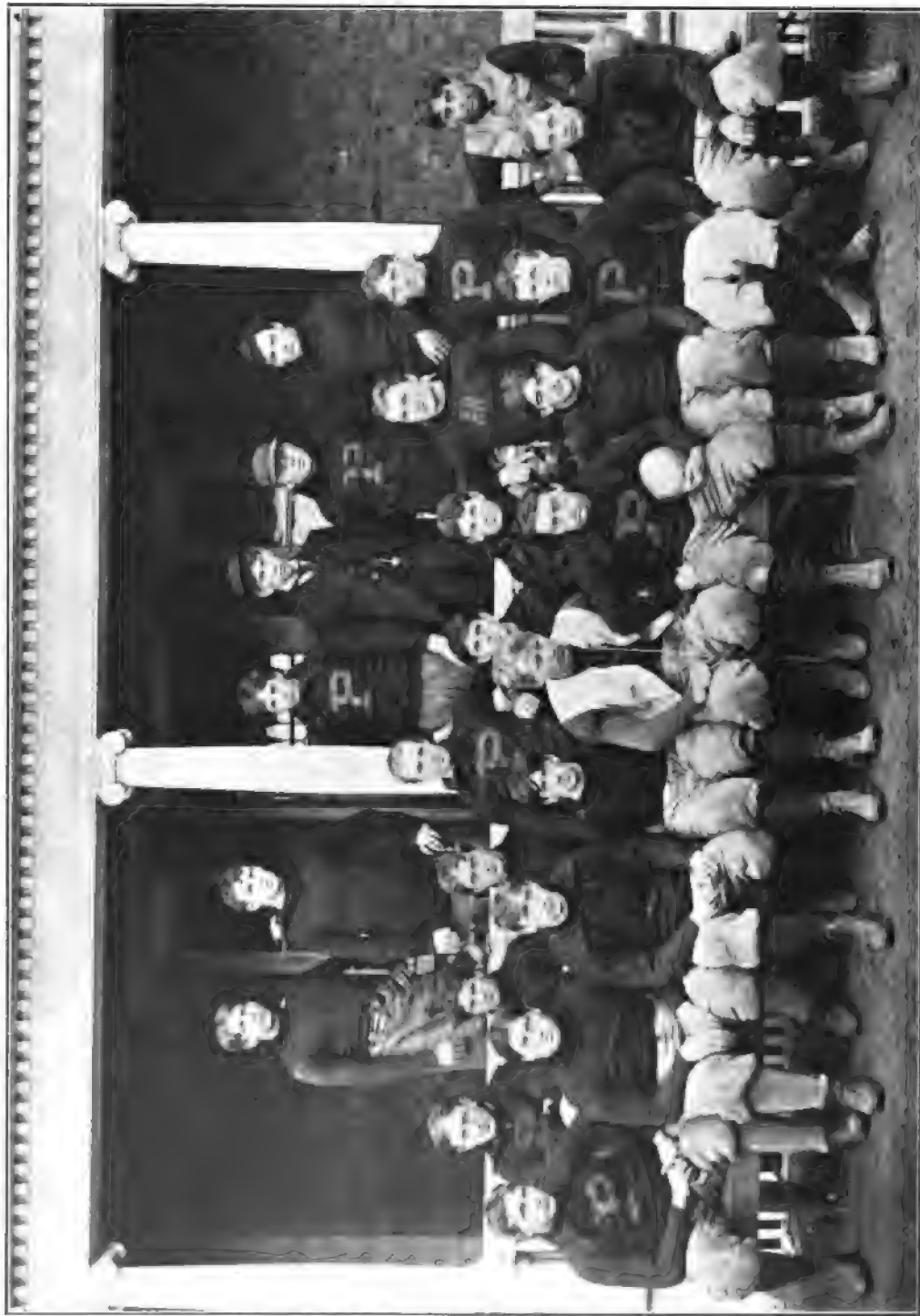
2nd Half. 1—Touchdown by Williams; goal by Brooke; 15 mins. 2—Touchdown by Osgood; goal by Brooke; 25 mins.

On November 10, Princeton was defeated by the University of Pennsylvania. The defeat was due to the miserable physical condition of the Princeton team who were suffering from tannic poisoning and an injudicious training; and to the style of mass play that Pennsylvania used.

In making the play the tackles and ends moved to the support of centre in order to do the holding and the line was narrowed to five men. The two guards with either one of the half backs formed a triple tandem at one side of the line, the other half back and the full back standing on the other side. Under the new rules, three men were allowed to start forward at full speed, the ball was passed to the chosen runner and the play was consummated.

In the first half Princeton tried hard to gain ground, but the Pennsylvania line was like a stone wall and the only way in which Princeton could get the ball into Pennsylvania territory was by punting, and then it was there for but a few minutes before it had been rushed back with an impetus which was irresistible. Once Pennsylvania got the ball on Princeton's ten-yard line, only to lose it on a foul, when it looked as if a touchdown would be made. It was quickly punted out of danger by Cochran and then on some more hard rushes, Pennsylvania was again at the ten-yard line. Then the ball was worked along to the one-yard line and it seemed a foregone conclusion that a touchdown would be made. It was the third down with but one yard to go and Pennsylvania made a vicious onslaught, but could get only six inches, and Princeton had the ball that distance from her goal line. Cochran then promptly punted it out of danger. The ball was worked back toward the middle of the field and Poe for Princeton, made the longest run of the game—twenty yards around the right end—and in a few minutes time was called. In this half Princeton's interference was better than Pennsylvania's but Princeton's line was weak.

In the second half every Pennsylvania man was in every play and Pennsylvania scored twice. The ball had been worked down toward the Princeton line by easy stages, and Princeton had it on the thirty-five yard line. Cochran attempted to punt it to the middle of the field when *Woodruff* got through, blocked the kick, and before any of the Princeton men could recover from their surprise, *Williams* had the ball and was sprinting toward the goal



# FOOTBALL, 1894.

W. H. Andrus, '97. G. Cochran, '98. A. H. Rosengarten, '97. A. C. Tyler, '97. F. B. Morse, '95. F. L. Smith, '97.  
 H. F. McCormick, '95. H. O. Brown, '95. W. W. Church, '97. L. Lea, '96. K. Taylor, '95. H. W. Barnett, '96.  
 A. L. Wheeler, '96. J. M. Rhodes, '97. W. C. Armstrong, '98. N. Poe, '97. W. D. Ward, '95.  
 R. F. Vorbis, '97. S. H. Thompson, '97. H. C. Reynolds, '97. T. G. Trenchard, '95. C. D. Burt, '96.  
 E. G. Crowdis, '99.

line with the Princeton men in full chase. They prevented him from running behind the goal posts, but that was all they could do, and he got a touchdown in such a good position that *Brooke* kicked the goal without trouble.

After about twelve minutes' play the ball was carried to within nine yards of Princeton's line, when, by one of the oldest of tricks, Pennsylvania got another touchdown. The ball was snapped back to *Kuife*, who took a step forward and then passed the ball to *Osgood*, who got through the line without any trouble and then ran around behind the goal posts, while the Princeton players were standing looking at him twenty feet away. It was a simple double pass that is as old as the game. After that Pennsylvania played on the defensive and punted whenever they got the ball, so that it was in Princeton's territory all of the time. Probably not five minutes of the whole game saw the ball on Pennsylvania's territory, which showed very plainly how badly the orange and black was outplayed.

This was the last game in which Princeton played the University of Pennsylvania, for the Faculty Committee deemed it advisable to discontinue the contests, on account of the intense feeling of rivalry between the institutions, which would lead to undue roughness and engender more bitter feeling.

### Princeton vs. Orange A. C.

At Orange, November 21, 1894.

Princeton.	Position.	Orange A. C.
G. Johnston '96	Left End	Collamore
F. L. Smith '97	"	"
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackle	Sutphen
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	Oliver
D. Riggs '97	Centre	Mohor
E. G. Crowdis '99	"	"
J. M. Rhodes '97	Right Guard	Buell
C. W. Summers '95	"	"
K. Taylor '95	Right Tackle	Marshall
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	Coyne
W. D. Ward '95	Quarter Back	Kimball
N. Poe '97	"	"
H. W. Barnett '96	Left Half Back	Maynard
W. H. Bannard '98	Right Half Back	Cuming
H. F. McCormick '95	"	(Fielder)
G. Cochran '98	Full Back	Gordon
W. H. Bannard '98	"	"

Referee, Mr. De Hart, Orange.

Umpire, Mr. Alexander, Wesleyan.

Princeton, 16. Orange A. C., 4.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Barnett; goal by Trenchard; 9 mins.  
2—Touchdown by Barnett; goal by Trenchard; 12 mins. 3—Touchdown by Cochran; 19 mins.  
2nd Half (20 mins.) 4—Touchdown by Kimball; 10 mins.

### Princeton vs. Yale.

At New York, December 1, 1894.

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
H. O. Brown '95	Left End	Hinkey
A. F. Holly '95	Left Tackle	Beard
A. L. Wheeler '95	Left Guard	McCrea
D. Riggs '97	Centre	Stillman
J. M. Rhodes '97	Right Guard	Hickok
K. Taylor '95	Right Tackle	Murphy
	"	Chadwick
T. G. Trenchard '95	Right End	L. Hinkey
W. D. Ward '95	Quarter Back	Adee
N. Poe '97	Left Half Back	Thorne
	"	Letton
A. H. Rosengarten '97	Right Half Back	Jerrems
H. W. Barnett '96	"	"
G. Cochran '98	Full Back	Butterworth
W. H. Bannard '98	"	"

Referee, Mr. John DeHart of Orange.

Umpire, Mr. P. J. Dashiell of Lehigh.

Linesmen, { Mr. Coyne, of Orange.  
                  { Mr. Baldwin, Crescent A. C.

Princeton, 0. Yale, 24.

1st Half (35 mins.) 1—Touchdown by *Butterworth*; goal by *Hickok*; 2 mins.  
2—Touchdown by *Butterworth*; goal by *Hickok*; 20 mins. 3—Touchdown by *Butterworth*; goal by *Hickok*  
and Half (35 mins.) 4—Touchdown by *L. Hinkey*; goal by *Hickok*.

Yale won the game on November 21 by the large score 24—0. Yale won the toss and took the western end of the field. Princeton having the ball, Wheeler kicked to *Jerrems* on the thirty-yard line, who rushed it back to centre field before Trenchard forced him out of bounds. *Jerrems* failed to gain through Wheeler, and *Butterworth* punted to Poe on Princeton's twenty-five yard line. The signal was given for Cochran to punt but *Hickok* broke through the defence and blocked the kick and *Murphy* fell on it on Princeton's five-yard line. *Butterworth* gained two yards through the centre and on the next play made a touchdown. Wheeler kicked off to *Butterworth* on the fifteen-yard line, who made twenty yards around Trenchard's end. Then *Butterworth* punted to Princeton's twenty-five yard line to Poe who advanced the ball six yards through *Beard*, but on the next play *Murphy* tackled Rosengarten so fiercely that Princeton lost two yards. Bannard punted to *Butterworth* in the centre of the field and the latter was downed in his tracks by Brown. A fumble by *Adee* caused a loss of three yards and *Butterworth* kicked swiftly to Princeton's five-yard line, where Bannard fell on the ball, after a hard run. Then Bannard received instructions to kick the ball out of danger but his attempt was so poor that he had advanced it only five yards but Trenchard fell on it. Another punt by Bannard was more successful, for *Butterworth* was forced outside at Princeton's forty-yard line by Holly. Then *Jerrems* made two yards between Brown and Holly. *Butterworth* also got a yard at left tackle but on *Thorne's* fumble Princeton received five yards for interference by *Murphy*. Then Rosengarten fumbled for a loss of three. Poe was pushed between *Hickok* and *Stillman* for five yards and then Princeton began to put the new system of interference into play. "Every player but the centre rush was pulled back of the line, and two men from the right or left side of this line invariably ran across the Yale's right or left tackles before the ball was snapped back. By this a sort of flying interference was formed, and the man with the ball was pushed after the two leaders by the other members of the team. But Yale broke up this novel arrangement by allowing the interferers full headway, and then tackling the man with the ball. When a Princeton back took the ball under ordinary circumstances he was not helped along by interference for any material gain, for the Yale ends and tackle broke through with great force and downed the runner almost in his tracks." However not much was gained at this time for the ball went to Yale on Rosengarten's fumble. *Thorne* went through Holly for three yards, *Jerrems* through centre for another yard and *Beard* bucked Wheeler for four. *Butterworth* circled with good interference around Trenchard for ten yards. *Beard* got two past Wheeler; *Thorne* plunged wildly between Wheeler and Holly for six; and *Butterworth* landed the ball on Princeton's five-yard line by trying the same place. *Beard* made another yard through centre. Nothing on earth could stop such fierce rushes, and the Tigers were retreating slowly toward their goal line. *Butterworth* bucked the centre twice and made another touchdown. The Princeton men played a dogged determined game after this, but there was no head used in many of the critical moments and the players did not put the spirit into their work which made them take chances, which if successful might have done much to hold the score down, if it could not have given them some points to their own credit. After the second touchdown Princeton tried manfully to make a strong pace, but neither the defence or offence was to be compared with Yale's. Princeton's interference was neither well planned nor well executed and her playing of the flying interference by three men was not so good as Yale's. The



whole team, with the exception of the centre, were back about five or seven yards. The three men then started across in front of the quarter, who was fully five yards from his centre rush, and just after they had passed, the centre forced the ball back to the quarter from between his legs, bending over far enough to get his direction by looking out between his legs. Then the rest of the team came in after the playing interference. The placing the quarter so far from the centre was a new play and though it was not unsuccessful, it seemed to be somewhat unnecessary, since two passes were still required and the only change were that they were both moderately long, instead of being one long and one short. The same formation was used in kicks. The full back stood back at least fifteen yards and often further and yet he did not then seem to have sufficient time for his kicks.

It was not long before the superior work of Yale's backs had again carried the ball into Princeton's territory and by hard, short and oft repeated plays, *Butterworth*, *Thorne*, *Jerrems* and *Beard* carried the ball again over the line and *Hickok* again kicked a goal, making the score 18—0. This effectually destroyed all hope of Princeton winning and nothing now remained but to play a manly game and score once if possible. Still as time was called Yale was again on the point of scoring and the whistle blew with the play about to start from Princeton's three yard line.

In the second half, both teams weakened. Yale, because she was not in a condition to play two such halves as the first had been after her hard game with Harvard, and Princeton, because the men had to acknowledge that this year they were not in the same class with Yale. There was consequently bad play on both sides, an unnatural amount of fumbling by the Princeton backs and no spirit in Yale's play. Only one touchdown was scored by Yale, and that was not earned, for *Jerrems* made it by catching the ball after Rosengarten had muffed it from *Butterworth's* kick on his own ten yard line. It was a sad exhibition of football that Rosengarten and Poe gave in trying to hold the water soaked ball, for *Butterworth* sent low punts, which are hard to catch in any case, while Bannard's punts were high and the Yale backs caught them well. The play in the entire half was near the middle of the field, neither side seeming able to put enough life into the game to force the ball down in one direction or the other, and after the fourth touchdown the Yale men did not have the impetus to go on running up a score.

The defeat was due primarily to the physical condition of the Princeton men, all of whom ought to have been in the Infirmary.

Early in the season of 1894, in order to encourage punting, the alumni of New York offered two prize cups, valued at \$60 and \$40, for the first and second best average in punting and drop kicking. Members of any class except the senior class might compete. Each contestant had six punts and eighteen drop kicks. In punting, every yard over thirty yards was counted one point and every yard under thirty took one point from his score. Each contestant had six drop kicks from each of twenty-five, thirty and thirty-five yard lines. On each line the contestant had two kicks from the middle of the line and two from points fifteen yards to the right or left of middle.

The cups were awarded to E. M. Hunt, '95, with the average of 82.53; and to Sawyer, '07, with the average 70.74.

CHAMPIONSHIP WON BY YALE.

1895-96.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

### DIRECTORS.

A. G. MILBANK '96, Manager. W. H. ANDRUS '97, Asst. Manager.

LANGDON LEA '96, Captain.

### THE ELEVEN.

G. Cochran '98  
A. C. Tyler '97  
J. M. Rhodes '97  
R. R. Gailey P. G.  
D. Riggs '97  
W. W. Church '97  
L. Lea '96  
H. M. Suter '99  
A. H. Rosengarten '97  
H. C. Armstrong '98  
J. Baird '99

Right End  
Right Tackle  
Right Guard  
Centre  
Left Guard  
Left Tackle  
Left End  
Quarter Back  
Left Half Back  
Right Half Back  
Full Back

### FIRST SUBSTITUTES.

S. H. Thompson '97  
E. G. Crowdis '99  
P. Wentz '99  
W. H. Bannard '98  
A. W. Kelly '98  
N. Poe '97  
A. C. Ayres '99

End  
Centre  
Guard  
Half Back  
Quarter Back  
Full Back  
"

H. C. Brokaw '97  
I. R. Dickey, '98  
D. F. Edwards '96  
A. C. Fulton '98  
W. P. Hearn '96  
W. B. Hunt P. G.  
J. L. Hynson P. G.

G. Johnston '96  
O. M. Jordan P. G.  
J. C. Knight '96  
M. W. Pope '97  
F. L. Smith '97  
S. H. Thompson '97  
E. E. Turney '97

Average weight of rush line, 185 1/2 lbs.

Average weight of backs, 162 1/2 lbs.

Average weight of whole team, 177 lbs.

### Princeton vs. Elizabeth A. C.

At Elizabeth, October 2, 1895.

Princeton.	Position.	Elizabeth A. C.
G. Johnston '96	Left End	Alexander
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackle	Townley
P. Wentz '99	Left Guard	Langdon
O. M. Jordan P. G.	"	"
R. R. Gailey P. G.	Centre	Hall
J. M. Rhodes '97	Right Guard	Armstrong
A. C. Tyler '97	Right Tackle	Coe
L. Lea '96	"	"
G. Cochran '98	Right End	English
F. L. Smith '97	Quarter Back	Kirker
H. C. Brokaw '97	"	Tucker
J. Baird '99	Left Half Back	Knapp
A. C. Ayres '99	"	"
A. H. Rosengarten '97	Right Half Back	Lavery
W. H. Bannard '98	Full Back	Mackenzie

Princeton, 38. Elizabeth A. C., 0.

Touchdowns by Princeton, 7; goals, 5.

**Princeton vs. Rutgers.****At Princeton, October 5, 1895.**

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
J. C. Knight '96	Left End	Temper
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackle	Wyckoff
D. Riggs '97	Left Guard	Carpenter
R. R. Gailey P. G.	Centre	Mills
J. M. Rhodes '97	Right Guard	Conover
L. Lea '96	Right Tackle	Decker
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Mason
F. L. Smith '97	Quarter Back	Ryno
H. C. Brokaw '97	"	"
J. Baird '99	Left Half Back	Walker
A. C. Fulton '98	"	"
A. H. Rosengarten '97	Right Half Back	Ranney
H. C. Armstrong '98	"	Marker
W. H. Bannard '98	Full Back	Pool
M. W. Pope '97	"	"

Referee, Mr. A. A. Brownlee '89.

Umpire, Mr. C. T. Wood '92.

Linesmen, { Mr. John Poe '95.  
                  { Mr. Van Dyke.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Knight; goal by Baird; 6 mins. 2—Touchdown by Riggs; goal by Baird; 8 mins.  
2nd Half (15 mins.) 3—Touchdown by Fulton; no goal by Fulton; 4 mins.  
4—Touchdown by Fulton; no goal by Rosengarten. 5—Safety by Rutgers.

**Princeton vs. University of Virginia.****At Baltimore, October 9, 1895.**

Princeton.	Position.	University of Va.
W. P. Hearn '96	Right End	Jackson
L. Lea '96, (Capt.)	Right Tackler	Wallace
J. M. Rhodes '97	Right Guard	Penton
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	Centre	Sturdes
D. Riggs '97	Left Guard	Poindexter
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	Davis
J. C. Knight '96	Left End	Cocke
F. L. Smith '97	Quarter Back	Hoxton
A. H. Rosengarten '97	Right Half Back	Groner, (Capt.)
H. C. Armstrong '98	Left Half Back	Jones
M. W. Pope '97	Full Back	Whaley

Referee, Mr. L. T. Bliss. Umpire, Mr. S. S. Janney.

Linesmen, Messrs. Warrington, Cottmar and C. Brown.

Princeton, 36. University of Virginia, 0.

Touchdowns by Church, Pope (3), Baird (2).  
Goals by Pope (3), Baird (2), Rosengarten.

**Princeton vs. Lafayette.****At Princeton, October 12, 1895.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lafayette.
J. C. Knight '96	Left End	Worthington
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	Boerick, (Capt.)
D. Riggs '97	Left Guard	Filsno
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	Centre	Jones
J. M. Rhodes '97	Right Guard	Reinhart
L. Lea '96, (Capt.)	Right Tackler	Dobbs
W. P. Hearn '96	Right End	Spear
F. L. Smith '97	Quarter Back	Rothermel
H. C. Brokaw '97	"	"
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Half Back	Woodbridge
A. C. Fulton '98	Left Half Back	Barclay
M. W. Pope '97	Full Back	Sigman

Referee, Mr. A. A. Brownlee. Umpire, Mr. P. Davis.

Linesmen, Messrs. Homans, Jordan.

Princeton, 14. Lafayette, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Armstrong; no goal by Pope.  
2d Half. 2—Touchdown by Fulton; goal by Pope. 3—Touchdown by Riggs; no goal by Brokaw.

The entire second half of the Lafayette game was played in the rain and the ball was slippery, but the small score was due less to the wet day than to the strong defense play of Lafayette. On the other hand, the ball was never nearer to Princeton's goal than the thirty-five yard line and Lafayette could only gain by kicking. Princeton played a bucking game throughout, only kicking three times.

**Princeton vs. Lawrenceville.****At Lawrenceville, October 15, 1895.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lawrenceville.
J. C. Knight '96	Left End	Righter
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	Richards
D. Riggs '97	Left Guard	Cadwalader
P. Wentz '99	"	"
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	Centre	Kafer
J. M. Rhodes '97	Right Guard	Edwards
I. R. Dickey '98	"	"
L. Lea '96	Right Tackler	Gilson
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Eddy
H. C. Brokaw '97	Quarter Back	Howell
A. C. Fulton '98	Left Half Back	Dibble
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Half Back	Davis
N. Poe '97	"	"
M. W. Pope '97	Full Back	Noble
A. W. Kelly '98	"	"

Referee, Mr. Street. Umpire, Mr. Ward.

Linesmen, Messrs. King and Poe.

Princeton, 38. Lawrenceville, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1 Touchdowns by Armstrong (3); Church (2); Lea, Poe.  
2d Half (15 mins.) 2 Goals by Lea (4); Brokaw (1);

**Princeton vs. Seminary.****At Princeton, October 16, 1895.**

Princeton.	Position.	Seminary.
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Hynson
E. E. Turney '97	Right Tackler	McNair
J. M. Rhodes '97	Right Guard	Gordon
I. R. Dickey '98	Centre	Schmalhorst
D. Riggs '97	Left Guard	Gailey
P. Wentz '99	"	"
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	Hunt
J. C. Knight '96	Left End	Stuart
F. L. Smith '97	Quarter Back	Bryant
H. C. Brokaw '97	"	"
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Half Back	Armstrong
N. Poe '97	"	"
A. C. Fulton '98	Left Half Back	Wood
A. W. Kelly '98	Full Back	Reidall

Referee, Mr. Johnston. Umpire, Mr. J. G. Symmes '92.

Linesmen, Messrs. Tucker and Edwards.

Princeton, 10. Seminary, 4.

2d Half. 1—Touchdown by Seminary; no goal. 2—Touchdown by Church; goal by Brokaw. 3—Touchdown by Fulton; no goal by Brokaw.

**Princeton vs. Lehigh.****At Philadelphia, October 19, 1895.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
G. Johnston '96	Left End	Okeson
J. C. Knight '96	"	
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	Senior
D. Riggs '97	Left Guard	Trafton
O. M. Jordan, P. G.	Centre	Keyes
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	"	
J. M. Rhodes '97	Right Guard	Baldwin
L. Lea '96	Right Tackler	Gunsolus
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Gass
	"	Treichler
H. C. Brokaw '97	Quarter Back	Holderness
F. L. Smith '97	"	Gass
W. H. Bannard '98	Left Half Back	Barnard
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Half Back	Vandyne
N. Poe '97	"	
A. C. Fulton '98	"	
J. Baird '99	Full Back	Fitzgerald
M. W. Pope '97	"	

Princeton, 16. Lehigh, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Bannard; goal by Lea; 6 mins.  
 2d Half (20 mins.) 2—Touchdown by Brokaw; goal by Lea. 3—Touchdown by Riggs; no goal by Lea.

**Princeton vs. Union.****At Princeton, October 23, 1895.**

Princeton.	Position.	Union.
J. L. Hynson, P. G.	Left End	Mallory
G. Johnston '96	"	
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	Thomas
D. Riggs '97	Left Guard	Blodgett
I. R. Dickey '98	Centre	Terry
W. B. Hunt, P. G.	"	
P. Wentz '99	Right Guard	Willis
J. M. Rhodes '97	"	
W. B. Hunt, P. G.	Right Tackler	Beckwith
L. Lea '96	"	
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Crochton
N. Poe '97	Quarter Back	Smith
J. Baird '99	Left Half Back	Lyon
A. C. Fulton '98	"	
W. H. Bannard '98	Right Half Back	Myers
M. W. Pope '97	Full Back	Sweetland

Referee, Mr. Wood.

Umpire, Mr. Brown.

Princeton, 22. Union, 0.

1st Half (35 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Riggs; no goal by Baird; 4 mins. 2—Touchdown by Baird; no goal by Baird. 3—Safety by Myers. 4—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Baird.

2d Half. 5—Touchdown by Fulton; goal by Lea.

The Orange game was a stubborn, though short contest. Princeton played a strong defensive game and the ball was never within forty yards of their goal. If Princeton had not made two unsuccessful attempts to kick goals from the thirty yard line, they might have scored by rushing; for just before the game ended, they carried the ball to within six inches of the Orange goal line.

Early in the season Princeton accepted Harvard's challenge to play for two years, the first game at Princeton, the second at Cambridge. There were two sets of rules for 1895, one used by Princeton and Yale, and the other by Harvard and the University of Pennsylvania. But as both Princeton and Harvard were anxious to play, a compromise was speedily arranged: by which six men were allowed behind the line in accordance with the Harvard rules, but no one was allowed to start before the ball was put in play.

**Princeton vs. Orange A. C.****At Orange, October 26, 1895.**

Princeton.	Position.	Orange A. C.
J. L. Hynson P. G.	Left End	Collamore
	"	Koehler
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	Milne
	"	Oliver
D. Riggs '97	Left Guard	Oliver
W. B. Hunt, P. C.	"	Lanscon
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	Centre	Stillmen
J. M. Rhodes '97	Right Guard	Buell
L. Lea '96	Right Tackler	Marshall
W. P. Hearn '96	Right End	Coyne
N. Poe '97	Quarter Back	Mintzer
	"	De Hart
H. M. Suter '99	Left Half Back	Maillard
	"	Cuming
	"	Felder
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Half Back	Hopkins
D. F. Edwards '96	"	
W. H. Bannard '98	"	
J. Baird '99	Full Back	Cuming
	"	Bird
	"	Dyer

Princeton, 0.

Orange A. C., 0

Referee, Mr. W. H. Corbin.

Umpire, Mr. E. S. Lewis.

Linesmen, Mr. Kyle of Orange.

Mr. Rosengarten of Princeton.

1st Half (15 mins.)

2d Half (15 mins.)

**Princeton vs. Harvard.****At Princeton, November 2, 1895.**

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
W. P. Hearn '96	Left End	Cabot
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	Hallowell
	"	Stevenson
D. Riggs '97	Left Guard	Holt
P. Wentz '99	"	
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	Centre	Shaw
J. M. Rhodes '97	Right Guard	Doucette
L. Lea '96	Right Tackler	Jaffray
A. C. Tyler '97	"	Donald
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Brewer, (Capt.)
	"	Newell
H. M. Suter '99	Quarter Back	Borden
A. H. Rosengarten '97	Left Half Back	Wrightington
	"	Gonterman
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Half Back	C. Brewer
W. H. Bannard '98	"	
	Full Back	Fairchild
J. Baird '99	"	Dunlop

Referee, Mr. Cratt.

Umpires, Messrs. Townsend and Dashiell.

Linesmen, Messrs. Kennedy and Coyne.

Princeton, 12. Harvard, 4.

1st Half.—No Scoring.

2d Half. 1—Touchdown by Rosengarten; no goal by Suter. 2—Touchdown by Shaw. 3—Touchdown by Rosengarten; no goal by Suter. 4—Touchdown by Suter; no goal by Suter.

Harvard had the advantage of position at the start with the wind at their backs. Neither side scored in the first half and while Harvard kept the ball well into Princeton's territory most of the time, Princeton's defensive work was so strong that Harvard could not get near the goal line. Harvard's line stood up well enough in the early part of the battle, but in the second half it crumbled like a picket fence before the determined, well timed rush of the Tigers. The most striking incident of the first half was Suter's run. In an effort to make a double pass Fairchild fumbled the ball, and Suter darted through the Harvard line like a flash and grabbing

the ball, scooted down the field with the speed of the wind. He seemed to have a certain touchdown, for every man on the field was some distance behind him, when his foot slipped in the wet grass twenty yards from the Harvard line and *C. Brewer* barely caught his ankle. As it was, Suter's run was good for fully ninety yards. From the ten yard line Princeton massed her forces and tried to break through Harvard's line. She could not do it and the ball went to Harvard on downs. Harvard advanced it to Princeton's five yard line; Lea blocked a kick and secured the ball in midfield.

In the second half a bad fumble by *Borden* brought the ball close to Harvard's goal and upon failure to gain by bucking the line, the ball was passed to *Brewer* for a kick, but instead of punting he attempted to run around Princeton's right end, and was tackled for the fourth down on Harvard one yard line, whence Rosengarten was pushed over for a touchdown. Then Harvard braced and blocked Baird's kick and *Shaw* fell on the ball for a touchdown. During the remainder of the game Harvard was clearly outplayed. Baird tried for a goal from the field but missed. Rhodes blocked *Fairchild's* return punt and made a touchdown. In the remaining four minutes another kick was blocked on Harvard's fifteen-yard line and a double pass by Bannard and Suter scored Princeton's third touchdown.

Of this game, Caspar Whitney wrote:

Princeton won because, generally speaking, they completely outplayed Harvard, but more specially because their magnificent defence kept Harvard from scoring in the first half, and their spirit, team work, splendid defence and simple though thoroughly drilled and well supported offense proved irresistible in the second half. Harvard lost because the slippery ground was not favorable to their kind of attack, and the team lacked spirit to keep together and play, when the game was going against them, the best football they knew. Their generalship was poor, the quarter-back slow, the formation on kicks bad, and several of the forwards wanting in individual football knowledge. Harvard not only exhausted all their tricks in the first half, but used them inopportunistly.

Not the least commendable feature of the game was the previous agreement between Dr. Porter, for Harvard, and Dr. Bovaird, of Princeton, that they should withdraw a player from their respective teams when in their judgment his further play would be injurious to him. This resulted in calling off during the game several men who were neither "knocked out" nor "injured" as the newspaper reported. A similar agreement should rule at all games. Princeton undergraduates cheered Harvard, Harvard undergraduates cheered Princeton, after the game the two teams dined together, and all in all the day was a splendid triumph for manly, clean, vigorous sport.

The following editorial from the *Princetonian* indicates the opinions of the undergraduates:

"A game like that played on the 'Varsity Field last Saturday inspires a renewed faith in the gentlemanliness and sporting honor of college athletics. Almost entirely free from every objectionable feature, it was a contest upon which either may look back with pride, irrespective of the success which its representatives achieved. In all the preliminary arrangements mutual concessions were made: in a truly generous spirit, and both teams went into the game with a friendly rivalry which did not in the least detract from a desperate determination to win. During the progress of the game there was little to excite adverse criticism. The players worked hard and fiercely but not roughly. Of those men who retired a large proportion, three at least, went into the game in poor physical condition, and the others were injured in a purely accidental way. Especial comment may be made on Captain *Brewer's* generous action, in regard to a doubtful decision of the umpire. Insistence on the decision of the official would have given Harvard the ball in Princeton's territory, but the immediately admitted the justice of Captain Lee's appeal to a merely verbal agreement and the decision was reversed. The generosity of the spectators was so patent as to need no comment.

"Unexpected as Harvard's defeat was, she accepted her position in a graceful and sportsmanlike way, making no excuse and showing no unfriendly spirit toward her rival. While we hope that Princeton has not the reputation of using victory merely as an excuse for insulting and gloating over her defeated opponents, yet the general respect with which the visitors were treated shows that she knows how to accept victory as well as defeat in the proper spirit. The great lesson learned from the game, aside from the features already touched upon, is the advantage of holding college games upon college grounds. The absence of occurrences subsequent to a great game that do so much harm to the universities interested, proves that an outside element is largely responsible for these unpleasant features and that the policy of not holding games in large cities takes away the opportunity from those few students who are so thoughtless as to do anything prejudicial to their college. Upon very short notice almost perfect railroad and seating facilities were provided, and such difficulties can be obviated all the more easily in the case of games that are arranged sometime previous to their occurrence. Let us have the college games on college grounds before college crowds and we feel sure that the objectionable features attendant on many of our big games will disappear."

### Princeton vs. Cornell.

At New York, November 9, 1895.

(Manhattan Field.)

Princeton.	Position.	Cornell.
S. H. Thompson '97	Left End	Lyle
	"	(Beacham)
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	Fitch
D. Riggs '97	Left Guard	Freeborn
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	Centre	Schock
W. B. Hunt, P. G.	"	
J. M. Rhodes '97	Right Guard	Gibson
	"	(McLaughlin)
A. C. Tyler '97	Right Tackler	Sweatland
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Taussig
H. M. Suter '99	Quarter Back	Wyckoff
A. H. Rosengarten '97	Left Half Back	Beacham
	"	(Saussey)
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Half Back	Cool
W. H. Bannard '98	"	
J. Baird '99	Full Back	Ritchie

Princeton, 6. Cornell, 0.

Referee, Mr. J. P. Lee, Harvard.

Umpire, Mr. P. J. Dashiell, Lehigh.

Linesmen, Messrs. H. G. Duffield '81; C. E. Rogers, Cornell.

1st Half (25 mins.) No Scoring

2d Half (25 mins.) Touchdown by Bannard; goal by Riggs.

In the Cornell game the playing of the Princeton team lacked quickness and snap and not until the last three minutes did the team wake up and show how they could play. The ball was Princeton's on Cornell's fifteen yard line with but forty-five seconds to play. Rosengarten and Bannard plunging through the centre landed the ball on the two yard line and Bannard was pushed through the centre for a touchdown.

Yale won the game on November 23, by better generalship. She adopted the old style of rushing game, which the superiority of her backs made successful. Both teams were strong in aggressive work, but weak in defensive.



## FOOTBALL, 1895.

H. C. Armstrong, '98.	Jack McMasters.	R. R. Galley, P. G.	W. P. Hearn, '96.	A. C. Ayres, '99.
A. C. Tyler, '97.	J. M. Rhodes, '97.	P. Wentz, '99.	G. Cochran, '98.	S. H. Thompson, '97.
A. W. Kelly, '98.			L. Lea, '96.	
H. M. Suter, '99.	W. W. Church, '97.	D. Riggs, '97.	N. Poe, '97.	
		A. H. Rosengarten, '97.		

**Princeton vs. Yale.****At New York, November 23, 1895.**

(Manhattan Field.)

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
L. Lea '96, (Capt.)	Left End	Bass
S. H. Thompson '97	"	"
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	Rodgers
D. Riggs '97	Left Guard	Chadwick
P. Wentz '99	"	"
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	Centre	H. P. Cross
J. M. Rhodes '97	Right Guard	W. R. Cross
A. C. Tyler '97	Right Tackler	Murphy
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Hinky
H. M. Suter '99	Quarter Back	Finke
H. C. Armstrong '98	Left Half Back	Thorne, (Capt.)
A. W. Kelly '98	"	"
A. H. Rosengarten '97	Right Half Back	DeWitt
W. H. Bannard '98	"	"
J. Baird '99	Full Back	Jerrems

Referee, Mr. Matthew McClung of Lehigh.

Umpire, Mr. Paul Dashiell of Lehigh.

Linesmen, { Mr. A. Goyne of Amherst.  
                  { Mr. Irving Garfield of Williams.

Princeton, 10. Yale, 16.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Bass; no goal by Thorne; 22 mins. 2—Touchdown by Thorne; no goal by Thorne; 34 mins.

2d Half. 3—Touchdown by Jerrems; no goal by Thorne. 4—Touchdown by Baird; goal by Suter. 5—Touchdown by Tyler; no goal by Suter. 6—Touchdown by Thorne; no goal by Thorne.

For twenty minutes of the first half the ball traveled up and down the field, with Yale trying the Princeton line for short gains, but punting on every occasion, while Princeton made good ground through the Yale forwards and kicked when she had to. Finally the play was in the centre of the field and Princeton was showing strong offensive work. Rosengarten was sent into the line, but dropped the ball, which, rolling outside the scrimmage, was picked up by Bass and carried across Princeton's line for the first touchdown. After short runs by Princeton and bad fumbles by Rosengarten and Armstrong, Baird attempted a field goal, which Chadwick blocked and Princeton secured the ball on Yale's forty-five yard line. After more rushing by Princeton, the ball was lost on holding and Thorne kicked to Suter on Princeton's twenty-five yard line. An exchange of punts, one of Princeton's blocked by Chadwick, miserable judgment and a fumble by Suter put the ball again on Princeton twenty-five yard line and in Yale's possession. Thorne's try for field goal failed; Baird's kick-off was returned by Jerrems to Princeton's twenty-five yard line, where, after Yale had lost it for holding, Baird's blocked punt gave the ball to Yale on Princeton's fifteen yard line; and on the first line up the ball was passed to Thorne who feinted to run across field and then, with a quick side shunt and a leap, passed through a gap in the line, on a Princeton player's out-stretched arms and fell across the line with the ball under him. An attempted drop at goal failed and the half closed with the score 12—0 in Yale's favor.

Princeton opened the second half, showing magnificent aggression and pluck, working her revolving tandem on guard, tackle, and around the end. She once carried the ball from her own forty yard line to within seven yards of Yale's line, where the latter got it on downs. Thorne kicked to the forty yard line. Twice Princeton surrendered the ball on downs and Yale kicked, and then Baird punted to Thorne, who caught it in the centre of the field and ran to Princeton's fifteen yard line. Again Yale set her offense in motion and Jerrems went over the line for a touchdown. Lea and Armstrong had been replaced by Thompson and Kelly, when Princeton once more began her splendid but wearing attack. Starting from the centre of the field she worked the ball without once losing it, down and across Yale's line, Baird making the touchdown. After an exchange of punts, Tyler broke through

and blocked Thorne's kick at Yale's forty yard line. The ball bounded back and Tyler followed it down the field and fell on it beneath Yale's goal posts. Suter failed to kick the goal. Just before time was called Baird kicked the ball to Yale's forty yard line. Thorne ran back, pretending to get in a position for a punt and so called the Princeton backs up close to their rush line. But this was a feint. he dashed by Princeton's left end, he had a field full of tacklers before him. Cross, the centre, threw the ball back to him and he ran right and left down the field dodging the Princeton players, and made a touchdown in the northeast corner of the field.

CHAMPIONSHIP WON BY YALE.

1896-97.

**PRINCETON UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.****DIRECTORS:**

W. H. ANDRUS '97, Manager. HARRISON HALL '98, Asst. Manager.

GARRETT COCHRAN '98, Captain.

**THE ELEVEN.**

H. C. Brokaw '97	Left End	Weight 159
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	" 190
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	" 225
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	Centre	" 195
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Guard	" 187
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	" 174
G. Cochran '98	Right End	" 102
F. L. Smith '97	Quarter Back	" 157
W. H. Bannard '98	Left Half	" 168
A. W. Kelly '98	Right Half	" 168
J. Baird '99	Full Back	" 153

**FIRST SUBSTITUTES.**

S. H. Thompson '97	End	Weight 158
A. C. Tyler '97	Tackler	" 178
A. H. Rosengarten '97	Half Back	" 164
H. R. Reiter '98	Half Back	" 162
N. Poe '97	Quarter Back (Half)	" 142
W. C. Booth '00	Centre (Guard)	" 185
W. H. Edwards '00	Guard	" 227
H. Wheeler '00	Half Back (Full Back)	" 175
G. J. Geer '97		A. Poe '00
E. G. Holt '00		W. B. Schwartz '98
A. Pardee '97		

The season opened with only three positions to be filled and a large number of efficient candidates, especially from the Freshman class; consequently the "Scrub" team was probably the strongest that Princeton has ever had. A large number of graduates came back and helped Captain Cochran drill the team in straight football. No trick plays were attempted until late in the season and then only three. The scores of the practice games were smaller than usual, for the team never played for a large score but to develop themselves into perfect form for the Yale game.

In the first game of the season Rutgers never had the ball except to kick it; and on one kick-off. Poe caught the ball and ran one hundred yards for a touchdown.

The College was surprised at the tie game with Lafayette. Lafayette had begun to train earlier and was in perfect condition; then, too, she had an exceptionally strong team with a heavy line and good backs.

In the Lehigh game very little kicking was done, but the eleven was coached to advance the ball by rushes and team interference.

**Princeton vs. Rutgers.****At Princeton, October 3, 1896.**

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
S. H. Thompson '97	Left End	Marker
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Left Tackler	McMahon
A. T. Tyler '97	"	"
W. H. Edwards '00	Left Guard	Carpenter
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	Centre	Mills
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Guard	Woodroof
G. J. Geer '97	Right Tackler	Walters
W. W. Church '97	"	"
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Mason
N. Poe '97	Quarter Back	Drury
H. R. Reiter '98	Left Half Back	Ryno
W. H. Bannard '98	"	"
W. B. Schwartz '98	Right Half Back	Rappelyea
A. W. Kelly '98	"	"
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Haddon

Princeton, 44. Rutgers, 0.

Touchdowns by Wheeler, Kelly (2), Poe (2), Edwards, Schwartz, Geer; Goals (6).

**Princeton vs. Lafayette.****At Easton, October 7, 1896.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lafayette.
S. H. Thompson '97	Left End	Worthington
G. J. Geer '97	Left Tackler	Gates
W. H. Edwards '00	Left Guard	Sheppard
E. G. Holt '00	"	"
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	Centre	Jones
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Guard	Reinhart
A. C. Tyler '97	Right Tackler	Weidenmeyer
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Speer
N. Poe '97	Quarter Back	Best
W. H. Bannard '98	Left Half Back	Barclay
A. W. Kelly '98	Right Half Back	Walbridge
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Bray

Referee, Mr. Thorne, Yale. Umpire, Mr. Bullitt, Princeton.

Timekeeper, Mr. Burr McIntosh.

Linesmen, Messrs. Lea and Morse.

Princeton, 0. Lafayette, 0.

Lafayette had an unusually strong team in 1896, yet it was not expected that they would prevent Princeton from scoring. Princeton played a kicking game and did not attempt to score by rushes until the second half. Lafayette held them for four downs on their twenty yard line and then carried the ball so rapidly down the field that they might have scored, if the halves had been longer.

**Princeton vs. Lehigh.****At Princeton, October 10, 1896.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
S. H. Thompson '97	Left End	Carman
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	Johnson
A. C. Tyler '97	Left Guard	Lowe
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	Centre	McCarthy
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Guard	Becerra
G. J. Geer '97	Right Tackler	Gunsolus
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	"	"
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Treichler
F. L. Smith '97	Quarter Back	Gass
A. Poe '00	"	"
W. H. Bannard '98	Left Half Back	White
H. R. Reiter '98	"	"
A. W. Kelly '98	Right Half Back	VanDuyne
H. Wheeler '00	"	"
J. Baird '99	Full Back	Brad

Referee, Mr. Morris.

Umpire, Mr. Taylor.

Linesmen, Messrs. Brokaw and Saltzman.

Princeton, 16. Lehigh, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Baird; goal by Baird; 14 mins.  
2d Half. 2—Touchdown by Baird; no goal by Baird; 3 mins. 3—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by Baird; 11½ mins.

**Princeton vs. Carlisle Indians.****At Princeton, October 14, 1896.**

Princeton.	Position.	Carlisle Indians.
S. H. Thompson '97	Left End	Jameson
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	H. Peace
A. C. Tyler '97	Left Guard	Wheelock
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	Centre	Lonewolf
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Guard	B. Pierce
G. J. Geer '97	Right Tackler	Morrison
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Miller
H. C. Brokaw '97	"	Rodgers
F. L. Smith '97	Quarter Back	Hudson
W. H. Bannard '98	Left Half Back	Cayon
A. H. Rosengarten '97	"	"
A. W. Kelly '98	Right Half Back	McFarland
H. R. Reiter '98	"	"
J. Baird '99	Full Back	Metoxen

Referee, Mr. Hickok. Umpires, Mr. Knapp and Mr. Morse.

Linesmen, Messrs. Hayward and Rogers.

Princeton, 22. Carlisle Indians, 6.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Miller; goal by Pierce; 5 mins.  
2d Half. 2—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Baird. 3—Touchdown by Baird; goal by Baird. 4—Touchdown by Baird; no goal by Baird. 5—Touchdown by Smith; goal by Baird.

The Indians made the first touchdown of the season against Princeton in the first half of the game on October 14. The ball was fumbled on Princeton's five yard line and Miller picking it up ran the length of the field for the touchdown. Between the halves, the coaches lectured the Princeton men, and they began the second half with a rush. Soon by straight football they had scored three touchdowns. Before time was called, an old fashioned criss-cross trick added another touchdown.

**Princeton vs. West Point.****At West Point, October 17, 1896.**

Princeton.	Position.	West Point.
S. H. Thompson '97	Left End	Heintzelman
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	Williams
A. C. Tyler '97	Left Guard	C. Humphrey
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	Centre	Hall
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Guard	Morgan
G. J. Geer '98	Right Tackler	Scales
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Savage
F. L. Smith '97	Quarter Back	Humphrey
H. R. Reiter '98	Right Half Back	Newbitt
A. W. Kelly '98	"	"
A. H. Rosengarten '97	Left Half Back	Connor
W. H. Bannard '98	"	"
J. Baird '99	Full Back	Romeyn

Referee, Mr. Wrenn.

Umpire, Mr. Smedberg.

Linesman, Mr. Rice.

Princeton, 11. West Point, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Goal from 25 yd. line by Baird.  
2d Half (20 mins.) 2—Touchdown by Bannard; goal by Baird.





1891—R. H. WARREN, '93.



1893-1894—T. G. TRENCHARD, '95.



1895—L. LEA, '96.



1896-1897—G. COCHRAN, '98.



1899—W. H. EDWARDS, '00.



1900-1901—H. W. PELL, '02.

#### FOOTBALL CAPTAINS—1891-1901.

For 1892—P. KING, '93, see page 203 ; for 1898—A. R. T. HILLEBRAND, '00, see page 252.

**Princeton vs. University of Virginia.****At Princeton, October 21, 1896.**

Princeton.	Position.	University of Va.
H. C. Brokaw '97	Left End	Martin
S. H. Thompson '97	"	Smith
G. J. Geer '97	Left Tackler	Davis
W. W. Church '97	"	
A. C. Tyler '97	Left Guard	Fulton
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	"	
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Wallace
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Newbill
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Someskeag
G. Cochran '00	Right End	Cocke
H. C. Brokaw '97	"	Martin
F. L. Smith '97	Quarter Back	Hoxton
N. Poe '97	"	
A. Pardee '97	"	
A. H. Rosengarten '97	Left Half	Dabney
W. H. Bannard '98	"	Griffin
H. R. Reiter '98	Right Half Back	Groner
A. W. Kelly '98	"	Footo
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Cocke
J. Baird '99	"	Watts

Referee, Mr. Bliss. Umpire, Mr. Brownlee.

Timekeeper, Mr. Morse.

Princeton, 48. University of Virginia, 0.

1st Half (25 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Baird; 1 min., 50 secs. 2—Touchdown by Rosengarten; goal by Baird. 3—Touchdown by Bannard; goal by Baird.

2d Half (25 mins.) 4—Goal from field by Baird. 5—Touchdown by Kelly; no goal by Baird. 6—Touchdown by Bannard; goal by Baird. 7—Goal from 35 yd. line by Baird. 8—Touchdown by Kelly; goal by Wheeler. 9—Touchdown by Bannard.

During the Sesqui-centennial Celebration Princeton defeated the University of Virginia, 48 to 0, but the game was too one-sided to be interesting.

**Princeton vs. Pennsylvania State College.****At Princeton, October 24, 1896.**

Princeton.	Position.	State College.
H. C. Brokaw '97	Left End	Curtin
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	Smith
A. C. Tyler '97	Left Guard	Glassmire
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	Centre	Beers
E. G. Crowdis '99	"	
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Guard	Shoel
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Ensminger
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Diehl
F. L. Smith '97	Quarter Back	Sellers
H. R. Reiter '98	Left Half Back	Dunsmore
W. B. Schwartz '98	"	
A. W. Kelly '98	Right Half Back	Stratford
H. Wheeler '00	"	
J. Baird '99	Full Back	Mechesney

Referee, Mr. C. T. Wood. Umpire, Mr. Newton.

Timekeeper, Mr. Morse.

Princeton, 39. State College, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Baird; 4 mins. 2—Touchdown by Smith; goal by Baird. 3—Touchdown by Church; no goal by Baird.

2d Half (20 mins.) 4—Goal from 30 yd. line by Baird. 5—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by Baird. 6—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by Baird. 7—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by Baird.

**Princeton vs. Lawrenceville.****At Lawrenceville, October 26, 1896.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lawrenceville.
H. C. Brokaw '97	Left End	Dudley
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	James
A. C. Tyler '97	Left Guard	Cadwalader
E. G. Crowdis '99	Centre	Dana
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Guard	Richards
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	S. Dod
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Carter
	"	Little
A. H. Rosengarten '97	Left Half	Cleveland
W. B. Schwartz '98	Right Half	Kafer
	"	Airolt
W. H. Barnard '98	Quarter Back	C. Dodd
F. L. Smith '97	Full Back	McCord
H. Wheeler '00	"	

Referee, Street. Linemen, Harwood and Maccabee.

Princeton, 46. Lawrenceville, 0.

1st Half (20 min.) Touchdown, Cochran; goal, Wheeler. Touchdown, Rosengarten; goal, Wheeler. Touchdown, Armstrong; goal, Wheeler. Two other touchdowns by Rosengarten and three by Barnard were made this half. Wheeler kicked every goal.

2d Half (15 min.) Touchdown, Rosengarten.

**Princeton vs. Cornell.****At Princeton, October 31, 1896.**

Princeton.	Position.	Cornell.
H. C. Brokaw '97	Left End	Wilson
	"	Lee
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	Freeborn
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	Reed
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	Centre	Fenell
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Guard	Hill
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Sweetland
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Taussig
S. H. Thompson '97	"	
F. L. Smith '97	Quarter Back	Miller
N. Poe '97	"	
W. H. Bannard '98	Left Half Back	Beacham
H. Wheeler '00	"	
H. R. Reiter '98	Right Half Back	McKeever
A. W. Kelly '98	"	
J. Baird '99	Full Back	Ritchie

Referee, Mr. J. H. Minds. Umpire, Mr. P. J. Dashiell.

Linesmen, Messrs. King and Newell.

Full Time, 2 hours and 7 minutes.

Princeton, 37. Cornell, 0.

1st Half (25 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Kelly; no goal by Baird; 4 mins. 2—Touchdown by Bannard; goal by Baird; 10½ mins. 3—Touchdown by Kelly; goal by Baird; 10 mins.

2d Half (25 mins.) 4—Goal from field by Baird; 1 min. 21 sec. 5—Touchdown by Baird; goal by Baird; 12 min. 6—Touchdown by Baird; no goal by Baird; 18 mins. 7—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Baird; 22 mins.

On October 31 Princeton defeated Cornell by the large score of 37 to 0. In the first half Princeton rushed the ball over the line for three touchdowns. Baird opened the second half by kicking a goal from the field, and before time was called, three more touchdowns were scored.



# FOOTBALL, 1896.

S. H. Thompson, '97.	E. G. Crowdie, '99.	H. Wheeler, '00.	R. R. Galley, P. G.	A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00.	H. C. Armstrong, '98.	J. Baird, '99.
H. C. Brokaw, '97.	H. R. Kelter, '98.	A. W. Kelly, '98.	W. W. Church, '97.	G. Cochran, '98.	N. Poe, '97.	W. H. Bannard, '98.
						F. L. Smith, '97.

## Princeton vs. Harvard.

At Cambridge, November 7, 1896.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
H. C. Brokaw '97	Left End	Moulton
S. H. Thompson '97	"	
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	Lee
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	N. Shaw
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	Centre	Doucette
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Guard	Bouve
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Swain
C. Cochran '98	Right End	Cabot
H. C. Brokaw '98	"	Brewer
	"	Lewis
	Quarter Back	Beale
F. L. Smith '97	Left Half Back	Sullivan
W. H. Bannard '98	"	
H. Wheeler '00	Right Half Back	Dunlop
A. W. Kelly '98	"	Cozzens
H. R. Reiter '98	"	
N. Poe '97	Full Back	Brown
J. Baird '99	"	Dibblee

Referee, Mr. W. O. Hickok. Umpire, Mr. P. J. Dashiell.

Linesman, Mr. Wyckoff of Cornell.

Full Time of game, 2½ hours.

Princeton, 12. Harvard, 0.

1st Half (35 mins.) No scoring.

2d Half (35 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Bannard; goal by Baird; 15 mins. 2—Touchdown by Brokaw; goal by Baird.

Princeton defeated Harvard on November 7, by the score of 12—0. The following report is condensed from *Harper's Weekly*:

"Harvard's play was doubly surprising—first in the unexpected revelation of strength in defensive work and again in the lack of judgment in offensive play, particularly in the second half of the game. All through the first half Harvard's line was so stiff as to withstand Princeton's most determined efforts. In fact, except for one Princeton series of line plays which netted thirty-five yards and Bannard's forty-yard end run for a touchdown shortly after the beginning of the second half, there was not a great deal of ground gaining with the ball in hand. It was a kicking game throughout the first half, and so far as Princeton was concerned, largely so in the second half as well. Harvard was out-kicked at all times, even when the wind favored her full back, but her kicking, such as it was, and some superb defensive play, kept Princeton from crossing her goal line in the first half, and had similar tactics been followed in the second half one touchdown might have been saved.

"From first to last Princeton played a hard game with rare executive skill and exceedingly good judgment. They wasted no energy in line bucking when fifty or sixty or more yards from the coveted goal line of their opponents. Whenever they acquired possession of the ball in their own territory it was passed back to Baird, who promptly lifted it into the territory of Harvard. There was little line bucking until an exchange of punts had put them within striking distance of the Crimson line. As a result when Harvard seemed tiring, toward the middle of the second half, Princeton's play had lost none of its steam or direction. It was extraordinary, Harvard could not realize her only hope of scoring, and only salvation from being scored against, to be in kicking the ball at once—every time they received it in their own territory. That blocked kick which resulted in a touchdown for Princeton, could be traced almost directly to a disregard of these facts. They had received the ball in about the middle of the field, where, instead of punting, an effort was made to run. It was lost on downs. Then Princeton punted to Harvard's twenty yard line. Again Harvard made several tries to run the ball out of their territory and when they had finally to resort to punting, the kick was blocked, and the ball rolled behind their goal line. Kicking invariable on receiving the ball, would certainly have delayed the touchdown and might have saved it.

"Princeton opened the first half with a strong wind blowing against her, and for a time confined her efforts to tandems and wedge plays. But Harvard's defence was so stout that the gain was inconsiderable, except on the single occasion when the ball was carried to the Crimson eight yard line and lost on Harvard's splendid defence. In the play immediately following, Harvard lost her one good chance of the game to score. Brown had punted the ball to the middle of the field where Baird's return kick was blocked by Swain. There was a clear field ahead to Princeton's goal, but both Moulton and Dunlop juggled the ball and a Princeton man finally dropped on it. Thereafter Princeton confined their efforts to kicking, and Harvard was not again within striking distance of their opponents' goal in the first half which ended with neither side having scored.

"The first few minutes of the second half developed a decision by umpire Dashiell that created some discussion, but seems to have been perfectly in keeping with the letter of the rule, although it should be more clearly defined than it is now. Baird had punted to Dunlop who muffed and the ball bounding away was fallen on by Brown about five yards in front of Dunlop. Dashiell called Brown offside and gave the ball to Princeton.

"A few rushes by Princeton and the ball was on Harvard's forty yard line where Baird tried for a field goal and missed, but it would not have counted even had the ball gone over the bar, since there was holding in the line, and Harvard was given the ball. Instead of kicking, Harvard tried to rush, and lost the ball where they had received it. The very next play resulted in Princeton's first touchdown. Bannard making a pretty forty-yard run around Arthur Brewer, who had taken Cabot's place, aided by the clever interference of Smith, who put both Brewer and Dunlop completely out of play. From this point on to the end Harvard seemed to lose all thought of generalship. Play was almost continuously in their own territory and although repeated attempts had shown they could make no material gain in running, there was no relaxation in the effort. Kicking was employed only on the last down, and the men drawn into the line in a most unhappy display of wasted energy. When Brown did kick, as a last resort, there was little force behind the ball.

"Baird had made a place-kick try at goal from the fifty-yard line, and the struggle had been uninterruptedly in Harvard territory when Church blocked Brown's punt, and Brokaw, getting past Brewer, fell on the ball behind Harvard's line for the second and last touchdown. For the remainder of the half Harvard continued her futile efforts at line bucking, never getting out of her own territory, showing plucky, skillful defence and miserable judgment.

"Princeton cannot be said to have shown weakness in any particular. She judged and handled kicks perfectly; plays were started sharply and every man got into them. The team showed it had been thoroughly drilled in its work and while the plays were not numerous or intricate, they were executed with telling accuracy."

## Princeton vs. Yale.

At New York, November 21, 1896.

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
H. C. Brokaw '97	Left End	Bass
W. W. Church '97	Left Tackler	Rodgers
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	Chadwick
R. R. Gailey, P. G.	Centre	Chamberlain
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Guard	Murray
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Murphy
		Durston
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Connor
F. L. Smith '97	Quarter Back	Fincke
W. H. Bannard '98	Left Half Back	Hine
H. Wheeler '00	"	Mills
A. W. Kelly '98	Right Half Back	Benjamin
		VanEvery
J. Baird '99	Full Back	Hinkey

Referee, Mr. McClung. Umpire, Mr. J. P. Dashiell.

Linesmen, Messrs. Garfield and Wyckoff.

Princeton, 24. Yale, 6.

1st Half (35 mins.) 1—Touchdown by *Murphy*; goal by *Hine*; 8 mins. 2—Touchdown by *Baird*; goal by *Baird*; 26 mins. 3—Touchdown by *Kelly*; goal by *Baird*; 30 mins.  
2nd Half (35 mins.) 4—Touchdown by *Hillebrand*; no goal by *Baird*. 5—Touchdown by *Bannard*; no goal by *Baird*. 6—Touchdown by *Wheeler*; no goal by *Baird*.

In the Yale game *Baird* kicked off, *Hinkey* returned but the attempt to punt was blocked. Again *Rodgers* blocked a kick and this time *Bass* fell on the ball behind Princeton's goal for the only touchdown Yale made. Then Princeton showed her generalship. Instead of continuing the kicking game, as planned, the tactics were completely changed and the attempt was made to rush the ball down the field. Yale could not resist the compact charges. Only once, on the five yard line, was Princeton held without gain. *Baird* was pushed over the line for the first touchdown. Later in the game *Baird* caught *Hinkey's* kick on Princeton's thirty-five yard line. But as he fell when tackled, he passed the ball to *Smith* who made a great dash for the Yale side of the field. His interference was superb, and he had covered nearly twenty yards before *Rodgers* brought him down. Then the battering began and *Kelly* was pushed over for the second touchdown. Within the first ten minutes of the second half *Hillebrand* had scored another touchdown. Then it was *Bannard's* turn and the last battering sent *Wheeler* over for the fourth touchdown.

This was the most decisive victory over Yale that Princeton had scored against Yale. Only twice had Yale secured so signal a triumph over Princeton—once in the memorable game of 1890, when Yale rolled up a score of 32 to Princeton's 0, and again in 1894 when the New Haven team won the day by 24 to 0. It was the strongest team Princeton ever developed, not excepting the very strong one of 1889, and it may be doubted if a stronger eleven was ever put out by any university. Not that its individuals had no superiors in collegiate football, but eleven men never worked more thoroughly in harmony, nor were plays ever started more promptly nor directed with more telling precision.

"Therein lay the notable power of Princeton's team on Nov. 21. Its plays were not numerous or especially intricate, but when they were put in action it was with a lightning-like speed that increased in volume as they swept on toward the Yale line. When the ball was snapped, the half back was already under way, and by the time it reached him his interference had formed and was going forward at top speed. When that revolving tandem struck the line, it was not as four or five but as one man, and the application was so instantaneous and the power so great that opponents had neither time to break it up nor strength to successfully oppose it. On the offensive every man got into every play with the snapping of the ball, and on the defensive every man seemed to consider every tackle his tackle. There were no spectators on Princeton's team. Every man had an active part to fill in every play and he filled it. No team has exhibited such unity of purpose and of action; not even those historic and superbly trained elevens of Yale which have carried all before them throughout a season's play. In only one respect was the Princeton team weak, and that in the protection of the full back on kicks. The formation on such occasions was remarkably inefficient, too many men being taken from the line, which, particularly on a muddy, slippery field gave Yale forwards a great advantage. With no immediate blocking, they could get under way on the instant the ball was snapped back and have acquired considerable momentum by the time they reached *Baird's* protectors. Yale was superior in tackling but for the rest her men were simply overwhelmed, crushed, and swept aside by the marvellous perfection of that deadly Princeton revolving tandem. In the seventy minutes of play, Yale had the ball something like ten minutes! yet she played with spirit and pluck to the very end—though certain defeat stared her in the face for the last thirty minutes. The Princeton eleven of 1896 was the strongest this country has ever produced."

1897-1898.

## PRINCETON UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

### DIRECTORS:

HARRISON HALL '98, Manager.

DAVID S. COOK '99, Ass't Manager. GARRETT COCHRAN '98, Capt.

### THE ELEVEN.

G. Cochran '98	Right End	Wgt. 176
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	" 180
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	" 219
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	" 190
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	" 227
E. G. Holt '00	Left Tackler	" 199
S. G. Craig, P. G.	Left End	" 172
J. Baird '99	Quarter Back	" 156
A. W. Kelly '98	Right Half Back	" 168
W. H. Bannard '98	Left Half Back	" 160
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	" 176

### FIRST SUBSTITUTES.

H. R. Lathrope '00	End	Wgt. 176
H. R. Reiter '98	Half Back	" 162
E. S. Burke '00	Quarter Back	" 144
I. R. Dickey '98	Guard	" 205
A. C. Ayres '99	Half Back	" 185
G. H. Lathrope '00	"	" 163
J. L. Crane '99	"	" 172
H. M. Suter '99	"	" 152
H. C. Armstrong '98		A. Poe '00
M. Geer '99		H. Potter '98
S. P. Hayward '98		W. B. Schwartz '98
G. H. Lathrope '00		L. R. Reid '00
R. Oglesby '00		F. Rosengarten '99
L. R. Palmer '98		

Average weight of team, 184 lbs.

The season of 1897 opened with a veteran team and a weak scrub, and as a consequence the men became over-confident.

### Princeton vs. Lehigh.

At Princeton, October 2, 1897.

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
S. G. Craig, P. G.	Left End	Chamberlain
H. R. Lathrope '00	"	
E. G. Holt '00	Left Tackler	Clark
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	Becerra
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	McCarthy
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Guilbert
H. C. Potter '98	"	
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Gunsolus
G. Cochran, '98	Right End	James
R. Oglesby '00	"	
J. Baird '99	Quarter Back	Denise
F. Rosengarten '99	"	
L. R. Palmer '98	"	
W. H. Bannard '98	Left Half Back	Dornier
H. M. Suter '99	"	
A. W. Kelly '98	Right Half Back	Canfield
H. R. Reiter '98	"	
L. R. Reid '00	"	
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Holdness
A. C. Ayres '99	"	

Referee, Mr. Pillings.

Umpire, Mr. Hammond, Yale.

Linesman, Mr. Dechey.

Princeton, 43. Lehigh, 0.

1st Half (15 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Baird; goal by Baird; 2½ mins. 2—Touchdown by Holt; no goal by Baird; 5½ mins. 3—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Wheeler; 10 mins. 4—Touchdown by Wheeler; no goal by Wheeler; 14½ mins.  
2nd Half (15 mins.) 5—Goal from 30 yd. line by Wheeler; 1 min. 6—Touchdown by Suter; goal by Wheeler; 4 min. 7—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Ayres; 9½ mins. 8—Touchdown by Ayres; goal by Ayres.

### Princeton vs. Rutgers.

At Princeton, October 6, 1897.

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
H. R. Lathrope '00	Left End	Rapalje
S. G. Craig, P. G.	"	"
E. G. Holt '00	Left Tackler	Van Winkle
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	McMahon
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Thompson
H. Potter '98	Right Guard	Woodruff
I. R. Dickey '98	"	"
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Patterson
H. Potter '98	"	Parsons
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Petit
J. Baird '99	Quarter Back	Mann
L. R. Palmer '98	"	Drury
F. Rosengarten '99	"	"
W. H. Bannard '98	Left Half Back	Oram
H. M. Suter '99	"	Ryno
H. R. Reiter '98	Right Half Back	Cuddeback
A. W. Kelly '98	"	"
A. C. Ayres '99	Full Back	Guthrie
H. Wheeler '00	"	Mann

Referee, Mr. Haddow, Rutgers. Umpire, Mr. A. S. Bullitt '98.

Timekeeper, Mr. Goldie.

Princeton, 53. Rutgers, 0.

1st Half (15 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Hillebrand; goal by Baird; 30 secs. 2—Touchdown by Cochran. 3—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Baird. 4—Goal from 20 yd. line by Baird. 5—Goal from 25 yd. line by Baird. (Free kick.)

2d Half (15 mins.) 6—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by Wheeler. 7—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by Wheeler. 8—Touchdown by Wheeler; no goal by Wheeler. 9—Touchdown by Craig; goal by Wheeler. 10—Goal from 25 yd. line by Wheeler.

### Princeton vs. Naval Cadets.

At Annapolis, October 9, 1897.

Princeton.	Position.	Annapolis.
H. R. Lathrope '00	Left End	Jackson
E. G. Holt '00	Left Tackler	Bissett
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	Halligan
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Tardy
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Nelson
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Macy
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Shea
J. Baird '99	Quarter Back	Taussig
W. H. Bannard '98	Left Half Back	Marble
H. M. Suter '99	"	"
A. W. Kelly '98	Right Half Back	Powell
H. R. Reiter '98	"	"
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Wade

Referee, Mr. Flint. Umpire, Mr. Paul Dashiell

Princeton, 28. Naval Cadets, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Baird; goal by Baird; 3 mins. 2—Touchdown by Bannard; goal by Baird.  
2nd Half. 3—Place kick from 55 yd. line by Baird. 4—Drop kick goal from 35 yd. line by Baird. 5—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Bannard.

### Princeton vs. Pennsylvania State College.

At Princeton, October 13, 1897.

Princeton.	Position.	Penn. State College.
W. B. Schwartz '98	Left End	Ruble
E. G. Holt '00	Left Tackler	Scholl
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	Randolph
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Murray
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Elsler
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Cartwright
M. Geer, '99	"	"
G. Cochran '98	Right End	McChesney
S. P. Hayward '98	"	"
J. Baird '99	Quarter Back	Heckel
F. Rosengarten '99	"	"
H. R. Reiter '98	Left Half Back	Curtin
W. H. Bannard '98	"	"
H. M. Suter '99	"	"
A. W. Kelly '98	Right Half Back	Cure
(H. R. Reiter '98)	"	"
J. L. Crane '99	"	"
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Hyes
A. C. Ayres '99	"	"

Referee, Mr. Rosengarten. Umpire, Mr. Newton.

Linesmen, Mr. Hayward '98 and Mr. Hillebrand.

Timekeeper, Mr. Goldie.

Princeton, 34. Penn. State College, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by Baird; 12 mins. 2—Touchdown by Bannard; goal by Baird; 15 mins. 3—Touchdown by Bannard; goal by Baird; 20 mins.

2nd Half (20 mins.) 4—Touchdown by Bannard; goal by Baird; 5 mins. 5—Touchdown by Ayres; goal by Holt; 14 mins. 6—Touchdown by Ayres; 18 mins.

For the first ten minutes, State College outplayed Princeton, forming their interference quickly and compactly. But after the first touchdown, State College lost the snap of their play and never threatened Princeton's goal.

### Princeton vs. Carlisle Indiana.

At Princeton, October 16, 1897.

Princeton.	Position.	Indians.
H. R. Lathrope '00	Left End	Rodgers
E. G. Holt '00	Left Tackler	H. Pierce
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	Redwater
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Smith
I. R. Dickey '98	"	"
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Guard	B. Pierce
W. H. Edwards '00	"	"
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Seneca
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Miller
W. B. Schwartz '98	"	"
J. Baird '99	Quarter Back	Hudson
"	"	Eastman
H. R. Reiter '98	Left Half Back	McFarland
G. H. Lathrope '00	"	"
W. H. Bannard '98	Right Half Back	Cayou
A. W. Kelly '98	"	Jameson
J. L. Crane '99	"	"
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Metoxen
A. C. Ayres '99	"	"

Referee, Mr. Beachman, Cornell.

Umpire, Mr. Gould '93, Amherst.

Linesmen, Messrs. S. J. King and Mitchell.

Princeton, 18. Indians, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Bannard; no goal by Baird; 5½ secs. 2—Touchdown by Bannard; goal by Baird; 11½ mins. 3—Touchdown by Reiter; no goal by Baird; 7 mins. 4—Touchdown by Kelly; no goal by Holt; 12 mins.

Princeton won the Indian game because of her team play, her better knowledge of the game, her more concentrated efforts, and her good generalship. The strength of the Princeton team lay in the defensive play which was stronger to a marked degree than that of the Indians. Offensively, also, the Princetons were better than the Indians, but several fumbles came within an ace of changing the history of the game. Twice an Indian player got away from the heap and made for the Princeton goal, with only one player between him and the last line, but good tackling by Princeton's backs saved the day with a clear score.

### Princeton vs. Franklin and Marshall.

At Princeton, October 20, 1897.

Princeton.	Position.	Franklin and Marshall.
W. B. Schwartz '98	Right End	Kruzer
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Hershey
H. Potter '98	"	"
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Guard	Zimmerman
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Stoneroad
I. R. Dickey '98	"	"
E. C. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	Thomas
W. H. Edwards '00	"	"
E. G. Holt '00	Left Tackler	Kieffe
H. R. Lathrope '00	Left End	Schmeder
	"	Metzenthin
A. Poe '00	Quarter Back	Locher
J. Baird '00	"	"
F. Rosenberger '99	"	"
A. W. Kelly '98	Right Half Back	Hosterman
J. L. Crane '99	"	"
G. H. Lathrope '00	"	"
A. C. Ayres '96	"	"
W. H. Bannard '98	Left Half Back	McLaughlin
H. R. Reiter '98	"	"
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Wisner

Referee, Mr. A. S. Bullitt '93. Umpire, Mr. Baker.

Linesmen, Messrs. Burke and Pilgram.

Princeton, 54. Franklin and Marshall, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Kelly; goal by Baird; 3 mins. 2—Touchdown by Kelly; goal by Baird; 6 mins. 3—Touchdown by Kelly; no goal by Baird. 4—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Baird. 5—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Baird. 6—Touchdown by Baird; no goal by Baird. 2d Half (15 mins.) 7—Touchdown by Ayres; goal by Baird. 8—Touchdown by Poe. 9—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Wheeler. 10—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by Wheeler.

### Princeton vs. Cornell.

At Ithaca, October 23, 1897.

Princeton.	Position.	Cornell.
S. G. Craig, P. G.	Left End	Lee
E. G. Holt '00	Left Tackler	Leuder
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	Reed
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Shoch
	"	Tangeman
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Guard	Faville
M. Geer '99	Right Tackler	McLaughlin
H. R. Lathrope '00	Right End	McKeever
J. Baird '98	Quarter Back	C. Young
A. W. Kelly '98	Right Half Back	Wilson
H. R. Reiter '98	"	"
W. H. Bannard '98	Left Half Back	Whiting
A. C. Ayres '99	"	"
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Perkins

Referee, Mr. Langford, Trinity. Umpire, Mr. Lang, Yale.

Linesmen, Messrs. King, Princeton, and Starbuck, Cornell.

Princeton, 10. Cornell, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Wheeler; no goal by Baird; 15 mins. 2d Half. 2—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by Baird.

In the Cornell game Princeton made her first touchdown by Wheeler bucking the centre after fifteen minutes play. Baird failed to kick the goal. Up to this time the game was all Princeton's, but from then until the end of the half, Cornell braced up wonderfully, held Princeton's rushes, and made repeated gains through the tackles and centre. Princeton started in to play an open game but failed to gain and finally went back to close formation. Even this was stopped by Cornell time and again. The latter had the misfortune to make all the gains while the ball was on her territory. Princeton's second touchdown was made in the last part of the second half, when she placed the ball on Cornell's five yard line, with only a minute left to play. Wheeler went over the line on the third down and Ayres kicked the goal.

### Princeton vs. Elizabeth A. C.

At Princeton, October 27, 1897.

Princeton.	Position.	Elizabeth A. C.
S. G. Craig, P. G.	Left End	Hopkins
E. G. Holt '00	Left Tackler	Dougherty
	"	Castleman
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	Lawler
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Stillman
W. H. Edwards '00	"	"
H. C. Armstrong '98	Right Guard	F. Smith
M. Geer '99	Right Tackler	Shefer
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Summersgill
	"	McAulay
J. Baird '99	Quarter Back	Wilson
G. H. Lathrope '00	Left Half Back	Knapp
A. C. Ayres '99	"	"
H. R. Reiter '98	Right Half Back	T. Smith
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Bird

Referee, Mr. Burr MacIntosh. Umpire, Mr. Alexander of Yale.

Linesmen, Messrs. Hayward '95 and Mr. Allen of Elizabeth.

Princeton, 12. Elizabeth A. C.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by Baird; 14 mins. 2d Half (20 mins.) 2—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Baird; 19 mins.

### Princeton vs. Dartmouth.

At Princeton, October 30, 1897.

Princeton.	Position.	Dartmouth.
W. B. Schwartz '98	Left End	Boyle
S. G. Craig, P. G.	"	"
E. G. Holt '00	Left Tackler	Putnam
I. R. Dickey '98	Left Guard	Lowe
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Jackson
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Walker
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Edwards
H. Potter '98	"	"
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Cavanaugh
H. R. Lathrope '00	"	"
J. Baird '99	Quarter Back	Wentworth
H. R. Reiter '98	Left Half Back	Eckstorm
J. L. Crane '99	"	"
A. W. Kelly '98	Right Half Back	Crolius
H. R. Reiter '98	"	"
G. H. Lathrope '00	"	"
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	McAndrus
	"	Stickney

Referees, Messrs. Poe and W. H. Andrus '97.

Umpire, Mr. Parker.

Timekeepers Messrs. Andrus and Hall.

Linesmen, Messrs. Hayward and Jennings.

Princeton, 30. Dartmouth, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Kelly; goal by Baird. 2—Touchdown by Kelly; goal by Baird. 3—Touchdown by Hillebrand; goal by Baird. 2d Half. 4—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by Baird. 5—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Baird.





### FOOTBALL, 1897.

I. R. Dickey, '98.	R. Oglesby, '00.	J. Baird, '99.	Jack McMaisters.	L. R. Reid, '00.	F. Rosengarten, '99.
A. W. Kelly, '98.	A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00.	S. G. Craig, P. G.	W. C. Booth, '00.		
A. C. Ayres, '99.		H. R. Reiter, '98.		L. R. Palmer, '98.	H. C. Potter, '98.
W. H. Edwards, '00.	E. G. Holt, '00.	G. Cochran, '98.		H. Wheeler, '00.	H. R. Lathrope, '00.
H. M. Suter, '99.		W. H. Bannard, '98.			

**Princeton vs. Lafayette.****At Princeton, November 6, 1897.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lafayette.
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Herr
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Weidenmeyer
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Rinchart
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Jones
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	Saxe
E. G. Holt '00	Left Tackler	Duffy
S. G. Craig, P. G.	Left End	Worthington
J. Baird '99	Quarter Back	Best
	"	Rutter
H. R. Reiter '98	Right Half Back	Boyd
G. H. Lathrope '00	"	
W. H. Bannard '98	Left Half Back	Walbridge
A. C. Ayres '99	"	Chalmers
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Hill
	"	Bray
	"	Best

Umpire, Mr. Paul Dashiell of Lehigh.

Referee, Mr. Langford, Trinity. Timekeeper, Mr. Goldie.

Princeton, 57. Lafayette, 0.

1st Half (35 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Baird. 2—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Baird. 3—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by Baird. 4—Place kick from 4 yd. line by Baird.

2d Half (35 mins.) 5—Touchdown by Baird; no goal by Baird. 6—Touchdown by Bannard; goal by Baird. 7—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by Baird. 8—Touchdown by Holt; goal by Baird. 9—Touchdown by Hillebrand; goal by Baird. 10—Touchdown by Ayre; goal by Baird.

In the Lafayette game Princeton played a hundred per cent. better football than in the Indian game. The rush line which had been moulded into a fine engine of warfare, was like a stone wall at every stage of the game. All of Lafayette's mass plays, especially the guards' back interference, were unsuccessful, when directed against the centre of the line, and the only material gain of any importance was made around the left end by *Walbridge* when he got the ball on a good criss cross play which netted about thirty yards.

Princeton played a careful game in the first half, the different plays being made as though there were no hard feelings toward Lafayette, but in the second half, when word had been received of the Indians' success in scoring against Pennsylvania, the Tigers cut loose and played the fiercest kind of football in order to eclipse the record of the Quakers. Princeton scored twenty-three points in the first half. After eleven minutes of play Reiter made the first touchdown and Baird kicked the goal. Eight minutes later this was repeated. Then Wheeler scored. A few minutes after that Baird made a free catch of a punt on Lafayette's thirty-five yard line, and from a "place" he kicked a beautiful goal. In the second half the touchdowns were made rapidly, and when Pennsylvania's score of forty-six points was finally excelled, the 4,000 spectators went wild with delight. During the entire playing time Lafayette did not get nearer the Princeton goal than the twenty-five yard line.

This was the last game before Princeton met Yale, and in the intervening two weeks the waiting took the fire and eagerness out of the team and set it on a nervous tension that sapped its spirit. The trouble was the team had been in perfect condition on November 6; then came the slump. The team could not be kept in condition; and Yale defeated the veteran Princeton team, because it had been suffered from overstraining and a poor schedule.

The Yale game was played at New Haven, in accordance with the recommendation of the University Athletic Club that all college contests should be played on college grounds.

**Princeton vs. Yale.****At New Haven, November 20, 1897.**

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
S. G. Craig, P. G.	Left End	Hazen
E. G. Holt '00	Left Tackler	Rodgers
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	Chadwick
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Gadwalader
I. R. Dickey '98	"	
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Brown
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Chamberlain
G. Cochran '98	Right End	Hall
H. R. Lathrope '00	"	
J. Baird '99	Quarter Back	DeSaulles
E. S. Burke '00	"	
H. R. Reiter '98	Left Half Back	Dudley
A. C. Ayres '99	"	
W. H. Bannard '98	Right Half Back	Benjamin
A. W. Kelly '98	"	
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	McBride

Referee, Mr. Langford, Trinity.

Umpire, Mr. Dashiell, Lehigh.

Linesmen, Mr. Howland of Yale.

Dr. Bovaird of Princeton.

Timekeepers, Messrs. V. M. Coyne, Elizabeth A. C.

E. O. Smith, Wesleyan.

Princeton, 0. Yale, 6.

1st Half (35 mins.) No scoring.

2d Half (35 mins.) Touchdown by *Dudley*; goal by *Cadwalader*.

The following report of the Yale game appeared in *Harper's Weekly*:

"After the snowstorm of the morning, from which the ground had been protected by a covering of straw, a northwesterly wind had sprung up and by the time the two captains tossed for choice there was a very marked advantage in the northerly end. Captain Cochran won the toss and took that end. In the first five minutes the two teams seemed to be trying their strength in both kicking and running. In the former Princeton showed the stronger, and this superiority was increased, as the ball rose above the crowd, where the wind had full sweep. Baird understood this and cleverly lifted his punts well up in the air. Yale did not handle them well, and her own kicking was not up to the mark. But the stiffness and strength of her line were brought out most vividly after the first few plays, and the two lines of forwards never met without an almost imperceptible yielding on the part of Princeton. This was the case in the Harvard game as well and it boded ill for the promised success of Princeton's plays which depended supremely on a stiff line for her gains.

"The advantage gained by Baird's kicks was growing less as the half went on. *McBride* was punting better, but especially was the Yale team showing itself quite equal to stopping any attempts at continual ground gaining in the running line by Princeton. So the half wore away, the hearts of Yale sympathizers being now and then given great jumps by some fumble of a kick retrieved by *Hall*, beating more and more calmly as the strength of the Yale team in defence became more apparent. Then suddenly *DeSaulles* found his chance of a broken up field and came flying down, dancing to the right or left, eluding or throwing off the Princeton men, until he was finally brought to earth with but five white lines between him and the Princeton goal. The Yale stands went crazy with delight, but a fumble on the very first down brought quiet more quickly than could a cordon of police, and Princeton punted back out of danger.

"A surprising feature was the blocking of Princeton's attempts at drop-kicking for goals. Yale's forwards twice ripped through Princeton's strong line and prevented Wheeler's attempts from having the success that might have attended them had they gotten off cleanly.

"The second half found Yale stronger and more dashing than ever. She made the only touchdown of the game after nine minutes play. The ball was carried through Princeton's line by *Dudley* and

Rodgers for several short gains, and these with a penalty imposed upon Princeton for offside play—the only penalty by the way imposed for any cause during the game—placed the ball within two feet of Princeton's goal line. *Dudley* took it over and *Cadwalader* kicked the goal.

"During the rest of that half *McBride's* punting increased in vigor and became better in direction. When poor Baird, who had entered the game a sick man, and could no longer combat exhausted nature, was dragged from the field, the Princeton punting became more erratic. But with the odds increasing against them, the Princeton players and partisans would not give up or weaken. The cheers rang out as vigorously and the players went at it nobly. Without their captain and without several of their best players, the desperate Tigers hammered the Yale line back, yard after yard, Kelly doing great work and inspiring all his comrades, until the ball had been carried nearly half the length of field down into Yale territory, with Princeton's goal no longer in danger and with Yale's getting nearer to the eyes of the straining Jersymen with every plunge. Then a disastrous fumble took away the last gleam of hope, and Yale plunged irresistibly down until, on the very edge of the Princeton goal, the call of time put an end to the struggle."

1898-99.

## PRINCETON UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

### DIRECTORS:

DAVID S. COOK '99, Mgr. WM. M. ROBINSON '00, Asst. Mgr.  
ARTHUR HILLEBRAND '00, Captain.

### THE ELEVEN.

		Wgt.
A. Poe '00	Right End	147
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	185
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	225
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	204
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	235
M. Geer '99	Left Tackler	175
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	145
A. V. Duncan '01	Quarter Back	135
J. R. Beardsley '02	Left Half Back	160
F. W. Kafer '00	Right Half Back	172
A. C. Ayres '99	Full Back	176

### FIRST SUBSTITUTES.

		Wgt.
H. Wheeler '00	Half Back	174
W. H. Black '99	"	172
R. F. Hutchinson '02	Quarter Back	140
H. R. Lathrope '00	End	171
H. W. Pell '02	Tackler	175
J. L. Crane '99	End	160
G. H. Lathrope '00	Half Back	175
M. F. Mills '02	Guard	182

W. H. Black '99	G. M. Mattis '01
V. S. Beam, P. G.	W. J. Montgomery '02
S. G. Craig, P. G.	H. R. Reiter '98
D. E. Filson, P. G.	F. Rosengarten '99
N. B. Knight '00	W. H. Watkins '00

Average Weight of the Team, 175 lbs.

After ten days of practice the season opened with the Lehigh game, in which the playing was very loose. Lehigh gained only thirty yards throughout the entire game

## Princeton vs. Lehigh.

At Princeton, October 1, 1898.

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh
A. Poe '00	Right End	Keys
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00	Right Tackler	Gilbert
H. W. Pell '02	"	
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Butler
D. E. Filson, P. G.	"	
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	McCarthy
M. F. Mills '02	Left Guard	Scovil
M. Geer '99	Left Tackler	Gledhill
L. R. Palmer '98.	Left End	Chamberlain
F. Rosengarten '99	Quarter Back	James
W. H. Watkins '00	"	
G. H. Lathrope '00	Right Half Back	Horner
W. H. Black '99	"	Ross
J. L. Crane '99	Left Half Back	
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Speirs

Referee, Mr. Andrews, '97. Umpire, Mr. Janeway.

Linesmen, Messrs. Balliett, '94 and Whitlaufen, '90.

Timekeeper, Mr. Goldie.

Princeton, 21. Lehigh, 0.

1st Half (15 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Palmer; no goal by Mattis. 2—Touchdown by Lathrope; goal by Mills. 3—Safety by Speirs. 4—Safety by Chamberlain.  
2d Half (7½ mins.) 5—Touchdown by Pell; goal by Mills.

## Princeton vs. Stevens.

At Princeton, October 5, 1898.

Princeton.	Position.	Stevens.
A. Poe '00	Right End	Wilson
W. J. Montgomery '02	"	
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Ferguson
H. W. Pell '02	"	
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Lewis
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Campbell
E. G. Crowdis '99	"	
M. F. Mills '02	Left Guard	Percy
M. Geer '99	Left Tackler	Marvin
V. S. Beam, P. G.	"	
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Everett
S. G. Craig, P. G.	"	
R. F. Hutchinson '02	Quarter Back	Myers
W. H. Watkins '00	"	
F. Rosengarten '99	"	
W. H. Black '99	Right Half Back	Appleton
G. H. Lathrope '00	"	
H. R. Reiter '98	Left Half Back	Botchford
J. L. Crane '99	"	
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Scannell

Referee, Mr. Andrus '97. Umpire, Mr. Brokaw '97.

Princeton, 42. Stevens, 0.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by Lathrope; goal by Mills. 2—Touchdown by Lathrope; goal by Mills. 3—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Mills. 4—Touchdown by Mattis; goal by Mills. 5—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Mills.  
2d Half. 6—Touchdown by Mattis; goal by Mills. 6—Touchdown by Black; goal by Mills.

The Stevens game on October 5 was much better, the play was hard and fast, though necessarily short. The play was well maintained throughout the Franklin and Marshall game, where Hutchinson caught the ball on the kick-off and dodging through the whole opposing team scored a touchdown.

**Princeton vs. Franklin and Marshall.****At Princeton, October 8, 1898.**

Princeton.	Position.	Franklin and Marshall.
A. Poe '00	Left End	Gilbert
H. R. Lathrope '00	"	"
M. Geer '99	Left Tackler	MacLaughlin
D. E. Filson, P. G.	Left Guard	Marburger
M. F. Mills '02	"	"
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Stoneroads
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Milon
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Krinkle
W. J. Montgomery '02	Right End	Kinzer
L. R. Palmer '98	"	Simpson
W. H. Watkins '00	Quarter Back	Brubaker
F. Rosengarten '99	"	"
R. F. Hutchinson '02	"	"
G. H. Lathrope '00	Left Half Back	Schneider
W. H. Black '99	"	"
J. R. Beardsley '02	Right Half Back	Metzenthen
H. R. Reiter '98	"	"
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Treichler

Princeton, 58. Franklin and Marshall, 0.

1st Half. Touchdowns by Princeton, 4; goals by Mills, 2.  
 2d Half. Touchdowns by Princeton, 6; goals by Mills, 6.

A bad pass in the second half of the game on October 8, gave the ball to the visitors at Princeton's ten yard line, but the Tigers held the opposing backs till the third down and then blocked their try for a goal from the field. Princeton's backs carried the ball well and followed the well-formed interference closely. In the second half almost an entire team of substitutes was put in, who worked better than was expected.

**Princeton vs. Lafayette.****At Princeton, October 12, 1898.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lafayette.
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Pierce
S. G. Craig, P. G.	"	"
M. Geer '99	Left Tackler	Chalmers
M. F. Mills '02	Left Guard	Bachman
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Rosenberger
E. G. Crowdis '99	"	"
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Chanler
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Weidenmeyer
A. Poe '00	Right End	Weaver
H. R. Lathrope '00	"	"
F. Rosengarten '99	Quarter Back	Best
W. H. Watkins '00	"	Rudder
H. R. Reiter '98	Left Half Back	Carter
J. L. Crane '99	"	"
G. H. Lathrope '00	Right Half Back	Knight
W. H. Black '99	"	Heckman
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Bray

Referee, Mr. Davis. Umpire, Mr. White.

Timekeeper, Mr. Goldie.

Princeton, 34. Lafayette, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Reiter; no goal by Geer; 6 mins. 2—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Mills; 16 mins. 3—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Mills; 19 mins.

2d Half (15 mins) 4—Touchdown by Black; goal by Mills. 5—Touchdown by Crane; goal by Mills. 6—Touchdown by Black; no goal by Mills.

On October 12 it took Princeton more than five minutes to score the first touchdown. In the second half Black made the star play of the day when he broke through the line as Bray fell back to kick and caught the ball just as it was rising from Bray's foot. Black scudded away for a touchdown, unaided and unopposed.

**Princeton vs. Maryland A. C.****At Baltimore, October 14, 1898.**

Princeton.	Position.	Maryland A. C.
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Johnson
H. R. Lathrope '00	"	"
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Left Tackler	Symmer
M. F. Mills '02	Left Guard	Mayer
E. G. Crowdis '99	Centre	Cassard
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Bulingame
M. Geer '99	Right Tackler	Hebb
A. Poe '00	Right End	Park
S. G. Craig, P. G.	"	"
F. Rosengarten '99	Quarter Back	Goodrich
W. H. Watkins '00	"	"
G. H. Lathrope '00	Right Half Back	Luthard
W. H. Black '99	"	Sperry
H. R. Reiter '98	Left Half Back	Poe
J. R. Beardsley '02	"	Ripley
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Thomas
"	"	Poe

Referee, Mr. Riggs. Umpire, Mr. Kelly.

Princeton, 24. Maryland A. C., 0.

1st Half (15 mins.) Touchdowns by Princeton, 3; goals by Mills, 3.  
 2d Half (10 mins.) Touchdown by Black; goal by Mills.

**Princeton vs. Naval Cadets.****At Annapolis, October 15, 1898.**

Princeton.	Position.	Naval Cadets.
A. Poe '00	Right End	Shea
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Simmons
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Fischer
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Wortman
E. G. Crowdis '99	"	"
M. F. Mills '02	Left Guard	Halligan
M. Geer '99	Left Tackler	Bissel
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Jackson
H. R. Lathrope '00	"	"
F. Rosengarten '99	Quarter Back	Taussig
A. V. Duncan '01	"	"
G. H. Lathrope '00	Left Half Back	Gannon
J. R. Beardsley '02	Right Half Back	Fowler
H. R. Reiter '98	"	"
W. H. Black '99	Full Back	Wade

Referee, M. Flint. Umpire, Mr. Elting, Yale.

Princeton, 30. Naval Cadets, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Mills. 2—Touchdown by Black; goal by Mills. 3—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Mills. 4—Touchdown by Lathrope; goal by Mills.

2d Half (15 mins.) 5—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Mills.

**Princeton vs. Cornell.****At Princeton, October 22, 1898.**

Princeton.	Position.	Cornell.
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Davall
M. Geer '99	Left Tackler	Alexander
M. F. Mills '02	Left Guard	Reed
E. G. Crowdis '99	"	G. Young, Jr.
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Domer
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Lueder
"	"	Caldwell
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Sweetland
H. R. Lathrope '00	Right End	Cross
F. Rosengarten '99	Quarter Back	G. Young
H. R. Reiter '98	Left Half Back	Whiting
W. H. Black '99	Right Half Back	Windsor
A. C. Ayres '99	Full Back	Starbuck



## FOOTBALL, 1898.

L. S. Bartlett, 'or. V. S. Beam, P. G. W. H. Black, '99. J. R. Beardsley, '02. A. Poe, '00. H. R. Reiter, '98. N. B. Knight, '00.  
 H. R. Lathrope, '00. H. W. Pelli, '02. W. J. Montgomery, '02. J. S. Kinne, '01. J. L. Crane, '99. S. G. Craig, P. G.  
 A. V. Duncan, '01. W. W. Roper, '02. H. Wheeler, '00. M. F. Mills, '02.  
 A. C. Ayres, '99. E. G. Crowdia, '99. M. Geer, '99. L. R. Palmer, '98. F. Rosengarten, '99. A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00. W. C. Booth, '00. W. H. Edwards, '00.  
 G. H. Lathrope, '00. W. H. Watkins, '00.

Referee, Mr. Overfield, Penn. Umpire, Mr. Dashiell, Lehigh.  
Timekeeper, Mr. S. King, '88.  
Princeton, 6. Cornell, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Mills; 14½ mins.  
2d Half (20 mins.) No Scoring.

Princeton, on October 22, defeated Cornell 6—0 in a clean exhibition of football. Cornell could not successfully break through the strong, heavy line of Princeton. Princeton played a kicking game at first, until she secured the ball on a fumble on Cornell's thirty-five yard line. Then began a stubborn rush which ended in Reiter's scoring a touchdown. The second half opened with Cornell's making some effective runs and trick plays, but they could do nothing against the line. As the half was closing Princeton forced the ball down the field, but it was a little too late and time was called on the five yard line, where Cornell made a plucky stand, holding Princeton for three downs.

### Princeton vs. Pennsylvania State College.

At Princeton, October 26, 1898.

Princeton.	Position.	State College.
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Buble
M. Geer '99	Left Tackler	Ross
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	Randolph
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Murray
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Scholl
A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00	Right Tackler	F. Miller
H. W. Pell '02	"	"
A. Poe '00	Right End	Farr
H. R. Lathrope '00	"	"
A. V. Duncan '01	Quarter Back	Heckel
H. R. Reiter '98	Left Half Back	Platt
N. B. Knight '00	"	H. Miller
A. C. Ayres '99	Right Half Back	Hewitt
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Cure

Referee, Mr. W. H. Andrus '97. Umpire Mr. Newton '95.

Timekeeper, Mr. Goldie.

Princeton, 5. State College, 0.

1st Half (15 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Ayres; no goal by Wheeler; 11 mins.  
2d Half (15 mins.) No scoring.

Princeton defeated Pennsylvania State College by the very small score of 5—0. The touchdown was made early in the game but after that the advantage was with Pennsylvania State College, who with her heavy line employed the formidable guards' back play. Princeton was compelled to play on the defensive in the second half.

### Princeton vs. Brown.

At Princeton, October 29, 1898.

Princeton.	Position.	Brown.
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Murphy
M. Geer '99	Left Tackler	Hapgood
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	Wheeler
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Malendy
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Carter
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Sheehan
A. Poe '00	Right End	Hunt
A. V. Duncan '01	Quarter Back	Pratt
H. R. Reiter '98	Left Half Back	Washburn
W. H. Black '99	Right Half Back	Richardson
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Bates

Referee, Mr. Langford, Trinity.

Umpire, Mr. Rockwell, Mass. Ins. Tech.

Princeton, 23. Brown, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Reiter; miss by Wheeler; 16 mins.  
2d Half (20 mins.) 2—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Wheeler. 3—Touchdown by Black; goal by Wheeler. 4—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Wheeler.

The Brown game was remarkably clean and open. The one touchdown of the first half was won by mass plays on the centre after eighteen minutes of play. In the opening of the second half Wheeler's kick was blocked and Brown got the ball eighteen yards from Princeton's goal but lost it on downs. Then repeated plays on tackle yielded another touchdown. So with the third touchdown. The last touchdown, however, was made by Poe who got the ball from Brown on a fumble in the middle of the field and with a clear field, scored.

### Princeton vs. University of Virginia.

At Princeton, November 2, 1898.

Princeton.	Position.	Virginia.
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Wallace
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	Lloyd
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	Davis
M. F. Mills '02	"	"
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Templeman
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Pearson
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Collis
A. Poe '00	Right End	Summersgill
A. V. Duncan '01	Quarter Back	Shibley
F. Rosengarten '99	"	"
J. R. Beardsley '02	Left Half Back	Elsom
G. H. Lathrope '00	"	"
W. H. Black '99	Right Half Back	Moore
F. W. Kafer '00	Full Back	Coleman

Referee, Mr. Brokaw, '97.

Umpire, Mr. A. W. Kelly, '98.

Timekeeper, Mr. King.

Princeton, 12. Virginia, 0.

1st Half (15 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Black; goal by Hillebrand. 2—Touchdown by Black; goal by Hillebrand.  
2d Half (15 mins.) No scoring.

### Princeton vs. West Point.

At West Point, November 5, 1898.

Princeton.	Position.	West Point.
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Smith
M. Geer '99	Left Tackler	Heidt
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	Ennis
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Betteson
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Burt
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Foy
A. Poe '00	Right End	Baender
R. F. Hutchinson '02	Quarter Back	Kromer
J. R. Beardsley '02	Left Half Back	Waldron
F. W. Kafer '00	"	"
G. H. Lathrope '00	"	"
W. H. Black '99	Right Half Back	Humphrey
A. C. Ayres '99	Full Back	Romeyn

Referee, Mr. W. T. Langford, Trinity.

Umpire, Mr. L. D. Vail, University of Pennsylvania.

Linesmen, Messrs. A. Bushfield, West Point, and

W. Jackson, Princeton.

Princeton, 5. West Point, 5.

1st Half (25 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Black; miss by Geer; 23 mins.  
2d Half (25 mins.) 2—Place kick from 33 yd. line by Romeyn; 15 mins.

After a weak game with the University of Virginia, the half backs were not in the best of condition, so it was deemed advisable to make the West Point game a kicking game. But in this the West Point full back was superior. Then Princeton began to rush and scored. In the second half West Point made a fair catch on Princeton's thirty-six yard line and Romeyn kicked a goal that tied the game.

## Princeton vs. Yale.

At Princeton, November 12, 1898.

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Eddy
M. Geer '99	Left Tackler	Stillman
E. G. Crowdis '99	Left Guard	Brown
M. F. Mills '02	"	
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Cutten
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Cuard	Marshall
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Chamberlain
A. Poe '00	Right End	Coy
A. V. Duncan '01	Quarter Back	De Saulles
R. F. Hutchinson '02	"	Ely
J. R. Beardsley '02	Left Half Back	Durston
W. H. Black '99	"	Townsend
F. W. Kafer '00	Right Half Back	Benjamin
H. Wheeler '00	"	Corwin
A. C. Ayres '99	Full Back	McBride

Referee. Mr. Wrightington. Umpire, Mr. Dashiell.

Princeton, 6. Yale, 0.

1st Half (35 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Ayres.  
 2d Half (35 mins.) No scoring.

Princeton won the Yale game on her home grounds by a score of 6—0. There had been no slump this year. The men played to the limit of their capacity; they were fit for the hour and each man played his best game. Yale had a stronger line, but her backs fumbled badly. Strange to say, Yale excelled in rushing the ball and yet lost the game. Princeton seldom gained five yards in the required number of downs. In the first half Princeton ran more and kicked less but in the second half she punted at once almost invariably. It was in the kicking game that Princeton made her ground, not so much in the distance of her own punts, as in running back with those of Yale. During the greater part of the first half the ball was in Princeton's territory, thereafter it went backwards and forwards, several times getting near the goal line of each, but for the greater part travelling near the centre of the field. Three times Yale had the ball on Princeton's twenty yard line, to lose it on downs, and once on the ten yard line, to lose it by the fumble which gave Poe, twelve minutes before the game was called, the chance to make Princeton's touchdown after a run of ninety yards. Twice Princeton had the ball on Yale's ten yard line, and once on her three yard line, losing it on downs. *Chamberlain* tried a field goal from the twenty-five yard line and Ayres made an attempt from the thirty yard line, but both missed.

The game opened with a surprise. Ayres kicked low and *Cutten* blocked the ball. Yale could not advance the ball by rushing tactics, so punted. Ayres returned the kick poorly, but Duncan fell on the ball and Ayres kicked again for fifty yards. *DeSaulles* fumbled soon after and Poe fell on the ball. Plunging into the line failed to gain and Ayres kicked. When *Chamberlain* tried to return the kick a minute later, Booth blocked the ball and Hillebrand dropped on it. A minute later the Princeton captain fumbled and Yale got the ball again. Again she failed to gain, and when the ball went to Princeton on downs, Ayres kicked it out to the middle of the field. Steadily Yale pushed it down the field again, her attacks being chiefly directed at Geer, who was unable to stop the Yale backs from gaining their distance. At the fifteen yard line *Durston* fumbled, and Poe, on the edge of the scrimmage, picked up the ball and ran nearly the length of the field (ninety-five yards) for a touchdown. Three Yale men flew after him, but he left them behind with every jump, and was over ten yards from the nearest tackler when he crossed the line. Poe had a bad leg before the game, and it was hurt again in one of the early plays, but when he had the ball and a clear field before him he seemed to forget all about his lameness, and ran like a sprinter. Ayres kicked an easy goal, and the score was 6—0 for Princeton.

*Chamberlain* kicked off to Duncan, and Ayres returned the kick out of bounds on the first line up. A kicking duel followed, in which each side fumbled the ball, but Yale's final muff was the

more costly since Poe fell on the ball again. After a few short gains Yale obtained the ball for holding. Then it went back to Princeton on downs. An exchange of punts again was followed by unsuccessful attempts of the Princeton backs to gain, but her defence was equally strong, and the play was reversed immediately afterwards. Ayres kicked, and after two poor attempts at line bucking *Chamberlain* made his try for a goal from the field, but the ball went wide of the mark.

A kicking duel followed, until Yale fumbled again, and Hillebrand picked up the ball in the middle of the field and almost scored a touchdown. He was finally thrown on Yale's ten yard line. But Yale's line held fast three times and she got the ball. *DeSaulles* made fifteen yards on a double pass. He was hurt and *Ely* took his place. *McBride* kicked out of bounds at the right for little gain, and after two short gains Ayres tried for a goal from the field from Yale's thirty yard line. The ball went off to the right, and Yale got it on her ten yard line. *McBride* punted it out, and then time was called for the first half.

The second half was much like the first, a great deal of kicking being done and much fumbling. A few punts, and then Yale started an assault that nearly scored. *Benjamin*, *Durston* and *McBride* plunged through the Princeton line for big gains, until they had carried the ball to her twenty yard line, where Poe suddenly emerged from the mass again with the ball in his arms and three protecting Tigers behind him. He ran the whole length of the field and planted the ball behind Yale's goal, but the referee declared that *McBride* had called "Down!" before the ball was fumbled, and would not allow the play.

On her ten yard line, Princeton held Yale for downs, and kicked the ball out of danger. Yale kicked poorly, and Wheeler returned the ball. *McBride* returned the ball and then Wheeler made a long punt, and the Yale full back was thrown right under his goal. The three exchanges of punts had taken the ball almost the whole length of the field.

On *McBride's* kick to get the ball out of danger, Wheeler rushed it back to Yale's fifteen yard line, where the ball was lost on downs. Another kicking exchange took it to the ten yard line. Yale punted out again, and Duncan fumbled, losing the ball. Then began another line attack by Yale, which advanced the ball thirty yards before another kick was necessary. Another exchange helped Princeton for ten yards, and then the Yale backs begun hammering again. They steadily pushed the ball down to Princeton's ten yard line, where the Tigers held hard and got it on downs. The longest running advance of the game, sixty-five yards, had been made, but then the backs were worn out, and it was an easy matter for the strong Princeton defence to stop them.

Wheeler kicked to the middle of the field, and *Ely* fumbled it. Poe picked up the ball and started a third time toward Yale's goal. He was caught from behind, however, and when he passed it to Palmer, *Ely* also caught the latter. Then Princeton hustled the Yale line down the field to their ten yard line, and lost the ball there on downs. An exchange of punts followed, and then big Edwards blocked *McBride's* next punt, and Palmer fell on the ball only five yards from Yale's goal line. But the Eli's put up a wonderful defence, when another touchdown seemed sure, and the ball went back to Yale, who kicked it out of danger. Two more kicks from each side, and the game was over.

1899—1900.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL  
ASSOCIATION.

## DIRECTORS.

W. M. ROBINSON '00, Manager. A. D. CHILDS '01, Asst. Manager.  
 W. H. EDWARDS '00, Captain.



## THE ELEVEN.

L. R. Palmer '98	Left End
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler
S. Craig, P. G.	Left Guard
W. C. Booth '00	Centre
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler
A. Poe '00	Right End
R. H. Hutchinson '02	Quarter Back
H. M. McCord '02	Left Half Back
H. R. Reiter '98	Right Half Back
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back
W. W. Roper '02	M. F. Mills '02
H. B. Bannard '00	F. V. Lloyd '02
E. S. Burke '00	G. H. Lathrope '00
S. W. McClave '03	G. M. Mattis '01
J. R. Beardsley '02	H. R. Levick '03
J. S. Dana '03	J. W. Losey '03
A. V. Duncan '01	A. H. Mitchell '00
G. D. Hendrickson '00	W. J. Montgomery '02
B. B. Hodgman '03	W. O. Morse '02
E. E. Jones '00	G. Poe '02
F. W. Kafer '00	A. R. Robinson '03
N. B. Knight '00	R. R. Sheffield '02
H. R. Lathrope '00	R. G. Wright '02

In 1899, Princeton had a veteran team, for only a few of the players had graduated. The season opened with a short trip to Maryland, when the Maryland Athletic Club was defeated by the score of 28—0. The second game was a surprise, for Princeton was able to score only five points against the Naval Academy Cadets. There was a good deal of fumbling on both sides, and it was after one of these errors by a cadet back, that Edwards secured the ball near his opponents' goal, and the Princeton backs soon rushed it over the line for the only touchdown of the game.

## Princeton vs. Maryland A. C.

At Baltimore, October 6, 1899.

Princeton.	Position.	Maryland A. C.
W. W. Roper '02	Left End	Brooks
R. R. Sheffield '02	"	
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	Green
M. F. Mills '02	Left Guard	Swartz
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Riley
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Scannel
J. S. Dana '03	"	
F. V. Lloyd '00	Right Tackler	Lewis
A. Poe '00	Right End	Wilkinson
J. R. Beardsley '02	"	
W. J. Montgomery '02	"	
E. S. Burke '00	Quarter Back	Ellinger
G. Poe '02	"	
H. R. Reiter '98	Right Half Back	Maifold
H. R. Levick '03	"	
A. P. Robinson '03	"	
F. W. Kafer '00	Left Half Back	Blome
W. O. Morse '02	"	
E. E. Jones '00	"	
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Sperry
G. M. Mattis '01	"	Thomas
G. D. Hendrickson '00	"	

Referee, Mr. Riggs. Umpire, Mr. Balliet.

Linesmen, Messrs. Luthardt and Hodgman '03.

Princeton, 28. Maryland A. C., 0.

1st Half (10 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Wheeler. 2—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Wheeler. 3—Touchdown by Wheeler; goal by Wheeler.  
2d Half (8 mins.) 4—Touchdown by Levick. 5—Touchdown by Mills.

## Princeton vs. Annapolis.

At Annapolis, October 7, 1899.

Princeton.	Position.	Annapolis.
W. W. Roper '02	Left End	Lahn
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	Nicholas
M. F. Mills '02	Left Guard	Timmons
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Adams
W. H. Edwards '00,	Right Guard	Halligan
F. V. Lloyd '00	Right Tackler	Wortman, (Capt.)
A. Poe '00	Right End	Long
E. S. Burke '00	Quarter Back	Osterhaus
F. W. Kafer '00	Left Half Back	Horning
H. R. Reiter '98	Right Half Back	Manley
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Wade

Referee, Mr. Young of Cornell.

Umpire, Mr. Harnett of University of Pennsylvania.

Linesmen, Cadet Dodd and Mr. Hodgman '03.

Princeton, 5. Annapolis, 0.

1st Half (15 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Edwards; no goal  
2d Half (10 mins.) No scoring.

## Princeton vs. Lafayette.

At Princeton, October 11, 1899.

Princeton.	Position.	Lafayette.
J. R. Beardsley '02	Left End	Ely
L. R. Palmer '98	"	
H. M. McCord '02	Left Tackler	Fried
	"	Chalmers
M. F. Mills '02	Left Guard	Trout
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Bachman
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Butler
F. V. Lloyd '00	Right Tackler	Wiedenwager
A. Poe '00	Right End	Brown
A. V. Duncan '01	Quarter Back	Eisenberger
R. F. Hutchinson '02	"	
F. W. Kafer '00	Right Half Back	Knight
H. R. Reiter '98	"	Slattery
H. R. Levick '03	Left Half Back	Platt
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Bray

Referee, Mr. S. B. Newton, University of Pennsylvania.

Umpire, Mr. Janeway, Princeton.

Linesmen, Messrs. Hodgman and Sternberg.

Timekeeper, Mr. Watkins.

Princeton, 12. Lafayette, 0.

1st Half (15 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Kafer; goal by Wheeler.  
2d Half (15 mins.) 2—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Wheeler.

Princeton had expected a close contest on October 11 with Lafayette, but defeated them rather easily by the score of 12—0. Within two minutes Princeton got the ball on a fumble and carried it inside of Lafayette's five yard line, only to lose possession of it on a fumble. Princeton soon found her antagonists' ends an easy opening, and rushed the ball down the field quickly for the first touchdown. Toward the end of the first half, however, Lafayette gave the Tigers a bad scare, for she carried the ball more than half the length of the field, until within fifteen yards of Princeton's goal and then tried a place-kick for a goal from the field. Early in the second half Bray kicked the ball to Princeton's fifteen yard line, where Reiter caught it and carried it thirty-five yards. Levick gained five yards around Ely. Then Reiter scored the last touchdown after two runs of twenty-five yards each around Brown. Time was called with the ball on Lafayette's one yard line.

**Princeton vs. Columbia.****At New York, October 14, 1899.**

Princeton.	Position.	Columbia.
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Slocum
J. R. Beardsley '02	"	"
H. M. McCord '02	Left Tackler	Smythe
M. F. Mills '02	Left Guard	Longacre
J. S. Dana '03	"	"
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Wright
J. W. Losey '03	"	"
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Miller
F. V. Lloyd '00	Right Tackler	Knapp
A. Poe '00	Right End	Putnam
E. S. Burke '00	Quarter Back	Wilson
H. R. Levick '03	Left Half Back	Moily
H. R. Reiter '98	Right Half Back	Larendon
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Simons
G. M. Mattis '01	"	Jones

Referee, Mr. Whiting, Cornell.

Umpire, Mr. Dashiell, Annapolis.

Timekeepers, Messrs. Meckling and King.

Linesmen, Messrs. Montgomery and Myer.

Princeton, 11. Columbia, 0.

1st Half (15 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Levick; miss by Wheeler.  
 2d Half (15 mins.) 2—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Wheeler.

In the Columbia game, the score was small, because Princeton was severely handicapped by the absence of both her regular tackles, with the result that her line was distinctly vulnerable at three points, and Columbia broke through often for material gains. The first touchdown was scored for Princeton by the straightest kind of football methods. Bucking the line with an occasional drive into the tackles, but very little end play, resulted in a hard-earned score. But the second touchdown was largely the result of a fluke. Larendon fumbled on Columbia's forty-yard line, and Poe grabbed the ball, and ran, unobstructed, nearly half the length of the field for a touchdown.

**Princeton vs. Pennsylvania State College.****At Princeton, October 18, 1899.**

Princeton.	Position.	State College.
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Harris
H. M. McCord '02	Left Tackler	Ruble
M. F. Mills '02	Left Guard	Randolph
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Cummings
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Schall
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	T. H. Miller
A. Poe '00	Right End	Wood
R. F. Hutchinson '02	Quarter Back	Johnson
J. R. Beardsley '02	Left Half Back	Burns
H. R. Levick '03	"	"
F. W. Kafer '00	Right Half Back	"D. Miller
H. R. Reiter '98	"	"
B. B. Hodgman '03	Full Back	Maxwell

Referee, Mr. White of Lehigh. Umpire, Mr. Whiting of Cornell.

Linesmen, { Mr. Langford of Trinity.  
 { Mr. Hildebrand of State.

Timekeeper, Mr. George Goldie.

Princeton, 12. State College, 0.

1st Half (15 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Beardsley; goal by Mills; 5 mins.  
 2d Half (10 mins.) 2—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Mills.

Despite the formidable reputation of the State College team, Princeton had no difficulty in rushing them down the field for two touchdowns in the twenty-five minutes of play.

**Princeton vs. West Point.****At West Point, October 21, 1899.**

Princeton.	Position.	West Point.
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Smith
H. M. McCord '02	Left Tackler	Farnsworth
J. S. Dana '03	Left Guard	Goodspeed
M. F. Mills '02	"	"
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Bettison
J. W. Losey '03	"	"
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Hopkins
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Bunker
A. Poe '00	Right End	Keller
R. F. Hutchinson '02	Quarter Back	Clark
A. V. Duncan '01	"	Lahn
H. R. Levick '03	Left Half Back	Rockwell
F. W. Kafer '00	Right Half Back	Glads
E. S. Burke '00	"	"
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Ennis

Referee, Mr. W. S. Langford, Trinity.

Umpire, Mr. Edgar Wrightington, Harvard.

Princeton, 23. West Point, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Levick; goal by Mills. 2—Touchdown by Kafer; goal by Mills. 3—Touchdown by Poe; goal by Mills.  
 2d Half (15 mins.) 4—Touchdown by Levick. No goal.

In the West Point game the Princeton attack showed for the first time the real spirit of aggressive play. There was not a substitute on the line or behind it, except at full back, when the game started, and the work of the team was just about as good as could be expected in the third week of the season. West Point was completely outplayed and gained the necessary five yards only twice. After four minutes of play with the "ends-back" formation Princeton sent Levick across for a touchdown. Almost on the kickoff Princeton scored, Kafer carrying the ball in a pretty dash around the end. The third touchdown was the result of a kick blocked by Hillebrand on the four yard line. The ball bounded over the goal line where Poe fell on it. With the game well in hand, Princeton turned to practice punting and only one other touchdown was scored by Levick.

**Princeton vs. Lehigh.****At Princeton, October 25, 1899.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Scoville
W. W. Roper '02	"	"
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	Gladhill
M. F. Mills '02	Left Guard	Payne
J. W. Losey '03	Centre	McCarthy
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Bray
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Ross
A. Poe '00	Right End	Spiers
"	"	Dornin
A. V. Duncan '01	Quarter Back	James
H. M. McCord '02	Left Half Back	Chamberlain
H. R. Levick '03	"	"
H. R. Reiter '98	Right Half Back	Reese
E. S. Burke '00	"	"
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Linday

Referee, Mr. Oakeson, Lehigh.

Umpire, Mr. W. H. Andrus, '97, Princeton.

Linesmen, { Mr. Montgomery, '03, Princeton.  
 { Mr. Gelbert, Lehigh.

Timekeepers, Mr. Goldie, Princeton, and Mr. Holderness, Lehigh.

Princeton, 17. Lehigh, 0.

1st Half (15 mins.) 1—Touchdown by McCord; miss by Mills. 2—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Mills. 3—Touchdown by Hillebrand; goal by Mills.  
 2d Half (15 mins.)

Princeton defeated Lehigh at Princeton on October 25, in the easiest kind of fashion. The visitors fumbled badly, while the Tigers played with unusual vim and snap. In thirty minutes of actual play, Princeton scored three times, although little effort was made to pile up a big total.

### Princeton vs. Cornell.

At Ithaca, October 28, 1899.

Princeton.	Position.	Cornell.
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Davall
H. W. Pell '02	"	Wilson
M. F. Mills '02	Left Tackler	Folger
J. S. Dana '03	Left Guard	Warner
W. C. Booth '00	"	Pierson
J. W. Losey '03	Centre	"
A. H. Mitchell '00	"	"
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Caldwell
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Alexander
A. Poe '00	Right End	Taussig
R. F. Hutchinson '02	"	Cross
H. M. McCord '02	Quarter Back	Young
F. W. Kafer '00	Left Half Back	Wallbridge
H. R. Reiter '98	"	Otis
H. Wheeler '00	Right Half Back	Morrison
G. M. Mattis '01	"	"
	Full Back	Starbuck
	"	Bryant

Referee, Mr. G. E. Bond, Syracuse.

Umpire, Mr. E. W. Wrightington, Harvard.

Linesmen, Mr. Torney, Cornell and Mr. Booth '00, of Princeton.

Timekeepers, Mr. P. Lange, Yale and Mr. Balliet, '94, Princeton.

Princeton, 0. Cornell, 5.

1st Half (20 mins.) No Scoring.

2d Half (20 mins.) Goal from 30 yd. line by Young.

On October 28, the football world, and Princeton especially, was startled when Cornell defeated the Tigers, 5—0. In the first half there was no scoring; the ball moved back and forth with no perceptible advantage for either side, though the play was mostly in Cornell's territory.

In the second half the play was largely in Princeton's territory. Young ran back one of Wheeler's punts to Princeton's thirty-five yard line, then Wallbridge circled an end for fifteen yards more on a delayed pass. By dint of rushing Cornell landed the ball on Princeton's six yard line but lost it on downs. After an exchange of punts Cornell forced the ball down to Princeton's thirty yard line where failing to gain, Young drop-kicked, and the ball passed squarely over the bar. In the ten minutes that remained the ball stayed in Princeton's territory.

### Princeton vs. Brown.

At Princeton, November 4, 1899.

Princeton.	Position.	Brown.
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Cuddy
W. W. Roper '02	"	"
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	Hapgood
M. F. Mills '02	Left Guard	Whittemore
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Chesbro
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Parker
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Malendy
A. Poe '00	Right End	Slocum
A. V. Duncan '01	Quarter Back	Pratt
H. M. McCord '02	Left Half Back	Washburn
H. R. Reiter '98	"	Bartlett
H. R. Levick '03	Right Half Back	Richardson
G. M. Mattis '01	"	"
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Bates
	"	Barry

Referee, Mr. W. H. Corbin, Yale.

Umpire, Mr. W. T. Langford, Trinity.

Princeton, 18. Brown, 6.

1st Half (25 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Mills; 14 mins. 2—Touchdown by Richardson; goal; 1; mins. 3—Touchdown by Levick; goal by Mills. 4—Touchdown by Hillebrand; goal by Mills.

Throughout the fifty minute contest on November 4, Brown only advanced the ball the necessary five yards three times, excepting the long run for a touchdown made by Richardson, which was allowable by Umpire Langford's decision, that the ball was not down when McCord let it out of his hands after carrying it to within seven yards of the Brown goal. After an exchange of punts and a try for goal by Brown, Princeton drew her ends back on her twenty-five yard line and then started down the field, averaging six yards on each play, until the ball was touched down behind the Brown line. After the kick-off Princeton again rushed the ball to the Brown five yard line; McCord was sent through the line for three yards. As he was lying on the ground with the ball to all intents and purposes down, Richardson picked it out of his hands and was away like a flash, without a pursuer, for a touchdown, which the referee allowed. Princeton's second touchdown was made after a forty yard run by Reiter and a series of fast mass plays on the tackles. Later Princeton got the ball on Brown's fifty yard line and on a double pass Hillebrand tore off the entire distance, dodging six tackles and scoring.

### Princeton vs. University of North Carolina.

At Princeton, November 8, 1899.

Princeton.	Position.	North Carolina.
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Mclver
W. W. Roper '02	"	"
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	Shull, (Capt.)
M. F. Mills '02	Left Guard	Rankin
J. S. Dana '03	"	"
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Elliot
A. H. Mitchell '00	"	"
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	I. Philfer
R. G. Wright '02	"	"
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Bennett
F. V. Lloyd '00	"	"
A. Poe '00	Right End	Osborne
H. R. Lathrope '00	"	"
A. V. Duncan '01	Quarter Back	Martin
E. S. Burke '00	"	"
H. M. McCord '02	Left Half Back	Koehler
N. B. Knight '00	"	"
(E. S. Burke '00)	Right Half Back	Hovell
H. R. Levick '03	"	"
H. Wheeler '00	"	"
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Graves
(H. Wheeler '00)	"	"

Referee, Mr. C. Young, Princeton Seminary.

Umpire, Mr. A. C. Ayers, Princeton.

Timekeeper, Mr. Goldie.

Princeton, 30. North Carolina, 0

1st Half (15 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Mattis; goal by Mills; 1½ mins. 2—Touchdown by Palmer; goal by Mills; 4 mins. 3—Touchdown by McCord; goal by Mills; 12 mins.

2d Half (15 mins.) 4—Touchdown by Mattis; goal by Wheeler; 8 mins. 5—Touchdown by Knight; goal by Wheeler; 11 mins.

**Princeton vs. Carlisle Indians.****At New York, November 11, 1899.**

Princeton.	Position.	Indians.
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Sickels
W. W. Roper '02	"	"
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	Wheelock
M. F. Mills '02	Left Guard	Redwater
J. S. Dana '03	"	"
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Smith
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Scott
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Scholder
	"	Miller
A. Poe '00	Right End	Rodgers
H. R. Lathrope '00	"	"
R. F. Hutchinson '02	Quarter Back	Hudson
H. M. McCord '02	Left Half Back	Metoxen
N. B. Knight '00	Right Half Back	Seneca
F. W. Kafer '00	"	"
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	Pierce
B. B. Hodgman '03	"	"

Referee, Mr. Edgar Wrightington, Harvard.

Umpire, Mr. Paul Dashiell, Lehigh.

Princeton, 12. Indians, 0.

1st Half (25 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Knight; goal by Wheeler; 4 mins.  
 2d Half (25 mins.) 2—Touchdown by Hodgman; goal by Mills.

In the Indian game on November 11, Princeton managed to keep the ball in the Indians' territory most of the time in both halves and her goal was never once really in danger. Princeton scored the first touchdown after the elevens had been playing about three minutes. Knight made a forty-five yard run for a touchdown. He got the ball after an exchange of punts when the Indians were apparently taken by surprise, for they were not ready to break down Princeton's clever interference before Knight was through the field and across the line. The second touchdown and goal came about the middle of the second half. It followed a series of mass plays in which the Indians had all the best of it. But there was an unlucky fumble by the Indians and then some punting in which Princeton came out so well as to finally have the ball down on the Indians' ten yard line, from which Hodgman carried it over.

**Princeton vs. Washington and Jefferson.****At Princeton, November 18, 1899.**

Princeton.	Position.	Washington and Jefferson.
L. R. Palmer '08	Left End	Core, (Capt.)
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	Themer
M. F. Mills '02	Left Guard	McFarland
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Hammer
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	White
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Thompson
A. Poe '00	Right End	Schronz
R. F. Hutchinson '02	Quarter Back	Aiken
H. M. McCord '02	Left Half Back	Phillips
S. W. McClave '03	Right Half Back	Reid
N. B. Knight '00	"	"
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Alexander
H. Wheeler '00	"	"

Referee, Mr. Blaine Aiken '96, Washington and Jefferson.

Umpire, Mr. Young, Princeton Seminary.

Linesmen, Messrs. McCreary and Janeway.

Timekeeper, Mr. Goldie.

Princeton, 6. Washington and Jefferson, 0.

1st Half (25 mins.) No Scoring.

2d Half (20 mins.) Touchdown by McCord; goal by Mills; 11 mins.

The last practice game before the Yale game was a disappointment. Washington and Jefferson's comparatively light team not only held the Tigers frequently, but at one time, in the first half, they actually assumed the aggressive. With forty-five minutes in which to score, Princeton was able to make only one touchdown. The first half went through without score, though Princeton had the ball on the visitors five-yard line when time was up. In the second half Princeton had the ball several times close to the visitors' goal, only to lose it on downs or offside play. Finally a double pass from almost the centre of the field gave Hutchinson a chance to run to the opponents' five-yard line, and the ball was soon pushed over for a touchdown.

In the final game of the season, Princeton defeated Yale by the score of 11—10. Princeton outplayed Yale in her running game, and only for a short time in the second half was the home team able to make any progress by carrying the ball. In kicking the two teams were about equal; but in defence the Princeton line was invulnerable, while Yale held the Tigers only at intervals, chiefly in the second half. The physical condition of the Yale eleven was considerably better than that of the visitors; and toward the end the Princeton eleven included eight substitutes and only three of the original team, while Yale substituted only two fresh players during the game. A blocked kick caused the only touchdown scored against the Tigers, the ball rolling over Princeton's goal-line and McBride falling on it. Princeton's touchdown was due to straight football of the best order however. A long end run by Reiter in the first half, with excellent interference, carried the ball to within a few yards of Yale's goal line, and two short plunges and another end run took it over. Both touchdowns were made at a bad angle for goaling, but Princeton showed good judgment, punted out and kicked an easy goal, while Yale tried at a difficult angle across a bad wind and missed, this failure to add the extra point ultimately losing the game.

The sensational features of the play, however, where the two goals from the field. In the first half, Sharpe kicked a wonderful goal from Princeton's forty-five yard line, with a favoring wind behind the ball; and this score, it seemed for a long time, had won the game. With Hutchinson, the only drop-kicker on the Princeton team off the field on account of injury, and no substitute that could be called on, Princeton found herself twenty-five yards away from Yale's goal and only one minute of playing time left. As a last resort Poe dropped back and kicked a perfect goal. As Poe was never known before even to practise drop-kicking, and as this score won the game for Princeton, the play caused a most sensational ending to a sensational game.

**Princeton vs. Yale.****At New Haven, November 25, 1899.**

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
L. R. Palmer '98	Left End	Hubbell
W. W. Roper '02	"	"
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	Francis
M. F. Mills '02	Left Guard	Brown
S. Craig, P. G.	"	"
W. C. Booth '00	Centre	Hale
H. B. Bannard '00	"	"
W. H. Edwards '00	Right Guard	Olcott
A. R. T. Hillebrand '00	Right Tackler	Stillman
F. V. Lloyd '00	"	"
A. Poe '00	Right End	Snitjer
	"	Gould
R. F. Hutchinson '02	Quarter Back	Fincke
E. S. Burke '00	"	"
H. M. McCord '02	Left Half Back	Keene
G. H. Lathrope '00	"	Richards
H. R. Reiter '98	Right Half Back	Sharpe
S. W. McClave '03	"	"
H. Wheeler '00	Full Back	McBride
G. M. Mattis '01	"	"



### FOOTBALL, 1899.

E. S. Burke, '00. N. B. Knight, '00. J. S. Dana, '03. H. R. Lathrop, '00. J. R. Beardsley, '02.  
 H. Little, '01. F. V. Lloyd, '00. A. H. Mitchell, '00.  
 R. F. Hutchinson, '02. R. G. Wright, '02. M. F. Mills, '02. G. M. Mattie, '01. H. W. Pell, '02. H. Wheeler, '00. H. R. Leyick, Jr., '03. F. W. Kater, '00.  
 B. B. Hodgman, '03. W. W. Roper, '02. A. Poe, '00. W. C. Booth, '00. W. H. Edwards, '00. A. R. T. Hillebrand, '00. L. R. Palmer, '98.  
 A. V. Duncan, '01. H. M. McCord, '02.

Referee, Mr. E. H. Wrightington, Harvard.

Umpire, Mr. Paul Dashiell, Lehigh.

Timekeeper, Mr. Fred Wood, Boston.

Linesmen, Mr. Schwepps of Yale. Mr. Janeway of Princeton.

Princeton, 11. Yale, 10.

1st Half (35 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Reiter; goal by Wheeler; 12 mins. 2—Touchdown by McBride; miss by Brown. 3—Goal from 44 yd. line by Brown.  
2d Half (35 mins.) 4—Goal from 37 yd. line by Poe; 34 mins. 28 secs.

Yale won the toss and Princeton kicked off against a strong wind. An exchange of punts followed by *Sharpe's* fumble and Princeton had the ball in the centre of the field. Each side tried to rush and lost the ball on downs; more rushing, and exchange of punts, and Princeton had the ball on Yale's fifty yard line. McCord and Wheeler smashed into the line once, each for good gains, and then Reiter, behind beautiful interference, went around Yale's right end for a run that was only stopped by *Hale's* fine one hand tackle on Yale's one yard line. Twice Yale withstood the onslaught of McCord and Reiter, but on the next and last try Reiter was carried over for a touchdown, and Wheeler kicked an easy goal.

An exchange of punts gave Yale the ball on Princeton's ten yard line on the latter's fumble. But Yale could make no impression on the Princeton line and surrendered the ball on downs. More end running by Reiter, and Wheeler punted to his own twenty-five yard line, from which Yale could not gain by rushing. Punts and short rushing finally gave Princeton the ball on her own ten-yard line, where, failing to gain, Wheeler's kick was blocked by *Brown*, and *McBride* fell on the ball for a touchdown. After a sharp exchange of punts, Yale had the ball in the centre of the field and by short rushes carried it to Princeton's forty-five yard line, where *Sharpe* at a slight angle, kicked a goal from field. During the remainder of the half, Princeton kept rushing for repeated series of good gains which Yale offset, when on a brace the ball came to her, by punting down the wind.

In the early part of the second half, after Yale got the ball on Hillebrand's fumble, *Sharpe* tried for a field-goal from Princeton's fifty yard line against the wind and failed; but from that time the ball remained in Yale's territory. After *Sharpe's* failure there was a period of punting exchanges, and thereafter very little kicking, each seeking to hold possession of the ball rather than give it to the opponent by punting. This, under the circumstances, was a policy of rather questionable wisdom for Yale, because she could make no headway against Princeton's defence, and was being continuously crowded down near her goal. The ball changed hands several times on fumbles and Yale just managed to get it often enough to save being swept over her line. Curiously enough Yale yielded the ball several times on downs so near her line that there was always the danger of a field goal. No doubt with Hutchinson, Princeton's only reported goal kicker, retired, Yale felt safe and ignored the danger. Princeton was putting in substitutes every other play and as Yale managed to keep Princeton outside her twenty-five yard line, it looked as though she might defend her goal during the few remaining minutes, though everytime she gave up the ball on downs instead of punting, one wondered at the judgment. Princeton's physical condition seemed exceptionally poor—such, at least, the wholesale retirement of players indicated. Only three of the eleven that started, finished, and perhaps not one of the least agreeable surprises was the excellent showing made by the substitutes.

Within a few minutes of time, *McBride* fumbled the ball on a play into the line and Princeton gained possession of it on Yale's forty-five yard line. Princeton forthwith opened another desperate attack, which scattered Yale like chaff before the wind, and carried the ball to Yale's twenty-five yard line.

There was now less than a minute to play, when suddenly Poe dropped back. No one had ever heard of Poe as a goal-kicker and everyone "in the know" looked for a fake kick and a run for touchdown. But the ball went back to Poe, who stood on the thirty-five yard line and before the multitude could realize what had happened, he had kicked the goal and given Princeton victory within thirty seconds of the time limit.

1900-1901.

## PRINCETON UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

A. D. CHILDS '01, Manager. R. C. GORDON '02, Asst. Manager.

H. W. PELL '02, Captain.

### THE ELEVEN.

W. W. Roper '02	End	H. Little '01
H. W. Pell '02, (Capt.)	Tackler	R. T. Davis '04
R. G. Wright '02	Guard	M. F. Mills '02
J. W. Losey, Jr. '03	Centre	
A. E. Meier '02	Quarter Back	
H. M. McCord '02	Half Back	H. R. Reiter '98
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	

### SUBSTITUTES.

R. R. Sheffield '02	S. W. McClave, Jr. '03
T. A. Butkiewicz '04	H. R. Hart '04
A. V. Duncan '01	
R. P. McClave '03	B. B. Hodgman '03
W. Black, Sp.	H. R. Levick, Jr. '03
J. S. Dana '03	W. O. Morse '02
E. C. Brown '04	W. H. Underhill '04
T. Hale '02	F. G. Pearson '03
T. D. Riggs '04	H. F. Fisher, P. G.
H. H. Henry '04	G. H. White, Jr. '02
J. A. Forney '04	

### Princeton vs. Stevens.

At Princeton, October 3, 1900.

Princeton.	Position.	Stevens.
H. Little '01	Right End	Bradley
R. P. McClave '03	"	
H. M. McCord '02	Right Tackler	Parish
W. Black, Sp.	"	
J. S. Dana '03	Right Guard	Aitken
E. C. Brown '04	"	
J. W. Losey, Jr. '03	Centre	Lewis
T. Hale '02	"	
T. A. Butkiewicz '04	"	
R. G. Wright '02	Left Guard	Clark
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	
T. D. Riggs '04	"	
W. W. Roper '02	Left End	Gibson
A. V. Duncan '01	Quarter Back	Stokes
A. E. Meier '02	"	
S. W. McClave, Jr. '03	Right Half Back	Fagan
H. H. Henry '04	"	
J. A. Forney '04	"	
B. B. Hodgman '03	Left Half Back	Allen (Capt)
H. R. Levick, Jr. '03	"	
W. O. Morse '02	"	
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Suhr
W. H. Underhill '04	"	
F. G. Pearson '03	"	

Referee, Mr. Brown, '95. Umpire, Mr. McLaughlin.

Timekeeper, Mr. Goldie.

Princeton, 40. Stevens, 0.

1st Half (15 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Hodgman. 2—Touchdown by McClave. 3—Touchdown by McClave; goal by Hodgman. 4—Touchdown by Henry; goal by Hodgman.  
2d Half (15 mins.) 5—Touchdown by Meier; goal by Underhill. 6—Touchdown by Riggs; goal by Underhill. 7—Touchdown by Morse; goal by Mills.

**Princeton vs. Lehigh.****At Princeton, October 6, 1900.**

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
W. W. Roper '02	Left End	Gearhart
R. P. McClave '03	"	"
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	Peeples
R. G. Wright '02	Left Guard	Beagham
M. F. Mills '02	"	"
H. F. Fisher, P. G.	"	"
J. W. Losey, Jr. '03	Centre	Burroughs
T. Hale '02	"	"
J. S. Dana '03	Right Guard	Bray
E. C. Brown '04	"	"
H. M. McCord '02	Right Tackler	Avery
	"	Shonk
H. Little '01	Right End	Dorman
R. T. Davis '04	"	"
A. V. Duncan '01	Quarter Back	Whitehead
A. E. Meier '02	"	"
B. B. Hodgman '03	Left Half Back	Fairbough
H. R. Levick, Jr. '03	"	"
W. O. Morse '02	"	"
S. W. McClave, Jr. '03	Right Half Back	McCormick
H. H. Henry '04	"	"
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Fuller
W. H. Underhill '04	"	Flanagan

Referee, Mr. Young, Cornell. Umpire, Mr. S. King, Princeton.

Princeton, 12. Lehigh, 5.

1st Half (15 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Hodgman; goal by Hodgman. 2—Touchdown by Gearhart.

2d Half (10 mins.) Touchdown by Henry; goal by Underhill.

In the second game, Lehigh scored against Princeton. Princeton had scored two touchdowns and in the second half, Meier fumbled Flanagan's punt. Gearhart secured the ball and ran forty-five yards through an open field for a touchdown.

**Princeton vs. State College.****At Princeton, October 10, 1900.**

Princeton.	Position.	State.
W. W. Roper '02	Left End	Craft
R. P. McClave '03	"	"
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	F. Miller
T. D. Riggs '04	"	"
R. G. Wright '02	Left Guard	Dodge
M. F. Mills '02	"	"
J. W. Losey, Jr. '03	Centre	H. Miller
J. S. Dana '03	Right Guard	Shoale
E. C. Brown '04	"	"
H. F. Fisher, P. G.	"	"
H. M. McCord '02	Right Tackler	Ruble
H. Little '01	Right End	Harris
R. T. Davis '04	"	"
A. V. Duncan '01	Quarter Back	Hewitt
A. E. Meier '02	"	"
B. B. Hodgman '03	Left Half Back	Cummings
H. R. Levick, Jr. '03	"	"
W. O. Morse '02	"	"
S. W. McClave, Jr. '03	Right Half Back	Whitworth
H. H. Henry '04	"	Bennett
J. A. Forney '04	"	"
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Martin
W. H. Underhill '04	"	"

Umpire, Mr. Ayres, Princeton, '99, and Mr. Bennett, State.

Princeton, 26. Pa. State College, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Mattis. 2—Touchdown by Hodgman; goal by Hodgman. 3—Touchdown by Hodgman. 4—Touchdown by Hodgman.  
2d Half (15 mins.) Touchdown by Underhill.

The last season of football in the nineteenth century ended unsuccessfully, and its brief history in the record of failures to win. But the record is full also of manly struggles, culminating in the noble exhibition of Princeton spirit in the Yale game.

**Princeton vs. Syracuse.****At Princeton, October 17, 1900.**

Princeton.	Position.	Syracuse.
W. W. Roper '02	Left End	Lene
R. P. McClave '03	"	"
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	Patten
T. D. Riggs '04	"	"
R. G. Wright '02	Left Guard	Wickoff
M. F. Mills '02	"	"
J. W. Losey, Jr. '03	Centre	Parish
T. Hale '02	"	"
T. A. Butkiewicz '04	"	"
J. S. Dana '03	Right Guard	Henderson
H. F. Fisher, P. G.	"	"
H. M. McCord '02	Right Tackler	Byrne
W. Black, Sp.	"	Dalton
H. Little '01	Right End	Cummings
R. T. Davis '04	"	Weeks
A. V. Duncan '01	Quarter Back	Dillon
A. E. Meier '02	"	"
H. R. Levick, Jr. '03	Left Half Back	H. D. Costello
H. H. Henry '04	"	Brown
W. O. Morse '02	"	"
S. W. McClave, Jr. '03	Right Half Back	W. T. Costello
H. R. Hart '04	"	"
(H. H. Henry '04)	"	"
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Morris
W. H. Underhill '04	"	Cooper

Referee, Mr. Young, Cornell. Umpire, Dr. Burchard, Syracuse.

Timekeeper, Mr. George Goldie.

Linesmen, Mr. Costello, Syracuse and Mr. DeWitt, Princeton.

Princeton, 43. Syracuse, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) 1—Touchdown by McClave; goal by Dana. 2—Touchdown by Mattis; goal by Dana. 3—Touchdown by Hart. 4—Touchdown by Hart. 5—Touchdown by Hart.

2d Half (20 mins.) 6—Touchdown by Hart. 7—Goal from field by Underhill. 8—Touchdown by Meier, goal by Mills.

**Princeton vs. Baltimore Medical College.****At Baltimore, October 12, 1900.**

Princeton.	Position.	Baltimore.
W. W. Roper '02	Left End	Noble
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	Mayer
R. G. Wright '02	Left Guard	Scannel
J. W. Losey, Jr. '03	Centre	Turne
J. S. Dana '03	Right Guard	Hebb
H. M. McCord '02	Right Tackler	Jennings
H. Little '01	Right End	Blair
A. V. Duncan '01	Quarter Back	Leipes
B. B. Hodgman '03	Left Half Back	Nolan
H. R. Levick, Jr. '03	"	"
S. W. McClave, Jr. '03	Right Half Back	Hinkle
H. H. Henry '04	"	"
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Bray

Referee, Dr. A. S. Newton, Pa.

Umpire, Mr. T. G. Trenchard, Princeton, '95.

Linesmen, Mr. J. B. Riggs, '92. Mr. McDermott, Johns Hopkins.

Princeton, 11. Baltimore Medical College, 0.

1st Half (15 mins.) Touchdown by Hodgman.  
2d Half (15 mins.) Touchdown by McClave; goal by Mattis.



Hard, steady team work won the game on October 12, for Princeton. Twice in the first half Princeton narrowly escaped being scored on, for Baltimore had the ball once on the five yard and once on the one yard line. Both times, however, Princeton secured the ball on a fumble and punted out of danger.

### Princeton vs. Naval Academy.

At Annapolis, October 13, 1900.

Princeton.	Position.	Naval Cadets.
W. W. Roper '02	Left End	Reed
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	Williams
R. G. Wright '02	Left Guard	Freemont
J. W. Losey, Jr. '03	Centre	Adams
J. S. Dana '03	Right Guard	Belknap
H. M. McCord '02	Right Tackler	Rodgers
H. Little '01	Right End	Nichols
A. V. Duncan '01	Quarter Back	Long
B. B. Hodgman '03	Left Half Back	Fowler
S. W. McClave, Jr. '03	Right Half Back	Laud
H. H. Henry '04.	"	
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Freyer

Referee, Mr. Randolph, Pennsylvania State College.

Umpire, Mr. Hildebrand '00, Princeton.

Princeton, 5. Annapolis, 0.

1st Half (20 mins.) No scoring.

2d Half (15 mins.) Touchdown by McClave.

In the game on October 13, the Cadets kept Princeton from scoring in the first half. In the second half, Mattis punted and the ball rolled to the Annapolis three yard line; while the Cadets were waiting for the ball to roll over the line. Mattis put the Princeton team on side, and Roper fell on the ball. Then McClave was sent through the line for a touchdown. Heavy rain and wind during the entire game made brilliant playing impossible. In spite of the slippery field, however, Princeton did less fumbling than in any of the earlier games. Princeton was forced on several occasions to surrender the ball on downs and once was held on the Cadets' five yard line.

### Princeton vs. Lafayette.

At Easton, October 20, 1900.

Princeton.	Position.	Lafayette.
W. W. Roper '02	Left End	Chalmers
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	Elliott
J. S. Dana '03	Left Guard	Trout
J. W. Losey, Jr. '03	Centre	Cooper
R. G. Wright '02	Right Guard	Bachman
H. M. McCord '02	Right Tackler	Ernst
T. D. Riggs '04	Right End	Horan
H. Little '01	"	Halderman
A. V. Duncan '01	Quarter Back	Bacon
B. B. Hodgman '03	Left Half Back	Stayer
H. R. Reiter '98	Right Half Back	Platt
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Launt
		Cure

Referee, Mr. E. N. Wrightington, Harvard.

Umpire, Mr. J. H. Minds, U. of P.

Princeton, 5. Lafayette, 0.

1st Half (25 mins.) Touchdown by Reiter.

2d Half (20 mins.) No scoring.

One week later Princeton defeated Lafayette by a score of 5—0. The one score was made in the first half. Cure fumbled Mattis' punt on Lafayette's five yard line, and three plunges sent Reiter over the line. Lafayette was heavier by many pounds than Princeton, and its eleven was made up of veterans. Princeton won by closer following and surer handling of the ball and better kicking; also because of superior physical condition.

### Princeton vs. Brown.

At Providence, October 27, 1900.

Princeton.	Position.	Brown.
W. W. Roper '02	Left End	Slocum
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	Keene
G. H. White, Jr. '02	Left Guard	Whittemore
J. W. Losey, Jr. '03	Centre	Wheeler
J. S. Dana '03	Right Guard	Melindy
R. R. Sheffield '02	Right Tackler	Sheehan
H. Little '01	Right End	Bartlett
R. P. McClave '03	"	Crowell
A. V. Duncan '01	Quarter Back	Wade
B. B. Hodgman '03	Left Half Back	Barry
H. R. Hart '04	"	Bald
S. W. McClave, Jr. '03	Right Half Back	Washburn
H. R. Levick, Jr. '03	"	
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Kimball

Referee, Mr. Upton, Harvard. Umpire, Mr. Langford, Trinity.

Princeton, 17. Brown, 5.

1st Half (25 mins.) 1—Goal from placement by Melindy. 2—Touchdown by Pell; goal by Mattis. 3—Touchdown by McClave; goal by Mattis.  
2d Half (25 mins.) 4—Touchdown by Mattis.

In the game on October 27, Brown scored first, on a placement goal from the field. At the opening of the game, Brown carried the Princeton team to the fifteen yard line, from which Melindy kicked the goal. Soon after Pell scored the first touchdown for Princeton as the result of hard line-plunges. The second touchdown was made by McClave, who doubled the end with good interference and ran forty yards. In the second half Mattis scored the last touchdown but failed to kick the goal. Then Melindy got another try at placement goal, from Princeton's thirty-five yard line, but the ball went wide.

### Princeton vs. Cornell.

At Princeton, November 3, 1900.

Princeton.	Position.	
W. W. Roper '02	Left End	
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	
R. G. Wright '02	Left Guard	
J. W. Losey, Jr. '03	Centre	
J. S. Dana '03	Right Guard	
H. M. McCord '02	Right Tackler	
H. Little '01	Right End	
R. P. McClave '03	"	
A. V. Duncan '01	Quarter Back	Brewster
A. E. Meier '02	"	
S. W. McClave, Jr. '03	Left Half Back	Purcell
H. R. Hart '04	Right Half Back	Morrison
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Starbuck

Referee, Mr. Wrightington, Harvard.

Umpire, Mr. Brooke, University of Pennsylvania.

Princeton, 0. Cornell, 12.

1st Half (30 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Starbuck; goal by Starbuck. 2—Touchdown by Purcell; goal by Starbuck.  
2d Half (30 mins.) No scoring.

The following accounts are from the *Alumni Weekly*:

The last three games of the season were defeats for Princeton. On November 3, Cornell won by the score of 5—0, through superior play. Though Princeton was within striking distance of Cornell's goal several times, a fumble or four downs invariably gave the ball to Cornell. It was a wretched day. The field and ball were slippery, and it rained throughout the game. Princeton fumbled often and disastrously, but Cornell handled the ball admirably. Cornell was superior both in defense and attack. Two plays won for Cornell—a double pass following an attack on centre, and a straight, smashing mass play on the line. Also Cornell



## FOOTBALL

R. W. Singer, '03. Jones, W. H. Underhill, '04. T. D. Riggs, '1  
 H. Little, '01. W. J. Montgomery, '02. W. Black, '5  
 R. T. Davis, '04. W. W. Roper, '02. R. P. McClave, '03. R. (

isher, P. G.  
 T. A. Butkewicz, '04.  
 n, '04. T. Hale, '02.  
 c, '03. B. B. Hodgman, '03. G. M. Mettles, '01.  
 W. McClave, Jr., '03. H. M. McCord, '02.  
 y, '01. A. V. Duncan, '01.

gained on exchanges of kicks, both in length of punts and in Princeton's inability to catch them. Soon after the game began, Duncan fumbled *Starbuck's* punt on Princeton's thirty yard line, and *Taussig* fell on the ball. On the second play *Starbuck* took the ball on a double pass and went around Princeton's left end for a touchdown, having drawn Roper in on a fake mass play on centre. *Starbuck* also kicked the goal. After several plays Princeton had the ball on Cornell's five yard line, but a fumble lost it, and a series of kicks ended with Cornell securing the ball on Princeton's forty-five yard line, Duncan having let a punt hit the ground, and Roper having gotten in the way of the ball. Masses on the Princeton line and delayed passes did the rest. *Purcell* scoring a second touchdown for Cornell, and *Starbuck* again kicked the goal. Just before the half ended Princeton worked the ball to Cornell's fifteen yard line, but lost it on downs.

In the second half the ball was nearly always in Cornell's territory. Princeton was in a fair way to score four times, but fumbles and downs saved the visiting team. Both Hart and McClave made dashing end runs, but attacks on the Cornell line were usually blocked. The first opportunity to score in this half was lost on downs, on Cornell's ten yard line; the second was Mattis' try for field goal from Cornell's forty yard line, which went straight but fell short; the third was when Hart fell on the ball on Cornell's fifteen yard line, but it was lost on a fumble on Cornell's seven yard line; and the last was when Princeton again had the ball on Cornell's seven yard line, but got the signals mixed and lost it on downs.

### Princeton vs. Columbia.

At New York, November 8, 1900.

Princeton.	Position.	Columbia.
W. W. Roper '02	Left End	Wolff
H. W. Pell '02	Left Tackler	Smythe
R. G. Wright '02	Left Guard	Wright
J. W. Losey, Jr. '03	Centre	Bruce
J. S. Dana '03	Right Guard	Freeman
M. F. Mills '02	"	
H. F. Fisher, P. G.	"	
H. M. McCord '02	Right Tackler	Austin
R. R. Sheffield '02	"	
H. Little '01	Right End	Van Hovenburg
R. P. McClave '03	"	
A. E. Meier '02	Quarter Back	Sykes
	"	Boyeson
S. W. McClave, Jr. '03	Left Half Back	Weekes
H. R. Levick, Jr. '03	"	
H. R. Hart '04	Right Half Back	Morley
B. B. Hodgman '03	"	
G. M. Mattis '01	Full Back	Berrien
W. H. Underhill '04	"	
H. H. Henry '04	"	

Referee, Mr. Whiting, Cornell. Umpire, Mr. Langford, Trinity.  
Timekeeper, Mr. Goldie, Princeton.

Princeton, 5. Columbia, 6.

1st Half. 1—Touchdown by *Morley*; goal by *Bruce*.  
2d Half. 2—Touchdown by Roper.

Columbia beat Princeton 6—5 on Manhattan Field, New York, November 6 (Election Day). In the first half Columbia scored a touchdown and goal; in the second, Princeton scored a touchdown, but was not allowed to try for the goal.

The Princeton players had not recovered from the hard strain of the Cornell game, three days before. Also, they were outweighed by the Columbia men, most of whom were veterans. Both teams played very aggressively; it was one of the fastest and hardest games of the season. Taking *Wright*, their best guard, back of the line, Columbia successfully attacked Princeton's forwards, and this mass play, together with the line-hurdling of *Weekes*, enabled Columbia to score. In the second half, Princeton played the bet-

ter game and seemed likely to score several times; the only tally, however, was due to Roper's long run.

Nineteen men were played by Princeton, which illustrates how hard the game was. Both teams were frequently penalized for offside playing and holding.

*Berrien* kicked off to McCord. Several punts and some desultory playing followed. Then with the ball on her twenty yard line Columbia began a series of successful mass-plays and hurdles against the Princeton's line, and after twenty minutes of play Columbia smashed through the Princeton line for a touchdown by *Morley*. *Bruce* kicked the goal.

Mattis was dazed by a blow on the head and gave way to Underhill, who kicked off to *Berrien*. During the rest of the half the ball changed hands several times and the play was very hard, but neither side was near scoring.

Princeton's superior condition was at once apparent in the second half. Hodgman had succeeded Hart and five minutes had not elapsed before Princeton by end runs, tackle-back plunges, and straight attacks on the line, had rushed the ball to Columbia's five yard mark. Then, when a touchdown seemed imminent, Columbia held firmly, gained the ball on downs and punted out of danger. Soon after, the ball was rushed back to Columbia's twenty-five yard line and Underhill tried for a field-goal, which fell short. *Weekes* and *Morley* gained through Princeton's line and Columbia had the ball on her own thirty-five yard mark when, after a mass play, Roper emerged with it, shook off his tacklers, and made a long run for a touchdown. Then an unusual thing happened, which probably defeated a tie score. Mills, who is a sure goal-kicker, succeeded Dana at guard, and prepared to kick the goal. Roper was holding the ball on the thirteen yard line, while Mills sighted for the goal. The referee was crouching nearby with his eyes on the ball, his hand raised and ready to fall when the ball was down. Suddenly, without any signal from him, three or four of the Columbia players rushed forward yelling "the ball's down." The ball had not, up to this time, touched the ground. It was still in Roper's hands. But one of the Columbia men fell on it and forced it down. The referee immediately paced off ten yards toward Columbia's goal, apparently intending to penalize Columbia for off-side play. Then, seemingly, he changed his mind. For he called the ball down and refused to permit the try at goal. There was a long discussion between the captain and the referee, the latter upholding Columbia's contention that the ball was down and that thereby the opportunity to kick the goal was forfeited. It would have been an easy goal. The referee gave the ball to Columbia in midfield. Princeton forced it into Columbia's territory, where it remained for nearly all the rest of the half. Three attempts at field-goals were made. Underhill had been injured and replaced by Henry. So Hodgman tried the goals, but failed.

### Princeton vs. Yale.

At Princeton, November 17, 1900.

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
W. W. Roper '02	Left End	Gould
H. W. Pell '01	Left Tackler	Bloomer
R. R. Sheffield '02	"	
R. G. Wright '02	Left Guard	Brown
J. W. Losey, Jr. '03	Centre	Olcott
T. A. Butkiewicz '04	"	
M. F. Mills '02	Right Guard	Sheldon
R. T. Davis '04	Right Tackler	Stillman
H. Little '01	Right End	Coy
A. E. Meier '02	Quarter Back	Wear
A. V. Duncan '01	"	
H. M. McCord '02	Left Half Back	Fincke
S. W. McClave, Jr. '03	"	
H. R. Reiter '03	Right Half Back	Chadwick
H. R. Hart '04	"	
G. M. Mattis '01.	Full Back	Hale
	"	Dupe

Referee, Mr. Edgar N. Wrightington of Harvard.

Umpire, Mr. Paul J. Dashiell of Lehigh.

Linesmen, { Mr. T. B. Hull, Yale.  
Mr. H. H. Janeway '90, Princeton.

Timekeeper, Mr. A. G. Whiting, Cornell.

Princeton, 5. Yale, 29.

1st Half (45 mins.) 1—Touchdown by Gould; goal by Hale. 2—Goal from 25 yd. line by Mattis. 3—Touchdown by Chadwick.  
2d Half (45 mins.) 4—Touchdown by Stillman; goal by Hale. 5—Touchdown by Bloomer; goal by Hale. 6—Touchdown by Fincke; goal by Brown.

Yale beat Princeton 29—5 in their annual football game, on University Field, November 17. The light and inexperienced Princeton team was no match for the uncommonly heavy, veteran Yale eleven, and after the first ten minutes the outcome was a foregone conclusion, the only question being how large the score would be. To keep it down the Princeton players worked just as hard and as pluckily as though each foot of ground gained or lost meant victory or defeat—and that is all any Princeton man asks of any Princeton team. In spite of the very bad beating, it was just such an exhibition of never-say-die spirit as Princeton men like to think is a characteristic of their college—and don't mind being called narrow-minded for so thinking.

It was the largest score either team had made against the other in ten years—though in 1896 Princeton made the same number of touchdowns—and it makes the record of games: Yale 12, Princeton 9.

Yale was very much superior in rushing tactics; Princeton was was quite as superior in kicking. In following the ball and in handling it, Princeton was the better, but whatever potential advantage might have accrued from these, was not permitted to operate, except in the one instance which gave Princeton her only score. Two fumbled punts gave Mattis his opportunity for a field goal, which he did not fail to improve. After that, Yale was too wise to kick, but rushed the ball continuously, with only four or five punts in the entire remainder of the game. It was a winning policy. The light Princeton line was carried back at almost every point, just as the Yale line was smashed by Princeton in 1896.

A distinctively college crowd of about 13,000 persons saw the game. The new stands were filled with spectators and color, the cheering and singing was excellent, and the large crowd was handled admirably.

Princeton won the toss and chose to defend the south goal. Yale lined up at the centre of the field for the kick-off, and at 2:44 o'clock the ball was put in play.

Hale started with a long, high kick to Meier, who ran back fifteen yards with good interference. Mattis immediately returned the punt to Fincke on Yale's forty-five yard line, where Captain Pell downed him in his tracks. Another return, and as Meier attempted to make the catch the Yale ends and tackles gathered about him. He caught the ball, but dropped it when tackled and Gould took it on the bound and ran thirty yards for the first touchdown about a minute after the game commenced. Hale kicked an easy goal. Score—Yale 6, Princeton 0.

Mattis sent the ball on the kick-off to Wear on Yale's five yard line. Yale's interference closed in and Wear ran back fifty yards before Reiter stopped him. After a few rushes, Hale and Mattis exchanged punts, Wear fumbled on his fifty yard line and McCord fell on the ball. Reiter and McCord could not gain and Mattis again kicked, Wear again fumbled, and Roper and Pell fell on the ball, only a dozen yards from Yale's goal. The backs could not carry the ball over, so Mattis dropped back for a field goal. It passed squarely between the goal-posts and gave the Princeton partisans their only chance to feel merry. The angle was about thirty degrees to the side, and the goal was kicked from just inside

the twenty-five yard line. Score—Yale 6, Princeton 5. After that there was no silver lining to the cloud that settled over the Princeton stand.

A few punts, a few fumbles, a lot of desultory playing, then some sledge-hammering at the Princeton forwards brought the ball to Princeton's twenty yard line, in Yale's possession. There Stillman fumbled and Reiter grabbed the ball and got away toward the Yale goal. He had a clear field, and for an instant it looked like a duplication of Poe's run that won the game in 1898. But Reiter had been working hard in backing up the line, and Coy overhauled him on Yale's fifty yard line, after a forty yard sprint, and so defeated another score for Princeton. The Yale line held firmly, Mattis punted and Yale then began a series of mass plays that gradually carried the ball down the field from her twenty-five yard line across the Princeton goal for the second and only additional touchdown in the first half. Hale missed the goal. Score—Yale 11, Princeton 5.

Yale's superiority from this point to the end of the game was marked. After Mattis kicked, Yale kept the ball, and play followed play, each one with substantial gains, until when half-time was called the ball was less than a yard from Princeton's goal.

The teams lined up for the second half at 4 o'clock, with no changes on either side. The half was all Yale's. After Mattis' kick-off, Yale scored without losing the ball, though she fumbled once (to her advantage) on Princeton's twenty-five yard line, recovering the ball ten yards nearer the Princeton goal. With no further delay, Stillman scored the touchdown and Hale added to it by a goal. Yale 17, Princeton 5.

The Princeton team was weakened by the force of the Yale rushes and during the next few minutes McCord, Meier, Pell and Losey gave way to McClave, Duncan, Sheffield and Butkiewicz. The line was somewhat strengthened by this fresh material, and fumbles by Yale gave Princeton the ball, delaying the next touchdown for a time. Yale's big full back and her powerful tackle pierced the line at will, and Bloomer was finally sent through centre for a touchdown. Hale kicked the goal. Yale 23, Princeton 5.

Soon after, Dupee, who had succeeded Hale at full back, punted to mid-field. Princeton rallied for a moment. Reiter and McClave made twenty yards on end runs, and Mattis tried for a field-goal. It was a hard one—from Yale's forty-five yard line—and the ball went low into the Yale rushers, one of whom fell on it.

Princeton's eagerness to stop the Yale attack brought several penalties, but her broken line made stubborn resistance when the ball was only five yards from her goal and the big Yale rushers were forced to fight hard for every inch of territory. Finally Fincke went over the line, on an end run, for Yale's last touchdown, Brown kicking the goal. Final score, Yale 29, Princeton 5. The game ended soon after with the ball in midfield in Yale's possession.

The following comments appeared in the *Philadelphia Press* the day after the game:

"As the great game of the Princeton season neared its end and the sons of Old Nassau all along the broad stands saw victory slipping from the grasp of their team, though there were tears in many eyes and sobs in many voices, no man faltered. Following the swinging arms of the leaders perched upon the fence, cheer followed cheer, and even while the blue-clad warriors pushed the Tigers down the field with the prospect of another score urging them on, only shouts and songs of enthusiasm and encouragement came from the Princeton stands.

"The game was over. Every Princetonian knew that his college team had been beaten on its own ground for the second time in one year. The relentless figures upon the scoreboard stared the orange-bedecked crowds in the face. A shouting mass of wildly joyous rivals danced about in the field below, and again and again there rose unkind allusions to the recent twisting of the Tiger's tail. But in the cheering of that little knot of loyal hearts there was no abatement. Not silence such as that which characterized the Yale crowd at New Haven last year, but the steady, deep pulsation of the 'locomotive' or the irregular cadence of the root cheer.

"Slowly the field was vacated. The Yale stands were emptied. Darkness was closing in on the victorious and defeated alike. The last straggler had passed without the gates. In the club houses upon the hill lights were being lit, but still in obedience to the cry of the white hatted figure upon the fence the little knot of Princetonians cheered—the team, cheered the scrub, cheered the team man by man, cheered Princeton, and last of all, every man standing with cheeks stained by tears and hat in hand, they sang in husky but still enthusiastic voices each verse of 'Old Nassau.'

"The Tigers may suffer defeat, but the spirit of Princeton is still behind the team."

## THE PRINCETON STYLE OF PLAY AND SYSTEM OF COACHING IN FOOTBALL.\*

At Princeton the football players are trained to play straight football and little attention is given to trick plays. But the straight football of today involves many intricate plays and a complex system of signals. From 1876 to 1883, there were practically no signals, no prearranged plays; chance ruled the game. Whoever could grab the ball, ran with it; whoever got the chance, kicked it. But the ball was not passed to a certain man for a run or a kick.

From 1885 to 1888, a simple system of signals was used. For example, the following is a list of signals used in 1885:

- "Hold your man," meant a kick;
- "Guard your man," meant a run;
- "Hold hard," meant a drop kick;
- "Watch out," meant a run by the quarter back;
- "Play hard," meant a run by the end;
- "Mind what you are doing," meant that the quarter back would delay pass until rushers got through, then pass the ball to one of the ends;
- "Play up," meant a run by the half back, through centre and guard;
- "Get down the field," meant a run by the guard.

These certainly were not very intricate nor difficult to memorize. The plays were simple and only one or two men took part in each; for the rule that all players in advance of the ball were off side and consequently out of the play prevented complex formations and plays devised to conceal the runner. The runner was given the ball and was expected to gain ground by dodging the opposing end, or darting through a quick opening in the line. In this he was aided by the rules which allowed no tackling below the waist.

Excepting kicking, the line of play in which Princeton was perhaps at this time most proficient, was the passing game, which was developed to such an extent that frequently the ball would change hands four or five times before a down. A runner with the ball, who having a chance to pass it, failed to do so, was severely reprimanded. Speed, agility and the development of what might be called football instinct, "to follow the ball," were the main features of the game at this period. There was much opportunity for individual play, not, however, at the expense of team work. It was not so much in those days to know what play to make as it was to be able to skillfully make it, even when the opposing team knew what play would be attempted. Besides the simple signals, the teams then had an order of play consisting of perhaps ten or twelve plays. These, in whole or part, could be consecutively executed without any signals whatever, with much rapidity and dash, one play following the other by a carefully thought-out sequence, resulting often against weaker teams in a touchdown without a word having been spoken.

In 1889, the numerical system of signals was adopted, which with considerable ingenuity has been worked up to such a fine point, that now it requires much practice and a good memory for a player to properly master it.

In the fall of 1888 Princeton made a great change and advance in the style of play, under the captaincy of Hector Cowan '88. Before that time, the signals were uniformly given by the captain, no matter what position he played. It was then determined, however, that the quarter-back position was the logical one from which the team could be most advantageously run and the wisdom of that decision has been verified by subsequent experience. In addition to this change of management, three new plays were devised. Princeton that year introduced the great play of boxing the tackle by the end coming in and the half-back taking the opposing end. It was used with great success against Yale, Cowan in the first attempt making a run of over forty yards to within a few feet of Yale's goal line. Since then it has been adopted by all the colleges. Princeton originated also the idea of keeping only two men

back when the other side had the ball, thus strengthening very materially the defense of the team. This idea has subsequently been developed further by keeping only one man back except for a kick. The third play was that of running a half-back through the opening ahead of the man with the ball in order to ward off the opposite quarter. In those days this now well-known play was considered novel, clever and strong.

In the fall of 1889, interference around the end was developed, though this involved none of the line men but only the backs; the man with the ball came last and was guarded and protected by the others. In the following year Yale took up Princeton's idea and developed it thoroughly and well, by adding three line men and making the attack almost irresistible.

At this time the most aggressive rusher on the Yale eleven was *Gill* whose great forte was to break through and block kicks. In order to stop him, Princeton devised the play now known as a fake kick. In the Yale game almost on the first line up Ames dropped back as though to kick. The moment the ball was in play *Gill* was through the line. Instead of a kick, however, the play was a run through *Gill's* position. Channing received the ball and was off like a flash. *Gill* by a great effort managed to grab him by one hand as he was disappearing through the opening. The trick had the desired effect. During the rest of the game Ames had all the time he wanted to kick and not a single kick was blocked. The Yale rushers feared to rush through until they saw what was about to happen. Then it was too late. The same plan was resorted to in 1890 with the same good result, not a single kick being blocked by the opposing team in any of the big games.

It was in 1889 also that Ames re-introduced the whirling punt which had been used with so much effect in the late seventies; by hitting the ball a certain way with his ankle he would cause it to shoot through the air end on revolving as though on an axis. The opposing backs had great difficulty in judging this kind of a kick for the slightest change in the wind would cause the ball to sail off and land anywhere but where the catcher had reason to expect it.

The decade, beginning with the year 1890, has marked a new epoch in the history of football. The first part of that period showed Princeton struggling with experiments, trying to develop a system of coaching, and a style of play which might more consistently bring their fair share of victories.

Experience is indeed a bitter teacher, for out of the first five years of this decade, Princeton succeeded just once in defeating her ancient and honorable opponent, Yale. From those years of toil, however, Princeton helped to build up a system known throughout the land as the "Princeton system," and one which if carefully watched and added to from time to time, should succeed in keeping her before the college world as one of the leaders in this branch of athletics.

The overwhelming defeat in 1890 by Yale was due partly to the loss of so many of the '86 champion team, partly to the lack of coaching, but largely to Princeton clinging to a style of game individual in its effort.

In 1891, Princeton following Yale's lead, worked more on the theory of team play, concentrating the greatest number of men at a given point of attack in the shortest space of time. On end runs, guard and tackle, together with the remaining backs, were thrown ahead of the half back carrying the ball. The end was used as a safety man in case of a fumble and to help shove the back when tackled. Interference for guards and tackles running with the ball was used after a fashion. The backs were placed nearer the line on offense, and the line men moved closer together. Kicking also received its fair share of attention, and was employed not as a last resource, but as one of the means of advancing the ball.

In 1892, Princeton was still making headway in the development of her plays. Though defeated twice that year, once by the University of Pennsylvania through the failure to kick a goal from a touchdown, and once by Yale by a much more respectable margin than in the two previous years, defeated, but not disgraced.

The results of this year's work showed Princeton working in the

\* This article has been compiled from the manuscripts of T. H. Harris, '86, E. A. Poe, '91, and P. King, '93, to whom the editors desire to express their sincere gratitude.

right direction. The mass on tackle play was developed to a high degree of perfection. End running was improved. The "help each other" spirit was taking a firmer hold. The quarter back trick was evolved and has been a part of Princeton's play ever since.

The long pass was again brought into use, merely for the purpose of keeping the opponents in doubt. Then came Princeton's banner year, and one of which she has every right to feel proud—the champion year of 1893. Yale had a team which was considered by all connected with it, to be the best in years, yet she went down in defeat before Princeton. The success of that year was due to Princeton's variety of resources. Besides the regular formations, which had been worked up in the three previous years, the new so-called "Princeton tandem" was used for the first time with a great deal of success. Flying interference which had been invented by Mr. Deland of Harvard, was also in the repertoire of plays. The kicking game was well developed and the long pass, used unsuccessfully the year before, netted forty yards, bringing both the Yale and Princeton rooters to the feet in amazement. Guards and tackles running with the ball between opposite guards and tackle, and around tackle, were developed to their utmost.

In 1894 and 1895 the only innovations were along the lines of developing the flying interference, but this style of interference was legislated out of existence by a change in the rules during the year 1895. Closed formations were also ruled against, but not to the extent that they were eliminated entirely. By the new rules compulsory kicking was introduced. Where formerly the ball was put in play at the opening of the game, after a touchback, and from a fair catch, by the means of a scrimmage, now a compulsory kick was required with a restraining line for the opponents, just as it is at the present time.

The straight back pass for a kick was used for the first time in 1895, as a check to the increasing number of block kicks. Instead of the quarter back taking the ball from the centre and passing it to the full back for a kick, the ball was now passed directly from centre to the full back, thereby adding an additional man to protect the kicker, and making the kick a fraction of a second quicker.

The defensive style remained the same, except that it received more and more attention each year, being recognized as an important factor in the final results of the game. The Princeton theory has always been to drive the runner in, in distinction to the opposite theory of driving the runner out; the centre being responsible for the space on either side of him; the guard for the space between the tackle and himself; the tackle for the space between tackle and end, and end for all the ground to the outside between the sideline and himself. The two half backs and quarter back formed a shifting line, know as the second line of defense; the full back the third and last line; the quarterback worked in combination with center and guards; the half back with tackle and end.

To sum up in a general way, the game after 1890 by a gradual development changed from being an individual one, to one of team work. The old idea of one side of the line resting while the play went on the other side, gave way to the plan of having eleven men in every play, each man a part of the machine; the failure of one part to perform its function, causing a collapse in its entire working. Individual effort was discouraged if the same thing could be accomplished to a better degree by the co-operation of the entire team. The idea of individuality was lost and swallowed up in the more important element of combined effort. Instead of making a way for himself, the runner had a path cleared for him, and where formerly the man carrying the ball did the work, now the important work was done by the remaining ten men. This style of play was more exhausting and a higher degree of endurance was required, consequently the halves were reduced from forty-five to thirty-five minutes duration.

Princeton experience has taught three fundamental principles:

"(1) Start quickly. (2) Follow the ball. (3) Be in every play with your whole strength till the whistle blows.

Carry out these principles and everything else that is necessary and essential will follow."

The development of the coaching system at Princeton has kept progress with the game. As the game has grown more scientific and the system of play more involved, requiring more practice and greater preparation, in like degree, the methods by which the players are instructed have become more important and thorough. Instead of the players, as formerly, under the leadership of the captain and with the advice of the undergraduate football directors, devising their own game and working up the plays by themselves, we now have the captain little more than an instrument and in many cases a willing victim in the hands of the coaches who are supreme in authority and sometimes veritable tyrants in discipline.

During the period from 1883 to 1888 inclusive, there was little or no graduate coaching. This was confined to criticism from the side lines by any old player who might watch the practice on his occasional visit to Princeton or some practical example of how the game should be played by some recently graduated player, who, feeling strong in newly acquired *avoirduois* and more or less egotistical in his recollections of how he used to do it, would don football togs, and amidst the plaudits of the college crowd, would enter the scrub line. With low words of encouragement to the men near him, he would proceed for a period of about ten minutes to vigorously tear up the Varsity. As his strength and enthusiasm, however, diminished and his muscles weakened, his voice would increase in strength until presently you would see him entirely out of the play, but following it closely, and yelling, coaxing, exhorting, pleading and commanding in no uncertain tones or mild language, he would urge the men on for sake of dear old Princeton and the championship. This was doubtless quite exciting to the old player and somewhat amusing to the crowd, but of little benefit to the team.

But only a few of the old football men returned to help in the good cause, for the greater number were unable to give their assistance, owing to business interests. This trouble Princeton has had almost yearly. There were never more than three coaches on the field at the same time, except the week before the Yale game, when there would be a great gathering, and a superhuman effort made to crowd within that short space of time the instruction that should have been gradually absorbed during the course of the season. Each coach was a head coach in himself, attempting to impart all his knowledge during the few days he might be with the team, regardless of what the players had been taught by some former coach. Coaches who had played behind the line in their day instructed the line men, and the line men instructed the backs. The coaches entered into their work with enthusiasm and zeal, and under the circumstances accomplished as much as could be expected; but their lack of organization and the disastrous results led to the adoption of a more systematic effort.

During this period most of the coaching devolved upon the captain. Frequent evening meetings were held, when the checker board would be brought into service, plays explained and worked out, and individual faults corrected. However, there was a fatal lack of prearranged plays that showed more clearly in the last few weeks of the season. Up to that time Princeton would meet the same teams as Yale, defeat them by as large, and in many instances larger scores; after that period, however, Yale would make immense strides in perfecting team work, while Princeton was apparently standing still.

Interest in the game during this period was fast increasing, and aided perhaps by the greater notice given to the progress of the team in the daily papers, this custom of old players, sometimes substitutes and scrubs, appearing in numbers on the field at practice and indiscriminately attempting to coach the play, gave rise to much confusion and became a detriment rather than a benefit, it being impossible for the captain to distinguish or discriminate as to the capability of the old players who thus presented themselves. It became therefore necessary to regulate the matter, and in the fall of 1889, by means of the recently organized system of graduate and undergraduate management, which went into effect in March, 1888, the coaching was referred to a coaching committee of three old players. This resulted in Princeton winning the championship in that year, and was a great step in advance toward a more systematic method of coaching. The benefit was well illustrated in the



PRINCETON-YALE FOOTBALL GAME.  
BROKAW FIELD, Nov. 12, 1898.



Harvard game of that year, which Princeton won by the score of 41 to 15. At the end of the first half of this game the score stood 15 to 10 in favor of Harvard, and it looked like a victory for her. Between halves, however, it is said that the coaches so stirred the team by fervent entreaty and impassionate harangue that the players went out on the field so determined that they scored in the second half 31 points to nothing. This gave rise to the custom of haranguing the men between halves, to which at one time considerable importance was attached. There were, perhaps, few things more impressive than these few intense minutes between the halves of a big game—the players rushed into the dressing room from the field—the doors guarded on outside and inside by two trustworthy “heelers”—the trainers and rubbers applying their liniments and sponges, and the coaches, one after the other, from the top of a bench or stool, making short exhortations to the men whose faces were strained and anxious, if they were behind, elated and confident, if ahead. Even this part of the coaching gave rise to abuse and had to be regulated by the appointment in advance of the day of the game of some two or three old players to talk to the men. These would prepare their remarks with care and thought, and their efforts would sometimes rival Spartacus' address to his gladiators.

For the next two years, there was no organized coaching. In the fall of 1892, the captain selected a committee of three, who with himself, should hold weekly meetings during the course of the football season, map out the work for that week, and notify those coaches who were best fitted to carry out the plan of work. This committee was composed of A. Moffat, '84, T. H. Harris, '86, and D. Edwards, '85. Under this plan better results were obtained, though it had its drawbacks. As the membership of the committee were business men, meetings were not held as often as contemplated, nor could the coaches always be present when requested. Nevertheless, it was a step towards the adoption of a system, and even with the drawbacks, the committee rendered valuable assistance.

The same plan was followed out in 1893 with a few necessary changes. J. B. Fine, '82, of the Princeton Preparatory School, was selected as chairman of the coaching staff. Frequent meetings were held, each coach had his work assigned, which work he was to perform and no other. Whenever a coach, over-zealous, or carried away by his enthusiasm, attempted to instruct a player other than assigned to him, or diverged from the plan as laid out, he was quietly but firmly informed of the fact; in this way a great deal was accomplished. Indiscriminate coaching was done away with. The team starting with the simplest kind of football, learned first the rudiments of the game, each day absorbing more and more, until working like a well-constructed team, it gathered its final strength in the Yale game.

One of the most important results of the work of the committee was in the selection of the eleven and the development of the players. In the late eighties, it was considered remarkable if a

### PRINCETON'S INFLUENCE UPON THE MODERN GAME OF INTERCOLLEGIATE FOOTBALL.

For many years before 1876 Princeton College had taken great interest in the old game of American Association football. This game differed very little from the ancient English game of Association football, and was played with a round, black rubber ball. In those days the general playing of the game was between East and West Colleges on the back campus. The water spouts on the two buildings were the goal marks, and the method of selecting the sides to play was unique—a small number would divide as equally as possible in respect to skill and numbers, and those who came upon the campus later were appointed to one side or the other. Another method was for those whose name commenced with a letter of the alphabet above the letter M to play on one side and those whose name had a first letter of M or below to play on the other.

This general playing was very amusing, but was the foundation of Princeton's interest and prominence in the game of football. In

team had two or three good substitutes. Now there is usually a substitute for every position. This is due to the encouragement that is now given to the Freshmen to come out and try for the 'Varsity. In 1888, there were not more than two or three Freshmen on the scrub and a Freshman who got on the 'Varsity was considered a wonder. No one took the trouble to coach or train up a Freshman or in fact anyone. Each player was supposed to teach himself and was not put on the team until he showed himself to be qualified. Now if a man gives promise of becoming a 'Varsity player he is taken in charge by the coaches and worked up, so to speak, into shape. The result is we have more good players, though they necessarily lack a certain amount of individuality that the men of the old school had.

In 1894 Phil King, '93 was elected to fill the position of head coach. But the system that had proved successful in 1893 was unsuccessful in 1894. This was not due however, to the system, but to the handicap of preliminary training, mistakes of judgment, and lack of support on the part of the coaches, who thinking the team would be well looked after with a head coach present all the season, failed to respond to oft-repeated requests to come and help out. At the outset, the team was handicapped by choosing for its preliminary training quarters, Quogue, on Long Island. The weather was unfavorable during all the team's stay, and the water bad. In consequence of which the team returned to Princeton considerably the worse for its outing. There remained eight players of the '93 champion team to start the season. This number was reduced by five during the season; three by sickness and two by injuries. In addition to this the mistake was made, and it was a serious one, of attempting to play these sick and injured players in preference to inexperienced but healthy and strong candidates. This same mistake was made in one instance in the following season of 1895. Since then, the system of coaching has varied from a head coach to a coaching committee. The present tendency is towards a combination of both methods.

There were many lessons taught during this period of reconstruction, but the most important of them all was the necessity of having a head coach, not only to harmonize the conflicting theories that the various coaches naturally put forth, but more particularly to see that the work was carried on as outlined. Princeton made good progress under this system, and continues to do so at the present time. In fact, in all the universities of any prominence throughout the country this theory has prevailed.

The introduction of graduate coaching has been a most important event in football, and to its influence may be traced the development of the modern game, for it can hardly be conceived that the undergraduates could have evolved the present intricate system and style of play without the assistance of the graduate coaches who have brought to bear on it their combined thought, mature judgment and ripe experience. In their hands, largely, lies the continued popularity and future progress of this great game.

consequence of the proximity of the game to the living rooms of the students, a larger proportion of men played than in any other institution. The result of this was that where contests were instituted with other colleges, Princeton was better equipped with material and experience than the others, and the scores of the games, when the Association game was played, bear witness to the usefulness for this nature of practice to us. I do not find a record of Princeton having ever lost a game in this old Association game, and very seldom was she ever scored against.

When this game was played for fun between East and West Colleges any number of men constituted a side, but when a team was chosen to play with outside institutions, it was made up of twenty men, picked by a committee to assist the captain elected. The rules were practically the rules of the English Association game. This game and the success Princeton had with it gave us the prestige which immediately brought us to the front when the Rugby game was introduced, and we started playing it in earnest.

In the old game there was team play, but of a very desultory kind. The team play arose from the intimate personal relations and constant playing together of the men upon the team. They

knew each other and each knew the other's method of play, so that a common confidence was inspired throughout the whole team, and a certain unity of play resulted. There was no concerted signalling or signals given by any one man which were to be understood and acted upon by the men as a body. It was often agreed beforehand what would be the general style of attack and defense, and sometimes special plays were determined upon, but nothing in the nature of the signaling and team work of to-day.

The first set of intercollegiate football rules was made when this old game was in vogue, in the fall of 1873, in New York. Princeton met with Columbia, Rutgers and Yale, and formulated a set of rules which should govern the respective colleges in their contests with one another. This only lasted for two or three years, however, as with the coming of the Rugby game the Association game passed out of existence as an American collegiate sport. The prestige we had obtained by our success in the old game was a great incentive to become equally as prominent in the Rugby game, which was new to us and was introduced to the college world by Harvard. Princeton first started to play seriously the Rugby game in the fall of 1876. The game as first played was the English Rugby game, and the rules governing the play were practically the same as those used in England. The game was played with fifteen men, and was called Rugby for several years after its introduction. The modern American intercollegiate game should never be spoken of as Rugby, although it is a direct lineal descendant. There is as much difference between American intercollegiate football of to-day and Rugby as there is between Rugby and Association football.

The game was at first played by only Harvard, Princeton and Yale, and it was played for the first few years without any material or serious change of rules from the original Rugby. The province of the Intercollegiate Football Association, which was formed, consisted of arranging dates of games and awarding the championship to the winner of the season. The bright young American student mind was not content with playing along the lines of the old game, however, and the players were continually on the lookout to discover some point which was not fully covered in the rules which could be worked to the advantage of his team. In consequence the question would be brought to the attention of the Intercollegiate Football Association, and a rule made to cover the point. In this way the game commenced to grow away from its original lines, and it is still growing, although, probably not quite so rapidly as it did in the '80's and early '90's. As an example of this and also of the influence Princeton exerted upon the formation of the rules, I remind you of the invention of the canvas jacket by L. P. Smock, '79. This is the most important change in the costume worn which has ever been made. Before this the worsted jersey had been universally used, and the advantages of the canvas jacket as to greater durability and offering greater difficulty to a tackler, were immediately recognized, and it was universally adopted and still is an essential part of a football costume. Another Princeton man, whose name shall not be mentioned in this article, very shortly evolved the idea that a coating of tallow spread over the canvas jacket would make it easier for the runner to evade a tackler. This, of course, introduced a disagreeable and rather unsportsmanlike point into the game, which had to be legislated against, and the rule against sticky or greasy substances upon the person or clothes of a player still stands in the authorized rules of the game, and probably always will remain there.

The first very important change in the rules came when the number of players was reduced from fifteen to eleven. Princeton was a strong advocate of this change, as our game was essentially an open, passing and running game, and the argument put forward in favor of the change was that it would encourage more open and brilliant plays. This proved a wise move for, as the present game has developed, fifteen men or a side would block the field and make the play cumbersome.

The next important move that was made was partly due to Princeton's desire to hold the championship in the fall of 1881 by playing for a tie by means of what became known as the "block" game. Before that time it had not been compulsory for a team to gain or lose a certain number of yards in a specified number of

downs or scrimmages. In consequence a team could hold the ball in its possession indefinitely, provided it was not kicked or fumbled. This was manifestly unfair and the change was made compelling the side having possession of the ball to advance it five or lose ten yards within four consecutive scrimmages. This was later changed to twenty yards at Princeton's suggestion. This necessitated the lining off of the field with five yard marks, giving it the appearance of a white gridiron, which it bears to-day. Besides the important changes many minor points were being discussed as needing revision to suit the American ideas, and the game was fast departing from its original lines. This was partially due to the fact that in the earlier days of the game with us there were few who thoroughly understood the rules, and the interpretations were usually the result of opinions as to what would best suit the team. As the arbiter of the rules in those days was the Intercollegiate Association, which was composed of partisan undergraduate representatives, each of whom hoped to gain some ruling, which would be advantageous to his college, it was very natural that the rules changed rapidly and drew more and more away from the parent game.

The most essential difference between our present game and the Rugby game is in the treatment of offside play. The most important feature of our modern game is the interference for a man who has the ball. Under a strict ruling of the Rugby rules our interference would all be offside play and be foul. This interference was a slow growth. It started, undoubtedly from the fact, as stated above, that the officials in the earlier days were not sufficiently confident of their knowledge of the rules. Consequently, when a player, who was offside, or in other words, ahead of the ball, ran into an opponent, the official would be pacified by the excuse that it was accidental or that he was running in a straight course, and the opposing player should have gotten out of his way. In fact, any kind of an excuse, so long as a foul was not called. This became so common that after a while it was considered legitimate, so long as the player interfering did not make use of his hands or arms. This interference was carried on in a desultory way on open field running for several years, but was individual effort, and did not make itself felt as an important element of the game until Richard M. Hodge, '86, quarter back and half back for several years and especially noted as quarter back, developed the first organized interference in his post graduate years of 1887 and 1888. At first it was very crude, but it marked an epoch in the development of the game. From this point the game began to grow along entirely different lines, and this change took away one of its fundamental relationships to the old Rugby game and sealed its estrangement from that game forever.

Up until the time of this important change in the game the rules were still being taken care of by the undergraduate representatives composing the Intercollegiate Association, but about this time it became very apparent that the game was growing so fast that older and cooler minds and judgments should be brought to bear on it. The result of this feeling was the formation of the Intercollegiate Graduate Advisory Committee, which, in addition to other functions, had the settlement of all questions relating to changes in the rules. R. M. Hodge '86 and afterwards Duncan Edwards, '88, were Princeton's representatives on that body for several years. They represented our best ideas and stood for the advancement of the game along sportsmanlike lines. This body continued to be the authority on the rules until the dissolution of the Intercollegiate Association.

There was a time in the early '90's, after the Intercollegiate Association went out of existence, that there was no authoritative body to interpret the rules, and, as the game at that time was developing very fast, in consequence of the introduction of the momentum mass plays invented by Mr. Deland at Harvard, it looked as if each institution would have to make its own rules. Recognizing the danger to the game unless some committee was given proper authority to interpret the existing rules and make new ones to cover the points which had arisen since the going out of existence of the Intercollegiate Association, Princeton joined with Harvard and Yale in asking the University Athletic Club of New York City to invite a committee of men, who were well known as

thoroughly conversant with the game, to completely revise the rules. This committee met, and after long, careful and non-partisan discussion, presented a set of rules which have remained as the standard with few changes. They have been codified and indexed since for the sake of making them more easy of reference, but there have been few serious changes in the rules since the first thorough revision.

This has been called together several times since that by the University Athletic Club of New York, while that club was in existence, and afterwards by a letter from one of the larger universities, when it was thought some matter should be ruled upon.

The writer was Princeton's representative on the Intercollegiate Graduate Advisory Committee after Duncan Edwards resigned and while the Intercollegiate Association remained alive, and afterwards acted upon this Football Rules Committee.

\*This, in a brief manner, shows Princeton's relation to the game, and the few important changes mentioned above exemplify the important influence she has had upon the development of the modern game.

We can claim that a large proportion of the marked variations from the original Rugby game and very many of the minor changes emanated from Princeton minds. We believe that in the past our influence in the long run has stood for sportsmanlike play, and that the weight of opinion of the majority at Princeton will hold us fixedly in that position in the future.

ALEXANDER MOFFAT, '84.

\*There are many points, which owing to lack of space, can not be taken up in this article, such as the development of low tackling, &c., in which Princeton has always been keeping abreast or little ahead of the times.



THE PRINCETON OLYMPIAN TEAM, ATHENS, 1896.

See page 47.

F. A. Lane, '97. A. C. Tyler, '97. R. Garrett, '97. H. B. Jamison, '97.

### Track Athletics at Princeton.

The first organized Track Athletic games at Princeton were held on June 21, 1873, and were known as the Caledonian Games because Mr. Goldie, the founder of the games, was the Caledonian champion. Mr. Goldie was aided in the arrangements by a Committee from the three upper classes; but there are no records of the officers of the Princeton Athletic Club for the first two years. In the fall of '73, Princeton sent nine representatives to compete with eighty contestants, in the National Amateur Gymnastic and Athletic Tournament, which was held in the Academy of Music in New York, on November 8, 1873. There were twenty-five events on the programme and the Princeton men won fifteen first and second prizes, besides several third prizes; T. Sheldon, '75, won the medal given for the best general gymnast. In July, 1874, the New York *Herald* offered several prizes to be competed for by college representatives at Saratoga, immediately after the Intercollegiate Regatta. Princeton sent five representatives, and won second place in the Mile Race and the 120-yard Hurdle. Similar games were held in 1875, but the three Princeton representatives were not fortunate enough to win places. The following year the Intercollegiate Athletic Association was formed and at the first meet Princeton won first place. These meets have been continued down to the present year.

### First Caledonian Games.

Princeton, June 21, 1873.

1. Standing Long Jump—8 entries.  
\*1st—S. B. Hutchinson '75—10 feet, 2½ inches.  
2d—G. C. Hendrickson '75—9 feet, 11 inches.
2. Running Long Jump—9 entries.  
\*1st—J. T. Fredericks '73—18 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—J. H. Vandeventer '74—16 feet, 3½ inches.
3. Putting 16-lb. Shot.  
\*1st—F. Biddle '75—31 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—G. D. Parmlly '76—28 feet.
4. 150-yard Dash—7 entries.  
\*1st—S. B. Hutchinson '75—13 seconds. ‡  
2d—J. T. Fredericks '73—13½ seconds.
5. Throwing Base Ball—8 entries.  
\*1st—W. B. Devereux '73—111 yards, 2 feet.  
2d—H. C. Beach '74—100 yards, 1 foot.
6. Running Hop, Step and Jump—6 entr's.  
\*1st—G. C. Hendrickson '75—42 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—J. H. Vandeventer '74—41 feet, 7 inches.
7. Standing High Leap—3 entries.  
\*1st—G. C. Hendrickson '75—4 feet, 4½ inches.  
2d—A. Marquand '74—4 feet, 3½ inches.
8. Half Mile Race.  
\*1st—J. H. Vandeventer '74—2 mins., 15 secs.  
2d—S. B. Hutchinson '75—2 mins., 30 secs.
9. Throwing 11½-lb. Hammer—8 entries.  
\*1st—W. S. Cheesman '75—112 feet.  
2d—T. H. Atherton '74—111 feet, 6 inches.

10. Running High Leap—7 entries.  
\*1st—A. Marquand '74—3 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—G. C. Hendrickson '75.
11. Hitch and Kick.  
\*1st—G. C. Hendrickson '75—8 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—W. M. Dauerty '74—8 feet.
12. Hurdle Race of 135 yards.  
\*1st—A. Marquand '74—23 seconds.
13. Pole Vault.  
\*1st—A. Marquand '74—8 feet.  
2d—T. Sheldon '75—8 feet.  
G. C. Hendrickson '75, won General Medal.

### Princeton Athletic Club.

J. H. Vandeventer '74, President.  
T. Sheldon '75, Secretary.

### Second Caledonian Games.

Princeton, June 20, 1874.

1. Throwing Base Ball.  
Entries: J. M. Mann '76, H. C. Beach '74, L. G. Walker '76, S. K. Robbins '74.  
\*1st—Mann—343 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—Beach—322 feet, 1 inch.
2. Standing Long Jump.  
1st—J. E. Burr '75—9 feet, 10½ inches.  
2d—T. D. Jones '76—9 feet, 9 inches.  
3d—S. B. Hutchinson '75—9 feet, 7½ inches.  
4th—W. P. Stevenson '76—9 feet, 3 inches.  
5th—F. A. Marquand '76—8 feet, 7 inches.
3. 100-Yard Race.  
\*1st—S. B. Hutchinson '75—9½ seconds. ‡  
2d—H. C. Beach '74—9¾ seconds.  
3d—W. P. Cummins '75—
4. Putting 16-lb. Shot.  
\*1st—F. Biddle '75—33 feet, 3¼ inches.  
2d—G. D. Parmlly '76—29 feet, 5½ inches.  
3d—J. M. Mann '76—29 feet, 4 inches.  
4th—W. P. Cummins '75—27 feet, 4¼ inches.
5. Standing High Leap.  
Entries: R. J. Hall '75, W. P. Stevenson '76, J. E. Burr '75, W. M. Dauerty '74, F. A. Marquand '76, S. K. Robbins '74, J. H. Vandeventer '74.  
1st—Hall—4 feet, 4½ inches.  
2d—Stevenson—4 feet, 3 inches.
6. Running Long Jump.  
\*1st—L. G. Walker '76—18 feet, 10½ inches.  
2d—S. B. Hutchinson '75—18 feet, 10¼ inches.  
3d—J. H. Vandeventer '74—17 feet, 10¼ inches.
7. Hurdle Race—5 hurdles, 512 feet.  
Entries: H. C. Beach '74, S. K. Robbins '74, S. B. Hutchinson '75, F. A. Marquand '76, W. P. Cummins '75, W. M. Dauerty '74.  
\*1st—Beach—15 seconds.  
2d—Robbins—17 seconds.
8. Throwing 16-lb. Hammer.  
\*1st—W. S. Cheesman '75—106 feet, 1 inch. §  
2d—F. Biddle '75—103 feet, 8 inches.  
3d—T. H. Atherton '74—101 feet.  
4th—G. D. Parmlly '76—96 feet, 11 inches.  
5th—S. K. Robbins '74—96 feet, 6 inches.
9. Running Hop, Step and Jump.  
1st—L. G. Walker '76—40 feet, 6½ inches.  
2d—J. H. Vandeventer '74—39 feet, 8 inches.  
3d—W. M. Dauerty '74—37 feet, 11 inches.  
4th—S. B. Hutchinson '75—37 feet, 10¼ inches.
10. Pole Vault.  
1st—T. Sheldon '75—7 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—W. M. Dauerty '74—7 feet, 6 inches.  
3d—F. A. Marquand '76—

### 11. Quarter Mile Race.

Entries: J. H. Vandeventer '74, W. M. Reilly '75, S. B. Hutchinson '75, W. P. Cummins '75.

\*1st—Vandeventer—1 minute.  
2d—Reilly—1 minute, 2 seconds.

### 12. Running High Leap.

Tie. { R. J. Hall '75,  
{ G. D. Parmlly '76, { 4 feet, 8 inches.

### 13. Hitch and Kick.

Entries: F. A. Marquand '76, A. B. Turnure '76, W. M. Dauerty '74, H. C. Beach '74, W. P. Cummins '75, J. H. Vandeventer '74.

1st—Vandeventer—7 feet, 8 inches.  
2d—Beach—7 feet, 6 inches.

### 14. Half Mile Race.

Entries: J. H. Vandeventer '74, G. C. Savage '73, S. K. Robbins '74, S. B. Hutchinson '75, W. M. Reilly '75.

1st—Vandeventer—2 minutes, 40 seconds.  
2d—Hutchinson—2 minutes, 49 seconds.  
3d—Reilly—

### 15. Three-Legged Race.

1st { S. Hutchinson '75—  
{ W. P. Cummins '75—  
2d { H. C. Beach '74—  
{ J. H. Vandeventer '74—

1st Prizes—Gold Medals, valued \$15.  
2d " " " " " " " " \$10.

The \$50 Gold Medal for General Excellence was won by J. H. Vandeventer '74.

### New York Herald Olympian Games.

(INTERCOLLEGIATE CHAMPIONSHIP GAMES.)

Saratoga, July 20, 1874.

Princeton Entries: H. C. Beach '74, T. G. Lee '74, D. Paton '74, J. H. Vandeventer '74, A. Marquand '74.

### 1. One Mile Race.

Entries: Reed, Columbia; Copeland, Cornell; Paton, Princeton; Vandeventer, Princeton; Curtis, Harvard.

†1st—Copeland, Cornell—4 mins., 58¼ secs.  
2d—Vandeventer, Princeton—5 mins., 12 secs.  
3d—Reed, Columbia—5 mins., 14¼ secs.

### 2. 100-Yard Dash.

†1st—A. B. Nevin, Yale—10½ seconds.  
2d—J. B. Potter, Cornell—10¾ seconds.

### 3. Three Mile Race.

Entries: Vandeventer, Princeton; Copeland, Cornell; Goodwin, Harvard; Morse, Harvard; Downs, Wesleyan; Tompson, Columbia.

†1st—W. H. Downs, Wesleyan—18 mins., 17½ secs.  
2d—Goodwin, Harvard—18 mins., 44¼ secs.

### 4. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

†1st—C. Maxwell, Yale—20½ seconds.  
2d—A. Marquand, Princeton—(3 feet behind).

### 5. Seven Mile Walking Race.

Entries: Souther, Cornell; Eager, Dartmouth; Hobbie, Williams; Price, Columbia; Eustis, Wesleyan.

†1st—Eustis, Wesleyan—1 hour, 11 minutes.  
2d—Hubble, Williams—1 hr, 12 mins., 27¼ secs.

1874-1875.

### Princeton Athletic Club.

Theodore Sheldon '75, President.  
Frank Dunning '76, Secretary.  
W. T. Kaufman '76, Treasurer.

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.

‡ Track was short.

§ Hammer was probably light in weight.

**Third Caledonian Games.**

Princeton, June 26, 1875.

**1. Standing Long Jump.**

Entries: J. E. Burr '75; S. B. Hutchinson '75; W. P. Stevenson '76; W. E. Millard '77.

- 1st—Burr—9 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—Hutchinson—9 feet, 5½ inches.  
3d—Stevenson—9 feet, 5 inches.

**2. Throwing Base Ball.**

Entries: C. Denny '76; J. O. Denny '77; R. W. Johnson '76; J. M. Mann '76; J. M. Woods '76.

- \*1st—Mann—366 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—J. O. Denny—358 feet, 7 inches.  
3d—Woods—351 feet.

**3. 100-Yard Race.**

Entries: C. B. Chapin '76; A. W. Dickens '78; C. Halsted '77; A. C. Hunt '78; S. B. Hutchinson '75; I. H. Lionberger '75; J. C. L. Pugh '76; W. M. Reilly '75; J. M. Woods '76.

- 1st—Chapin—1½ seconds.  
2d—Hutchinson—  
3d—Pugh—

**4. Putting Cannon Ball.**

Entries: W. S. Archer '75; B. Hall '75; J. M. Mann '76; H. Stevenson '78; L. M. Walker '76.

- \*1st—Walker—31 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—Mann—31 feet, 2 inches.  
3d—Stevenson—

**5. Running Long Leap.**

Entries: L. G. Walker '76, S. B. Hutchinson '75, J. C. L. Pugh '76.

- 1st—Walker—18 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—Pugh—18 feet, 2½ inches.

**6. Quarter Mile Race.**

Entries: C. B. Chapin '76, C. Halsted '77, S. B. Hutchinson '76, W. M. Reilly '75.

- 1st—Chapin—61 seconds.  
2d—Halsted—

**7. Running High Leap.**

Entries: C. B. Chapin '76, I. H. Lionberger '75, F. A. Marquand '76, T. Sheldon '75, W. P. Stevenson '76.

- \*1st—Sheldon—5 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—Lionberger—5 feet, 5 inches.

**8. 120-Yard Hurdle Race (10 hurdles, 3 feet, 6 inches high).**

- \*1st—J. M. Woods '76—19½ seconds.  
2d—F. A. Marquand '76—  
3d—S. B. Hutchinson '75—

**9. Throwing Hammer (16 lbs.)**

\*1st—W. S. Cheesman, Jr. '75—108 feet, 3 inches. ‡  
2d—J. M. Mann '76—103 feet, 6 inches.  
3d—I. H. Lionberger '75.

**10. One Mile Walking Race.**

Entries: W. S. Cheesman, Jr. '75, B. Hall '75, B. Henry '76, J. M. Mann '76.

- \*1st—Hall—8 minutes, 59 seconds.  
2d—Henry.

**11. Half Mile Race.**

- 1st—C. B. Chapin '76—2 minutes, 27 seconds.  
2d—C. Halsted '77.  
3d—J. M. Woods '76.

**12. Running Hop, Skip and Jump.**

Entries: S. B. Hutchinson '75, J. M. Mann '76, J. C. L. Pugh '76, L. G. Walker '76.

- 1st—Hutchinson—40 feet, 1½ inches.  
2d—Mann—38 feet, 1 inch.

**13. One Mile Race.**

Entries: R. A. Greene '78, S. B. Hutchinson '75, W. S. Phraner '78, J. C. Ten Eyck, Jr. '75.

- \*1st—Greene—5 minutes, 25½ seconds.  
2d—Phraner.

Best General Athlete, S. B. Hutchinson '75.

**New York Herald Olympian Games.**

Saratoga, July 15, 1875.

(INTERCOLLEGIATE CHAMPIONSHIP GAMES.)

Princeton Entries: G. D. Parmly '76, B. Hall '75, J. C. Thurston '78.

**1. One Mile Race.**

Entries: J. W. Pryor, Columbia; E. Copeland, Cornell; D. Trumbull, Yale; F. W. Foote, Wesleyan; W. J. Whitney, Wesleyan; O. H. Schultz, Williams; C. H. Barker, Amherst; J. T. Goodwin, Columbia; G. W. Millard, Brown; G. D. Parmly, Princeton '76.

- †1st—Barber, Amherst—4 mins., 44¼ secs.  
2d—Copeland, Cornell—(100 feet).

**2. One Mile Walk.**

Entries: C. H. Crow, Columbia; C. F. Sweet, Cornell; W. A. Platt, Williams; H. Sewall, Wesleyan; B. Hall '75, Princeton; G. W. Green, Harvard; W. H. Rhawn, Dickinson; W. R. Taylor, Harvard.

- †1st—Platt, Williams—7 mins., 50 secs.  
2d—Green, Harvard.  
3d—Sewall, Wesleyan.

**3. Seven Mile Walking Race.**

Entries: C. W. Francis, Columbia; W. H. Downs, Wesleyan; B. Hall '75, Princeton; W. H. Peck, Brown; A. W. Boyd, Hamilton; C. S. Boyd, Columbia; M. E. Drescoll, Williams; H. E. Gage, Dartmouth; W. R. Taylor, Harvard.

- †1st—Taylor, Harvard—66 mins., 2 secs.  
2d—Drescoll, Williams.  
3d—Francis, Columbia.

**4. Quarter Mile Run.**

Entries: D. T. Trumbull, Yale; W. J. Whitney, Wesleyan; G. M. Hammond, Columbia; G. W. Millard, Brown; L. B. Lindley, Williams; S. D. Kittredge, Harvard; C. M. Culver, Union; I. B. Potter, Cornell.

- †1st—Culver, Union—55¼ secs.  
2d—Trumbull, Yale (2 feet).  
3d—Kittredge, Harvard (8 feet).

1875-1876.

**Princeton Athletic Club.**

F. Dunning '76, President.  
F. A. Marquand '76, Vice-Pres.  
J. A. Campbell '77, Treasurer.  
W. F. Dunning '77, Secretary.

F. Dunning '76,  
F. A. Marquand '76,  
H. B. Thompson '77,  
D. Stewart '78,  
C. H. Dodge '79,

Executive Committee.

**Fourth Caledonian Games.**

Princeton, June 24, 1876.

**1. 100-yard Race.**

Entries: C. Halsted '77, A. J. McCosh '77, A. C. Hunt '78, Alex. Brown '78.  
\*1st—Hunt—10½ seconds.  
2d—McCosh.

**2. Standing Long Jump.**

Entries: J. M. Mann '76, J. M. Woods '76, W. P. Stevenson '76, F. Larkin '76.

- 1st—Larkin—9 feet, 10½ inches.  
2d—Stevenson—9 feet, 6 inches.  
3d—Mann—8 feet, 10½ inches.  
4th—Woods—8 feet, 6 inches.

**3. One Mile Walk.**

\*1st—T. A. Noble '76—8 minutes, 34 seconds.  
2d—O. B. Brown '76—8 minutes, 43 seconds.

**4. Throwing Base Ball.**

Entries: J. M. Mann '76, J. M. Woods '76, J. O. Denny '77, E. Furman '79.

- \*1st—Denny—375 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—Mann—375 feet.

**5. Quarter Mile Run.**

1st—C. Halsted '77—1 minute, 1¾ seconds.  
2d—W. T. Kaufman '76.  
3d—A. Brown '78.

**6. Putting Cannon Ball (Light).**

Entries: J. M. Mann '76, A. J. McCosh '77, F. Markoe '76, L. M. Walker '76, R. F. Kargé '78, J. S. Ely '77, F. Larkin '79.

- 1st—Larkin—31 feet, 2 inches.  
2d—Mann—29 feet, 2 inches.

**7. Vaulting with Pole.**

\*1st—A. J. McCosh '77—8 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—F. A. Marquand '76—8 feet, 6 inches.  
3d—F. Larkin '79.

**8. Running Long Jump.**

Entries: J. M. Mann '76, L. G. Walker '76, D. B. McMurdy '77, J. Potter '77, A. C. Hunt '78.

- \*1st—Walker—19 feet.  
2d—Potter—17 feet, 6½ inches.

**9. Half Mile Run.**

1st—W. S. Phraner '78—2 minutes, 28½ seconds.  
2d—L. P. Smock '79.

**10. Running High Jump.**

1st—A. J. McCosh '77—5 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—J. M. Mann '76—4 feet, 11 inches.  
3d—W. P. Stevenson '76.

**11. Three-Legged Race (100 yards).**

\*1st—{ C. Halsted '77 } —13½ seconds.  
          { A. J. McCosh '77 }  
2d—{ J. M. Mann '76 }  
          { J. M. Woods '76 }

**12. Throwing Hammer (16 lbs.)**

Entries: J. M. Mann '76, R. F. Kargé '78, A. J. McCosh '77, F. Larkin '79, J. S. Ely '77.

- 1st—Mann—74 feet, 11 inches.  
2d—Kargé—71 feet, 4½ inches.

**13. Hurdle Race.**

\*1st—J. M. Woods '76—19½ seconds.  
2d—F. A. Marquand '76  
3d—A. J. McCosh, '77.

**14. One Mile Run.**

\*1st—R. A. Greene '78—5 minutes, 15½ seconds.  
2d—W. S. Phraner '78.  
General Prize, A. J. McCosh '77 (11 points).  
Second Prize, J. M. Mann '76 (10 points).

**First Annual Field Meeting of the Intercollegiate American Amateur Athletic Association.**

Glen Mitchell, N. Y., July 20, 1876.  
(Near Saratoga.)

**1. Three Mile Walk.**

Entries: W. A. Watson, C. C. N. Y.; W. R. Taylor, Harvard; T. A. Noble '76, Princeton; J. H. W. Wharff, Wesleyan; W. H. Merritt, Bowdoin.  
\*1st—Noble, Princeton—28 minutes, 21½ seconds.  
2d—Merritt, Bowdoin.

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.

‡ Hammer was probably light in weight.

## 2. 100-yard Race.

Entries: H. Lauterbach, C. C., N. Y.; J. W. Pryor, Columbia; B. A. Rich, Wesleyan; H. W. Stevens, Williams; H. L. Geyelin, University of Pennsylvania; A. C. Hunt '78, Princeton; W. J. Wakeman, Yale; W. D. Kelley, University of Pennsylvania.  
1st Heat won by Stevens—11 seconds.  
2d Heat won by Wakeman.  
Final Heat won by Stevens—11 seconds.

## 3. Putting Shot (16 lbs.)

†1st—J. M. Mann '76, Princeton—30 feet, 11½ inches.  
2d—G. D. Parmly '76, Princeton—28 feet, 7 inches.  
3d—R. F. Kargé '78, Princeton.

## 4. Graduates' Mile Walk.

†1st—W. H. Downs, Wesleyan—9 mins., 45 secs.  
2d—S. McCall, Dartmouth.

## 5. Hurdle Race.

†1st—W. J. Wakeman, Yale—18¾ seconds.  
2d—J. W. Pryor, Columbia.  
3d—A. W. Biddle, University of Pennsylvania.

## 6. Half Mile Run.

†1st—R. A. Greene '78, Princeton—2 minutes, 16½ seconds.  
2d—E. A. White, Wesleyan.

## 7. Running Broad Jump.

1st—H. L. Willoughby, U. of P.—18 ft., 3½ ins.  
2d—S. Young, Dartmouth.

## 8. Quarter Mile Run (Trial Heats).

1st—H. W. Stevens, Williams—56 seconds.  
2d—S. Young, Dartmouth—59 seconds.  
3d—D. Robertson, Wesleyan.

## 9. Throwing Base Ball.

Entries: J. R. Adriance, Williams; P. E. Jenkins, Union; J. M. Mann '76, Princeton; R. F. Kargé '78, Princeton; D. Robertson, Wesleyan.  
†1st—Mann, Princeton—368 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—Adriance, Williams—363 feet, 6 inches.

## 10. Three Mile Run.

†1st—E. C. Stimson, Dartmouth—16 ms., 21¾ secs.  
2d—Hays, Dartmouth.

## 11. Mile Walk.

Entries: W. H. Merritt, Bowdoin; J. E. Woodbridge, Union; M. E. Driscoll, Williams; W. M. Watson, C. C., N. Y.; T. A. Noble '76, Princeton.  
†1st—Watson, C. C. N. Y.—8 minutes, 2 seconds.  
2d—Noble, Princeton—8 minutes, 22 seconds.

## 12. Graduates' Mile Run.

Walk over for Downs, Wesleyan.

## 13. Running High Jump.

1st—J. W. Pryor, Columbia—5 feet, 4 inches.  
2d—J. M. Mann '76, Princeton—5 feet, 1 inch.

## 14. Mile Run.

1st—E. C. Stimson, Dartmouth—4 mins., 58½ secs.  
2d—R. A. Greene '78, Princeton—5 mins., 13 secs.

## Quarter Mile Race (Final Heat).

Won by H. W. Stevens, Williams, 56 sec.

Princeton won	4 First Prizes,	4 Second Prizes.
Dartmouth "	3 "	4 "
Williams "	2 "	1 "
Wesleyan "	2 "	1 "
Columbia "	1 "	1 "
U. of P. "	1 "	0 "
C. C., N. Y. "	1 "	0 "
Yale "	0 "	2 "
Bowdoin "	0 "	1 "

1876-1877.

## Princeton Athletic Club.

J. A. Campbell '77, President.  
H. B. Thompson '77, Vice-Pres.  
H. Marquand '78, Secretary.  
W. S. Phraner '78, Treasurer.

J. A. Campbell '77,  
H. B. Thompson '77,  
A. C. Hunt '78,  
F. Larkin '79. } Executive Committee.

## Princeton-Columbia Meet.

Mott Haven, May 5, 1877.

## 1. Throwing Hammer.

1st—G. D. Parmly '76—79 feet.

## 2. 100-yard Dash.

1st—W. Waller—11¼ seconds.  
2d—A. C. Hunt '78.

## 3. Long Jump.

1st—A. C. Hunt '78—18 feet.

## 4. One Half Mile Run.

1st—R. R. Colgate—2 minutes, 5 seconds.

## 5. 440-Yard Dash.

1st—G. M. Hammond—54 seconds.

## 6. Mile Run.

1st—Bond—5 minutes, 21¾ seconds.

## 7. Pole Vaulting.

1st—Weeks—8 feet, 5 inches.

## Fifth Caledonian Games.

(IN WHICH COLUMBIA COLLEGE WAS REPRESENTED.)

Princeton, June 18, 1877.

In these games the Columbia men are shown by italics.

## 1. Standing Long Jump.

Entries: H. L. Bogert, Columbia '78; F. Larkin '79, H. Stevenson '78, F. S. Haines '78.  
\*1st—Larkin—10 feet, 2 inches.  
2d—Stevenson—9 feet, 3 inches.  
3d—Bogert—8 feet, 7 inches.

## 2. 100-Yard Dash.

Entries: W. Waller, Columbia '78; A. J. McCosh '77, H. Stevenson '78, H. B. Smith '79, G. C. Comstock '79, F. S. Haines '78, J. Shriver '78, S. M. Hamill '80, Frank Presbrey '79.  
†1st—McCosh—9¾ seconds.  
2d—Stevenson—10½ seconds.

## 3. Throwing Baseball.

Entries: H. L. Bogert, Columbia '78; F. Larkin '79, H. B. Kaufman '77, J. O. Denny '77, J. F. Duffield '76, E. Furnam '79.  
1st—Denny—370 feet, 2 inches.  
2d—Furnam—323 feet, 5 inches.

## 4. Half-Mile Run.

Entries: G. M. Hammond, Columbia '78; R. R. Colgate, Columbia '80; A. L. Savage '79, J. C. Thurston '78, G. C. Comstock '79.  
1st—Hammond—2 minutes, 20½ seconds.

## 5. Putting Cannon Ball, (16 lb.)

1st—H. Stevenson '78—32 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—F. Larkin '79—32 feet.  
3d—R. F. Kargé '78.

## 6. Pole Vaulting.

Entries: H. Bogert, Columbia '78; J. W. Pryor, Columbia '78; F. D. Weeks, Columbia '77; A. J. McCosh '77, F. Larkin '79.  
1st—McCosh—8 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—Larkin—8 feet, 1 inch.  
3d—Bogert—8 feet.

## 7. One Mile Run.

Entries: F. F. Martinez, Columbia '78; R. R. Colgate, Columbia '80; J. C. Thurston '78, W. Beams, Columbia '78; H. Stevenson '78, A. L. Savage '79.  
1st—Beams—5 minutes, 10¾ seconds.  
2d—Thurston.

## 8. Throwing Hammer.

Entries: G. D. Parmly '76, H. Stevenson '78, F. S. Haines '78, A. J. McCosh '77, R. F. Kargé '78, F. Larkin '79.  
1st—Parmly—88 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—McCosh—79 feet, 3 inches.

## 9. Quarter Mile Run.

Entries: G. M. Hammond, Columbia '78; R. R. Colgate, Columbia '80; J. A. Booth, Columbia '79; R. H. Lynde '77, A. J. McCosh '77, G. C. Comstock '79.  
\*1st—McCosh—54¾ seconds.  
2d—Hammond.

## 10. Running Long Jump.

Entries: H. L. Bogert, Columbia '78; J. Potter '77, H. Stevenson '78, J. H. Kerr '78, A. J. McCosh '77, R. H. Lynde '77, A. C. Hunt '78, G. C. Comstock '79, S. M. Hamill '80.  
\*1st—Stevenson—19 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—Hunt—17 feet, 10 inches.

## 11. Standing High Jump.

Entries: J. W. Pryor, Columbia '78; H. L. Bogert, Columbia '78; F. S. Haines '78, H. Stevenson '78, F. Larkin '79.  
\*1st—Larkin—4 feet 8 inches.  
2d—Stevenson—4 feet, 6 inches.

## 12. 100-Yard Dash—(Graduates.)

Entries: H. C. Beach '74, W. B. Greene '76, J. F. Duffield '76.  
Dead heat between Beach and Duffield.  
\*2d Heat—Duffield won—11 seconds.

## 13. Running High Jump.

Entries: H. L. Bogert, Columbia '78; J. W. Pryor, Columbia '78; A. J. McCosh '77, F. S. Haines '78, H. Stevenson '78, J. H. Kerr '78.  
\*1st—McCosh—5 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—Haines—5 feet.

## 14. Hurdle Race.

Entries: J. W. Pryor, Columbia '78, A. Brown '78, H. Stevenson '78, F. Presbrey '79.  
\*1st—Stevenson—18¾ seconds.  
2d—Presbrey.

Second Annual Field Meeting  
of the I. A. A. A. A.

Mott Haven, July 6, 1877.

## 1. One Mile Walk.

†1st—Charles Eldridge, Columbia '78—7 minutes, 30 seconds.  
2d—William Watson, College City of N. Y. '78—7 m., 48½ s.  
3d—Ernest Law, U. of P. '77—8 min., 4 sec.  
4th—H. DuPuy, Lehigh '78—8 min., 28½ sec.

## 2. Running High Jump.

1st—H. L. Geyelin, U. of P. '77—4 feet, 11 ins.  
No competitor.

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.

‡ Not officially recognized.



TRACK TEAM, 1878.

P. S. Haines, '78.	F. Larkin, '79.	I. P. Punkhouser, '78.	R. A. Greene, '78.	A. C. Hunt, '78.
S. M. Hamill, '80.	W. S. Phranner, '78.	C. H. Dodge, '79.	G. Goldie.	H. Marquand, '78.
		A. Brown, '78.		
				R. F. Kargé, '78.



## 3. Half Mile Run.

- 1st—G. M. Hammond, Columbia '78—2 minutes, 20½ seconds.  
2d—B. B. Nostrand, Lehigh '79—2 min., 23 sec.

## 4. Pole Vaulting.

- †1st—James Pryor, Columbia '78—7 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—F. Larkin '79, Princeton—7 feet, 8 inches.

## 5. 100-Yard Race.

- †1st—Horace H. Lee, U. of P. '79—10½ seconds.  
2d—E. H. Herrick, Harvard '77—10¾ seconds.  
W. W. Waller, Columbia '78.  
H. Stevenson '78, Princeton.

## 6. Putting the Shot. (16 lbs.)

- \*†1st—F. Larkin '79, Princeton—33 feet.  
2d—H. Stevenson '78, Princeton—31 feet, 2 ins.  
R. F. Karge '78, Princeton—29 feet, 8 inches.  
W. L. Radford, Columbia '78—27 feet, 7 ins.  
H. L. Willoughby, U. of P. '77—26 ft., 11 ins.

## 7. Broad Jump.

- †1st—Horace H. Lee, U. of P. '79—19 feet, 7 ins.  
2d—H. Stevenson '78, Princeton—19 feet, 1 ins.  
H. L. Willoughby, U. of P. '77—17 ft. 2 in.

## 8. Quarter Mile Race

- †1st—G. M. Hammond, Columbia '78—54 seconds  
2d—Bertram Hughes, U. of P. '80—56½ seconds.

## 9. 220-Yard Dash.

- †1st—H. H. Lee, U. of P. '79—23½ seconds.  
2d—W. W. Waller, Columbia '78—24½ seconds.  
H. L. Geyelin, U. of P. '77.

## 10. Throwing the Hammer.

- \*†1st—G. D. Parmly '76, Princeton—75 ft., 10 ins.  
2d—F. Larkin '79, Princeton—71 feet, 4 inches  
R. F. Karge '78, Princeton—65 feet 10 ins.  
C. S. Boyd, Columbia '77—57 feet.

## 11. One Mile Run.

- 1st—W. Bearna, Columbia '78—5 min., 33½ sec.  
2d—G. M. Hammond, Columbia '78.

## 12. 120-Yard Hurdle Race—10 Flights.

- \*†1st—H. Stevenson '78, Princeton—18½ seconds  
2d—H. L. Geyelin, U. of P. '77—21 seconds.

## 13. Two Mile Walk.

- †1st—Charles Eldridge, Columbia '78—16 minutes, 24 seconds  
2d—Ernest Law, U. of P. '77—16 min., 42 sec.  
Wm. Watson, N. Y. College '78—16 minutes, 56 seconds.

## 14. 100-Yard Race. (Graduates.)

- First Heat.  
1st—H. Lauterbach, N. Y. College '76—11 sec.  
2d—H. C. Beach '74, Princeton.  
A. Hewson, U. of P. '76.

## Second Heat.

- 1st—J. F. Duffield '76, Princeton—11 seconds.  
2d—Caspar Griswold, Columbia '76

## Final Heat.

- \*†1st—J. F. Duffield '76, Princeton—10¾ seconds  
2d—H. Lauterbach, N. Y. College '76.

## 15. One Mile Walk. (Graduates.)

- 1st—H. C. Beach '74, Princeton, walk over—8 minutes, 50 seconds.

Columbia won	6 First Prizes,	2 Second Prizes.
Princeton	5	4
U. of P.	4	3
C. C. of N. Y.	—	2
Harvard	—	1
Lehigh	—	1

1877-78.

## Princeton Athletic Club.

H. Marquand '78, President.  
F. S. Haines '78, Vice-Pres.  
F. Larkin '79, Secretary.  
C. H. Dodge '79, Treasurer.

H. B. Smith '79,  
H. M. Cutts '80,  
C. A. Munn '81. } Executive Committee.

Third Annual Field Meeting  
of the I. A. A. A.

Mott Haven, May 18, 1878.

## 1. Standing Broad Jump.

- \*†1st—F. Larkin '79, Princeton—9 feet, 11½ inches.  
2d—H. H. Lee, U. of Pa.—9 feet, 1 inch.

## 2. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—Charles Eldridge, Columbia—7 m., 38¾ sec.  
2d—W. A. Watson, College of City of New York.

## 3. Putting the Shot.

- 1st—F. Larkin '79, Princeton—32 feet, 11½ ins.  
2d—J. D. Wilson, Dartmouth—32 feet, 6½ ins.

## 4. Running High Leap.

- †1st—J. P. Conover, Columbia—5 feet, 6½ inches.  
2d—G. W. Heinz, U. of Pa.—5 feet, 5½ inches.

## 5. Half Mile Run.

- 1st—A. J. Burton, Columbia—2 mins., 8¼ secs.  
2d—J. H. Simmons, Harvard—2 mins., 9¾ secs.

## 6. Pole Vault.

- †1st—C. Fabregou, College of City of N. Y.—9 ft.  
2d—B. F. Harrah, U. of Pa.

## 7. 100-Yard Dash (Trial Heats). Winners.

- H. H. Lee, U. of Pa.  
W. Waller, Columbia.  
W. J. McNulty, Union.

## 8. Running Broad Jump.

- †1st—J. P. Conover, Columbia—19 feet, 2½ inches.  
2d—I. P. Withington '80, Princeton—18 feet, 10 inches.

## 9. Quarter Mile Run.

- 1st—A. J. Burton, Columbia—54½ seconds.  
2d—J. H. Simmons, Harvard.

## 10. Standing High Leap.

- 1st—F. Larkin '79, Princeton—4 feet, 3¾ inches.  
2d—J. Pryor, Columbia.

## 11. 220-Yard Dash.

- Won by W. J. McNulty, Union,—walk-over.

## 12. One Mile Run.

- 1st—M. S. Paton '80, Princeton—5 mins., 4¾ secs.  
2d—Hanks, Harvard.

## 13. Hurdle Race—(120 yards.)

- 1st—J. W. Pryor, Columbia—21½ seconds.  
2d—B. Hughes, U. of Pa.

## 14. 100-Yard Dash—Final heat.

- Won by Lee Waller and McNulty. On a claim of foul, the race was given to McNulty.

## 15. Two Mile Walk.

- 1st—C. Eldridge, Columbia—16 mins., 30 secs.  
2d—Wm. Watson—College City of N. Y.—16 minutes, 45 seconds.

## 16. Throwing the Hammer.

- †1st—F. Larkin '79, Princeton—76 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—R. Blackwell, Princeton—75 feet, 10 inches.

## 17. Graduates' 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. F. Duffield '76, Princeton—11½ seconds.  
2d—H. L. Geyelin, U. of Pa.

## 18. Graduates' One Mile Walk.

- 1st—G. D. Parmly '76, Princeton—9 minutes, 31½ seconds.  
2d—E. T. Weed, College of City of N. Y.

Princeton won	7 First Prizes,	2 Second Prizes.
Columbia	7	2
U. of P.	1	5
C. C., N. Y.	1	3
Harvard	0	3
Union	1	0
Dartmouth	0	1

## Sixth Caledonian Games.

Princeton, June 18, 1878.

## 1. Three Forward Jumps.

- \*†1st—F. Larkin '79—32 feet, 4 inches.  
2d—I. P. Withington '80—31 feet, 6 inches.  
3d—F. S. Haines '78—29 feet, 4 inches.

## 2. One-Half Mile Run.

- \*†1st—J. Stewart '79—2 minutes, 9½ seconds.  
2d—M. S. Paton '80—2 minutes, 23 seconds.

## 3. Putting 16-lb. Shot.

- \*†1st—F. Larkin '79—33 feet, 8 inches.  
2d—C. H. Dodge '79—32 feet, 11½ inches.

## 4. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—A. C. Hunt '78—9½ seconds.‡  
2d—L. P. Smock '79.

## 5. Pole Vault.

- 1st—F. Larkin '79—7 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—I. P. Withington '80—7 feet, 8 inches.

## 6. Mile Run.

- 1st—W. S. Phraner '78—5 minutes, 55½ seconds  
2d—J. M. Woodbury '79.

## 7. Throwing the Hammer.

- 1st—F. Larkin '79—101 feet, 4 inches.‡  
2d—C. H. Dodge '79—96 feet, 5 inches.

## 8. One-Quarter Mile Run.

- 1st—J. Stewart '79—59½ seconds.  
2d—J. F. Lanier '80.

## 9. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—A. C. Hunt '78—20 feet.  
2d—H. Stevenson '78—19 feet, 6 inches.

## 10. Running High Jump.

- 1st—I. P. Withington '80—5 feet.  
2d—A. C. Hunt '78—4 feet, 11 inches

## 11. Hurdle Race.

- \*†1st—A. Brown '78 18½ seconds.  
2d—C. H. Dodge '79—20 seconds.

## 12. Standing High Jump.

- 1st—F. Larkin '79—4 feet, 6½ inches.  
2d—F. S. Haines '78—4 feet, 4 inches.

## 13. 220-Yard Dash.

- \*†1st—L. P. Smock '79—25½ seconds.  
2d—H. Stevenson '78.

## 14. Graduates' 100-Yard Dash.

- \*†1st—J. F. Duffield '76—10½ seconds.  
2d—J. M. Woods '76.

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.

‡ Hammer probably light in weight.

‡ Record not formally accepted.

1878-1879.

**Princeton Athletic Club.**

C. H. Dodge '79, President.  
Francis Larkin '79, Vice President.  
H. M. Cutts '80, Secretary.  
B. Lee '80, Treasurer.

**First Preliminary Meeting  
of the  
Princeton Athletic Club.**

Princeton, April 29, 1879.

1. Standing Long Jump.  
\*1st—F. Larkin '79—10 feet, 3¾ inches.  
2d—E. Black '82—9 feet, 9 inches.
2. Putting the Shot,  
\*1st—F. Larkin '79—34 feet, 1¾ inches.  
2d—C. H. Dodge '79—32 feet, 9½ inches.
3. Running High Jump.  
1st—H. M. Cutts '80—5 feet, 2½ inches.  
2d—R. F. Conover '80—4 feet, 10 inches.
4. One-Half Mile Run.  
1st—M. S. Paton '80—2 minutes, 27¾ seconds.  
2d—C. R. Gill '81.
5. Pole Vault.  
\*1st—J. B. Waller '79—8 feet, 11 inches.  
2d—R. B. Tewksbury '80—8 feet, 7 inches.
6. 100-Yard Dash.  
1st—L. P. Smock '79—10½ seconds.  
2d—F. Loney '81.
7. Running Long Jump.  
1st—H. M. Cutts '80—19 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—J. B. Shober '82—18 feet, 4½ inches.
8. Standing High Jump.  
F. Larkin '79—  
B. Lee '80—  
R. F. Conover '80—  
} Tied at 4 feet, 4 inches.
9. 220-Yard Dash.  
\*1st—L. P. Smock '79—24½ seconds.  
2d—F. Loney '81—24½ seconds.
10. Throwing the Hammer.  
1st—F. Larkin '79—78 feet, ¾ inch.  
2d—R. W. Blackwell '79—78 feet, ¾ inch.
11. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.  
\*1st—L. P. Withington '80—18½ seconds.  
2d—F. G. Landon '81.

**Fourth Annual Field Meeting  
of the I. A. A. A.**

Mott Haven, May 9, 1879.

1. 100-Yard Dash.  
1st—H. H. Lee, U. of P.—10½ seconds.  
2d—T. F. Randolph, Rutgers.
2. Mile Walk.  
1st—R. H. Sayre, Columbia—7 mins., 49 secs.  
2d—L. O. Emmerich, Lehigh—7 mins., 56 secs.
3. Standing High Jump.  
†1st—F. Larkin '79, Princeton—4 feet, 6¾ inches.  
2d—T. H. Lee, Columbia—4 feet 5¾ inches.

\* Princeton Record at the time.

† Intercollegiate Record at the time.

‡ This time is due to false track.

4. 440-Yard Dash.  
1st—C. H. Cogswell, Dartmouth—54½ secs.  
2d—J. M. Simmons—55 seconds.
5. Graduates' Mile Walk.  
E. J. McIlvaine, U. of P.—("Walk Over.")
6. Running High Jump.  
†1st—J. P. Conover, Columbia, 5 feet, 8¾ inches.  
2d—G. L. Heins, U. of P.—5 feet, 3¾ inches.
7. Throwing the Hammer.  
\*†1st—F. Larkin '79, Princeton—87 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—R. W. Blackwell '79, Princeton—81 feet, 1 inch.
8. Graduates' 100-Yard Dash.  
1st—W. Waller, Columbia—11½ seconds.  
2d—H. L. Geyelin, U. of P.
9. One-Half Mile Run.  
1st—C. H. Cogswell, Dartmouth—2 minutes, 12 seconds.  
2d—E. A. White, U. of P.
10. Two-Mile Walk.  
1st—R. H. Sayre, Columbia—16 mins., 49½ secs.  
2d—W. M. Watson, C. C. N. Y.—17 minutes, 5½ seconds.
11. Pole Vault.  
†1st—F. H. Lee, Columbia—9 feet, 4 inches.  
2d—J. B. Waller '79, Princeton—9 feet, 3 inches.
12. Running Broad Jump.  
†1st—J. P. Conover, Columbia—20 feet.  
2d—G. C. Hayes, U. of P.—19 feet, 7 inches.
13. Mile Run.  
1st—C. H. Trask, Jr., Columbia—5 mins., 24½ secs.  
2d—R. T. P. Fliske, Columbia.
14. Standing Broad Jump.  
†1st—F. Larkin '79, Princeton—10 feet, 3¾ inches.  
2d—L. M. Rutherford, Columbia—9 ft., 9½ ins.
15. Putting the Shot.  
†1st—F. Larkin '79, Princeton—33 feet, 8½ inches.  
2d—C. H. Dodge '79, Princeton—32 ft, 4½ in.
16. 220-Yard Dash.  
1st—E. J. Wendell, Harvard—24½ seconds.  
2d—M. N. Duncan, Lehigh.
17. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.  
1st—J. E. Cowdin, Harvard—19½ seconds.  
2d—W. T. Lawson, Columbia.

Columbia won	4 First Prizes.	4 Second Prizes.
Princeton	4	3
U. of P.	3	5
Dartmouth	2	0
Harvard	2	0
Rutgers	0	1
C. C. N. Y.	0	1

**Seventh Caledonian Games.**

Princeton, June 14, 1879.

1. Pole Vault.  
\*J. B. Waller '79  
R. B. Tewksbury '80 } 9 feet, 6¼ inches.
2. 100-Yard Dash.  
1st—L. P. Smock '79—9½ seconds. ‡  
2d—F. Loney '81.  
3d—F. G. Landon '81.  
4th—H. H. Emmons '82.
3. Running Broad Jump.  
\*1st—H. M. Cutts '80—19 feet, 6¼ inches.  
2d—L. P. Withington '80—18 feet, 4½ inches.

4. Putting the Shot.  
\*1st—F. Larkin '79—35 feet, 2 inches.  
2d—H. H. Brotherlin '80.  
3d—C. H. Dodge '79.
5. One-Half Mile Run.  
1st—C. R. Gill, Jr. '81—minutes, 21½ seconds.  
2d—T. I. Bradford '81.
6. 220-Yard Dash.  
\*1st—F. Loney '81—23½ seconds.  
2d—F. G. Landon '81.
7. Running High Jump.  
1st—H. M. Cutts '80—5 feet, 5¾ inches.  
2d—I. F. Withington '80—4 feet, 7 inches.
8. Mile Run.  
1st—L. P. Smock '79—6 minutes, 10½ seconds.  
2d—R. Thomas.
9. Standing Broad Jump.  
\*1st—F. Larkin '79—10 feet, 10½ inches.  
2d—L. P. Withington '80.
10. Throwing Heavy Hammer.  
1st—R. W. Blackwell '79—79 feet, 4 inches.  
2d—C. H. Dodge '79.
11. One-Quarter Mile Run.  
F. Loney '81 "walked over" in 55½ seconds.
12. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.  
1st—L. P. Withington '80—19½ seconds.  
2d—F. G. Landon '81.  
3d—H. H. Emmons '82.
13. Standing High Jump.  
1st—F. Larkin '79—4 feet, 4½ inches.  
2d—B. Lee '80.

1879-1880.

**Princeton Athletic Club.**

H. M. Cutts '80, President.  
B. Lee '80, Vice President.  
H. McAlpin '81, Treasurer.  
J. O. H. Pitney '81, Secretary.

**Fall Handicap Games.**

Princeton, November 5, 1879.

1. Pole Vault.  
1st—R. B. Tewksbury '80—9 feet, 4 inches.
2. One Mile Bicycle Race. (Handicap.)  
\*1st—W. N. Strong '81 (Scratch)—3 minutes, 59½ seconds.  
2d—T. S. Clark '82 (200 yards.)
3. Putting the Shot.  
1st—H. H. Brotherlin '80—32 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—A. Guillou '80—30 feet, 7½ inches.
4. One-Half Mile Run.  
1st—R. G. Monroe '81 (20 Yards)—2 m., 9½ s.  
2d—C. R. Gill, Jr. '81 (scratch).
5. Running High Jump.  
1st—O. Harriman '83 (4 m.) 5 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—H. M. Cutts '80 (Scratch)—4 feet, 11 inches.
6. 220-Yard Dash.  
1st—F. Loney '81 (Scratch)—24 seconds.  
2d—J. B. Shober '82 (5 yards).  
3d—F. G. Landon '81 (3 yards).
7. One Mile Run.  
1st—W. C. Osborn '83, (35 yds.) 5 min. 29¼ sec.  
2d—T. B. Rogers '83, (35 yds.)

## 8. Standing Long Jump.

- 1st—S. H. Benton '82, (Scratch), 9 feet, 4½ ins.  
2d—I. P. Withington '80 (Scratch).

## 9. Throwing the Hammer.

- 1st—H. H. Brotherlin '80, (Scratch), 63 feet, 7½ inches.  
2d—A. Guillou '80, (Scratch), 60 feet, 3 ins.

## 10. Standing High Jump.

- 1st—O. Harriman '83 (2 ins.)—63 feet, 7½ ins.  
2d—B. Lee '80 (Scratch)—4 feet, 3¼ ins.

## 11. Drop Kick (football).

- \*1st—H. K. Devereux '80 (Scratch)—152 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—B. Ballard '80—(Scratch)—146 feet, 4 ins.

## 12. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. Loney '81 (Scratch)—10½ secs.  
2d—S. H. Benton '82 (2 yds.)  
3d—T. H. P. Farr '81—(2 yds.)

## Eighth Caledonian Games.

Princeton, May 11, 1880.

## 1. Two-Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—W. P. Field '83—7 minutes, 29 seconds.

## 2. Pole Vault.

- 1st—R. B. Tewksbury '80—9 feet, 2 inches.

## 3. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—T. H. P. Farr '81—10¾ seconds.  
2d—C. S. Day '83.

## 4. Putting the Shot.

- 1st—J. T. Haxall '83—33 feet, 7 inches.

## 5. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—W. C. Osborn '83—2 minutes, 19½ seconds.

## 6. One-Quarter Mile Run.

- 1st—F. Loney '81—54¼ seconds.

## 7. Running High Jump.

- 1st—O. Harriman '83—4 feet, 11¼ inches.

## 8. Standing Long Jump.

- 1st—J. P. Flint '83—9 feet, 8¼ inches.

## 9. Throwing the Hammer.

- 1st—A. Guillou '80—63 feet, 2 inches.

Fifth Annual Field Meeting  
of I. A. A. A.

Mott Haven, May 29, 1880.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—E. J. Wendell, Harvard—10½ secs.  
2d—Brown, Columbia.

## 2. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—R. H. Sayre, Columbia—7 mins. 54½ secs.  
2d—Herrick, Harvard.

## 3. Standing High Jump.

- †1st—W. Soren, Harvard—5 feet, 1¼ ins.  
2d—Keene, Harvard—4 ft., 11¼ ins.

## 4. One Mile Run.

- †1st—Theodore Cuyler, Yale—4 mins. 37¾ secs.  
2d—Thorndyke, Harvard, 4 mins. 42½ secs.

## 5. Throwing the Hammer.

- 1st—J. F. Bush, Columbia—84 feet, 3 ins.  
2d—Irons, Brown—75 feet.

## 6. Running High Jump.

- 1st—A. C. Denniston, Harvard—5 feet, 1¼ ins.  
2d—R. H. Sayre, Columbia—5 feet.

## 7. Putting the Shot.

- †1st—A. T. Moore, Stevens—35 feet, 1¼ ins.  
2d—Irons, Brown—33 feet, 1¼ ins.

## 8. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—E. A. Ballard, U. of Pa.—2 mins., 9½ secs.  
2d—Taylor, Columbia.

## 9. Pole Vaulting.

- †1st—R. B. Tewksbury '80, Princeton—9 ft., 4 ins.  
2d—Keene, Harvard—7 feet.

## 10. Running Broad Jump.

- †1st—G. C. Thayer, U. of Pa.—20 feet, 2 ins.  
2d—Thompson, Harvard—19 feet, 9 ins.

## 11. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—H. B. Strong, Lehigh—19½ secs.  
2d—Jones, Yale.

## 12. Standing Broad Jump.

- 1st—W. Soren, Harvard—10 feet, 1 in.

## 13. One-Quarter Mile Run.

- 1st—E. J. Wendell, Harvard—55½ secs.  
2d—Combes, Columbia.

## 14. Bicycle Race.

- †1st—W. P. Field '83 Princeton—7 minutes, 57 seconds.  
2d—Wurts, Yale.

	Harvard won	6 First Prices,	5 Second Prizes.
Columbia	"	2	5
Princeton	"	2	0
Stevens	"	2	0
U. of P.	"	2	0
Yale	"	1	2

1880-1881.

## Princeton Athletic Club.

F. G. Landon '81, President.  
Henry McAlpin '81, Vice President.  
J. Larkin '82, Treasurer.  
T. S. Clark '82, Secretary.

## First Annual Winter Sports.

April 2, 1881.

## 1. Individual Tug of War.

- E. C. Peace '83 won from J. L. Kirk '81.

## 2. Running High Jump.

- 1st—D. P. Morgan '83—5 feet, 1¼ inches.  
2d—O. Harriman '83—5 feet, 1¼ inches.

## 3. Vaulting.

- W. P. Toler '82, H. B. Welles '81—draw.

## 4. Standing Broad Jump.

- 1st—J. P. Flint '83—9 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—O. Harriman '83—9 feet, 4½ inches.

## 5. Sparring.

- Light weight—T. B. Rogers '83, won from C. A. Munn '81.  
Middle weight—W. P. Toler '82, won from H. McAlpin '81.  
Heavy weight—L. Riggs '83, won from E. C. Peace '83.

## 6. Standing High Jump.

- 1st—A. G. Fell '84—4 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—O. Harriman '83—4 feet, 5 inches.

## 7. Putting Shot.

- 1st—J. P. Flint '83—29 feet, 5½ inches.  
2d—G. C. Darlington '83.

## 8. Wrestling.

- Light weight—T. B. Rogers '83, won from R. W. Speir '83.  
Middle weight—S. H. Benton '82, won from H. McAlpin '81.  
Heavy weight—J. P. Flint '83, won from Kirk '83.

## 9. Tug of War.

- No. 1. J. P. Flint '83, (anchor.) J. L. Kirk '81, (anchor.)  
S. H. Benton '82. A. W. McMillan '84.  
P. T. Bryan '82. T. B. Rogers '81.  
W. P. Toler '82. W. C. Osborn '83.  
Won by No. 1.

Sixth Annual Field Meeting  
of the I. A. A. A.

Mott Haven, May 28th, 1881.

## 1. 100 Yard Run.

- †1st—F. J. Wendell '84, Harvard—10½ seconds.  
2d—Jenkins '84, Columbia.

## 2. Running High Jump.

- 1st—W. Soren '83, Harvard—5 feet, 2¼ inches.  
2d—R. H. Sayre '81, Columbia—5 feet, ¾ inches.

## 3. One Mile Run.

- 1st—T. L. Cuyler '82, Yale—4 minutes, 40½ secs.  
2d—Thorndyke '81, Harvard.

## 4. Tug of War. (600 lb. teams.)

- 1st—Princeton. Kirk '81, Benton '82, Toler '82, McMillan '84.

## 5. Pole Vault.

- 1st—F. W. Dalrymple '83, Lehigh—8 feet, 9 in.  
2d—O. Harriman '83, Princeton—8 feet, 9 inches.

## 6. One-Quarter Mile Run.

- †1st—E. A. Ballard '81, U. of Pa.—53½ seconds.  
2d—C. G. Wilson '83, Princeton.

## 7. Standing High Jump.

- 1st—W. Soren '83, Harvard—4 feet, 6¼ inches.  
2d—Jenkins '84—Columbia.

## 8. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—R. H. Sayre '81, Columbia—7 mins., 17½ secs.  
2d—Herrick '83, Harvard—7 mins., 55½ secs.

## 9. Throwing the Hammer.

- 1st—J. H. Montgomery '81, Columbia—75 feet 9½ inches.  
2d—D. B. Porter '83, Columbia—76 feet, 9 ins.

## 10. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—B. T. Morrow '81, Lehigh—18¾ secs.  
2d—Trowbridge, S. Y., Yale.

## 11. 220-Yard Run.

- 1st—E. J. Wendell '82, Harvard—24½ secs.  
2d—J. F. Jenkins, Jr., '84, Columbia.

## 12. One-Half Mile Run.

- †1st—J. T. Coolidge '84, Harvard—2 mins., 7¾ seconds.  
2d—Parker '82, Dartmouth.

## 13. Putting the Shot. (16 lbs.)

- 1st—A. T. Moore '82, Stevens—35 feet, 1¼ ins.  
2d—Wilson '83, Lehigh—34 feet, 4½ ins.

## 14. Running Broad Jump.

- †1st—J. F. Jenkins, Jr. '84, Columbia—20 feet, 9¼ inches.  
2d—Thayer '81, U. of P.—19 feet, 2¼ ins.

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.

15. Bicycle Race.

†1st—C. A. Reed '82, Columbia—6 mins., 51 secs.  
2d—Williston '82, Harvard—6 mins., 54½ secs.

Harvard	won 5 First Prizes and 3 Second Prizes
Columbia	" 4 " 5 "
Lehigh	" 2 " 7 "
Princeton	" 1 " 2 "
Yale	" 1 " 7 "
U. of Pa.	" 1 " 7 "
Stevens	" 1 " 0 "
Dartmouth	" 0 " 1 "

**Ninth Caledonian Games.**

Princeton, June 18th, 1881.

1. One Mile Walk.

1st—F. B. White '83—9 minutes.  
2d—H. J. Morris '84.

2. Putting the Shot.

\*1st—J. T. Haxall '83—33 feet, 10½ inches.  
2d—G. C. Darlington '83.

3. One Mile Run.

W. C. Osborn '83—5 minutes, 9 seconds.  
J. H. Bryan '82.  
Dead heat between Bryan and Osborn. On the toss, Osborn secured 1st medal.

4. One-Quarter Mile Run.

1st—C. G. Wilson '83—59½ seconds.  
2d—E. H. Rudd '83.

5. Throwing the Hammer.

1st—E. C. Peace '83—73 feet, 4 inches.  
2d—G. C. Darlington '82.

6. Running Broad Jump.

\*1st—A. G. Fell '84—18 feet, 8½ inches.  
2d—G. C. Darlington '82.

7. Relay Race.

\*1st—C. G. Wilson '83 and J. M. Woodruff '82—18½ seconds.  
2d—E. H. Ernst '82 and E. S. Simons '82.

8. Bicycle Race.

1st—W. P. Field '83—7 minutes, 37 seconds.  
2d—W. Chester '84.

9. Running High Jump.

1st—O. Harriman '83—5 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—G. Westervelt '82.

10. 220-Yard Run.

1st—C. G. Wilson '83—27½ seconds.  
2d—S. J. Poe '84.

11. One-Half Mile Run.

1st—F. S. Conover, Jr. '83—2 mins., 13½ secs.  
2d—G. B. Hallock '82.

12. Wheelbarrow Race.

1st—G. C. Darlington '82—29 seconds.  
2d—W. P. Field '83.

13. Pole Vault.

1st—O. Harriman '83—8 feet, 4 inches.  
2d—J. B. Shober '82.

14. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

1st—G. N. Karner '83—18¾ seconds.  
2d—O. Harriman '83.

15. 100-Yard Dash.

1st—C. G. Wilson '83—10 seconds ‡  
2d—S. H. Benton '82—10½ seconds.  
'83 received 12 First and 5 Second Prizes.

'82	"	2	"	7	"
'84	"	1	"	3	"
'81	"	0	"	0	"

1881-1882.

**Princeton Athletic Club.**

G. Westervelt '82, President,  
J. Larkin '82, Vice-President.  
O. Harriman, Jr. '83, Treasurer.  
W. C. Osborn '83, Secretary.

**Second Annual Winter Sports.**

April 1, 1882.

1. Sparring.

Light weight—J. B. Shober '82, won from H. P. Toler '86.  
Middle weight—A. Bickham '82, won from J. J. Archer '83.  
Heavy weight—E. C. Peace '83.

2. Wrestling.

Light weight—C. F. Parmly '84, won from A. W. McMillan '84.  
Middle weight—F. S. Conover '83, won from W. P. Toler '82.  
Heavy weight—E. C. Peace '83, won.

3. Running High Jump.

1st—J. B. Harriman '85—5 feet, 4½ inches.  
2d—O. Harriman '83.

4. Standing High Jump.

A. G. Fell '84—4 feet, 9 inches.

5. Putting Shot.

J. T. Haxall '83—32 feet, 10 inches.

6. Pole Vault.

O. Harriman '83—9 feet.

7. Tug of War.

'83. '84.  
E. C. Peace (anchor) G. H. Carpenter (anchor.)  
W. C. Osborn. A. W. MacMillan.  
J. J. Archer. C. F. Parmly.  
D. V. E. Fisher. O. Weyer '84.

'85.  
J. G. Van Etten (anchor.)  
J. B. Harriman.  
Trak.  
H. P. Toler.  
'84 won from '85 and '83.

**Seventh Annual Field Meeting  
of I. A. A. A.**

(POLO GROUNDS.)

New York, May 27, 1882.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

†1st—Brooks '85, Yale—10½ seconds.  
2d—Derickson '85—Columbia.

2. Running High Jump.

1st—Soren '83, Harvard—5 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—Edmonds '84, Harvard.

3. One-Mile Run.

1st—Morison '83, Harvard—4 mins., 40¼ secs.  
2d—P. T. Bryan '82, Princeton.

4. One Mile Walk.

1st—Biddle '85, U. of Pa.—7 mins., 44½ secs.  
2d—Miller '83, Rutgers.

5. Two-Mile Bicycle Race.

1st—Morton '85, Harvard—6 mins., 52½ secs.  
2d—Rood '84, Columbia.

6. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

†1st—Jenkins '84, Columbia—17½ secs.  
2d—MacIntosh '84, Lafayette.

7. 440-Yard Dash.

†1st—Goodwin '84, Harvard—53 seconds.  
2d—Carey '83, Harvard.

8. Throwing the Hammer.

†1st—D. B. Porter '83, Columbia—87 feet, 3¼ in.  
2d—C. H. Kipp '83, Harvard.

9. Tug of War.

1st—Columbia.

10. 220-Yard Dash.

†1st—H. S. Brooks, Jr. '86, Yale—22½ seconds.  
2d—Derickson '85—Columbia.

11. Putting the Shot.

†1st—A. T. Moore '84, Columbia—36 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—C. H. Kipp '83, Harvard.

12. Running Broad Jump.

†1st—J. F. Jenkins, Jr. '84, Columbia—21 ft., 3 in.  
2d—W. Soren '83, Howard.

13. One-Half Mile Run.

†1st—W. H. Goodwin, Jr. '84, Harvard—2 mins., 27½ seconds.  
2d—W. R. Trask '85, Harvard.

14. Pole Vaulting.

†1st—W. Soren '83, Harvard—0 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—O. Harriman '83, Princeton—9 feet, 4 ins.

Harvard won 6 First Prizes, 6 Second Prizes.	
Columbia	" 5 " 3 "
Yale	" 2 " 0 "
U. of P.	" 1 " 0 "
Princeton	" 0 " 2 "
Rutgers	" 0 " 1 "
Lafayette	" 0 " 1 "
C. C. N. Y.	" 0 " 1 "

**Tenth Caledonian Games.**

Princeton, June 17, 1882.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

1st—C. G. Wilson '83—10½ seconds.  
2d—A. G. Fell '84.  
3d—W. F. Jackson '85.

2. One Mile Run.

\*1st—J. H. Bryan '82—4 minutes, 54½ seconds.  
2d—H. L. Baldwin '84.

3. Putting the Shot.

1st—J. T. Haxall '83—33 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—G. C. Howell '83.  
3d—E. C. Peace '83.

4. One Mile Walk.

\*1st—O. Weyer '84—8 minutes, 2½ second.  
2d—A. M. Coyle '84.

5. Running High Jump.

\*1st—O. Harriman '83—5 feet, 7¼ inches.  
2d—A. G. Fell '84.  
3d—F. S. Conover '83.

6. 220-Yard Dash.

\*1st—C. G. Wilson '83—22½ seconds.  
2d—J. A. Hodge '83.  
3d—W. F. Jackson '85.

7. Throwing the Hammer.

1st—E. C. Peace '83—70 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—G. H. Carpenter '84.

8. One-Half Run.

1st—J. H. Bryan '82—2 mins., 10½ seconds.  
2d—R. K. Prentice '84.

9. Running Broad Jump

\*1st—A. G. Fell '84—30 feet 2 inches  
2d—F. S. Conover '83.

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.

‡ Record not formally accepted.

## 10. Pole Vault.

- 1st—O. Harriman '83—9 feet, 1½ inches.  
2d—E. A. Smith '84.

## 11. 440-Yard Dash.

- \*1st—C. G. Wilson '83—51½ seconds.  
2d—F. L. Coolidge '84.  
3d—A. W. McMillan '84.

## 12. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—W. Chester '84—7 mins., 43½ seconds.  
2d—A. T. Baker '85.  
3d—E. M. Kempshall '85.

## 13. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- \*1st—O. Harriman '83—18½ seconds.  
2d—L. Dennis '84.  
3d—G. N. Karner '83.

83	won	8	First	and	4	Second	Prizes.
84	"	3	"	"	8	"	"
84	"	2	"	"	0	"	"
85	"	0	"	"	1	"	"

1882-1883.

## Princeton Athletic Club.

W. C. Osborn '83, President.  
O. Harriman, Jr., '83, Vice-President.  
G. H. Carpenter '84, Treasurer.  
R. K. Prentice '84, Secretary.

## Third Annual Winter Sports.

February 22-24, 1883.

## 1. Putting the Shot.

- J. C. Adams '86—32 feet, 8 inches.

## 2. Pole Vault.

- H. P. Toler '86—9 feet 8½ inches.

## 3. Light Weight Wrestling.

- B. B. Smith '85 won from R. M. Hodge '86.

## 4. Middle Weight Wrestling.

- F. S. Conover '83 won from A. Hardcastle '85.

## 5. Heavy Weight Wrestling.

- E. C. Peace '83 won from G. C. Howell '83.

## 6. Light Weight Sparring.

- H. H. Forsyth '86 won from H. P. Toler '85.

## 7. Middle Weight Sparring.

- H. M. Lamberton '85 won from W. C. Osborn '85.

## 8. Heavy Weight Sparring.

- E. C. Peace '83 won from L. Riggs '83.

## 9. Tug of War.

- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| No. I.               | No. II.           |
| G. H. Carpenter '84. | G. C. Howell '83  |
| F. H. Miller '84.    | C. W. Bird '85.   |
| H. P. Toler '85.     | R. L. Lee '86.    |
| B. B. Smith '85.     | C. F. Parmly '84. |
- No. I pulled No. II one foot.

## First Annual Class Championship and Preliminary Games.

Princeton, May 10, 1883.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—A. G. Fell '84—10½ seconds.  
2d—C. E. Griffith '86.

## 2. Running High Jump.

- 1st—O. Harriman '83—5 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—J. B. Harriman '85.

## 3. One Mile Run.

- 1st—\*E. S. Leavitt '84—4 minutes, 51½ seconds.  
2d—H. L. Baldwin '84.

## 4. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—A. M. Coyle '84—8 minutes, 23½ seconds.  
2d—R. T. Sloane '86.

## 5. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- \*1st—O. Harriman '83—18½ seconds.  
2d—E. H. Rudd '83.

## 6. 440-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. A. Hodge '83—55½ seconds.  
2d—F. S. Conover '83—55½ seconds.

## 7. Pole Vault.

- \*1st—H. P. Toler '86—10 feet, 1 inch.  
\*2d—O. Harriman '83—9 feet, 11 inches.

## 8. Throwing the Hammer.

- 1st—E. C. Peace '83—77 feet, 1½ inches.  
2d—J. C. Adams '86.

## 9. 220-Yard Dash.

- First Heat.  
1st—A. G. Fell '84—24½ seconds.  
2d—C. E. Griffith '86.

- Second Heat.  
1st—G. B. French '84—26 seconds.  
2d—E. H. Rudd '83.

- Final Heat.  
1st—A. G. Fell '84—23½ seconds.  
2d—C. E. Griffith '86.

## 10. Putting the Shot.

- 1st—J. T. Haxell '83—33 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—E. C. Peace '83.

## 11. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—L. Riggs '83—2 minutes, 16½ seconds.  
2d—H. L. Baldwin '84.

## 12. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—A. G. Fell '84—18 feet.  
2d—H. P. Toler '86.

## 13. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—W. Chester '84—8 minutes, 14½ seconds.  
2d—W. P. Field '83.

## 14. Tug of War.

- 1st—'84.  
'83 won 6 First and 6 Second Prizes.  
'84 " 7 " 2 " "  
'85 " 1 " 2 " "  
'86 " 0 " 4 " "

## Eighth Annual Field Meeting of the I. A. A. A.

(POLO GROUNDS.)

New York, May 26, 1883.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- †1st—S. Derickson '85, Columbia—10½ secs.  
2d—McIntosh '84, Lafayette.  
3d—Baker '86, Harvard.

## 2. Running High Jump.

- 1st—C. H. Atkinson '85, Harvard—5 ft., 8½ ins.  
2d—O. Harriman '83, Princeton—5 ft., 7½ ins.  
3d—W. Soren '83, Harvard.

## 3. One-Mile Run.

- 1st—G. B. Morison '83, Harvard—4 mins., 38½ seconds.  
2d—A. Carr '83, Yale—4 mins., 44½ secs.  
3d—E. S. Leavitt '84, Princeton—(20 yds.)

## 4. One-Mile Walk.

- †1st—H. W. Biddle '85, U. of Pa.—7 mins., 25½ seconds.  
2d—C. W. Robinson '84, Hobart—7 mins., 30½ seconds.

## 5. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—W. Soren '83, Harvard—20 feet, 6 ins.  
2d—C. H. Mapes '85, Columbia—19 feet, 5 ins.  
3d—A. G. Fell '84, Princeton—18 feet, 9 ins.

## 6. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- \*1st—O. Harriman '83, Princeton—18 secs.  
2d—R. H. Mulford '84, Columbia.

## 7. Throwing the Hammer.

- 1st—C. H. Kipp '83, Harvard—88 feet, 11 inches.  
2d—D. B. Porter '84, Columbia—83 feet 9 inches.  
3d—E. C. Peace, '83, Princeton—82 ft. 8½ ins.

## 8. 440-Yard Dash.

- †1st—W. H. Goodwin, Jr. '84, Harvard—51½ seconds.  
2d—J. A. Hodge '83, Princeton.

## 9. Tug of War.

- 1st—Lafayette.

## 10. Putting the Shot.

- 1st—C. H. Kipp '83, Harvard—35 feet, 8 inches.  
2d—J. H. Briggs '85, Yale—35 feet, ½ in.  
3d—W. T. Wilson '84, Lehigh—33 ft., 4 ins.

## 11. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—H. S. Brooks, Jr. '86, Yale—23½ seconds.  
2d—W. Baker '86, Harvard.

## 12. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—C. A. Reed '83, Columbia—6 mins., 53½ secs.  
2d—F. T. Howard '86, Columbia—6 mins., 55½ seconds.  
3d—W. Maxwell '85, Yale.

## 13. One-Half Mile Run.

- †1st—W. H. Goodwin, Jr. '84, Harvard—2 mins., 2 seconds.  
2d—W. R. Trask '85, Harvard.

## 14. Pole Vault.

- †\*1st—H. P. Toler '86, Princeton—10 ft.  
2d—O. Harriman, Jr. '83, Princeton.

Harvard	won	7	First	Prizes	and	3	Second	Prizes
Princeton	"	2	"	"	"	3	"	"
Columbia	"	2	"	"	"	3	"	"
Lafayette	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"
Yale	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	"
U. of Pa.	"	1	"	"	"	0	"	"
Hobart	"	0	"	"	"	1	"	"

## Eleventh Caledonian Games.

Princeton, June 16, 1883.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—A. G. Fell '84—10½ seconds.  
2d—C. E. Griffith '86.  
3d—C. G. Wilson '83.

## 2. Running High Jump.

- 1st—O. Harriman '83—5 feet, 6½ inches.  
2d—J. B. Harriman '85.

## 3. One Mile Run.

- \*1st—E. S. Leavitt '84—4 minutes, 47½ seconds.  
2d—H. L. Baldwin '84.

## 4. 440-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. A. Hodge '83—53½ seconds.  
2d—F. L. Coolidge '84.

## 5. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—O. Harriman '83—19 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—A. G. Fell '84.

C Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.

6. One Mile Walk.

1st—A. M. Coyle '84—8 minutes, 16½ seconds.  
2d—C. F. Parnly '84.

7. Throwing the Hammer.

1st—E. C. Peace '83—74 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—C. D. T. Halsey '86.

8. 220-Yard Dash.

1st—A. G. Fell '84—23½ seconds.  
2d—C. G. Wilson '83.

9. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

\*1st—O. Harriman '83—18 seconds.  
2d—J. B. Harriman '85.

10. One-Half Mile Run.

1st—E. S. Leavitt '84—2 mins., 11½ secs.  
2d—J. A. Hodge '83.

11. Putting the Shot.

1st—J. T. Hazall '83—33 feet, 5½ ins.  
2d—C. E. Griffith '86.

12. Two-Mile Bicycle Race.

1st—W. Chester '84—7 mins., 32½ secs.  
2d—A. M. Coyle '84.

13. Pole Vault.

1st—O. Harriman '83—9 feet.  
2d—H. L. Hodge '86.

14. Tug of War.

1st—'83.  
'84 won 7 First Prizes and 5 Second Prizes.  
'83 " 7 " 2 "  
'85 " 0 " 3 "  
'86 " 0 " 3 "  
'84 won Peace Cup.

1883-1884.

Princeton Athletic Club.

A. G. Fell '84, President.  
G. H. Carpenter '84, Vice President.  
W. F. Jackson '85, Treasurer.  
C. T. D. Halsey '86, Secretary.

First Annual Fall Handicap Games.

Princeton, October 25, 1883.

1. 100-Yard Run.

1st—C. E. Griffith '86, (Scratch)—10½ seconds.  
2d—G. Reynolds '86—(2 yds.)

2. One-Quarter Mile Run.

1st—G. Hersh '84, (30 yards)—53½ seconds.  
2d—W. Tod '84 (25 yds.)

3. Running Broad Jump.

1st—R. J. Travers '84, (Scratch)—18 feet, 3 ins.  
2d—F. D. Reynolds '85—(1 foot)

4. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

1st—J. B. Harriman '85, (Scratch)—20 seconds.  
2d—F. D. Reynolds '86—(10 yds)

5. 220-Yard Run.

1st—C. E. Griffith '86, (Scratch)—23½ seconds.  
2d—C. S. Clark '85—(10 yds.)

6. Pole Vault.

H. L. Hodge '86, (Scratch)—8 feet.

7. One Mile Walk.

\*1st—A. M. Coyle '84, (Scratch)—7 mins., 50 seconds.  
2d—J. h. Mumford '85—(80 secs.)

8. High Jump.

1st—J. B. Harriman '85, (Scratch)—5 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—B. B. Smith '85—(36 yds.)

9. One-Half Mile Run.

\*F. L. Coolidge '84, (12 Yards)—2 mins. 8½ secs.

10. Football Race, (220 Yds.)

\*1st—A. Moffat '84, (Scratch)—26¾ seconds.  
2d—A. T. Baker '85.

11. Throwing the Hammer.

1st—S. H. Leeper '85, (12 ft.)—65 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—C. T. D. Halsey '86—(6 feet.)

12. 220-Yard Dash. (For Freshmen.)

1st—J. F. Fenton '87, (Scratch)—27¾ seconds.  
2d—C. P. F. Joyce '87.

13. One Mile Run.

\*1st—E. S. Leavitt '84, (Scratch)—4 mins, 45 secs  
2d—E. Leute '84—(150 vds.)

14. Putting the Shot.

1st—J. B. Harriman '85, (4 ft., 8 ins.)—35 feet.  
2d—J. C. Adams '86.

15. Bicycle Race.

\*1st—L. Stearns '87, (Scratch)—7 mins, 14¾ secs.  
2d—S. M. Knapp '85.

Fourth Annual Winter Sports.

February 22d, 1884.

1. Standing High Jump.

1 A. G. Fell '84—4 feet, 8 inches.  
1 H. P. Toler '86.

2. Putting Shot.

J. C. Adams '86—35 feet, 2 inches.

3. Running High Jump.

J. B. Harriman '85—5 feet, 4 inches.

4. Fancy Bicycle.

W. Chester '84.

5. Pole Vault.

H. P. Toler '86—8 feet, 10 inches.

6. Spring Board Jump.

J. B. Harriman '85—8 feet. 2 inches.

7. Tug of War.

'84.	'85.
F. H. Miller.	B. B. Smith.
R. W. VanKirk.	E. K. Blades.
C. F. Parnly.	C. W. Bird.
J. M. T. Finney (anchor)	C. Halsey (anchor)
'86.	'87.
G. Reynolds.	W. M. Spalding.
W. S. Elder.	J. W. Queen.
S. R. Wills.	H. S. Livingood.
M. Blair (anchor)	P. H. Sternberg (anchor)
'86 pulled '87 5 inches.	
'85 " '84 ½ inch.	
'86 " '86 1 inch.	

8. Light Weight Wrestling.

W. R. Blakemore '86 won from R. M. Hodge '86

9. Middle Weight Wrestling.

A. Hardcastle '85 won from J. M. T. Finney '84.

10. Heavy Weight Wrestling.

C. W. Bird '85 won from C. E. Griffith '86.

Second Annual Class Championship and Preliminary Games.

Princeton, May 10th, 1884.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

1st—C. F. Griffith '86—10¾ secs.  
2d—A. G. Fell '84.

2. One Mile Run.

1st—E. S. Leavitt '84—4 mins., 58½ secs.  
2d—J. S. Marshall '84.

3. Running High Jump.

1st—J. B. Harriman '85—5 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—R. W. Van Kirk, '84.

4. One Mile Walk.

1st—J. K. Mumford '85—8 mins., 56¾ secs.  
2d—J. N. Forman '84.

5. Throwing the Hammer.

1st—J. C. Adams '86—80 feet, 8 ins.  
2d—S. H. Leeper '85.

6. One-Half Mile Run.

1st—F. L. Coolidge '84—2 mins., 9¼ secs.  
2d—A. Hardcastle '85.

7. Pole Vault.

1st—H. L. Hodge '86—8 feet, 6 inches.

8. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

1st—J. B. Harriman '85—19¾ secs.  
2d—A. Hardcastle '85.

9. Putting the Shot.

1st—J. C. Adams '86—33 feet.  
2d—C. E. Griffith '86.

10. 220-Yard Run.

1st—A. G. Fell '84—25 seconds.  
2d—C. E. Griffith '86.

11. One-Quarter Mile Run.

1st—H. L. Hodge '86—58½ seconds.  
2d—F. L. Coolidge '84.

12. Running Broad Jump.

1st—R. W. VanKirk '84—20 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—A. G. Fell '84.

13. Two-Mile Bicycle Race.

1st—L. Stearns '87—8 mins., 20 seconds.  
2d—S. N. Knapp '85.

14. Tug of War.

1st—'86. M. Blair, S. R. Wills, W. S. Elder  
R. M. Hodge.  
'86 won 6 First Prizes.  
'84 " 4 "  
'85 " 3 "  
'87 " 1 "

Ninth Annual Field Meeting of the I. A. A. A.

New York, May 24, 1884.

(Manhattan Athletic Club Grounds.)

1. 100-Yard Dash.

\*1st—H. S. Brooks, Jr. '86, Yale—10½ seconds.  
2d—W. Baker '86, Harvard.

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.



# TRACK TEAM, CLASS OF 1884.

W. Chester, '84.	R. J. Travers, '84.	E. S. Leavitt, '84.	A. G. Fell, '84.	G. H. Carpenter, '84.	C. F. Parmly, '84.	R. K. Prentice, '84.
G. Horah, '84.			F. L. Coolidge, '84.			
H. L. Baldwin, '84.						W. Tod, '84.



2. Running High Jump.  
†1st—C. H. Atkinson '85, Harvard—5 ft., 9½ in.  
2d—Clark, '87, Harvard—5 feet, 8¾ inches.
  3. Two Mile Bicycle Race.  
†Hamilton '86, Yale—6 minutes, 48½ seconds.  
2d—Reed, '85, Columbia.
  4. Putting the Shot.  
†1st—D. W. Reckhart '84, Columbia—36 ft., 3¼ inches.  
2d—Briggs '85, Yale—35 feet, 8 inches.
  5. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.  
†1st—Mulford '84, Columbia—17½ seconds.  
2d—Bradley '86, Harvard.
  6. One Mile Walk.  
1st—Meredith '85, Yale—7 mins., 33½ secs.  
2d—Norris '85, Columbia.
  7. Pole Vault.  
1st—H. L. Hodge '86, Princeton—9 feet.  
2d—Mandell '84, Harvard—8 feet, 6 inches.
  8. Tug of War.  
1st—Harvard.
  9. One Mile Run.  
1st—R. Faries '85, U. of Pa.—4 mins., 45½ secs.  
2d—Mitchell '85, Yale.
  10. Running Broad Jump.  
†1st—O. Bodelsen '84, Columbia—21 ft., 3¼ ins.  
\*2d—A. G. Fell '84, Princeton—20 ft., 11½ ins
  11. 440-Yard Dash.  
1st—Goodwin '84, Harvard—52½ seconds.  
2d—Smith '86, Columbia.
  12. Throwing the Hammer.  
1st—Coxe '87, Yale—83 feet, 2 inches.  
2d—Allen '84, Harvard.
  13. One-Half Mile Run.  
1st—Goodwin '84, Harvard—2 mins., 5½ secs.  
2d—Smith '86, Columbia.
  14. 220-Yard Dash.  
†1st—W. Baker '86, Harvard—22½ seconds.  
2d—Brooks '85, Yale.
- |               |                    |               |
|---------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Harvard won 5 | First Prizes and 5 | Second Prizes |
| Yale " 4      | " " 3              | "             |
| Columbia " 3  | " " 4              | "             |
| Princeton " 1 | " " 1              | "             |
| U. of Pa. " 1 | " " 0              | "             |

### Twelfth Caledonian Games. Princeton, June 14th, 1884.

1. 100-Yard Run.  
1st—A. G. Fell '84—10½ seconds.  
2d—J. B. Harriman '85.
2. One Mile Run.  
1st—E. S. Leavitt '84—51½ seconds.  
2d—J. S. Marshall '84
3. Running High Jump.  
1st—J. B. Harriman '85—5 feet, 4 inches.  
2d—R. W. VanKirk '84.
4. One-Quarter Mile Run.  
1st—H. L. Hodge '86—56¼ seconds  
2d—F. L. Coolidge '84.
5. One Mile Walk.  
1st—J. K. Mumford '85—8 mins., 46¼ seconds.  
2d—C. F. Farmlly '84.
6. Throwing the Hammer.  
1st—S. H. Leeper '85—70 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—F. S. Woodruff '85.

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.

7. Hurdle Race.  
1st—J. B. Harriman '85—2c seconds.  
2d—A. Hardcastle '85.
  8. 220-Yard Run.  
1st—A. G. Fell '84—24¼ seconds.  
2d—W. F. Jackson '85
  9. Pole Vault.  
1st—H. P. Toler '86—9 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—H. L. Hodge '86.
  10. Putting the Shot.  
1st—J. B. Harriman '85—31 feet, 8 inches.  
2d—C. S. Clark '85.
  11. One-Half Mile Run.  
1st—E. S. Leavitt '84—2 mins., 13 seconds.  
2d—R. M. Hodge '86.
  12. Running Broad Jump.  
1st—R. W. VanKirk '84—19 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—A. G. Fell '84.
  13. Two-Mile Bicycle Race.  
1st—L. Stearns '87—7 mins., 55½.  
2d—E. M. Kempshall '85,
  14. Tug of War.  
1st—'86.
- |           |                    |                |
|-----------|--------------------|----------------|
| '85 won 5 | First Prizes and 6 | Second Prizes. |
| '84 " 5   | " " 5              | "              |
| '86 " 3   | " " 2              | "              |
| '87 " 1   | " " 2              | "              |
- Peace Cup won by '85.

1884-1885.

### Princeton Athletic Club.

J. B. Harriman '85, President.  
A. Hardcastle '85, Vice-President.  
H. P. Toler '86, Secretary.  
G. B. McClellan, Jr. '86, Treasurer.

### Fifth Annual Winter Sports.

February 22, 1885.

1. Standing High Jump.  
H. P. Toler '86—4 feet, 6½ inches.
2. Putting the Shot.  
J. C. Adams '86—35 feet, 4¾ inches.
3. Light Weight Wrestling.  
B. B. Smith '85, defeated R. E. Todd '88.
4. Heavy Weight Wrestling.  
C. E. Griffith '86 defeated H. W. Cowan '88.
5. Middle Weight Wrestling.  
H. S. Livinggood '87 defeated J. L. Church '88.
6. Tug of War.  
'86 Team—M. Blair (anchor), W. S. Elder, J. Calhoun, G. Reynolds.  
'87 Team—L. Stearns (anchor), C. S. Bryan, W. M. Spaulding, R. P. Bradford.  
'88 Team—W. M. Irvine (anchor), J. R. Church, R. E. Todd, A. B. Forst.  
'87 pulled '88 15 inches.  
'86 pulled '87 20 inches.
7. Pole Vault.  
H. P. Toler '86—9 feet, 6 inches.
8. Running High Jump.  
J. B. Harriman '85—5 feet, 4½ inches.

9. Spring Board Jump.  
F. S. Spaulding '87—8 feet, 6½ inches.

### Third Annual Class Championship and Preliminary Meeting.

Princeton, May 20, 1885.

1. 100-Yard Dash.  
1st—M. Halstead '86—11¼ seconds.  
2d—S. J. King '88.
  2. One Mile Run.  
1st—W. M. Spaulding '87—5 mins., 37½ secs.  
2d—W. Ballantyne '86.
  3. Running Broad Jump.  
1st—F. S. Spaulding '87—26 feet, 7¼ inches.  
2d—H. F. Lee '87.
  4. One Mile Walk.  
\*1st—F. S. Thompson '88—7 mins., 48 secs.  
2d—A. H. Larkin '87.
  5. Throwing the Hammer.  
1st—C. D. T. Halacy '86—76 feet, 2¼ inches.  
2d—S. H. Leeper '85.
  6. Running High Jump.  
1st—F. S. Spaulding '87—5 feet.  
2d—G. Paddock '87.
  7. One-Quarter Mile Run.  
1st—C. E. Griffith '86—53¼ seconds.  
2d—B. B. Smith '85.
  8. One-Half Mile Run.  
1st—R. M. Hodge '86—2 minutes, 17½ seconds.  
2d—R. D. Totten '86.
  9. 220-Yard Dash.  
1st—W. F. Jackson '85—25½ seconds.  
2d—S. J. King '88.
  10. Two Mile Bicycle Race  
1st—L. Stearns '87—7 minutes, 54 seconds  
2d—R. S. Adams '88.
  11. Putting the Shot.  
1st—C. E. Griffith '86—31 feet, 8¾ inches.  
2d—W. M. Irvine '88.
  12. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.  
1st—G. Paddock '87—20¼ seconds.  
2d—F. S. Spaulding '87.
  13. Poie Vault.  
1st—H. C. Hodge '86—9 feet.  
2d—F. S. Spaulding '87.
  14. Tug of War.  
1st—'88.
- |           |                    |                |
|-----------|--------------------|----------------|
| '86 won 6 | First Prizes and 2 | Second Prizes. |
| '87 " 5   | " " 5              | "              |
| '88 " 2   | " " 4              | "              |
| '85 " 1   | " " 2              | "              |
- '86 wins championship for 1885.

### Tenth Annual Field Meeting of the I. A. A. A.

New York, May 23, 1885.

(Manhattan Athletic Club Grounds.)

1. 100-Yard Dash.  
1st—F. M. Bonine '86, Univ. of Mich.—10½ secs.  
2d—S. Derickson '85, Columbia.



TRACK TEAM, CLASS OF 1885.

E. M. Kempshall, '85.

W. F. Jackson, '85. S. H. Leeper, '85.

C. S. Clark, '85. J. B. Harriman, '85.

F. S. Woodruff, '85.

2. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

1st—L. P. Hamilton '86, Yale—7 mins., 29½ secs.  
2d—Dean '88, Harvard.

3. Tug of War.

1st—Harvard.  
2d—Lafayette.

4. One Mile Run.

1st—R. Faries '85, U. of Pa.—4 mins., 46½ secs.  
2d—Smith '85, Columbia.

5. Putting the Shot.

†1st—J. H. Rohrbach '87, Lafayette—38 ft., 1 in.  
2d—Clark '86—Harvard.

6. Running Broad Jump.

1st—J. D. Bradley '86, Harvard—19 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—Fogg '85, Harvard.

7. One-Quarter Mile Run.

1st—W. Baker '86, Harvard—54½ seconds.  
2d—C. E. Griffith '86, Princeton.

8. One Mile Walk.

1st—F. A. Ware '86, Columbia—7 mins., 27½ secs.  
2d—H. H. Bemis '87, Harvard.

9. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

1st—W. H. Ludington '87, Yale—19½ secs.  
2d—Safford '87, Columbia.

10. Pole Vault.

1st—L. D. Godshall '87, Lafayette—9 feet, 7½ in.  
2d—A. Stevens '87, Columbia—9 feet, 6 inches.  
3d—H. L. Hodge '86, Princeton—9 ft., 3 ins.

11. 220-Yard Run.

1st—W. Baker '86, Harvard—23½ secs.  
2d—S. Derickson '85, Columbia.

12. Running High Jump.

†1st—W. B. Page '87, U. of Pa.—5 feet, 11½ in.  
2d—C. H. Atkinson '85, Harvard.

13. Throwing the Hammer.

1st—A. B. Coxie '87, Yale—88 feet, ½ inch.  
2d—Gibson '88, Harvard.

14. One-Half Mile Run.

1st—H. L. Mitchell '85, Yale—2 mins., 7½ secs.  
2d—R. Faries '85, U. of Pa.

Harvard won 4 First Prizes and 5 Second Prizes.

Yale	4	0
U. of Pa.	2	1
Lafayette	2	1
Columbia	1	6
U. of Mich	1	0
Princeton	0	1

Thirteenth Caledonian Games

Princeton, June 13th, 1885.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

1st—G. Reynolds '86—10½ seconds.  
2d—C. E. Griffith '86.

2. Pole Vault.

\*1st—H. P. Toler '86—10 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—H. L. Hodge '86.

3. Putting the Shot.

1st—C. E. Griffith '86—33 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—J. B. Harriman '85.

4. One Mile Run.

1st—J. W. McKecknie '86—5 mins., 32 secs.  
2d—R. H. H. Appleby '85.

5. Running High Jump.

1st—J. B. Harriman '85—5 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—G. Paddock '87

6. One Mile Walk.

\*1st—F. S. Thompson '88—7 mins., 34½ secs.  
2d—J. J. Lawrence '86.

7. Throwing the Hammer.

1st—C. D. T. Halsey '86—77 feet, 2 inches.  
2d—S. H. Leeper '85.

8. One-Quarter Mile Run.

1st—H. L. Hodge '86—56½ seconds.  
2d—B. B. Smith '85.

9. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

1st—J. B. Harriman '85—19 seconds.  
2d—G. Paddock '87.

10. Two-Mile Bicycle Race.

1st—L. Stearns '87—7 mins., 56½ seconds.  
2d—R. S. Adams '88.

11. Running Broad Jump.

1st—J. B. Harriman '85—20 feet, 4 inches.  
2d—H. P. Toler '86.

12. One-Half Mile Run.

1st—R. M. Hodge '86—4 mins., 17 seconds.  
2d—C. B. Gamble '85.

13. Tug of War.

1st—'88. (By forfeit.)

14. 220-Yard Run.

1st—G. Reynolds '86—24½ seconds.  
2d—C. E. Griffith '86.

'86	won	8	First	and	5	Second	Prizes.
'85	"	3	"	"	5	"	"
'88	"	2	"	"	1	"	"
'87	"	1	"	"	2	"	"

'86 won Peace Cup.

1885-1886.

Princeton Athletic Association.

J. C. Adams '86, President.  
Wm. D. Bell '85, Vice-President.  
H. P. Toler '86, Secretary.  
G. B. McClellan, Jr., '86, Treasurer.

George P. McClellan, Jr. '86, President.  
C. D. T. Halsey '86, Vice-President.  
F. S. Spalding '87, Treasurer.  
A. H. Larkin '87, Secretary.  
James Robinson, '1 trainer.

Second Annual Fall Handicap Games.

Princeton, October 22, 1885.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

1st—C. E. Griffith '86—10½ seconds.  
2d—H. D. Sill '89.

2. Throwing the Hammer.

1st—H. W. Ford '89—73 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—W. J. Cook '89.

3. Running High Jump.

1st—G. Paddock '87. (Scratch)—5 feet, ½ inch.  
2d—F. S. Spalding '87.

4. One Mile Walk.

1st—F. S. Thompson '88, (Scratch)—8 mins., 2½ secs.  
2d—J. J. Lawrence '86.

5. One-Quarter Mile Run.

1st—S. Paton '86. (20 yds.)—57½ seconds.  
2d—G. T. Maxwell '89.

6. Pole Vault.

1st—F. S. Spalding '87, (3 ft.)—7 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—H. P. Toler '86.

7. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

1st—L. Stearns '87, (20 yds.)—7 mins., 52½ secs.  
2d—W. B. Segur '89.

8. One-Half Mile Run.

1st—E. T. Carter '88, (Scratch)—2 mins., 19½ secs.  
2d—J. W. McKecknie '86.

9. Putting 16-lb. Shot.

1st—J. C. Adams '86, (Scratch)—33 ft., 11 ins.  
2d—W. J. Cook '89.

10. Freshman One-Quarter Mile Run.

1st—\*G. T. Maxwell '89—60½ seconds.  
2d—E. W. Belknap '89.

11. 220-Yard Dash.

1st—H. D. Sill '89, (12 yds.)—24½ seconds.  
2d—W. S. Maxwell '88.

12. One-Mile Run.

1st—C. N. Black, Jr. '88, (50 yds.)—5 mins., 12½ secs.  
2d—T. B. Hamilton '88.

13. One-Quarter Mile Run for Football Men.

1st—T. H. Harris '86, (40 yds.)  
2d—H. W. Cowan '88.

Sixth Annual Winter Sports.

February 22, 1886.

1. Standing High Jump.

H. P. Toler '86—4 feet, 8 inches.

2. Putting Shot.

W. J. Cook '89—32 feet, 11 inches.

3. Running High Jump.

F. S. Spalding '87—5 feet, 2 inches.

4. Exhibition on Trapeze.

E. F. Goltra '87.  
G. B. Sloan '87.

5. Middle Weight Wrestling.

W. B. Segur '89, won from W. Spalding '87.

6. Heavy Weight Wrestling.

H. W. Cowan '88, won from J. R. Church '88.

7. Light Weight Wrestling.

W. R. Blakemore '86, won from A. B. Forst '88.

8. Pole Vault.

H. P. Toler '86—9 feet, 6 inches.

9. Spring-board Jump.

F. S. Spalding '87—8 feet.

10. Tug of War.

'88 won from '89 by 4 feet.

H. W. Cowan (anchor.) W. H. Segur (anchor.)  
U. R. Downing. R. E. Speer.  
J. Hancock. J. S. Emans.  
A. B. Forst. F. Walton.

Fourth Annual Preliminary Games.

Princeton, May 20, 1886.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

1st—C. E. Griffith '86—10½ seconds.  
2d—S. J. King '88.

2. Pole Vault.

1st—H. L. Hodge '86—8 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—F. S. Spalding '87.

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.

## 3. One Mile Run.

- 1st—T. B. Hamilton '88—5 minutes, 16 seconds.  
2d—C. N. Black '88.  
3d—R. Halstead '88.

## 4. Putting the Shot

- \*1st—W. J. Cook '89—36 feet, 2½ inches.  
2d—J. C. Adams '86.

## 5. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—S. J. King '88—25½ seconds.  
2d—W. A. Guthrie '86.

## 6. Running High Jump.

- 1st—F. S. Spalding '87—5 feet 6 inches.  
2d—W. M. Spalding '87.

## 7. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—F. S. Thompson '88—8 minutes, 47 secs.  
2d—W. W. Ross '88.  
3d—J. C. Morris '89

## 8. Throwing the Hammer.

- 1st—J. C. Adams '86—85 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—C. D. T. Halsey '86.

## 9. 44-Yard Run.

- 1st—C. Paton '86—1 minute, 11 seconds.  
2d—W. A. Guthrie '86.

## 10. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—F. S. Spalding '87—20 seconds.  
2d—W. M. Spalding '87.

## 11. Two-Mile Bicycle Race.

- \*1st—L. Stearns '87—7 minutes, 11 seconds.  
2d—W. B. Segur '89.  
3d—R. S. Adams '88.

## 12. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—F. S. Spalding '87—18 feet, 11 inches.  
2d—E. O. Wagenhurst '88.

## 13. One-Half Mile Run

- 1st—C. E. Griffith '86—2 minutes, 12 seconds.  
2d—E. T. Carter '88.  
3d—G. K. Edwards '89.

## 14. Tug of War.

\*Varsity (600 lbs. limit) vs. Scrub (850 lbs. limit), won by Varsity; H. W. Cowan '88, J. Calhoun '86, G. B. McClellan, Jr. '86, J. M. Jamison '87.

### Eleventh Annual Field Meeting of the I. A. A. A.

(Manhattan A. C. Grounds, New York.)

May 29, 1886.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—E. H. Rogers '87, Harvard—10½ seconds.  
2d—Sherrill '89, Yale.

## 2. Two-Mile Bicycle Race.

- \*1st—C. B. Keen '89, U. of Pa.—6 mins., 39 secs.  
2d—Kulp, Yale.

## 3. Tug of War.

- 1st—Harvard.  
2d—College City of New York.

## 4. One Mile Run.

- 1st—R. Faries, U. of P.—4 minutes, 38½ seconds.  
2d—Holton, Amherst.

## 5. Putting the Shot.

- \*1st—Coxe, Yale—38 feet, 6½ inches.  
2d—Chamberlain, Harvard.

## 6. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—C. H. Mapes, Columbia—20 feet, 11 inches.  
2d—Smith, Harvard.

## 7. One Mile Walk.

- \*1st—E. C. Wright, Harvard—7 mins., 11½ secs.  
2d—Bemis, Harvard.

## 8. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- \*1st—W. H. Ludington, Yale—17 seconds.  
2d—Noble, Harvard.

## 9. 220-Yard Run.

- 1st—W. Baker, Harvard—23½ seconds.  
2d—E. H. Rogers, Harvard.

## 10. Pole Vault.

- \*1st—A. Stevens, Columbia—10 feet, ¾ inches.  
2d—Shearman, Yale.

## 11. Throwing the Hammer.

- \*1st—A. B. Coxe, Yale—95 feet, 11 inches.  
2d—Chamberlain, Harvard.

## 12. Running High Jump.

- 1st—W. B. Page, U. of P.—5 feet, 11½ inches.  
2d—Clark, Harvard.

## 13. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—S. G. Wells, Harvard—51½ seconds.  
2d—Coit, Yale.

## 14. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—F. R. Smith, Yale—2 minutes, 4½ seconds.  
2d—Wheeler, Harvard.

Harvard won 5 First Prizes and 8 Second Prizes.  
Yale " 4 " " 4 "  
U. of Pa. " 3 " " 0 "  
Columbia " 2 " " 0 "  
Amherst " 0 " " 1 "  
C. C. of N. V. " " " 1 "

Harvard having won the cup for seven years, retains it permanently.

### Fourteenth Annual Caledonian Games.

June 19, 1886.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—C. E. Griffith '86—10½ seconds.  
2d—S. J. King '88.

## 2. Pole Vault.

- \*1st—H. P. Toler '86—10 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—H. L. Hodge '86—10 feet.

## 3. Putting the Shot.

- \*1st—W. J. Cook '89—36 feet, 11 inches.  
2d—C. E. Griffith '86.

## 4. One Mile Run.

- 1st—C. N. Black '88—5 minutes, 15½ seconds.  
2d—E. T. Carter '88.

## 5. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—G. Reynolds '86—24½ seconds.  
2d—S. J. King '88.

## 6. Running High Jump.

- 1st—F. S. Spalding '87—5 feet, 4 inches.  
2d—W. M. Spalding '87.

## 7. Throwing the Hammer.

- 1st—C. D. T. Halsey '86—86 feet, 11 inches.  
2d—W. J. Cook '89.

## 8. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—F. S. Thompson '88—9 minutes, 25 secs.  
2d—W. W. Ross '88.

## 9. One-Half Mile Run.

- \*1st—T. B. Hamilton '88—2 mins., 8½ secs.  
2d—C. N. Black '88.

## 10. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—F. S. Spalding '87—19½ seconds.  
2d—W. M. Spalding '87.

## 11. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

- \*1st—L. Stearns '87—6 mins., 55½ seconds.  
2d—R. S. Adams '88.

## 12. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—G. Reynolds '86—19 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—E. O. Wagenhurst '88.

## 13. 440-Yard Run.

Dead heat between R. M. Hodge '86 and T. B. Hamilton '88 in 56½ seconds. In the slow second heat, Hamilton won.

## 14. Tug of War.

- 1st—First Team of '88.  
2d—Second Team of '88.

'86 won 5 First Prizes and 3 Second Prizes.

'87	3	"	2	"
'88	5	"	8	"
'89	1	"	1	"

The Peace Cup won by '88.

1886-1887.

### Princeton Athletic Association.

W. M. Spalding '87, President.  
E. T. Carter '88, Secretary.  
J. D. Denegre '89, Treasurer.  
H. J. Chapin '90, Freshman Director.  
James Robinson, Trainer.

### Seventh Annual Winter Sports

February 22, 1887.

## 1. Standing High Jump.

F. S. Spalding '87—4 feet, 8 inches.

## 2. Putting the Shot.

W. J. Cook '89—34 feet, 10½ inches.

## 3. Running High Jump.

F. S. Spalding '87—5 feet, 5 inches.

## 4. Exhibition on Trapeze.

W. W. White '88.  
J. A. Terhune '89.

## 5. Light Weight Wrestling.

J. H. Denny '87, won from L. E. Price '88.  
B. S. Horne '90, won from G. Goldie '90.  
Denny won from Horne in final heat.

## 6. Pole Vault.

F. S. Spalding '87—8 feet, 4 inches.

## 7. Middle Weight Wrestling.

C. N. Black '88, won from F. S. Miller '90.

## 8. Hitch and Kick.

F. Moore '83—7 feet, 11 inches.

## 9. Feather-weight Wrestling.

P. F. Leach '90, won from S. T. Dodd '87.

## 10. Spring-board Jump.

F. Moore '89—8 feet, 6 inches.

## 11. Tug of War.

Won by '88—H. W. Cowan, E. O. Wagenhurst, L. E. Price, F. A. Waterman.

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.

**Fifth Annual Preliminary Games.**

Princeton, May 18, 1887.

**1. 100-Yard Dash.**1st—S. J. King '88—10½ seconds.  
2d—K. L. Ames '90.**2. One Mile Run.**1st—W. A. Wyckoff '88—4 min., 55½ seconds.  
2d—E. T. Carter '88.**3. 220-Yard Dash.**1st—S. J. King '88—24½ seconds.  
2d—K. L. Ames '90.**4. One-Half Mile Run.**\*1st—T. B. Hamilton '88—2 min., 7 seconds.  
2d—S. H. Shephard '90.**5. Baseball Handicap.**\*1st—E. O. Wagenhurst '88—10½ seconds.  
†G. W. Hutchinson '88.  
†W. H. King '89.**6. One Mile Walk.**1st—F. S. Thompson '88—7 mins., 27½ secs.  
2d—W. W. Ross '88.**7. Running High Jump.**1st—F. S. Spalding '87—5 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—H. J. Chapin, Jr. '90.**8. Putting the Shot.**\*1st—W. J. Cook '89—36 feet, 11½ inches.  
2d—E. O. Wagenhurst '88.**9. Throwing the Hammer.**\*1st—H. W. Ford '89—89 feet, 10½ inches.  
2d—W. J. Cook '89.**10. Two Mile Bicycle Race.**1st—J. D. Voorhees '90—7 mins., 14½ secs.  
2d—R. S. Adams '88.**11. 120-Yard Hurdle.**1st—F. S. Spalding '85—18½ seconds.  
2d—E. O. Wagenhurst '88.**12. Running Broad Jump.**1st—F. Moore '89—20 feet, 4½ inches.  
2d—C. E. Le Massena '90.**13. One-Quarter Mile Run.**1st—T. B. Hamilton '88—56½ seconds.  
2d—E. W. Belknap '89.**14. Tug of War.**

Scrub vs. 'Varsity.

H. W. Cowan '88 (anchor) J. M. Jamison '87.  
C. N. Black '88 R. H. Channing '90.**Twelfth Annual Field Meeting  
of the I. A. A. A.**

(Manhattan A. C. Grounds.)

May 28, 1887.

**1. 100-Yard Dash.**1st—C. H. Sherrill, Jr. '89, Yale—10½ seconds.  
2d—E. H. Rogers '87, Harvard.**2. Two Mile Bicycle Race.**1st—L. J. Kolb, University of Pa., 6 min., 53 secs.  
2d—Maguire, Columbia.**3. Running Broad Jump.**†1st—T. G. Sherman, Jr., Yale—21 feet, 7½ ins.  
2d—Robinson '90, Yale.**4. 440-Yard Dash.**1st—S. G. Wells, Harvard—53½ seconds.  
2d—Banks, Columbia.**5. Putting the Shot.**†1st—A. B. Cox, Yale—40 feet, 9½ inches.  
2d—Rohrbach, Lafayette.**6. One Mile Run.**†1st—W. D. Harmar '90, Yale—4 mins., 36½ secs.  
2d—Davenport '90—Harvard.**7. One Mile Walk.**1st—H. H. Bemis, Harvard—7 mins., 16 seconds.  
2d—E. C. Wright, Harvard.**8. 120 Yard Hurdle.**1st—W. H. Ludington, Yale—17½ seconds.  
2d—Berger, Yale.**9. 220-Yard Dash.**1st—E. H. Rogers, Harvard—23 seconds.  
2d—Robinson, Yale.**10. One-Half Mile Run.**†1st—R. Faries, University of Pa.—2 mins.  
2d—Davenport, Harvard.**11. Running High Jump.**1st—W. B. Page, University of Pa.—5 ft., 10½ ins.  
2d—Richards, Columbia.**12. Tug of War.**1st—Columbia.  
2d—Princeton.**13. Throwing the Hammer.**†1st—A. B. Cox, Yale—98 feet, 6 inches. ‡  
2d—Brinton, University of Pa.**14. Pole Vault.**1st—L. D. Goodshall, Lafayette—10 feet.  
2d—Shearman, Yale.

Yale	won	6	First Prizes,	4	Second Prizes.
Harvard	"	3	"	4	"
Univ. of Pa.	"	3	"	1	"
Columbia	"	1	"	3	"
Princeton	"	0	"	1	"

**Fifteenth Caledonian Games.**

Princeton, June 18, 1887.

**1. 100-Yard Dash.**1st—S. J. King '88—10½ seconds.  
2d—K. L. Ames '90.  
3d—S. W. Blackwell '88.**2. Tug of War.**

First Heat—'88 vs. '89.

1st—Winner '88. Distance 23 inches.

**3. Running High Jump.**\*1st—F. S. Spalding '87—5 feet, 10½ inches.  
2d—H. J. Chapin, Jr. '90.**4. Putting the Shot.**1st—W. J. Cook '89—36 feet.  
2d—F. Moore '89.**5. Two Mile Bicycle Race.**1st—W. B. Segur '89—7 mins., 2½ seconds.  
2d—J. D. Voorhees '90.**6. One Mile Run.**1st—W. A. Wyckoff '88—4 mins., 56½ secs.  
2d—E. T. Carter '88.**7. 220-Yard Dash.**1st—S. J. King '88—24½ seconds.  
2d—K. L. Ames '90.**8. Pole Vault.**1st—W. S. Jenney '89—9 feet.  
2d—F. S. Spalding '87.**9. One Mile Walk.**1st—F. S. Thompson '88—8 mins 37 seconds.  
2d—J. Hunter '89.**10. Tug of War.**Second Heat—'88 vs. '89.  
Won by '88—20 minutes.**11. One-Half Mile Run.**1st—T. B. Hamilton '88—2 mins., 23 seconds.  
2d—C. N. Black '88.**12. Running Broad Jump.**1st—F. Moore '89—20 feet, 8 inches.  
2d—F. S. Spalding '87.**13. Throwing the Hammer.**1st—H. W. Cowan '88—82 feet.  
2d—W. J. Cook '89.**14. Hurdle Race. (120 Yds.)**\*1st—F. S. Spalding '87—18 seconds.  
2d—A. D. Windsor '89.**15. Tug of War.**'89 vs. '90.  
Won by '89 by forfeit.**16. One-Quarter Mile Run**1st—S. J. King '88—55 seconds.  
2d—T. B. Hamilton '88.**Summary:**

'87 won 2 First Prizes and 2 Second Prizes.

'88	"	8	"	3	"
'89	"	4	"	5	"
'90	"	0	"	4	"

Peace Cup won by '88.

1887-1888.

**Princeton Athletic Association.**F. S. Thompson '88, President.  
J. D. Denegre '89, Secretary.  
H. J. Chapin, Jr. '90, Treasurer.  
T. W. Church '91, Freshman Director.  
T. B. Hamilton '88, Captain.**Third Annual Fall Handicap  
Games.**

'Varsity Grounds, October 26, 1887.

**1. 100-Yard Dash.**1st—S. J. King '88, (Scratch)—10½ seconds.  
2d—K. L. Ames '90, (3 yards.)**2. 220-Yard Dash.**1st—S. J. King '88, (scratch)—24½ seconds.  
2d—K. L. Ames '90, (8 yards.)**3. One-Quarter Mile Run.**1st—H. J. Chapin, Jr. '90, (3 yards) 52½ secs.  
2d—C. N. Black '88, (20 yards.)**4. One-Half Mile Run.**1st—A. S. Baker '90, (40 yds.)—2 mins., 8½ secs.  
2d—T. B. Hamilton '88.**5. One Mile Run.**1st—E. T. Carter '88—5 mins., 8 seconds.  
3d—C. N. Black '88, (25 yards.)**6. One Mile Walk.**1st—E. B. Cooper '01, (1 min., 45 seconds)—9 mins., 3 seconds.  
2d—J. Hunter '89, (40 secs.)

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.

‡ Change in style of hammer.



TRACK TEAM, CLASS OF 1888.

- |                    |                      |                        |                      |                    |                   |
|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| J. S. Morgan, '88. | J. Hancock, '88.     | W. M. Irvine, '88.     | James Robinson, '88. | R. S. Adams, '88.  | S. J. King, '88.  |
| W. W. Ross, '88.   | F. S. Thompson, '88. | T. B. Hamilton, '88.   | C. N. Black, '88.    | R. T. Carter, '88. | H. W. Cowan, '88. |
| A. B. Forst, '88.  | J. R. Church, '88.   | E. O. Wagenhurst, '88. |                      |                    |                   |

7. Running High Jump.

1st—J. Barnes '91, (5 inches)—5 feet, 2 inches.  
2d—H. J. Chapin, Jr. '90.

8. Running Broad Jump.

1st—H. J. Chapin, Jr. '90, (2 ft. 6 ins.)—18 ft., 3 ins.  
2d—W. W. White '88, (3 ft.)

9. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

1st—C. P. Campbell '88, (10 sec.)—7 mins., 55 seconds.  
2d—J. S. Morgan, Jr. '88, (20 seconds.)

10. Putting the Shot.

1st—E. O. Wagenhurst '88—30 feet, 11 inches.  
2d—H. H. Janeway '90, (6 ins.)

11. Throwing the Hammer.

1st—H. H. Janeway '90, (2 feet.)—70 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—H. W. Cowan '88.

**Eighth Annual Winter Sports.**

February 22, 1883.

1. Running High Jump

1st—H. J. Chapin, Jr. '90—5 feet, 1½ inches.  
2d—F. S. Minot '89.

2. Spring-board Jump.

1st—G. J. Sproull '89—8 feet, 2 inches.  
2d—J. W. Hirst '90.

3. Putting 16 lb. Shot.

1st—W. H. King '89.  
2d—E. O. Wagenhurst '88.

4. Feather-weight Wrestling.

C. E. Babcock '91.

5. Light Weight Wrestling.

E. Nicodemus '90.

6. Heavy Weight Wrestling.

C. N. Black '88.

7. Tug of War.

'88 won from '91.

8. Double Trapeze.

C. W. Stevens '89.  
J. A. Terhune '89.

9. Balancing.

T. White '89.

10. Flying Trapeze.

T. White '89.  
J. A. Terhune '89.

**Sixth Preliminary Games.**

Princeton, May 9, 1888.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

1st—S. J. King '88—10 seconds.  
2d—K. L. Ames '90.

2. 220-Yard Dash.

\*1st—S. J. King '88—22½ seconds.  
2d—K. L. Ames '90.

3. 440-Yard Dash.

1st—W. C. Dohm '90—53½ seconds.

4. One-Half Mile Run.

1st—J. S. Roddy '91—2 mins., 7½ seconds.  
2d—T. B. Hamilton '88.

5. One Mile Run.

1st—A. S. Baker '90—4 mins. 57 secs.  
2d—J. Bishop, Jr. '91.

6. One Mile Walk.

1st—J. Hunter '89—8 minutes, 52 seconds.  
2d—E. B. Cooper '91

7. Running Broad Jump.

1st—C. E. LeMassena '90—18 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—J. C. Leach '91.

8. Throwing the Hammer.

1st—H. H. Janeway '90—85 feet.

9. The Lacrosse Race.

Won by J. F. Talcott '88.

10. The Baseball Race.

Won by R. A. Watts '91.

**Thirteenth Annual Field Meeting  
of the I. A. A. A.**

Mott Haven, May 26, 1888.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

1st—C. H. Sherrill, Jr. '89, Yale—10½ seconds.  
2d—E. C. Moen '91, Harvard.

2. 220-Yard Dash.

1st—C. H. Sherrill, Jr. '89, Yale—22½ seconds.  
2d—F. B. Lund '88, Harvard

3. 440-Yard Dash.

1st—S. C. Wells, Harvard—52½ seconds.  
2d—H. M. Banks, Jr. '89, Columbia.

4. One-Half Mile Run.

1st—H. R. Miles '88, Harvard—2 mins., 2½ secs.  
2d—G. P. Cogswell '88, Harvard.

5. One Mile Run.

1st—W. Harmar '90, Yale—4 mins., 37½ secs.  
2d—C. A. Davenport '90, Harvard.

6. 120 Yard Hurdle.

1st—Herbert Mapes '90, Columbia—17½ secs.  
2d—H. L. Williams '90, Yale.

7. One Mile Walk.

1st—E. C. Wright, Harvard—7 mins., 20 secs.  
2d—O. P. Chamberlain '89, Univ. of Penn.

8. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

1st—R. H. Davis '91, Harvard—7 mins., 3 secs.  
2d—C. B. Keen '89, University of Penn.

9. Running High Jump.

1st—T. D. Webster, Univ. Penn.—5 ft. 11½ ins.  
2d—W. B. Page, Univ. of Penn.

10. Running Broad Jump.

1st—T. G. Shearman, Jr. '89, Yale—20 feet, 8 ins.  
2d—H. B. Gibson '88, Harvard.

11. Pole Vault.

1st—T. G. Shearman, Jr. '89, Yale—9 feet, 6 ins.  
2d—S. D. Warriner '89, Amherst.

12. Throwing the 16 lb. Hammer.

1st—A. J. Bowser, Univ. of Pa.—88 ft., 6½ ins.  
2d—H. B. Gibson '88, Harvard.

13. Putting 16 lb. Shot.

1st—H. Pennypacker '88, Harvard—37 feet.  
2d—G. W. Woodruff '89, Yale.

14. Tug of War.

1st—Harvard.  
2d—Columbia.

15. 220-Yard Hurdle.

\*1st—G. S. Mandel, Harvard—26½ seconds.

Summary:

Harvard	won	7 First Prizes	and 6 Second Prizes.
Yale	"	5	"
Univ. of Pa.	"	2	"
Columbia	"	1	"
Amherst	0	"	"

**Sixteenth Caledonian Games.**

Princeton, June 18, 1888.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

1st—S. J. King '88—10½ secs.  
2d—E. A. Poe '91.

2. 220-Yard Dash.

1st—S. J. King '88—26 secs.  
2d—C. E. Babcock '91.

3. 440-Yard Run.

1st—S. J. King '88—58 secs.  
2d—E. A. Poe '91.

4. One-Half Mile Run.

1st—J. S. Roddy '91—2 mins., 13 secs.  
2d—T. B. Hamilton '88.

5. One Mile Run.

1st—J. Bishop, Jr. '91—5 mins., 17 secs.  
2d—T. P. Payne '91.

6. 120-Yard Hurdle.

1st—J. W. Hirst '90.  
2d—C. N. Black '88.

7. One Mile Walk.

1st—F. S. Thompson '88—7 mins. 29 secs.  
2d—J. Barnes '91.

8. Two-Mile Bicycle Race.

1st—W. B. Segur '89.  
2d—C. P. Campbell '88.

9. Running High Jump.

1st—F. S. Minot '89—5 feet.  
2d—J. Barnes '91.

10. Running Broad Jump.

1st—S. J. King '88—19 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—J. C. Graham, Jr. '88.

11. Pole Vault.

1st—W. W. White '88—8 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—J. W. Hirst '90.

12. Throwing the Hammer.

\*1st—H. H. Janeway '90—90 feet, 1 inch.

13. Putting the Shot.

\*1st—H. H. Janeway '90—37 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—R. H. Channing '90.

14. Tug of War.

1st—H. W. Cowan '88, C. N. Black '88, E. V. Richardson '88, F. A. Waterman '88.  
2d—W. M. Irvine '88, C. L. Jones '88, J. S. Morgan, Jr. '88, J. Hancock '88.

Summary:

'88 won	7 First Prizes,	4 Second Prizes.	Total, 11
'89	"	2	"
'90	"	3	"
'91	"	2	"

The Peace Cup was won by '88.

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.



1888-1889.

**Princeton Athletic Association.**

J. D. Denègre '89, President.  
 F. S. Miller '90, Secretary.  
 T. W. Church '91, Treasurer.  
 P. Vredenburg '92, Freshman Director.  
 H. H. Janeway '90, Captain.  
 James Robinson, Trainer.

**Fourth Annual Fall Handicap Games.**

Princeton, October 20, 1888.

**1. 100-Yard Race.**

1st—W. C. Dohm '90, (scratch)—10½ seconds.  
 2d—J. Barnes '91, (6 yards.)

**2. 220-Yard Dash.**

1st—W. C. Dohm '90, (scratch)—23½ seconds.  
 2d—J. Barnes '91, (12 yards.)

**3. One-Half Mile Run.**

\*1st—J. S. Roddy '91, (scratch)—2 min, 5½ secs.  
 2d—W. M. Thompson '90, (40 yards.)

**4. One Mile Run.**

1st—H. C. Phillips '90, (46 yards.)—5 minutes, 18 seconds.  
 2d—W. P. Meeker '90, (100 yards.)

**5. Freshman 440-Yard Dash.**

1st—C. W. Somerby '92—59 seconds.  
 2d—A. McLanahan '92.

**6. One Mile Walk.**

1st—W. S. Whitehead '91, (10 secs.)—8 minutes, 10½ seconds.  
 2d—J. Barnes '91, (scratch.)

**7. Running High Jump.**

1st—C. E. LeMassena '90, (1 inch)—5 ft., 2 ins.  
 2d—F. S. Minot '89, (scratch.)

**8. Running Broad Jump.**

1st—C. F. LeMassena '90—20 feet, 9½ inches.  
 2d—W. B. Hill '90.

**9. Two Mile Bicycle Race.**

1st—C. H. Shick '92, (20 seconds)—8 minutes, 7½ seconds.  
 2d—R. P. Shick '90, (scratch.)

**10. Putting the Shot.**

1st—G. M. Galt '90, (4 feet)—28 feet, 10 inches.  
 2d—H. H. Janeway '90, (scratch.) 32 ft., 7½ ins.

**11. Throwing the Hammer.**

1st—A. A. Brownlee '89, (6 feet)—81 ft., 9½ ins.  
 2d—P. C. Jones '91, (scratch.)

**Ninth Annual Winter Sports.**

February 22, 1889.

**1. Running High Jump.**

1st—A. McLanahan '92—5 feet, 1 inch.  
 2d—J. S. Roddy '91—5 feet.  
 3d—R. D. Small '92—5 feet.

**2. Spring-board Jump.**

1st—D. W. McCord '89—8 feet, 7 inches.  
 2d—G. J. Sproul '89—8 feet, 6 inches.

**3. Putting 16 lb Shot.**

1st—A. A. Brownlee '89 (5 feet)—35 feet, 2 in.  
 2d—W. B. Hill '91—35 feet, 5 in.  
 3d—H. H. Janeway '90 (scratch)—37 feet, 8 in.

**4. Feather-weight Wrestling.**

C. W. Somerby '92 defeated C. E. Babcock '91.

**5. Light Weight Wrestling.**

H. Page '91 defeated G. K. Davis '92.

**6. Middle Weight Wrestling.**

S. Homans '92 defeated G. H. Shields '91.

**7. Heavy Weight Wrestling.**

F. C. Huston '89 defeated F. T. Pierson '91.

**8. Tug of War.**

'91 pulled '92 1½ inches.  
 J. S. Black (anchor). J. B. Riggs (anchor).  
 W. H. Bradford. F. G. Betts  
 B. L. Morgan. M. V. Bergen.  
 T. W. Church. L. M. Conwell.

**Fourteenth Annual Field Meeting  
 of the I. A. A. A.**

Berkeley Oval, May 25th, 1889.

**1. 100-Yard Dash.**

1st—C. H. Sherrill '89, Yale—10½ seconds.  
 2d—E. C. Moën '91, Harvard.  
 3d—F. W. Robinson '90, Yale.

**2. 220-Yard Dash.**

†1st—C. H. Sherrill '89, Yale—22½ seconds.  
 2d—J. P. Lee '91, Harvard.  
 3d—E. C. Moën '91, Harvard.

**3. 440-Yard Dash.**

†1st—W. C. Dohm '90, Princeton—50 secs.  
 2d—W. C. Downs '90, Harvard.  
 3d—H. R. Connell '90, Columbia.

**4. One-Half Mile Run.**

1st—W. C. Downs '90, Harvard—2 minutes, 2½ seconds.  
 2d—A. S. Vosburg '90, Columbia.  
 3d—E. B. Hinckley '89, Yale.

**5. One Mile Run.**

†1st—C. O. Wells '91, Amherst—4 minutes, 20½ seconds.  
 2d—W. Harmer '90, Yale.  
 3d—H. Hornbostle '91, Columbia.

**6. 120-Yard Hurdle.**

†1st—Herbert Mapes '92, Columbia—26½ secs.  
 2d—H. L. Williams '91, Yale.  
 3d—N. L. Deeming '90, Yale.

**7. 220-Yard Hurdle.**

†1st—Herbert Mapes '92, Columbia—26½ secs.  
 2d—H. L. Williams '91, Yale.  
 3d—S. R. Pearce '91, Yale.

**8. One Mile Walk.**

†1st—T. McIlvaine '90, Columbia—7 minutes, 6½ seconds.  
 2d—J. E. How '91, Harvard.  
 3d—O. P. Chamberlain '89, Univ. of Pa.

**9. Two Mile Bicycle Race.**

1st—F. A. Clark '91, Yale—6 minutes, 43 secs.  
 2d—W. B. Greenleaf '92, Harvard.  
 3d—W. W. Weare '90, Yale.

**10. Running High Jump.**

1st—I. D. Webster, U. of Pa., Med.—5 feet 6½ inches.  
 2d—R. G. Leavitt '89, Harvard.  
 3d—F. Sigel '92, C. C. N. Y.

**11. Running High Jump.**

†1st—T. G. Shearman, Jr. '89, Yale—22 feet, 6 inches.  
 2d—Victor Mapes '91, Columbia.  
 3d—H. F. Welsh '90, Columbia.

**12. Pole Vault.**

†1st—R. G. Leavitt '89, Harvard—10 feet, 5½ inches.  
 2d—T. G. Shearman, Jr. '89.  
 3d—H. F. Welsh '90, Columbia.

**13. Throwing the Hammer.**

1st—A. J. Bowser, U. of Pa., Med.—89 feet, ¼ inch.  
 2d—H. A. Elcock '91, Yale.  
 3d—H. F. Allen, Jr. '92, Harvard.

**14. Putting the Shot.**

1st—H. H. Janeway '90, Princeton—36 feet, 1½ inches.  
 2d—B. C. Hurinan '90, Columbia.

**15. Tug of War.**

1st—Columbia.  
 2d—Princeton.

**Summary:**

	1st Prize.	2d Prize.	3d Prize.
Yale	4	6	5
Columbia	4	8	5
Harvard	2	6	2
Princeton	2	1	0
University of Penn.	2	0	1
Amherst	1	0	0
C. C. N. Y.	0	0	1

**Seventeenth Caledonian Games.**

Princeton, June 17th, 1889.

**1. 100-Yard Dash.**

1st—P. Vredenburg '92—10½ seconds.  
 2d—K. L. Ames '90.

**2. 220-Yard Dash.**

1st—P. Vredenburg '92—24 seconds.  
 2d—K. L. Ames '90.

**3. 440-Yard Dash.**

\*1st—W. C. Dohm '90—51 seconds.  
 2d—J. S. Roddy '91.

**4. 880-Yard Match Race.**

\*—W. C. Dohm '90 beat T. P. Conneff, M. A. C., 1 minute, 59½ seconds.

**5. One-Half Mile Run.**

1st—J. S. Roddy '91—2 minutes, 16 seconds.  
 2d—J. S. Roberts '92.

**6. One Mile Run.**

1st—A. S. Baker '90—5 mins., 6½ seconds.  
 2d—J. M. Brennan '92.

**7. One Mile Walk.**

1st—J. Barnes '91—9 minutes, 20½ seconds.  
 2d—E. B. Cooper '91.

**8. 120-Yard Hurdle.**

1st—W. S. Jenney '89—19 seconds.  
 2d—K. L. Ames '90.

**9. Two Mile Bicycle Race.**

1st—J. D. Voorhees '90—7 minutes, 40 seconds.  
 2d—B. L. Morgan '91.

**10. Running High Jump.**

1st—D. McCord '89—5 feet, 5 inches.  
 2d—H. J. Chapin, Jr. '90.

**11. Running Broad Jump.**

\*1st—W. C. Dohm '90—21 feet, 4 inches.  
 2d—J. S. Roddy '91—20 feet, 7 inches.

**12. Pole Vault.**

1st—K. L. Ames '90—9 feet.  
 2d—W. S. Jenney '89.

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.



# TRACK TEAM, 1889.

W. C. Dohm, '90.	J. S. Roddy, '91.	H. H. Janeway, '90.	G. B. Agnew, '91.	D. D. Casement, '90.
James Robinson.	J. S. Black, '91.	T. W. Church, '91.		
	W. H. Bradford, '91.			

## 13. Throwing the Hammer.

- 1st—H. H. Janeway '90—84 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—J. S. Black '91—75 feet.

## 14. Putting the Shot.

- 1st—H. H. Janeway '90—37 feet.  
2d—J. S. Black '91—34 feet, 10½ inches.

## 15. Kicking Football.

Won by E. A. S. Lewis '91.

## 16. Tug of War.

- 1st—'91 Black, Church, Cooper, Bradford—5½ in.  
2d—'92 J. Riggs, Conwell, A. Riggs, Betts.

## Summary:

	First Prize.	Second Prize.	Total
'89 won	2	1	3
'90 "	7	4	11
'91 "	3	6	9
'92 "	2	3	5

Class of '90 won the Peace Cup.

1889—1890.

## Princeton Athletic Association.

F. S. Miller '90, President.  
T. W. Church '91, Secretary.  
P. Vredenburg '92, Treasurer.  
W. C. Dohm '90, Captain.

## Fifth Annual Fall Handicap Games.

Princeton, Nov 1, 1889.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—P. Vredenburg '92—10 seconds.  
2d—L. H. Cary '93.

## 2. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—W. C. Dohm '90—24 seconds.  
2d—P. Vredenburg '92.

## 3. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—W. B. Woodbridge '93—2 minutes, 9 secs.  
2d—L. B. Crane '91.

## 4. One Mile Run.

- 1st—T. B. Turner '93—5 minutes, 41 seconds.  
2d—W. B. Woodbridge '93.

## 5. Freshman, 440-Yard Dash.

- \*1st—L. H. Cary '93—58 seconds.  
2d—W. O. Baker '93.

## 6. Running High Jump.

- 1st—A. C. Hencken '93—5 feet, 4 inches.  
2d—B. V. D. Post '93.

## 7. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—B. V. D. Post '93—18 feet, 6½ inches.  
2d—W. B. Hill '90.

## 8. Putting the Shot.

- 1st—H. H. Janeway '90—34 feet, 11 inches.  
2d—J. S. Black '91.

## 9. Throwing the Hammer.

- 1st—J. S. Black '91—74 feet, 8 inches.  
2d—H. H. Janeway '90.

## 10. Football Race.

- 1st—K. L. Ames '90.  
2d—H. H. Janeway '90.

## 11. Tug of War.

'93 won by default.

## Tenth Annual Winter Sports.

February 22, 1890.

## 1. Putting the Shot.

- 1st—H. H. Janeway '90—37 feet, 5½ inches.  
2d—W. B. Hill '90.

## 2. Spring-board Jump.

- 1st—B. Donnelly '91—8 feet, 8 inches.  
2d—J. S. Roddy '91.

## 3. Running High Jump.

- 1st—A. H. Cilley '93—5 feet, 5½ inches.  
2d—J. S. Roddy '91.

## 4. High Kick.

- 1st—F. Lovell '90—8 feet, 4 inches.  
2d—C. W. Tindle '92.

## 5. Feather-weight Wrestling.

C. W. Somerby '92 won from W. L. Hedenburg '91.

## 6. Light Weight Wrestling.

E. Nicodemus '90 won from C. T. Grant '93.

## 7. Middle Weight Wrestling.

S. Homans '92 won from C. A. McKinney '92.

## 8. Heavy Weight Wrestling.

C. C. Jefferson '92 won from B. Donnelly '91.

## 9. Balancing Trapeze.

B. L. Morgan '91.

## First Annual Spring Handicap

## Games.

Princeton, May 24, 1890.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—P. Vredenburg '92 (1 yd.)—10½ seconds.  
2d—T. J. Lee, N. Y. A. C., (2½ yards.)

## 2. One Mile Run.

- 1st—W. D. Day, N. J. A. C., (scratch)—4 mins., 45½ seconds.  
2d—T. B. Turner, '93 (110 yards.)

## 3. Putting the Shot.

- 1st—F. L. Lambrecht, M. A. C., (1 foot, 6 ins.)—41 feet, 1½ inches.  
2d—R. J. McDowell, P. P. S. A. A.,—(6 ft.)

## 4. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—W. C. Dohm '90, (scratch) 2 minutes, 4½ seconds.  
2d—W. B. Woodbridge, M. A. C., (32 yds.)

## 5. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—T. J. Lee, N. Y. A. C., (4 yds.)—22½ secs.  
2d—E. Lentilhon, N. Y. A. C., (20 yds.)  
3d—J. S. Roddy '91.

## 6. Throwing the Hammer.

- 1st—B. C. Hineman, Col. Coll., (12 feet.)—96 feet, 8¾ inches.  
2d—F. L. Lambrecht, M. A. C., (8 feet.)

## 7. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—H. F. Welsh, Col. Coll., (1 foot, 3 inches)—21 feet, 4 inches.  
2d—E. M. M. Goff, M. A. C., (1 foot, 6 inches.)

## 8. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. F. Hosford, P. U. A. A., (30 yards)—53½ seconds.  
2d—J. S. Roddy '91, (11 yards)

## 9. Tug of War

- 1st—Berkely A. C.,—4 minutes.  
2d—Princeton

Fifteenth Annual Field Meeting  
of the I. A. A. A.

Berkeley Oval, May 31, 1890.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—C. H. Sherrill, Yale—10½ seconds.  
2d—L. H. Cary '93, Princeton.  
3d—F. W. Robinson, Yale.

## 2. 220-Yard Dash.

- †1st—C. H. Sherrill, Yale.—22½ seconds.  
2d—L. L. Cary '93, Princeton.  
3d—F. W. Robinson, Yale.

## 3. 440-Yard Dash.

- 1st—W. C. Downs, Harvard—50½ seconds.  
2d—J. S. Roddy '91, Princeton.  
3d—T. J. Stead, Harvard.

## 4. One-Half Mile Run.

- †\*1st—W. C. Dohm '90, Princeton.—1 min., 57½ seconds.  
2d—W. C. Downs, Harvard.  
3d—W. H. Wright, Harvard.

## 5. One-Mile Run.

- 1st—C. O. Wells, Amherst—4 mins., 35½ secs.  
2d—W. W. Ellsworth, Yale.  
3d—A. M. White, Harvard.

## 6. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- †1st—H. L. Williams, Yale—16½ seconds.  
2d—H. Mapes, Columbia.  
3d—G. R. Fearing, Jr., Harvard.

## 7. 220-Yard Hurdle Race.

- †1st—J. P. Lee, Harvard—25½ seconds.  
2d—H. L. Williams, Yale.  
3d—G. R. Fearing, Jr., Harvard.

## 8. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—W. W. Gregg, Amherst—7 mins., 20 secs.  
2d—Tompkins Melville, Columbia.  
3d—F. A. Borcherting '93, Princeton.

## 9. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

- †1st—R. H. Davis, Harvard—6 mins., 6½ secs.  
2d—H. B. Hallock, Amherst.  
3d—P. W. Davis, Harvard.

## 10. Running High Jump.

- 1st—G. R. Fearing, Jr., Harvard—5 feet, 8¾ ins.  
2d—J. P. Lee, Harvard.  
3d—F. Siegel, Coll. C. N. Y.

## 11. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—W. C. Dohm '90, Princeton—22 feet, 3½ inches.  
2d—Victor Mapes, Columbia.  
3d—H. L. Williams, Yale.

## 12. Pole Vault.

- †\*1st—H. Welch, Columbia—10 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—E. D. Rider, Yale—  
3d—J. Crane, Jr., Harvard.  
Rider won toss for medal.

## 13. Throwing the 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—B. C. Hinman, Columbia—94 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—C. C. Jefferson '92, Princeton.  
3d—C. H. Detweiler, Lehigh.

## 14. Putting the Shot.

- \*1st—H. H. Janeway '90, Princeton—39 ft., 1½ in.  
2d—H. Elcock, Yale.  
3d—H. R. Allen, Harvard.

## 15. Tug of War.

- 1st—Columbia.  
2d—Yale.  
3d—Swarthmore.

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.



TRACK TEAM, 1890.

L. H. Cary, '93.  
H. H. Janeway, '90.  
T. B. Turner, '93.

James Robinson.  
F. A. Borcherting, '93.  
W. B. Woodbridge, '93.  
W. C. Dohm, '90.  
C. C. Jefferson, '92.

J. S. Roddy, '91.  
P. Vredenburg, '92.

## Summary:

	1st Prize.	2d Prize.	3d Prize	Total
Harvard	4	2	8	32
Yale	3½	4½	3	20½
Princeton	3	4	1	24
Columbia	2½	3½		19½
Amherst	2	1		12
Lehigh		1		2
Swarthmore		1		2
C. C. N. Y.		1		2

## Eighteenth Caledonian Games.

Princeton, June 10, 1890.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

\*1st—L. H. Cary '93—10 seconds.  
2d—P. Vredenburg '92.  
3d—J. F. Hosford '92.

## 2. 220-Yard Dash.

\*1st—L. H. Cary '93—22¾ inches.  
2d—P. Vredenburg '92.  
3d—A. C. Hencken '93.

## 3. 220-Yard Hurdle.

\*1st—L. H. Cary '93—30 seconds.  
2d—K. C. Kirtland '93.  
2d—C. W. Somerby '92.

## 4. 440-Yard Dash.

1st—W. C. Dohm '90—52½ seconds.  
2d—J. S. Roddy '91.  
3d—J. F. Hosford '92.

## 5. One Mile Run.

1st—W. B. Woodbridge '93—4 mins., 49½ secs.  
2d—T. B. Turner '91.  
3d—G. W. Betts '92.

## 6. One-Half Mile Run.

1st—W. C. Dohm '90—2 mins., 15¾ seconds.  
2d—J. S. Roddy '91.  
3d—W. B. Woodbridge '93.

## 7. One Mile Walk.

1st—F. A. Borchering '93—8 mins., 20 seconds.  
2d—C. W. Ottley '93.

## 8. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

1st—W. C. Stearns '93—7 mins., 34½ seconds.  
2d—C. H. Shick '91.  
3d—G. F. McKinney '91.

## 9. Throwing the Hammer.

\*1st—C. C. Jefferson '92—91 feet.  
2d—J. S. Black '91.  
3d—J. Beveridge '93.

## 10. Tug of War.

By default to '93.

## 11. Pole Vault.

1st—J. H. Adams '92—8 feet.  
2d—W. C. Dohm '90.

## 12. Running High Jump.

1st—A. C. Hencken '93—5 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—J. A. Dear '93.  
3d—F. A. Borchering '93.

## 13. Running Broad Jump.

1st—E. Thorpe '93—21 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—W. C. Dohm '90.  
3d—J. S. Roddy '91.

## 14. Putting the Shot.

\*1st—H. H. Janeway '90—39 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—E. Thorpe '93.  
3d—C. C. Jefferson '92.

	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.
'90 won	2	2	0	15
'91 "	1	2	1	10
'92 "	1	4	6	19
'93 "	9	5	3	58

'93 won the Peace Cup.

1890-1891.

## Princeton Athletic Association.

W. H. Bradford '91, President.  
Crowley Wentworth '92, Treasurer  
J. S. Roddy '91, Captain

## Sixth Annual Fall Handicap Games.

Princeton, October 18, 1890.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

1st—L. H. Cary '93, (scratch)—9½ seconds.‡  
2d—E. S. Ramsdell '94, (4 yards).

## 2. 220-Yard Dash.

\*1st—L. H. Cary '93, (scratch)—22 seconds.  
2d—G. R. Swain '94, (12 yards).

## 3. 220-Yard Hurdle.

\*1st—E. S. Ramsdell '94—28 seconds.  
2d—J. B. Burnett '94.

## 4. 880-Yard Run.

1st—J. S. Roddy '91, (scratch)—2 mins., 2 secs.  
2d—T. B. Turner '93, (25 yards).

## 5. One Mile Run.

1st—G. W. Betts '92, (70 yds.)—4 mins., 49 secs.  
2d—J. M. Brennan '93, (30 yards).

## 6. One Mile Walk.

1st—C. W. Ottley '93, (120 yds.)—7 mins., 26 secs.  
2d—F. A. Borchering '93, (scratch).

## 7. Freshmen, 440-Yard Dash.

\*1st—A. T. Schmidt '94, (scratch)—55½ seconds.  
2d—H. F. Sill '94, (scratch).

## 8. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

1st—G. M. Brinkerhoff '94, (scratch)—7 minutes, 3½ seconds.  
2d—W. C. Stearns '93, (scratch).

## 9. Running High Jump.

1st—I. I. Brokaw '93, (3 in.)—5 feet, 5½ inches.  
2d—H. F. Sill '94, (3 inches).

## 10. Running Broad Jump.

1st—J. S. Roddy '91, (1 foot)—20 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—G. R. Swain '94, (2 feet).

## 11. Putting the Shot.

1st—P. Vredenburg '92, (2 ft.)—30 feet, 8 inches.  
2d—J. McDowell '94, (1 foot, 6 inches).

## 12. Throwing the Hammer.

1st—P. Vredenburg '92, (23 ft.)—90 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—J. F. Adams '91, (20 feet).

## Eleventh Annual Winter Sports.

February 22, 1891.

## 1. Running High Jump.

1st—E. S. Ramsdell '94—5 feet, 3½ inches.  
2d—H. F. Sill '94.

## 2. Spring-board Jump.

1st—E. S. Ramsdell '94—8 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—J. S. Roddy '91.

## 3. Putting the Shot.

1st—J. Beveridge '93—34 feet, 1½ inches.  
2d—P. Vredenburg '92.

## 4. High Kick.

1st—J. H. Hanna '92—8 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—B. V. Post '93.

## 5. Rope Climbing.

1st—P. Vredenburg '92—13¾ seconds.  
2d—A. McLanahan '92.

## 6. Potato Race.

1st—E. S. Ramsdell '94  
2d—G. C. Wintringer '94.

## 7. Light Weight Wrestling.

J. H. Turner '94.

## 8. Middle Weight Wrestling.

S. Homans '92.

## 9. Heavy Weight Wrestling.

C. C. Jefferson '92.

## Second Annual Spring Handicap Games.

Princeton, May 9, 1891.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

‡1st—G. R. Swain '94, Princeton—9½ seconds.  
2d—S. L. Lowell, (Yale and N. Y. A. C.)

## 2. 220-Yard Hurdle.

1st—H. L. Williams, (Yale and N. Y. A. C.)—26 seconds.  
2d—G. Schwegler, (N. Y. A. C.)

## 3. 600-Yard Run.

1st—W. B. Wright, (Yale and N. Y. A. C.)—1 minute, 33 seconds  
2d—S. Scoville, (Yale and N. Y. A. C.)

## 4. One Mile Walk.

1st—F. A. Borchering '93, (Princeton and N. Y. A. C.)—7 minutes, 13¾ seconds.  
2d—C. W. Ottley '93, (Princeton and N. Y. A. C.)

## 5. One Mile Run.

1st—A. C. Williams, (Yale and N. Y. A. C.)—4 minutes, and 23½ seconds.  
2d—E. Collier, (N. Y. A. C.)

## 6. 440-Yard Run, (Novice.)

1st—I. I. Brokaw '93, Princeton—53 seconds.  
2d—F. H. Smith '94 and H. F. Sill '94, Princeton.

## 7. 220-Yard Dash.

1st—A. H. Jones, (Yale and N. Y. A. C.)—22½ seconds.  
2d—J. P. Lee, (Harvard and N. Y. A. C.)

## 8. Running Broad Jump.

1st—E. M. Goff, (M. A. C.)—20 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—G. Schwegler, (N. Y. A. C.)

## 9. Running High Jump.

1st—A. Nickerson, (N. Y. A. C.)—5 feet, 11½ in.  
2d—E. W. Goff, (M. A. C.) and J. H. Thompson, (L. A. C.)

## 10. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

1st—W. E. Murphy, (N. Y. A. C.)—5 minutes, 16 seconds.  
2d—W. H. Hall, (N. Y. A. C.)

## 11. 75-Yard Dash. (Exhibition.)

L. H. Cary '91—7¾ seconds.

\* Princeton record at the time.

‡ Record not accepted.



TRACK TEAM, 1891.

S. H. Clark, '94.	C. C. Jefferson, '92.	G. M. McCampbell, '94.	J. M. Brennan, '92.
J. S. Campbell, '94.	G. W. Betts, '92.	C. A. McWilliams, '92.	J. Beveridge, '93.
H. F. Sill, '94.	I. I. Brokaw, '93.	F. A. Borchertling, '93.	L. H. Cary, '93.
C. W. Uttley, '93.	J. F. Hosford, '92.	W. B. Woodbridge, '93.	Jack McMasters, G. R. Swain, '94.
H. L. B. Henderson, '93.			E. S. Ramsdell, '94.
			C. V. Black, '94.
			L. R. Moffitt, '93.
			P. Vredenburgh, '94.
			T. B. Turner, '93.
			J. S. Roddy, '91.
			C. T. Grant, '93.
			R. H. Wurts, '93.
			J. D. Black, '93.

## Sixteenth Annual Field Meeting of the I. A. A. A.

(Berkeley Oval.)

New York, May 31, 1891.

### 1. 100-Yard Dash.

†1st—L. H. Cary '93, Princeton—10 secs.  
2d—P. Vredenburg '92, Princeton.  
3d—G. R. Swain '94, Princeton.

### 2. 220-Yard Dash.

\*1st—L. H. Cary '93, Princeton—21½ secs.  
2d—J. P. Lee, Harvard  
3d—P. Vredenburg '92, Princeton.

### 3. 440-Yard Dash.

†1st—G. B. Shattuck '92, Amherst—49½ seconds.  
2d—Stead '91, Harvard.  
3d—Langdon, Columbia.

### 4. 880-Yard Run.

1st—W. B. Wright '92, Yale—1 min., 59½ secs.  
2d—T. B. Turner '93, Harvard.  
3d—Vosburgh, Columbia.

### 5. One Mile Run.

1st—Carr '91, Harvard—4 mins., 34½ seconds.  
2d—W. B. Woodbridge '93, Princeton.  
3d—Lowell '92, Lovell.

### 6. 120-Yard Hurdle.

†1st—H. L. Williams '91, Yale—15½ seconds.  
2d—H. Mapes '92, Columbia.  
3d—D. B. Lyman '94, Yale.

### 7. 220-Yard Hurdle.

†1st—H. L. Williams '91, Yale—25½ seconds.  
2d—Fearing '93, Harvard.  
2d—Horton '92, Cornell.

### 8. One Mile Walk.

†1st—L. Collis '92, Columbia—7 min., 5½ secs.  
2d—C. W. Otley '93, Princeton.  
3d—Endicott '94, Harvard.

### 9. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

1st—G. F. Taylor '94, Harvard—6 mins., 13½ secs.  
2d—Pratt '94, Harvard.  
3d—Davis '91, Harvard.

### 10. High Jump.

†1st—G. R. Fearing, Jr. '93, Harvard—6 feet.  
2d—Green '92, Harvard.  
3d—Sherwin '94, Harvard.

### 11. Broad Jump.

†1st—V. Mapes '91, Columbia—22 ft., 11½ ins.  
2d—Hale '92, Harvard.  
3d—Green '92, Harvard.

### 12. Pole Vault.

†1st—E. D. Ryder, Yale—10 feet, 7½ inches.  
2d—Sherwin '94, Harvard.  
3d—Temple '91, Swarthmore.

### 13. Throwing the Hammer.

†1st—J. R. Finlay '91, Harvard—107 feet, 7½ ins.  
2d—S. H. Evins, Harvard.  
3d—C. C. Jefferson '92, Princeton.

### 14. Putting 16lb. Shot.

1st—J. R. Finlay '91, Harvard—39 feet, 6¾ ins.  
2d—Elcock '93, Yale.  
3d—Alexander '92, Amherst.

### 15. Tug of War.

	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.
Harvard	5	8	5	46
Yale	4	2	1	25
Princeton	2	4	4	22
Columbia	3	1	2	19
Amherst	1		1	6

Cornell secured one point in the 220-yard hurdles, and Swarthmore one point in the pole vault.

## Nineteenth Caledonian Games.

Princeton, June 6, 1891.

### 1. 100-Yard Dash.

1st—L. H. Cary '93—9½ seconds.  
2d—P. Vredenburg '92.  
3d—G. R. Swain '94.

### 2. 220-Yard Dash.

1st—L. H. Cary '93—23½ seconds.  
2d—P. Vredenburg '92.  
3d—G. R. Swain '94.

### 3. 440-Yard Dash.

1st—J. S. Roddy '91—52½ seconds.  
2d—T. B. Turner '93.  
3d—I. I. Brokaw '93.

### 4. One-Half Mile Run.

1st—T. B. Turner '93—2 minutes, 6½ seconds.  
2d—J. S. Roddy '91.  
3d—J. M. Brennan '92.

### 5. One Mile Run.

1st—W. B. Woodbridge '93—4 mins., 53½ secs.  
2d—L. B. Crane '91.  
3d—A. K. Brodie '94.

### 6. One Mile Walk.

\*1st—F. A. Borchertling '93—7 mins., 6½ secs.  
2d—C. W. Otley '93.  
3d—J. L. Whitaker '94.

### 7. 120-Yard Hurdle.

1st—A. McLanahan '92—20½ seconds.  
2d—M. Lloyd '94.  
3d—I. I. Brokaw '93.

### 8. 220-Yard Hurdle.

1st—A. McLanahan '92—30 seconds.  
2d—M. Loyd '94.  
3d—K. Kirtland '93.

### 9. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

1st—L. R. Moffitt '93—7 mins., 30½ seconds.  
2d—G. Brinkerhoff '94.

### 10. High Jump.

1st—H. F. Sill '94—5 feet 5 inches.  
2d—A. C. Hencken '93.  
3d—I. I. Brokaw '93.

### 11. Broad Jump.

1st—E. S. Ramsdell '94.  
2d—T. B. Turner '93.  
3d—H. F. Sill '94.

### 12. Pole Vault.

1st—G. L. Farnum '94—9 feet.  
2d—H. F. Sill '94.  
3d—J. S. Rogers '93.

### 13. Putting the Shot.

1st—J. Beveridge '93—34 feet, 3½ inches.  
2d—G. L. Farnum '94.  
3d—C. S. Mackenzie '94.

### 14. Throwing the Hammer.

1st—C. C. Jefferson '92—99 feet, 10½ inches.  
2d—J. Beveridge '93.  
3d—P. Vredenburg '92.

### 15. Tug of War.

Won by '93.  
1st—J. Black.  
2d—C. Grant.  
3d—R. Wurtz.  
4th—H. Henderson.

### 16. 100-Yard Dash.

Exhibition run by L. H. Cary '93—9½ seconds ‡

Class of	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.
'91	1	2	0	9
'92	3	2	2	21
'93	8	5	5	55
'94	3	6	6	33

'93 wins the Peace Cup.

1851-1852.

## Princeton Athletic Association.

Crowley Wentworth '92, President  
Parke H. Davis '93, Treasurer.  
Peter Vredenburg '92, Captain.  
John McMaster, Trainer.

## Seventh Annual Fall Handicap

### Games

University Grounds, October 24, 1891.

### 1. 100-Yard Dash.

1st—F. A. Norris '95, (7 yds.)—10 seconds.  
2d—F. H. Smith '94, (5 yds.)

### 2. 220-Yard Dash.

1st—P. Vredenburg '92—22½ seconds.  
2d—F. H. Smith '94.

### 3. 120-Yard Hurdle.

1st—E. S. Ramsdell '94, (Scratch)—18 seconds.  
2d—M. Lloyd '94, (3 yds.)

### 4. Half-Mile Run.

1st—C. W. Otley '93, (75 yds.)—1 minute, 56½ seconds.  
2d—I. I. Brokaw '93, (75 yds.)

### 5. One Mile Run.

1st—A. K. Brodie '94, (95 yds.)—4 mins., 48½ seconds.  
2d—G. W. Betts '92, (75 yds.)

### 6. One Mile Walk.

1st—F. A. Borchertling '93, (Scratch)—7 mins., 34½ seconds.  
2d—S. H. M. Agens '95, (90 seconds.)

### 7. Two-Mile Bicycle Race.

1st—L. R. Moffitt '93, (100 yds.)—7 minutes, 14½ seconds.  
2d—J. W. Ritchie '93, (75 yds.)  
3d—W. J. Grandin, Jr. '94, (Scratch.)

### 8. Freshmen, One-Quarter Mile Run.

A dead heat between  
\*W. Davis '95—55½ seconds.  
A. R. Gray '95.

### 9. Pole Vault.

1st—H. F. Sill '94, (6 in.)—8 feet, 4 inches.  
2d—J. S. Rogers '93, (1 ft.)

### 10. Running High Jump.

1st—A. C. Hencken '93, (2 ins.)—5 feet, 6 in.  
2d—H. F. Sill '94, (Scratch.)

### 11. Running Broad Jump.

1st—H. F. Sill '94, (3 ft.)—19 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—T. B. Turner '93, (1 ft.)

### 12. Putting 16lb. Shot.

1st—P. Vredenburg '92, (2 ft.)—31 feet, 10 ins.  
2d—A. C. Hencken '95, (4 ft.)—28 feet, 8 ins.

### 13. Football race, 110 Yards.

A dead heat between  
A. L. Wheeler '95.  
J. Riggs '92.

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.

‡ Record not accepted.



# Twelfth Annual Winter Sports.

February 22, 1892.

## 1. Putting 16 lb. Shot.

1st—A. L. Wheeler '95 (4 feet, 6 inches)—32 feet, 7½ inches.  
2d—P. Vredenburg '92 (2 feet).

## 2. Vaultinghorse Running Long Jump.

1st—E. S. Ramadell '94—11 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—H. W. Koehler '95—11 feet, 1 inch.

## 3. Rope Climbing.

1st—P. Vredenburg '92—13¾ seconds.  
2d—A. McLanahan '92.

## 4. Spring Board Jump.

1st—T. B. Turner '93—8 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—J. W. Lord '95.

## 5. High Kick.

1st—J. H. Hanna '92—8 feet, 9½ inches.  
2d—Hamilton (Sem.)

## 6. Running High Jump.

1st—H. F. Sill '94 (Scratch)—5 feet, 6½ inches.  
2d—A. C. Hencken '93 (1 inch)—5 feet, 1 inch.

## 7. Light Weight Wrestling.

C. S. Hughes '93 defeated P. G. Walker '95.

## 8. Middle Weight Wrestling.

I. P. Poe '95 defeated S. Homans '92.

## 9. Heavy Weight Wrestling.

J. Beveridge '93 defeated C. T. Wood '92.

## 7. One-Half Mile Run.

1st—F. S. Butterworth, Yale, (50 yds.)—1 min., 53¾ seconds.  
2d—G. W. Betts '92, Princeton and M. A. C. (55 yds.).  
3d—L. B. Crane '91, Princeton and M. A. C. (55 yds.).

## 8. Running Broad Jump.

1st—A. L. Whitaker, A. C. S. N., (2 ft.)—19 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—T. Eaton, Yale, (1 ft., 9 inches.)  
3d—J. H. Hammond, Yale, (1 ft. 9 inches.)

## 9. Running High Jump.

1st—N. T. Leslie, P. A. S. C., (5 ins.)—5 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—F. H. Schaefer, M. A. C., (4½ inches.)

## 10. Putting 16lb. Shot.

1st—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C., (Scratch)—42 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—P. T. Stillman, Yale, (7 feet.)  
3d—P. D. B. Lyman, Yale, (3 feet, 6 inches.)

## 11. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

1st—P. T. Stillman, Yale, (25 feet.)—93 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—A. L. Wheeler '95, Princeton, (30 feet.)  
3d—E. J. Geannini, A. Y. A. C. (25 feet.)

## 12. Pole Vault.

1st—A. G. Cartwright, Yale, (Scratch.)—10 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—W. A. Stewart, (9 inches.)  
3d—E. H. Hart, (4 inches.)

## 13. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

1st—H. C. Wheeler, M. A. C., (90 yds.)—5 minutes, 34 seconds.  
2d—G. M. Coates, Univ. of Penn., (130 yds.)  
3d—W. J. Grandin, Jr. '94, Princeton and M. A. C. (140 yds.)

## 8. 120-Yard Hurdle.

1st—H. T. Harding, Columbia—17½ seconds.  
2d—N. L. Deming, Columbia.  
3d—A. McLanahan '92, Princeton.

## 9. 220-Yard Hurdle.

1st—J. P. Lee, Columbia—27½ seconds.  
2d—H. Harding, Columbia.  
3d—P. Wilson '92, Princeton.

## 10. Running High Jump.

1st—H. F. Sill '94, Princeton—5 ft., 7 ins.  
2d—J. P. Lee, Columbia—5 ft., 6 ins.  
3d—A. C. Hencken '93, Princeton—5 ft., 3 ins.

## 11. Running Broad Jump

1st—E. S. Ramsdell '94, Princeton—20 ft., 10½ inches.  
2d—T. B. Turner '93, Princeton—20 ft., 9½ inches  
3d—F. L. Pell, Columbia—20 ft., 5½ ins.

## 12. Putting 16lb. Shot.

1st—J. Beveridge '93, Princeton—36 ft., 4½ ins.  
2d—A. L. Wheeler '95, Princeton—32 ft., 4½ ins.  
3d—K. Taylor '95, Princeton—32 ft., 3 ins.

## 13. Throwing the 16lb. Hammer.

1st—B. Morris, Columbia—89 ft., 2 ins.  
2d—B. C. Hinman, Columbia—87 ft., 2 ins.  
3d—A. L. Wheeler '96, Princeton—83 ft., 6 ins.

## 14. Pole Vault.

1st—F. H. Bowman, Columbia—9 ft.  
2d—B. L. Buckley, Columbia—8 ft., 6 ins.  
3d—H. F. Sill '94, Princeton—8 ft.

Princeton won the banner for the college scoring the most points by the following score:

	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.
Princeton	9	8	9	70
Columbia	5	6	5	42

# Third Annual Spring Handicap Games.

University Grounds, May 7 1892.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

1st—W. Swayne, Yale, (2 yds.)—10 seconds.  
2d—E. S. Smith, M. A. C. (4 yds.)  
3d—C. J. Judd, Univ. of Penn., (1½ yds.)

## 2. 220-Yard Dash.

1st—T. Eaton, Yale, (10 yds.)—26¾ seconds.  
2d—A. McLanahan '92, Princeton, (15 yds.)  
3d—J. B. Wood, A. C. S. N. (10 yds)

## 3. 600-Yard Novice, (Scratch).

1st—G. C. Wintringer '94, Princeton and M. A. C.—7 minutes, 18¾ seconds.  
2d—S. F. Beasley, Yale.

## 4. One Mile Walk.

1st—F. A. Borchertling '94, Princeton and N. Y. A. C. (Scratch)—7 mins., 13¾ seconds.  
2d—C. W. Ottley '93, Princeton and N. Y. A. C. (Scratch.)  
3d—C. E. Wright, Yale. (20 seconds.)

## 5. One Mile Run.

1st—H. W. Koehler '95, Princeton and N. Y. A. C., (90 yds.)—4 minutes, 38¾ seconds.  
2d—A. C. Williams, Yale, (25 yds.)  
3d—J. B. Large, Univ. of Penn. and A. C. N. S. (90 yds.)

## 6. 300-Yard Run

1st—P. R. Freeman, Univ. of Penn. (12 yds.)—33¾ seconds.  
2d—T. B. Turner '93, Princeton and M. A. C. (15 yds.)  
3d—J. D. Black '93, Princeton and M. A. C. (11 yds.)

# Princeton-Columbia Games.

New York, May 14, 1892.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

1st—G. R. Swain '94, Princeton.—10¾ secs.  
2d—P. Vredenburg '92 Princeton.  
3d—H. T. Harding, Columbia.

## 2. 220-Yard Dash.

1st—P. Vredenburg '92, Princeton—23 seconds.  
2d—G. R. Swain '94, Princeton.  
3d—E. C. Moen, Columbia.

## 3. 440-Yard Dash.

1st—J. S. Roldy, Sem., Princeton—51¾ seconds.  
2d—G. M. McCampbell '94, Princeton.  
3d—C. U. Black '94, Princeton.

## 4. One-Half Mile Run.

1st—T. B. Turner '93, Princeton—2 minutes, 4¾ seconds.  
2d—L. B. Crane, Sem., Princeton.  
3d—G. W. Betts '92, Princeton.

## 5. One Mile Run.

1st—W. B. Woodbridge '93, Princeton—4 minutes, 48½ seconds.  
2d—H. W. Koehler '95, Princeton.  
3d—F. R. Whitney, Columbia.

## 6. One Mile Walk.

\*1st—F. A. Borchertling '93, Princeton—6 minutes, 55¾ seconds.  
2d—C. W. Ottley '93, Princeton.  
3d—D. S. Iglehart, Columbia.

## 7. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

1st—W. H. Hall, Columbia—6 min., 1¾ seconds.  
2d—E. D. Knapp, Columbia.  
3d—L. R. Moffitt '93, Princeton.

# Seventeenth Annual Field Meeting of the I. A. A. A. A.

New York, May 28, 1892.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

1st—W. Swayne, Yale—10½ seconds.  
2d—E. W. Allen, Yale.  
2d—W. M. Crafts, C. C. N. Y.

## 2. 220-Yard Dash.

1st—W. Swayne, Yale—22 seconds.  
2d—E. W. Allen, Yale.  
3d—G. F. Brown, Harvard.

## 3. 440-Yard Dash.

1st—W. H. Wright, Harvard—50¾ seconds.  
2d—S. M. Merrill, Harvard.  
3d—C. A. Sanford, Yale.

## 4. One-Half Mile Run.

1st—T. B. Turner '93, Princeton—1 minute, 50¾ seconds.  
2d—J. Corbin, Harvard.  
3d—W. B. Wright, Jr., Yale.

## 5. One Mile Run.

1st—G. Lowell, Harvard—4 minutes, 33¾ secs.  
2d—F. F. Carr, Harvard.  
3d—G. Collamon, Harvard.

## 6. One Mile Walk.

†\*F. A. Borchertling '93, Princeton—6 minutes, 52¾ secs.  
2d—L. Collis, Columbia.  
3d—C. P. Bardeen, Harvard.

## 7. 120-Yard Hurdle.

1st—H. T. Harding, Columbia—16 seconds.  
2d—D. B. Lyman, Yale.  
3d—G. R. Fearing, Harvard.

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.

## 8. 220-Yard Hurdle

- 1st—G. R. Fearing, Jr., Harvard—25½ seconds.  
2d—H. T. Harding, Columbia.  
3d—T. Eaton, Yale.

## 9. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—C. S. Fox, Yale—6 minutes, 10½ seconds.  
2d—G. R. Brewster, Yale.  
3d—E. D. Knapp, Columbia.

## 10. Throwing the Hammer.

- 1st—S. H. Evins, Harvard—104 ft., ¾ in.  
2d—P. T. Stillman, Yale—95 ft., 4¾ ins.  
3d—A. L. Wheeler '96, Princeton—92 ft., 4¾ in.

## 11. Pole Vault.

- 1st—O. G. Cartwright, Yale—10 ft., ¾ ins.  
2d—E. H. Hart, Yale—10 ft., 2½ ins.  
3d—Towne, Williams—9 ft., 11¾ ins.

## 12. Running High Jump.

- 1st—G. R. Fearing, Jr., Harvard—6 feet, ½ in.  
2d—A. H. Green, Harvard—5 ft., 11 ins.  
3d—W. L. Kitchell, Yale—5 ft., 10 ins.

## 13. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—E. B. Bloss, Harvard—23 ft., 11½ ins.  
2d—E. S. Ramsdell, '94, Princeton—21 ft., 9¾ inches.  
3d—A. H. Green, Harvard—21 ft., 5¾ ins.

## 14. Putting the Shot.

- 1st—S. H. Evins, Harvard—39 ft., 9 ins.  
2d—B. Lyman, Jr., Yale—39 ft., 5 ins.  
3d—J. Beveridge '93, Princeton—38 ft., 6¾ ins.

## Summary:

	First.	Second.	Third.	Total
Harvard	7	4	5½	48½
Yale	4	7	4	38
Princeton	2	1	2	14
Columbia	1	2	1	10
C. C. N. Y.	0	0	1	1
Williams	0	0	¾	¾
Other Colleges	0	0	0	0

Harvard won the Mott Haven Cup.

## Twentieth Caledonian Games.

Princeton, June 11, 1892.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—P. Vredenburg '92—10½ seconds.  
2d—G. R. Swain '94.  
3d—T. B. Turner '93.

## 2. 120-Yard Dash

- \*1st—A. McLanahan '92—17½ seconds.  
2d—T. B. Turner '93.  
3d—J. W. Lord '95.

## 3. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

- \*1st—W. J. Grandin, Jr. '94—6 mins., 34¾ secs.  
2d—J. W. Ritchie '93.

## 4. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—I. I. Brokaw '93—51½ seconds.  
2d—G. M. McCampbell '94.  
3d—P. Vredenburg '92.

## 5. One Mile Run.

- 1st—W. B. Woodbridge '93—4 mins., 55½ secs.  
2d—H. W. Koehler '95.  
3d—C. W. Ottley '93.

## 6. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—F. A. Borchertling '93—7 mins., 1½ secs.  
2d—C. W. Ottley '93.  
3d—F. H. Lester '93

## 7. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- \*1st—T. B. Turner '93—26½ seconds.  
2d—E. F. Johnson '95.  
3d—R. D. Small '94.

## 8. One-half Mile Run.

- 1st—T. B. Turner '93—2 mins., 7½ seconds.  
2d—A. R. Gray '95.  
3d—G. W. Betts '92.

## 9. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—P. Vredenburg '92—22¼ seconds.  
2d—G. R. Swain '94.  
3d—I. I. Brokaw '93.

## 10. Throwing the Hammer.

- \*1st—A. L. Wheeler '95—95 ft., 3 ins.  
2d—K. Taylor '95.  
3d—J. Beveridge '93.

## 11. Pole Vault.

- 1st—H. F. Sill '94—9 ft.  
2d—J. S. Rogers '93.  
3d—J. A. Dear '93.

## 12. Running High Jump.

- 1st—H. F. Sill '94—5 ft., 7½ inches.  
2d—A. C. Hencken '93.  
3d—E. McCormick '95.

## 13. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—A. C. Hencken '93—19 ft., 11¾ ins.  
2d—H. F. Sill '94.  
3d—T. B. Turner '93.

## 14. Putting the Shot.

- 1st—J. Beveridge '93—36 ft., 5½ ins.  
2d—P. Vredenburg '92.  
3d—A. L. Wheeler '95.

## Summary:

	First	Second.	Third.	Total.
Class of '93	7	5	7	52
" '94	3	5	0	25
" '92	3	1	3	20
" '95	1	3	4	14

'93 wins the Peace Cup for the third consecutive time.

1892-1893.

## Princeton Athletic Association.

Parke H. Davis '93, President.  
C. H. McIlwain '94, Treasurer.  
W. B. Woodbridge '93, Captain.  
John McMasters, Trainer.

## Columbia College Games.

New York, October 15, 1892.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—W. Seidler, M. A. C.—10½ seconds.  
2d—E. W. Allen, N. Y. A. C.  
3d—G. R. Swain '94, Princeton.

## 2. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—F. C. Puffer, M. A. C.—16½ seconds.  
2d—D. B. Lyman, Yale.  
3d—D. A. Lesperance '96, Princeton.

## 3. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

- \*1st—G. A. Banker '96, Princeton—5 minutes, 37½ seconds.  
2d—Knapp, Columbia.

## 4. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—G. C. Wintringer '94, Princeton—52½ seconds.  
2d—Blank, Columbia.  
3d—H. R. Kingsley, Columbia.

## 5. One Mile Run.

- 1st—A. G. Bugbee, M. A. C.—4 minutes, 2½ seconds.  
2d—S. Scoville, Yale.  
3d—W. B. Woodbridge '93, Princeton.

## 6. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—C. L. Nicoll, M. A. C.—7 minutes, ¾ sec.  
2d—T. A. Letson, N. Y. A. C.  
3d—F. A. Borchertling '93, Princeton.

## 7. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—F. C. Puffer, M. A. C.—25 seconds.  
2d—G. Schwieger, N. Y. A. C.

## 8. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—Winslow, N. Y. A. C.

## 9. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—E. W. Allen, N. Y. A. C.  
2d—G. R. Swain '94, Princeton.

## 10. Running High Jump.

- Herrick, M. A. C.

## 11. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C.

## 12. Running Broad Jump.

- E. W. Goff, M. A. C.

## Ninth Annual Fall Handicap Games.

Princeton, October 19, 1892.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. W. Allen '94, (6 yds.)—10 seconds.  
2d—G. R. Swain '94, (Scratch).

## 2. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. W. Allen '94, (6 yds.)—23 seconds.  
2d—G. R. Swain '94, (Scratch).

## 3. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—W. J. R. Johnston '94, (6 yds.)—27½ secs.  
2d—M. Lloyd '94, (8 yds.)

## 4. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—G. C. Wintringer '94, (15 yds.)—2 minutes, 2 seconds.  
2d—A. R. Gray '95, (35 yds.)

## 5. One-Mile Run.

- \*1st—T. B. Turner '93, (Scratch)—4 minutes, 41½ seconds.  
2d—W. B. Woodbridge '93, (Scratch).

## 6. One Mile Walk.

- \*1st—F. A. Borchertling '93, (Scratch) 6 minutes, 54½ seconds.  
2d—C. W. Ottley, '93, (10 seconds).

## 7. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

- \*1st—G. A. Banker '96, (Scratch)—5 minutes, 32 seconds.  
2d—J. M. Carnochan '96, (150 yds.)

## 8. Freshman Quarter-Mile Run, (Scratch).

- 1st—A. E. Schaff '96—55½ seconds.  
2d—J. W. Alford '96.

## 9. Running High Jump.

- 1st—A. C. Hencken '93, (2 ins.)—5 feet, 9 ins.  
2d—J. D. Jones '96, 3 inches.

## 10. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—H. F. Sill '94, (3 ins.)—10 ft. 8½ inches.  
2d—T. B. Turner '93, (Scratch).

## 11. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—T. B. Hamilton, Seminary, (3 ft.)—36 feet, 11 inches.  
2d—I. L. Fiscus '95, (2 ft.)

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.



TRACK TEAM, 1892.

G. M. McCampbell, '94.	A. C. Hencken, '93.	F. A. Norris, '93.	E. S. Ramsdell, '94.	A. McLanahan, '92.	G. C. Wintinger, '94.
W. J. Grandin, Jr., '94.	C. V. Black, '94.	A. L. Wheeler, '96.	G. W. Betts, '92.	H. F. Sill, '94.	J. Beveridge, '93.
I. I. Brokaw, '93.	F. A. Borchertling, '93.	P. Vredenburg, '92.	G. R. Swain, '94.	L. B. Crane, '91.	
C. W. Otley, '93.	W. B. Woodbridge, '93.	T. B. Turner, '93.	H. W. Koehler, '93.	H. A. McNulty, '95.	

**Thirteenth Annual Winter Sports.**

February 22, 1893.

**1. Putting the Shot.**

- 1st—J. Beveridge '93 (Scratch)—35 feet, 2 inches.  
2d—W. L. McCauley '94 (4 feet).

**2. Rope Climbing.**

- 1st—G. D. Edwards '94—15½ seconds.  
2d—G. G. Blackmore '96—16½ sec nds.

**3. Spring-board Jump.**

- 1st—T. B. Turner '93—8 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—W. L. McCauley '94—8 feet, 5 inches.

**4. Potato Race.**

- 1st—C. W. Ottley '93.  
2d—W. J. Bone '95.

**5. High Kick.**

- 1st—W. L. McCauley '94—8 feet, 7 feet.  
2d—E. McCormick '95.

**6. Light Weight Wrestling.**

C. S. Hughes '93.

**7. Middle Weight Wrestling.**

J. P. Poe '95.

**8. Heavy Weight Wrestling.**

W. L. McCauley '94.

**9. Putting 16lb. Shot.**

- 1st—F. M. Hall '96, Princeton. (4 ft.)—41 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—Davis, Univ. of Penn., (5 ft.)  
3d—W. O. Hickok, Yale, (11 ft.)

**10. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.**

- 1st—W. O. Hickok, Yale. (Scratch.)—111 feet, 10½ inches.  
2d—F. M. Hall '96, Princeton, (15 ft.)—109 feet, 10 inches.  
3d—K. Taylor '95, Princeton, (18 ft.)—109 feet, 8 inches.

**Summary:**

Princeton, 23; Yale, 27; Lawrenceville, 5; Univ. of Penn., 4; Cutler, 2; N. J. A. C., 2; Rutgers, 1; A. C. S. N., 1.

**University of Pennsylvania Handicap Games.**

Philadelphia, May 13, 1893.

**1. 100-Yard Dash.**

- 1st—F. W. Allen '94, Princeton, (5 yds.)—9½ seconds.  
2d—H. A. McNulty '95, Princeton, (5 yds.)  
3d—N. S. Hines, Univ. of Penn., (5 yds.)

**2. 220-Yard Hurdle.**

- 1st—E. D. King, Jr., A. S. C., (10 yds.)—27½ seconds.  
2d—R. Spear, Univ. of Penn., (10 yds.)  
3d—A. M. Judson, W. Y. C., (6 yds.)

**3. 300-Yard Dash.**

- 1st—W. S. Thompson, Univ. of Penn. (16 yds.) 31½ seconds.  
2d—J. I. Brokaw '93, Princeton, (8 yds.)  
3d—E. W. Allen, N. Y. A. C., (Scratch).

**4. Inter-Academic 440-Yard Dash.**

- 1st—J. H. Colfelt, Lawrenceville—54½ seconds.  
2d—Morris C. Burton, Germantown.  
3d—J. V. Binder, Delancey.

**5. One-Half Mile Run.**

- 1st—T. B. Turner '93, Princeton, (Scratch)—1 minute, 50½ seconds.  
2d—G. C. Wintringer '94, Princeton, (12 yds.)  
3d—A. E. Schaff '96, Princeton, (20 yds.)

**6. One Mile Run.**

- 1st—James Varnier, A. D. Y. M. C. A., (40 yds.)—4 minutes, 39½ seconds.  
2d—J. C. Caton '95, Princeton, (40 yds.)  
3d—J. B. Large, Univ. of Penn., (14 yds.)

**7. One Mile Walk.**

- 1st—C. W. Ottley '93, Princeton, (12 seconds.)—6 minutes, 58 seconds.  
2d—L. M. Ford, Univ. of Penn., (6 seconds)  
3d—E. A. McVitty, A. D. Y. M. C. A. (40 secs.)

**8. Two Mile Bicycle Race.**

- 1st—W. D. Osgood, Univ. of Penn., (Scratch.)—5 minutes, 28 seconds.  
2d—Geo. M. Coates, Univ. of Penn., (Scratch.)  
3d—J. W. Dreytogle, Univ. of Penn., (80 yds.)

**9. One Mile Relay Race.**

\*Princeton—3 minutes, 34½ seconds.

**10. Running Broad Jump.**

- 1st—A. M. Judson, W. Y. C., (18 ins.)—20 feet, ½ inch.  
2d—Thomas Robert, M. G. C. A., (3 ft.)—18 feet, 6 inches.  
3d—A. L. Whittaker, A. D. Y. M. C. A., (1 ft.)—19 feet, 7½ inches.

**11. High Jump.**

- 1st—J. H. Thompson, Lawrenceville. (4½ ins.)—5 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—F. J. Douglass, A. D. Y. M. C. A., (5 ins.)—5 feet, 8 inches.  
3d—C. Royce Hough, C. A. C., (3½ ins.)—5 feet, 9 inches.

**12. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.**

- 1st—F. M. Hall '96, Princeton, (28 ft.)—102 feet, 8 inches.  
2d—K. Taylor '95, Princeton, (28 ft.)—8 feet, 7½ inches.  
3d—H. D. Oliver, Univ. of Penn., (30 ft.)—88 feet.

**13. Putting 16lb. Shot.**

- 1st—J. Beveridge '93, Princeton, (6 ft.)—39 8¾ inches.  
2d—F. M. Hall '96, Princeton, (3 ft.)—39 feet.  
3d—H. A. Davis, Univ. of Penn., (5 ft.)—36 feet, 6¾ inches.

**14. Pole Vault.**

- 1st—W. A. Stewart, A. D. Y. M. C. A., (18 in.)—15 feet.  
2d—C. T. Bucholtz, Univ. of Penn., (6 ins.)—10 feet, 7½ inches.  
3d—J. Clegg, A. D. Y. M. C. A. (18 inches.)

Princeton won 44 points.

University of Pennsylvania won 27 points.

**Princeton-Columbia Games.**

Columbia Field, May 20, 1893.

**1. 100-Yard Dash.**

- 1st—F. W. Allen '94, Princeton—10½ seconds.  
2d—J. B. Smull, Columbia.  
3d—H. A. McNulty '95, Princeton.

**2. 220-Yard Dash.**

- 1st—J. B. Smull, Columbia—23 seconds.  
2d—F. W. Allen '94, Princeton.  
3d—J. I. Brokaw '93, Princeton.

**3. 440-Yard Dash.**

- 1st—J. I. Brokaw '93, Princeton—51½ seconds.  
2d—G. M. McCampbell '94, Princeton.  
3d—W. Beekman, Columbia.

**4. One-Half Mile Run.**

- 1st—T. B. Turner '93, Princeton—22 minutes, 5½ seconds.  
2d—G. C. Wintringer '94, Princeton.  
3d—A. E. Schaff '96, Princeton.

**5. One Mile Run.**

- 1st—J. D. Black '93, Princeton—4 mins., 44½ sec.  
2d—H. R. Kingsley, Columbia.  
3d—J. C. Caton '95, Princeton.

**6. One Mile Walk.**

- 1st—C. W. Ottley '93, Princeton—7 mins., ½ sec.  
2d—F. A. Borchertling '93, Princeton.  
3d—D. S. Iglehart, Columbia.

**7. 120-Yard Hurdle.**

- 1st—J. Byrnes, Columbia—17½ seconds.  
2d—R. F. Williams '96, Princeton.  
3d—T. E. Jessup, Columbia.

**8. 220-Yard Hurdle.**

- 1st—W. Desalzer, Columbia—27½ seconds.  
2d—D. R. James, Jr., '95, Princeton.  
3d—J. Hammond, Columbia

**9. Two Mile Bicycle Race.**

- 1st—J. M. Carnochan '96, Princeton—6 minutes, 1 second.  
2d—W. F. Grandin '94, Princeton.  
3d—H. K. Bird, Columbia.

**Fourth Annual Spring Handicap Games.**

University Grounds, May 6, 1893.

**1. 100-Yard Dash.**

- 1st—Deer, L. A. C., (4½ yds.)—10½ seconds.  
2d—F. W. Allen '94, Princeton, (3 yds.)  
3d—W. M. Richards, Yale, (1½ yds.)

**2. 220-Yard Dash.**

- 1st—F. W. Allen '94, Princeton, (6 yds.)—22½ seconds.  
2d—W. M. Richards, Yale, (3 yds.)  
3d—Long, A. C. S. N., (5 yds.)

**3. 120-Yard Hurdle.**

- 1st—D. B. Lyman, Yale, (10 yds.)—18 seconds.  
2d—E. H. Cady, Yale, (5 yds.)  
3d—McL. Van Ingen, Yale, (7 yds.)

**4. 440-Yard Run.**

- 1st—W. R. Wilson '96, Princeton, (25 yds.)—50½ seconds.  
2d—H. C. Brokaw, Cutler, (25 yds.)  
3d—Newton, Univ. of Penn., (25 yds.)

**5. 880-Yard Run.**

- 1st—S. Scoville, Yale, (25 yds.)—1 minute, 58½ seconds.  
2d—T. B. Turner '93, Princeton, (Scratch.)  
3d—Parsons, Rutgers, (35 yds.)

**6. One Mile Run.**

- 1st—J. C. Caton '95, Princeton, (110 yds.)—4 minutes, 31½ seconds.  
2d—Smith, N. J. A. C., (65 yds.)  
3d—Kelsey, Univ. of Penn., (50 yds.)

**7. One Mile Walk.**

- 1st—F. A. Borchertling '93, Princeton, (Scratch.)—7 minutes, 5½ seconds.  
2d—C. W. Ottley '93, Princeton, (12 seconds)  
3d—Zeigler.

**8. Two Mile Bicycle Race.**

- 1st—G. R. Brewster, Yale, (160 yds.)—5 minutes, 42½ seconds.  
2d—J. Carnochan '96, Princeton, (220 yds.)  
3d—J. B. Corser '96, Princeton, (40 seconds).

\* Princeton record at the time.



## TRACK TEAM, 1893.

E. B. Turner, '96.

F. M. Hall, '96.

C. H. McIlwain, '94.  
Jack McMasters, D. M. Ballet, '94.

G. M. McCampbell, '94.  
D. A. Leeperance, '96.

H. A. McNulty, '95. C. W. Outley, '93.

A. E. Schaff, '96.

G. R. Swain, '94.

F. A. Borchertling, '93.

T. B. Turner, '93. J. A. Chapman, '95. F. W. Allen, '94.

K. Taylor, '95. J. Beveridge, '93.

J. H. Corser, '96.

I. I. Brokaw, '93. G. W. Betts, '92.

R. O. Swan, '94. H. M. Hartman, '96.

J. M. Carnochan, '96. W. J. Grandin, Jr., '94.

W. B. Woodbridge, '93. G. C. Wintinger, '94.

## 10. Running High Jump.

- 1st—W. Harrison, Columbia—5 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—H. F. S. '94, Princeton—5 feet, 1 inches.  
3d—E. Burke, Columbia—5 feet, 1 inches.

## 11. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—J. Hammond, Columbia—27 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—J. H. Bowman, Columbia—27 feet, 6 inches.  
3d—H. F. S. '94, Princeton—26 feet, 4 inches.

## 12. Pole Vault.

- 1st—H. Fish, 2d, Columbia—10 feet.  
2d—J. H. Bowman, Columbia—9 feet, 2 inches.  
3d—J. C. Oakes, Columbia—9 feet, 2 inches.

## 13. Putting 16 lb. Shot.

- 1st—J. Beveridge '93, Princeton—43 feet, 2 in.  
2d—J. Byrnes, Columbia—43 feet, 3 inches.  
3d—K. Taylor '95, Princeton—32 feet, 7 inches.

## 14. Throwing Hammer.

- 1st—K. Taylor '95, Princeton—100 ft., 12 in.  
2d—B. W. Morris, Columbia—95 feet, 6 inches.  
3d—D. M. Ballist '94, Princeton—83 feet.

Princeton won 6 points.  
Columbia won 4 points.

### Eighteenth Annual Field Meeting of the I A A A.

Manhattan Field, New York, May 27, 1893.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—W. M. Richards, Yale—10½ seconds.  
2d—C. T. Bucholtz, Pennsylvania.  
3d—W. E. Baker, Harvard.

## 2. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—W. M. Richards, Yale—22½ seconds.  
2d—B. C. Anderson, Yale.  
3d—J. B. Smull, Jr., Columbia.

## 3. 440-Yard Dash.

- 1st—L. Saver, Harvard—54½ seconds.  
2d—I. I. Brokaw '93, Princeton.  
3d—

## 4. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—J. T. Corbin, Harvard—1 minute, 5½ secs.  
2d—C. H. Hubbell, Harvard.  
3d—T. B. Turner '93, Princeton.

## 5. One Mile Run.

- 1st—G. O. Jarvis, Wesleyan—4 minutes, 34 seconds.  
2d—J. E. Morgan, Yale.  
3d—S. Collamore, Harvard.

## 6. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—C. A. Otley '93, Princeton—6 minutes, 57½ seconds.  
2d—F. A. Borchertling '93, Princeton.  
3d—F. S. Bunnell, Yale.

## 7. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—McL. VanIngen, Yale—16½ seconds.  
2d—D. B. Lyman, Yale.  
3d—O. W. Shead, Harvard.

## 8. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—McL. VanIngen, Yale—27½ seconds.  
2d—W. F. Garcelon, Harvard.  
3d—H. W. Jameson, Harvard.

## 9. Two-Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—W. H. Glenny, Jr., Yale, 7 minutes, 4½ seconds.  
2d—G. M. Coates, Pennsylvania.  
3d—P. H. Davis, Harvard.

## 10. Running High Jump.

- 1st—G. R. Fearing, Jr., Harvard—5 feet, 10½ ins.  
2d—W. E. Putnam, Harvard—5 feet, 9½ inches.  
3d—T. Sherwin, Harvard—5 feet, 7½ inches.

## 11. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—E. B. Bloss, Harvard—22 feet, 1½ inches.  
2d—L. P. Shekoff, Yale—22 feet, 1½ inches.  
3d—C. T. Bucholtz, Pennsylvania—21 feet, 1 inch.

## 12. Pole Vault.

- 1st—C. T. Bucholtz, Pennsylvania—10 feet, 1½ inches.  
2d—O. G. Cartwright, Yale—10 feet, 1½ ins.  
3d—(10).

## 13. Putting 16 lb. Shot.

- 1st—W. O. Hickok, Yale—41 feet, 4 in.  
2d—W. H. Shea, Harvard—40 feet, 1½ ins.  
3d—A. Brown, Yale—40 feet.

## 14. Throwing 16 lb. Hammer.

- 1st—W. O. Hickok, Yale—110 feet, 4½ inches.  
2d—G. S. Ellis, Brown—90 feet, 2½ inches.  
3d—A. A. Knipe, Pennsylvania—97 feet, 7½ ins.

Points. Yale, 47½. Harvard, 54½. Univ. of Penn., 11. Princeton, 10.

(a). C. G. Shaw, Cornell, F. W. Bingham, Harvard, tied for third place. Shaw won the medal for third, but the point was divided.

(b). F. Bowman, Columbia, C. B. Rice, Yale, and H. Wheelwright, Harvard tied for third. Rice won the toss for the prize and the point was divided. Height 10 feet, 3 inches.

### Twenty-first Caledonian Games.

University Grounds, June 10, 1893.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—H. A. McNulty '95—10½ seconds.  
2d—F. W. Allen '94.  
3d—G. R. Swain '94.

## 2. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—I. I. Brokaw '93—22½ seconds.  
2d—H. A. McNulty '95.  
3d—G. R. Swain '94.

## 3. 440-Yard Dash.

- 1st—I. I. Brokaw '93—50 seconds.  
2d—G. M. McCampbell '94.  
3d—H. G. C. Hallock '93.

## 4. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—A. R. Gray '95—2 minutes, 5½ seconds.  
2d—G. C. Wintinger '94.  
3d—T. B. Turner '93.

## 5. One Mile Run.

- 1st—C. W. Otley '93—4 minutes, 52 seconds.  
2d—G. C. Wintinger '94.  
3d—T. Leggett '95.

## 6. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—F. A. Borchertling '93—7 minutes, 48½ secs.  
2d—G. W. Otley '93.  
3d—D. Pratt '94.

## 7. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—D. A. Lesperance '96—18 seconds.  
2d—M. Lloyd '94.  
3d—H. G. C. Hallock '93.

## 8. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—T. B. Turner '93—27 seconds.  
2d—D. R. James, Jr. '95.  
3d—E. F. Johnson '95.

## 9. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—J. B. Corser '96—6 minutes, 43 seconds.  
2d—L. R. Moffit '93.  
3d—C. H. Whitehead '96.

## 10. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—F. W. Allen '94—19 feet.  
2d—A. C. Hencken '93.  
3d—T. B. Turner '93.

## 11. Running High Jump.

- 1st—A. R. Gray '95—5 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—A. C. Hencken '93.  
3d—J. D. Jones '94.

## 12. Pole Vault.

- 1st—J. C. Rogers '93—8 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—A. O'Connell '94.  
3d—I. W. Alford '94.

## 13. Throwing 16 lb. Hammer.

- 1st—K. Taylor '95—90 feet.  
2d—D. M. Ballist '94—83 feet, 1 inches.  
3d—J. Beveridge, 79 feet, 5 inches.

## 14. Putting 16 lb. Shot.

- 1st—J. Beveridge '93—36 feet.  
2d—D. F. Edwards '94—31 feet, 1½ inches.  
3d—K. Taylor '95—20 feet, 2 inches.

Points won 47 points.  
Yale 27  
Harvard 21  
Univ. of Penn. 15

### Princeton Athletic Club.

1893-1894.

Charles H. McIlwain '94, President.  
Theo. S. Huntington '95, Treasurer.  
George R. Swain '94, Captain.  
John McMillers, Trainer.

### Tenth Annual Fall Handicap Games.

University Grounds, October 18, 1893.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—R. Derr '97 (12 yds.)—10½ seconds.  
2d—J. Gibson '94 (5½ yds.)

## 2. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—R. Derr '97 (3 yds.)—23 seconds.  
2d—G. R. Swain '94 (Scratch)

## 3. Freshmen Scratch 440-Yard Dash.

- 1st—H. C. Brokaw '97—54½ seconds  
2d—R. F. Sterling '97.

## 4. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—H. C. Brokaw '97 (20 yds.)—2 minutes, 5½ seconds.  
2d—W. R. Wilson '96 (20 yds.)

## 5. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—T. A. Jenkins '94 (Scratch)—8 mins. 17½ secs.  
2d—McC. Sykes '94 (Scratch).

## 6. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—D. R. James, Jr. '95 (Scratch)—27½ secs.  
2d—C. C. Henshaw '97 (6 yds.)

## 7. Running High Jump.

- 1st—A. C. Hencken '93 (2 inches)—5 feet, 4½ ins.  
2d—H. F. Sill '94 (Scratch).

## 8. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—H. C. Robb '97 (6 in.)—19 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—A. C. Hencken '93 (6 in.)

## 9. Football Kicking Contest.

- 1st—F. W. Allen '94—18½ points.  
2d—H. D. Betts '93.

## 10. Putting 16 lb. Shot.

- 1st—J. E. Farnum '94 (5 feet)—32 feet, 21 inches.  
2d—C. S. Mackenzie '94 (5 feet).

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.



# TRACK TEAM, 1894.

A. L. Wheeler, '96. J. B. Corser, '96. H. C. Brokaw, '97. J. A. Leland, '97. D. Riggs, '97.  
 G. M. McCampbell, '94. H. F. Still, '94. D. R. James, Jr., '95.  
 R. O. Swan, '94. H. A. McNulty, '95. G. R. Swain, '94. G. C. Wintinger, '94. D. F. Edwards, '96. H. B. Jamison, '97.  
 O. W. Zeigler, P. G. A. C. Tyler, '97.  
 K. Taylor, '95. R. Derr, '97. A. R. Fordyce, Jr., '96. W. R. Wilson, '96.



**Fourteenth Annual Winter Sports.**

February 22, 1894.

**1. Running High Jump.**

- 1st—R. Garrett '97 (2 inches)—5 feet, 4 inches.  
2d—H. F. Sill '94 (Scratch).

**2. Putting the Shot.**

- 1st—K. Taylor '95 (4½ feet)—34 feet, 4½ inches.  
2d—A. L. Wheeler '95 (3 feet).

**3. Rope Climbing.**

- 1st—G. D. Edwards '94—8¾ seconds.  
2d—G. G. Blackmore '96.

**4. Balancing Trapeze and Ladder.**

- F. M. Paul '96.

**5. Flying Trapeze.**

- T. B. Browne '97.  
E. B. Turner '96.

**6. Double Trapeze.**

- W. H. McColl '95.  
G. C. Blackmore '96.

**7. High Kick.**

- 1st—W. L. McCauley '94—8 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—E. McCormick '95.

**8. Pole Vault.**

- 1st—A. C. Tyler '97—9 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—H. F. Sill '94.

**9. Potato Race.**

- 1st—J. H. Brooks '95.  
2d—J. Gibson '94.  
3d—T. Leggett '95.

**10. Light Weight Wrestling.**

- P. E. Richards '95.

**11. Middle Weight Wrestling.**

- N. Poe '97.

**12. Heavy Weight Wrestling.**

- A. L. Wheeler '96.

**Fifth Annual Spring Handicap Games.**

University Field, May 4, 1894.

**1. 100-Yard Dash.**

- 1st—P. W. Freeman, University of Penn. (4 yds.)  
—10 seconds.  
2d—Judd, University of Penn. (2 yds.)  
3d—C. W. Dibble, Lawrenceville, (4½ yds.)

**2. 220-Yard Hurdle.**

- 1st—D. R. James, Jr. '95, Princeton (4 yds.)—  
26¾ seconds.  
2d—W. R. Wilson '96, Princeton (6 yds.)  
3d—H. Riebenack, University of Penn. (3 yds.)

**3. Two-Mile Bicycle Race.**

- 1st—J. W. Wiborn, University of Penn. (210 yds.)  
—5 minutes, 15½ seconds.  
2d—G. M. Coates, University of Penn. (100 yds.)  
3d—Crump, University of Penn. (190 yds.)

**4. Putting 16lb. Hammer.**

- 1st—W. O. Hickok, Yale (15 feet)—128 feet, 8 ins.  
2d—Bond, Swarthmore (25 feet)—125 feet, 1 inches.  
3d—A. L. Wheeler '96, Princeton (25 feet)—123 feet.

**5. 440-Yard Run.**

- 1st—S. K. Gerard, Yale (12 yds.)—49¾ seconds.  
2d—J. Boyer, University of Penn. (18 yds.)  
3d—W. Warren, University of Penn.

**6. One Mile Run.**

- 1st—G. W. Orton, University of Penn. (Scratch)  
—4 minutes, 28¾ seconds.  
2d—J. J. Overy, University of Penn. (130 yds.)  
3d—J. Hanlon '96, Princeton (100 yds.)

**7. Putting 16lb. Shot.**

- 1st—D. F. Edwards '96, Princeton (7 ft.)—43 ft.  
2d—K. Taylor '95, Princeton (6 feet)—42 feet.  
3d—A. L. Wheeler '96, Princeton (5 ft.)—41 feet, 6 inches.

**8. One Mile Walk.**

- 1st—Ford A. C. S. N. (50 seconds)—7 minutes, 32¾ seconds.  
2d—F. Allison, Yale (40 seconds).  
3d—S. Liebgold, Pastime A. C. (Scratch).

**9. One-Half Mile Run.**

- 1st—Cooper, Rutgers (40 yds.)—1 minute, 57¾ seconds.  
2d—Wheeler, Yale (20 yds.)  
3d—E. Kelsey, University of Penn. (15 yds.)

**10. 220-Yard Dash.**

- 1st—A. B. Graver '97, Princeton (9 yds.)—22¾ seconds.  
2d—Gilliman, University of Penn. (10 yds.)  
3d—R. Derr '97, Princeton (1½ yds.)

**11. Running High Jump.**

- 1st—Hough, Columbia A. C. (1 inch) 5 feet, 11¼ inches.  
2d—N. T. Leslie, Univ. of Penn.—5 feet, 11¼ ins.  
3d—McGinn, A. C. S. N.

**12. Pole Vault.**

- 1st—H. Thomas, Yale (6 inches)—10 feet, 7½ ins.  
2d—M. Kershaw, Yale—10 feet, 5½ inches.  
3d—A. C. Tyler '97, Princeton—9 feet, 7½ ins.

University of Pennsylvania,	36.
Princeton,	24.
Yale,	16.
A. C. S. N.,	6.
Columbia A. C.,	5.
Rutgers,	5.
Swarthmore,	2.
Lawrenceville,	1.
Pastime A. C.,	1.

**Nineteenth Annual Field Meeting of the I. A. A. A.**

Manhattan Field, New York, May 26, 1894.

**1. 100-Yard Dash.**

- 1st—E. S. Ramsdell, Pennsylvania—10 seconds.  
2d—H. S. Patterson, Williams.  
3d—C. T. Bucholtz, Pennsylvania.

**2. 220 Yard Dash.**

- 1st—E. S. Ramsdell, Pennsylvania—22 seconds.  
2d—A. Pond, Jr., Yale.  
3d—J. B. Smull, Columbia.

**3. 440-Yard Dash.**

- 1st—S. M. Merrill, Harvard—50¾ seconds.  
2d—G. F. Sanford, Yale.  
3d—J. Marshall, Harvard.

**4. 880 Yard Run.**

- 1st—C. H. Kilpatrick, Union—1 min., 59½ secs.  
2d—W. S. Woodhull, Yale.  
3d—W. H. Vincent, Harvard.

**5. One Mile Run.**

- 1st—G. O. Jarvis, Wesleyan—4 mins., 26¾ secs.  
2d—J. E. Morgan, Yale.  
3d—G. W. Orton, Penn.

**6. One Mile Walk.**

- 1st—H. F. Houghton, Amherst—7 minutes, 14¾ seconds.  
2d—F. A. Thrall, Yale.  
3d—J. Drew, Harvard.

**7. 120-Yard Hurdle.**

- 1st—E. H. Cady, Yale—16 seconds.  
2d—W. F. Garcelon, Harvard.  
3d—C. Coonley, Harvard

**8. 220-Yard Hurdle.**

- 1st—J. L. Bremer, Jr., Harvard—23½ seconds.  
2d—E. H. Cady, Yale.  
3d—H. W. Jameson, Harvard.

**9. Two Mile Bicycle Race.**

- 1st—F. F. Goodman, C. C. N. Y.—5 minutes, 18¾ seconds.  
2d—Gorbey, Cornell.  
3d—W. H. Clenny, Jr., Yale.

**10. Running High Jump.**

- 1st—C. I. Paine, Jr., Harvard—5 feet, 10½ inches.  
2d—G. W. Becker, Cornell.  
Tie—W. F. McComber, Brown.  
" —N. T. Leslie, Pennsylvania.  
" —E. Burke, Columbia.

**11. Running Broad Jump.**

- 1st—E. S. Ramsdell, Pennsylvania—22 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—E. B. Bloss, Harvard.  
3d—N. J. Bijur, Columbia.

**12. Putting 16lb. Shot.**

- 1st—W. O. Hickok, Yale—42 feet.  
2d—A. Brown, Yale.  
3d—A. A. Knipe, Pennsylvania.

**13. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.**

- 1st—W. O. Hickok, Yale—123 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—C. Chadwick, Yale.  
3d—G. W. Patterson, Cornell.

**14. Pole Vault.**

- 1st—M. Kershaw, Yale—10 feet, 0 inches.  
2d—C. T. Bucholtz, Pennsylvania.  
3d—Conrow, Swarthmore.

**Summary:**

	First.	Second.	Third.	Totals.
Yale	4	8	1	37
Harvard	3	2	5½	24½
Pennsylvania	3	1	3	20
Cornell	0	2	1	5
Wesleyan	1	0	0	5
Union	1	0	0	5
Amherst	1	0	0	5
C. C. N. Y.	1	0	0	5
Columbia	0	0	2½	2½
Williams	0	1	0	2
Brown	0	0	½	½

**Twenty-Second Caledonian Games.**

University Grounds, June 2, 1894.

**1. 100-Yard Dash.**

- 1st—R. Derr '97—10¾ seconds.  
2d—H. A. McNulty '95.  
3d—A. B. Graver '97.

**2. 120-Yard Hurdle.**

- 1st—J. W. Lord '95—20 seconds.  
2d—H. F. Sill '94.  
3d—J. L. Harkness '97.

**3. Two-Mile Bicycle Race.**

- \*1st—J. B. Corser '96—5 minutes, 29¾ seconds.  
2d—J. A. Leland '97.  
3d—H. B. Jamison '97.

**4. 440-Yard Dash.**

- 1st—H. B. Jamison '97—54¾ seconds.  
2d—A. R. Fordyce, Jr.—96.  
3d—H. C. Robb '97.

**5. 220-Yard Hurdle.**

- 1st—W. R. Wilson '96—28 seconds.  
2d—D. R. James '95.  
3d—W. W. Potter '96.

\* Princeton record at the time.

\* Intercollegiate record at the time.

6. One Mile Run.

- 1st—J. C. Caton '95—4 minutes, 58½ seconds.  
2d—J. Hanlon '96.  
3d—M. Sykes '94.

7. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—E. M. Jenkins '94—7 minutes, 52½ seconds  
2d—E. M. Smead '95.  
3d—M. Sykes '94.

8. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—R. Derr '97—23½ seconds.  
2d—R. G. Cox '97.  
3d—A. R. Fordyce, Jr. '96.

9. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—H. C. Brokaw '97—2 minutes, 16½ seconds.  
2d—W. R. Wilson '96.  
3d—L. C. Love '95.

10. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—A. C. Tyler '97—93 feet, 8½ inches.  
2d—D. Riggs '97.  
3d—J. M. Rhodes '97.

11. Pole Vault.

- 1st—A. C. Tyler '97—10 feet.  
2d—F. W. Emmons '97.  
3d—W. B. Trainer '97.

12. High Jump.

- 1st—R. Garrett '97—5 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—R. Weber '97.  
3d—R. L. North '95, and H. F. Sill '94 tied.

13. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—D. F. Edwards '96—35 feet, 2 inches.  
2d—K. Taylor '95.  
3d—W. W. Phillips '95.

Summary:

- '97—54 points.  
'95—25½ points.  
'96—23 points.  
'94—9½ points.

Princeton-Columbia Games.

Columbia Field, May 19, 1894.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—R. Derr '97, Princeton—10½ seconds.  
2d—J. B. Small, Columbia.  
3d—H. A. McNulty '95, Princeton.

2. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. B. Small, Columbia—22½ seconds.  
2d—H. B. Jamison '97, Princeton.  
3d—G. M. McCampbell, '94, Princeton.

3. 440-Yard Dash.

- 1st—G. R. Swain '94, Princeton—53½ seconds.  
2d—H. B. Jamison '97, Princeton.  
3d—G. M. McCampbell '94, Princeton.

4. One Half Mile Run.

- 1st—H. R. Kingsley, Columbia—2 mins., 8½ secs.  
2d—H. C. Brokaw '97, Princeton.  
3d—J. M. Thatcher '95, Princeton.

5. One Mile Run.

- 1st—H. R. Kingsley, Columbia—4 mins., 45½ secs.  
2d—R. H. Bacon, Columbia.  
3d—J. Hanlon '96, Princeton.

6. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—T. L. Bogert, Columbia—7 mins., 34½ secs.  
2d—T. A. Jenkins '94, Princeton.

7. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—S. H. Bijur, Columbia—18½ seconds.  
2d—H. F. Sill '94, Princeton.  
3d—Seward, Columbia.

8. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—W. E. De Salazar, Columbia—26½ secs.  
2d—D. R. James, Jr. '95, Princeton.  
3d—J. H. Hammond, Columbia.

9. Two-Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—M. D. Baxter, Columbia—5 mins., 41 secs  
2d—H. K. Bird, Columbia.  
3d—A. W. Jamison '97, Princeton.

10. Running High Jump.

- 1st—F. C. Earle, Columbia—5 feet, 8½ inches.  
2d—E. Burke, Columbia.  
3d—R. Weber '97, Princeton.

11. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—S. H. Bijur, Columbia.  
2d—J. H. Hammond, Columbia.  
3d—H. C. Robb '97, Princeton.

12. Pole Vault.

- 1st—A. C. Tyler '97, Princeton—10 feet, 1½ ins.  
2d—F. H. Bowman, Columbia.  
3d—H. F. Sill '97, Princeton.

13. Putting the Shot.

- 1st—A. L. Wheeler '96, Princeton—36 feet, 6½ inches.  
2d—D. F. Edwards '96, Princeton.  
3d—K. Taylor '95, Princeton.

14. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—K. Taylor '95, Princeton—98 feet, 6 ins.  
2d—B. M. Morris, Jr., Columbia.  
3d—D. Riggs '97, Princeton.  
Columbia, 61 points.  
Princeton, 50 points.

1894-1895.

Princeton Athletic Association.

Theo. S. Huntington '95, President.  
Edward B. Turner '96, Treasurer.  
Darwin R. James, Jr. '95, Captain.  
George Goldie, Trainer.

Eleventh Annual Fall Handicap Games.

University Grounds, October 17, 1894.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—H. B. Jamison '97, (3 yds.)—10½ seconds.  
2d—A. B. Graver '97, (5 yds.).

2. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—H. B. Jamison '97, (2 yds.)—22½ seconds.  
2d—A. B. Graver '97, (6 yds.).  
3d—H. A. McNulty '95, (Scratch).

3. Freshman, 440-Yard Dash. (Scratch.)

- 1st—E. P. Prentice '98—56½ seconds.  
2d—H. Hall '98.

4. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—D. R. James, Jr. '95, (Scratch)—27½ seconds.  
2d—J. L. Harkness '97, (10 yds.).

5. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—G. W. Bryant, (Seminary), (4 yds.)—2 minutes, 8 seconds.  
2d—L. C. Love '95, (8 yds.).

6. One Mile Run.

- 1st—W. R. Wilson '96, (30 yds.)—5 minutes, 23½ seconds.  
2d—A. J. A. Alexander '97, (80 yds.).

7. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—E. Q. McVitty '93, (Scratch).  
2d—E. M. Smead '95, (110 seconds).

8. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—J. R. Parker '98, (160 yds.)—5 minutes, 9½ seconds.  
2d—J. A. Leland '97, (150 yds.).

9. Running High Jump.

- 1st—R. C. Kumler '95, (4 ins.)—5 feet, 5 ins.  
2d—H. C. Robb '97, (4 inches).

10. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—R. C. Kumler '95, (Scratch.)—22 feet, 5 ins.  
2d—H. C. Robb '97, (1 foot, 6 ins.)

11. Pole Vault.

- 1st—F. W. Emmons '97, (10 ins.)—9 feet.  
2d—W. C. Trainer '97, (8 ins.).

12. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—S. G. Craig '95, (Scratch.)—32 feet, 4½ ins.  
2d—G. W. Peck '97, (8 ins.).

Fifteenth Annual Winter Sports.

February 22, 1895.

1. High Jump.

- 1st—S. G. Craig '95, (6 ins.)—5 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—R. C. Kumler '95, (Scratch).

2. Rope Climbing.

- 1st—G. G. Blackmore '96—6½ seconds.  
2d—R. C. Kumler '95.

3. Balancing Ladder.

- F. M. Paul '96.

4. Flying Trapeze.

- T. B. Browne '97.  
E. B. Turner '96.

5. Double Trapeze.

- W. H. McColl '95.  
G. G. Blackmore '96.

6. Light Weight Wrestling.

- J. P. Wheeler '97.

7. Middle Weight Wrestling.

- N. Poe '77.

8. Heavy Weight Wrestling.

- Not contested.

9. Putting 16lb Shot.

- 1st—S. G. Craig '95, (4 feet.)—actual put 35 feet, 8 inches.  
2d—W. A. Schmalhorst, Sem., (3 feet.)—actual put 34 feet, 6 inches.

10. Pole Vault.

- 1st—A. C. Tyler '97, (Scratch.)—10 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—A. Offutt '95, (1 foot).

Class Relay Race

For Wanamaker Cup.

University Grounds, April 24, 1895.

Winner '97—3 minutes, 37½ seconds.

- Team—A. B. Graver '97. 1st quarter, 56 secs.  
H. C. Robb '97. 2d quarter, 55½ secs.  
H. B. Jamison '97. 3d quarter, 5½ secs.  
H. C. Brokaw '97. 4th quarter, 52½ secs.



## TRACK TEAM, 1895.

E. B. Turner, '96. R. C. Kumlér, '95. F. A. Lane, '97. D. F. Edwards, '96. R. L. Smith, '98. J. R. Parker, '98.  
W. B. Traifer, '97. A. B. Graver, '97. H. Hall, '98. D. Riggs, '97. H. C. Robb, '97.  
R. Garrett, '97. E. M. Smead, '95. J. M. Rhodes, '97. F. F. Goodman, '98.  
F. M. Paul, '96. W. R. Willson, '96. D. R. James, Jr., '93. H. C. Brokaw, '97. G. H. McFarland, '98.  
E. Q. McVitty, '98. L. C. Love, '95. J. M. Thacher, '95. A. W. Jamison, '97.  
R. F. Sterling, '97. A. C. Tyler, '97. E. F. Johnson, '95. R. L. North, '98. H. B. Jamison, '97.  
W. H. Rogers, '98. R. Derr, '97. J. Hanlon, '96. J. W. Park, '99.

# Sixth Annual Spring Handicap Games.

University Grounds, May 4, 1895.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—R. Derr '97, Princeton, (1/4 yd.)—10 3/8 secs.  
2d—F. A. Lane '97, Princeton, (1 1/4 yds.).  
3d—Hobart, Rutgers, (5 yds.)

## 2. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—R. L. Eaton, Pingrey A. A., (220 yds.)—5 minutes, 6 1/2 seconds.  
2d—J. A. Leland '97, Princeton, (120 yds.).  
3d—L. Thoin, (120 yds.).

## 3. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—W. B. Rogers '98, Princeton, (4 yds.)—17 1/2 seconds.  
2d—E. P. Bond, Swarthmore, (5 yds.).

## 4. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—W. S. Hipple, N. J. A. C., (15 yds.)—2 minutes, 3/4 seconds.  
2d—A. I. Walsh, Xavier A. A., (Scratch.)  
3d—P. S. Parsons, Rutgers, (15 yds.).

## 5. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—E. Q. McVitty '98, Princeton, (Scratch.)—8 minutes, 10 3/4 seconds.  
2d—E. M. Smead '95, Princeton, (20 seconds.)  
3d—R. L. Smith '98, Princeton, (15 seconds).

## 6. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—R. A. Sterrett, P. A. C., (Scratch.)—50 3/4 seconds.  
2d—A. R. Fordyce '96, Princeton, (17 yds.).  
3d—H. C. Robb '97, Princeton, (15 yds.).

## 7. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—W. T. Carter '98, Princeton, (7 yds.)—27 1/2 seconds.  
2d—D. R. James, Jr. '95, Princeton, (Scratch.)  
3d—W. R. Wilson '96, Princeton, (Scratch.)

## 8. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—H. B. Jamison '97, Princeton, (1 yd.)—22 3/4 seconds.  
2d—P. W. Freeman, P. S. C., (Scratch.)  
3d—F. E. Evans '97, Princeton, (12 yds.).

## 9. One Mile Run.

- 1st—L. Cooper, Rutgers, (Scratch.)  
2d—R. F. Sterling '97, Princeton, (45 yds.).  
3d—H. Hall '98, Princeton, (10 yds.).

## 10. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—H. P. Cross, Yale, (Scratch.)—121 feet, 3 ins.  
2d—J. M. Rhodes '97, Princeton, (8 feet)—102 feet, 3 1/2 inches.  
3d—Bond, Swarthmore, (5 feet)—97 feet, 7 ins.

## 11. Pole Vault.

- 1st—A. C. Tyler '97, Princeton, (Scratch.)—9 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—A. Offutt '95, Princeton, (10 inches.)  
3d—R. G. Cox '97, Princeton, (10 inches.)

## 12. High Jump.

- 1st—R. Weber '97, Princeton, (3 inches)—5 feet, 9 1/2 inches.  
2d—Hough, C. A. C., (Scratch.)—5 feet, 9 1/2 ins.  
3d—R. L. North '95, Princeton, (5 inches.)

## 13. Broad Jump.

- 1st—W. B. Rogers '98, Princeton, (Scratch.)—21 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—R. Garrett '97, Princeton, (6 inches.)  
3d—S. G. Craig '95, Princeton, (15 inches.)

## 14. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—Cross, Yale, (2 feet, 6 inches)—37 feet, 7 1/4 inches.  
2d—W. A. Schmalhorst, Sem., Princeton, (3 feet)—37 feet, 1 inch.  
3d—E. P. Bond, Swarthmore, (4 feet)—33 ft., 9 ins.

## 15. Interscholastic Mile Relay.

- 1st—Central H. S., Phila.—3 minutes, 43 3/8 secs.  
2d—Pennington Seminary.

## Summary:

Points.—Princeton, 68; Yale, 10; Pingrey A. A. 5; N. J. A. C., 5; Swarthmore, 3; Rutgers, 2; Xavier A. S., 2; P. F. S. C., 2; C. A. C., 2.

# Twenty-third Caledonian Games.

University Grounds, May 6, 1895.

## 1. 100-yard Dash.

- 1st—R. Derr '97—10 3/8 seconds.  
2d—F. A. Lane '97.  
3d—H. A. McNulty '95.

## 2. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- \*1st—W. B. Rogers '98—17 1/2 seconds.  
2d—J. W. Lord '95.

## 3. Two-Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—J. R. Parker '98—5 minutes, 38 3/8 seconds.  
2d—J. A. Leland '97.  
3d—A. W. Jamison '97.

## 4. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—E. Q. McVitty '98—7 minutes, 3/4 seconds.  
2d—E. M. Smead '95.  
3d—R. L. Smith '98.

## 5. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—J. Hanlon '96—2 minutes, 7 1/2 seconds.  
2d—W. R. Wilson '96.  
3d—L. C. Love '95.

## 6. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—D. R. James, Jr. '95—28 seconds.  
2d—W. R. Wilson '96.  
3d—E. F. Johnson '95.

## 7. 220-yard Dash.

- 1st—R. Derr '97—23 seconds.  
2d—H. B. Jamison '97.  
3d—H. A. McNulty '95.

## 8. One Mile Run.

- 1st—R. F. Sterling '97—5 minutes, 1 1/2 seconds.  
2d—H. Hall '98.  
3d—F. M. Paul '96.

## 9. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- \*1st—J. M. Rhodes '97—104 feet, 9 1/2 inches.  
2d—K. Taylor '95—91 feet.  
3d—A. L. Wheeler '96—90 feet, 7 inches.

## 10. Pole Vault.

- \*1st—A. C. Tyler '97—10 feet, 6 1/2 inches.  
2d—W. B. Trainer '97.  
3d—C. Kellerman '95.

## 11. High Jump.

- 1st—R. Weber '97—5 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—W. B. Rogers '98—5 feet, 6 inches.  
3d—R. L. North '95—5 feet, 3 inches.  
4th—R. Garrett '97—5 feet, 3 inches.

## 12. Broad Jump.

- 1st—W. B. Rogers '98—20 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—R. Garrett '97.  
3d—S. G. Craig '95.

## 13. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—A. L. Wheeler '96—37 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—D. F. Edwards '96—35 feet 11 inches.  
3d—S. G. Craig '95—35 feet, 6 inches.

## Summary:

- Class '97, 41 1/2 points.  
" '98, 25 "  
" '95, 18 1/2 "  
" '96, 18 "

# Princeton-University of California Games.

Princeton, May 11, 1895.

## 1. 100-yard Dash.

- 1st—F. W. Allen '94, Princeton—10 3/8 seconds.  
2d—J. W. Scoggins, Univ. of Cal.

## 2. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—P. Bradley, Univ. of Cal.—2 mins., 6 1/4 secs.  
2d—J. Hanlon '96, Princeton.

## 3. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—E. I. Dyer, Univ. of Cal.—16 3/4 seconds.  
2d—H. B. Torrey, Univ. of Cal.

## 4. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—E. Q. McVitty '98, Princeton—7 minutes, 43 3/4 seconds.  
2d—L. T. Mervin, Univ. of Cal.

## 5. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—R. Derr '97, Princeton—22 3/4 seconds.  
2d—J. W. Scoggins, Univ. of Cal.

## 6. One Mile Run.

- 1st—R. F. Sterling '97, Princeton—4 minutes, 57 3/4 seconds.  
2d—H. Hall '98, Princeton.

## 7. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—E. I. Torrey, Univ. of Cal.—26 3/4 seconds.  
2d—H. B. Dyer, Univ. of Cal.

## 8. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—M. Dozier, Univ. of Cal.—5 mins., 4 3/5 secs.  
2d—J. A. Leland '97, Princeton.

## 9. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—F. W. Koch, Univ. of Cal.—51 1/4 seconds.  
2d—T. L. Barnes, Univ. of Cal.

## 10. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—F. W. Koch, Univ. of Cal.—38 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—W. L. Schmalhorst, P. G., Princeton.

## 11. Running High Jump.

- 1st—W. Patterson, Univ. of Cal.—5 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—F. W. Koch, Univ. of Cal.

## 12. Throwing 16-lb. Hammer.

- 1st—R. W. Edgren, Univ. of Cal.—113 feet.  
2d—D. Riggs '97, Princeton.

## 13. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—W. B. Rogers '98, Princeton—22 feet.  
2d—R. Garrett '97, Princeton.

## 14. Pole Vault.

- 1st—A. C. Tyler '97, Princeton—10 feet, 2 ins.  
2d—W. B. Trainer '97, Princeton.

## Summary.

University of California 61 points.  
Princeton 51 points.

NOTE:—By special agreement first place counted 5 points, second place 3 points.

# Princeton-Columbia Track Athletic Games.

Williamsbridge, May 18, 1895.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—R. Derr '98, Princeton—10 3/8 seconds.  
2d—F. W. Allen '94, Princeton.  
3d—H. G. Chatain, Columbia.

\* Princeton record at the time.

For account of Princeton University Caledonian Class Championship Cup see page 462.

## 2. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- \*1st—W. B. Rogers '98, Princeton—16½ secs.  
2d—S. H. Bijur, Columbia.  
3d—Joseph, Columbia.

## 3. One Half Mile Run.

- 1st—H. R. Kingsley, Columbia—2 mins., 4½ secs.  
2d—F. Hanlon '96, Princeton.  
3d—L. C. Love '95, Princeton.

## 4. 440-Yard Dash.

- 1st—H. C. 'Brokaw' '97, Princeton—53½ secs.  
2d—H. G. Chatain, Columbia.  
3d—Dobbins, Columbia.

## 5. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—T. L. Bogert, Columbia—7 mins., 35½ secs.  
2d—E. Q. McVitty '98, Princeton.  
3d—E. M. Smcad '95, Princeton.

## 6. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—J. M. Rhodes '97, Princeton—113 feet, 5¼ inches.  
2d—D. Riggs '97, Princeton.  
3d—W. L. Schmalhorst, P. G., Princeton.

## 7. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—E. Flanery, Columbia—5 minutes, 2½ secs.  
2d—Howard, Columbia.  
3d—G. Ruppert, Jr., Columbia.

## 8. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—R. Derr '97, Princeton—22½ seconds.  
2d—H. B. Jamison '97, Princeton.  
3d—H. A. McNulty '95, Princeton.

## 9. One Mile Run.

- 1st—Bacon, Columbia—4 minutes, 51½ seconds.  
2d—R. F. Sterling '97, Princeton.  
3d—Fuller, Columbia.

## 10. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—Salazar, Columbia—25½ seconds.  
2d—D. R. James Jr., '95, Princeton.  
3d—W. R. Wilson '96, Princeton.

## 11. Pole Vault.

- 1st—A. C. Tyler '97, Princeton—10 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—Bowman, Columbia.  
3d—Smith, Columbia.  
4th—Coswell, Columbia.  
5th—W. B. Trainer '97, Princeton.

## 12. Running High Jump.

- 1st—Burke, Columbia—5 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—Deyoung, Columbia.  
3d—R. Weber '97, Princeton.

## 13. Putting 16 lb. Shot.

- 1st—D. F. Edwards '96, Princeton—36 feet 11 inches.  
2d—W. L. Schmalhorst, P. G., Princeton—36 feet, 10½ inches.  
3d—Ball, Columbia—33 feet, 10 inches.

## 14. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—W. B. Rogers '98, Princeton—21 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—Hammond, Columbia.  
3d—R. Garrett '97, Princeton.

## Summary:

Princeton, 63½ points.  
Columbia, 48½ points.

## Twentieth Annual Field Meeting of the I. A. A. A.

Berkeley Oval, May 25, 1895.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- †1st—J. V. Crum, Univ. of Iowa—10 seconds.  
2d—W. M. Richards, Yale.  
3d—E. S. Ramsdell—Univ. of Pa. (ex-'94 Princeton.)

## 2. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- †1st—S. Chase, Dartmouth—15½ seconds.  
2d—E. I. Dyer, California.  
3d—H. B. Torrey, California.

## 3. Half Mile Run.

- 1st—E. Hollister, Harvard—2 minutes.  
2d—C. H. Kilpatrick, Union.  
3d—C. Sichel, Univ. of Penn.

## 4. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—R. R. Manley, Swarthmore—4 minutes, 10½ seconds.  
2d—W. D. Osgood, Univ. of Pa.  
3d—W. H. Fearing, Jr., Columbia.

## 5. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—F. A. Thrall, Yale—7 minutes, 3½ seconds.  
2d—H. F. Houghton, Amherst.  
3d—J. D. Phillips, Harvard.

## 6. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—W. H. Vincent, Harvard—50½ seconds.  
2d—F. W. Koch, California.  
3d—W. R. Mansfield, Harvard.

## 7. 220 Yard Hurdle.

- †1st—L. L. Bremer, Jr., Harvard—24½ seconds.  
2d—E. H. Cady, Yale.  
3d—H. B. Torrey, California.

## 8. Running High Jump.

- 1st—N. T. Leslie, Univ. of Pa.—5 feet, 11¾ ins.  
2d—J. P. Winsor, Univ. of Pa.  
3d—C. I. Paine, Jr., Harvard.

## 9. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—L. P. Sheldon, Yale—22 feet.  
2d—A. Stickney, Jr., Harvard.  
3d—W. B. Rogers '98, Princeton.

## 10. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. V. Crum, Univ. of Iowa—21 seconds.  
2d—W. M. Richards, Yale.  
3d—E. S. Ramsdell, Univ. of Pa. (ex-'94 Princeton.)

## 11. One Mile Run.

- †1st—G. W. Orton, Univ. of Pa.—4 minutes, 23½ seconds.  
2d—C. H. Kilpatrick, Union.  
3d—G. O. Jarvis, Univ. of Pa.

## 12. Pole Vault.

- †1st—C. T. Bucholtz, Univ. of Pa.—11 feet, 2¾ ins.  
2d—W. W. Hoyt, Harvard.  
3d—H. Thomas, Yale.

## 13. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- †1st—W. O. Hickok, Yale—135 feet, 7½ inches.  
2d—H. P. Cross, Yale.  
3d—R. W. Edgren, California.

## 14. Putting 16 lb. Shot.

- †1st—W. O. Hickok, Yale—42 feet, 11½ inches.  
2d—A. A. Knipe, Univ. of Pa.  
3d—A. Brown, Yale.

## Summary.

	First.	Seconds.	Thir.	Totals.
Yale,	4	4	2	30
Univ. of Pa.	3	3	4	25
Harvard	3	2	3	22
Univ. of Iowa	2	0	0	10
Univ. of Cal.	0	2	3	7
Dartmouth	1	0	0	5
Swarthmore	1	0	0	5
Union	0	2	0	4
Amherst	0	1	0	2
Princeton	0	0	1	1
Columbia	0	0	1	1

1895-1896.

## Princeton Athletic Association.

Edward B. Turner '96, President.  
Seward Erdman, '97, Treasurer.  
Robert Garrett, '97, Captain.  
George Goldie, Trainer.

## Twelfth Annual Fall Handicap Games.

University Grounds, October 19, 1895.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—H. C. Robb '97, (5 yds.)—10 seconds;  
2d—H. B. Jamison '97, (2½ yds.).

## 2. 440-Yard Dash. (Freshman Scratch.)

- 1st—J. G. W. Goldthwaite '99—57 seconds.  
2d—J. H. Colfelt '99.

## 2. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—J. R. Parker '98, (Scratch)—6 minutes, 14½ seconds.  
2d—G. H. McFarland '98, (Scratch.)

## 4. 120-Yard Bicycle Race.

- 1st—W. B. Rogers '98, (Scratch)—16½ seconds.  
2d—W. R. Wilson '96, (3 yds.).

## 5. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—A. W. Jamison '97, (40 yds.)—2 minutes, 4½ seconds.  
2d—H. M. Stevenson '98, (30 yds.).

## 6. 220 Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—W. R. Wilson '96, (4 yds.)—29½ seconds.  
2d—F. W. Cobb '99, (10 yds.).

## 7. One Mile Run.

- 1st—N. E. Koehler '99, (60 yds.)—4 minutes, 54½ seconds.  
2d—H. Hall '98, (15 yds.).

## 8. Pole Vault.

- 1st—W. B. Trainer '97, (8 ins.)—40 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—J. G. W. Goldthwaite '99, (3 inches).

## 9. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—R. Garrett, '97, (2 feet)—37 feet, 2½ inches.  
2d—S. Erdman, '97, (1 foot, 6 inches).

## 10. High Jump.

- 1st—Robert Garrett '97, (3 inches)—5 feet, 5½ inches.  
2d—W. E. Bottger '99, (Scratch).

## 11. Throwing the Hammer.

- 1st—W. S. Schmalhorst, Seminary, (11 feet)—100 feet, 8 inches.  
2d—D. Edwards '96, (16 feet).

## 12. Broad Jump.

- 1st—W. B. Rogers '98, (Scratch)—22 feet, 4 ins.  
2d—R. Garrett '97 (1 foot, 6 inches).

## Sixteenth Annual Winter Sports.

February 22, 1896.

## 1. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—W. L. Schmalhorst, Sem. (2 feet, 4 inches)—36 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—R. M. McElroy '96 (7 feet.)

## 2. Pole Vault.

- 1st—A. C. Tyler '97 (Scratch)—10 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—L. M. Strayer '99 (18 inches).

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.

3. High Jump.

- 1st—E. Q. McVitty '98 (6 inches)—5 feet, 2½ inches.  
2d—W. M. Dear '97 (4 inches).

4. Rope Climbing.

- 1st—G. G. Blackmore '96—7 seconds.  
2d—W. M. Dear '97.

5. Horizontal Bar Vault.

- 1st—Robert Garrett '97 (Scratch)—6 ft., 11 ins.  
2d—W. J. McNair, P. G.—(1 inch).

6. Light Weight Wrestling.

- E. M. Irvine '98.

7. Middle Weight Wrestling.

- H. R. Reiter '98.

8. Heavy Weight Wrestling.

- A. C. Ayers '99.

12. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—W. L. Schmalhorst, Sem. (not competing) 101 feet, 8 inches.  
2d—J. M. Rhodes '97 (winner)—102 feet.  
3d—H. C. Potter '98.  
4th—A. C. Ayres '99.

13. Pole Vault.

- 1st—A. C. Tyler '97—9 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—W. B. Trainer '97.  
3d—L. M. Strayer '99.

14. Running High Jump.

- 1st—R. Weber '97—5 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—W. E. Bottger '99.  
3d—R. Garrett '97.  
4th—E. W. Hamilton '96.

15. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—R. Garrett '97—19 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—A. R. Fordyce '96.  
3d—F. L. Mills '95.

16. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—R. Garrett '97—36 feet, 11½ inches.  
2d—D. F. Edwards '96.  
3d—A. L. Wheeler '96.

Summary.

Class '97	44½ points.
" '99	33 "
" '98	23 "
" '96	19½ "

Seventh Annual Spring Handicap Games.

University Grounds, May 9, 1896.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—R. Derr '97, Princeton, (Scratch)—10½ seconds.  
2d—H. B. Jamison '97, Princeton, (½ yds.).  
3d—M. P. Halpin, N. Y. A. C., (¾ yds.).

2. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—W. B. Rogers, ex-'98, (owe 8 yds.)—17½ seconds.  
2d—F. T. Van Beuren, Yale, (owe 8 yds.).  
3d—M. P. Halpin, N. Y. A. C., (Scratch).

3. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—P. Parish, Swarthmore, (5 secs.)—7 minutes, 30 seconds.  
2d—C. T. Meyers, Pingry School, (13 seconds).  
3d—J. P. Adams, Newark Acad., (20 seconds).

4. One Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—E. D. Hubbard, Swarthmore, (90 yds.)—2 minutes, 24½ seconds.  
2d—J. R. Parker '98, Princeton, (70 yds.).  
3d—G. B. Underhill, Columbia, (60 yds.).

5. 440-Yard Dash.

- 1st—W. V. Holloway, Haverford, (22 yds)—49½ seconds.  
2d—O. Wagner, Columbia, (20 yds.).  
3d—J. H. Colfelt '99, Princeton (Scratch).  
Colfelt's time taken separately, 50½ seconds.

6. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—J. D. Fewsmith, Yale, (Scratch). 25½ secs.  
2d—L. E. Jones '99, Princeton, (4 yds.).  
3d—F. T. Van Beuren, Yale, (3 yds.).

7. One Mile Run.

- \*1st—W. T. Laing '99, Princeton, (Scratch)—4 minutes, 3¼ seconds.  
2d—R. P. Sterling '97, Princeton, (80 yds.).  
3d—A. D. Hartley, Haverford, (80 yds.).

8. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. H. Colfelt '99, Princeton, (Scratch)—23½ seconds.  
2d—R. Derr '97, Princeton, (Scratch).  
3d—A. R. Fordyce '96, Princeton, (8 yds.).

9. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—G. W. Bryant, Sem., Princeton (10 yds.). 2 minutes, 1½ seconds.  
2d—H. C. Brokaw '97, Princeton, (10 yds.).  
3d—A. W. Jamison '97, Princeton, (18 yds.).

10. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- \*1st—W. S. Schmalhorst, Sem., Princeton (25 feet)—111 feet, 6 inches, actual throw.  
2d—J. M. Rhodes '97, Princeton (45 feet)—110 feet, 2 inches, actual throw.  
3d—C. Chadwick, Yale, (owe 25 feet, 9 ins.)—122 feet, 9 inches, actual throw.

11. Pole Vault.

- 1st—L. M. Strayer '99, Princeton, (12 inches)—10 feet.  
2d—C. T. Dudley, Lawrenceville, (6 inches).  
3d—W. B. Trainer '97, Princeton, (6 inches).

12. Running High Jump.

- 1st—W. F. Berger, Yale, (3¼ inches)—5 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—C. T. Dudley, Lawrenceville, (3 inches)—5 feet, 4 inches.  
3d—J. M. Gerard, Yale, (Scratch)—5 feet, 9 ins.  
4th—E. B. Conklin, Haverford, (1 inch)—5 feet, 8 inches.

13. Running Broad Leap.

- 1st—F. L. Mills '96, Princeton, (3 feet)—22 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—W. B. Rogers, N. Y. A. C., (Scratch)—22 feet, 1½ inches.  
3d—W. M. Dear '97, Princeton, (3 feet)—21 feet, 10 inches.

14. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—D. F. Edwards '96, Princeton, (2 feet, 6 inches)—37 feet 7 inches, actual put.  
2d—R. Sheldon, Yale, (Scratch)—39 feet, 9 ins.  
3d—R. Garrett '97, Princeton, (6 inches)—39 feet, 3 inches.

Summary:

Points—Princeton, 50; Yale, 16½; Princeton Seminary, 10; Swarthmore, 10; N. Y. A. C., 7; Haverford, 6½; Lawrenceville, 4; Columbia, 3; Pingry School, 2; N. Y. A. C., 2; Newark Academy, 1.

Yale-Princeton Games.

New Haven, May 16, 1896.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—R. W. Burnet, Yale—10½ seconds.  
2d—R. Derr '97, Princeton.  
3d—F. V. Chapelle, Yale.

2. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—R. Derr '97, Princeton—22½ seconds.  
2d—J. H. Colfelt '99, Princeton.  
3d—F. P. Garvan, Yale.

3. 440-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. H. Colfelt '99, Princeton—51 seconds.  
2d—F. P. Garvan, Yale.  
3d—S. K. Gerard, Yale.

4. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—B. B. Hinckley, Yale—2 minutes, 1 second.  
2d—G. W. Bryant, Sem., Princeton.  
3d—J. Hanlon '96, Princeton.

5. One Mile Run.

- 1st—D. F. Buckingham, Yale—4 min., 35½ secs.  
2d—W. T. Laing '99, Princeton.  
3d—Lewis, Yale.

6. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—E. C. Perkins, Yale—17½ seconds.  
2d—F. T. Van Beuren, Yale.  
3d—G. B. Hatch, Yale.

Twenty-fourth Caledonian Games.

University Grounds, May 2, 1896.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—R. Derr '97—10½ seconds.  
2d—F. A. Lane '97.  
3d—H. B. Jamison '97.

2. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—M. W. Pope '96—17½ seconds.  
2d—C. Herndon '99.  
3d—E. W. Axson '97.

3. One-Quarter Mile Bicycle Race.

- \*1st—C. Browne '96—37½ seconds.  
2d—G. H. McFarlane, Jr. '98.  
3d—J. R. Parker '97.

4. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. H. Colfelt '99—55½ seconds.  
2d—A. B. Graver '97.  
3d—A. R. Fordyce '96.

5. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—E. Q. McVitty '98—8 minutes, 7 seconds.  
2d—R. L. Smith '98.  
3d—H. L. Wyatt '98.

6. One Mile Bicycle Race.

- \*1st—G. H. McFarlane, Jr. '98—3 minutes, 20½ seconds.  
2d—A. C. Fulton '98.  
3d—J. R. Parker '98.

7. Half Mile Run.

- 1st—W. T. Laing '99—2 minutes, 6 seconds.  
2d—J. Hanlon '96.  
3d—H. C. Brokaw '97.

8. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—L. E. Jones '99—27 seconds.  
2d—W. T. Carter '98.  
3d—W. Yeatts '97.

9. One Mile Interscholastic Race.

- 1st—Barnard School, N. Y.—3 mins., 39 secs.  
2d—Hill School, Hottstown.  
3d—Central High School, Philadelphia.  
4th—Lawrenceville.  
5th—Pennington Seminary.

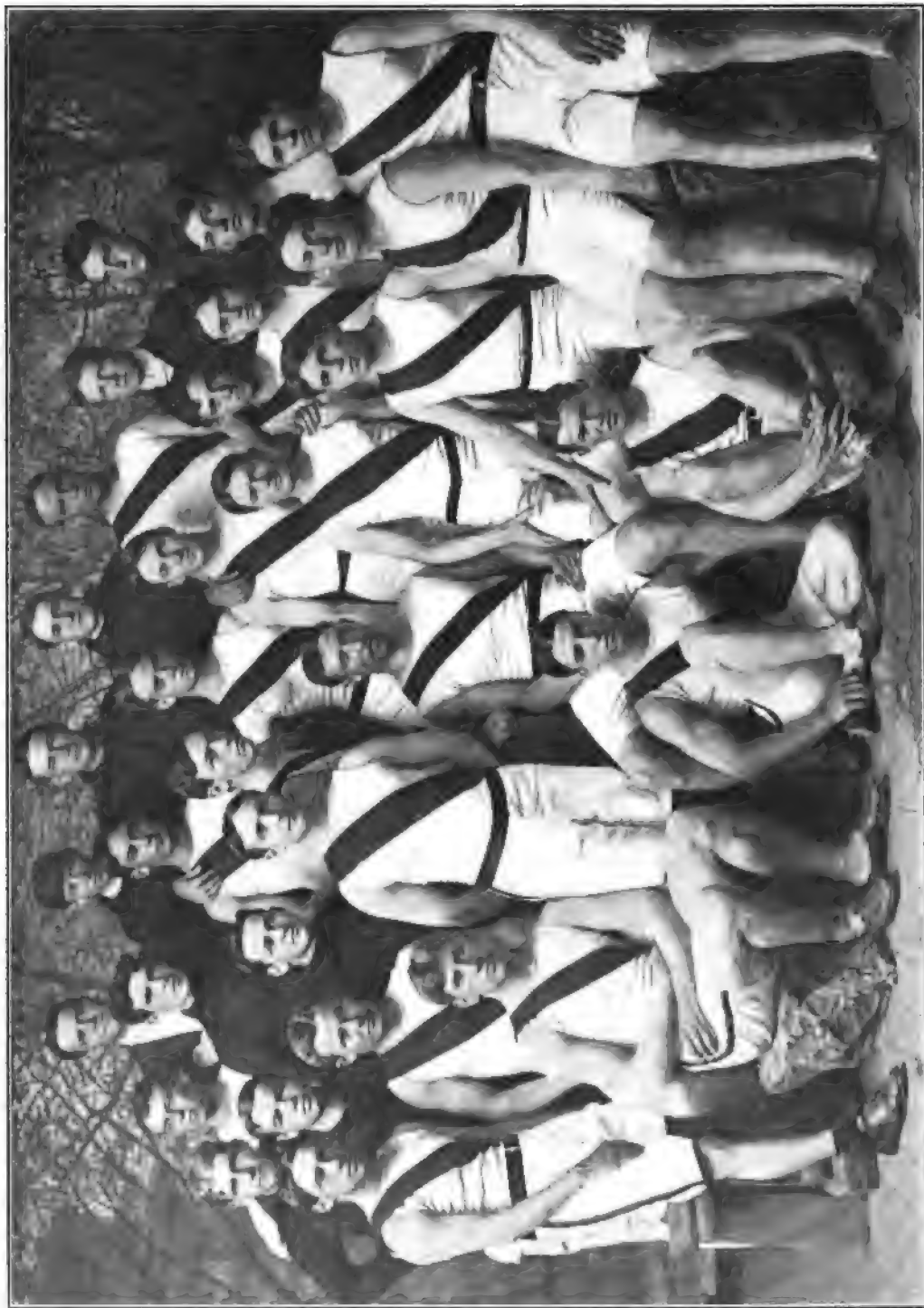
10. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. H. Colfelt '99—23½ seconds.  
2d—R. Derr '97.  
3d—L. E. Jones '99.

11. One Mile Run.

- 1st—W. T. Laing '99—4 minutes, 50½ seconds.  
2d—R. F. Sterling '97.  
3d—N. E. Koehler '99.

\* Princeton record at the time.



TRACK TEAM, 1896.

E. B. Turner, '96. R. Weber, '97. R. L. Smith, '98. ———. D. F. Edwards, '96. S. Erdman, '97. H. C. Robb, '97.  
 A. W. Jamison, '97. C. Herndon, '99. H. C. Brokaw, '97. C. Browne, '96. W. T. Laing, '99. G. H. McFarland, '98.  
 H. C. Potter, '98. L. E. Jones, '99.  
 W. S. Yeatts, '97. L. M. Strayer, '99. A. Pomeroy, '99. J. Hanlon, '96. F. A. Lane, '97. J. H. Coffelt, '99.  
 J. R. Parker, '98. W. B. Trainer, '97. R. Garrett, '97. H. B. Jamison, '97. W. K. Botger, '99. W. T. Carter, '98.  
 A. C. Tyler, '97. R. Derr, '97. E. Q. McVitty, '98.



## 7. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—L. P. Sheldon, Yale—26½ seconds.  
2d—J. L. Fewsmith, Yale.  
3d—L. E. Jones '99, Princeton.

## 8. One Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—J. S. McFarland, Yale—2 minutes, 34½ secs.  
2d—E. Hill, Yale.  
3d—L. L. Tweedy, Yale.

## 9. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—W. Darrach, Yale—7 minutes, 14 seconds.  
2d—F. C. Thrall, Yale.  
3d—J. L. Hitchcock, Yale.

## 10. Pole Vault.

- 1st—C. T. VanWinkle, Yale—10 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—W. E. Selin, Yale.  
3d—F. W. Allis, Yale.

## 11. High Jump

- 1st—R. T. Merwin, Yale—5 feet, 10½ inches.  
2d—R. Weber '97, Princeton.  
3d—J. H. Thompson, Yale.

## 12. Broad Jump.

- 1st—L. P. Sheldon, Yale—22 feet, 6½ inches.  
2d—R. Mitchell, Yale.  
3d—R. Garrett '97, Princeton.

## 13. Throwing the Hammer.

- 1st—H. P. Cross, Yale—130 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—C. Chadwick, Yale.  
3d—W. S. Schmalhorst, Sem., Princeton.

## 14. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—R. Sheldon, Yale—39 feet, 15¼ inches.  
2d—F. G. Beck, Yale.  
3d—D. F. Edwards '96, Princeton.  
Yale, 87. Princeton, 25.

## Princeton-Columbia Games.

Princeton, May 23, 1896.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—R. Derr '97, Princeton—10½ seconds.  
2d—F. A. Lane '97, Princeton.  
3d—J. W. Ehrich, Columbia.

## 2. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—S. H. Bijur, Columbia—16½ seconds.  
2d—W. T. Carter '98, Princeton.  
3d—C. Herndon '99, Princeton.

## 3. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—A. E. Schaff, (ex-'96 Princeton) Columbia—2 minutes, 4½ seconds.  
2d—R. Emerson, Columbia.  
3d—G. W. Bryant, Sem., Princeton.

## 4. Putting 16-lb. Shot.

- 1st—R. Garrett '97, Princeton—38 feet, 7¼ ins.  
2d—D. F. Edwards '96, Princeton—36 feet, 7¼ inches.  
3d—G. Carter, Columbia—36 feet, 3 inches.

## 5. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—J. R. Parker '98, Princeton—14 minutes, 46 seconds.  
2d—G. B. Underhill, Columbia.  
3d—W. H. Fearing, Jr., Columbia.

## 6. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—W. S. Schmalhorst, Sem., Princeton—113 feet, 3½ inches.  
2d—H. C. Potter '98, Princeton—106 feet, 11¼ inches.  
3d—D. F. Edwards '96, Princeton—89 feet, 1 in.

## 7. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—E. Q. McVitty '98, Princeton—7 minutes, 38 seconds.  
2d—F. S. Hackett, Columbia.  
3d—S. L. Josephthal, Columbia.

## 8. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—A. E. Schaff, Columbia—53½ seconds.  
2d—J. H. Colfelt '99, Princeton.  
3d—O. Wagner, Columbia.

## 9. Pole Vault.

- 1st—O. B. Smith, Columbia—10 feet, 8 inches.  
2d—A. C. Tyler '97, Princeton—10 feet, 5 inches.  
3d—W. B. Trainer '97, Princeton—10 feet.

## 10. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—W. E. Bottger '99, Princeton—20 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—R. Garrett '97, Princeton—20 feet, 7 ins.  
3d—C. M. Clark, Columbia—20 feet, 6½ inches.

## 11. 220-Yard Run.

- \*1st—R. Derr '97, Princeton—21½ seconds.  
2d—J. H. Colfelt '99, Princeton.  
3d—J. W. Ehrich, Princeton.

## 12. One Mile Run.

- 1st—R. H. Bacon, Columbia—4 mins., 44½ secs.  
2d—R. Emerson, Columbia.  
3d—R. L. Eaton, Columbia.

## 13. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—S. A. Bijur, Columbia—26½ seconds.  
2d—W. F. Carter '98, Princeton.  
3d—J. D. Pell, Columbia.

## 14. High Jump.

- 1st—R. Weber '97, Princeton—5 feet, 9½ inches.  
2d—A. A. Forman, Jr., Columbia—5 feet, 7¼ ins.  
3d—R. Garrett '97, Princeton—5 feet, 2¼ inches.

## Summary.

Princeton 62½ points.  
Columbia 49½ points.

Twenty-first Annual Field Meeting  
of the I. A. A. A.

Manhattan Field, May 30, 1896.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- †1st—B. J. Wefers, Georgetown, 9½ seconds.  
2d—H. S. Patterson, Williams.  
3d—J. R. Bowen, Cornell.

## 2. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—E. C. Perkins, Yale—16½ seconds.  
2d—G. B. Hatch, Yale.  
3d—S. H. Bijur, Columbia.

## 3. 220-Yard Dash.

- †1st—B. J. Wefers, Georgetown—21½ seconds.  
2d—H. S. Patterson, Williams.  
3d—W. J. Denholm, Harvard.

## 4. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. L. Bremer, Jr., Harvard—25 seconds.  
2d—L. P. Sheldon, Yale.  
3d—E. C. Perkins, Yale.

## 5. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—T. E. Burke, Boston U.—50½ seconds.  
2d—T. R. Fisher, Yale.  
3d—J. H. Colfelt '99, Princeton.

## 6. One-Half Mile Run.

- †1st—E. Hollister, Harvard—1 minute, 56½ secs.  
2d—B. B. Hinkley, Yale.  
3d—A. E. Schaff, (ex-'96 Princeton), Columbia.

## 7. One-Mile Run.

- 1st—G. O. Jarvis, Univ. of Pa.—4 minutes, 28½ seconds.  
2d—G. W. Orton, Univ. of Pa.  
3d—D. Grant, Harvard.

## 8. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—F. C. Thrall, Yale—6 minutes, 54½ secs.  
2d—W. B. Fetterman, Univ. of Pa.  
3d—W. Darrach, Yale.

## 9. Putting the Shot.

- 1st—R. Sheldon, Yale—41 feet, 11¼ inches.  
2d—W. G. Woodruff, Univ. of Pa.  
3d—A. A. Knipe, Univ. of Pa.

## 10. Throwing 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—C. Chadwick, Yale—132 feet, 6½ inches.  
2d—W. G. Woodruff, Univ. of Pa.—130 feet, 6½ inches.  
3d—H. B. Cross, Yale—130 feet.

## 11. Running High Jump.

- †1st—J. D. Winsor, Univ. of Pa.—6 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—C. U. Powell, Cornell.  
3d—J. B. Craighead, W. and J.

## 12. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—L. P. Sheldon, Yale—22 feet, 3¼ inches.  
2d—F. Mason, Harvard.  
3d—C. T. Bucholz, Univ. of Pa.

## 13. Pole Vault.

- 1st—F. W. Allis, Yale—11 feet, 1¼ inches.  
2d—A. A. Stewart, Univ. of Pa.  
3d—O. B. Smith, Columbia.

## Summary:

	1st.	2d.	3d.	Total
Yale	6	5	3½	4½
University of Pennsylvania	2	5	2½	2½
Harvard	2	1	2	14
Georgetown	2	0	0	10
Columbia	1	0	2½	7½
Boston University	1	0	0	5
Williams	0	2	0	4
Cornell	0	1	1	3
Princeton	0	0	1	1
Washington and Jefferson	0	0	1	1
Columbia	0	0	½	½

1896-1897.

## Princeton Athletic Association.

Seward Erdman '97, Manager.  
Edward Q. McVitty '98, Assistant Manager.  
Robert Garrett, Jr. '97, Captain.  
Walter Christie, Trainer.

Thirteenth Annual Fall Handicap  
Games.

University Field, October 19, 1896.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—L. E. Jones '99—10½ seconds.  
2d—H. B. Jamison '97.  
3d—F. A. Lane '97.

## 2. 440-Yard Run, (Freshmen.)

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00—56½ seconds.  
2d—T. W. Cloney '00.  
3d—B. Bedford '99.

## 3. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—C. H. Kilpatrick '99—1 minute, 57½ secs.  
2d—J. Cregan '99.  
3d—L. R. Palmer '98.

## 4. One Mile Bicycle Race.

- \*1st—H. B. Jamison '97—2 minutes, 38 seconds.  
2d—T. G. Haight '00.  
3d—G. H. McFarland, Jr. '98.

## 5. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—W. T. Carter '98—18½ seconds.  
2d—E. W. Axson '97.  
3d—J. L. Harkness, Jr. '97.

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.

## 6. One Mile Run.

- 1st—J. Cregan '99—4 minutes, 38 seconds.  
2d—L. R. Palmer '98.  
3d—J. N. Goldsborough '99.

## 7. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—H. C. Robb '97—23½ seconds.  
2d—C. H. Kilpatrick '99.  
3d—H. B. Jamison '97.

## 8. One-Quarter Mile Bicycle Race.

- \*1st—A. W. Jamison '97—35½ seconds.  
2d—J. H. Bowden '99.  
3d—T. G. Haight '00.

## 9. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—L. E. Jones '99—27 seconds.  
2d—W. S. Yeatts '97.  
3d—J. L. Harkness '97.

## 10. Pole Vault.

- 1st—L. M. Strayer '99—10 feet, 4 inches.  
2d—W. B. Trainer '97.  
3d—H. N. Goldschmid '00.

## 11. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—S. G. Craig, Sem.—38 feet, ½ inch.  
2d—A. C. Ayres '99.  
3d—King (Sem.)

## 12. High Jump.

- 1st—W. C. Carroll '00—5 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—R. Weber '97.  
3d—S. G. Craig, (Sem.)

## 13. Throwing 16 lb. Hammer.

- 1st—S. G. Craig, (Sem.)—91 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—A. C. Ayres '99.  
3d—H. C. Potter '98.

## 14. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—W. C. Craig, Sem.—20 feet, 4½ inches.  
2d—W. E. Bottger '99.  
3d—A. M. Wilson '97.

## Seventeenth Annual Winter Sports.

February 22, 1897.

## 1. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—R. Garrett '97, (Scratch)—40 feet, 10½ ins.  
2d—S. G. Craig, Sem., (4 feet).

## 2. Pole Vault.

- 1st—L. M. Strayer '99, (12 secs.)—10 feet, 2 ins.  
2d—A. G. Tyler '97, (Scratch).

## 3. Running High Jump.

- 1st—A. M. Wilson '97, (4 ins.)—5 feet, 9½ ins.  
2d—W. C. Carroll '00, (Scratch).

## 4. Rope Climbing.

- 1st—S. S. White '00—8¾ seconds.  
2d—C. Herndon '99.

## 5. Flying Trapeze.

- R. W. Beymer '98.  
H. Wheeler '00.

## 6. Double Trapeze.

- R. W. Beymer '98.  
F. D. Putkin '98.

## 7. Balancing Trapeze.

- F. M. Paul '96.

## 8. Light Weight Wrestling.

- Won by J. H. Hutchinson '99.

## 9. Middle Weight Wrestling.

- Won by N. E. Koehler '99.

## 10. Heavy Weight Wrestling.

- Won by H. Wheeler '00, by default

## Twenty-fifth Caledonian Games.

University Grounds, April 28, 1897.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00—10½ seconds.  
2d—H. B. Jamison '97.  
3d—L. E. Jones '99.

## 2. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—H. Wheeler '00—17½ seconds.  
2d—C. Herndon '99.  
3d—W. T. Carter '98.

## 3. One-Quarter Mile Bicycle Race.

- \*1st—T. G. Haight '00—34½ seconds.  
2d—A. W. Jamison '97.  
3d—J. H. Bowden '99.

## 4. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—H. C. Robb '97—54½ seconds.  
2d—A. B. Graver '97.  
3d—T. W. Cloney '00.

## 5. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—R. L. Smith '98—8 minutes, 7½ seconds.  
2d—W. M. Dear '97.  
3d—C. Griffen '00.

## 6. One Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—N. W. Dean '00—3 minutes, 2½ seconds.  
2d—C. B. Andrews '98.  
3d—G. H. McFarland, Jr. '98.

## 7. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—J. Cregan '99—2 minutes, 5½ seconds.  
2d—L. M. Palmer '98.  
3d—A. N. Turnbull '00.

## 8. 220-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—L. E. Jones '99—27½ seconds.  
2d—H. Wheeler '00.  
3d—W. S. Yeatts '97.

## 9. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00—23½ seconds.  
2d—H. B. Jamison '97.  
3d—L. E. Jones '99.

## 10. One Mile Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan '99—4 minutes, 53 seconds.  
2d—R. F. Sterling '97.  
3d—N. E. Koehler '99.

## 11. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- \*1st—H. C. Potter '98—124 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—H. Wheeler '00.  
3d—Robert Garrett '97.

## 12. Poie Vault.

- 1st—A. C. Tyler '97—10 feet.  
2d—W. B. Trainer '97.  
3d—L. M. Strayer '99.

## 13. Running High Jump.

- 1st—W. C. Carroll '00 { 5 feet, 11½ inches.  
R. Weber '97  
Robert Garrett '97.  
2d—A. M. Wilson '97.  
A. H. Birks '00.

## 14. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—Robert Garrett '97—21 feet.  
2d—W. E. Bottger '99.  
3d—R. M. Cadwalader '00.

## 15. Putting 16 lb. Shot.

- \*1st—Robert Garrett '97—39 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—H. C. Potter '98.  
3d—D. M. Moore '97.

## Summary.

- Class '97 41½ points.  
" 'c 36½ points.  
" '99 24 points.  
" '98 18 points.

## Eighth Annual Spring Handicap Games.

University Grounds, May 1, 1897.

## I. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—R. Wills, Lawrenceville, (10 yds.)—9½ secs.  
2d—Gant, Princeton Seminary, (9 yds.).  
3d—D. C. Byers, Yale, (3 yds.).

## 2. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—E. H. Clark, B. A. A. and Harvard, (9 yds.)—16 seconds.  
2d—F. T. Van Buren, Yale, (3 yds.).  
3d—J. M. McKibben, Univ. of Pa., (8 yds.).

## 3. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—H. F. Price, Univ. of Pa., (60 secs.)—7 minutes, 35½ seconds.  
2d—W. T. Worth, Univ. of Pa., (60 secs.).  
3d—J. P. Adams, Yale, (60 secs.).

## 4. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. Cregan '99, Princeton, (8 yds.)—2 mins., 2½ seconds.  
2d—C. C. Harrison, Univ. of Pa., (30 yds.).  
3d—J. Steele, Univ. of Pa., (25 yds.).

## 5. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—E. Hill, Yale, (20 yds.)—4 minutes, 58 secs.  
2d—E. Hubbard, Swarthmore, (60 yds.).  
3d—McGuire, Columbia, (170 yds.).

## 6. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—H. Lensenig, Haverford, (45 yds.)—45 secs.  
2d—Rooney, Haverford, (40 yds.).  
3d—H. C. Robb '97, Princeton, (35 yds.).

## 7. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—Wills, Lawrenceville, (18 yds.)—22½ secs.  
2d—F. J. Quinlan, Fordham and N. Y. A. C., (4 yds.).  
3d—F. V. Chappelle, Yale, (6 yds.).

## 8. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—P. Van Ingen, Yale, (3 yds.)—24½ seconds.  
2d—E. C. Perkins, Yale, (Scratch).  
3d—S. H. Bijur, Columbia, (Scratch).

## 9. One Mile Run.

- 1st—L. R. Palmer '98, Princeton, (60 yds.)—4 minutes, 44½ seconds.  
2d—Paret, Drexel Institute, (65 yds.).  
3d—Rose, Haverford, (95 yds.).

## 10. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—H. C. Potter '98, Princeton, (18 feet)—42 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—J. C. McCracken, Univ. of Pa., (3 feet)—42 feet, 2 inches.  
3d—H. Richards, Lawrenceville, (18 feet)—41 feet, 5 inches.

## 11. Pole Vault.

- 1st—A. C. Tyler '97, Princeton, (Scratch)—10 feet, 7½ inches.  
2d—L. M. Strayer '99, Princeton, (10 inches)—10 feet, 2½ inches.  
3d—C. T. Dudley, Lawrenceville, (6 ins.)—9 feet.

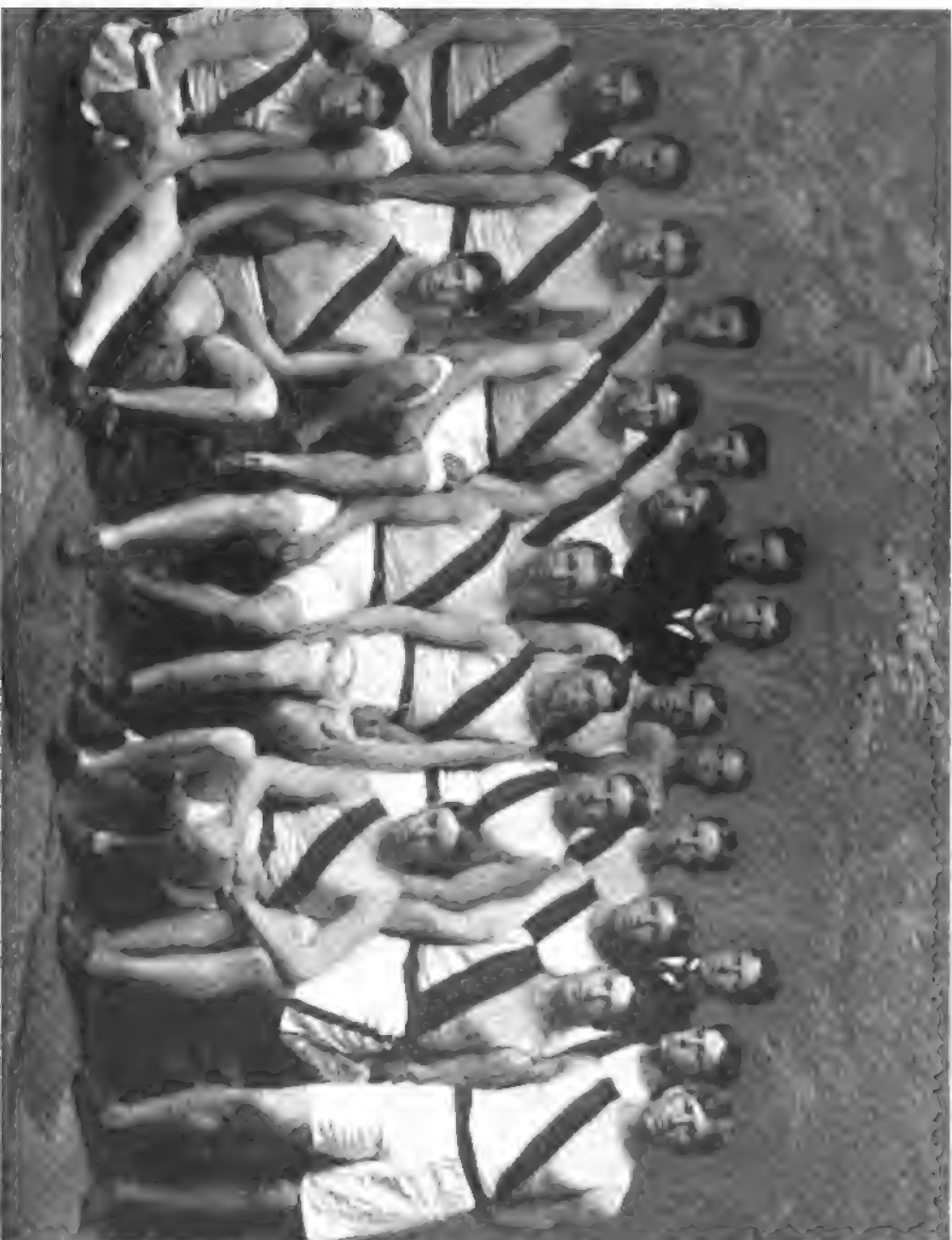
## 12. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—F. Mason, Columbia, (22 ins.)—21 feet, 9½ inches.  
2d—F. N. Cowperthwait, Columbia, (13 ins.)—21 feet, 8 inches.  
3d—W. E. Bottger '99, Princeton, (Scratch)—21 feet.

## 13. Throwing the Discus.

- 1st—R. Garrett, '97, Princeton—100 feet, 11 inches.  
2d—A. M. Wilson '97, Princeton—100 feet.  
3d—H. C. Potter '98, Princeton—42 feet, 8 inches.

\* Princeton record at the time.



TRACK TEAM, 1897.

R. F. Sterling, '97.	C. B. Andrews, '98.	W. Christie.	S. Erdman, '97.
E. Q. McVitty, '98.	W. S. Yeatts, '97.		
R. W. Jarvis, '00.	E. G. Holt, '00.	A. M. Wilson, '97.	H. C. Robb, '97.
H. C. Potter, '98.	L. R. Palmer, '98.	J. H. Borden, '99.	H. B. Jamison, '97.
		H. Wheeler, '00.	A. C. Tyler, '97.
J. F. Cregan, '99.	J. H. Collett, '99.	W. C. Carroll, '00.	W. E. Bottger, '99.
		F. A. Lane, '97.	

## 14. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—E. H. Clark, B. A. A. and Harvard, (30 feet)  
—144 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—J. C. McCracken, Univ. of Pa., (21 feet, 7  
inches)—144 feet, 2 inches.  
3d—S. G. Craig, *Semi., Princeton*, (35 feet, 6  
inches)—143 feet, 4½ inches.

## 15. Running High Jump.

- 1st—C. T. Dudley, Lawrenceville, (7 inches) 6  
feet, 3 inches.  
2d—E. B. Conklin, Haverford, (5 inches)—6 feet,  
1 inch.  
3d—J. D. Winsor, Univ. of Pa., (Scratch)—6 feet.

## Summary:

Princeton, 35; Yale, 17; Lawrenceville, 17; Univ.  
of Pa., 16; Harvard, 10; Haverford, 10; Columbia,  
4; Swarthmore, 2; Fordham, 2; Drexel Institute, 2.

## First Annual Princeton Interscholastic Games.

Princeton, May 8, 1897.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—S. Hyde, Lawrenceville—10½ seconds.  
2d—C. A. Sulzer, Pingry.  
3d—B. W. Wenman, Berkeley.

## 2. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—R. F. Hutchinson, Elmira—16½ seconds.  
2d—C. R. Dodds, Lawrenceville.  
3d—T. R. Pell, Berkeley.

## 3. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—C. A. Sulzer, Pingry—23½ seconds.  
2d—C. A. Blyth, Lawrenceville.  
3d—R. Willis, Lawrenceville.

## 4. 220-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—C. A. O'Rourke Jr., Trinity—27 seconds.  
2d—F. Bien, Jr., Berkeley.  
3d—R. F. Hutchinson, Elmira

## 5. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—H. E. Manvel, Pingry—51½ seconds.  
2d—H. T. Willis, Lawrenceville.  
3d—H. S. Sleicher, Troy.

## 6. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—H. E. Manvel, Pingry—1 minute, 5½ secs.  
2d—W. S. Hipple, Barnard.  
3d—J. K. Mills, Trinity.

## 7. One Mile Run.

- 1st—H. P. Christensen, Hill—4 mins., 41 secs.  
2d—A. Tomlinson, Barnard.  
3d—G. A. Chamberlain, Lawrenceville.

## 8. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—B. H. Boyesen, Berkeley 8 minutes, 32½  
seconds.  
2d—I. Moen, Berkeley.  
3d—D. S. McGrew, Trinity.

## 9. Putting 12lb. Shot.

- 1st—J. Stewart, Barnard—43 feet.  
2d—H. Richards, Jr., Lawrenceville  
3d—J. C. Tomlinson, Jr., Collegiate.

## 10. Throwing 12lb. Hammer.

- 1st—M. Page, Trinity School—112 feet, 3¼ ins.  
2d—M. F. Mills, Hill.  
3d—R. M. Gibson, Berkeley.

## 11. Running High Jump.

- 1st—C. T. Dudley, Lawrenceville—5 feet, 8¼  
inches.  
2d—C. Newbold, DeLancey.  
3d—G. P. Serviss, Jr., Brooklyn Latin.

## 12. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—R. Pell, Berkeley—20 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—H. B. Whiting, N. Y. M. A.  
3d—T. S. Cline, Pennington.

## 13. Pole Vault.

- 1st—C. T. Dudley, Lawrenceville—10 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—R. G. Paulding, Berkeley.  
3d—P. A. Moore, Pingry  
4th—T. S. Cline, Pennington. }

## 14. Throwing Discus.

- 1st—H. Richards, Jr., Lawrenceville—95 feet, 4  
inches.  
2d—J. C. Tomlinson Jr., Collegiate.  
3d—J. Stewart, Barnard.

## 15. One Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—J. S. Dickinson, Wilson and Kellogg—2 min-  
utes, 50½ seconds.  
2d—H. B. Sands, Centenary.  
3d—E. S. Huntington, Berkeley.

## Summary:

Lawrenceville, 30; Berkeley, 20; Pingry, 17½;  
Trinity, 12; Barnard, 10; Hill, 7; Elmira, 6; Wilson  
& Kellogg, 5; Collegiate, 3; DeLancey, 2; N. Y. M.  
A., 2; Centenary, 2; Pennington, 1½; Brooklyn  
Latin, 1; Troy, 1.—Total, 117.

## Princeton-Columbia Track Athletic Games.

Williamsbridge, May 22, 1897.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00, Princeton—10½ secs.  
2d—J. W. Ehrich, Columbia.  
3d—F. A. Lane '97, Princeton.

## 2. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—H. Wheeler '00, Princeton—16½ seconds.  
2d—S. H. Bijur, Columbia.  
3d—H. B. Reynolds, Columbia.

## 3. One-Half Mile Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan '99, Princeton—1 minute, 59  
seconds.  
2d—L. R. Palmer '98, Princeton.  
3d—H. M. Cogan, Columbia. } —Tied.  
H. G. Hershfield, Columbia. }

## 4. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- \*1st—R. Garrett '97, Princeton—40 ft., 6¼ ins.  
2d—G. Carter, Columbia—37 feet, 8¼ inches.  
3d—E. G. Holt '00, Princeton—37 feet, 8½ ins.

## 5. Two Mile Bicycle Race.

Walkover for Columbia.

## 6. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—H. C. Potter '98, Princeton—111 feet, 7½  
inches.  
2d—H. Wheeler '00, Princeton—103 feet.  
3d—E. G. Holt '00, Princeton—91 feet, 3¼ ins.

## 7. One-Mile Walk.

- 1st—S. L. Josephthal, Columbia—8 minutes, 12½  
seconds.  
2d—F. L. McGarville, Columbia.  
3d—J. Markus, Columbia.

## 8. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. H. Colfelt '99, Princeton—50½ seconds.  
2d—J. W. Ehrich, Columbia.  
3d—H. C. 'Robb '97, Princeton.

## 9. Pole Vault.

- 1st—O. B. Smith, Columbia—11 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—A. C. Tyler '97, Princeton—10 ft., 10 ins.  
3d—L. M. Strayer '99, Princeton—9 feet, 6¼  
inches.

## 10. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—R. Garrett '97, Princeton—21 feet, ¼  
inches.  
2d—F. N. Cowperthwait, Columbia—20 ft. 8¼ ins.  
3d—W. E. Bolger '99, Princeton—20 feet, 7¼  
inches.

## 11. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. H. Colfelt '99, Princeton—22 seconds  
2d—F. W. Jarvis '00, Princeton.  
3d—J. W. Ehrich, Columbia.

## 12. One Mile Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan '99, Princeton—4 minutes, 40  
seconds.  
2d—L. R. Palmer '98, Princeton.  
3d—H. O. Mosenthal, Columbia.

## 13. 220-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—H. B. Reynolds, Columbia—25½ seconds.  
2d—L. E. Jones '99, Princeton.  
3d—S. H. Bijur, Columbia.

## 14. High Jump.

- \*1st—W. C. Carroll '00, Princeton—6 feet, ½  
inch.  
2d—A. M. Wilson '97, Princeton } —tied  
R. Weber '97, Princeton } 5 ft. 9½ in.

## Summary.

Princeton 71 points.  
Columbia 41 points.

## Twenty-second Annual Field Meet- ing of the I. A. A. A.

Berkeley Oval, May 29, 1897.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—B. J. Wefers, Georgetown—10½ seconds.  
2d—T. R. Fisher, Yale.  
3d—C. D. Whittemore, Syracuse.

## 2. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—E. C. Perkins, Yale—16 seconds.  
2d—F. B. Fox, Harvard.  
3d—F. T. Van Buren, Yale.

## 3. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—E. Hollister, Harvard—1 minute, 58½ secs.  
2d—L. Y. Lane, Univ. of Penn.  
3d—A. Grant, Univ. of Penn.

## 4. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—W. B. Fetterman, Univ. of Penn.—6 min-  
utes, 55½ seconds.  
2d—J. D. Phillips, Harvard.  
3d—E. C. Zeller, Cornell.

## 5. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—T. E. Burke, Boston Univ.—50½ seconds.  
2d—F. P. Garvan, Yale.  
3d—J. D. Hoffman, Univ. of Penn.

## 6. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—E. C. Perkins, Yale—24½ seconds.  
2d—W. G. Morse, Harvard.  
3d—M. V. Bastian, Univ. of Penn.

## 7. Running High Jump.

- \*1st—J. D. Winsor, Univ. of Penn.—6 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—S. O. Merwin, Yale.  
W. G. Morse, Harvard.  
3d—L. K. Baxter, Trinity.  
W. C. Carroll '00, Princeton.

## 8. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—J. P. Remington, Univ. of Penn.—22 feet,  
4½ inches.  
2d—R. Garrett '97, Princeton—22 ft., 8¼ ins.  
3d—E. H. Clark, Harvard—21 feet, 7¼ inches.

\* Princeton record at the time.

+ Intercollegiate record at the time.

9. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. H. Colfelt '99, Princeton—22½ seconds.  
2d—B. J. Wefers, Georgetown University  
3d—J. W. B. Tewksbury, Univ. of Penn.

10. One Mile Run.

- 1st—G. W. Orton, Univ. of Penn.—4 mins., 25 secs  
2d—J. F. Cregan '99, Princeton.  
3d—D. Grant, Harvard.

11. Pole Vault.

- 1st—B. Johnson, Yale—11 feet, 3¾ inches.  
2d—W. W. Hoyt, Harvard—11 feet, 1½ inches.  
3d—  
    R. G. Clapp, Yale  
    J. L. Hurlbut, Jr., Wesleyan } 10 ft. 9 ins.  
    A. C. Tyler '97, Princeton }

12. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—W. G. Woodruff, Univ. of Penn.—136 ft., 3 ins  
2d—J. C. McCracken, Univ. of Penn.—133 ft., 3 ins.  
3d—C. Chadwick, Yale—129 feet, 6 inches.

13. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- \*1st—R. Garrett '97, Princeton—41 ft. 10¾ ins.  
2d—R. Sheldon, Yale—41 feet, 6¾ inches.  
3d—J. C. McCracken, Univ. of Penn.—40 ft., 8¾ ins.

14. Bicycle Meet.†

- 1st—Columbia—34 points.  
2d—Yale—3 points.  
3d—Univ. of Penn.—2 points.

Totals.†

Univ. of Penn. 35.	Columbia 5.
Yale 26½.	Boston Univ. 5.
Harvard 15½.	Cornell 1.
Princeton 15½.	Syracuse 1.
Georgetown 7.	Trinity ¾.
	Wesleyan ¾.

‡The college scoring the most points in the five bicycle races received credit for five points in the general score; second, three points, etc.

1897-1898.

Princeton Athletic Association.

E. O. McVitty '98, Manager.  
Keith Donaldson '99, Assistant Manager.  
Henry C. Potter, Jr. '98, Captain.  
Walter Christie, Trainer

Fourteenth Annual Fall Handicap Games.

University Field, October 23, 1897.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. D. Huyler, or. (10 yds.)—10 seconds.  
2d—M. H. Kratz '99, (6 yds.)

2. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—C. Herndon '99, (7 yds.)—16½ seconds.  
2d—J. D. Telford '01, (4 yds.)

3. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—C. Herndon '99, (3 yds.)—27½ seconds.  
2d—F. W. D'Olier '98, (6 yds.)

4. 300-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. H. Rush '98, (Scratch)—31¾ seconds.  
2d—A. Gantz, Sem. (10 yds.)

5. 440-Yard Run (Preparatory schools).

- 1st—H. E. Manvel, Pingry School—55½ seconds.  
2d—C. H. Sulzer, Pingry School.

6. 440-Yard Run (Freshman scratch).

- 1st—O. F. Eastman '01,—58 seconds.  
2d—J. L. Rogers '01.

7. 1,000-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan '99, (Scratch)—2 min. 22½ sec-  
onds.  
2d—N. E. Koehler '99.

8. Broad Jump.

- 1st—C. Herndon '99, (14 in.)—19 feet, 9½ ins.  
2d—W. E. Bottger '99, (Scratch).

9. High Jump.

- 1st W. C. Carroll '00, (Scratch) 5 feet, 9¾ ins.  
2d—G. A. Warren '00.

Eighteenth Annual Winter Sports.

February 22, 1898.

1. Running High Jump.

- 1st W. C. Carroll '00, (Scratch)—5 feet, 9¾ ins.  
2d—C. Herndon '99, (6 inches.)

2. Shot Put.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00—39 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—C. Herndon '99.

3. Putting 12lb. Shot.

- 1st—J. H. Rush '98, (3 feet)—43 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—W. E. Bottger '99, (6 inches.)

4. Standing Broad Jump.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00,—9 feet 9 inches.  
2d—T. K. Sturdevant '99.

5. Flying Trapeze.

- R. W. Beymer '98.  
H. H. Laughlin '00.

6. Double Trapeze.

- R. W. Beymer '98.  
F. D. Pitkin '98.

7. Baton Swinging.

- C. H. Parker '99.

8. Light Weight Wrestling.

- A. Poe '00 defeated E. Y. Clausen '01.

9. Middle Weight Wrestling.

- A. Poe '00 defeated F. G. Bamman '01.

10. Heavy Weight Wrestling.

- K. Schwartz '01 defeated E. D. DeWitt '00.

Ninth Annual Spring Handicap Games.

University Field, April 23, 1898.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—G. W. Knapp Jr., Johns Hopkins, (9 yds.)—9¾ seconds.  
2d—E. Flores, St. Bartholomew A. G. (8½ yds.)  
3d—L. E. Jones '99, Princeton, (6 yds.)

2. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—R. F. Hutchinson, Mercersburg, (3 yds.)—16½ seconds.  
2d—C. Herndon '99, Princeton, (6 yds.)  
2d—H. Wheeler '00 Princeton, (12 yds.)

3. 880 Yard Run.

- 1st—E. A. Mechling, Univ. of Pa., (12 yds.)—1 minute, 56½ seconds.  
2d—A. Grant, Univ. of Pa., (10 yds.)  
3d—G. A. Chamberlain, Lawrenceville, (50 yds.)

4. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—C. W. Ottley, Johns Hopkins, (40 seconds)—7 minutes, 20½ seconds. ('93, Princeton.)  
2d—W. B. Fetterman Univ. of Pa. (Scratch).  
3d—S. L. Josephthal, Columbia, (60 seconds).

5. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. K. Adams, Lawrenceville, (30 yds.)—49½ secs.  
2d—T. W. Cloney '00, Princeton, (40 yds.)  
3d—F. R. Steven, Columbia, (30 yds.)

6. One Mile Run.

- 1st—G. W. Orton, Toronto Lacrosse and Ath. Club—4 minutes, 28½ seconds.  
2d—L. R. Palmer '98, Princeton, (30 yds.)  
3d—J. C. Meeker, Newark Academy, (85 yds.)

7. 220-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. W. B. Tewksbury, Univ. of Pa., (4 yds.)—21½ seconds.  
2d—G. W. Knapp, Jr., Johns Hopkins., (15 yds.)  
3d—E. Flores, St. Bartholomew A. C., (15 yds.)

8. One-Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—A. Moran, Georgetown, (30 yds.)—2 mins., 19½ seconds.  
2d—N. W. 'Dran' '00, Princeton, (100 yds.)  
3d—F. D. Miller '01, Princeton, (60 yds.)

9. 220-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—F. B. Watson, Pennington Seminary, (22 yds.)—24½ seconds.  
2d—A. C. Kranzlein, University of Pa. (Scratch).  
3d—R. F. Hutchinson, Mercerburg, (8 yds.)

10. Pole Vault.

- 1st—J. Curtiss, Central High School, (5 inches)—9 feet, 4½ inches.  
2d—L. E. Katzenbach '01, Princeton, (15 inches.)  
3d—L. M. Strayer '99, Princeton, (Scratch).

11. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—B. E. Finnegan, Pennington Seminary, (8½ feet)—34 feet, 8 inches.  
2d—J. P. Sheridan, Pastime A. C., (7 feet.)  
3d—P. J. McMahon, Univ. of Pa., (4½).

12. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—T. T. Hare, Univ. of Pa., (18 feet.) 118 ft., 6 ins.  
2d—H. C. Potter '98, Princeton, (12 feet.)  
3d—J. H. Outland, Univ. of Pa., (12 feet.)

13. Running High Jump.

- 1st—E. H. Webb, Polytechnic Institute, (1 inches)—5 feet, 6¼ inches  
2d—W. A. Lilly, Pennington Seminary, (10 ins.)  
3d—J. Curtiss, Central High School, (3 inches.)

14. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—T. T. Hare, Univ. of Pa., (28 inches)—22 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—H. P. McDonald, Heffley School, (16 inches.)  
3d—A. C. Kranzlein, Univ. of Pa., (3 inches.)

Summary:

Univ. of Pa., 28 points; Princeton, 15; Johns Hopkins 12; Pennington, 12; Lawrenceville, 6; Mercersburg, 6; Central High School, 6; Georgetown, 5; Toronto Lacrosse and A. C., 5; Polytechnic Institute, 5; St. Bartholomew A. C., 4; Columbia, 2; Pastime Athletic Club, 2; Heffley School, 2; Newark Academy, 1.

Second Annual Princeton Inter-scholastic Games.

Princeton, May 7, 1898.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—E. B. Sprague, St. Paul's,—10½ seconds.  
2d—W. T. E. Elmendorf, Collegiate.  
3d—E. J. Mulligan, Catholic High School.

2. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—C. A. O'Rourke, Jr., Trinity School.—16½ seconds.  
2d—R. W. Leary, Pingry.  
3d—C. Boyer, Lawrenceville.

3. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—L. Adsit, Hill School.—2 minutes, 8½ secs.  
2d—P. H. Christensen, Berkeley.  
3d—G. M. Trede, Trinity School.

4. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—L. Moen, Berkeley.—8 minutes, 23 seconds.  
2d—D. L. Elliman, Berkeley.  
3d—C. F. Fitzmayer, De LaSalle.

5. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—H. H. Lord, Hill School—54½ seconds.  
2d—B. R. White, Berkeley.  
3d—A. Meyers, Pingry.

\*Princeton record at the time.

†Intercollegiate record at the time.



TRACK TEAM, 1898.

F. D. Miller, '01.	Walter Christie.	N. W. Dean, '00.	C. Herndon, '90.	B. Ripley, '01.
F. W. Jarvis, '00.	W. C. Carroll, '00.	John F. Cregan, '90.	J. H. Rush, '98.	H. I. Gaskill, '00.
	H. Wheeler, '00.		H. C. Potter, '98.	L. R. Palmer, '98.
				W. E. Bottger, '90.

6. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—E. B. Sprague, St. Paul's.—23½ seconds.  
2d—W. T. E. Elmendorf, Collegiate.  
3d—W. Moorehead, Lawrenceville.

7. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—J. A. Forney, Berkeley.—27½ seconds.  
2d—L. Kafer, Lawrenceville.  
3d—E. C. Granbery, Berkeley.

8. One Mile Run.

- 1st—P. H. Christensen, Berkeley.—5 minutes, 8 seconds.  
2d—G. A. Chamberlain, Lawrenceville.  
3d—G. M. Trede, Trinity.

9. Running High Jump.

- 1st—G. W. Curtiss, Central High, (Wash.) 5 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—J. S. Spraker, Berkeley.  
3d—C. L. Duval, Berkeley.

10. Pole Vault.

- 1st—G. P. Smith, N. J. M. A.—9 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—P. A. Moore, Pingry.  
3d—G. DeMauriac, Lawrenceville.

11. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—J. S. Spraker, Berkeley.—20 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—J. B. Thomas, Jr., Berkeley.

12. Putting 12lb. Shot.

- 1st—H. J. Brown, St. Paul's.—44 feet, 7½ ins.  
2d—B. P. Kinney, St. Paul's.  
3d—C. P. Smith, N. J. M. A.

13. Throwing 12lb. Shot.

- 1st—H. J. Brown, St. Paul's.—147 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—S. Hunt, St. Paul's.  
3d—K. F. Brill, St. Paul's.

14. Throwing the Discus.

- 1st—H. J. Brown, St. Paul's.—98 feet, 10½ inches.  
2d—S. Hunt, St. Paul's.  
3d—B. P. Kinney, St. Paul's.

15. One-Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—W. M. McCulley, Pingry.—2 minutes, 38½ seconds.  
2d—D. Bonner, Berkeley.  
3d—H. R. Levick, Jr., Penn. Charter.

Summary:

Points:—Berkeley, 4½; St. Paul's, 36; Pingry 10½; Hill School, 10; Lawrenceville, 6½; Trinity, 7; N. J. M. A., 6; Collegiate, 6; Central High, Wash., 5; Catholic High, 1; De LaSalle, 1; Penn. Charter, 1.

Twenty-sixth Caledonian Games.

University Field, May 14, 1898.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00—10 seconds.  
2d—J. H. Rush '98.  
3d—M. H. Kratz '99.

2. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—H. Wheeler '00—16½ seconds.  
2d—C. Herndon '99.  
3d—A. D. Childs '01.

3. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan '99—2 mins., 10 secs.  
2d—L. R. Palmer '98.  
3d—H. F. Gaskill '00.

4. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. H. Rush '98—23½ seconds.  
2d—M. H. Kratz '99.  
3d—F. V. Wooldridge '99.

5. 220-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—H. Wheeler '00—27½ seconds.  
2d—C. Herndon '99.  
3d—F. W. D'Olier '98.

6. 440-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00—54 seconds.  
2d—J. H. Rush '98.  
3d—H. Hall '98.

7. One Mile Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan '99—4 minutes, 41½ seconds.  
2d—L. R. Palmer '98.  
3d—N. E. Koehler '99.

8. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—E. Q. McVitty, '98—8 minutes, 40½ secs.  
2d—J. L. Coates '01.  
3d—R. C. Reading '00.

9. Running High Jump.

- 1st—W. C. Carroll '00—5 feet, 9½ inches.  
2d—F. H. Ward '01.  
3d—G. A. Warren '00.

10. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—W. E. Bottger '99—21 feet, 7½ inches.  
2d—K. L. Von Krug '01.  
3d—J. R. Dunn '98.

11. Pole Vault.

- 1st—L. M. Strayer '99—9 feet, 2 inches.  
2d—L. E. Katzenbach '01.  
3d—E. T. Casebolt '01.

12. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—W. E. Bottger '99—39 feet.  
2d—J. R. Dunn '98.  
3d—H. Wheeler '00.

13. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- \*1st—H. C. Potter '98—126 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—J. R. Dunn '98.  
3d—H. Wheeler '00.

14. One Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—B. Ripley '01—2 minutes, 45½ seconds.  
2d—F. D. Miller '01.  
3d—N. W. Dean '00.

Summary.

Class	'99—37 points.
"	'98—36 "
"	'00—31 "
"	'01—22 "

Princeton-Columbia Games.

University Field, Princeton, May 21, 1898.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. H. Rush '98, Princeton—10½ seconds.  
2d—M. W. Long, Columbia.  
3d—M. H. Kratz '99, Princeton.

2. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—M. W. Long, Columbia.—22 seconds.  
2d—J. H. Rush '98, Princeton.  
3d—M. H. Kratz '99, Princeton.

3. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—H. Wheeler '00, Princeton—16½ seconds.  
2d—C. Herndon '99, Princeton.  
3d—J. D. Tilford, '01, Princeton.

4. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan '99, Princeton—2 minutes, 5½ seconds.  
2d—H. I. Gaskill '00, Princeton.  
3d—J. DeMille, Columbia.

5. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—S. L. Josephthal, Columbia.—8 minutes, 10½ seconds.  
2d—B. C. Hackett, Columbia.  
3d—A. T. Howe, Columbia.

6. 220-Yard Hurdle Race.

- \*1st—H. Wheeler '00, Princeton.—25½ secs.  
2d—C. Herndon '00, Princeton.  
3d—F. W. D'Olier '98, Princeton.

7. One Mile Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan '99, Princeton—4 minutes, 49½ seconds.  
2d—H. O. Mosenthal, Columbia.  
3d—L. M. Palmer '98, Princeton.

8. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—M. W. Long, Columbia.—40½ secs.  
2d—F. W. Jarvis '00, Princeton.  
3d—F. R. Steven, Columbia.

9. Pole Vault.

- 1st—O. B. Smith, Columbia.—9 feet, 11 inches.  
2d—J. Carroll, Columbia.  
3d—A. Eastman, Columbia.

10. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—H. C. Potter '98, Princeton.—122 feet, 11 inches.  
2d—G. Welles, Columbia.  
3d—H. Wheeler '00, Princeton.

11. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—W. E. Bottger '99, Princeton.—38 feet, 2 inches.  
2d—J. R. Dunn '98, Princeton.  
3d—H. Wheeler '00, Princeton.

12. Running High Jump.

- 1st—W. C. Carroll '00, Princeton.—5 ft., 10½ ins.  
2d—W. H. Grace, Columbia.  
2d—B. W. Wenman, Columbia.

13. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—W. E. Bottger '99, Princeton.—21 feet, 9½ inches.  
2d—B. W. Wenman, Columbia.  
3d—J. R. Dunn '98, Princeton.

Summary:

Princeton, 65; Columbia, 39.

Twenty-third Annual Field Meeting of the I. A. A. A.

Berkeley Oval, May 28, 1898.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. W. B. Tewksbury, Univ. of Penn.—10 secs.  
2d—J. H. Rush '98, Princeton.  
3d—A. W. Robinson, Harvard.  
4th—C. D. Whittemore, Syracuse.

2. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. W. B. Tewksbury, Univ. of Penn.—21½ secs.  
2d—J. H. Rush '98, Princeton.  
3d—J. D. Hoffman, Univ. of Penn.  
4th—E. J. Green, Harvard.

3. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00, Princeton—50½ seconds.  
2d—H. G. Lee, Syracuse.  
3d—C. F. Luce, Yale.  
4th—H. H. Fish, Harvard.

4. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- \*1st—A. C. Kranzlein, Univ. of Penn.—15½ secs.  
2d—E. C. Perkins, Yale.  
3d—J. W. Hallowell, Harvard.  
4th—J. M. McKibbin, Univ. of Penn.

5. 880-Yard Run

- 1st—J. F. Cregan '99, Princeton—1 minute, 58½ seconds.  
2d—J. Bray, Williams.  
3d—D. Grant, Harvard.  
4th—W. D. Brennan, Yale.

6. One Mile Run.

- \*1st—J. F. Cregan '99, Princeton—4 minutes, 23½ seconds.  
2d—A. Grant, Univ. of Penn.  
3d—D. Grant, Harvard.  
4th—H. Speer, Yale.

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.

‡ Not accepted as record, hurdles displaced.



## 7. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—A. C. Kranzlein, Univ. of Penn.—23½ secs.  
 2d—J. L. Bremer, Jr., Harvard.  
 3d—W. G. Morse, Harvard.  
 4th—J. W. Hallowell, Harvard.

## 8. One Mile Walk.

- 1st—W. B. Fetterman, Univ. of Penn.—6 mins., 45½ seconds.  
 2d—A. N. Butler, Yale.  
 3d—C. W. Ottley, John Hopkins. ('93 Princeton.)  
 4th—J. P. Adams, Yale.

## 9. Pole Vault.

- 1st—{ R. G. Clapp, Yale  
       B. Johnson, Yale } 11 feet, 7 inch.  
       W. W. Hoyt, Harvard  
 4th—C. T. Dudley, Yale.—10 feet, 9¾ inches.

## 10. Running High Jump.

- W. C. Morse, Harvard }  
 A. N. Rice, Harvard } 5 feet, 11½ inches  
 C. U. Powell, Cornell }  
 J. D. Winsor, U. of P. }

## 11. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—M. Prinstein, Syracuse—23 feet, 7¾ inches.  
 2d—J. P. Remington, Univ. of Penn.  
 3d—A. C. Kranzlein, Univ. of Penn.  
 4th—A. L. Nickerson, Harvard.

## 12. Putting 16 lb. Shot.

- 1st—J. C. McCracken, Univ. of Penn.—43 feet, 8½ inches.  
 2d—R. Garrett, John Hopkins. ('97 Princeton.)  
 3d—E. E. O'Donnell, Yale.  
 4th—W. E. Bottger '99, Princeton.

## 13. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—J. C. McCracken, Univ. of Penn.—149 ft., 5 ins.  
 \*2d—H. C. Potter '08, Princeton—138 feet, 1 in.  
 3d—T. T. Hare, Univ. of Penn.  
 4th—S. B. Sutphen, Yale.

## 14. 440-Yard Bicycle Race.

- 1st—C. C. F. Schwartz, Columbia—32½ seconds.  
 2d—R. Dawson, Columbia.  
 3d—L. B. Dannemiller, Georgetown.  
 4th—F. T. Anderson, Yale.

## 15. 880-Yard Bicycle Race.

- 1st—R. Dawson, Columbia—1 minute, 12½ secs.  
 2d—B. Ripley '01, Princeton.  
 3d—I. A. Powell, Columbia.  
 4th—L. L. Tweedy, Yale.

## 16. One-Mile Bicycle Race.

- 1st—R. Dawson, Columbia—2 minutes, 34 secs.  
 2d—J. T. Williams, Columbia.  
 3d—A. Moran, Georgetown.  
 4th—E. T. Howard, Yale.

## 17. One Mile Tandem Race.

- 1st—F. Shade and A. Moran, Georgetown—2 minutes, 17¾ seconds.  
 2d—C. C. F. Schwartz and J. T. Williams, Columbia.  
 3d—B. Ripley '01, and F. D. Miller '01, Princeton.  
 4th—H. N. Hall and W. C. Morrill, Columbia.

## 18. Five Mile Bicycle Race.†

- \*1st—B. Ripley '01, Princeton—12 minutes 20½ seconds.  
 2d—R. Dawson, Columbia.  
 3d—I. A. Powell, Columbia.  
 4th—C. C. F. Schwartz, Columbia.

## Summary.‡

University of Pennsylvania,	50½ points.
Princeton	28 "
Harvard	25½ "
Yale	22½ "
Syracuse	9 "
Columbia	5 "
John Hopkins	5 "
Williams	3½ "
Cornell	2 "
Georgetown	2 "

‡ The college scoring the most points in the five bicycle races received credit for 5 points in the general score; second, three points; etc. Thus Columbia secured 5, Princeton 3, Georgetown 2 and Yale 1.

1898-1899.

## Princeton Athletic Association.

Keith Donaldson '99, Manager.  
 Harry H. Langenberg '00, Asst. Manager.  
 John F. Cregan '99, Captain.  
 Walter Christie, Trainer.

## Fifteenth Annual Fall Handicap Games

University Field, October 15, 1898.

## 1. 150-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. V. Wooldridge '99, (7 yds.)—16 seconds.  
 2d—L. E. Johnson '02, (11 yds.)

## 2. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—K. L. von Krug '01, (8 inches)—19 feet, 4 inches.  
 2d—P. A. Moore '02, (12 inches).

## 3. Pole Vault.

- 1st—P. A. Moore '02,—9 feet, 6 inches.

## 4. 440-Yard Freshman Race.

- 1st—R. L. Bacheider '02—56½ seconds.  
 2d—G. A. Chamberlain '02.

## 5. High Jump.

- 1st—P. A. Moore '02, (7 inches)—5 feet, 3 inches.  
 2d—L. E. Johnson '02, (7 inches).

## 6. 600-Yard Run.

- \*1st—J. F. Cregan '99, (Scratch)—1 minute, 20½ seconds.  
 2d—Anderson, Sem., (20 yds.)

## Nineteenth Annual Winter Sports.

February 22, 1899.

## 1. Running High Jump.

- 1st—W. C. Carroll '00, (Scratch)—5 feet, 10½ inches.  
 2d—G. W. Curtiss '02, (3½ inches).  
 3d—L. E. Johnson '00, (6 inches).

## 2. Standing Broad Jump.

- 1st—L. E. Johnson '02, (6 inches)—9 feet, 6½ inches.  
 2d—M. H. Kratz '99, (4 inches).  
 3d—F. W. Jarvis '00, (Scratch).

## 3. Putting 12lb. Shot.

- 1st—W. E. Bottger '99, (Scratch)—45 feet, 1¾ inches.  
 2d—R. G. Wright '02.  
 2d—M. H. Kratz '99.

## 4. Flying Trapeze.

- H. H. Laughlin '00.  
 H. Wheeler '00.

## 5. Double Trapeze.

- W. F. Mountain '00.  
 L. E. Katzenbach '01.

## 6. Baton Swinging.

- C. H. Parker '99.

## 7. Tumbling.

- P. A. Moore '02.  
 P. Jones '02.  
 H. G. Otis '02.

## 8. Light Weight Wrestling.

- A. W. Young '01 defeated A. W. Coleman '02.

## 9. Middle Weight Wrestling.

- G. H. Poe '02 defeated J. G. Harvey '01.

## 10. Heavy Weight Wrestling.

- G. McK. Mattis '01 defeated H. W. Fell '02.

## Tenth Annual Spring Handicap Games.

University Field, April 22, 1899.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. W. B. Tewksbury, Univ. of Pa., (Scratch)—10 seconds.  
 2d—F. H. Webb, Pratt Institute, (6 yds.)  
 3d—G. W. Knapp, Jr., Johns Hopkins, (4 yds.)

## 2. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. M. Perry, King School, (34 yds.)—1 min., 55½ seconds.  
 2d—R. C. Bacheider, Princeton Prep. School, (32 yds.) ex-'02 Princeton.  
 3d—G. E. Behr, Polytechnic Institute, (45 yds.)

## 3. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—A. C. Kranzlein, Univ. of Pa., (Scratch)—15½ secs.  
 2d—R. F. Hutchinson '02, Princeton, (4 yds.)  
 3d—A. P. Brokaw, Rutgers, (8 yds.)

## 4. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. A. McAnemey, Columbia, (28 yds)—49½ secs.  
 2d—A. Hazellhurst, Lawrenceville, (35 yds.)  
 3d—W. Reeder, Hill School, (24 yds.)

## 5. One-Mile Run.

- 1st—G. A. Chamberlain '02, Princeton, (75 yds.)—1 minute, 36½ seconds.  
 2d—L. R. Palmer '98, Princeton, (45 yds.)  
 3d—W. H. Parry, Univ. of Pa., (35 yds.)

## 6. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—A. C. Kranzlein, Univ. of Pa., (Scratch)—4 minutes, 24½ seconds.  
 2d—J. B. Thomas, Jr., Blake School, (8 yds.)  
 3d—L. Barker, Columbia, (16 yds.)

## 2. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. W. B. Tewksbury, Univ. of Pa., (Scratch)—2.¾ second.  
 2d—Hall, Haverford, (11 yds.)  
 3d—F. V. Wooldridge '99, Princeton, (14 yds.)

## 8. Two Mile Run. (Open.)

- 1st—G. W. Orton, unattached, (Scratch)—10 minutes, 2½ seconds.  
 2d—C. Campbell '02, Princeton, (180 yds.)  
 3d—N. E. Koehler '99, Princeton, (150 yds.)

## 9. Invitation Hammer Throw.

- 1st—J. Flanagan, N. Y. A. C., (Scratch)—148 feet, 1¾ inches.  
 2d—R. Garrett, Johns Hopkins, (25 feet.)—'97 Princeton.  
 3d—W. C. Riley '02, Princeton, (25 feet.)

## 10. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—R. G. Wright '02, Princeton, (9 feet)—35¾100 feet.  
 2d—J. R. Dewitt, Lawrenceville, (8½ feet.)  
 3d—W. E. Bottger '99, Princeton, (3½ feet.)

## 11. Pole Vault.

- 1st—L. Deming, Cornell, (12 inches)—10 feet, 10 inches.  
 2d—A. W. Coleman '02, Princeton, (18 inches).  
 3d—G. W. Curtiss '02, Princeton, (18 inches).

## 12. Running High Jump.

- 1st—E. B. Conklin, Haverford (4½ inches)—6 feet, 1 inch.  
 2d—R. L. James, Lawrenceville (10 inches).  
 3d—{ R. J. Liebenferfer '02, Princeton (6 inches).  
       W. P. Remington, Univ. of Pa. (5 inches).

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.



TRACK TEAM, 1899.

L. E. Jones, '99	K. Donaldson, '99	Walter Christie.	
A. W. Coleman, '02.	Frank W. Jarvis, '00.	K. L. von Krug, '01.	H. W. Smith, '00.
H. I. Gaskill, '00.	R. J. Liebenderfer, '02.	Walter C. Carroll, '00.	J. P. Cregan, '99
G. A. Chamberlain, '02.	P. A. Moore, '02.	L. R. Palmer, '98.	G. W. Curtiss, '02.
			W. E. Botiger, '99.
			M. H. Kratz, '99.

## 13. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—K. L. von Krug '01, Princeton (30 inches)—  
30 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—F. G. Pearson, Germantown Acad. (30 ins.)  
3d—W. P. Remington, Univ. of Pa. (18 inches).

## 14. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—J. R. Dewitt, Lawrenceville (40 feet). 119 ft.  
2d—R. G. Wright '02, Princeton (40 feet).  
3d—W. C. Riley '02, Princeton (40 feet).

### Third Annual Princeton Inter-scholastic Games.

University Field, May 6 1899.

## I. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—Walter Smith, Norristown H. S.—10 $\frac{3}{4}$  secs.  
2d—G. W. Adams, Roman Catholic High School.  
3d—T. L. Manson, Cutler School.

## 2. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—J. A. Forney, Berkeley School—16 $\frac{3}{4}$  secs.  
2d—D. Kirkby, Trinity School.  
3d—F. P. Waggaman, Lawrenceville.

## 3. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. M. Perry, King School—2 minutes.  
2d—L. M. Adsit, Hill School.  
3d—J. A. Standin, Central Manual T. S.

## 4. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—H. H. Lord, Hill School—52 $\frac{1}{2}$  seconds.  
2d—R. J. Earley, Cheltenham Mil. Acad.  
3d—B. R. White, Berkeley School.

## 5. One Mile Run.

- 1st—J. M. Perry, King School—4 minutes, 44 $\frac{3}{4}$  seconds.  
2d—C. A. Lindley, Hill School.  
3d—G. M. Trede, Trinity School.

## 6. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—J. B. Thomas, Jr., Blake School—26 seconds.  
2d—J. P. Davies, Lawrenceville.  
3d—E. Bell, Jr., Cutler School.

## 7. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—Walter Smith, Norristown H. S.—23 $\frac{1}{2}$  secs.  
2d—T. L. Manson, Cutler School.  
3d—W. DeArmond, W. P. Charter.

## 8. Two Mile Run.

- 1st—J. H. Baile, Brown Prep. School—11 mins., 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  seconds.  
2d—J. M. Perry, King School.  
3d—E. D. Perry, Berkeley School.

## 9. Running High Jump.

- 1st—J. S. Spraker, Berkeley School—6 ft., 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  ins.  
2d—G. P. Serviss, Jr., Bryant and Stratton—6 feet, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.  
3d—R. L. James, Lawrenceville—5 feet, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  ins.

## 10. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—J. S. Spraker, Berkeley School—21 ft., 1 in.  
2d—J. L. Lee, Lawrenceville—18 feet, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.  
3d—D. Kirkby, Trinity School—17 feet, 11 ins.

## 11. Pole Vault.

- 1st—L. Barnes, Mercersburg Acad.—10 feet, 5 ins.  
2d—F. B. Paine, Harry Hillman Acad.—10 feet, 5 inches.  
3d—W. O. White, Hamilton School  
3d—R. B. Moore, Bordentown Mil. Institute.

## 12. Putting 12lb. Shot.

- 1st—W. W. Coe, Frey's School, ex-'02 Princeton—47 ft., 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  ins.  
2d—R. W. Rogers, Trinity School, 43 ft., 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  ins.  
3d—T. F. Flanagan, Mercersburg Acad.—42 feet, 8 inches.

## 13. Throwing 12lb. Hammer.

- 1st—J. R. Dewitt, Lawrenceville—150 feet, 9 ins.  
2d—T. F. Flanagan, Mercersburg Acad.—145 feet, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.  
3d—C. Runyon, Leal's School—122 feet, 3 inches.

## 14. Throwing Discus.

- 1st—T. F. Flanagan, Mercersburg Acad.—102 ft., 6 inches.  
2d—J. R. DeWitt, Lawrenceville School—102 ft., 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.  
3d—W. W. Coe, Frey's School, ex-'02 Princeton—98 feet, 11 ins.

## Score of the games.

Berkeley School	17.
Lawrenceville School	13.
Mercersburg Academy	13.
King School	12.
Morristown High School	10.
Hill School	9.
Trinity School	6.
Frey's School	6.
Blake School	5.
Brown Preparatory School	5.
Cutler School	4.
Bryant and Stratton	2.
Cheltenham Military Academy	2.
Harry Hillman Academy	2.
Roman Catholic High School	2.
Central Manual Training School	1.
William Penn Charter School	1.
Leal's School	1.
Bordentown Military Institute	1.
Hamilton School	1.

### Princeton-Columbia Games.

University Field, Princeton, May 20, 1899.

## I. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00, Princeton—10 $\frac{3}{4}$  seconds.  
2d—M. W. Long, Columbia.  
3d—F. R. Steven, Columbia.

## 2. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan '99, Princeton—2 minutes, 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  seconds.  
2d—F. Clark, Columbia.  
3d—G. A. Chamberlain '02, Princeton.

## 3. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—L. Barker, Columbia—17 $\frac{1}{2}$  seconds.  
2d—H. Wheeler '00, Princeton.  
3d—C. Herndon '99, Princeton.

## 4. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—M. W. Long, Columbia—24 $\frac{1}{2}$  seconds.  
2d—F. R. Steven, Columbia.  
3d—M. H. Kratz '99, Princeton.

## 5. One Mile Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan '99, Princeton—4 minutes, 41 $\frac{3}{4}$  seconds.  
2d—H. O. Mosenthal, Columbia.  
3d—G. A. Chamberlain '02, Princeton.

## 6. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—L. Barker, Columbia—28 $\frac{1}{2}$  seconds.  
2d—H. Wheeler '00, Princeton.  
3d—W. H. Powers, Columbia.

## 7. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—M. W. Long, Columbia—53 seconds.  
2d—F. R. Steven, Columbia.  
3d—H. W. Smith '00, Princeton.

## 8. Two Mile Run.

- \*1st—L. R. Palmer '98, Princeton—10 minutes, 30 seconds.  
2d—J. F. Cregan '00, Princeton.  
3d—L. S. Thurston, Columbia.

## 9. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—W. E. Bottger '99, Princeton—39 ft., 1 in.  
2d—R. G. Wright '02, Princeton.  
3d—W. J. Montgomery '02, Princeton.

## 10. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—G. Welles, Columbia—116 feet,  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch.  
2d—R. G. Wright '02, Princeton.  
3d—E. B. Bruce, Columbia.

## 11. Running High Jump.

- \*1st—W. C. Carroll '00, Princeton—6 feet, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.  
2d—G. W. Curtiss '02, Princeton.  
3d—R. J. Liebenferfer '02, Princeton.

## 12. Pole Vault.

- 1st—A. W. Coleman '02, Princeton—10 feet.  
2d—S. Eastmond, Columbia  
2d—J. B. Smith, Columbia.  
2d—G. W. Curtiss '02, Princeton.  
2d—P. A. Moore '02, Princeton.

## 13. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—K. L. von Krug '01, Princeton—30 feet, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.  
2d—L. E. Johnson '02, Princeton.  
3d—W. E. Bottger '99, Princeton.

## Summary.

Princeton—61 $\frac{1}{4}$  points.  
Columbia—42 $\frac{1}{4}$  points.

### Twenty-seventh Caledonian Games.

University Field, May 10, 1899.

## I. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00—10 seconds.  
2d—M. H. Kratz '99.  
3d—H. W. Smith '00.

## 2. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—H. Wheeler '00—16 $\frac{3}{4}$  seconds.  
2d—A. D. Childs '01.  
3d—C. Herndon '99.

## 3. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan '99—2 minutes, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  seconds.  
2d—G. A. Chamberlain '02.  
3d—H. I. Gaskill '00.

## 4. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00—53 $\frac{1}{2}$  seconds.  
2d—H. T. Willis '01.  
3d—C. S. Willis '02.

## 5. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00—23 seconds.  
2d—H. W. Smith '00.  
3d—M. H. Kratz '99.

## 6. 220-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—H. Wheeler '00—27 $\frac{1}{2}$  seconds.  
2d—J. K. Savage '02.  
3d—C. V. Boyer '02.

## 7. One Mile Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan '99—4 minutes, 44 seconds.  
2d—G. A. Chamberlain '02.  
2d—L. R. Palmer, '98.

## 8. Two Mile Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan '99—10 minutes, 42 seconds.  
2d—C. Campbell '02.  
3d—N. E. Koehler '99.

## 9. Running High Jump.

- 1st—W. C. Carroll '00—5 feet, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.  
2d—G. W. Curtiss '02.  
3d—R. J. Liebenferfer '02.

## 10. Pole Vault.

- 1st—A. W. Coleman '02—10 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—P. A. Moore '02.  
2d—G. W. Curtiss '02.  
3d—L. Gardiner '02.  
3d—M. W. Forney '01.

## 11. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—L. E. Johnson '02—20 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—K. L. von Krug '01.  
3d—G. W. Curtiss '02.

\* Princeton record at the time.

12. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—W. E. Bottger '99—38 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—R. G. Wright '02.  
3d—W. J. Montgomery '02.

13. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—R. G. Wright '02—116 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—W. J. Montgomery '02.  
3d—W. C. Riley '02.

Summary.

Class '02—45½ points.	
" '00—35 "	
" '99—26 "	
" '01—9½ "	

First Cornell-Princeton Games.

Elmira, N. Y., Decoration Day, 1899.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00, Princeton—½ seconds.  
2d—M. H. Kratz '99, Princeton.  
3d—H. W. Smith '00, Princeton.

2. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan '99, Princeton—2 minutes, ¼ seconds.  
2d—E. R. Bassett, Cornell.  
3d—G. A. Chamberlain '02, Princeton.

3. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—R. H. Ripley, Cornell—16½ seconds.  
2d—C. W. Wilson, Cornell.  
3d—C. Herndon '99, Princeton.

4. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '99, Princeton—33½ seconds.  
2d—E. R. Alexander, Cornell.  
3d—H. E. Hastings, Cornell.

5. One Mile Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan '99, Princeton—4 mins., 55 secs.  
2d—D. S. Bellinger, Cornell.  
3d—G. A. Chamberlain '02, Princeton.

6. 220-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—L. E. Jones '99, Princeton—27½ seconds.  
2d—H. H. Lyon, Cornell.  
3d—H. Wheeler '00, Princeton.

7. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00, Princeton—23½ secs.  
2d—W. C. Baker, Cornell.  
3d—E. W. Joseph, Cornell.

8. Two Mile Run.

- \*1st—L. Palmer '98, Princeton—10 minutes, 27½ seconds.  
2d—J. F. Cregan '99, Princeton.  
3d—C. Torrance, Cornell.

9. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—W. E. Bottger '99, Princeton—39 feet.  
2d—C. A. Lueder, Cornell.  
3d—R. G. Wright '02, Princeton.

10. Pole Vault.

- 1st—E. A. Kinzie, Cornell { 10 feet, 8 inches.  
2d—R. Deming, Cornell {  
3d—P. A. Moore '02, Princeton.

11. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—C. A. Lueder, Cornell—125 feet.  
2d—L. W. Boynton, Cornell.  
3d—R. G. Wright '02, Princeton.

12. Running High Jump.

- \*1st—W. C. Carroll '00, Princeton—6 feet, 2 inches.  
2d—C. W. Curtiss '02, Princeton.  
3d—R. J. Liebenfer '02, Princeton.

13. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—W. E. Bottger '99, Princeton—22 feet, 1½ inches.  
2d—K. L. von Krug '01, Princeton.  
3d—Larkin, Cornell.

Score of Games.

Princeton—71.  
Cornell—46.

Twenty-fourth Annual Field Meeting of the I. A. A. A.

New York, May 27, 1899.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. W. B. Tewksbury, Univ. of Penn.—10 seconds.  
2d—F. W. Jarvis '00, Princeton.  
3d—T. B. McClain, Univ. of Penn.  
4th—F. J. Quinlan, Harvard.

2. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—J. W. B. Tewksbury, Univ. of Penn.—21½ seconds.  
2d—D. Boardman, Yale.  
3d—F. J. Quinlan, Harvard.  
4th—C. D. Waite, Syracuse.

3. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—M. W. Long, Columbia—49½ seconds.  
2d—T. R. Fisher, Yale.  
3d—C. F. Luce, Yale.  
4th—E. J. Mulligan, Georgetown.

4. 880-Yard Dash.

- 1st—T. E. Burke, Harvard—1 minute, 58½ secs.  
2d—A. Grant, Univ. of Penn.  
3d—J. P. Adams, Yale.  
4th—W. P. Brennan, Yale.

5. One Mile Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan '99, Princeton—4 minutes, 25½ seconds.  
2d—J. Bray, Williams.  
3d—C. B. Spitzer, Yale.  
4th—H. M. Smith, Yale.

6. Two Mile Run.

- 1st—A. Grant, Univ. of Penn.—10 minutes, 3½ seconds.  
2d—E. A. Mechling, Univ. of Penn.  
3d—H. W. Looe, Harvard.  
4th—C. Torrance, Cornell.

7. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—A. C. Kranzlein, Univ. of Penn.—15½ secs.  
2d—F. B. Fox, Harvard.  
3d—W. F. Lewis, Syracuse.  
4th—W. M. Fincke, Yale.

8. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—A. C. Kranzlein, Univ. of Penn.—23½ secs.  
2d—W. C. Morse, Harvard.  
3d—J. W. Halliwell, Harvard.  
4th—W. P. Remington, Univ. of Penn.

9. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—J. C. McCracken, Univ. of Penn.—144 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—T. T. Hare, Univ. of Penn.—142 feet, 1½ ins.  
3d—W. A. Boal, Harvard—132 feet, 9 inches.  
4th—H. J. Brown, Harvard—130 feet, 10 inches.

10. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—J. C. McCracken, Univ. of Penn.—42 feet, ½ inch.  
2d—E. A. Glass, Syracuse—41 feet, 1¼ inches.  
3d—H. J. Brown, Harvard—40 feet, 4½ inches.  
4th—W. E. Bottger '99, Princeton—40 feet, 3½ inches.

11. Pole Vault.

- 1st—R. G. Clapp, Yale—11 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—B. Johnson, Yale { 11 feet, 2 inches.  
3d—E. A. Kinzie, Cornell {  
4th—R. Deming, Cornell—11 feet.  
Johnson won second place on the vault off.

12. Running High Jump.

- 1st—I. K. Baxter, Univ. of Penn.—6 feet, 2 ins.  
2d—A. N. Rice, Harvard—6 feet, 1 inch.  
3d—W. C. Carroll '00, Princeton—6 feet.  
4th—E. C. Waller, Yale { 5 feet, 11 ins.  
5th—E. B. Conklin, Haverford {

13. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—A. C. Kranzlein, Univ. of Penn.—23 feet, 4½ ins.  
2d—M. Prinstein, Syracuse—23 feet, 2 inches.  
3d—C. D. Daly, Harvard—22 feet, 4½ inches.  
4th—C. D. Whittemore, Syracuse—21 feet, 7 inches.

Summary:

Univ. of Penn.	57.	Columbia	5.
Harvard	28.	Cornell	4.
Yale	23½.	Williams	3.
Princeton	11.	Georgetown	1.
Syracuse	10.	Haverford	½.

1899-1900.

Princeton Athletic Association.

H. H. Langenburg '00, Manager.  
James W. Jameson '01, Assistant Manager.  
F. Cregan, P. G., Captain.  
Walter Christie, Trainer.

Twentieth Annual Winter Sports.

February 22, 1900.

1. High Jump.

- 1st—W. C. Carroll '00, (Scratch)—5 feet, 11¾ inches.  
2d—G. W. Curtiss '02, (3 inches)—5 feet, 7¾ inches.  
3d—K. L. von Krug '01, (5 inches)—5 feet, 3 inches.

2. Light Weight Wrestling.

A. W. Coleman '02 won from P. Maverick '03.

3. Middle Weight Wrestling.

J. C. Adams '03 won from C. V. Boyer '02.

4. Heavy Weight Wrestling.

B. B. Hodgman '03 won from R. R. Sheffield '02.

Eleventh Annual Spring Handicap Games.

University Field, April 21, 1900.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—W. A. Lilley, Pennington Sem., (3 yds.)—10 secs.  
2d—W. L. Smith, U. of P., (3 yds.)  
3d—H. S. Whitman, J. H. U., (6 yds.)

2. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—E. S. Woodruff, J. H. U., (55 yds.)—1 minute, 38½ seconds.  
2d—W. Reeder, Haverford College, (50 yds.)  
3d—W. M. Van Cise, Columbia Univ., (45 yds.)

3. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—W. P. Remington, U. of P., (Scratch)—16 secs.  
2d—M. N. Forney '01, Princeton, (8 yds.)  
3d—R. W. Leary, Rutgers College, (10 yds.)

4. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—C. W. Stevens, Rutgers College, (35 yds.)—48½ seconds.  
2d—J. S. Westney, U. of P., (24 yds.)  
3d—H. T. Willis '01, Princeton, (26 yds.)

5. One Mile Run.

- 1st—E. S. Woodruff, J. H. U., (110 yds.)—4 mins., 30 seconds.  
2d—G. A. Chamberlain '02, Princeton, (60 yds.)  
3d—A. R. Earnshaw, U. of P., (70 yds.)

6. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—J. E. Lloyd, Haverford College, (18 yds.)—26½ seconds.  
2d—R. W. Leary, Rutgers College, (18 yds.)  
3d—A. P. Brokaw, Rutgers College, (10 yds.)

\* Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.

‡ Not accepted as a record.



# TRACK TEAM, 1900.

H. T. Willis, '02.	G. A. Chamberlain, '02.	D. S. Horton, '03.	M. H. Kratz, '99.	G. W. Curtis, '02.
J. M. Perry, '03.	H. Wheeler, '02.	J. F. Cregan, '99, Capt.	Walter C. Carroll, '00.	
A. W. Coleman, '02.			G. R. Serviss, '03.	

## 7. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—P. L. Van Nuis, Rutgers College, (18 yds.)  
21½ seconds.  
2d—W. L. Smith, U. of P., (8 yds.)  
3d—E. A. Moulton, U. of P., (13 yds.)

## 8. Two-Mile Run.

- 1st—A. C. Bowen, U. of P., (160 yds.)—9 mins.,  
48½ seconds.  
2d—J. F. Cregan '99, Princeton, (30 yds.)  
3d—J. M. Perry '03, Princeton, (75 yds.)

## 9. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—G. A. Stillman, Yale University, (45 feet)—  
137 feet, 4 inches.  
2d—R. G. Wright '02, Princeton, (35 feet.)  
3d—A. L. Gile, Yale University, (40 feet.)

## 10. Putting 16lb Shot.

- 1st—J. R. DeWitt, Lawrenceville School, (9  
feet, 8 inches)—49 feet, 4 inches  
2d—S. G. Craig, Sem. Princeton, (8 ft., 1 ins.)  
3d—F. G. Beck, Yale University, (8 inches.)

## 11. Pole Vault.

- 1st—J. Curtiss, C. H. S., Washington, (16  
inches)—10 feet, 10½ inches.  
2d—A. W. Coleman '02, Princeton, (15 ins.)  
3d—D. S. Horton '03, Princeton, (20 inches.)

## 12. Running High Jump.

- 1st—A. J. McElhone, Columbian University,  
(8 ins.)—5 feet, 8½ inches.  
2d—W. P. Remington, U. of P., (4 inches.)  
3d—G. W. Curtiss '02, Princeton, (5 inches.)

## 13. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—R. S. Young '03, Princeton, (26 ins.)—  
20 feet, 9½ inches.  
2d—W. P. Remington, U. of P., (Scratch).  
3d—H. Keith, Lawrenceville School, (30 inches.)

## Summary:

Princeton University, 35; University of Pennsylvania, 34; Rutgers College, 18; Johns Hopkins University, 12; Yale University, 8; Haverford College, 8; Lawrenceville School, 8; Pennington Seminary, 5; Columbian University, 5; Central High School, 5; Columbia, 2.

## University of Pennsylvania Relay Races.

PHILADELPHIA, APRIL 28, 1900.

### Intercollegiate Two-Mile Relay Cham- pionship won by Princeton,

## Members of the Team:

1. H. T. Willis '01. 2. G. A. Chamberlain '02  
3. J. M. Perry '03. 4. J. F. Cregan, '09.

Time:—8 minutes, 5 seconds.

Intercollegiate Record.

## Fourth Annual Princeton Inter- scholastic Games.

University Field, May 5, 1900.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—A. T. Buckingham, S. S.—10½ seconds.  
2d—C. B. Long, H. S.  
3d—T. L. Manson, C. S.

## 2. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—F. W. Bird, H. S.—17½ seconds.  
2d—R. H. Thomas, BL S.  
3d—C. Bell, C. S.

## 3. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—L. M. Adsit, H. S.—2 mins., 5½ secs.  
2d—A. H. Nash, D. I.  
3d—T. B. Snyder, B. P.

## 4. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—L. M. Adsit, H. S.—53 seconds.  
2d—A. L. Cellar, H. M. S.  
3d—D. S. Ely, C. M. A.

## 5. One Mile Run.

- 1st—A. Mackenzie, D. S.—4 mins., 48 seconds.  
2d—F. W. Sherrard, C. H. S.  
3d—W. M. McCoy, M. A.

## 6. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—J. A. Millard, M. A.—28½ seconds.  
2d—J. S. Speaker, B. S.  
3d—A. C. Scott, B. S.

## 7. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—C. B. Long, H. S.—23 seconds.  
2d—T. L. Manson, C. S.  
3d—R. Minshall, B. L. S.

## 8. Two Mile Run.

- 1st—A. Mackenzie, D. S.—10 mins., 50½ secs.  
2d—W. P. Linton, C. H. S.  
3d—F. Schwinn, N. H. S.

## 9. Running High Jump.

- 1st { J. S. Speaker, B. S. } tie—5 ft. 11½ ins.  
{ G. Victor, C. S. }  
3d { B. C. Thompson, P. C. } tie.  
{ A. Block, P. C. }

## 10. Pole Vault.

- 1st—E. J. Weir, M. A.—10 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—F. O'Neil, M. A.  
3d—M. Behr, L. S.

## 11. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—C. Fox, De L. S.—20 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—E. J. Weir, M. A.  
3d—W. C. Wrightson, N. A.

## 12. Putting 12-lb. Shot.

- 1st—J. DeWitt, L. S.—48 feet, 4 inches.  
2d—G. Fox, De L. S.  
3d—Rogers, T. S.

## 13. Putting 12-lb. Hammer.

- 1st—J. DeWitt, L. S.—181 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—R. R. Reed, M. A.  
3d—H. M. Connelly, De L. S.

## 14. Throwing Discus.

- 1st—J. DeWitt, L. S.—111 feet, 7 inches.  
2d—Rogers, T. S.  
3d—H. Lord, N. H. S.

## 15. Class Relay Race.

- 1st—1900.  
2d—1903.  
3d—1902.  
4th—1901.

## Princeton-University of California Track Athletic Games.

University Field, Princeton, May 12, 1900.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis, '00, Princeton,—10 secs.  
2d—M. H. Kratt '99, Princeton.

## 2. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. M. Perry '03, Princeton,—2 minutes,  
2 seconds.  
2d—R. Service, California.

## 3. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—R. F. Hutchinson '02, Princeton,—16½  
seconds.  
2d—H. Wheeler '00, Princeton.

## 4. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan, P. G., Princeton—49½ secs.  
2d—W. P. Drum, California.

## 5. 220-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—R. F. Hutchinson '02, Princeton—26½  
seconds.  
2d—H. Wheeler '00, Princeton.

## 6. 220-Yard Run.

- 1st—M. H. Kratt '00, Princeton—22½ secs.  
2d—H. W. Smith '00, Princeton.

## 7. One Mile Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan, P. G., Princeton.—4 mins,  
41½ seconds.  
2d—J. M. Perry '03, Princeton.

## 8. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—R. Woolsey, California,—41 feet, 11 inches.  
2d—A. Plaw, California.

## 9. Pole Vault.

- 1st—{ A. W. Coleman '02, Princeton.  
{ D. S. Horton '03, Princeton.  
Tie, 10 feet, 10 inches.

In vaulting off for the medal Coleman won, clearing 11 feet, 1½ inches.

## 10. Running High Jump.

- 1st—W. C. Carroll '00, Princeton,—6 feet,  
½ inch.  
2d—G. W. Curtiss '02, Princeton.

## 11. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—A. Plaw, California,—111 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—R. G. Wright '02, Princeton.

## 12. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—K. L. von Krug '02, Princeton,—21 feet,  
2 inches.  
2d—C. R. Broughton, California.

## Summary.

Princeton, 10; California, 2.

## Twenty-eighth Caledonian Games.

University Field, May 16, 1900.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—H. W. Smith '00—10½ seconds.  
2d—R. S. Hyde '01.  
3d—P. J. McElroy '02.  
4th—E. S. Burke '00.

## 2. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. M. Perry '03—2 minutes, 12 seconds.  
2d—C. L. Edwards '00.  
3d—M. D. Thompson '02.  
4th—J. R. Crawford '01.

## 3. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00—57½ seconds.  
2d—H. T. Willis '01.  
3d—E. C. VanDyke '02.  
4th—H. C. Ashmead '03.

## 4. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- \*1st—R. F. Hutchinson '02—15½ seconds.  
2d—H. Wheeler '00.  
3d—A. D. Childs '01.  
4th—J. A. Forney '03.

## 5. 220-Yard Run.

- 1st—H. W. Smith '00—25½ seconds.  
2d—C. D. Kerr '01.  
3d—H. T. Willis '01.  
4th—P. J. McElroy '02.

## 6. One Mile Run.

- 1st { J. M. Perry '03—5 minutes, 4 seconds.  
{ G. A. Chamberlain '02.  
3d—C. M. Merwin '02.  
4th—M. D. Thompson '02.

## 7. 220-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—H. Wheeler '00—26½ seconds.  
2d—J. P. Davies '03.  
3d—J. K. Savage '02.  
4th—A. D. Childs '01.

\*Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.

## 8. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—J. S. Dana '03—36 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—H. Wheeler '00.  
3d—H. Miller '01.  
4th—R. G. Wright '02.

## 9. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—R. G. Wright '02—117 feet, 2 inches.  
2d—H. Wheeler '00.  
3d—W. H. Caldwell '02.  
4th—W. J. Montgomery '02.

## 10. Running High Jump.

- \*1st—G. P. Serviss, Jr., '03—6 feet 2½ inches.  
2d—W. C. Carroll '00.  
3d—G. W. Curtis '02.  
4th—R. J. Liebenfelder '02.

## 11. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—K. L. vonKrug '01—20 feet, 5¾ inches.  
2d—R. S. Young '03.  
3d—G. P. Serviss, Jr., '03.  
4th—L. E. Johnson '02.

## 12. Pole Vault.

- 1st—D. S. Horton '03—11 feet, 1½ inches.  
2d—A. W. Coleman '02.  
3d—P. A. Moore '02.  
4th—M. W. Forney '01.

## Summary.

1902	-	30.
1900	-	36.
1903	-	34.
1901	-	23.

## Twenty-fifth Annual Field Meeting of the I. A. A. A.

Manhattan Field, May 26, 1900.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—A. C. Kranzlein, U. of P.,—10½ seconds.  
2d—F. W. Jarvis '00, Princeton.  
3d—T. B. McClain, U. of P.  
4th—E. S. Mathewson, Cornell.

## 2. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00, Princeton,—22½ secs.  
2d—D. Boardman, Yale.  
3d—J. F. Mulligan, Georgetown.  
4th—H. H. Cloudman, Bowdoin.

## 3. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—D. Boardman, Yale,—49½ seconds.  
2d—H. G. Lee, Syracuse.  
3d—M. W. Long, Columbia.  
4th—W. G. Clerk, Harvard.

## 4. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. M. Perry '03, Princeton—2 minutes, 3½ seconds.  
2d—H. E. Hastings, Cornell.  
3d—H. P. Smith, Yale.  
4th—J. M. Scrafford, Syracuse.

## 5. One Mile Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan P. G., Princeton—4 mins., 24½ seconds.  
2d—J. Bray, Williams.  
3d—A. O. Berry, Cornell.  
4th—E. R. Bushnell, U. of P.

## 6. Two Mile Run.

- †1st—A. Grant, U. of P.—9 minutes, 51½ seconds.  
2d—D. C. Hall, Brown.  
3d—O. W. Richardson, Harvard.  
4th—B. A. Gallagher, Cornell.

## 7. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—A. C. Kranzlein, U. of P.—15½ seconds.  
2d—P. Potter, Williams.  
3d—W. P. Remington, U. of P.  
4th—W. F. Lewis, Syracuse.

## 8. 220-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—A. C. Kranzlein, U. of P.—25½ seconds.  
2d—J. G. Willis, Harvard.  
3d—J. W. Halliwell, Harvard.  
4th—W. P. Remington, U. of P.

## 9. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- †1st—A. Plaw, Univ. of California—154 feet, 4½ inches.  
2d—J. C. McCracken, U. of P.—143 feet, 8½ ins.  
3d—T. T. Hare, U. of P.—141 feet, 6½ inches.  
4th—W. A. Boal, Harvard—137 feet, 5 inches.

## 10. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- †1st—F. G. Beck, Yale—44 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—J. C. McCracken, U. of P.—42 feet, 8 ins.  
3d—A. Plaw, Univ. of California—42 feet, 2 ins.  
4th—R. Woolsey, Univ. of California—39 feet, 8 inches.

## 11. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—M. Prinstein, Syracuse—23 feet, 8 inches.  
2d—A. C. Kranzlein, U. of P.—22 feet, 10¼ ins.  
3d—W. P. Remington, U. of P.—22 feet.  
4th—J. H. Shirk, Harvard—21 feet, 5½ inches.

## 12. Running High Jump.

- 1st—S. S. Jones, N. Y. University—5 feet, 10½ inches.  
2d—A. N. Rice, Harvard—5 feet, 0½ inches.  
3d— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} W. C. Carroll '00, Princeton \\ G. P. Serviss, Jr., '03, Princeton \end{array} \right\}$  5 ft., 9 ins.  
4th—C. M. Rotch, Harvard.

## 13. Pole Vault.

- 1st—B. Johnson, Yale,—11 feet, 3¼ inches.  
2d—A. W. Coleman '02, Princeton—11 feet.  
3d—D. S. Horton '03, Princeton, 10 feet, 9½ ins.  
4th— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} E. A. Kinsey, Cornell, \\ W. Adriance, Yale, \end{array} \right\}$  —10 feet, 6 ins.

## Summary:

University of Pennsylvania, 30; Princeton, 25; Yale, 20½; Harvard, 11; Syracuse, 10; University of California, 8; Cornell, 7½; Williams, 6; New York University, 5; Brown, 3; Columbia, 2; Georgetown, 2; Bowdoin, 1.

## Second Princeton-Cornell Games.

Elmira, N. Y., Decoration Day, 1900.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00, Princeton—10 seconds.  
2d—C. D. Young, Cornell.  
3d—E. S. Mathewson, Cornell.

## 2. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan '00, Princeton—2 minutes, 1¼ seconds.  
2d—H. E. Hastings, Cornell.  
3d—G. A. Chamberlain, '02, Princeton.

## 3. 120-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—R. F. Hutchinson '02, Princeton—16 secs.  
2d—W. F. Wilson, Cornell.  
3d—H. Wheeler '00, Princeton.

## 4. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—W. F. Taylor, Cornell—52½ seconds.  
2d—F. Warren, Cornell.  
3d—J. M. Perry '03, Princeton.

## 5. One Mile Run.

- 1st—J. F. Cregan, P. G., Princeton—4 minutes, 32½ seconds.  
2d—D. B. McMeekin, Cornell.  
3d—A. O. Berry, Cornell.

## 6. 220-Yard Hurdle Race.

- 1st—R. F. Hutchinson '02, Princeton—27 secs.  
2d—H. Wheeler '00, Princeton.  
3d—W. F. Wilson, Cornell.

## 7. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. W. Jarvis '00, Princeton—22½ seconds.  
2d—E. S. Mathewson, Cornell.  
3d—C. D. Young, Cornell.

## 8. Two Mile Run.

- \*1st—J. F. Cregan, P. G., Princeton—10 minutes, 7 seconds.  
2d—B. A. Gallagher, Cornell.  
3d—A. O. Berry, Cornell.

## 9. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—W. J. Warner, Cornell—38 feet, 3½ inches.  
2d—J. S. Dana '03, Princeton.  
3d—H. Wheeler '00, Princeton.

## 10. Pole Vault.

- 1st—A. W. Coleman '02, Princeton—11 feet, 5 inches.  
2d—D. S. Horton '03, Princeton.  
3d—R. Deming, Cornell.

## 11. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—L. W. Boynton, Cornell—127 feet, 3 inches.  
2d—R. G. Wright '02, Princeton.  
3d—H. Wheeler '00, Princeton.

## 12. Running High Jump.

- 1st—G. P. Serviss, Jr., '03, Princeton—6 feet, 1 inch.  
2d—W. C. Carroll '00, Princeton.  
3d—C. A. Lueder, Cornell.

## 13. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—R. S. Young '03, Princeton—21 feet, 10 inches.  
2d—W. D. Kelly, Cornell.  
3d—R. F. Hutchinson '02, Princeton.

## Score of the Games.

Princeton	-	66.
Cornell	-	33.

1900-1901.

## Princeton Athletic Association.

James W. Jameson '01, Manager.  
Edward K. Large '02, Assistant Manager.  
A. W. Coleman '02, Captain.  
James Robinson, Trainer.

## Twenty-first Annual Winter Sports.

February 22, 1901.

## 1. Running High Jump.

- 1st—J. L. Lee '04, (9 inches)—4 feet, 11½ inches.  
2d—G. W. Curtis '02, (3 inches)—5 feet, 3½ inches.  
3d—L. E. Johnson '02, (7 inches)—4 feet, 8 inches.

## 2. Light Weight Wrestling.

C. W. Shearer '04 threw E. S. Lovett '03.

## 3. Middle Weight Wrestling.

J. W. Ames '03 threw S. M. Hinman '04.

## 4. Heavy Weight Wrestling.

T. A. Butkiewicz '04 threw J. W. Ames '03.

## Fifth Annual Princeton Inter-scholastic Games.

University Field, May 4, 1901.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—W. A. Schick, Jr., P. A. A.—11½ seconds.  
2d—C. B. Long, H. S.  
3d—J. Phelan, F. S.  
4th—C. A. Spencer, M. A.

## 2. 880-Yard Dash.

- 1st—A. M. Widdecomb, H. S.—2 minutes, 3½ seconds.  
2d—F. A. Smith, M. A.  
3d—H. Parsons, L. S.  
4th—A. Mackenzie, Jr., D. S.

\*Princeton record at the time.

† Intercollegiate record at the time.



3. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—J. E. Brophy, M. A.—52½ seconds.  
2d—D. H. Botchford, P. A. A.  
3d—W. Kibbee, L. S.  
4th—A. A. Celler, H. M. S.

4. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—E. Cairns, M. H. S.—17½ seconds.  
2d—D. Tenney, W. P. C. S.  
3d—J. I. B. Larned, H. S.  
4th—R. D. Emerson, W. H. S.

5. One Mile Run.

- 1st—H. Spaulding, M. H. S.—4 minutes, 45½ seconds.  
2d—J. A. Hennessey, W. H. S.  
3d—A. M. Widdecomb, H. S.  
4th—F. G. Haskins, C. M. T. S.

6. Two Mile Run.

- 1st—A. Mackenzie, Jr., D. S.—10 minutes, 44½ seconds.  
2d—H. T. Murphy, W. H. S.  
3d—J. A. Hennessey, W. H. S.  
4th—H. Camp, M. H. S.

7. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—L. Hennes, L. S.—28½ seconds.  
2d—J. E. Brophy, M. A.  
3d—E. J. Wier, M. A.

8. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—W. A. Shick, Jr., P. A. A.—23½ seconds.  
2d—C. B. Long, H. S.  
3d—C. A. Spencer, M. A.  
4th—W. Kibbee, L. S.

9. High Jump.

- 1st—W. C. Johnson, H. S. } —5 feet, 7 ins.  
A. Ferguson, W. P. C. S. }  
3d—R. D. Emerson, W. H. S. } —5 ft., 4½ ins.  
A. Block, W. P. C. S. }

10. Pole Vault.

- 1st—E. J. Weir, M. A.—10 feet, 3¾ inches.  
2d—M. Behr, L. S.  
3d—F. O'Neill, M. A.  
4th—L. Chase,  
A. Block, W. P. C. S.  
H. B. Close, T. S.

11. Broad Jump.

- 1st—M. H. Bowman, Jr., H. S.—20 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—D. H. Botchford, P. A. A.  
3d—H. Keith, L. S.  
4th—L. Fuller, H. C. G. S.

12. 12lb Shot Put.

- 1st—R. P. Kinney, P. A. A.—45 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—W. J. McMahon, M. A.  
3d—E. Lippincott, W. P. C. S.  
4th—T. T. Reilly, T. S.

13. Throwing 12lb. Hammer.

- 1st—T. L. Shevlin, H. S.—133 feet, 11 inches.  
2d—W. J. McMahon, M. A.  
3d—H. T. Cannon, M. A.  
4th—R. P. Kinney, P. A. A.

Summary:

Mercersburg Academy, 31; Hill School, 29; Phillips Andover Academy, 22; Lawrenceville, 15½; Montclair High School, 11; Wm. Penn Charter School, 10½; Worcester High School, 10½; Dwight School, 6; Friends' School, 2; Trinity School, 1½; Central Manual Training School, 1; Horace Mann School, 1;

Twenty-ninth Caledonian Games.

University Field, May 13, 1901.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—P. I. McElroy '02—11½ seconds.  
2d—H. L. Mills '04.  
3d—W. K. Ewing '04.  
4th—W. B. Gilmore '02.

2. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—H. T. Willis '01—2 minutes, 5½ seconds.  
2d—G. I. Cochran '04.  
3d—L. M. Adsit '04.  
4th—A. A. Smith '04.

3. 120 Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—A. D. Childs '01—17½ seconds.  
2d—J. N. Carter '04.  
3d—F. P. Waggaman '04.  
4th—F. G. McKelvy '04.

4. 440-Yard Dash.

- 1st—M. D. Thompson '02—54½ seconds.  
2d—A. L. Taggart '04.  
3d—W. E. Evans '02.  
4th—G. B. Woodruff '04.

5. One Mile Run.

- 1st—W. M. McCoy '04—4 minutes, 44 seconds.  
2d—D. D. Ranken '04.  
3d—F. C. Wallower '03.  
4th—C. Lyon '01.

6. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—J. P. Davies '03—27½ seconds.  
2d—W. P. Wrightson '04.  
3d—A. D. Childs '01.  
4th—J. K. Savage '02.

7. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—H. L. Mills '04—24½ seconds.  
2d—H. M. Dodd '04.  
3d—P. I. McElroy '02.  
4th—W. B. Gilmore '02.

8. Two Mile Run.

- 1st—R. E. Williams '04—11 minutes, 2 seconds.  
2d—R. A. Williams '04.  
3d—E. W. Guernsey '02.  
4th—W. B. Mount '01.

9. Running High Jump.

- 1st—G. W. Curtiss '02—5 feet, 7½ inches.  
2d—P. A. Moore '02.  
3d—E. S. Wilsey '04.  
4th—J. N. Carter '04.  
C. R. Richardson '04.

10. Pole Vault.

- 1st—D. S. Horton '03—10 feet, 9 inches.  
2d—P. A. Moore '02.  
3d—A. W. Coleman '02.  
4th—R. B. Moore '04.  
M. Forney '01.

11. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—R. S. Young '03—20 feet, 10½ inches.  
2d—L. E. Johnson '02.  
3d—K. L. Von Krug '01.  
4th—G. Fox '04.

12. Putting 16lb. Shot!

- 1st—J. R. DeWitt '04—40 feet, 4½ inches.  
2d—G. Fox '04.  
3d—W. S. Schultz '04.  
4th—H. Miller '01.

13. Throwing 16lb. Hammer

- \*1st—J. R. DeWitt '04—152 feet, 8½ inches.  
2d—R. C. Wright '02.  
3d—W. J. Montgomery '02.  
4th—J. C. Shoemaker '04.

Summary:

1904	68½	1901	17½
1902	40	1903	17

Princeton-Columbia Games.

At Williams'ridge, May 18, 1901.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—H. L. Mills '04, 'Princeton—10½ seconds.  
2d—H. H. Weekes, Columbia.  
3d—H. C. Brenneman, Columbia.

2. One-Mile Run.

- 1st—C. B. Marshall, Columbia—4 minutes, 35½ seconds.  
2d—J. M. Perry '03, 'Princeton.  
3d—W. M. McCov '04, 'Princeton.

3. 440-Yard Dash.

- 1st—H. T. Willis '01, 'Princeton—53½ seconds.  
2d—O. M. Bishop, Columbia.  
3d—M. D. Thompson '02, 'Princeton.

4. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—A. D. Childs '01, 'Princeton—17 seconds.  
2d—J. N. Carter '04, 'Princeton.  
3d—W. H. Powers, Columbia.

5. Two Mile Run.

- 1st—R. E. Williams '04, 'Princeton—10 minutes, 37½ seconds.  
2d—J. P. W. Richmond, Columbia.  
3d—H. J. Bartholomae, Columbia.

6. 880-Yard Run.

- 1st—G. C. Atkins, Columbia—2 minutes, 6½ seconds.  
2d—G. I. Cochran '04, 'Princeton.  
3d—W. M. Van Cise, Columbia.

7. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—J. P. Davies '03, 'Princeton—27 seconds.  
2d—J. N. Carter '04, 'Princeton.  
3d—W. H. Powers, Columbia.

8. 220 Yard Dash.

- 1st—H. H. Weekes, Columbia—23½ seconds.  
2d—H. L. Mills '04, 'Princeton.  
3d—J. H. R. Steeves, Columbia.  
J. F. Thompson, Columbia.

9. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—J. R. DeWitt '04, 'Princeton—41 feet, 9 ins.  
2d—G. Fox '04, 'Princeton.  
3d—L. E. Mahan, Columbia.

10. Pole Vault.

- 1st—A. W. Coleman '02, 'Princeton—10 ft., 6 ins.  
D. S. Horton '03, 'Princeton.  
3d—P. A. Moore '02, 'Princeton.  
J. B. Smith, Columbia.

11. Running High Jump.

- 1st—G. W. Curtiss '02, 'Princeton—5 feet, 7½ inches.  
2d—A. A. Boehm, Columbia.  
B. M. Ernst, Columbia.

12. Throwing 16lb Hammer.

- \*1st—J. R. DeWitt '01, 'Princeton—156 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—R. G. Wright '02, 'Princeton—130 feet.  
3d—E. B. Bruce, Columbia.

13. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—H. C. Brenneman, Columbia—21 feet, 5½ inches.  
2d—C. W. Kennedy, Columbia (ex '03 'Princeton)  
3d—K. L. von Krug '01, 'Princeton.

Summary:

Princeton, 64½; Columbia, 39½.

Third Princeton-Cornell Games.

At Ithaca, May 30, 1901.

1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. M. Sears, Cornell—10 seconds.  
2d—C. D. Young, Cornell.  
3d—H. L. Mills '04, 'Princeton.

2. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—L. T. Ketchum, Cornell—16½ seconds.  
2d—A. Walton, Cornell.  
3d—A. D. Childs '01, 'Princeton.

3. Mile Run.

- 1st—A. O. Berry, Cornell—4 minutes, 44½ secs.  
2d—R. S. Trott, Cornell  
3d—W. B. Flanders, Cornell.

## 4. 440-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. M. Sears, Cornell—32½ seconds.  
2d—H. E. Hastings, Cornell.  
3d—H. T. Willis '01, Princeton.

## 5. Two Mile Run.

- 1st—R. E. Williams '04, Princeton—10 minutes, 11 seconds.  
2d—B. A. Gallagher, Cornell.  
3d—G. T. Pollard, Cornell.

## 6. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—H. H. Lyon, Cornell—26½ seconds.  
2d—J. P. Davies '03, Princeton.  
3d—A. Walton, Cornell.

## 7. 220-Yard Dash.

- 1st—F. M. Sears, Cornell—22½ seconds.  
2d—C. D. Young, Cornell.  
3d—H. L. Mills '04, Princeton.

## 8. Half Mile Run.

- 1st—J. M. Perry '03, Princeton—2 minutes, 7 seconds.  
2d—D. S. Bellinger, Cornell.  
3d—A. O. Berry, Cornell.

## 9. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—J. R. DeWitt '04, Princeton—41 feet, 2 inches.  
2d—R. W. Rogers, Cornell.  
3d—S. B. Hunt, Cornell.

## 10. Pole Vault.

- 1st—A. W. Coleman '02, Princeton—10 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—P. A. Moore '02, Princeton.  
3d—W. A. Frederick, Cornell.  
3d—D. S. Horton '03, Princeton.

## 11. Running High Jump.

- 1st—R. L. James, Cornell  
1st—G. W. Curtiss '02, Princeton } 5 ft., 7¼ ins.  
3d—W. A. Frederick, Cornell.

## 12. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—J. R. DeWitt '04, Princeton—149 feet, 6 inches.  
2d—R. G. Wright '02, Princeton.  
3d—C. P. Wales, Cornell.

## 13. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—B. F. Longnecker, Cornell—21 feet, 4 inches.  
2d—J. L. Bates, Cornell.  
3d—L. E. Johnson '02, Princeton.

## Summary:

Princeton, 40; Cornell, 64.

### Twenty-sixth Annual Field Meeting of the I. A. A. A.

Berkeley Oval, May 25, 1901.

## 1. 100-Yard Dash.

- 1st—A. F. Duffy, Georgetown—10½ seconds.  
2d—M. T. Lightner, Harvard.  
3d—C. Dupee, Yale.  
4th—F. M. Sears, Cornell.

## 2. 220-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—E. J. Clapp, Yale—25½ seconds.  
2d—J. H. Converse, Harvard.  
3d—J. G. Willis, Harvard.  
4th—J. B. Thomas, Jr., Yale.

## 3. 120-Yard Hurdle.

- 1st—E. J. Clapp, Yale—16½ seconds.  
2d—J. H. Converse, Harvard.  
3d—J. G. Willis, Harvard.  
4th—W. Fishleigh, Michigan.

## 4. 220-Yard Run.

- 1st—F. M. Sears, Cornell—22½ seconds.  
2d—C. Dupee, Yale.  
3d—H. H. Cloudman, Bowdoin.  
4th—M. T. Lightner, Harvard.

## 5. Two Mile Run.

- 1st—B. A. Gallagher, Cornell—10 minutes.  
2d—E. W. Mills, Harvard.  
3d—R. E. Williams '04, Princeton.  
4th—C. J. Swan, Harvard.

## 6. One Mile Run.

- 1st—H. B. Clark, Harvard—4 minutes, 31½ seconds.  
2d—W. B. Weston, Yale.  
3d—E. R. Bushnell, Pennsylvania.  
4th—H. S. Knowles, Harvard.

## 7. 440-Yard Run.

- 1st—W. Holland, Georgetown—51½ seconds.  
2d—C. C. Rust, Harvard.  
3d—W. G. Clark, Harvard.  
4th—T. L. Manson, Harvard.

## 8. Half Mile Run.

- 1st—J. M. Perry '03, Princeton—2 minutes, 3½ seconds.  
2d—D. S. Bellinger, Cornell.  
3d—D. W. Fanchot, Yale.  
4th—J. W. Nutter, Bowdoin.

## 9. Throwing 16lb. Hammer.

- 1st—J. R. DeWitt '04, Princeton—149 feet, 4½ inches.  
2d—W. A. Boal, Harvard—142 feet, 10¼ inches.  
3d—T. T. Hare, Pennsylvania—136 feet, 7 inches.  
4th—C. P. Wales, Cornell—127 feet, 1½ inches.

## 10. Running High Jump.

- 1st—S. S. Jones, N. Y. U.—5 feet, 9½ inches.  
2d—S. G. Ellis, Harvard }  
2d—C. M. Rotch, Harvard } —5 feet, 9 inches.  
3d—W. G. Lowe, Syracuse }  
4th—G. W. Curtiss '02, Princeton } 7½ inches.

## 11. Putting 16lb. Shot.

- 1st—R. Sheldon, Yale—43 feet, 9¼ inches.  
2d—F. G. Beck, Yale—43 feet, 5¼ inches.  
3d—C. H. Robinson, Harvard—43 feet, 4 inches.  
4th—S. G. Ellis, Harvard—40 feet, 7 inches.

## 12. Running Broad Jump.

- 1st—C. W. Kennedy, Columbia—21 feet, 6¾ inches. (ex. 03 Princeton.)  
2d—A. W. Ristine, Harvard—21 feet, 5½ inches.  
3d—W. Fishleigh, Michigan—21 feet, 4½ inches.  
4th—H. H. Cloudman, Bowdoin—21 feet, 3½ inches.

## 13. Pole Vault.

The following six men tied for first place at 10 feet, 9 inches, and the points were divided: A. W. Coleman '02, Princeton, and P. A. Moore '02, Princeton; Charles Dvorak and W. Fishleigh, Michigan; J. H. Hord, Yale; E. Deakin, Pennsylvania.

## Summary:

Harvard, 44; Yale, 30½; Princeton, 16½; Cornell, 15; Georgetown, 10; Michigan, 2½; Pennsylvania, 5½; Columbia, 5; New York University, 5; Bowdoin, 4; Syracuse, ½.

To men who are familiar with athletic training, these track records will tell the story of earnest loyal work for Princeton, work which has scarcely received adequate appreciation. No branches of athletics demand more persistent and self-sacrificing training than those of track and field, yet no department of college sport has hitherto aroused so little popular applause. Perhaps one reason is that the meets are at times considered but a protracted series of individual contests in which the uncertainty of victory is not great nor of long duration. The spectators are not often kept in that suspense or fever of excitement which is so common at baseball or football games, in which teams of individuals match their collective ability against each other; and yet a closely contested dual or triangular athletic meet in which the teams are about evenly balanced may furnish a greater degree of suspense than many games of football or baseball in which one eleven or nine is so much stronger than its opponent as to make the contest one-sided and the outcome certain. There is a sense in which track athletics do give opportunity for team work; the writer of this paragraph has many times witnessed a championship field meeting or dual games between Yale and Harvard in which the element of uncertainty prevailed to the very last individual performances, and the outcome of the games as a whole hinged upon, not only the work of the winners in the individual events, but also of the second and third men as well.

In recent years track athletics in all the colleges have made distinct gains in popular favor, a fact which is the subject of general congratulation, for no form of sport is more wholesome or better suited to the patronage of gentlemen.

When one recalls the drudgery and monotony of the daily grind of the track and field athlete in the preliminary training period, and the entire absence of the undergraduate supporter to cheer him on in his work, greater honor should be accorded the men who have represented Princeton in this important department of college sport.

The strides of college athletes in the past twenty-five years have been remarkable. In 1876 not a national championship was captured by college-bred men; indeed, up to the early eighties the collegian who aspired to such an honor or to the possession of a world's record was not easy to find. In marked contrast with the situation prior to 1880 are the conditions of to-day. If one doubts this let him scan the list of point-winners at nearly every important set of open or championship games in recent years. Instead of college athletes coming in for a small percentage of points won they often carry off from 60% to 85%; in fact, the great majority of notable athletes in the past ten years have been college men. There are many reasons why the average ability of the athletic collegian is now much higher than that of his brother in the athletic club, whereas, formerly it was decidedly lower. In the first place, the equipment for athletic development is, as a rule, superior in the colleges; then too, we must consider the far greater opportunity of the college student over the business man in the matter of time. The athletic grounds are usually close at hand, and it is often possible for him to regulate his day's routine so as to enable him to secure the largest amount of practice. A third advantage lies in the fact that the college athlete of to-day begins the process of athletic development much earlier in life. Years ago such matters were given little study and less time. The fourth, and perhaps the greatest advantage consists in the stimulus furnished by intercollegiate competition. The element of *esprit de corps* and the premium placed upon loyalty and self-sacrifice have brought into championship form many a man, who, except for the hope of striving for the honor of his college against a rival, would never have tried at all. Without the incentive of intercollegiate competition, 50% of our college athletes would abandon physical training.

These are some of the reasons why the college athlete of to-day averages higher than his older brother of a decade or a generation back. Then, too, there is a far greater abundance of raw material; college life has become so much more popular, facilities for study have so increased that many hundreds of men are going through college to-day, who, fifteen or twenty years ago, would not have thought of doing so.

Another contributory element in the advance of the college athlete of to-day is the great change in equipment and methods of training. The undergraduate of the present time may be much amused in perusing the earlier records on track and field, but he must make due consideration for the points named. For example: The hammer-throw is a very different affair to-day from what it was in 1876; in those days the ball of the hammer weighed sixteen pounds alone. A 3½ ft. wooden handle of about an inch in thickness was run clear through a hole bored in the ball. The weighing was not carefully done, but the hammer was more frequently too heavy than under weight. The athlete was compelled to stand still and throw the hammer over his head without follow. Nowadays the combined sphere and handle weigh sixteen pounds, and the flexible handle, with its double grip at the end, makes the implement nothing more nor less than a large slung-shot. Then again, the double or triple turn allowed in the seven-foot circle gives a man an inestimable advantage, so that the records of Parmly, Larkin *et al* were not so far behind those of the present day after all. The method of hurdling also has been completely revolutionized. In old days it was simply a series of ten individual high jumps with a "Garrison finish," the stride being broken between each. The theory of method has changed radically in nearly every one of the events, as for example, the crouching start in the dashes compared with the old standing start, and again, the old notion of running 440 yards. The first three hundred yards or so were run at a fast jog, and the remainder of the distance consisted of a sprint for the tape; in short, it was run off much as the half-mile is to-day, until the famous Myers astonished the athletic world by sprinting the distance through.

These are but a few instances of the revolution in ideas, methods and equipment during the past twenty-five years, and should be allowed for in all comparisons of records.

In the development of more modern methods and the improvement of records Princeton men have borne a conspicuous and honorable part. They have contested in large numbers and with good success in almost all important meetings, intercollegiate, national and local. They have given intelligent study to the technical and ethical sides of amateur sport and have contributed their full proportion to rule-making and other legislation.

As to their best performances on track and field, the following table of comparisons of records made by Princeton, Yale and Harvard men furnish the most conclusive evidence of Princeton's position:

	PRINCETON.	YALE.	HARVARD.
100-Yard Dash	9½ sec.	10 sec.	10 sec.
220-Yard Dash	21½ sec. (curved track).	21½ sec.	22 sec.
440-Yard Run	49 sec.	49½ sec.	49 sec.
Half-Mile Run	1:54½	1:57½	1:54½
One Mile Run	4:22½	4:31½	4:26½
Two Mile Run	10:7	9:55½	9:56½
120-Yard Hurdle	1½ sec.	1½ sec.	1½ sec.
220-Yard Hurdle	2:6½ sec.	2:½ sec.	2:4½ sec.
Putting 16-lb. Shot	41 ft. 10¾ in.	44 ft. 8½ in.	43 ft. 4 in.
Throwing 17-lb. Hammer	156 ft. 6 in.	141 ft. 8 in.	144:4½ in.
Running High Jump	6 ft. 2½ in.	6 ft. 1½ in.	6 ft. 2½ in.
Running Broad Jump	23 ft. ½ in.	23 ft.	22 ft. 11 in.
Pole Vault	11 ft. 5¾ in.	11 ft. 10¾ in.	11 ft. 4¾ in.

It will be observed that Princeton records excel in six events, Yale in three events, Harvard in three events, and in one, the quarter mile, Harvard and Princeton are tied; the basis being the same in each, viz: the best performances by Princeton, Yale or Harvard men in any recognized amateur games.

It would afford the editors of this volume the greatest satisfaction if they could mention the name and emphasize the services of every man who has contributed to Princeton's credit in the matter, but it is obviously impossible to devote adequate space for the purpose. It seems unfair, however, to pass over in silence the work of such men as George D. Parmly, '70; Francis Larkin, Jr., '79; Walter C. Dohm, '90; Luther H. Cary, '93; Robert Garrett, '97, and John F. Cregan, '99.

Princetonians have always been justly proud of the exceptional abilities of her two great strong men of the seventies, Parmly and Larkin. Parmly was a man of fine physique and great strength. In 1877 he won both the intercollegiate and national championships at sixteen-pound hammer throwing. Larkin was



### TRACK TEAM, 1901.

James Robinson.	J. N. Carter, '04.	J. W. Jameson, '01.	R. G. Wright, '02.	J. R. DeWitt, '04.	R. E. Williams, '04.	G. I. Cochran, '04.
C. D. Kerr, '01.	H. L. Mills, '04.	L. M. Adsit, '04.	W. Baylis, '04.	A. W. Coleman, '02.	P. A. Moore, '02.	A. D. Childs, '01.



F. LARKIN, JR., '79.

probably the more versatile of the two, winning nine intercollegiate championships in five different events in three years. When Ramsdell (ex-'94, Princeton), representing Pennsylvania, won three intercollegiate championships on the same day in 1894, it was commonly said that a similar feat had never before been accomplished. As a matter of fact, the meeting of '94 was the fifth in which such a triple win had been scored, and Ramsdell was the fourth man to do it. In 1878, and again in 1879 Larkin succeeded in winning the sixteen-pound shot put, the sixteen-pound hammer throw, the standing high jump and the standing broad jump, and his performances were, for their day, most praiseworthy.

Walter Dohm, '90, was one of the best middle distance runners this country ever produced, his series of quarter-mile and half-mile races with W. C. Downs, of Harvard, furnishing a sensation at nearly every important athletic meeting in 1890 and 1891. He held both American and intercollegiate championships at the middle distances, and was also an intercollegiate champion running broad jumper. His record of 1:54½ for the half-mile has never been equalled, except by two men, Hollister, of Harvard, and Kilpatrick, of Union and ex-'99, Princeton. Mr. Dohm died of consumption in 1894 without having known that his half-mile performance had constituted a world's record for four years. Through an error the half-mile record had been understood to be 1:54¾, and was credited to F. W. J. Cross, an English university runner. It was subsequently discovered by Mr. W. B. Curtis that Cross's record was one-fifth of a second slower. Mr. Dohm's many and valuable trophies were presented by his widow to the Princeton Athletic Association, and are the admiration of all visitors to the trophy room in the Osborn club house.

Luther H. Cary, '93, was the greatest of American sprinters until Wefers appeared. When in form, the winning of championships, whether intercollegiate, national or international, was a mere pastime to Mr. Cary, who also won added laurels by defeating all comers in an athletic campaign in England. His record of 21½ seconds for 220 yards around a curve was equivalent to somewhat faster time on a straightway course, and one of the finest pieces of running ever done on a cinder track.

To the energy, generosity and good example of Robert Garrett, '97, Princeton owes much of her recently recovered strength in this department of sport. His fine courage, perseverance and sound judgment have combined to place all Princeton men in his debt. He encouraged faithful training and practice, was an indefatigable student of new methods, secured the co-operation of many new men and spent money freely in the improvement of Princeton's athletic equipment. To his generosity the trip to Athens, Greece, upon the occasion of the revival of the Olympian games in 1896, was due; and his four years of hard labor were rewarded by the winning of the shot-putting championship of the Intercollegiate Association in 1897, on which occasion he defeated Richard Sheldon, of Yale, and established a new Princeton record.

Of the trip to Athens we publish the following interesting account from the pen of Mr. A. C. Tyler, '97:

"At about four o'clock the twenty-one competitors for the 100 metre race appeared and were divided into three heats. As F. A. Lane (Princeton), Thomas P. Curtis (Boston) and Thomas F. Burke (Boston) won their heats easily, amid the handclaps, there were cries of 'Bravo, Americans!' over the vast arena. The hop, step and jump followed. J. B. Connolly (Suffolk Athletic Club, Boston), was the only American competitor. He placed his sweater on the mark to take off, but the officials would not permit it to remain there. The applause was deafening when, at the last jump, he was the first victor of the new games.

"Then, in turn, the men of Greece, France and England, and last, Robert Garrett (Princeton's captain), hurled the discus.

"The efforts of the English novices were ludicrous. Garrett had practised a little during the forenoon; but he had not seen a discus before to-day. Consequently you may imagine our joy when the American competitor's first hurl was 27 metres, 53 centimetres. The Greeks almost tied themselves in knots in preparing for a throw, and then suddenly stretched out, and the discus sailed through the air. The best Greek threw 28 metres, 51 centimetres. Garrett's second and third tries were unfortunate, the discus first flying crooked, and the third time dropping from his hand as he pitched. But Garrett's first effort was sufficient to secure him a place in the finals. His two opponents were native Greeks, and one of them was the champion for many years of discus throwing, the other Greek was a famous weight lifter. Both were men of magnificent physique. The Greek champion, in the finals, threw first and scored 28 metres, 88 centimetres. Our champion, Garrett, followed with 28 metres, 72 centimetres. The third man was so provoked at Garrett's success that he was only able to throw 27 metres, 48 centimetres. The champion of Greece then threw the discus 28 metres, 95½ centimetres, and the other Greek hurled it 28 metres. Then came the final effort, and we all held our breath as Garrett carefully prepared for the throw. By this time he had caught the knack of hurling the discus, and had complete confidence in himself. He put all his energy into the last cast, and as the discus flew through the air the vast concourse of people were silent as if the structure were empty. When the discus struck there was a tremendous burst of applause from all sides, and we joined in with right good will. The applause of the Greek champions, however, was decidedly feeble. The throw was measured, and the announcement was made that Garrett had thrown 29 metres, 15 centimetres, and had beaten the Greeks at their own game.

"In the first heat of the 500 metre run two competitors started before the pistol was fired, and were put back 2 metres. H. B. Jamison (Princeton) was placed the farthest from the pole; but, owing to the others having been put back, he was enabled to jump inside and directly behind Poleman, a German, who tried to foul the American. But the only result of Poleman's tactics was that he allowed Jamison to gain the lead, and the Princeton man maintained it to the end. He was heartily cheered as he crossed the line."

In the finals on the following days Thomas E. Burke, of the Boston Athletic Association, proved the winner and W. W. Hoyt, of the same team, captured the pole vault. Tyler, '97, securing second place. Garrett added further to the glory of Princeton by winning the 16-lb. shot put.

John F. Cregan, '99, another of America's most famous middle distance runners, entered Princeton in the Sophomore year of the class of 1899, having previously completed his Freshman year at Union College. He had not, at that time, accomplished anything in athletics, and his development occurred during his student career at Princeton. In 1898 he won the intercollegiate championship at one mile and the half-mile, being the only college man in twenty years to win both events in the same year. He is a faultless runner of great speed and excellent judgment, and holds an enviable position among the great college athletes of this country. In 1897 he also won the national championships at one-half and one mile, repeating the latter performance in 1898; while in 1899 he won the Intercollegiate Cross-country Championship, covering the distance of six and two-thirds miles in record-breaking time.

In closing it may be of interest to summarize briefly the more important series of games in which Princeton has taken part. At first the tendency was to confine the contests to the college, except in the annual intercollegiate meet. With the single exception of the meet with Columbia in 1877, dual meets did not begin until 1892; then Princeton met Columbia again, and instituted a series of annual contests. In 1895 and again in 1900 games were held with the University of California. Once only, in 1896, Yale and Princeton have met in dual games. The latest series began in 1899 with Cornell.

In 1879 preliminary games were held in the spring in preparation for the intercollegiate meet; and in the fall handicap games were held to bring out the candidates for brief training. In 1880 the epidemic of typhoid fever interrupted all athletics. A year later the winter sports were held in April to encourage indoor training. Soon these were joined with the gymnastic exhibition on Washington's Birthday. The contests between classes were further increased in 1883 by the revival of the preliminary games, which for three years were called the class championship games. For two years these class contests aroused a great deal of attention, but all interest seemed to die out, and finally, in 1886, the class championship games, and in 1889 the preliminary games were abandoned. One year later a substitute for these spring meets was started in the open handicap games, which are still held. In 1883 the first annual Fall handicap games were held, but in 1899 these games were abandoned, and the men were encouraged to enter the cross country runs. In 1897 a series of interscholastic games was inaugurated. These, for several years, have been the most representative scholastic games held in the east.

In 1883 E. C. Peace, '83, presented the association with a cup valued at \$250 as a class trophy, to be awarded each year to the class scoring the greatest number of points in the Caledonian games and to become the permanent property of the class winning it four consecutive years. The class of '84 won it in 1883; '85 in 1884; '86 in 1885; '88 in 1886, 1887 and 1888; '90 in 1889, and the class of '93 won permanent possession of the cup in 1890, 1891, 1892 and 1893. In 1895 J. W. Garrett, '95, gave the association, under the same conditions, a similar cup called "The Princeton University Caledonian Class Championship Cup." The class of '97 won this in 1895, 1896 and 1897; '99 in 1898; '02 in 1899 and 1900, and '04 in 1901. In 1895, Rodman Wanamaker, '86, gave the association a class relay cup, to become the permanent property of the class winning it four consecutive years. These races were held about May 1st, and lately have been decided in connection with the interscholastic games. The class of '97 won in 1895, 1896, 1897; '98 in 1898; '00 in 1899, and 1900, and '04 in 1901.

In 1900 Princeton sent the following team to compete in the Olympian Games at Paris: J. F. Cregan '99, F. W. Jarvis '00, W. C. Carroll '00, A. W. Coleman '02, D. S. Horton '03, and J. M. Perry '03. J. W. Jameson '01 was the manager and Walter Christie the trainer. Landing at Southampton, the team went to London, whence, after a few days, they went to their training quarters at Brighton, a resort on the English Channel. Here the weather was cold and damp, such as the men were wholly unaccustomed to, and this soon began to tell on their condition.

In the handicap games of the London Athletic Club on June 30, Horton and Coleman tied for the first place in the pole-vault and Carroll won the high jump. All were scratch men. Cregan and Jarvis did not enter and Perry had injured his knee at Brighton, which injury excluded him later from the Paris games. The fol-

lowing Saturday, July 7, in the English championship games at London, Jarvis won second in the 100-yard dash, Cregan second in the half, Carroll second in the high jump, Horton fourth in the pole-vault, and Garrett '97, who had joined the team at Brighton, third in the shot-put.

From London the team went to their training quarters at Neuilly, a suburb of Paris. Here they were informed that they would be expected to compete on Sunday, a demand which clearly violated the understanding with which the team had entered. Upon the proposal of the American collegians, a meeting of the representatives of the teams and the officials of the games was held Wednesday evening, July 11. A compromise was arranged by which no events decided by measurements, viz., jumps and vaults and weight throwing, would be held Sunday, and men entered for these events could perform Saturday or Monday, according to their choice. Princeton decided to compete on Monday.

The games began July 14. Jarvis won the 100-metre dash. Duffy of Georgetown was the most promising of the other contestants in this race, but he fell when about half way to the finish. Cregan finished second in the half-mile. Tysoe, of England, winning by two yards. It is but just to state that Cregan's condition was much poorer than when he ran in the intercollegiate games in New York, and his customary final spurt was wanting in Paris. This opinion was freely expressed by Mr. M. C. Murphy and other American authorities.

When Carroll, Coleman and Horton came to the grounds Monday morning, they were informed that their events had been held Sunday and they could not now compete for the world's championship. It was then also that the Princeton men learned that the officials had met privately on Saturday evening, revoked their decision of Wednesday evening, and had scheduled the "measurement" events for Sunday. The men from the Universities of Pennsylvania and Georgetown had learned of the change and, except those who refused from religious scruples or on orders from their home universities, contested on Sunday. Prinstein of Syracuse and Bascom Johnson of Yale were among the other sufferers from French duplicity.

Carroll spiked his knee in practice on Tuesday and was unable to enter the handicap jump on Thursday. Coleman and Horton were resting in the shade of a tree, waiting to be called for the handicap pole-vault, when they saw some others vaulting; they inquired as to the event, and were informed that they had lost their turn and hence their chance to enter, for which they should have been called. They were allowed to take part in another pole-vaulting contest, which was being held at the same time. This Horton won. By this peculiar arrangement he was possibly deprived of the world's championship, which, with five centimetres handicap, he had an excellent chance of winning.

At the present time, Princeton's opportunities for success in track and field athletics are brighter than ever before. Her candidates are more numerous, their average quality higher and the nucleus of a winning team at hand. Let us remember, as men who love Old Nassau, that these brethren are striving for the honor of Princeton full as nobly and with no less of self-abnegation than those of the football and baseball squads and, true to that fine old Princeton spirit of which we are all so proud, let us make our track and field athletes feel that our hearts, our hopes are all with them as they struggle for the glory of our well-loved Alma Mater.

CHARLES EDWARD PATTERSON.



J. M. PERKY, '03 winning the HALF MILE RUN in the INTERCOLLEGIATE GAMES, MAY 26, 1900.

J. F. CREGAN, '99 winning the MILE RUN in the INTERCOLLEGIATE GAMES, MAY 26, 1900.



## PRINCETON TRACK AND FIELD RECORDS.

Being the best authenticated records made by Princeton men at any recognized amateur games.

EVENTS.	RECORD.	HOLDER.
75 Yards Dash.....	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	L. H. Cary..... '33
100 Yards Dash.....	9 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	J. H. Rush..... '08
220 Yards Dash.....	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds, (around a curve).....	L. H. Cary..... '03
440 Yards Dash.....	49 seconds.....	J. H. Colfelt..... '00
Freshman 440 Yards Dash.....	52 seconds.....	G. Goldthwaite..... '00
120 Yards Hurdle Race.....	15 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	R. F. Hutchinson..... '02
220 Yards Hurdle Race.....	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	T. B. Turner..... '03
Half Mile Run.....	1 minute, 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	W. C. Dohm..... '00
One Mile Run.....	4 minutes, 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	J. F. Cregan..... '00
Two Mile Run.....	10 minutes, 7 seconds.....	J. F. Cregan..... '00
One Mile Walk.....	6 minutes, 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	F. A. Borchertling..... '03
Two Mile Bicycle Race.....	5 minutes, 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	J. B. Corser..... '06
Running High Jump.....	6 feet, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.....	G. P. Serviss, Jr..... '03
Running Broad Jump.....	23 feet, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch.....	W. B. Rogers..... '06
Pole Vault.....	11 feet, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.....	A. W. Coleman..... '02
Putting 16-lb Shot.....	41 feet, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.....	R. Garrett Jr..... '07
Throwing 16-lb. Hammer.....	156 feet, 6 inches.....	J. R. DeWitt..... '04
Indoor High Jump.....	5 feet, 11 inches.....	W. C. Carroll..... '00
Springboard Jump.....	8 feet, 10 inches.....	E. S. Ramsdell..... '04
Indoor Pole Vault.....	10 feet.....	A. C. Tyler..... '07

## AMERICAN COLLEGIATE RECORDS.

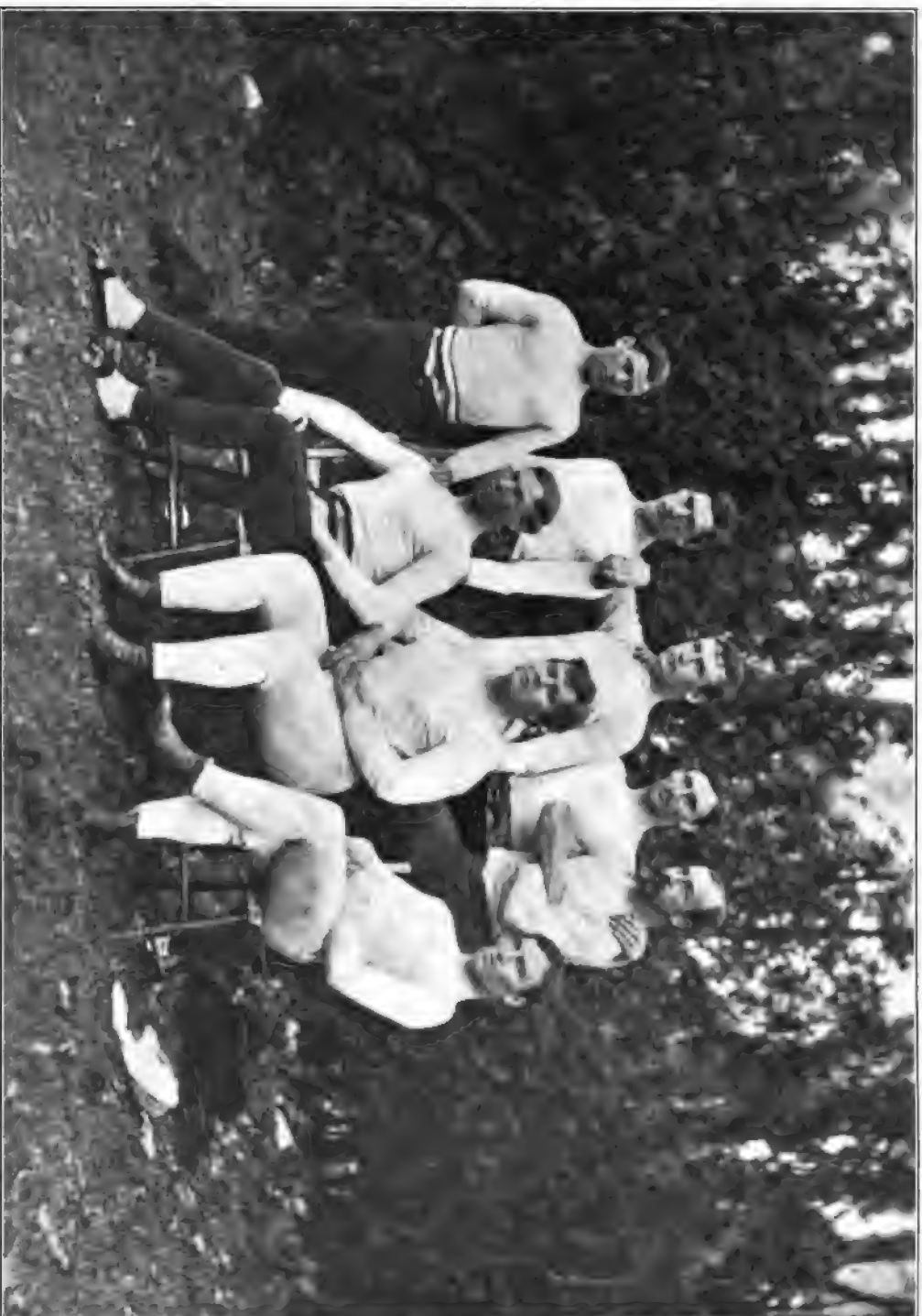
A collegiate record is one made by a collegian in any recognized amateur games.

EVENTS.	RECORD.	HOLDER.	COLLEGE.	PLACE.	YEAR.
100 Yards Dash.....	9 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	B. J. Wefers.....	Georgetown University.....	New York.....	1895
220 Yards Dash.....	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	J. H. Rush.....	Princeton University.....	Chicago.....	1895
440 Yards Dash.....	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	B. J. Wefers.....	Georgetown University.....	New York.....	1895
Half Mile Run.....	1 minute, 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	M. W. Long.....	Columbia University.....	New York.....	1895
One Mile Run.....	4 minutes, 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	C. H. Kilpatrick.....	Union and Princeton.....	New York.....	1895
Two Mile Run.....	9 minutes, 41 seconds.....	G. W. Orton.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	New York.....	1895
One Mile Walk.....	6 minutes, 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	G. W. Orton.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia.....	1895
120 Yards Hurdle Race.....	15 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	W. B. Fetterman.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	New York.....	1895
220 Yards Hurdle Race.....	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	A. C. Kraenzlein.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	Chicago.....	1898
Running High Jump.....	6 feet, 4 inches.....	A. C. Kraenzlein.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	New York.....	1898
Running Broad Jump.....	24 feet, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.....	W. B. Page.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia.....	1898
Putting 16-lb. shot.....	44 feet, 3 inches.....	A. C. Kraenzlein.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	New York.....	1899
Throwing 16-lb. Hammer.....	165 feet, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch.....	F. G. Beck.....	Yale University.....	New York.....	1900
Pole Vault.....	11 feet, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.....	A. Plaw.....	University of California.....	Philadelphia.....	1900
6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Mile Cross Country Run.....	34 minutes, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	R. G. Clapp.....	Yale University.....	Chicago.....	1900
		J. F. Cregan.....	Princeton University.....	New York.....	1899

## AMERICAN INTERCOLLEGIATE RECORDS.

An intercollegiate record is one made at the annual championship meeting of the intercollegiate athletic association.

EVENTS.	RECORD.	HOLDER.	COLLEGE.	YEAR.
100 Yards Dash.....	9 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	B. J. Wefers.....	Georgetown University.....	1896
220 Yards Dash.....	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	A. F. Duffy.....	Georgetown University.....	1901
440 Yards Dash.....	49 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	B. J. Wefers.....	Georgetown University.....	1896
Half Mile Run.....	1 minute, 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	M. W. Long.....	Columbia University.....	1901
120 Yards Hurdle.....	15 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	E. Hollister.....	Harvard University.....	1897
220 Yards Hurdle.....	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	A. C. Kraenzlein.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	1898
One Mile Run.....	4 minutes, 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	A. C. Kraenzlein.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	1898
Two Mile Run.....	9 minutes, 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.....	G. W. Orton.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	1895
Running High Jump.....	6 feet, 3 inches.....	A. Grant.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	1900
Running Broad Jump.....	24 feet, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.....	J. D. Winsor.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	1897
Pole Vault.....	11 feet, 5 inches.....	A. C. Kraenzlein.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	1899
Throwing 16-lb. Hammer.....	154 feet, 4 inches.....	R. G. Clapp.....	Yale University.....	1899
Putting 16-lb. Shot.....	44 feet, 3 inches.....	A. Plaw.....	University of California.....	1900
		F. C. Beck.....	Yale University.....	1900



HEAVY-WEIGHT GYMNASTS, 1872.

W. P. Lane, '72.

J. A. Wilson, '73.

M. S. Shotwell, '72.

R. W. Hall, '73.

J. W. Hageman, '72.

D. T. Marvel, '73.

A. H. McClintock, '72.

G. D. Van Dyke, '73.

## GYMNASTICS AT PRINCETON.

Every sport at Princeton has had its good years and its off years, its "ups and downs," claiming for a while the popularity of the students to yield it later to another amusement. Especially is this true of gymnastic exercise. Prior to the year 1839 the students were confined to what is called "home" or "parlor" exercise. A few students in East and West Colleges put up horizontal bars in their rooms which, with dumb-bells and Indian clubs afforded their friends some profitable entertainment.

In 1837 a little gymnasium was opened for a club of students in an old building on Washington Street.

It was not until 1859 that a college gymnasium was built, and the first period of popularity for such exercise reached its height a year later. The summer of 1865, when this building was destroyed, marks the lowest point of the first decline. But by the year 1870, the interest had revived; the present building was erected, and the gymnastic contests in the spring formed the most important social-athletic event of the college year. The reaction came in the eighties, and the Gym was neglected for the rapidly developing out-door sports. The third period of popularity began in the early nineties when the Gymnastic Association was made a college organization. But in a few years, indifference supplanted interest; the organization was maintained more from a sense of college loyalty than from pleasure. The year of 1901, however, with its well-organized gymnasium committee and its growing subscription list, will undoubtedly witness the fourth revival of interest. Yet it is doubtful whether this new building that is to cost \$100,000 will be welcomed with as much enthusiasm as that first little Gym of '59 costing barely \$1,500. To be sure there had been a gymnasium for a club in the class of '39, but with their graduation it was discontinued and forgotten. These students in the earlier part of their course purchased some apparatus in Philadelphia and had it erected in the old academy building which stood on Washington Street behind Marquand Chapel. Here they took their exercise secretly, because they did not know how the faculty would view the matter. When the authorities discovered the meetings, it was at first supposed they were those of a secret society or fraternity. But the matter was subsequently properly arranged. This, however, was for a club only; when the first gymnasium for the whole college was opened in 1859 it naturally aroused great interest.

Of course in 1859 there were fewer demands on the students' athletic energy, spirit, and purse. Only a few men were playing baseball, and still fewer playing cricket. It is this year, however, that marks

the beginning of the present athletic spirit, of college rivalry and self-development.

In the fall of 1858 the following article in the *Lit* reflects the discussion among the students:

"There is a subject too little touched upon in connection with student life, which seems to us highly important—the gymnasium. The student needs in an eminent degree something to counteract the enervating effects of continued mental labor. The gymnasium is the very thing for this, and Nassau Hall should have one; large, well lighted and ventilated, and amply furnished with every appliance to develop and strengthen the physique of her sons, where the student, unimpeded by coat or stiff cravat, could take a bout with the gloves, or with 'braced chest and supple arm, dart the shining foil.' \$1,000 would build a noble gymnasium and \$5 per year from each one of the 200 subscribers would maintain it in splendid order, and pay the salary of a teacher who could instruct the students *how* and *when* to exercise, and give them boxing and fencing lessons."

"Our students are not alone in their growing desire to pay more attention to physical culture while preparing mentally for the duties of life. The students of many of the colleges are moving in the matter of having better provision made for the full development of their *physique*. No subject can more justly claim their attention; none more imperatively *demands* ours; both because we are far behind many of our sister colleges, and because the subject has been hitherto entirely neglected by the authorities, and too little attended by the students themselves. It is a very great mistake to suppose it *possible* to break down the physical energies in youth, and then to accomplish an amount of labor in after years equal to what could have been performed if the culture of the physical man had kept pace with that of the intellectual in his earlier years. We are, therefore, most anxious to witness the success of the effort now being made to erect a gymnasium."

Under the leadership of two athletes and gymnasts in the Senior class, A. A. Lyon, '59, and W. B. Wright, '59, the subject was thoroughly discussed, and as all the students were in favor of the movement a committee on construction was appointed, consisting of Messrs. Lyon and Wright of the Senior class, and J. W. Alexander, '60, and R. K. Noye, '61.

They drew up plans for the building, made estimates, started a systematic canvass of the students, and finally influenced "the president and his noble coadjutors to become responsible for the payment of half the cost" of the "institution," which every one expected would enable "the sons of Nassau to take a higher stand than ever in numbers and literary merit." By spring the necessary \$1,500 had been subscribed, and the building was begun in March, 1859. The site selected was in the field almost directly behind West College, and perhaps about midway between it and Halsted Observatory—somewhat nearer West College possibly. The building was a simple oblong wooden box, thirty by seventy feet in area, and facing north. The walls were dressed boards, put up "shanghai" style after the fashion of railway depots; the cracks were stripped or slatted and the roof was of shingles. The eaves were perhaps fifteen feet above the ground, and the whole was painted a reddish brown.

About the time the building was completed the



J. L. CALDWELL, '70.



J. T. KELLY, '70.



C. J. PARKER, '70.



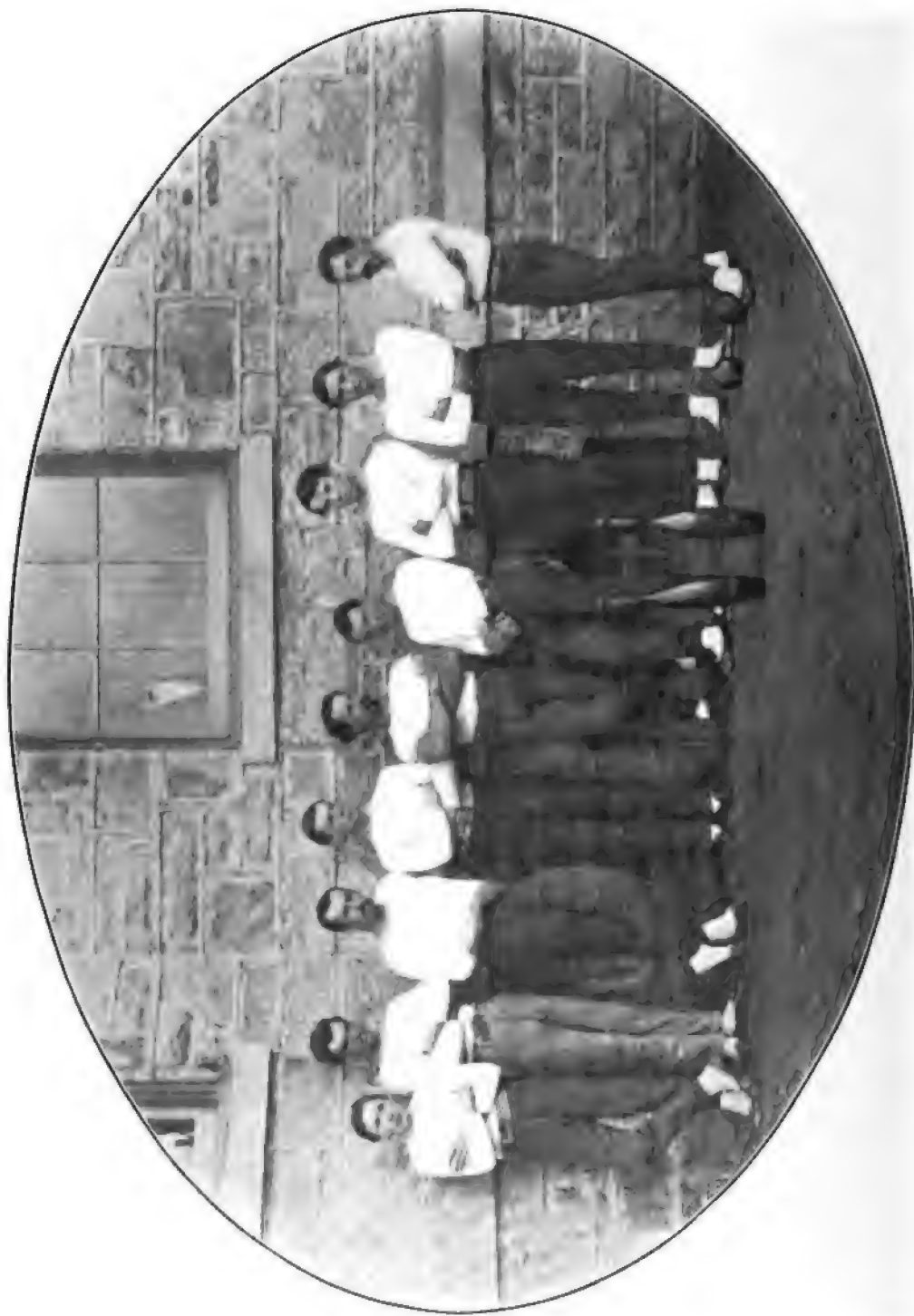
R. L. STEVENS, '72.



S. E. EWING, '72.

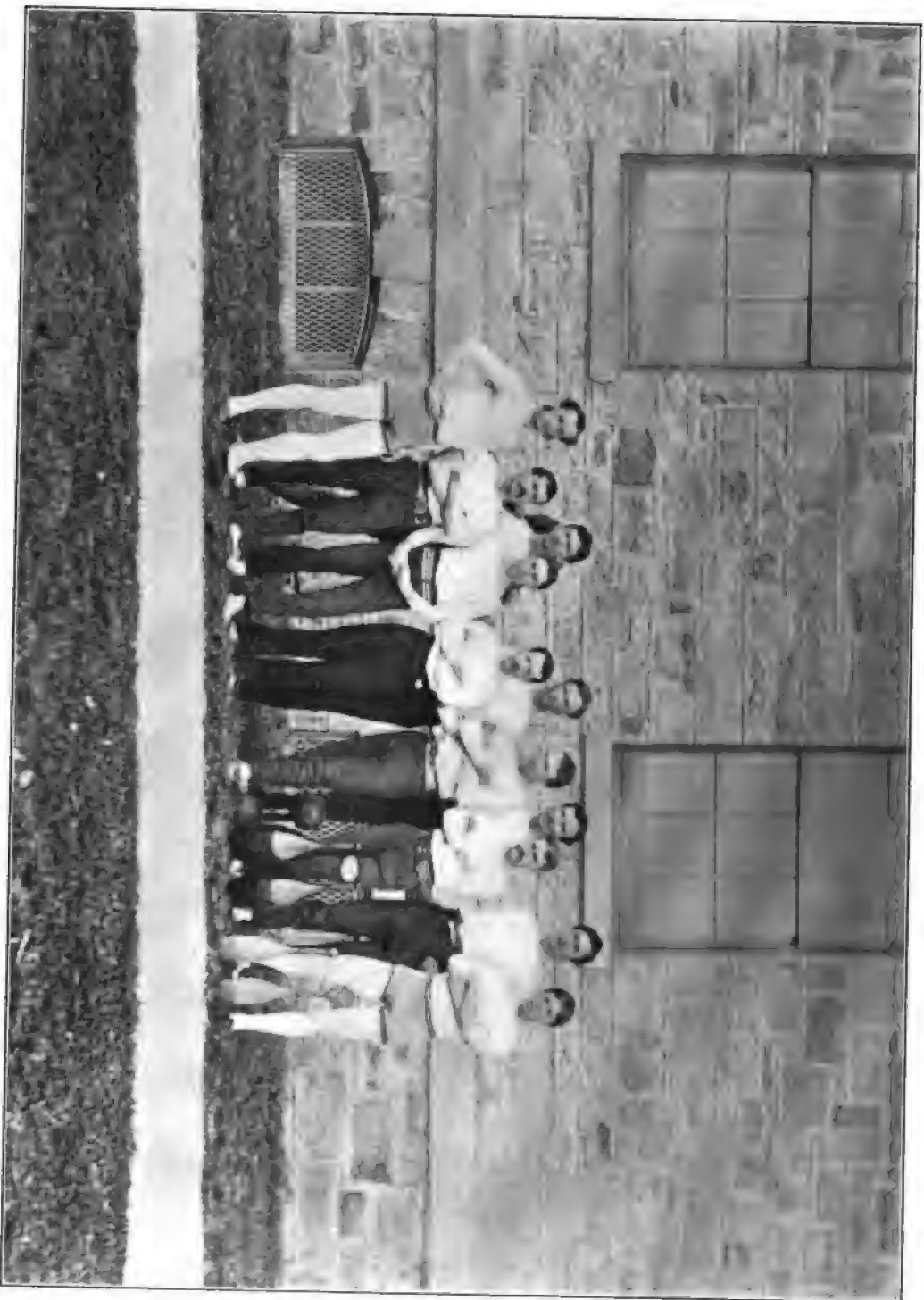


M. S. SHOTWELL, '72.



GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1871.

T. Sheldon, '75.	J. E. Michael, '71.	G. Goldie.	W. C. Chambers, '71.	T. S. Young, Jr., '71.
T. Glen, '71.	J. C. Pennington, '71.	S. M. Nave, '71.	W. W. Flagler, '71.	



GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1873.

E. F. Garrett, '73.	D. T. Marvel, '73.	J. D. Hull, '73.
H. H. Hewitt, '73.	R. L. Lawrence, '73.	W. H. Ellis, '73
J. C. Drayton, '73.	G. D. Van Dyke, '73.	
J. H. Dulles, '73.	H. van Dyke, '73.	
M. Thomson, '73.		

committee heard of a gymnasium in Trenton that had closed out and the apparatus was for sale. This was secured at a cost of fifty dollars more or less and placed it in the primitive structure. Some further apparatus was secured from the private gymnasium of Richard Stockton, and later J. W. Alexander, '60, was fortunate in obtaining some second-hand machines from the New York gymnasium of John Wood. These fixtures were meagre in quantity and very simple, both as regards quality and variety. There were some parallel bars, some pulleys with weights, a horizontal bar, a few swings with hand rings attached, a mattress or two, and other things for the development of youthful muscle.

To this little stoveless gymnasium the students came during the winter as they felt inclined. The building was small, the equipment defective, but yet there was lots of room and opportunity to "loosen the joints and strengthen limbs stiffened and crooked with study."

"There were no instructors, no gymnastic suits, no classes—nothing whatever suggestive of system in this branch of modern education, any more than is found in the 'corner ball,' 'marble-play,' 'rolly-holly,' and so forth of the old field school. Just as the spirit moved us to take exercise we would visit the gymnasium, take off our coats and 'pitch-in' and 'skin the cat,' 'chin-up,' 'run the bars' as each man listed, and quit when he got enough."

One student who used this Gym writes :

"The gymnasium was a popular institution in my day—at least as long as the college authorities took interest enough in it to keep it properly furnished with apparatus. It was a great boon to many. For myself I have always felt profoundly grateful for it. It did wonders for me physically. When I entered college I was a little fellow of seventeen years, weighing not more than 115 or 120 pounds, with round shoulders and flat chest. When I graduated three years later I was as straight as a ramrod, full-chested, agile, muscular, and have enjoyed excellent health ever since."

This popularity was not long lived for the time came when

"all day long, from its open doors and windows, resounded across the ball-ground, or rather *cow pasture*, the shrill shrieks of dirty little snobs pitching ball within its precincts, or playfully rolling the big dumb-bells into the numerous holes in the floor. At sunrise might have been heard, by any one of the very few who were awake at that time of day, the trumpet notes of some early bird seeking the worm of Junior oratorship, or that of a good grade of declamation. The clear tones of one of these ambitious youths so pierced the tympanum of one of our professors who happened to 'scent the morning air' about that time, that he compared the voice to a 'bar of iron half a mile long.'"

In the spring of 1864 the Gym was sadly in need of repair, and the class of '66 appointed a committee, of which Spencer Trask was chairman, to provide it with a stove and some new apparatus.

Thus it stood with more or less use until the summer of 1865. The students had gone home and the campus was deserted. A poor sick tramp wandered into the town, and, getting nothing but sympathy from the housekeepers, crept into the old Gym

to sleep. In the morning his feeble cries attracted the attention of a workman ; a physician was summoned and found the tramp in the last stages of smallpox. This alarmed the whole town, and all possible precautions were taken to prevent a spread of the disease. On the 2d of August the tramp died and was buried. That very same night the Gym was set on fire in several places and burned to the ground ; although a feeble midnight alarm had been sounded, no one attempted to suppress the flames nor was any serious attempt made to discover the incendiary, for the whole town was glad that the place of infection had been destroyed, and probably, even if allowed to stand, no one would have entered the building, so great was the dread of smallpox at the time.

For the next three years there was no gymnasium nor any definite movement to get one. A few of the students went over to the small Gym in the seminary buildings, but the majority were satisfied to take a few walks, to Jugtown and Stony Creek. All the college publications were filled with appeals for a new gymnasium, and pathetic laments over "the mass of blackened ruins lying in the northwest corner of the baseball field."

"That cloister life here should make men—young men—sedentary in their habits, indisposed to physical exertion, lazy, is an evil. The cause lies in the fact that here, strange to say, there is no gymnasium."

"We are persuaded that many a young man, who might have been of the highest benefit to his country and his race, has left this institution only to be cut off before his powers could be made available, because of disease contracted here from the want of proper means for preserving the health."

Even the *Nassau Herald* writes :

"We have been almost daily reminded of the vital connection between body and mind, how they act and react upon each other; of the vast influence which the physical structures of men will have on their respective styles of writing, and hence oratory ; and yet the means of acquiring good physical development have been withheld. It is like giving instructions as to the manner in which a building must be erected, without providing the necessary implements with which to work. It is true that there are opportunities for exercise upon the ball-field, yet these are enjoyed by a very few, and moreover these privileges are afforded by the students themselves. We trust that, ere long, they who are constantly building theoretical gymnasiums for the benefit of the students will become awakened to the fact of the necessity of such as are practical."

Like more recent appeals from the *Lit*, these were of no avail, and the students were beginning to despair of Princeton's ability to maintain her standing with the other institutions of the land. But in 1868 there was a change ; the prospect became bright. Dr. James McCosh had come to Princeton, and at once advocated the establishment of a gymnasium. His quick eye noticed this lack, and perhaps his ear, which was ever ready to hear the students' side of a case, had heard the oft-repeated desire of the student body for such a building. At





GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1874.

A. Marguand, '74.

J. C. D. Pigeon, '74.

H. C. Beach, '74.

H. Walker, '74.

R. Boyd, '74.

J. J. Chisholm, '74.

W. M. Smith, '74.

D. Paton, '74.

any rate, in the midst of his inaugural address he saw it fit to say :

"Education ought to be a gymnastic to all our powers, not overlooking those of the body ; that every muscle may be braced to its manly use ; that our students may be able to assume the natural posture, and make proper use of their arms and limbs, which so many of our best scholars feel in their public appearances to be inconvenient appendages.

"Of late years, certain generous benefactors have endowed chairs in the college, and now we have a princely merchant devoting a large sum to its extension generally, and a well-known friend of science aims at placing on our height, with its wide horizon, the finest observatory in the world. They will be followed, I trust, by others. The friends of Princeton must come forward at this time to uphold her, and make her worthy of her ancient reputation, and enable her to advance with the times: one whom God has blessed, increasing the salaries of our hard-working and underpaid professors, who should be set free from drudgery and worldly anxieties to give a portion of their energy to the furtherance of learning and science ; a second, by providing further accommodation for our students, that we may receive and house comfortably all who apply ; a third, by erecting a gymnasium for the bracing of the bodily frame ; a fourth, by enlarging our library or scientific apparatus ; a fifth, by founding a scholarship, or junior fellowship, for the encouragement of let- ters and high merit among students ; and a sixth, by founding a new chair required by the progress of knowledge ; we have scope here for every man's tastes and predilections."

These words were heard by Mr. Robert Bonner and Mr. Henry G. Marquand, and at the conclusion of the meeting they announced to Dr. McCosh their intention of giving \$10,000 apiece for a gymnasium. This sum was later increased to \$32,000 before the building was completed and equipped. Very appropriately the gymnasium was the first building dedicated by Doctor McCosh on January 13, 1870.

A member of the Senior class said :

"What a day that was in the old college ! Men saw not only the realization of their long-cherished desires, but they saw also in this building the promise of a healthful and steady forward movement in the work of putting the College far to the front along every line of improvement."

At 11 A.M. the visitors, professors, and students assembled at the First Presbyterian Church. Dr. McCosh was appointed chairman of the day. He introduced Dr. Willard Parker, who lectured for an hour and a half on the subject most pertinent to the day, "Physical Culture." Dr. Parker's lecture was a masterpiece of instruction and interest. Dr. McCosh presented Dr. Maclean, Ex-President of the College, after the conclusion of Dr. Parker's lecture. Dr. Maclean made but a brief remark, and that was that all should treasure what Dr. Parker had said. After music by the Newark band the meeting adjourned till 2 P.M., when a procession was formed of professors, students, and guests, all wearing college badges.

In the afternoon the procession made a circuit of the principal streets and thence passed into the new gymnasium, Nassau Hall. Dr. McCosh again took the chair, and made the following address:

"My statement is to be simply explanatory. The highest object of our meeting this day is to show our gratitude to our friends.

The public have nobly rallied round our college at this juncture. Parents and guardians have committed three hundred and thirty fine youths to our care. Our entrance class this year is one hundred and twenty-five, the largest in the history of the college. Friends have generously placed funds at our disposal to enable us to carry on our work. I shall not dwell on the sums contributed at earlier date, such as the \$60,000 expended by General Halsted in erecting an observatory, and the \$70,000 subscribed to endow the office and furnish the house of the President. These sums have all been publicly intimated before. But you will allow me a few minutes to specify the gift which we have received during the past year and a quarter. I must always feel a special pride in the first contribution to the college after my arrival in this country. In my inaugural lecture I uttered a few sentences on the benefit and importance of physical culture, and this was met by a hearty cheer from the students. I ventured for the moment to become a prophet, and declared that that expression of feeling would bring with it a fulfilment.

"There was present a gentleman, at that time personally known to me, with a warm Irish heart burning in his bosom, which could not resist the appeal made, and, as he always executes what he intends, he at once intimated his willingness to give \$10,000 to assist in building a gymnasium for strengthening the bodily frame and promoting the health of the students of this college. There was another gentleman present with a fine academic taste, cherished in the bustle of a business life, and with a heart equally capable of being moved by generous impulses, and he engaged to give a like sum. It was a large sum to give for a gymnasium, \$20,000 ; but the gentlemen meant to do a handsome deed to the students, and without any one urging them they enlarged their gift, and have erected a structure which, with the ground on which it stands, has cost \$38,000. The edifice, which does such credit to the fine taste of the eminent architect and the energy of the contractor, is worthy of the price which has been paid for it ; and as you see it here to-day on its beautiful site, it is, externally and internally, the finest gymnasium in the United States—I believe it is the finest in the world. Moved by such an example, the friends of the college began to bestir themselves all over the country. Alumni associations were formed in many of the important cities, and graduates showed how deep their affection was for their alma mater. Philadelphia has sent us \$10,000 for important ends chosen by itself, and holds out that this may only be the beginning of its contributions. Four gentlemen in New York have given us \$4,000 to help endow the Chair of Modern Languages, to which a number of gentlemen, scattered chiefly through New Jersey, have added \$2,000. It is very pleasant to find that the family of a late professor in this college have contributed \$30,000 to endow a Chair of Mathematics to be called after their father.

"A new kind of gift has begun to flow in upon us. A set of energetic young men, constituting the class of '59, has raised and paid \$2,000 to provide a prize for eminence in composition and English literature. An eminent judge, a citizen of our own, who has so beautiful a place in this neighborhood, which he does not keep to himself, but allows the public to enjoy, has initiated a method of promoting higher learning in our institution, which will extend in this college and extend to other colleges till the American colleges become as famous for their scholarship as any other colleges in the world.

"It is interesting to me to find that Judge Field, in endowing our first new fellowship, chose as his department, not the practical, 'bread-and-butter' branches, which have a sufficient remuneration in the money they bring, but classical learning, whose higher reward is the refinement and culture which it produces and fosters. Catching the spirit abroad, the class of '60 purposes to surpass the class of '59, and has published its intention to raise \$10,000 for the endowment of another Fellowship. I have yet to refer to another magnificent donation. We owe it quite as much to the dead as to the living. The living have bestowed it, but in memory of the departed. In this neighborhood there lived a mother who shunned publicity, who never courted fame, but whose name notwithstanding will go down through all ages in connection with this college. That mother reared sons who are bent on showing that under God they owe to her the great eminence they have reached,



PRESIDENT JAMES McCOSH.

and the high and honorable character they have maintained. One of that lady's sons has by a judicious gift enabled us to keep open this past year our library every day for the good of the students, and has devoted a sum to enable us at the close of the year to reward and encourage the student who stands highest in mental philosophy. Another son has bestowed the largest gift which this college has ever received. In addition to \$100,000 contributed two years ago, Mr. John C. Green has gifted to us another \$50,000 a few weeks ago, making in all \$150,000. You know what a part of it is to be devoted to, for you see it in the noble new recitation rooms which rise up on our grounds, the finest, I believe, in America; and the rest of the money is allotted to the purchase of books and the permanent good of the college buildings and the college. The whole gift is to be called in memory of that mother, the Elizabeth Foundation.

"There will be other means and opportunities of showing our gratitude to some of these benefactors. There are other names that I should wish to mention, but I must forbear. Only I must refer to two gentlemen who have ever been ready to aid us by their active and disinterested exertions with their purse and their wise counsel. No one but myself knows what Mr. M. Alexander and Mr. John A. Stewart have done for our college during the last year. I feel that without them we could not have done half of what has been done. But I must turn for a very brief space to the more special end of our meeting. We dedicate this building under God to the benefit of the students now present and the students of all future times, for the promotion of their health and physical culture. Certain regulations will be laid down in regard to the use of the building to prevent confusion and enable all to profit by the exercises. These have been founded on those which have stood the test of experience in Amherst and other colleges, and they may be amended from time to time. We will require all the students, except those who may be excused by the Faculty at the request of their parents, to exercise two half-hours a week in this gymnasium at the lighter exercises; and those who wish it will be asked and encouraged to take two other half-hours at heavier work, and students will be allowed to come here at other hours not being recitation or study hours. The Hall will be under the management and control of Mr. Goldie, the experienced gymnast, who has been chosen as superintendent. When we look at this edifice, I am sure we must feel a pride in keeping up its beauty, and so we must part with all these customs, derived, I suppose, through our British forefathers—from the Goths and Vandals—of cutting, carving, and blackening what need no such barbarous ornaments.

"We should all feel ashamed of ourselves if our generous friends were to come down to us at Commencement, or any other time, and find this beautiful building defaced. But our present duty is to show our appreciation of the great kindness we have received from Mr. Bonner and Mr. Marquand. All who know him, love Mr. Bonner for his noble and generous heart, ever going forth in deeds of kindness, many of which the world will never know. I have been led in my intercourse with him to cherish the deepest regard for Mr. Marquand, for his refinement of mind and cultivated literary tastes cherished in the midst of a busy mercantile life. His interest in this college arises from the circumstance that he looks upon it as fitted to promote the intelligence and culture of the country. At our invitation they have favored us with their presence to-day, and the students who cheered the very proposal to have a gymnasium will give forth a double cheer to the two liberal friends who have gratified their wishes to an extent which they never contemplated."

David R. Sessions, '70, of South Carolina, then thanked Messrs. Bonner and Marquand, in the students' name, for their donation to the University. Applicable and pithy remarks were made by Mr. Dunn, Mr. Marquand, Chancellor George A. Green, and others. All present had somewhat impatiently waited to hear Mr. Robert Bonner. After music and gymnastic exercises by Professor Goldie, Mr. Bon-

ner was introduced amid the rousing cheers of the students. When the enthusiasm subsided Mr. Bonner spoke laconically as follows:

"Gentlemen: When I came here I did not expect to be called upon for a speech, therefore I am not prepared to speak. Yet, to say a few words, this very want of preparation reminds me of the necessity of preparation for yourselves, in body as well as in mind, so that you may come off victorious in your future struggles through life. Oh, let me urge you to save your future hearers that tedium, that weariness, of listening to you when unprepared. But having prepared yourselves, if there is anything at all in you, you will always be able to speak briefly and to the point. And let me give you one piece of advice further. Leave off when you are done, as I will now do with thanks for your attention."

The building, thus dedicated, is of gray stone, with a high-peaked roof and towers rising from the ground at either end. The towers afford two entrances; one for visitors, leading by a winding staircase to the main floor and ladies' gallery; the other for students, leading through their dressing-room to the gymnasium proper. The first floor contained a lavatory, bath-rooms, and six bowling alleys. In January, 1875, one of these alleys was removed to make room for four billiard tables, presented to the college by Mr. P. R. Pyne of New York. The introduction of bowling and billiards was looked upon with distrust by some of the college authorities, as only a few years previous their existence in Princeton was prohibited by law. The second floor contains the gymnasium proper, the students' dressing-room, and a small room for the instructors' private use. The gymnasium is a room of fifty by eighty feet, lighted by a series of elevated windows and by gas, heated by hot-air furnaces, and suitably equipped with apparatus. Here are parallel, horizontal and rack bars, double and traveling rings, single, double and flying trapeze, inclined and horizontal ladders, rowing and chest weights, spring and battoute boards, peg-pole, chest poles, Indian clubs, dumb-bells and climbing ropes.

The gymnasium was put in the charge of Mr. George Goldie, a most experienced and efficient man, who quickly won his place in the regard of the students not only by his skill as a gymnast but by his genial and kind-hearted ways. Mr. Goldie is a Scotchman who began to teach gymnastics in New York and Montreal in 1860, and came to Princeton in 1870. He remained as superintendent of the gymnasium until 1885, when for eight years he was Director of Athletics for the New York Athletic Club. In 1893 he returned to Princeton as director of the gymnasium, which position he still holds.

The new gymnasium aroused the deepest interest throughout the college. Men began to exercise whose most athletic achievement in their whole course had been a walk around the triangle. It is true this was in part compulsory, for a classification was immediately made of the entire college and certain work was required of all. All students



THE GYMNASIUM—1870-1901.



GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1875.

J. E. Burr, '75.

W. S. Archer, '75.

R. J. Hall, '75.

W. P. Cummins, '75. C. C. Allen, '75.

H. Moffat, '75.

J. C. Ten Eyck, '75.

B. Hall, '75.

J. C. Pennewill, '75.

George Goldie.

W. S. Cheesman, '75.

F. Biddle, '75.

I. H. Lionberger, '75.

T. Sheldon, '75.

were required to exercise two half-hours a week at the lighter exercises, and those who wished were allowed and encouraged to take two other half-hours at heavier work. Others were permitted to exercise at other hours not conflicting with studies. The roll was called with each class, and absences counted in the general averages as from any other class hour. The benefits of the exercise were at once apparent in the physical condition of the men. In addition to this, new zest was given to outdoor sport. With the coming of spring, throwing the hammer, putting the shot, pole vaulting, sprinting, jumping, etc., etc., were added to the list of exercises heretofore known in the college; and thus began the athletic awakening which as the years have grown has added so much to the prestige of Princeton.

As the year advanced and students were becoming more proficient in the use of the gymnasium, it was announced that Mrs. John R. Thomson of Princeton proposed the establishment of a gymnastic contest about Commencement time, open to the Senior class, and that she would donate a handsome gold ring with amethyst setting to the best all-around gymnast. This was afterward enlarged by her by the gift of a medal for light-weight or fancy and heavy-weight gymnasts respectively.

This stirred anew the ardor of certain men of the Senior class, and Oliphant, Caldwell, and J. Kelly especially worked "overtime," often missing their meals that they might get a better chance at the coveted prizes. The eventful day came, the first in the list of contests to be held in that gymnasium.

The town had been placarded with the announcement that "the contest for the \$200 prize ring" would take place in the gymnasium, Saturday, June 18, 1870. The building was crowded both in gallery and on the floor, and after the contest the New York judges, athletic friends of George Goldie, decided in favor of John L. Caldwell for the ring as the best all-round athlete; Joseph T. Kelly, light-weight medal; Charles J. Parker, heavy-weight medal.

Dr. McCosh and Mrs. Thomson both made addresses, the latter in awarding the prizes, and the affair was over.

1869-1870.

#### June 18th.—Gymnastic Contest for the Thomson Prizes.

##### CONTESTANTS.

J. L. Caldwell, '70  
C. A. Cook, '70  
W. M. Dobbins, '70

J. T. Kelly, '70  
C. J. Parker, '70  
C. A. Reynolds, '70

##### PRIZES.

J. L. Caldwell, '70.—Best general gymnast  
J. T. Kelly, '70.—Light-weight gymnast  
C. J. Parker, '70.—Heavy-weight gymnast

#### June 28th.—First Annual Exhibition.

##### PERFORMERS.

C. B. Alexander, '70  
S. D. Bergen, '72  
J. C. Caldwell, '70  
W. T. Carter, '71  
W. C. Chambers, '71  
J. H. Collier, '73  
C. A. Cook, '70  
W. M. Dobbins, '70  
J. C. Drayton, '73  
S. E. Ewing, '72  
C. M. Field, '71  
W. W. Flagler, '71  
E. F. Garrett, '73  
W. B. Glen, '70  
R. W. Hall, '73  
H. H. Hewitt, '73  
A. Johnson, '72  
W. M. Johnson, '72

T. W. Johnston, '72  
J. T. Kelly, '70  
C. S. Lane, '72  
J. W. Lenher, '72  
A. K. MacDonald, '71  
G. W. Mann, '72  
W. McCulloch, '70  
A. McMicken, '72  
J. E. Michael, '71  
S. M. Nave, '71  
H. M. Ogden, '72  
C. J. Parker, '70  
J. C. Pennington, '71  
C. A. Reynolds, '70  
T. Sheldon, Sp.  
M. S. Shotwell, '72  
T. S. Young, Jr., '71

The programme included the parallel bars, ladders and peg-pole, heavy dumb-bells, Indian clubs, flying and still rings, battoute, leaping, horizontal bar, rack bars, double trapeze, tumbling, and pyramids.

A graduate of the time has written the following account of the gymnasium which we quote in full from *The Princeton Book*.

"Let us enter the gymnasium on a winter's day at noon. Before we ascend, a noise like the rumbling of thunder, combined with the din of human voices, draws us to the bowling alley. We see first the heavy balls sent rolling to the other end of the building, where little boys are busily engaged in setting up the pins and returning the balls. Beyond, the University nine are practising for the coming spring. A target of heavy sail-cloth has been erected, at which the ball is pitched or thrown with as much accuracy and energy as though the defeat of an opposing nine were depending on its safe arrival at the bull's eye. Farther on might have been seen, before their removal, the four billiard tables, all in use, and the surrounding benches occupied with spectators eagerly awaiting their turn. We cannot delay here; we press on, ascending two flights of stairs, till we reach the gallery. There, arranged in line, is the boat crew swinging in graceful form and feathering their mimic oars, while beside them stands the captain directing their movements and correcting their errors. As we look down upon the gymnasium our eye lights upon Mr. Goldie. With Indian clubs in hand he takes his accustomed position upon the spring-board. Before him is a class. 'One! two! three! four! five! six! seven! eight!' shouts Mr. Goldie, as he swings his clubs in the first of his complex motions. The exercise is evidently a new one. Clubs are swinging in every direction except the right one, and the class are obliged to 'begin again.' With what relief do they place their clubs upon the floor when the order is given, 'Rest!' Before long the motion is mastered, the exercise is over, and each applies himself to his favorite apparatus, stopping only for an occasional glance at the visitors in the gallery. The movable horizontal bar is now brought to the centre of the room, or the battoute board and mattresses put into position, and Senior gymnasts practise giant swings or somersaults for the coming contest.

"By this time the crew have finished rowing and have gone downstairs for a run. When they have started one student after another falls unto line until the gymnasium is encircled by a moving ring. Then the ring breaks, winding around posts and across the floor in the form of a serpent. This exercise is continued till all are wearied, and soon visitors and students have dispersed for dinner."





GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1876.

C. Denny, '76.	A. B. Conger, '76.	W. B. Van Lennep, '76.	W. T. Kaufman, '76.
J. M. Mann, '76.	L. M. Walker, '76.	R. W. Patterson, '76.	L. G. Walker, '76.
J. M. Taylor, '76.		George Goldie.	W. J. Henderson, '76.
	G. D. Parmly, '76.	F. M. Markoe, '76.	
C. B. Chapin, '76.	W. H. Whittlesey, '76.	S. S. Weart, '76.	
H. M. Russell, '76.	H. R. Butler, '76.	E. D. Lyon, '76.	

## 1870-1871.

**Feb. 18th.—Exhibition for Benefit of University Baseball Club.****PERFORMERS.****Class '71.**

W. C. Chambers	T. Glen	S. M. Nave
W. T. Carter	A. G. Miller	J. C. Pennington
C. M. Field	J. E. Michael	T. S. Young, Jr.
W. W. Flagler		

**Class '72.**

S. D. Bergen	S. E. Ewing	A. Johnson
W. D. Johnson	W. P. Lane	G. W. Mann
M. S. Shotwell	R. L. Stevens	J. F. Riggs

**Class '73.**

E. F. Garrett	R. W. Hall	H. H. Hewitt
T. Sheldon	H. van Dyke	J. C. Drayton

**June 17th.—Gymnastic Contest for the Thomson Prizes.****CONTESTANTS.**

W. T. Carter	J. E. Michael	J. C. Pennington
C. M. Field	A. G. Miller	T. S. Young, Jr.
W. W. Flagler	J. M. Nave	

**PRIZES.**

W. W. Flagler, '71.—Best general gymnast
T. S. Young, Jr., '71.—Light-weight gymnast
J. E. Michael, '71.—Heavy-weight gymnast

**June 28th.—Annual Gymnastic Exhibition.**

## 1871-1872.

**May 25th.—Gymnastic Contest for the Thomson Prizes.****CONTESTANTS.**

A. W. Allen, '72	W. D. Johnson, '72
A. Devereux, Jr., '72	J. A. Lyon, '72
S. E. Ewing, '72	J. F. Riggs, '72
D. M. Hazlett, '72	M. S. Shotwell, '72
A. Johnson, '72	R. L. Stevens, '72

**PRIZES.**

R. L. Stevens, '72.—Best general gymnast
S. E. Ewing, '72.—Light-weight gymnast
M. S. Shotwell, '72.—Heavy-weight gymnast

## 1872-1873.

**May 10th.—Gymnastic Contest for the Thomson Prizes.****PRIZES.**

J. H. Dulles, '73.—Best general gymnast
H. H. Hewitt, '73.—Light-weight gymnast
R. W. Hall, '73.—Heavy-weight gymnast

## 1873-1874.

**May 16th.—Gymnastic Exhibition for Benefit of Princeton Boat Club.****PERFORMERS.**

R. Boyd, '74	T. Sheldon, '75
A. Marquand, '74	C. Denny, '76
J. C. Pigeon, '74	F. H. Markoe, '76
W. H. Addicks, '74	R. W. Patterson, '76
J. J. Chisolm, '74	L. M. Walker, '76
W. Neff, '74	J. M. Mann, '76
W. M. Smith, '74	F. Dunning, '76
W. M. Dauerty, '74	F. A. Marquand, '76
D. Paton, '74	H. M. Russell, '76
H. M. Walker, '74	A. B. Conger, '76
F. Biddle, '75	H. R. Butler, '76
R. J. Hall, '75	W. T. Kaufman, '76
W. P. Cummins, '75	G. D. Parmly, '76
I. H. Lionberger, '75	L. G. Walker, '76
B. Hall, '75	J. M. Taylor, '76

**June 22d.—Annual Exhibition.**

H. R. Butler, '76	F. Biddle, '75
W. P. Cummins, '75	G. D. Parmly, '76
L. G. Walker, '76	C. Denny, '76
H. Walker, '74	W. M. Dauerty, '74
I. H. Lionberger, '75	T. Sheldon, '75
J. C. Pigeon, '74	T. M. Boyd, '74
R. Boyd, '74	J. J. Chisolm, '74

## 1874-1875.

**May 8th.—Senior Class Contests.****CONTESTANTS.**

C. C. Allen, '75	E. W. Greenough, '75
W. S. Archer, '75	R. J. Hall, '75
Frank Biddle, '75	I. H. Lionberger, '75
W. S. Cheesman, Jr., '75	Theodore Sheldon, '75
W. P. Cummins, '75	

**PRIZES.**

T. Sheldon—First medal for general excellence
I. H. Lionberger—Second medal for general excellence
W. S. Archer—Medal for excellence in heavy-weights
T. Sheldon—Medal for excellence in club-swinging

**June 28th.—Annual Exhibition.****PERFORMERS.**

W. P. Cummins, '75	R. W. Patterson, '76
W. S. Archer, '75	H. M. Russell, '76
Theodore Sheldon, '75	S. S. Weart, '76
I. H. Lionberger, '75	H. L. Harrison, '76
H. R. Butler, '76	L. G. Walker, '76
W. T. Kaufman, '76	L. M. Walker, '76
W. T. Leason, '76	W. J. Henderson, '76
C. B. Chapin, '76	F. Hartley, '77
E. D. Lyon, '76	W. T. Healey, '77
A. B. Conger, '76	W. M. Butler, '77
J. M. Mann, '76	W. Dunning, '77
C. Denny, '76	W. F. McCorkle, '77
F. H. Markoe, '76	C. G. Greene, '77
F. Dunning, '76	C. W. McCorkle, '78
A. B. Gillespie, '76	

## 1875-1876.

**May 6th.—Senior Class Contest.****CONTESTANTS.**

A. B. Conger, '76	G. D. Parmly, '76
F. Dunning, '76	R. W. Patterson, '76
H. L. Harrison, '76	L. M. Walker, '76
W. T. Kaufman, '76	H. M. Russell, '76
E. D. Lyon, '76	W. P. Stevenson, '76
J. M. Mann, '76	J. M. Taylor, '76
F. H. Markoe, '76	A. B. Turnure, '76
F. A. Marquand, '76	L. G. Walker, '76

**PRIZES.**

W. T. Kaufman—Medal for general excellence
F. Dunning—Medal for excellence in heavy-weights
L. M. Walker—Medal for excellence in light-weights
A. B. Turnure—Medal for excellence in club-swinging

**June 26th.—Annual Exhibition.****PERFORMERS.**

A. B. Conger, '76	R. W. Patterson, '76
F. Dunning, '76	H. M. Russell, '76
H. L. Harrison, '76	J. M. Taylor, '76
F. Hartley, '77	A. B. Turnure, '76
W. Healey, '77	L. G. Walker, '76
W. J. Henderson, '76	L. M. Walker, '76
W. T. Kaufman, '76	W. M. Butler, '77
H. B. Kaufman, '77	W. McCorkle, '77
E. D. Lyon, '76	J. C. Thurston, '78
J. M. Mann, '76	C. W. McCorkle, '78
F. H. Markoe, '76	J. A. Stewart, Jr., '79



GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1878.

W. D. Van Dyke, '78.	G. S. Munson, '78.	I. H. Hess, '78.	A. C. Hunt, '78.
R. A. Mayo, '78.	R. F. Kargé, '78.	II. S. Johnson, '78.	C. S. Williams, '78.
L. P. Funkhouser, '78.	C. W. McCorkle, '78.	L. D. Reynolds, '78.	C. D. Bennett, '78.
Alexander Brown, '78.	George Goldie.	F. S. Haines, '78.	W. T. Dawson, '78.
	J. S. Carr, '78.		



GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1879.

G. E. Shoemaker, '79.

George Goldie.

F. H. Lord, '79.

F. Larkin, '79.

J. M. Woodbury, '79.

P. D. Handy, '79.

J. A. Stewart, Jr., '79.

E. W. Sheldon, '79.

W. B. Brooks, Jr., '79.

W. R. Wilder, '79.

A. Wylly, '79.

E. De Renne, '79.

C. Martin, '79.

J. B. Waller, '79.

## 1876—1877.

## June 18th.—Annual Exhibition.

## PERFORMERS.

G. D. Parmly, '76	R. A. Mayo, '78
A. B. Conger, '76	W. B. Brooks, '79
W. T. Healey, '77	G. A. Pearre, '80
H. B. Kaufman, '77	R. B. Tewksbury, '80
F. S. Haines, '78	I. P. Withington, '80

## 1877—1878

## May 11th.—Senior Class Contests.

## CONTESTANTS.

J. S. Carr, '78	G. S. Munson, '78
L. P. Funkhouser, '78	P. R. Pyne, '78
F. S. Haines, '78	D. Stewart, '78
I. H. Hess, '78	W. D. Van Dyke, '78
H. S. Johnson, '78	C. D. Bennett, '78
R. A. Mayo, '78	C. S. Williams, '78
A. Brown, '78	R. F. Karge, '78
C. W. McCorkle, '78	

## PRIZES.

- A. Brown, '78—Medal for general excellence  
 R. A. Mayo, '78—Medal for excellence in heavy-weights  
 C. W. McCorkle, '78—Medal for excellence in light-weights  
 C. D. Bennett, '78—Medal for excellence in club-swinging

## June 17th.—Annual Exhibition.

## PERFORMERS.

C. D. Bennett, '78	G. S. Munson, '78
A. Brown, '78	G. E. Shoemaker, '79
F. S. Haines, '78	D. Stewart, '78
H. S. Johnson, '78	J. A. Stewart, '79
J. C. Johnson, '79	R. B. Tewksbury, '80
J. F. D. Lanier, '80	H. B. Welles, '81
R. A. Mayo, '78	C. S. Williams, '78
C. W. McCorkle, '78	I. P. Withington, '80

## 1878—1879.

In December the gymnasium was slightly remodelled. The large gallery and the dressing-rooms were removed from the main floor and part of the first floor equipped as dressing-rooms with several hundred lockers. The bath-rooms were placed in their present position against the west wall, leaving room for the bowling and pitching alleys.

## May 24th.—Senior Class Contest.

## CONTESTANTS.

Walter Brooks, '79	G. E. Shoemaker, '79
E. De Renne, '79	J. A. Stewart, Jr., '79
P. D. Handy, '79	J. B. Waller, '79
Frank Larkin, Jr., '79	W. R. Wilder, '79
F. H. Lord, '79	J. M. Woodbury, '79
Chalmers Martin, '79	Albert Wyll, '79
E. W. Sheldon, '79	

## PRIZES.

- A. Wyll, '79—General excellence  
 J. A. Stewart, Jr., '79—Heavy-weights  
 E. W. Sheldon, '79—Light-weights  
 W. R. Wilder, '79—Bars  
 E. De Renne, '79—Indian clubs

## June 14th.—Annual Exhibition.

## PERFORMERS.

Walter Brooks, '79	F. Larkin, Jr., '79
C. Martin, '79	G. E. Shoemaker, '79
J. B. Waller, '79	A. Wyll, '79
E. De Renne, '79	F. H. Lord, '79
E. W. Sheldon, '79	J. A. Stewart, Jr., '79
W. R. Wilder, '79	I. P. Withington, '80
R. B. Tewksbury, '80	J. M. Jordan, '80
H. B. Welles, '81	F. G. Landon, '81

## 1879—1880.

In order to increase competition, the contest and the prizes were opened to all contestants, irrespective of their classes. The annual exhibition was postponed until October.

## May 22d, 1880.—Annual Contest.

## CONTESTANTS.

A. A. Bliss, '80	H. B. Welles, '81
J. M. Jordan, '80	H. D. Wilcox, '82
F. G. Landon, '81	G. S. Johns, '80
W. P. Toler, '82	I. P. Withington, '80
G. M. Henderson, '80	J. B. Fine, '82
R. B. Tewksbury, '80	C. W. Scribner, '80

## PRIZES.

- I. P. Withington, '80—light gymnastics  
 R. B. Tewksbury, '80—heavy gymnastics  
 G. M. Henderson, '80—Parallel bars  
 H. D. Wilcox, '82, honorable mention  
 J. B. Fine, '82—Club-swinging  
 H. B. Welles, '81—Horizontal bar  
 R. St. John, '83, honorable mention  
 J. M. Jordan, '80—Single trapeze

There was no annual gymnastic exhibition in the spring of 1880 because of the terrible scourge of typhoid malarial fever from sewer-gas poisoning, resulting in eight deaths and two hundred cases. The exercises of Commencement were shortened and the college closed as soon as possible.

## 1880—1881.

## Oct. 20th, 1880.—Exhibition for Benefit of Mr. Goldie.

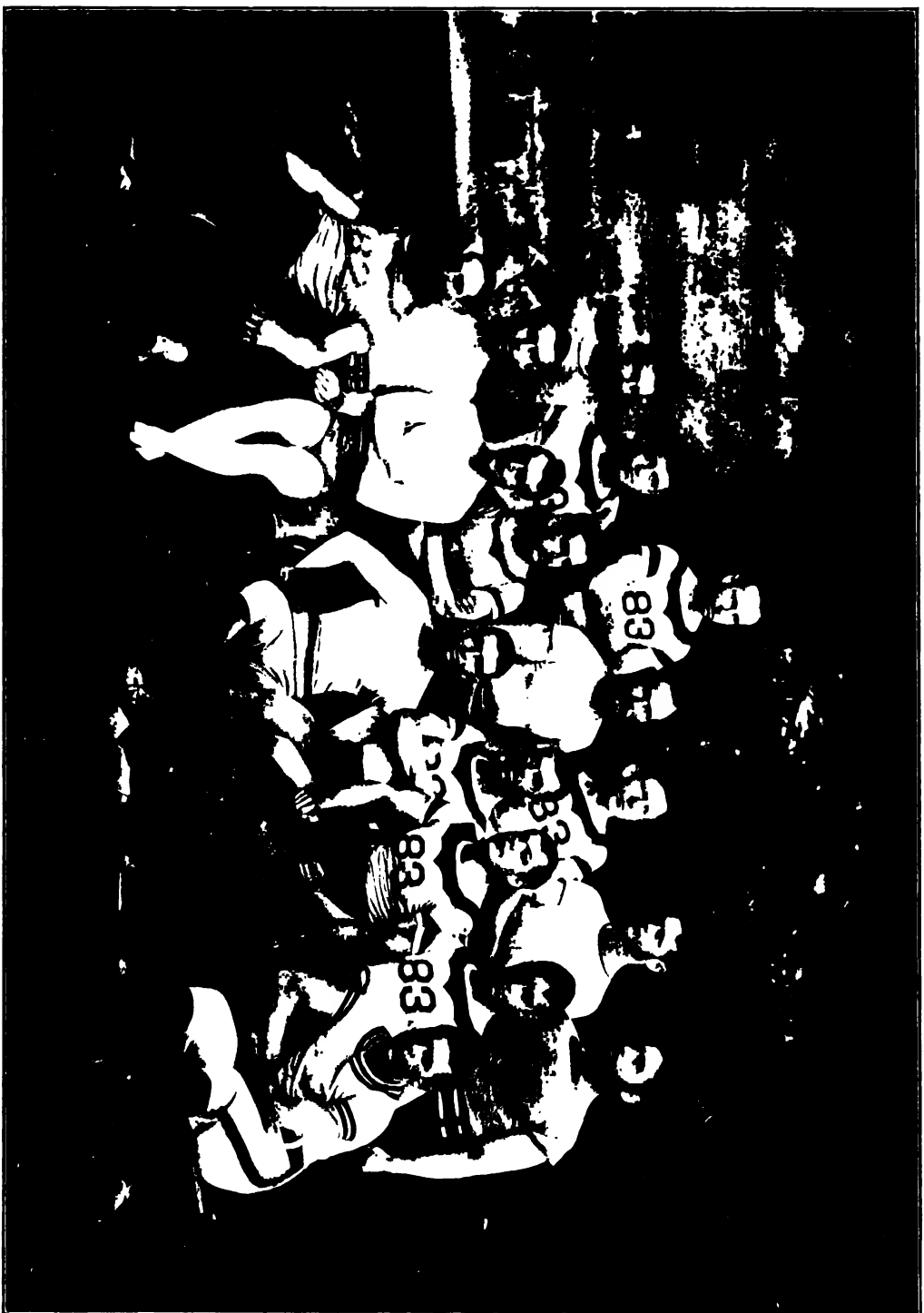
J. M. Jordan, '80	G. R. Fleming, '83
I. P. Withington, '80	O. Harriman, Jr., '83
H. B. Welles, '81	F. E. Hoskins, '83
J. B. Fine, '82	C. W. Lynde, '83
W. P. Toler, '82	J. G. Murdock, '83
H. D. Wilcox, '82	T. B. Rogers, '83
E. B. Carter, '83	R. St. John, '83
C. S. Day, '83	C. I. Young, '83
D. K. E. Fisher, '83	

## May 22d, 1881.—Annual Contest.

F. G. Landon, '81	D. K. E. Fisher, '83
H. B. Welles, '81	G. R. Fleming, '83
J. Larkin, '82	O. Harriman, '83
W. P. Toler, '82	F. E. Hoskins, '83
W. H. Wills, '82	J. G. Murdock, '83
C. S. Day, '83	R. St. John, '83

## PRIZES.

- H. B. Welles, '81—General excellence  
 W. P. Toler, '82—Heavy-weight  
 F. E. Hoskins, '83—Light-weight  
 J. G. Murdock, '83—Horizontal bar  
 R. St. John, '83—Parallel bars



GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1881.

D. K. E. Fisher, '93.	C. S. Day, '83.	J. G. Murdock, '83.	C. W. Lynde, '83.
G. R. Fleming, '83.	George Goldie.	C. I. Young, '83.	
I. P. Withington, '80.	F. E. Hoskins, '83.	O. Hartman, '83.	
W. P. Toler, '82.	H. B. Welles, '81.	F. G. Landon, '81.	R. St. John, '83.
		J. B. Fine, '82.	

**June 21st.—Annual Exhibition.**

J. M. Jordan, '80  
I. P. Withington, '80  
F. G. Landon, '81  
H. B. Welles, '81  
W. E. Beattie, '82  
J. Larkin, '82  
E. S. Rankin, '82  
W. P. Toler, '82

W. W. Scudder, '82  
W. H. Wills, '82  
D. K. E. Fisher, '83  
G. R. Fleming, '83  
O. Harriman, '83  
F. E. Hoskins, '83  
C. I. Young, '83  
W. L. Nassau, '84

1881—1882.

**May 20th.—Annual Contest.****CONTESTANTS.**

W. E. Beattie, '82  
W. W. Scudder, '82  
Geo. Westervelt, '82  
J. M. Woodruff, '82  
R. St. John, '83  
E. K. Blades, '85  
John Larkin, '82  
J. B. Shober, '82

H. D. Wilcox, '82  
Oliver Harriman, '83  
W. L. Nassau, '84  
E. S. Rankin, '82  
W. P. Toler, '82  
W. H. Wills, '82  
F. E. Hoskins, '83  
Otto Weyer, '84

**PRIZES.**

W. E. Beattie, '82—General gymnastics  
W. P. Toler, '82—Heavy-weight  
F. E. Hoskins, '83—Light-weight  
Otto Weyer—Horizontal bar  
W. W. Scudder, '82—Parallel bars

**June 20.—Annual Exhibition.**

W. E. Beattie, '82,  
W. P. Toler, '82  
W. H. Wills, '82  
R. St. John, '83  
C. I. Young, '83  
W. Chester, '84  
E. S. Rankin, '82  
George Westervelt, '82  
J. Larkin, '82

F. E. Hoskins, '83  
W. L. Nassau, '84  
E. K. Blades, '85  
W. W. Scudder, '82  
J. B. Shober, '82  
J. M. Woodruff, '82  
O. Harriman, '83  
O. Weyer, '84  
George Goldie, Jr.

1882—1883.

**May 19th.—Annual Contest.****CONTESTANTS.**

D. K. E. Fisher, '83  
J. G. Murdoch, '83  
W. L. Nassau, '84  
C. D. T. Halsey, '86  
F. E. Hoskins, '83  
J. E. Parmly, '83

E. K. Blades, '85  
B. B. Smith, '85  
O. Harriman, '83  
C. I. Young, '83  
R. E. Carter, '85  
F. H. Wilson, '85

**PRIZES.**

E. K. Blades, '85—General excellence  
C. I. Young, '83—Heavy-weights  
F. E. Hoskins, '83—Light-weights  
J. G. Murdoch, '83—Horizontal bar  
J. E. Parmly, '83—Parallel bars

**June 19th.—Annual Exhibition.**

I. P. Withington, '80  
J. G. Murdoch, '83  
W. Chester, '84  
C. D. T. Halsey, '86  
F. H. Wilson, '85  
D. K. E. Fisher, '83  
J. E. Parmly, '83  
W. L. Nassau, '84

E. K. Blades, '85  
Geo. Goldie, Sen.  
F. E. Hoskins, '83  
C. I. Young, '83  
B. B. Smith, '85  
R. E. Carter, '85  
Geo. Goldie, Jr.

1883—1884.

**May 24th.—Annual Contest.****CONTESTANTS.**

H. L. Baldwin, '84  
W. L. Nassau, '84  
C. F. Parmly, '84  
I. P. Withington, '80  
E. A. Smyth, Jr., '84  
E. K. Blades, '85

R. E. Carter, '85  
B. B. Smith, '85  
F. H. Wilson, '85  
J. Cashman, '80  
George Goldie, Jr.

**PRIZES.**

E. K. Blades, '85—General excellence  
R. E. Carter, '85—Light-weight  
B. B. Smith, '85—Heavy-weight  
C. F. Parmly, '84—Parallel bars  
W. L. Nassau, '84—Indian clubs

**June 17th.—Annual Exhibition.**

H. L. Baldwin, '84  
E. K. Blades, '85  
R. E. Carter, '85  
W. Chester, '84  
Geo. Goldie, Jr.

W. L. Nassau, '84  
C. E. Parmly, '84  
B. B. Smith, '85  
E. A. Smyth, Jr., '84  
F. H. Wilson, '85

1884—1885.

The interest in the gymnasium had been steadily decreasing, for there was no money to keep it in proper repair. In 1882, for instance, the entire appropriation for this purpose did not exceed \$50. As early as 1883 the complaint arose that the building was overcrowded, and yet the Faculty and Trustees were earnestly considering whether gymnastic exercise should be made compulsory upon the two lower classes. This was neglected, however, when Mr. George Goldie felt compelled to accept a more lucrative position as director of athletics for the New York Athletic Club. His departure left the team without a support, and after an exhibition at Pottstown and the annual contest, they neglected practice, and no exhibition was given in 1885. Hereafter there are no contests, only exhibitions. In the fall of 1885 the Freshmen were compelled to spend three hours of every week in the gymnasium, and I. P. Withington, '80, was appointed director to supervise their exercise. This compulsory exercise had to be abandoned in less than a year.

1885.

**Annual Contest.****PRIZES.**

E. K. Blades, '85—General excellence  
B. B. Smith, '85—Heavy-weights  
R. E. Carter, '85—Light-weights

1885—1886.

**June 22d.—Annual Exhibition.****PERFORMERS.**

R. S. Adams, '88  
M. Blair, Jr., '80  
R. E. Carter, '85  
J. H. Denny, '87  
J. B. Gesner, '80  
George Goldie, Jr.

E. F. Goltra, '87  
C. D. T. Halsey, '86  
W. M. Spalding, '87  
J. A. Terhune, '80  
W. W. White, '88





GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1882.

_____	J. Larkin, '82.	W. P. Toler, '82.	O. Harriman, '83.
W. E. Beattie, '82.	C. I. Young, '83.		
G. Westervelt, '82.	F. E. Hoskins, '83.		
O. Weyer, '84.	George Goldie.		
J. G. Murdock, '83.	_____		
W. I. Nassau, '84.	E. S. Rankin, '82.		R. St. John, '83.



GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1883.

B. B. Smith, '85.

I. P. Withington, '80.

C. I. Young, '83.

E. K. Blades, '85.

C. D. T. Halsey, '86.

F. E. Hoskins, '83.

F. H. Wilson, '85.

George Goldie.

J. G. Murdock, '83.

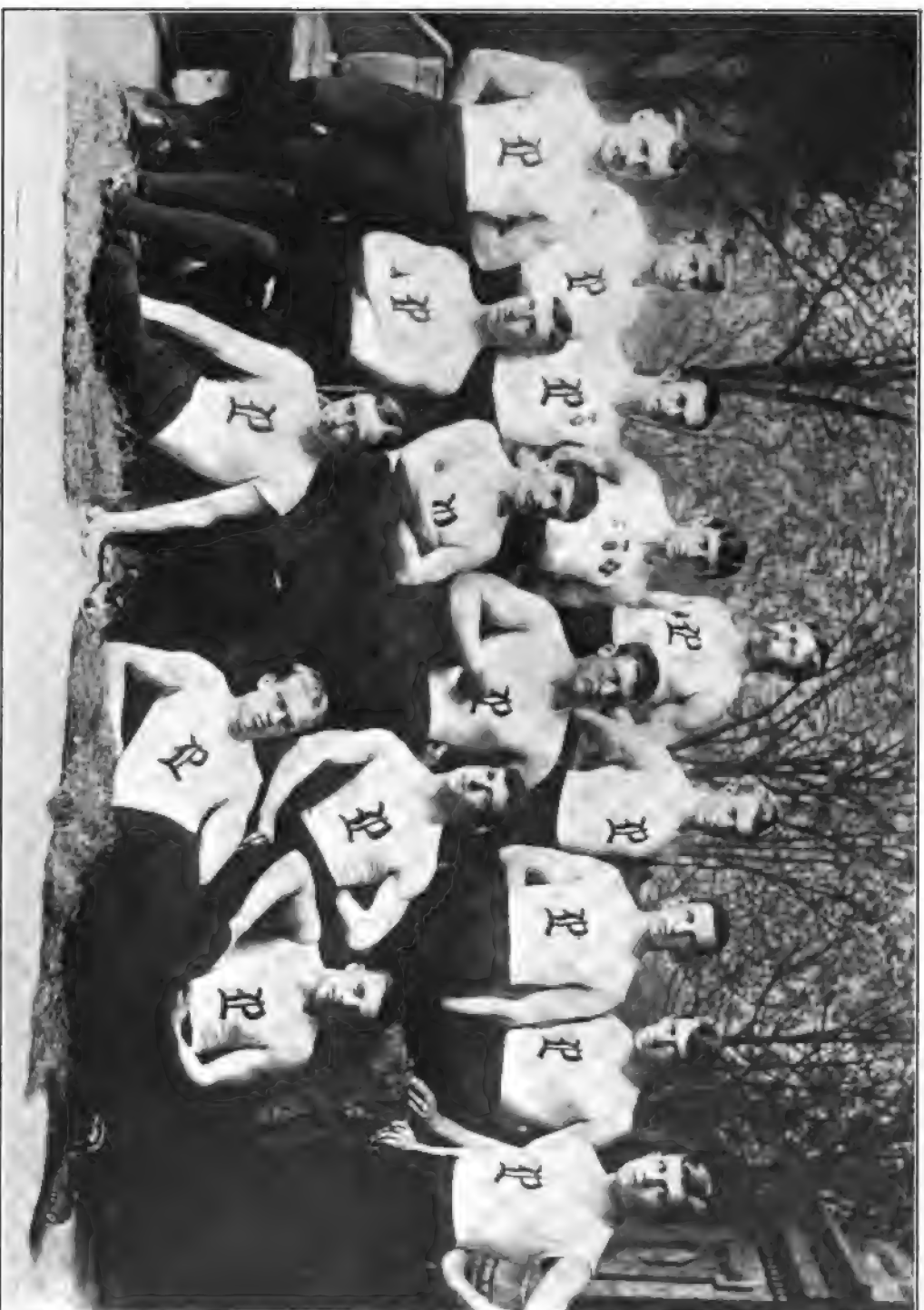
R. St. John, '83.

R. E. Carter, '85.

D. K. E. Fisher, '83.

O. Harriman, '83.

J. E. Paruly, '83.



GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1889.

H. K. Deninger, '90.	J. A. Terhune, '89.	I. J. Turner.	B. L. Morgan, '91.	J. B. Gesner, '89.
F. Lukens, '90.	W. W. White, '88.	H. M. Gesner, '90.	C. D. White, '91.	
H. O. Nutting, '90.	J. F. Stebbins, '89.	H. H. Janeway, '90.	D. W. McCord, '89.	G. R. Wallace, '91.
G. Goldie, '90.	C. W. Stevens, '89.			

In the fall of 1886 Mr. Isaac J. Turner was appointed superintendent of the gymnasium, remaining until 1893. Under his influence the men interested in gymnastics organized the Princeton College Gymnastic Association. It began with fourteen members, and its purpose was to promote the general interest of gymnastics in college, both in furnishing a greater incentive to the present members to work and in drawing out new material. The qualifications for membership were a moderate amount of gymnastic ability and a little steady work.

Its influence, however, was not felt at once, for the teams gave no exhibition in 1887, because they had no suits. In 1886 the members, with the assistance of M. T. Pyne, '77, had supplied their own uniforms, but in 1887 the members could not raise the necessary one hundred dollars. The annual exhibition was abandoned because the Commencement committee would not make any contribution, or allow the team to charge admission to the exhibition.

J. H. Denny, '87, President.  
J. A. Terhune, '89, Secretary and Treasurer.  
I. J. Turner, Business Manager.

#### 1887-1888.

W. W. White, '88, President.  
J. A. Terhune, '89, Secretary and Treasurer.  
I. J. Turner, Business Manager.

#### Exhibitions.

At Hill School, Pottstown.  
February 22d, at Princeton.  
June 19th, at Princeton.

#### PERFORMERS.

J. B. Gesner, '89  
C. W. Stevens, '89  
G. Goldie, Jr., '90  
H. O. Nutting, '90  
D. W. McCord, '89  
H. K. Denlinger, '90

H. H. Janeway, '90  
G. R. Wallace, '91  
J. F. Stebbins, '89  
H. M. Gesner, '90  
F. Lukens, '90

#### 1888-1889.

J. A. Terhune, '89, President.  
H. M. Gesner, '90, Secretary.  
I. J. Turner, Business Manager.

#### Exhibitions.

February 22d—At Princeton.  
March 20th—Benefit of Baseball Association.  
June 18th—At Princeton.

J. A. Terhune, '89  
J. B. Gesner, '89  
C. W. Stevens, '89  
H. H. Janeway, '90  
G. R. Wallace, '91  
D. W. McCord, '89  
H. K. Denlinger, '90  
F. Lukens, '90

J. Barnes, '91  
C. D. White, '91  
H. M. Gesner, '90  
J. F. Stebbins, '89  
G. Goldie, Jr., '90  
H. O. Nutting, '90  
B. L. Morgan, '91

#### 1889-1890.

H. K. Denlinger, '90, President.  
B. L. Morgan, '91, Secretary and Treasurer.

#### Annual Exhibition in June.

H. K. Denlinger, '90  
B. L. Morgan, '91  
H. M. Gesner, '90  
F. Lukens, '90  
G. R. Wallace, '91  
G. K. Davis, '92

G. Goldie, Jr., '90  
H. O. Nutting, '90  
C. D. White, '91  
H. H. Janeway, '90  
J. Barnes, '91  
I. H. Adams, '92

#### 1890-1891.

The old Gymnastic Association was abandoned this year as an independent organization and was made a university organization as a department of the Track Athletic Association.

G. R. Wallace, '91, Captain.

#### Exhibitions.

February 22d.  
June 9th.

#### PERFORMERS.

J. P. Hoskins, '91  
J. A. Dear, '92  
B. V. White, '92  
G. R. Wallace, '91  
J. S. Roberts, '92

W. E. Biederwolf, '92  
C. S. Hughes, '93  
J. H. Adams, '92  
C. T. Grant, '93  
G. H. Bright, '94

#### 1891-1892.

Crowley Wentworth, '92, President.  
Parke H. Davis, '93, Treasurer.  
J. H. Adams, '92, Captain.  
Mr. I. J. Turner, Director.

#### Exhibitions.

February 22d, at Princeton.  
March 12th, at Mount Holly.  
June 14th, at Princeton.

#### PERFORMERS.

J. H. Adams, '92  
C. E. Hendrickson, '95  
J. A. Dear, '93  
B. V. White, '92  
W. H. McColl, '95

W. E. Biederwolf, '92  
C. S. Hughes, '93  
J. S. Roberts, '92  
C. T. Grant, '93  
G. H. Bright, '94

#### 1892-1893.

Parke H. Davis, '93, President.  
C. H. McIlwain, '94, Treasurer.  
C. S. Hughes, '93, Captain.  
Mr. I. J. Turner, Director.

The Association was reorganized on the plan of the Baseball, Football, and Track Association, with the following officers:

H. S. Thompson, '94, Manager.  
C. S. Hughes, '93, Captain.  
Mr. I. J. Turner, Director.

The team received permission to take a spring tour, exhibiting in Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Washington, but the expenses were so heavy that the year closed with a deficit of \$300. No exhibition was given in June because the dance committee was compelled to use the gymnasium for the Sophomore Reception.





GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1891.

W. E. Biedervolf, '92.	J. S. Roberts, '92.	J. A. Dear, '93.	B. V. White, '92.	E. Dwight, '93.
J. H. Adams, '92.	C. T. Grant, '93.	G. R. Wallace, '91.	C. S. Hughes, '93.	
G. K. Davis, '92.		I. J. Turner.		
	G. H. Bright, '94.	J. P. Hoskins, '91.		





GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1893.

E. B. Turner, '96.

C. Kellerman, '95.

C. E. Hendrickson, '95.

C. T. Grant, '93.

C. Browne, '96.

J. A. Dear, '93.

C. S. Hughes, '93.

W. H. MacColl, '95.

F. M. Paul, '96.



**Exhibitions.**

February 22d, at Princeton.  
 March 24th, at Philadelphia.  
 April 1st, at Baltimore.  
 April 3d, at Mount Washington.  
 April 4th, at Washington.

**PERFORMERS.**

C. S. Hughes, '93	Edward B. Turner, '96
Joseph Dear, '93	Frederick M. Paul, '96
W. H. McColl, '95	C. T. Grant, '93
W. E. Biederwolf, '92	Charles Kellerman, '95
Charles Hendrickson, '95	Charles Browne, '96

**1893-1894.**

H. S. Thompson, '94, Manager.  
 W. H. McColl, '95, Captain.  
 Mr. George Goldie, Director.

Mr. Turner resigned in June and Mr. George Goldie, after an absence of eight years, returned as director of the gymnasium.

**Exhibitions.**

November 24th, Trenton, N. J., Y. M. C. A. Building.  
 February 22d, Princeton, N. J., The Gymnasium.  
 March 16th, Blairstown, N. J., Blair Hall Gymnasium.  
 April 10th, Philadelphia, Pa., Kensington Y. M. C. A. Building.  
 May 25th, Princeton-Yale Exhibition, Brooklyn, N. Y., Polytechnic Institute.  
 June 11th, Princeton, N. J., The Gymnasium.

W. E. Biederwolf, '92	T. B. Browne, '97
Charles Kellerman, '95	N. Poe, '97
F. M. Paul, '96	Charles Hendrickson, '95
Charles Browne, '96	E. B. Turner, '96
W. H. McColl, '95	G. W. Womack, '96
A. L. Wheeler, '96	R. Derr, '97
G. G. Blackmore, '96	

**Programme of Yale-Princeton Exhibition of  
 May 25th, 1894.**

- |                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Fancy Club-Swinging . . .          | H. A. Loomis, '96, Yale   |
| 2. Fencing . . .                      | Yale Team   |
| 3. Rings . . .                        | Yale and Princeton Teams  |
| 4. Wrestling (Middle-weight) . . .    | { E. B. Turner, '96, Princeton vs. J. D. McKell, '95, Yale                                      |
| 5. Horizontal Bar . . .               | Yale and Princeton Teams  |
| 6. Double Trapeze . . .               | { W. H. McColl, '95, and G. G. Blackmore, '96, Princeton  |
| 7. Balancing Trapeze and Ladder . . . | F. M. Paul, '96, Princeton  |
| 8. Wrestling (Light-weight) . . .     | { H. Lee, '96, Yale, vs. N. Poe, '97, Princeton   |
| 9. L'Eschelle . . .                   | { W. H. McColl, '95, Princeton Charles Kellerman, '95, Princeton Charles Browne, '96, Princeton |
| 10. Flying Trapeze . . .              | { E. B. Turner, '96, and T. B. Browne, '97, Princeton   |
| 11. Acrobatics . . .                  | Yale and Princeton Teams  |
| 12. Wrestling (Middle-weight) . . .   | { E. L. Jones, '97, Yale vs. N. Poe, '97, Princeton   |

**1894-1895.**

T. D. Leonard, '96, Manager.  
 W. H. MacColl, '95, Captain.  
 C. E. Hendrickson, '95 (resigned).  
 Mr. George Goldie, Director.

In December, 1894, an attempt was made to organize and maintain an intercollegiate gymnastic association, but the scheme was abandoned until 1899.

**Exhibitions.**

December 6th, Trenton, N. J., Y. M. C. A. Building.  
 February 22d, Princeton, N. J., The Gymnasium.  
 February 27th, Princeton-Yale Exhibition, New Haven Yale Gymnasium.  
 March 16th, Orange, N. J., Tennis Building, Orange A. C.  
 June 11th, Princeton, N. J., The Gymnasium.

**PERFORMERS.**

Charles Hendrickson, '95	T. B. Browne, '97
W. H. MacColl, '95	R. C. Kumbler, '95
F. M. Paul, '96	Charles Browne, '96
Charles Kellerman, '95	A. L. Wheeler, '96
G. G. Blackmore, '96	Ralph Derr, '97
E. B. Turner, '96	

**Programme of the Yale-Princeton Exhibition,  
 February 27th, 1895.**

- |                                 |   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| 1. Horizontal Bar . . .         | Yale and Princeton Teams  |
| 2. Balancing Trapeze . . .      | F. M. Paul, '96, Princeton  |
| 3. Side Horse . . .             | Yale  |
| 4. Balancing Ladder . . .       | F. M. Paul, '96, Princeton  |
| 5. Flying Rings . . .           | Yale and Princeton Teams  |
| 6. Flying Trapeze . . .         | { E. B. Turner, '96, Princeton T. B. Browne, '97, Princeton                                 |
| 7. Parallel Bars . . .          | Yale  |
| 8. L'Eschelle . . .             | { George Goldie, Princeton Charles Browne, '96, Princeton Charles Kellerman, '95, Princeton |
| 9. Club-Swinging . . .          | Yale  |
| 10. Double Trapeze . . .        | { G. G. Blackmore, '96, Princeton W. H. MacColl, '95, Princeton                             |
| 11. Tumbling and Pyramids . . . | Yale and Princeton  |

**1895-1896.**

P. C. Weed, '96, Manager.  
 E. B. Turner, '96, Captain.  
 George Goldie, Director.

**Exhibitions.**

February 22d, The Gymnasium, Princeton.  
 March 20th, Princeton-Yale Exhibition, The Gymnasium, Princeton.  
 June 9th, Brokaw Building, Princeton.

**PERFORMERS.**

G. G. Blackmore, '96	F. D. Pitkin, '98
E. B. Turner, '96	F. M. Paul, '96
Charles Browne, '96	R. W. Beymer, '98
Ralph Deer, '97	

**Programme Princeton-Yale Gymnastic Exhibition,  
 Friday Evening, March 20th, 1896.**

- |                                  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 1. { Single Horizontal Bar . . . | Yale Team  |
| { Triple Horizontal Bars . . .   | Princeton Team   |
| 2. Balancing Trapeze . . .       | F. M. Paul, '96, Princeton                                     |
| 3. Parallel Bars . . .           | Yale   |
| 4. Flying Trapeze . . .          | { E. B. Turner, '96, Princeton Ralph Derr, '97, Princeton      |
| 5. Flying Rings . . .            | Yale and Princeton   |
| 6. Club-Swinging . . .           | H. A. Loomis, '96, Yale  |
| 7. Double Trapeze . . .          | { G. G. Blackmore, '96, Princeton R. W. Beymer, '98, Princeton |
| 8. Tumbling and Acrobatics . . . | Yale and Princeton Teams                                       |

**1896-1897.**

O. R. Altman, '97, Manager.  
 R. W. Beymer, '98, Captain.  
 George Goldie, Director.



GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1895.

R. Derr, '97.

T. D. Leonard, '96.

W. H. MacColl, '95.

R. C. Kumler, '95.

G. G. Blackmore, '96.

C. Browne, '96.

A. L. Wheeler, '95.

E. B. Turner, '96.

Chas. R. Kellermann, '95.

C. E. Hendrickson, '95.

F. M. Paul, '96.

T. Browne, '97.



GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1896.

F. M. Paul, '96.

E. B. Turner, '96.

R. W. Peymer, '98. C. G. Blackmore, '96.

F. D. Pitkin, '98.

P. C. Weed, '96.

C. Browne, '96.

R. Derr, '97.



GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1897.

- |                       |                         |                    |                        |                |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| F. M. Wood, Jr., '97. | S. S. White, III., '00. | O. R. Altman, '97. | C. H. Langenberg, '99. | S. Evans, '00. |
| J. G. Stevenson, '99. | F. D. Pitkin, '98.      | E. G. Holt, '00.   | H. Wheeler, '00.       |                |
| H. D. Austin, '00.    | R. W. Beymer, '98.      |                    |                        |                |



GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1898.

C. H. Parker, '99.

S. C. Huey, '99.

W. F. Mountain, '00.

H. Wheeler, '00.

R. W. Beymer, '98.

J. G. Ralston, '99.

H. H. Laughlin, '00.

George Goldie.

W. G. Gamble, '01.

T. I. Snyder, '00.

F. D. Pitkin, '98.

**Exhibitions.**

February 22d, The Gymnasium, Princeton.  
 March 19th, Trenton.  
 March 26th, Princeton-Yale, New Haven.  
 June 15th, Princeton, Brokaw Tank.

**PERFORMERS.**

F. M. Wood, Jr., '97	S. S. White, III, '00
R. W. Beymer, '98	S. Evans, '00
J. G. Stevenson, '99	H. Wheeler, '00
W. H. Bannard, '98	C. H. Langenberg, '99
F. D. Pitkin, '98	H. D. Austin, '00

**Programme Princeton-Yale Exhibition,  
 March 26th, 1897.**

1. Double Horizontal Bars . . . . .	Princeton
2. Single Horizontal Bars . . . . .	Yale
3. Double Trapeze . . . . .	{ R. W. Beymer, '98 F. D. Pitkin, '98
4. Flying Rings . . . . .	Yale
5. Balancing Trapeze . . . . .	J. G. Stevenson, '99
6. Club-Swinging . . . . .	Loomis, Yale
7. Flying Trapeze . . . . .	{ R. W. Beymer, '98 H. Wheeler, '00
8. Parallel Bars . . . . .	Yale
9. Tumbling . . . . .	Princeton
10. Tumbling . . . . .	Yale

**1897-1898.**

Samuel C. Huey, '90, Manager.  
 F. D. Pitkin, '98, Captain.  
 George Goldie, Director.

**Exhibitions.**

February 22d, Princeton Gymnasium.  
 March 26th, Princeton-Yale, Princeton Gymnasium.  
 June 14th, Brokaw Tank, Princeton.

**PERFORMERS.**

R. W. Beymer, '98	L. E. Katzenbach, '01
H. H. Laughlin, '00	F. D. Pitkin, '98
W. G. Gamble, '01	J. G. Ralston, '99
C. H. Parker, '99	T. J. Snyder, '00
W. F. Mountain, '00	

**Programme Princeton-Yale Exhibition,  
 March 26th, 1898.**

1. { Triple Horizontal Bars . . . . .	Princeton
{ Single Horizontal Bar . . . . .	Yale
2. Flying Trapeze . . . . .	{ R. W. Beymer, '98 H. H. Laughlin, '00
3. Flying Rings . . . . .	Yale
4. Balancing Trapeze . . . . .	T. J. Snyder, '00
5. Club-Swinging . . . . .	Peterson, Yale Law School
6. Baton-Swinging . . . . .	Parker, '99
7. Tumbling . . . . .	Princeton and Yale
8. Parallel Bars . . . . .	Yale
9. Double Trapeze . . . . .	{ R. W. Beymer, '98 F. D. Pitkin, '98

**1898-1899.**

Samuel C. Huey, '00, Manager.  
 Herbert Wheeler, '00, Captain.  
 George Goldie, Director.

**Exhibitions.**

February 22d, Gymnasium, Princeton.  
 March 10th, Princeton-Yale-Columbia Exhibition, Columbia, New York.  
 March 28th, Princeton-Yale Exhibition, New Haven.  
 June 13th, Brokaw Tank, Princeton.

**PERFORMERS.**

Herbert Wheeler, '00	L. E. Katzenbach, '01
C. H. Parker, '99	W. A. Coulter, '02
J. G. Ralston, '99	P. K. Hay, '02
F. P. Eckings, '99	P. V. Jones, '03
W. F. Mountain, '00	P. A. Moore, '02
T. J. Snyder, '00	H. G. Otis, '02
H. H. Laughlin, '00	J. K. Savage, '02
S. S. Feagles, '00	

**1899-1900.**

Arthur H. Mitchell, '00, Manager.  
 Herbert Wheeler, '00, Captain.  
 George Goldie, Director.

On November 29th, 1899, representatives from Princeton, Amherst, Columbia, Yale, Union, Haverford, Universities of Pennsylvania, New York, Virginia, met and formed the Intercollegiate Gymnastic Association of Amateur Athletes of America. The following officers were elected:

W. E. Mitchell, Columbia, President.  
 W. M. Otis, Yale, Vice-President.  
 S. M. Jenks, Haverford, Secretary.  
 A. H. Mitchell, '00, Princeton, Treasurer.

W. F. Mountain, '00, Princeton.	} Executive Committee.
W. L. Otis, Yale.	
A. T. Stroud, University of Virginia.	
E. B. Rich, University of Pennsylvania.	

In the intercollegiate contest on March 23d, Princeton won third prize on the flying rings, H. G. Otis, '02, and first prize in the special event, L'Eschelle, W. F. Mountain, '00, S. S. Feagles, '00, and L. E. Katzenbach, '01.

**Exhibitions.**

January 20th, Newark Academy.  
 February 22d, Princeton.  
 March 10th, Princeton-University of Pennsylvania Exhibition, Philadelphia.  
 March 23d, Intercollegiate Contest, Columbia.  
 March 31st, Princeton-Yale Exhibition, Princeton.  
 June 12th, Brokaw Tank, Princeton.

**PERFORMERS.**

W. F. Mountain, '00	W. A. Coulter, '02
H. Wheeler, '00	P. K. Hay, '02
S. S. Feagles, '00	P. T. Jones, '03
H. H. Laughlin, '00	P. A. Moore, '02
T. J. Snyder, '00	H. G. Otis, '02
L. E. Katzenbach, '01	W. P. Kennedy, '03
M. W. Forney, '01	

**Program of Princeton-Yale Exhibition,  
 March 31st, 1900.**

1. Horizontal Bar . . . . .	Yale
2. Triple Horizontal Bar . . . . .	Princeton
3. Club-Swinging . . . . .	Yale
4. Double Trapeze . . . . .	{ W. F. Mountain, '00 L. E. Katzenbach, '01
5. Parallel Bars . . . . .	Yale
6. Balancing Trapeze . . . . .	T. J. Snyder, '00
7. Acrobatics . . . . .	Princeton
8. Flying Rings . . . . .	Yale
9. Flying Trapeze . . . . .	{ H. Wheeler, '00 H. H. Laughlin, '00
10. Club-Swinging . . . . .	{ J. K. Savage, '02 W. F. Mountain, '00
11. L'Eschelle . . . . .	{ S. S. Feagles, '00 L. E. Katzenbach, '01
12. Tumbling . . . . .	Yale



### GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1899.

W. A. Coulter, '02.	P. Jones, '02.	H. H. Laughlin, '00.	J. K. Savage, '02.	George Goldie,	P. K. Hay, '02.
J. G. Ralston, '99.	S. C. Huey, '02.	C. H. Parker, '99.		W. F. Mountain, '00.	T. I. Snyder, '00.
H. G. Otis, '02.				H. Wheeler, '00.	L. E. Katzenbach, '01.
				S. S. Feagles, '00.	P. P. Eckings, '99.
				P. A. Moore, '02.	





GYMNASTIC TEAM, 1900.

P. K. Hay, '02.	T. I. Snyder, '00.	H. H. Laughlin, '00.	A. H. Mitchell, '02.	W. A. Coulter, '02.
S. S. Peegles, '00.	L. E. Katzenbach, '01.	George Goldie.	H. Wheeler, '00.	M. N. Forney, '01.
	P. A. Moore, '02.	W. F. Mountain, '00.	H. G. Olin, '02.	J. K. Savage, '02.



Brokaw Memorial.

THE NEW GYMNASIUM.

New Gymnasium.

New Little Hall.

**First Annual Intercollegiate Gymnastic Meet,****At New York, March 23, 1900.**

Horizontal Bars—1st, La Fuente, Columbia; 2d, Eleason, Yale; 3d, Huston, Yale.  
 Parallel Bars—1st, Eleason, Yale; 2d, Whipple, Yale; 3d, Jones, Harvard.  
 Flying Rings—1st, De Young, Columbia; 2d, La Fuente, Columbia; 3d, *H. G. Otis*, '02, Princeton.  
 Tumbling—1st, Blakely, Harvard; 2d, Ward, Columbia; 3d, Wheeler, Columbia.  
 Special Event—L'Eschelle, won by Princeton—W. F. Mountain, '00, S. S. Feagles, '00, L. E. Katzenbach, '01.

**1900-1901.**

John Aitken, '01, Manager.  
 L. E. Katzenbach, '01, Captain.  
 George Goldie, Director.

**Exhibitions.**

February 22d, Gymnasium, Princeton.  
 March 23d, Intercollegiate Contest, Philadelphia.  
 March 8th, Princeton-Yale Exhibition, New Haven.  
 June 11th, Brokaw Tank, Princeton.

**PERFORMERS.**

L. E. Katzenbach, '01, Captain	J. K. Savage, '02
H. H. Laughlin, P. G.	T. D. Cunningham, '02
C. A. Lyon, '01	W. H. McCreery, '02
P. A. Moore, '02	W. A. Coulter, '03
H. G. Otis, '02	F. C. Wallower, '03
P. Jones, '02	C. W. Holzhauser, '03
B. Vanderhoff, '04.	

**Programme of Princeton-Yale Exhibition,****March 8, 1901.**

- |                                |  |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 1. Horizontal Bar . . . . .    | Princeton  |
| 2. Parallel Bars . . . . .     | Yale   |
| 3. Club-Swinging . . . . .     | J. K. Savage, '02, Princeton                                 |
| 4. Side-Horse . . . . .        | Yale   |
| 5. Balancing-Trapeze . . . . . | T. D. Cunningham, '02, Princeton                             |
| 6. Club-Swinging . . . . .     | Yale   |
| 7. "Three-High" . . . . .      | { P. Jones, '02<br>P. A. Moore, '02<br>H. G. Otis, Princeton |
| 8. Tumbling . . . . .          | Princeton  |
| 9. Baton-Swinging . . . . .    | P. A. Moore, '02, Princeton                                  |
| 10. Flying Rings . . . . .     | Yale   |
| 11. Double Trapeze . . . . .   | { C. A. Lyon, '01, Princeton<br>C. Wallower, '03, Princeton  |
| 12. Tumbling . . . . .         | Yale   |

**Second Intercollegiate Gymnastic Meet,****At Philadelphia, March 23, 1901.**

Horizontal Bar—Eleason, Yale, 84 points; Albin, Yale, 83 points; Hinton, Yale, 78 points.  
 Side-Horse Exhibition—Albin, Yale, 83½ points; Ward, Columbia, 82 points; Eleason, Yale, 80 points.  
 Club-Swinging—Van Deerlin, Columbia, 27½ points; Braydon, New York University, 27 points; Dewees, Haverford, 26½ points.  
 Parallel Bars—Eleason, Yale, 87½ points; *P. A. Moore*, '02, Princeton, 86 points; Eastmond, Columbia, 83½ points.  
 Flying Rings—*H. G. Otis*, '02, Princeton, 28 points; Earle, Columbia, 27½ points; Swart, Columbia, 27 points.  
 Tumbling—*L. E. Katzenbach*, '01, Princeton, 78½ points; Whitely, Yale, 71½ points; Swart, Columbia, 71 points.  
 Special Event—"The Three High," won by Princeton—P. T. Jones, P. A. Moore, '02, H. G. Otis, '02.



'VARSITY CREW, 1872.

THE FIRST PRINCETON CREW.

A. Devereux, '72. □ A. H. Williams, '72. A. Pell, '73. H. B. Burt, '73. A. Marquand, '72. H. W. Guernsey, '72.

## ROWING AT PRINCETON.

Yale and Harvard had been rowing for seventeen years before this sport was introduced into Princeton in 1870. Yet as early as May, 1860, in the exclusive columns of the *Nassau Lit.* we find a long lament upon the fact that Princeton had no share in the college sport of rowing. This article may be the individual effort of the distressed editor to fill his columns, or an attempt to force a sport on the college, as the *Princetonian* attempted to force the revival of rowing in 1891; but probably it was called forth by a discussion at the time among the students. The editor writes:

"Princeton must overcome obstacles, before she can boast of her navy. But we feel confident that they are not so formidable in reality as in appearance. If Bristed's description of English University life is to be relied upon, the inference is a safe one that Cambridge, whose rowers are the champions of England, has, in her diminutive Cam, a far less available stream than our Delaware and Raritan Canal. We are fully persuaded that, could the consent of the company be once obtained, and especially the favor of the 'powers that be,' a reasonable share of the energy which is now expended in defining Squatter Sovereignty, or guarding intact the prerogatives of Junior Oratorship, would soon set afloat a navy worthy of Princeton, past and present. The exercise itself is a most manly one, and exerts a strong influence against dissipation, since it is a matter of experience that boating and spreeing are, physically at least, incompatible. For our own sake, we confess with regret that it is too late for the class of '60 to undertake the matter. They have let their opportunity go by. But for the sake of the college, we hope that it will not longer suffer delay, and recommend the men of '61 to take it up with Class spirit and enterprise. May prosperity crown their efforts and those of their successors."

But the aspirations of the editor were not to be realized. The momentous crisis of the Civil War threw the quiet ranks of students into confusion. Compositions were neglected for commissions; the dust gathered on the Latin text books while their owners were polishing swords on the banks of the Potomac. To be sure, a small number of students remained at college, but it is not surprising that they neglected rowing, which has always been an artificial sport at Princeton, for baseball and the quieter game of cricket.

For ten years rowing, even as a topic of conversation, seemed to have disappeared. But in January, 1870, a successful effort was made to organize a crew in Princeton. The beginning was indeed modest. One evening eight of the athletes of the college gathered in West College and when their host announced that the motive for the meeting was to discuss the possibility of organizing a navy in Princeton, he was met with a general laugh. Three of the men withdrew at once in disgust, but five remained and decided to make the experiment. Uniting their purses, as well as their purposes, these men bought from the Yale Navy what was then called two "six-oared gigs;"

"but the name was a misnomer, as the boats were respectable imitations of Noah's Ark, and about as appropriate, in which they

could learn nothing but a vitiated style, that would require thorough change before the beginners could be formed in the right mould. The history of one of these boats is a short one. It was launched on the canal and manned by six enthusiastic oarsmen, who, after one hundred yards of the most ridiculous exhibition of rowing, were compelled to swim ashore, the leaky old craft having filled and gone to the bottom. This accident brought down the ridicule of the whole college upon the leaders.

"But they were not to be cast down, nor for one instant did they abandon the undertaking. On the contrary, they persevered all the more, and the second boat proving to be a little better than the old coffin that went under, the crew in a short time learned to feather an oar quite well, sit in a boat fairly, and judiciously expend their strength on the stroke. All this time, be it remembered, the students had their athletic games, and in order to make the coveted creditable exhibition in these, they were obliged to do considerable training in the Gym. The good time that they had in running and leaping gave them a muscular development, which fitted them later for a place in the boat."

This practice led to the organization of the Princeton College Boating Club; with the following officers:

C. W. Kase, '72, President,  
S. E. Ewing, '72, Treasurer,  
A. Devereux, '72, Secretary,  
H. W. Guernsey, '72, Captain,

and the following men from the class of '72 were members: A. H. McClintock, B. Stockton, L. W. Jewell, D. M. Hazlett, A. Johnson, F. M. Taylor, and W. H. Pearson.

Meantime, in the fall of 1870 the Class of '74 organized a class crew, which their historian calls

"that miserable affair in Fresh Year, of which everyone was captain and in which Bradford pulled stroke and Gordon bow. Gordon was the worst bow oar you can imagine; he invariably ran into a bank every hundred rods, or hit his head on a bridge, and rudely expetited against both banks and bridges. They would always find the railroad bridge swung back, the boat house within the aggravating distance of fifty feet, and no way of getting at it except by walking a quarter of a mile to one of the other bridges; and, after arriving at that point, they were always sure to find that bridge unswung and the fellow at supper, from which repast he would not rise until he had finished; or just as they would come down the Canal Street road their eyes would be gladdened by the sight of about sixty canal boats, numerous schooners, and a sprinkling of tugs all passing that point—and they were obliged to wait. When they would get to the boat house and bring the boat out, they would pretty nearly upset getting in; and when the word was given to trim boat, I have seen them all go to one side of the boat, and thereby disturb the equanimity of all on board.

"In addition to these obstacles and discomfitures no one at the canal knew them, no bridge keepers would swing open the bridges, and the keepers' children would shamefully maltreat them. I have known little urchins to get on the bridges, and, while the boys were pushing under, all lying flat on their backs to avoid striking their heads, the ragamuffins would drop sand and fine gravel down into their faces."

Yet despite the jokes, the canal was not such a bad place for a crew to learn to row; as one *Lit.* editor said: "the crew is never deterred from their daily practice by tide or wind. As for passing canal boats that proved good practice for the bow"—at this time there was no coxswain, and the steering was managed by the foot gear of the bow-oarsman.

For two years these students continued to improve



'VARSITY CREW, 1874.

their physical standard and advance in the art of rowing. all the time arousing the interest of the College in the sport by their persistent energy and spirit. In the spring of 1872, the leaders felt that in their practice they were sufficiently developed to row in public, and obtaining the coöperation of their fellow students, they purchased a handsome four-oared shell from Watson, Balch and Company. The final crew was selected and entered in the Schuylkill Navy Regatta, then open to all amateurs. Then the crew went faithfully to work. They had begun to train early in the spring and rowed twice a day during the months of April and May. Considering the fact that they had no one to coach them, the crew surpassed even the most sanguine expectations of their friends. Princeton's first boat race came off on June 6, 1872, between the six-oared crew of '74 and the 'Varsity four-oared. The latter allowed the Sophomores one minute on the mile, and notwithstanding this advantage, the 'Varsity was beaten only by fifteen seconds, finishing in seven minutes.

Soon after this the 'Varsity crew went to Philadelphia. The *Press* says:

"So quietly did they arrive at Philadelphia, so young were the men and so slight seemed their chances of success, that they were not taken into account at all by the 'bookmakers.' The crew did so well and showed so much pluck that 'Josh' Ward gave them unstinted praise for the form in which they presented themselves and the manner in which they pulled to the finish. To be sure they came in only fourth, but a close fourth in an entry list of seven that included some of the best amateur crews in America."

#### NATIONAL AMATEUR REGATTA.

SCHUYLKILL COURSE, PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 13, 1872.

Four-oared Race—One mile and a half.

1st—Couper of Savannah. Time 9 min. and 5 sec.

2d—Quaker City.

3d—Nassau of New York.

4th—Princeton.

Vesper.

Gulick.

Neptune of New Brighton.

The Princeton crew:

Stroke—H. B. Burt, '73, Captain, weight 154 lbs.

No. 2—W. M. Smith, '74, weight 136 lbs.

No. 3—A. Williams, '72, weight 135 lbs.

No. 4—A. Devereux, Jr., '72, weight 133 lbs.

Yet this defeat proved to be the stepping stone to future progress. The Club was reorganized on a broader policy, more than sixty members joining; new boats were purchased and "rowing was firmly established as one of the sports of Princeton and many of the older games were thrown aside as quite humbugs in comparison." The following were the officers:

J. R. Adams, '73, President.

D. T. Marvel, '73, Vice-President.

W. H. Blinn, '75, Secretary.

J. P. K. Bryan, '73, Treasurer.

A. Pell, '73, Commodore.

D. Nicoll, '74, Vice-Commodore.

A. Marquand, '74, Director.

But in the spring, the interest of the students was centered in the baseball nine, which had just returned from a successful tour. In June, 1873, there was no trace of a 'Varsity crew and *Lit.* says: "'74 is the only class whose crew rows regularly at five in the morning." In November, 1873, the *Lit.* again discussed the problem whether Princeton can hope ever to be a "Boating College." However, one thing was encouraging; namely, that Amherst had won the intercollegiate race in 1872, and in face of greater difficulties than confront the Princeton men; for the Amherst crew had to walk four miles to reach their practice course.

An enthusiastic meeting was held and seventy names added to the list of members, with the following officers:

W. H. Sponsler, '74, President.

C. Scribner, '75, Vice-President.

W. M. Smith, '74, Commodore.

J. M. Taylor, '76, Vice-Commodore.

A. Marquand, '74, Director.

H. G. Denison, '75, Treasurer.

J. Conger, '76, Secretary.

Formerly the privilege of membership had been sold for a small pecuniary consideration, but now the Club threw open its doors to the College, and by its comprehensive embrace, it hoped to elicit general hearty sympathy and generous support by voluntary subscriptions. A committee was appointed to solicit funds for the erection of a new Boat House. They planned to send out a thousand postal cards to the graduates, friends, and patrons of the College, stating the needs of the Club and asking for subscriptions. But in consequence of the tightened money market throughout the country, the project was indefinitely postponed.

This did not, however, prevent another energetic committee from making estimates, inspecting sites, and arranging the preliminaries relative to the erection of the prospective Boat House. The house, that they had been using, was an old wagon shed, and though the journey to and fro from the canal was up and down a precipitous hill, the awkward and clumsy old craft they then owned, was daily carried on their backs to the course. The committee chose an admirable site on the south bank of the canal just below the first bridge east of the railroad, about ten minutes from the college, where there would be no difficulty in crossing the canal, the bridge keeper would act as a watchman, and the crews, if rowing toward Kingston, would avoid one low bridge.

The Club received a very cordial invitation from the Yale Navy to attend their Annual Fall Regatta, but Princeton was compelled to decline.





**'Varsity Crew, 1875.**

R. J. Hall, '75.

G. D. Parmly, '76.

F. Biddle, '75.

J. S. Ely, '77.

W. B. Van Lennep, '76.

B. Nicoll, '77.

However, there were some changes going on at home. The year had opened with the following officers:

A. Marquand, '74, President.  
F. Biddle, '75, Vice-President.  
F. A. Marquand, '76, Secretary.  
W. A. Butler, Jr., '76, Treasurer.  
W. M. Smith, '74, Commodore.

But in February, the offices of Commodore, Vice-Commodore, and Director were abandoned as superfluous, because they rendered the administration too complex and diffusive. J. M. Taylor, '76, was elected Vice-President in the vacancy of F. Biddle, '75. The Executive Committee composed of the President, Vice-President, and Mr. George Goldie, decided to send A. Marquand, '74, and D. Nicoll, '74, as delegates to the annual Convention of the Rowing Association of American Colleges at Hartford, Conn., on January 21, 1874. The members of this Association were Amherst, Bowdoin, Columbia, Cornell, Dartmouth, Harvard, Massachusetts Agricultural, Trinity, Williams and Yale. Wesleyan and Princeton were admitted, despite the objection of Amherst that "a line must be drawn somewhere. If every college that applied were admitted it would be impossible to get a sheet of water to row on."

Among other business the following rules of eligibility was passed, Princeton voting in the affirmative:

"Undergraduate students, students of colleges, members of the Association, candidates for the degree of A.B., Ph.B., or such other degrees as represent a parallel or similar course of study, with the exception of those who are candidates for the degree of LL.B., M.D., or B.D., shall be eligible to the Regatta crews of this Association. It shall be understood that the term undergraduate shall mean all students, candidates for such degrees as mentioned above with the above exceptions, but who shall not yet have received any degree."

It was also decided, Princeton voting in the affirmative, to hold the Regatta on July 16, over the Saratoga course, which was shown to be much superior to that of Troy or New London. There was great opposition to this course because Saratoga was then the sporting, racing and betting centre of the whole country, and it was said that the Association would fall into disrepute, if it went there and submitted itself to this contaminating influence. It was rumored also that the Trustees of Princeton would not allow their crew to go to Saratoga, but this question was never brought up for official discussion, nor was any official action taken, because at this time the control of the Trustees and the Faculty over college sports was not so well defined as at present, and probably the whole Board felt like that member who said: "Go ahead, boys, but keep quiet. The race will not take place until after Commencement and then you are your own masters."

The admission of Princeton into this Association had the beneficial effect of arousing the students to renewed efforts to build their Boat House. The postponed appeal was made to the graduates and patrons, and the response was both generous and immediate; the largest contributor was Mr. Robert Bonner, who gave at one time \$2,000, and again \$800.

The plans for the House were designed and presented to the Club by Mr. Robertson of New York. The House was, and in fact still is, seventy feet long by thirty feet broad, fitted with boxes, wash basins and all the conveniences for oarsmen; it is capable of holding twenty shells. This House was formally opened on May 17, 1874, the day of the Annual Gymnastic contest. Mr. Allan Marquand, '74, President P. C. B. C. presided and introduced Mr. Harris, who spoke briefly of college athletic sports and of boating in particular. He was followed by W. A. Butler, Jr., '76, who read a somewhat humorous address on the boating affairs of the college. Then Dr. McCosh closed the exercises with a few pertinent remarks. At the time "no college crew had a more commodious, better equipped and appropriate boat house than this." During the spring of 1874, it contained one six-oared paper shell, 49 feet by 19 inches; one four-oared shell, 43 feet by 34 inches; a new barge by Fearon of Yonkers, for practising; and single shells owned by individual members. For the races of the season, both the 'Varsity and the Freshmen crews purchased new shells from Fearon; length 49 feet, width 20 inches; depth amidships 8 inches; at bow 6¾ inches; at stern 4¾ inches; weight 135 lbs., and built of Spanish cedar.

The crew began to train in the Gym in March, and the eighteen candidates were soon weeded down to ten, and then again to eight. They were required to row five or six miles each evening, at the rate of thirty strokes per minute. Their diet was very severe, nor was it relieved like that of Yale and Harvard, with ale and other tonics.

On June 25, when the 'Varsity and Freshman crews went to Saratoga, the following estimate of their expenses was announced:

Railroad fare and freight, . . . . .	\$60 00
Board for eight men at \$10 per week, . . . . .	280 00
Boat, . . . . .	325 90
Sundries, . . . . .	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$765 00

Of this the students contributed \$415 and the Alumni were relied upon to furnish the remaining \$350.

The quarters of the crews were at "John Riley's." Not much was expected of either of the crews of Princeton. In fact, the gossip was not whether



FRESHMAN CREW, CLASS OF 1877.

C. Halstead, '77.

J. S. Ely, '77.

C. G. Greene, '77.

J. A. Campbell, '77. J. F. Williamson, '76.  
B. Nicoll, '77.

Princeton would win, but whether she would defeat Trinity or Williams for the last place, because of her light appearance, brief experience, numerous faults in practice, and the time of her trial spins.

The first race was the Freshman Race, at 5 o'clock on Wednesday, July 15, 1874. There were only three entries, Yale, Brown and Princeton.

"When the starter asked if the crews were ready, Princeton, who had not gotten into proper position, quickly replied 'No.' But the officer, not hearing, or disregarding the answer, gave the signal immediately. This took the Princeton men by surprise and they were thrown into temporary confusion. They were the last to catch the water and even when they did their boat was headed in the wrong direction. However Yale fell behind on 30½ strokes per minute while Brown was forging ahead at 37, with Princeton rowing 33. Half a mile out, Yale drew level and a mile later was slightly ahead of Princeton and considerably in advance of Brown. Half a mile from the finish they were in the same relative positions, but Yale was steering very wildly and as she drew near home, she suddenly slackened as if tired. Princeton put on a magnificent spurt and drew ahead, leaving Brown four seconds behind. The judges' boat was awkwardly placed near the flag at one end of the finish line. Because Princeton passed between the boat and the flag, Yale wanted Princeton ruled out, on the ground that Princeton should have gone on the other side of the boat. But the judges failed to approve of this demand. Princeton had won the first intercollegiate race that she ever entered!"

This is the only real victory that Princeton ever won in an intercollegiate boat race, and even it was disputed. The only other alleged victory is that of the Fourteenth Intercollegiate Regatta Challenge Cup, in 1881, which was won by a breach of the agreement on the part of the opponents.

It was in this Freshman Race that Princeton first used orange and black as college colors. Long before, at the inauguration of President McCosh, in 1868 (see page 25), orange ribbon had been worn, and words were printed on it in the common black printer's ink, but this combination was accidental, and the two colors were never associated, at least in the undergraduate mind. But from this time on there was a change. It came about in this way.

The summer before he entered College, W. Libbey, '77, now the well-known Professor of Physical Geography, Explorer, Lecturer, etc., had been abroad, and while in Cambridge he saw in a window a large placard "The Duke of Nassau's Colors," and surrounding this a lot of ribbon of half width stripes of yellow and black. Mr. Libbey bought several yards of this and some time after he entered college he remarked to his classmate, M. W. Jacobus, that these colors would be appropriate for Princeton, even better than the orange, which had been used before, but not generally. Jacobus dared him to wear a necktie of these colors. And luckily, as later events proved, he did. Some weeks later, Rutgers College was endeavoring to adopt colors and desired orange and black. But a rumor had reached them that these colors belonged to Princeton and had been worn there. Accordingly a committee was sent to Princeton to investigate. They found abundant evidence that these colors had

been worn, but could obtain no particulars about the men who wore it, or when, or how long. This was enough, however, to send them home disappointed. So the Orange and Black had been saved for the Tiger and Princeton, by a dare and a necktie.

When his class decided to send a crew to Saratoga, Mr. Libbey thought it would be a good plan to present them with these colors. But he found it impossible to purchase here in America any ribbon striped in two colors. Fortunately, through the business interests of his father, he was able to order one thousand yards of orange and black ribbon from a Paterson silk mill. He did not duplicate the Cambridge specimen, but ordered a deep orange color, thinking this more effective than the lighter yellow. When the ribbon came, he gave the crew and officials pieces of it for hat bands, etc., and sent the remainder to a store in the Grand Union Hotel at Saratoga to be sold as "Princeton's colors." Very little of it, however, was sold before the race. The lake, where the races were rowed, is three miles from the hotel, and when Princeton had won the Freshmen Race, the Class of '77 commissioned one of their members, who happened to be present, with a very fast trotting horse, to hasten to the hotel and buy up all the ribbon. He hastened—but bought no ribbon. Every inch had been sold. From this time on the Orange and Black have remained the colors of Princeton. In the spring of 1896, they were adopted by the Trustees as the official colors for the trimmings of the Academic Gowns; despite the strong plea that was made in *The Princeton Bulletin*, that buff and blue, and not orange and black, were the true colors of the House of Nassau. There was too strong a sentiment among the alumni that "It matters not whether we got them by accident or design. We have them, and will never change them, so long as eye and voice can unite in praise of dear old Princeton and the Orange and the Black."

So much for the colors. To return to the races. Princeton felt very proud of her Freshman crew, but still prouder were the Class of '77. Their gratitude found expression the following June, when each member of the crew received a loving cup in commemoration of their part in this victory. The presentation took place in the Gymnasium

"which was filled with seats, and a platform had been arranged at the east end, in the rear of which were the oars used by the crew, adorned with ribbons, and the colors worn by them, consisting of a blue banner appropriately inscribed and a national flag with the names of the oarsmen on the white stripes. From one of the beams overhead hung the boat. The cups were valued at \$50 each, of satin finished silver, lined with gold, 10½ inches high, with a pair of crossed oars about six inches long, tied with a wreath; the captain's cup had in addition a solid figure three inches high, bearing a wreath in either hand."

The 'Varsity Race was postponed, on account of rough water and weather, from Thursday to Friday,



# 'VARSITY CREW, 1875.

B. Nicoll, '77. G. D. Parmly, '76. R. J. Hall, '75. B. Hall, '75. J. S. Ely, '77.  
 F. Biddle, '75. W. B. Van Lennep, '76.

and again to Saturday. The splendid victory of the light Freshman crew inspired the 'Varsity men. But the race was a fine victory for Columbia. Yale and Harvard fouled each other and Princeton brought up the rear. As regards Princeton's defeat, the less said the better. Some of the critics at College said that certain members of the crew were ignorantly or partially chosen, and that the best talent of the College had not been given a chance. The real facts of the case seem to be as follows:

"The quarters which had been prepared for the crew were very uncomfortable, besides being inconvenient to the course. The food, which they ate, was little adapted to rigid training. They had no experienced trainer. The boat, in which they practiced, was an inferior one. Yet they worked on each day, without faltering, manfully struggling against these serious drawbacks. On the day first appointed for the race, they rowed themselves from their quarters to the starting point, a distance of almost two miles; just as they were nearing the Columbia slip, their boat sank on account of the roughness of the water. Several of them were thoroughly drenched and the next morning they had developed severe colds. But notwithstanding this, they were all ready and anxious to row at the appointed hour. Finally when the race did occur they were compelled to row in the Freshman boat."

#### FOURTEENTH INTERCOLLEGIATE REGATTA.

SARATOGA, JULY 15, 1874.

##### Freshman Six-oared Race—Three miles.

1st—Princeton, 18 min., 12  $\frac{1}{2}$  sec. ( $\frac{1}{2}$  length ahead.)  
2d—Yale.  
3d—Brown, 18 min. 16 sec.

##### The Princeton crew, Class of '77:

	Age.	Height.	Weight.
Bow—C. G. Greene, . . .	18	5.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	143
No. 2—C. Halstead, . . .	19	5.8	170
No. 3—J. A. Campbell, . . .	18	5.9	144
No. 4—J. F. Williamson, . . .	21	5.10	146
No. 5—J. S. Ely, . . .	21	5.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	146
Stroke—B. Nicoll (Capt.), . . .	18	5.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	146
Averages, . . .	19	5.10	148

SARATOGA, JULY 18, 1874.

##### University Six-oared Race—Three miles.

1st—Columbia, . . .	16 minutes, 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.*
2d—Wesleyan, . . .	16 " 50 "
3d—Harvard, . . .	16 " 54 "
4th—Williams, . . .	17 " 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ "
5th—Cornell, . . .	17 " 31 "
6th—Dartmouth, . . .	18 " " "
7th—Trinity, . . .	18 " 22 "
8th—Princeton, . . .	18 " 38 "
9th—Yale, not taken.	

\*Commodore Brady's time.

##### The Princeton crew:

	Age.	Height.	Weight.
Bow—W. M. Smith, '74, (Capt.)	20	5.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	142
No. 2—C. B. Cross, '75, . . .	20	5.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	146
No. 3—R. J. Hall, '75, . . .	18	5.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	154
No. 4—J. M. Taylor, '76, . . .	19	5.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	154
No. 5—W. H. Addicks, '74, . . .	20	5.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	150
Stroke—F. A. Marquand, '76, . . .	18	5.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	147
Substitute—F. H. Markoe, '76, . . .	18	5.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	154
Averages, . . .	19	5.10	153

Dress—white tights, orange and black bands around the knees; stripped to the waist.

In the fall, there was very little gossip about the crews, but a good deal of solid work was done in training. The Freshman Class, anxious to uphold the record of '77, organized a crew. On November 7, they held a race with the Class of '77 from the Aqueduct to the Railroad Bridge, but the '77 crew finished several lengths ahead. These class races served the two purposes of bringing forward and maturing future oarsmen, and of affording the whole student body an opportunity to see what was being accomplished and granting it a guarantee for the capital invested.

##### The officers for the season of '75 were

A. Alexander, '75, President.  
B. Hall, '75, Vice-President.  
F. H. Markoe, '76, Secretary.  
W. A. Butler, Jr., '76, Treasurer.  
B. Nicoll, '77, Captain.

They decided to spend \$200 in a four-oared gig with a coxswain's seat, built by Fearon, and to send A. Alexander, '75, and B. Nicoll, '77, to Hartford, to the Annual Convention of The Rowing Association of American Colleges, in January. There the date of the annual Regatta was determined as July 14, and after due deliberation Saratoga was chosen as the place. After much discussion a motion was passed, that racing with coxswain's seat be made optional, and another motion that the course of each boat be buoyed off, the buoys being one hundred feet wide apart and one-eighth of a mile apart in parallel lines. J. C. Drayton, '73, was elected to the Regatta committee, and at the second meeting, on April 7, this committee reported that

"their agreement with the Saratoga Rowing Association guarantees free transportation for boats and crews; the keeping of a man at Albany to assist crews on their way to the lake; good boat houses; comfortable quarters and good board at ten dollars a week per man; regular delivery of mail, freight and express; regular stages to run as directed by the Regatta Committee, etc."

The racing rules were slightly amended to the effect that each boat shall keep its own water throughout the race, and any boat departing from its own water shall be disqualified.

When the 'Varsity crew left college in June, 1875, they were in perfect condition. The New York *Herald* said:

"Every man is a perfect physical specimen, and seems to combine the greatest strength with inexhaustible health, energy, and pluck. So far as strong backs and big loins and grand muscular development goes, Princeton is not far behind any of her associates this season. Two or three are very big men—perhaps too big to work effectively in a shell—but then there is no clumsiness about them. Indomitable pluck characterizes them all, and if the combined strength of the crew can be moulded into proper shape, it will stand a good chance of winning the race. If Princeton does not gain the honors this year, their present system of training will bear fruit an hundred fold at no distant period. There seems, however, to have been a lack of coaching—the entire work de-



# FRESHMAN CREW, CLASS OF 1876.

J. M. Mann, '76. F. A. Marquand, '76. F. H. Markoe, '76.  
 J. M. Taylor, '76. G. D. Parmlly, '76. W. B. Van Lennep, '76.  
 L. M. Walker, '76.



pending on the stroke, Nicoll. They, however, have become conspicuous on the lake at Saratoga, for their hard work and rapid improvement. In a crew of so much strength and fire, the faults which are so easily detected, are likely to be hidden in the race. The well-known pluck and endurance of the men are likely to make very hot work for all the crews in the first half at the finish. A singular thing in considering this splendid spirit of Princeton is that it has not worked in the same way or with such happy results in the training of her Freshman crew. They came up here among the roughest in their work of any of the Freshman crews; and they have not improved to any decided extent since. A judicious sharp coaching with such material would work wonders."

The Freshman Race was rowed first, at 12 o'clock on Tuesday, July 13, 1875.

"At the start Princeton was pulling 38 strokes to the minute, Harvard 36 and Cornell 35. Princeton led by three-fourths of a length at the half mile. But at the mile post, Princeton began to splash and drop back. All along she had been doing too much arm work and had no idea of throwing her body on to the oar. She had not been left ignorant of this, but still seemed to have failed to make much improvement. She was now beginning to find that muscle alone cannot win a college race in these days and that there must be form as well. Early in the second mile, Princeton was still at her 38 stroke, and all were keeping well together. The steering was very ragged, but there was a slight excuse for this, because Fearon, the builder of their new boat, had failed to furnish it, until long after the time specified in his contract, and the crew had only had three days practice in the new boat. In the last half mile, Princeton was last, but even with her terribly wearing stroke, she was still hitting away manfully, and showing of what stuff she was made, and how her one great need was coaching. Even at the very close she was rowing 36 strokes to the minute, and when the roughness of her work is considered, it was most creditable that she was only seventeen seconds behind the winner Cornell.

"In the University Race, the Princeton crew was handicapped by a felon on Parmly's finger. At the mile station he fainted or was seized with an epileptic fit. However he kept up his stroke, but so feebly, that, by the time the second mile was reached, Nicoll, the stroke, turned and asked what was the matter. He replied very faintly, and the next moment fell over in the boat, supported by Van Lennep, until the others had rowed him to Dartmouth's House. He was then carried on a mattress to the Princeton quarters, where he soon recovered. He had been much annoyed by the felon on his little finger, and had not been able to sleep for three nights. It is singular that the man with the largest and most muscular arms and body among all the oarsman, should first succumb to the severe strain. Princeton's chief trouble was her lack of coaching, for she had abundantly shown that she was made up of the sort of timber that knows how to learn."

#### FIFTEENTH INTERCOLLEGIATE REGATTA.

SARATOGA, JULY 13, 1875.

##### Freshman Race—Three miles straightaway.

1st—Cornell,	17 minutes, 32 seconds.
2d—Harvard,	17 " 37½ "
3d—Brown,	17 " 39½ "
4th—Princeton,	17 " 49½ "

The Princeton crew, Class of '78:

	Age.	Weight.	Height.
Stroke—E. J. Van Lennep,	18	156	5.9½
No. 5—R. F. Karge,	18	175	5.9½
No. 4 H. Stevenson,	19	161	5.7
No. 3—J. M. McFarland,	17	155	5.7¾
No. 2—A. L. Savage,	20	160	5.10
Bow—J. C. Thurston,	17	135	5.6

SARATOGA, JULY 14, 1875.

##### University Race—Three miles straightaway.

1st—Cornell,	16 minutes, 53¼ seconds.
2d—Columbia,	17 " 4½ "
3d—Harvard,	17 " 5½ "
4th—Dartmouth,	17 " 10½ "
5th—Wesleyan,	17 " 13½ "
6th—Yale,	17 " 14½ "
7th—Amherst,	17 " 25½ "
8th—Brown,	17 " 33½ "
9th—Williams,	17 " 43½ "
10th—Bowdoin,	17 " 53½ "
11th—Hamilton,	time not taken.
12th—Union,	time not taken.

Princeton did not cross the line.

The Princeton crew:

	Age.	Weight.	Height.
Stroke—B. Nicoll, '77, (Capt.),	20	165	6.
No. 5—F. Biddle, '75,	20	177	6.
No. 4—G. D. Parmly, '76,	19	185	6.1
No. 3—W. B. Van Lennep, '76,	21	180	6.1
No. 2—R. J. Hall, '75,	20	165	6.
Bow—J. S. Ely, '77,	22	153	5.11

Shell by Thomas Fearon of Yonkers, N. Y. Material, Spanish Cedar; length, 49 ft. 6 in.; width, 22 in.; depth admidships, 8½ in.; bow, 7 in.; stern 6 in. Donaghue's sweeps, 12 ft. 6 in. Weight of each, 6¾ lbs.

Racing Dress—White shirts and knee breeches; an orange "P" shaded with black and embroidered with silk on breast. Same colors knee and shoulders.

The loss of these races seemed to have little influence on the Club, for in the fall, the following officers were elected:

W. A. Butler, Jr., '76, President.  
R. W. Johnson, '76, Vice-President.  
W. Libbey, Jr., '77, Treasurer.  
S. Alexander, '79, Secretary.  
B. Nicoll, '77, Captain.

Their first work was to purchase another new four-oared shell from Fearon, and to send a challenge to the Schuylkill Navy, of Philadelphia, for a four-oared race of one and a half miles, at Philadelphia, on October 9. But this was declined, owing to the lateness of the season. Accordingly, all interest at Princeton was centered in the Bumping Races of the First Annual Fall Regatta, on the Delaware and Raritan Canal, during the last days of October. These races had been fixed for May, but for various reasons, the committee had postponed them. This postponement had changed slightly the personnel of the Regatta committee, for Mr. Charles Scribner, '75, had graduated and W. E. Dodge, '79, was elected to his place, with the remaining members, B. W. Riker, '76, J. A. Campbell, '77, and J. B. Townsend, '78.

The prize for these races was a silver cup, presented by Messrs. McCook, '73, Alexander, '76, and Drayton, '73, to be held by the winning crew until the next fall regatta; and the races were rowed under the rules for "Bumping Races," which we condense as follows:



FRESHMAN CREW, CLASS OF 1878.

J. M. McFarland, '78.    E. J. Van Lennep, '78.    R. F. Karge, '78.    I. H. Hens, '78.  
H. Stevenson, '78.    J. C. Thurston, '78.

"The boats shall be arranged according to the seniority of classes, with the interval of seventy feet between each boat; and there shall be one hundred and twenty feet between the finishing posts of each boat.

"A boat bumping another on one day, changes position with the boat bumped on the next day.

"A bump is when the nose of the rear boat overlaps the stern of the boat ahead.

"The boat bumping and the boat bumped shall immediately make way for any in the rear.

"A bump cannot be made after the stern of the boat to be bumped has passed its finishing post.

"There shall be a marker for each boat, whose duty it shall be to fire a pistol as the stern of his boat passes its finishing post."

On the first day, '78 bumped '77, but '77 claimed a foul, alleging that their steering gear was broken within the first ten strokes. After considerable discussion, the referee allowed the foul, declaring that '78 had made no bump under the existing circumstances, and that the boats must start on the second day in the same order. But '76 and '78 were dissatisfied with this decision, and refused to row on the second day. '77 and '79 were the only crews to start, but again the start was declared foul, because '79 broke their rudder. On the third day '78 bumped '76, but '79 was not able to bump '77. On the fourth day, '78 failed to bump '77, and the cup was handed over to Captain Nicoll.

#### FIRST ANNUAL FALL REGATTA,

October 26—27, 1875.

- Crew '76.—Bow—J. M. Taylor.  
No. 2—F. H. Markoe.  
No. 3—W. B. Van Lennep.  
No. 4—G. D. Parmly, Captain.  
Stroke—F. A. Marquand.
- Crew '77.—Bow—C. G. Greene.  
No. 2—C. Halstead.  
No. 3—J. A. Campbell.  
No. 4—J. F. Williamson.  
No. 5—J. S. Ely.  
Stroke—B. Nicoll, Captain.
- Crew '78.—Bow—J. C. Thurston.  
No. 2—I. H. Hess.  
No. 3—J. M. MacFarland.  
No. 4—E. J. Van Lennep, Captain.  
No. 5—D. Stewart.  
Stroke—H. Stevenson.
- Crew '79.—Bow—H. Williamson.  
No. 2—W. Rankin.  
No. 3—F. Larkin.  
No. 4—E. O. Roeselle.  
No. 5—F. P. Gilman.  
Stroke—Frank Presbrey, Captain.
- S. S.—Bow—C. E. Stevens, '77, Captain.  
No. 2—F. S. Papin, '78.  
No. 3—R. S. Bartley, '78.  
No. 4—A. T. Enos, '78.  
No. 5—W. Burgess, '77.  
Stroke—J. O. Denny, '77.

Inasmuch as 1876 was the Centennial Celebration in Philadelphia, the Intercollegiate Association challenged the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge to an international race. Much surprise was there-

fore caused when, in December, Yale withdrew from the College Association, saying that the large number of entries made it impossible to secure a course large enough to be fair to all the competitors, that the Association was liable to be mismanaged, and necessitated too much publicity. Yale also urged Harvard to withdraw, in order that the merits of their own colleges might be better tested in exclusive races. The same request was extended to Columbia and Princeton. Princeton, however, declined under the extraordinary circumstances, feeling that duty, as well as courtesy, forbade the desertion of the Association during the Centennial year, and in view of the English challenge. At first Harvard was inclined to yield to Yale, and even did accept a challenge for a four-oared race with Yale; nevertheless Harvard remained in the Association in accordance with the expressed wishes of the alumni, announcing, however, that she would withdraw immediately after the July Regatta.

In this spring of 1876 two new shells were purchased by the Princeton Club; one paper boat built by Waters, of Troy; the other shell of Spanish cedar, by Fearon, of Yonkers. This latter was said to be the lightest six-oared shell ever built, weighing only 120 pounds. At the time there were twenty-one shells and gigs in the house, including eight six-oared shells; and the treasurer reported to the Club to be in prosperous financial condition.

In the spring of 1876, there were two Freshman crews. In the fall, when the organization of a Freshman crew to enter the regatta at Saratoga was taken up, there was considerable discussion as to whether first year men in the Scientific School were eligible to places in the crew. As the Scientific course was only three years, the Freshmen in the Scientific School were really members of the class of '78, while the Freshman crew in the Academic Department were '79 men. It was finally decided that, notwithstanding the Scientific men might graduate a year earlier, they were nevertheless Freshmen, and, in the final make-up of the crew which was to represent the class in the Saratoga Regatta in the spring of 1876, two of the Scientific men, C. C. Clarke, and C. D. Bennett, were given places in the boat. The other Freshman crew was composed entirely of '79 men, and represented the class in the class bumping races.

But despite the two Freshman crews, Princeton was not represented in the Intercollegiate Freshman Race in 1876; the class were unwilling to subscribe the necessary funds and the Boating Club could not afford to take two crews. There were only three entries, and they finished

1st—Cornell,	17 minutes, 23½ seconds.
2d—Harvard,	17 " 37 9-10 "
3d—Columbia.	



**CLASS CREW, 1879.**

	<b>Peter Katzenbach.</b>	<b>Albert Wyll.</b>
<b>Francis Larkin, Jr.</b>	<b>Frank Presbrey.</b>	<b>Cleveland H. Dodge.</b>
		<b>Frank P. Gilman.</b>



# FRESHMAN CREW.

CLASS OF 1879 AND 1878, S. S.

E. O. Roessle, '79. J. M. Woodbury, '79. Frank Presbrey, '79.  
A. Wylly, '79. C. D. Bennett, '78. C. C. Clarke, '78.



FRESHMAN CREW, CLASS OF 1880.

B. Ballard, '80.	H. M. Cutts, '80.
G. S. Johns, '85.	A. McLaren, '80. Capt.
	H. F. Livingood, '80.
	W. S. Horton, '80.

The University Race was held on July 19. For the first mile Princeton held fifth place. Her form continued noticeably good, but the pace was telling. Foot by foot she began to slide back. At the last half mile Princeton was three lengths behind Wesleyan. As they drew near the last quarter Princeton spurted brilliantly and picked up, but in the next minute the reaction came and she fell back again.

In the single Scull Race Parmly maintained a stout fight for second place, but in the last mile Danforth, of Harvard, forged ahead.

# SIXTEENTH INTERCOLLEGIATE REGATTA.

SARATOGA, JULY 19, 1876.

## University Race—Three miles straightaway.

1st—Cornell,	17 minutes,	1 1/4 seconds.
2d—Harvard,	17 "	5 3/4 "
3d—Columbia,	17 "	18 3/4 "
4th—Union,	17 "	27 1/2 "
5th—Wesleyan,	17 "	58 1/4 "
6th—Princeton,	18 "	10 1/2 "

## The Princeton crew

	Age.	Weight.
Bow—C. G. Greene, '77,	20	136
No. 2—J. A. Campbell, '77,	20	150
No. 3—D. Stewart, '78,	20	154
No. 4—H. Stevenson, '78,	20	160
No. 5—W. B. Van Lennep, '76,	23	166
Stroke and Capt.—B. Nicoll, '77,	20	150
1st Sub.—J. M. Taylor, '76,	21	156
" " —J. M. Roseberry, '77,	22	150

## Single Scull Race—Two miles straightaway.

1st—Francis, '76, Cornell, 13 min., 42 3/4 sec.
2d—Danforth, '76, Harvard, 13 min., 56 sec.
3d—G. D. Parmly, '76, Princeton, 14 min., 3 sec.
4th—Weeks, '77, Columbia, 14 min., 23 3/4 sec.

In the fall of 1876 the interest in rowing decreased greatly. The three years of defeat, coupled with the expense, seemed to cool the ardor of all except a few. Still the Club continued under the following officers:

J. S. Ely, '77, President.  
J. F. Williamson, '77, Vice-President.  
R. M. Corwine, '78, Treasurer.  
S. Alexander, '79, Secretary.  
B. Nicoll, '77, Captain.

On September 10, the Princeton four-oared crew entered the Burlington Regatta against the Falcons and the Oneidas. Princeton started with a very quick, telling stroke, and immediately took the lead. At the three-quarter mile post a man was observed standing out in the water in Princeton's course, waving his hand to the Falcons. When Princeton came along, he shook his fist at them, shouting out a curse, then threw himself bodily upon number two's oar. That immediately stopped the boat. A foul was claimed and the referee declared "it is no race."

## FOUR-OARED SHELL RACE.

BURLINGTON, NEW JERSEY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1876.

1st—Falcons,	7 minutes, 25 seconds.
2d—Oneidas,	7 " 35 "
3d—Princeton.	

## The Princeton crew:

Stroke and Captain—B. Nicoll, '77.  
No. 3—D. Stewart, '78.  
No. 2—J. A. Campbell, '77.  
Bow—C. G. Greene, '77.

The Second Annual Fall Regatta or Bumping Races were held on the "raging" canal on October 25. In the first heat '78 traversed the one and one-half mile course in ten minutes and forty-five seconds, crossing the finish line three minutes in advance of '80, who were delayed by a canal boat. In the second heat, '79 made the distance in eleven minutes and fifty seconds, and fifty feet behind came the crew of '77 with a disabled rudder. In the final heat, '78 crossed the line two hundred feet in advance of '79, winning the cup and the race in nine minutes and fifty-five seconds.

In the single Scull Race for the cup offered by C. C. Clarke, '78, the prize was awarded to P. Katzenbach, '79, the only competitor.

Crew '77.—Bow—C. G. Greene.  
No. 2—J. A. Campbell.  
No. 3—J. O. Denny.  
No. 4—J. F. Williamson.  
No. 5—J. S. Ely.  
Stroke and Captain—B. Nicoll.

Crew '78.—Bow—J. C. Thurston.  
No. 2—I. H. Hess.  
No. 3—C. C. Clarke.  
No. 4—E. J. Van Lennep.  
No. 5—D. Stewart.  
Stroke and Captain—H. Stevenson.

Crew '79.—Bow—A. Wylly.  
No. 2—Frank Presbrey, Captain.  
No. 3—C. H. Dodge.  
No. 4—F. P. Gilman.  
No. 5—F. Larkin.  
Stroke—P. Katzenbach.

Crew '80.—Bow—E. H. Nicoll, Captain.  
No. 2—H. F. Livingood.  
No. 3—W. R. Pryor.  
No. 4—A. Graff.  
No. 5—W. S. Horton.  
Stroke—A. McLaren.

The Club was heavily in debt, and a committee consisting of Messrs. Libbey, '77, Kretsinger, '78, Pitney, '79, and Rhine, '80, was appointed to solicit subscriptions. The President, J. S. Ely, '77, resigned and Mr. F. Dunning, '77, was chosen as his successor. At the annual convention in December, Princeton was represented on the Regatta Committee by C. Scribner, '75. It was then decided that the University Race should be rowed in four-oared shells, and that the rules of eligibility should be broader, to include candidates for any degree.





FRESHMAN CREW, CLASS OF 1881.

Adam T. Bruce, '81.	Henry McAlpin, '81.
H. D. Warren, '81.	William H. Roberts, '81.
	Thomas B. Bradford, '81.
	Horace McDermott, '81.

Princeton was very much opposed to this, as with her Collegiate and Scientific Courses alone, it practically debarred her from all hope of success.

Because of lack of interest in rowing in the spring of '77, Captain C. C. Clarke decided that to attempt to train a crew with a worse than depleted treasury, and inferior men, would redound neither to his credit nor that of the college. The Boating Club was encumbered with a debt of \$500. It seemed as if the benefits arising from rowing to the students was not at all in proportion to the cost of the sport. Very few students, probably not fifteen regularly, were willing to "walk a mile to pull an oar upon a narrow, dirty, nasty, dead canal;" while during the last three years, the sport had cost \$10,000. The reasons against Princeton entering the Regatta of '77 are summed up by Captain Clarke, as follows:

"First, At present we are heavily in debt, and it would be impossible to send a crew, though one could be sent for one-third the amount expended last year. Second, The men training for a University crew should be selected early in the fall, soon after College opens, and should continue outdoor work so long as the weather will permit. This year the men were unable to commence work till January, thus losing three months of valuable time. Third, The number of boating men from whom to select a 'Varsity crew this season is small. Fourth, It is of the greatest importance that Princeton should do well in the next regatta she enters. Otherwise, there will be no interest in boating whatever."

The Third Annual Fall Regatta was held on October 13, 1877, not on the canal, but on the Delaware River, at Burlington. There were only three entries, as the class of '79 did not send a crew. The course was one mile and a half straightaway, and the class of '80 won in 7 minutes 59 seconds, with '78 a few inches, and '81 four or five lengths behind. The following crews contested:

Crew '78.—Bow—I. H. Hess.  
No. 2—W. L. Geer.  
No. 3—P. R. Pyne.  
No. 4—C. C. Clarke.  
No. 5—D. Stewart.  
Stroke and Captain—H. Stevenson.

Crew '80.—Bow—W. S. Martin.  
No. 2—B. Ballard.  
No. 3—H. Livingood.  
No. 4—G. S. Johns.  
No. 5—H. M. Cutts.  
Stroke and Captain—A. McLaren.

Crew '81.—Bow—C. W. Snyder.  
No. 2—T. B. Bradford.  
No. 3—H. McAlpin.  
No. 4—H. D. Warren.  
No. 5—H. McDermott.  
Stroke and Captain—W. H. Roberts.

The debt had been increasing, and little was done to meet the obligation except a Glee Club concert in November, 1877, but this yielded only \$80. Graduates and undergraduates alike refused to give money toward "a Club which is dead and with no prospect of coming to life again." Then

the committee in charge tried to raise some money by selling the boats, but this attempt was unsuccessful.

When college opened in the fall of 1878, the following officers began their duties:

President, F. Larkin, '79.  
Treasurer, G. Blair, '80.  
Secretary, C. A. Munn, '81.

The debt now amounted to \$441; about \$100 was due to different tradesmen and manufacturers of boating materials. For the remaining \$371, Fearon brought suit against the Club, and the suit going by default to the plaintiff, Mr. Elmer E. Green, of Trenton, most generously relieved the Association of its embarrassment by advancing the sum, to be repaid at its convenience, without interest. Little by little the money was collected, until in the spring of 1879, the debt was nearly liquidated, so nearly so at least, that there was a great deal of talk of entering a crew in the Newark Regatta.

Just at this time, the University of Pennsylvania challenged Princeton and Columbia to row for the Childs Challenge Cup, and agreed to pay the expenses of the 'Varsity crews, both coming to and going from Philadelphia, the housing of the boats, and boarding of the crews for one week preceding the race. A mass meeting of the college decided to accept. A new shell was purchased and the crew began to train under G. D. Parmly, '76. On June 10 the crew went to the Colonnade Hotel, Philadelphia.

The *Press* says:

"The race was held over the National Course on June 24. Captain McLaren of Princeton was suffering from an abscess and in no condition to row. Nevertheless Princeton took the water first, getting off in fine style and leading by one-half length. Pennsylvania soon forged ahead, passing both crews. Princeton was rowing thirty-six strokes to the minute; then Columbia quickened her stroke to forty-four and soon passed Princeton. The Princeton crew were ragged in their recovery and did not make the catch or finish at the proper time. Captain McLaren, however, stuck bravely to his work and called on his men for a spurt, which they gave with a will, but the long gap was not lessened and Princeton finished six lengths behind."

#### FIRST ANNUAL INTERCOLLEGIATE RACE

FOR THE CHILDS CHALLENGE CUP.

SCHUYLKILL RIVER, JUNE 24, 1879.

National Course—One and a half mile straightaway.

1st—University of Pennsylvania, 9 min., 23 sec.  
2d—Columbia, 9 " 24½ "  
3d—Princeton, 9 " 32 "

The Princeton crew :

	Age.	Weight.	Height.
Bow—W. S. Horton, '80,	21	147	5.08½
No. 2—A. Wyly, '79,	21	150	5.07
No. 3—H. H. Brotherlin, '80,	19	170	6.
Stroke and Capt.—A. McLaren, '80,	21	162	5.10



FRESHMAN CREW, CLASS OF 1883.

G. C. Howell, '83.  
G. P. Way, '83.

E. C. Peace, '83.

T. A. C. Baker, '83.  
G. B. Jennison, '83.

J. T. Haxall, '83.

During the fall of 1879 and the spring of 1880, the Club was managed by

G. Blair, '80, President.  
R. E. Schirmer, '80, Vice-President.  
P. N. Jackson, '81, Treasurer.  
M. Edgar, '82, Secretary.

There was little interest, however, in the sport, as the class races show. These had been postponed from the fall to the spring, but even then they were not held. Only two crews had entered, from the class of '80 and '83. A few days before the race the class of '80 withdrew their crew. Accordingly, on the morning set for the race, '83 rowed over the course. Then the class of '80 changed their minds and telegraphed that they would row in the afternoon. But '83 declined to row and claimed the race.

As for the University crew, the Club met the expenses by assessing each man in college one dollar. A professional coach, Mr. Kennedy, of Maine, was secured and the crew trained faithfully, spending the Easter vacation on the Schuylkill River. Ten days before the race in June the crew went to their quarters at the Riverside Mansion. The *Press* says:

"Kennedy has been coaching them to a pace of thirty-three to thirty-five strokes to the minute, which is slow considering the short distance, a mile and a half. The reason is the size of number three, who, it is believed, will not be able to last out the distance, at say forty strokes. The time, however, is partly made up for by the length of the slide, which is longer by several inches than that of the other crews. The boys are in excellent trim, rested wholly on the Sabbath as became Presbyterian catechumens, and expect to make a good pace whether they win or not. They will row in one of Waters' shells."

Again Princeton got started first, but unfortunately had the outer course and the rougher water. Princeton rowed and steered well until the last half mile, but then she weakened and fell rapidly to the rear. The time, however, was five seconds faster than that of last year.

## SECOND ANNUAL INTERCOLLEGIATE RACE.

FOR THE CHILDS CHALLENGE CUP.

SCHUYLKILL RIVER, JUNE 28, 1880.

National Course—One and a half mile straightaway.

1st—Columbia,	9 minutes, 43¾ seconds.
2d—University of Pennsylvania,	9 " 6 " "
3d—Princeton,	9 " 18¾ " "

The Princeton crew:

	Weight.
Bow—T. A. C. Baker, '83,	148 pounds.
No. 2—A. McLaren, '80, (Capt.)	173 " "
No. 3—H. H. Brotherlin, '80,	175 " "
Stroke—G. S. Johns, '80,	185 " "

In the fall of 1880, the Club had the following officers:

C. E. Manierre, '81, President.  
W. F. Robinson, '81, Vice-President.  
M. Edgar, '82, Treasurer.  
G. B. Jennison, '83, Secretary.  
J. T. Cowan, '81, Captain.

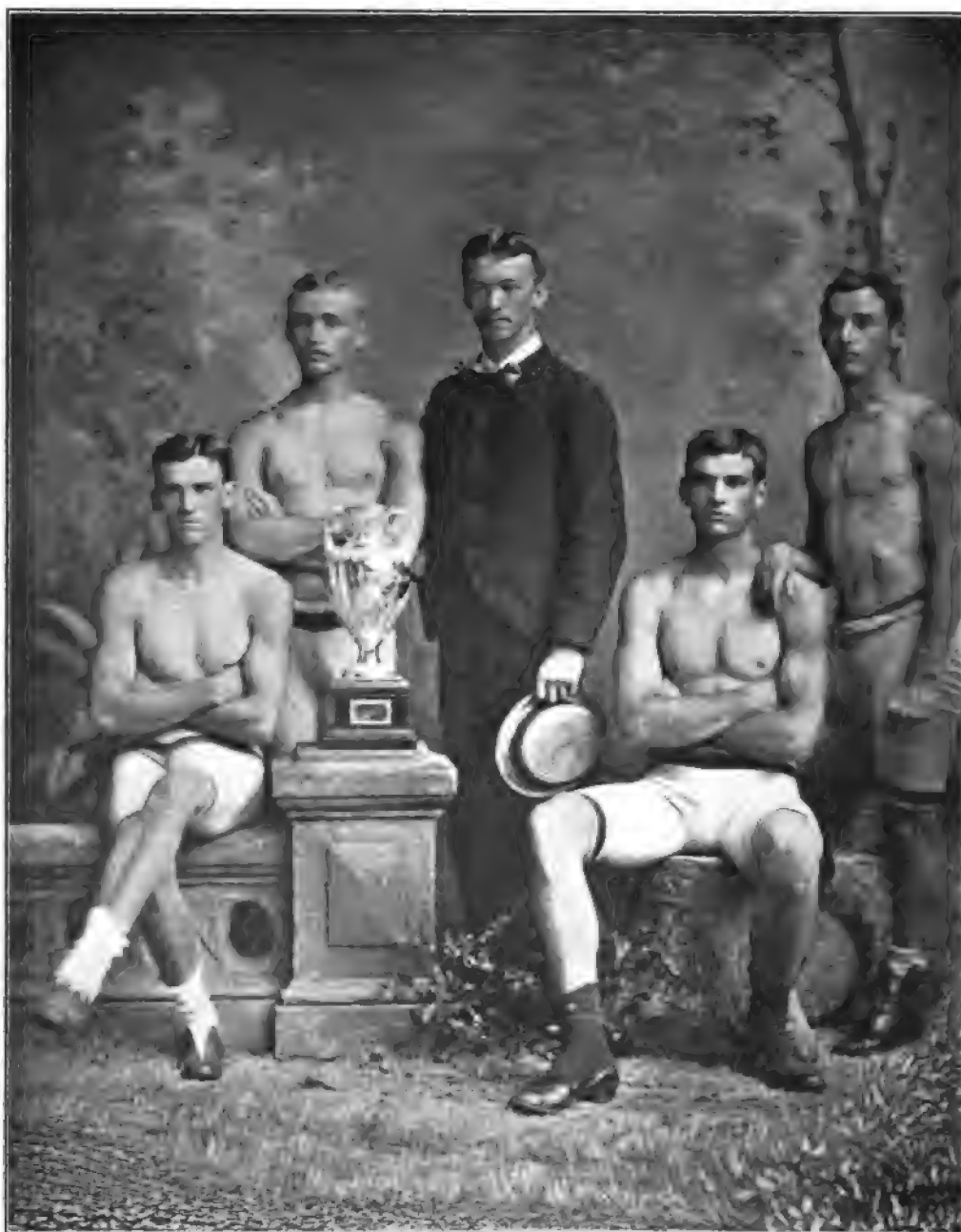
But nothing of interest occurred until on May 30, 1881, when the 'Varsity made its first public appearance at the Passaic Regatta, Newark. In the first heat, the Albany City crew finished first, Princeton second and Excelsior third. In the final heat, Princeton led by a length at the start which she maintained until a foul occurred between them and the Albany's, which lost them the place. The crew was

	Age.	Weight.	Height.
Bow and Capt.—J. T. Cowan, '81,	24	150	5.10½
No. 2—G. B. Jennison, '83,	20	154	5.8¾
No. 3—G. C. Howell, '83,	19	175	6.2¾
Stroke—T. A. C. Baker, '83,	19	150	5.8¾

Long before the crew went to Philadelphia for the Childs Cup Race, Princeton and Columbia had protested *Hart* of the Pennsylvania crew, alleging that he was ineligible under the spirit if not the letter of the regulation: "Undergraduate members of any department of the University." *Hart's* membership consisted in matriculation as a student in the summer course of the Medical Department. This was only a special course, because it did not grant a diploma but only a certificate of proficiency.

The University of Pennsylvania consented to replace *Hart*, and the postponed race was to be held on July 5. After Princeton had been training on the Schuylkill for some time, they were astonished to hear Pennsylvania announce that *Hart* was to row. The Pennsylvania coach, Ellis Ward, insisted that *Hart* must remain, else the crew would surely be defeated. But certain members of the Regatta committee supported Princeton and Columbia, in their position, that he was not eligible; and these, rather than submit to the coach, resigned. Columbia and Princeton remained firm in their demand that the Pennsylvania crew, with *Hart*, should be disqualified, and the only concession that they would make, even on the day of the race, was that the final decision in the matter should be left open until after the alleged race, in order that Pennsylvania might have ample time to produce further testimony as to *Hart's* eligibility. On the afternoon of the race Columbia was forced to withdraw their crew because one of their men had strained his back. The other two crews, however, were found in their shells at the stake-boat at the appointed time,

"not for a race, but only for a 'row over' to sustain their claim for a cup which neither of them made any effort to win. Princeton, starting east, hugged the east shore, moved slowly and so carelessly that they nearly fouled a conspicuous buoy. The University of Pennsylvania were spoiling for a fight and challenged every rowing craft along the course from six-oared barges to wherries."



'VARSITY CREW, 1881.

T. A. C. Baker, '83.	H. K. Devereux, '80.	G. B. Jennison, '83.
J. T. Cowan, '81.		G. C. Howell, '83.

In the evening, J. T. Goodwin, Columbia, Davidson Kennedy, University of Pennsylvania, and H. K. Devereux, '80, Princeton, sat to hear the additional testimony on affirmation of *Hart's* eligibility and to award the trophy to whichever club they might decide had properly rowed over the course. After a long secret session it was announced: "The meeting was perfectly amicable and the cup was awarded to Princeton." This contest, however, led to a convention in January, 1882, where the following rule of eligibility was adopted:

"Any man who is studying for a degree and has attended regularly the lectures, recitations and examinations given in the University for the said degree during the last half of the college year next preceding any race, shall be eligible to row on his college crew for the Childs Cup."

### THIRD ANNUAL INTERCOLLEGIATE RACE

FOR THE CHILDS CHALLENGE CUP.

SCHUYLKILL RIVER, JULY 5, 1881.

First place awarded to Princeton, time not taken.

The Princeton crew:

	Weight.
Bow—T. A. C. Baker, '83, . . . . .	156
No. 2—J. T. Cowan, '81, (Capt.) . . . . .	154
No. 3—G. C. Howell, '83, . . . . .	165
Stroke—G. B. Jennison, '8, . . . . .	155

The fall of 1881 began with the following officers in charge:

R. K. Clarke, '82, President.  
 Samuel Lloyd, '82, Vice-President.  
 W. C. Scott, '83, } Treasurers.  
 L. Riggs, '83, }  
 D. M. Look, '84, Secretary.  
 G. B. Jennison, '83, Captain.

But nothing occurred until spring, when the crew began to practice on the canal. On May 30 they entered the Newark Regatta and won second place, time nine minutes, thirty-two seconds. The Albany crew was first, time nine minutes, sixteen and one-quarter seconds.

Columbia was not represented in the Challenge Cup Race of 1882. The time was very slow, due to the southwest wind blowing directly against the rowers. The *Press* says:

"For nearly half a mile it was anybody's race. Princeton never deviated from the long, swinging, thirty-six stroke with which they started. The Pennsylvania's hugged the western shore, and their opponents by some resistless attraction, tried to get as near to them as possible. For the first third of the course, not a baulk was apparent. Pennsylvania's quick stroke at the start caused it to forge ahead, but the lead was not beyond recovery, and the Orange and Black skimmed along with a stately, clock-like motion as to give every promise of evening with their opponents. Just before the Laurel Hill bend, Pennsylvania settled to a slow, all-day, thirty-six stroke, and for nearly a half a mile the crews were like automata, the blue of the Pennsylvania oar flashing the light simultaneously with the Princeton spoons. It now became apparent that the Jersey men were doomed to defeat. For some inscrutable reason Baker steered strongly eastward, then evidently attempting to correct himself pursued a sinuous course for a few

seconds, finally recovering himself but not until the Pennsylvania had won an irretrievable advantage.

"The last one-half mile was desperate work in both shells. Pennsylvania showed themselves stayers by putting on a fine spurt and running up to a good thirty-eight stroke. Jennison called upon his men to do likewise, but they were unable to respond. Bravely but desperately they struggled to shut out the daylight already visible between the shells."

Pennsylvania won in nine minutes, thirty-two seconds; and two lengths in the rear came Princeton, nine minutes; thirty-six seconds, with Howell in a dead faint.

### FOURTH ANNUAL INTERCOLLEGIATE RACE

FOR THE CHILDS CHALLENGE CUP.

SCHUYLKILL RIVER, JUNE 23, 1882.

National Course—One and a half mile straightaway.

1st—University of Pennsylvania, 9 min., 22 sec.  
 2d—Princeton, " " 36 "

The Princeton crew:

	Age.	Height.	Weight.
Bow—T. A. C. Baker, '83, . . . . .	21	5.08 1/2	141
No. 2—G. B. Jennison, '83, (Capt.) . . . . .	21	5.08	143
No. 3—C. W. Bird, '85, . . . . .	18	5.10	152
Stroke—G. C. Howell, '83, . . . . .	20	6.02	163

Princeton sent this same crew to Lake George on July 4, where they met Pennsylvania, Wesleyan, Bowdoin, and Cornell in a one and one-half mile race.

"The wind and rain made this race disagreeable to watch, but those who stood it out were amply repaid. At the word the crews started on nearly even terms, Cornell and U. of P. forging to the front. At the one-half mile Cornell led slightly, the others being bunched together. From there to the mile flag the race was as pretty a one as was ever rowed, the various crews passing and repassing each other so constantly as to produce the conviction that it was anybody's race. Princeton was leading at the mile flag with the slow, steady, thirty-five stroke, but a little later, they faltered and allowed Pennsylvania and Wesleyan to forge ahead. The superior steering of the Pennsylvania and the fine spurts of the Wesleyan crew began to tell and they surely and steadily passed to the front. In the last third mile it was evident that the race for first place was between these two, with great uncertainty as to which of the three remaining crews would be last. Here the beautiful steering of the Pennsylvania boys was noticeable. Their course was straight as an arrow, while the Wesleyan crew swerved considerably to the left. This undoubtedly had the effect of causing the Wesleyans to lose at least a length, and the Pennsylvania boys crossed the line a length and three-quarters ahead of their sturdy opponents.

"Meantime a fierce struggle had been going on between Princeton, Cornell, and Bowdoin for third place, and at the finish the three crews fairly lapping each other, Princeton crossing the line three lengths behind Wesleyan, and again Howells fainted."

1st—University of Pennsylvania, 9 min., 35 sec.  
 2d—Wesleyan, " " 40 "  
 3d—Princeton, " " 53 "  
 4th—Cornell, " " 55 "  
 5th—Bowdoin, " " 57 "

Late in the fall of 1882, the following officers were elected:

J. P. Flint, '83, President.  
 F. Duane, '83, Vice-President.  
 G. Hersh, '84, Treasurer.  
 W. L. Granberry, '85, Secretary.  
 G. B. Jennison, '83, Captain.

In the spring there seemed to be a revival of interest in rowing, perhaps because it was thought to be good training for football. The Varsity crew entered the Newark Regatta on May 30. In the trial heat, Princeton won from the Mutuals of Albany, in seven minutes, fifty-five seconds, four seconds faster than any Princeton record. But in the final heat, Princeton was fouled by the winners and finished third. On June 12 the same crew rowed in the Harlem Regatta and won first place in the mile race.

1st—Princeton, 5 minutes, 41  $\frac{3}{4}$  seconds.  
2d—Albany, 5 " 47  $\frac{3}{4}$  "  
3d—Columbia.

Princeton also entered a second or Junior crew composed of the following men:

Bow—E. M. Kempshall, '85.  
No. 2—J. A. Fisher, '85.  
No. 3—W. J. Greene, '85.  
No. 4—A. Hardcastle, '85.  
No. 5—F. Griffith, '85. (Capt.)  
Stroke—R. M. Parker, '85.

And the Junior race resulted,

1st—Princeton, 6 minutes, 4  $\frac{3}{4}$  seconds.  
2d—Nonpareils, 6 " 11  $\frac{1}{2}$  "

These successful races naturally aroused greater interest in the Childs Cup Race, which was held on June 15. The time of this race was decidedly slow, partly due to erratic steering, which brought the crews into the face of the wind.

"There was a decided contrast between the crews, both as regards physique and method. The Princeton men are undoubtedly the stronger crew, but they have yet to master the technique of rowing. They lack dash and with all their undoubted strength they appear incapable of sustaining a spurt for more than a couple hundred yards. Their recovery is slow and number three's action decidedly wooden. Pennsylvania, on the other hand, rowing a waiting race for two-thirds of the way, with exemplary patience and excellent judgment and coming away at the proper moment, showed that they possess a turn of fine speed, with which their warmest admirers had hardly credited them. Both crews took the water exactly together, Princeton rowing thirty-seven strokes to the minute, and Pennsylvania somewhat faster, but the long, steady stroke of Bird kept Princeton in the lead.

"For the first hundred yards they remained on perfectly even terms and then, Princeton, already quickening, forged a few feet ahead. At this early stage of the race, it was evident that Pennsylvania were rowing with their heads as well as their hands. The stroke did not quicken even a shade, and as Princeton, rowing at high pressure, crept further and further ahead, the college adherents grew wild with delight. But Pennsylvania were only biding their time and driving their boat with the long, sweeping stroke and rapid recovery of Ellis Ward's training. They rowed a stern race until three-quarters of a mile had been covered as calmly and comfortably as though they were pulling further and further from their opponents at every stroke.

"Up to this point of the race both boats had been hugging the western shore and keeping very close together. Now the stroke of Pennsylvania quickened, and at this point want of judgment was evinced by the Princeton captain and the race was practically lost. The leaders failed to spurt or at least made no endeavor to maintain their advantage, although they were by no means distressed.

"The Pennsylvania crew pulling splendidly came up hand over hand. In a couple hundred yards Princeton's lead was reduced to a length, and on completing the mile, the nose of Pennsylvania's boat was abreast of number three. At this point the boats were

dangerously near together, and it appeared from the referee's boat that Princeton was crowding Pennsylvania; a slight foul took place. The oars barely touched, however, and as a matter of fact neither crew was prejudicially interfered with. Pennsylvania gave way and the race continued without a check.

"Right across the river went the boats and when they straightened out and made for home Pennsylvania had a lead of fully a length. Here Princeton spurted but all unavailingly. Although momentarily they got their boat's nose alongside their opponents' rudder, Pennsylvania responded gamely and drew away rapidly after passing the head of the island. From this point the race was a procession, as forging further and further ahead, the Pennsylvania boat finally passed the judges, winning by two lengths.

"The Princeton boat pulled alongside the referee's boat and claimed a foul. Mr. Eustic at once told them very courteously that the claim was preposterous, as Pennsylvania was blameless in the matter. He added further that the chance of neither crew was affected by the foul, such as it was, and clinched his decision by saying that had Pennsylvania ceased rowing and claimed the race on the foul, he should have felt bound under the circumstances, to award them the race."

#### FIFTH ANNUAL INTERCOLLEGIATE RACE

FOR THE CHILDS CHALLENGE CUP.

SCHUYLKILL RIVER, JUNE 15, 1883.

National Course—One and a half mile straightaway.

1st—Pennsylvania, 9 minutes, 31 1-5 seconds.  
2d—Princeton, 9 " 36 "

The Princeton crew:

	Bow	No. 2	No. 3	Stroke	T. A. C. Baker, '83.	G. B. Jennison, '83, (Capt.)	G. C. Howell, '83.	C. W. Bird, '85.	Age.	Weight.	Height.
	24	22	21	19	140	142	172	155	5.08	5.08 $\frac{1}{2}$	6.02
											5.10

This crew won third place in the Lake George Regatta on July 4, 1883.

"The water was very rough and many attempts were made before a fair flying start was secured. Pennsylvania took the lead and Wesleyan was a close second. At the one-half mile it was doubtful whether Pennsylvania or Wesleyan led, but here Cornell, close to the shore, struck smooth water and in the next quarter of a mile, from being three lengths in the rear, passed rapidly to the front. Pennsylvania turned toward Cornell and sought to reduce the lead. Spurt after spurt followed between Wesleyan and Pennsylvania, but gradually Wesleyan dropped to the rear, and Pennsylvania started in a fruitless attempt to catch the Cornell boys, who were steadily increasing the gap.

"Meantime the sturdy stroke of the Princeton boys had closed the gap which threatened to make them a bad fourth, and at the mile flag the race took on the appearance of a procession, Cornell leading Pennsylvania nearly six lengths, while some three lengths behind that crew, Wesleyan and Princeton struggled on nearly equal terms. From the mile flag the only struggle was between Wesleyan and Princeton. Spurt answered spurt and had the struggle been for first position, it would have been highly exciting.

"The water was so rough that it almost swamped the Princeton shell which had the outer course.

#### LAKE GEORGE REGATTA.

JULY 4, 1883.

1st—Cornell, 11 minutes, 57 seconds.  
2d—Pennsylvania, 12 " 20 "  
3d—Princeton, 12 " 40 "  
4th—Wesleyan, 12 " 43 "

On the following day Captain Jennison, of Princeton, won the Single Scull Race. He took the lead at the very start and kept it easily throughout the rather uninteresting race; for at the half mile Kohler jumped his seat and was compelled to wait fully





VARSITY CREW, 1882-1883.

T. A. C. Baker, '83.

G. C. Howell, '83.

C. W. Bird, '85.

G. B. Jennison, '83.

thirty seconds before starting again. The strong head wind made the water choppy and prevented even good time.

1st—G. B. Jennison, '83, Princeton, 13 min., 18¾ seconds.  
2d—Kokler, Pennsylvania, 14 " 14½ "

The spring of 1884 found the following officers of the Association:

G. Hersh, '84, President.  
F. S. Hicks, '84, Vice-President.  
W. F. Jackson, '85, Treasurer.  
S. M. Bevin, '86, Secretary.  
C. W. Bird, '85, Captain.

But there was a great deal of opposition to rowing at Princeton. The main cause of this, as well as of her defeats, consisted in the lack of any boating interest. "There is rarely a man who can play football or baseball who will not, such are the attractions and facilities of these staple sports; but many men who could make good oarsmen are unwilling to try." "There is no fire or glory in the sport as it must exist at Princeton." There was lacking that general interest which "is essential to success in any line of athletics." The races were the cause of the crew; men did not row for the sport. It was felt that the futility of her attempts to row would weaken the good impression made by Princeton's activity and pluck, as displayed in other athletic contests. "If Princeton cannot do a thing well, she had better not do it at all." But despite discouragement from the alumni, the college mass meeting voted to maintain a crew, and when open weather came there were at least fourteen men in training. Mr. George Hosmer was secured as coach and two crews began training.

The Princeton crew:

	Weight.
Bow—W. J. Greene, '85, . . . . .	137 pounds.
No. 2—J. M. T. Finney, '84, . . . . .	151 "
No. 3—T. H. Harris, '86, . . . . .	158 "
Stroke and Capt.—C. W. Bird, '85, . . . . .	158 "

The Junior crew:

	Weight.
Bow and Capt.—E. M. Kempshall, '85, . . . . .	150 pounds.
No. 2—C. A. Evans, '84, . . . . .	146 "
No. 3—J. K. Mumford, '85, . . . . .	148 "
Stroke—B. B. Smith, '85, . . . . .	142 "

Both these crews were entered in the Passaic Regatta, at Newark, on May 30, 1884. In the Junior Race, Princeton came in third. But the Senior Race was a farce. From the very first Princeton was ahead, but the poor steering of the remaining boats involved them in so many fouls that they were called back. A second time the fouls were made. Then the referee made an effort to start all the crews at the last half mile. But Captain Bird said Princeton would row the full course of one and one-half miles or not at all, and withdrew.

The Senior crew was entered in the Harlem Regatta of June 4, but their entry was received a day after the entries had officially closed, and three

days before the race. The Secretary telegraphed that the entry had been accepted, but on the day of the race, the other competitor, the *Atlantas*, entered a protest against Princeton. Although Princeton crossed the finish line fully one minute ahead of the *Atlantas*, the cup was awarded to *Atlantas*, much to Princeton's disgust.

In order to make the contest for the Childs Challenge Cup more exciting, Cornell was invited to enter this year and accepted. The *Press* says:

"In the start Princeton caught the water first, while Cornell on the far side was particularly slow in getting hold of the water; indeed Princeton and Cornell pushed their second stroke together. Pennsylvania got off in excellent shape, and no accident happening to any of the crews in the first ten strokes, it was now a race without any chance of a recall. Before these strokes were finished however, it was already apparent that the last place was to be the place of Princeton. They were tugging away with every honest intention of getting there but were pulling in bad form compared with the others, their boat rocking and their oars splashing the water about, while, stroke by stroke, they were losing ground. During the first minute Princeton pulled forty-two strokes, Pennsylvania thirty-nine and Cornell but thirty-seven. The rowing of the latter was particularly good, each stroke being well pulled through and the boat traveling on an even keel without the slightest indication of a hang between the strokes. Before reaching the row of ice-houses on the east shore, Cornell had obtained a half length's lead of Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania was also ahead of Princeton, but they had taken a line direct for the angle at Soapstone Point on the west shore, and being so wide apart from Cornell, it was the merest guess work as to their relative positions. At Soapstone Point, a little over a half mile below the start, Princeton had come over toward Pennsylvania, and the latter were then a length in front. Cornell kept drawing away east of midstream, their boat going much more evenly than either of the others. Off Princeton Station the leading crews were timed at thirty-six each, while Princeton had dropped to thirty-eight and were steadily losing ground. Just below the station and in the course of the boats was a canal boat going down stream but well out from the shore. Pennsylvania went outside of it without altering their course, and the tow line was dropped for their accommodation, so that they passed the boat without any loss of time. Princeton steered outside and already they were getting very ragged in their stroke. At the mile the two leaders were rowing thirty-four strokes and Princeton thirty-six. Cornell was rapidly nearing the grandstand, and the murmur of encouraging cheers becoming louder every moment, they too began spurring, and reached thirty-eight strokes, with Pennsylvania pulling forty. At the upper end of the grandstand Pennsylvania was nearly the full length of their boat in front. It was now do or die with Cornell, and with a great effort they responded to the Cornell yells, and so rapidly did they decrease the lead of Pennsylvania that when the flag fell, the stem of the Cornell boat was level with the forward end of the cockpit of Princeton. Princeton was three lengths behind."

#### SIXTH ANNUAL INTERCOLLEGIATE RACE

FOR THE CHILDS CHALLENGE CUP.

SCHUYLKILL RIVER, JUNE 10, 1884.

New National Course—One and a half mile straightaway.

1st—Pennsylvania, 9 minutes, 6¾ seconds.  
2d—Cornell, 9 " 6¾ "  
3d—Princeton, 9 " 15 "

The Princeton crew:

	Weight.
Bow—W. J. Greene, '85, . . . . .	134 pounds.
No. 2—J. M. T. Finney, '84, . . . . .	153 "
No. 3—T. H. Harris, '86, . . . . .	156 "
Stroke and Capt.—C. W. Bird, '85, . . . . .	156 "

Princeton sent a crew to the Intercollegiate Regatta at Saratoga on July 7.

"Pennsylvania was first to get away with a dozen spinning strokes, and they were soon nearly a length in the lead. Princeton's boat seemed to hang and at the end of two hundred yards they were well to the rear. At the start Pennsylvania and Columbia pulled thirty-eight, Bowdoin forty-two, Princeton thirty-four and Cornell thirty-six. The latter when they settled to their powerful stroke were holding and slightly gaining on the leaders. Pennsylvania saw their move and set out to match them. The two boats soon began to leave the other crews, and inch by inch the Cornell boys gained. When the first quarter was reached, they were one-half a length behind Pennsylvania, and Bowdoin was third, a half dozen lengths in the rear. Columbia closely followed, while Princeton seemed already hopelessly distanced. The race between the leaders still continued, with Cornell gaining. At a half a mile they were neck and neck, each rowing a sweeping thirty-two stroke.

"In a few minutes Cornell's bow was in front and as they still kept gaining, it looked as if victory would be theirs by two or three lengths. At the three-quarters they were easily a half a length in advance and there was no change of position as they dashed past the mile flag.

"Here the smooth water began, and *Sergeant* the Pennsylvania stroke, soon quickened the stroke. At the same time Princeton began to row really for the first time. At the mile they were last. Quickly they slipped by Columbia, then Bowdoin, and from that time to the finish they did some of the prettiest rowing seen during the race. Steadily they gained on the leaders, lessening the distance they were behind from ten to four lengths. All this time Cornell was still in the lead with Pennsylvania gaining. Bowdoin was practically out of the race. During the first mile she surprised everybody by her spurt, occupying the third place with ease. Just before the mile was reached, that great "hulk" called the Lady of the Lake, slipped out of a cove near Bowdoin and nearly filled the latter's boat with her swash. Columbia kept the fourth which she was expected to do.

"Feeling perfectly at home, Pennsylvania kept gaining; *Scofield* of the Cornell crew saw the danger and quickly cried 'Now!' to his men for a spurt. *Sergeant* fortunately had spurted also. At every stroke they gained on Cornell. A hundred feet from the finish Cornell was leading by four yards. At ten feet they were even, and just then Pennsylvania's oars were in the water at the beginning of a stroke while Cornell's were out. That stroke finished it and sent Pennsylvania in the winner by less than a yard in the magnificent time of eight minutes, thirty-nine and three-quarter seconds. Princeton was third by four lengths, but she finished nearly ten lengths ahead of Columbia. Bowdoin stopped when their boat filled."

#### INTERCOLLEGIATE REGATTA.

SARATOGA, JULY 7, 1884.

Course—One and a half mile straightaway.

1st—Pennsylvania,	8 minutes,	39 1/4 seconds.
2d—Cornell,	8 "	41 "
3d—Princeton,	8 "	49 "
4th—Columbia,	9 "	25 "
5th—Bowdoin,	not taken.	

The Princeton crew:

	Age.	Weight.	Height.
Bow—W. J. Greene, '84,	22	133	5.07
No. 2—B. B. Smith, '85,	21	145	5.08
No. 3—T. H. Harris, '86,	20	156	5.09
Stroke—C. W. Bird, '85, (Capt.)	20	156	5.08

This was the last race for Princeton. Everyone felt that Princeton's rowing days were over, and the following year an effort was made to bring the boat-house up to the campus as a training "cage" for the baseball team. To be sure the old crew of Bird, Harris, Smith and Greene kept together, and

still rowed a little, but they entered no regattas. The death knell of rowing, as a sport at Princeton, was sounded in May, 1886, when the Treasurer submitted his final report:

RECEIPTS.	
Balance,	\$ .66
Sale of boats,	350.00
	<hr/>
	\$350.66
Expenses,	292.53
	<hr/>
Balance,	\$58.13

This balance was turned over to the Athletic Executive Committee, and went into the "University Fund."

In December, 1891, the *Daily Princetonian* under the energetic management of Bowdye Phinizy, '92, tried to resurrect the sport, and sent out the following list of questions to twenty of the alumni:

"The *Princetonian* desires to place before its readers opinions of the alumni and friends of the College on the project of re-organizing the crew. To that end we would solicit a communication from you on this subject and would ask that you touch upon the following points, together with any other that may occur to you.

"1. What of our facilities for practice as compared with those of Oxford and Cambridge?

"2. What of weekly trips to Philadelphia for practice contests on the Schuylkill in order to become accustomed to racing on rough water?

"3. What would be the influence on our prowess in football, baseball and general athletics?

"4. What is your opinion on the general advisability and practicality of the plan?"

Many answers were printed in a special edition, dated January 19, 1892, and the general consensus of opinion was unfavorable: because of the probable expense; a singular lack of facilities, interference with football, baseball and track sports, in which athletics Princeton's strength lies; the already sufficient tax upon time in other sports; the probability that Princeton would have to confine its matches to second rate colleges; the improbability of success even if matches with first-class colleges were secured.

"The Canal is a wretched place, it is inconvenient to go to Trenton, and weekly trips to Philadelphia would weaken the college discipline as well as purse." The only remarks in favor of the sport were that Princeton loses many men because she has no crew; that the exercise develops football men, and the defeats of the past are due to the lack of proper coaching.

The Football Association bought a barge for the football men to train in, but it was used very little and soon disabled. Nothing more was done until the spring of 1897, when the Football Association accepted three shells from an alumnus. But very little use has been made of them, and no one in college now thinks that Princeton ever will have a crew, despite the prospect of the new Gymnasium with its rowing tank, and the rapid transit to Trenton.

## LACROSSE AT PRINCETON.

The game of lacrosse originated among the American Indians, with whom it was a favorite sport. It was introduced into the United States in the year 1877, when two lacrosse teams from Canada made a tour of the principal cities. The game was taken up by the colleges in 1880, at Columbia, New York University, and Harvard. As a college sport, it seemed to possess every requisite to make it popular. A good lacrosse player must be cool, quick, enduring, strong, a swift runner, and keen-sighted; in other words, he must possess the qualities of a good football player. And it was these considerations that led the football men at Princeton to organize a lacrosse association in the spring of 1881. They thought the football candidates would get good training at the spring games of lacrosse. Lacrosse was never regarded as an independent sport at Princeton, but as a feeder for the other more important sports, and this dependence resulted in its abandonment in 1891. Only two games were played by the Princeton team in the spring of 1881, for the Faculty refused them permission to leave the college.

1880-1881.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE LACROSSE ASSOCIATION.

C. E. Manierre, '81, President.  
T. B. Bradford, '81 } Captains.  
L. Riggs, '83 }

## THE TWELVE.

L. Riggs, '83	Goal
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83	Point
C. Hewitt, '83	Cover Point
S. J. Poe, '84	Defence
F. P. Allen, '81	"
J. B. Skinner, '81	"
W. P. Field, '83	Centre
C. R. Gill, '81	Attack
S. Egbert, '84	"
H. B. Walsh, '81	"
W. F. Robinson, '81	Outside Home
P. L. Rieman, '83	Inside Home

## SUBSTITUTES.

C. E. Manierre, '81 W. J. L. Flick, '82

## Princeton vs. New York Lacrosse Team.

At Princeton, Spring of 1881.

Princeton.	Position.	New York.
L. Riggs, '83	Goal	Nichols
J. A. Hodge, '83	Point	Flannery
C. Hewitt, '83	Cover Point	La Montaigne
S. J. Poe, '84	Fielder	Journey
F. P. Allen, '81	"	Barker
J. B. Skinner, '81	"	Merritt
W. P. Field, '83	"	Henning
C. R. Gill, '81	"	Gurndt
S. Egbert, '84	"	
H. B. Walsh, '81	"	
W. F. Robinson, '81	Home	Capwell
P. L. Rieman, '83	Home	Balch

Princeton, 0 New York, 3.

The teams were well matched in size and weight, but in skill the college men were very deficient. They lost the three goals in 45, 1½, and 2 minutes. An exhibition game then followed for 30 minutes, which was won by the college twelve.

## Princeton vs. Columbia.

At Princeton, June 2, 1881.

Princeton, 4. Columbia, 0.

## Princeton vs. Baltimore Athletic Club.

At Baltimore, June 23, 1881.

Princeton.	Position	Baltimore.
L. Riggs, '83, Capt.	Goal	H. Pennington
C. E. Manierre, '81	Home	R. Marcus
W. P. Field, '83	Centre	Randall
J. A. Hodge, '83	Point	H. Penniman
C. Hewitt, '83	Cover Point	J. Pleasants
S. J. Poe, '84	Defence	D. W. Lucas, Capt.
S. Egbert, '84	"	W. Penniman
P. L. Rieman, '83	Attack	Reynolds
W. F. Robinson, '81	"	Beam
C. R. Gill, '81	"	Carroll
H. B. Walsh, '81	"	Perry

Princeton, 0

Baltimore Athletic Club, 3.

The first goal was won by the Baltimores in a little over three minutes' fierce playing around the Princeton flag. Reynolds, however, by a quick pass, sent the ball to Pennington, who spooned it deftly between the goal posts. A second time the ball was faced in the centre and Princeton, warming up to the work, did some admirable playing. They were all big fellows, well muscled, and used to hard battles on the football ground, and they did some rough and effective checking. They lacked that cooperative style of play, however, that is essential to a lacrosse team; and as often as they succeeded in getting the ball away from their goal, it would return from the hands of the Baltimore defence men. Princeton, becoming desperate, threw their whole force into their defence game, and fought hard. After a twelve minutes' struggle, Lucas made a fine run with the ball and a good throw into the Princeton territory, and Pennington secured the ball and skilfully eluding the Princeton men passed the ball through their flags. The third game was the same thing over again, as Princeton did not really get a chance to try at the Baltimore goal. Poe became sick and F. C. Woods, '83, took his place. Five minutes later Pennington scored the third goal and won the match for Baltimore.

## Princeton vs. New York.

At New York, June 25, 1881.

Princeton.	Position.	New York.
L. Riggs, '83	Field Captain	E. Merritt
C. E. Manierre, '81	Goal	W. P. Balch
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83	Point	J. R. Flannery
C. Hewitt, '83	Cover Point	W. O. Ross
F. P. Allen, '81	Field	A. Baker
C. R. Gill, '81	"	T. A. Matson
S. Egbert, '84	"	P. Henning
W. J. L. Flick, '82	"	W. P. Ritchie
W. F. Robinson, '81	Home	A. D. Ritchie
P. L. Rieman, '83	"	E. Cluff
W. P. Field, '83	Centre-field	R. La Montaigne
H. B. Walsh, '81	Field	W. H. Journey

Princeton, 0. New York, 3.

In the Oelrichs Cup Tournament play began at ten minutes of five, Merritt and Field facing. Contrary to general expectations, Princeton stood well up to their opponents and made a good fight of it. Indeed, in the first of the three games the play of Field, Manierre, Allen, Gill, and Robinson was worthy of all praise. Good as was the Princeton play it was almost entirely of a defen-

sive order, as the New York men gave them no chance to get the ball into play, save at rare intervals, and the battle was fought almost throughout in front of the college goal. Once only did Princeton succeed in forcing the ball down in dangerous proximity to the New York goal, and then *Balch* was on hand and neatly stopped the adroit throw of Allen that nearly captured the goal. At length *Ross* ran down and made a fine throw at goal; the ball landed at *A. Ritchie's* feet, and he kicked it in—26 minutes.

The next game was also hardly fought, but the defence of Princeton was not nearly so stubborn, and at length the college men, after several narrow escapes, lost a second goal, *A. Ritchie* putting the ball through from the outskirts of a scrimmage in front of the Princeton goal—13 minutes.

After a brief rest the players again engaged, but this time Princeton were outplayed at all points; and, after a brief struggle, *Ross* neatly dropped the ball in front of *Cluff*, who put it through the posts cleverly—4 minutes. New York, having won three straight games, were declared the winners of the heat.

Thus the first season closed with three defeats and one partial victory.

### 1881-1882.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE LACROSSE ASSOCIATION.

L. RIGGS, JR., '83, 1st Captain.  
G. W. GILMORE, '83, 2d Captain.  
E. F. CHAPIN, '82, Director.

### THE TWELVE.

F. B. White, '83	Goal
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83	Point
C. Hewitt, '83	Cover Point
G. W. Gilmore, '85	First Defence
A. W. Wilson, '83	Second "
L. Riggs, '83	Third "
P. McKnight, '83	Centre
E. H. Rudd, '83	Third Attack
H. W. Hall, '83	Second "
S. J. Poe, '84	First "
C. R. Spence, '85	Outside Home
P. L. Rieman, '83	Inside Home
S. Egbert, '84	W. P. Field, '83
F. C. Woods, '83	G. Edwards, '83
W. W. Cator, '85	A. W. Wilson, '83
C. G. Wilson, '83	

In the fall of 1881 the team was reorganized, and the interest in the game increased.

### Princeton vs. New York University.

At Waverly, N. J., October 15, 1881.

Princeton.	Position.	New York University.
F. B. White, '83	Goal	F. Townsend
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83	Point	E. F. Pearce
C. Hewitt, '83	Cover Point	G. C. Halstead
H. W. Hall, '83	First Defence	H. E. Cobb
S. Egbert, '84	Second "	J. C. Gerndt
(F. C. Woods, '83)		
W. P. Field, '83	Centre	J. M. Paton
G. W. Gilmore, '83	Second Attack	S. M. Dix
C. R. Spence, '85	First "	W. M. Kingsley
S. J. Poe, '84	Outside Home	H. W. Skerry
P. L. Rieman, '83	Inside "	A. T. Skerry, Jr.
(W. W. Cator, '85)		

Referee—Mr. Bales, New York Lacrosse Club.  
Umpires—Princeton: Mr. Atkins, of Columbia.  
N. Y. U.: Mr. Benedict.

Princeton, 1. N. Y. U., 1.

The lacrosse team entered the Waverly, N. J., tournament, and the New York University was the only other competitor. After a spirited contest of 19 minutes, during which time the ball was on the constant go from one end of the field to the other, New York University secured a goal. After a rest of 7 minutes the ball was again faced, and for 31 minutes both sides worked hard for a goal until time was called, owing to the disablement of a Princeton player. In 4 minutes play began again. The ball passed quickly towards the Princeton goal, and then as rapidly down the entire length of the field, when, by a skilful throw, Gilmore scored a goal for Princeton. Time, 1 minute. In 5 minutes more the ball was again faced. Only 9 minutes remained of the hour; the contest waxed hotter than ever, the Princeton men gradually pushing the ball toward their opponents' goal, where it remained, with two exceptions, until time was called. As the hour was over, and it was now too dark to play longer, the trophy—four flags—was divided between the two teams. The New York University team had already defeated the teams of Harvard and Columbia.

### Princeton vs. New York Lacrosse Club.

At Polo Grounds, New York, October 29, 1881.

Princeton.	Position.	New York.
F. B. White, '83	Goal	J. R. Flannery
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83	Point	W. H. Journeay
C. Hewitt, '83	Cover Point	H. Balch
C. R. Spence, '85	First Defence	R. La Montaigne
C. G. Wilson, '83	Second "	
S. Egbert, '84	Centre	T. Matson
R. McKnight, '83	First Attack	J. Magee
P. L. Rieman, '83	First Home	H. Leprohon
H. W. Hall, '83	Second "	A. Ritchie

Referee—L. J. Lang.

Umpires—E. S. Chapin, '82; E. Merritt.

Princeton, 2. New York, 3.

Goals by Hall, Egbert, *Leprohon*, *Matson*.

Princeton played the New York Lacrosse team at the Polo Grounds on October 29 and were defeated by 2 to 3. The chief fault of Princeton was their careless checking. The week before the New York team had been defeated by a team from Canada, and this had taught them the advantage of team play, and all through the game they displayed remarkably clever passing by pairs. The first game was quite sharply contested for a time between goal and goal, but the ball was carried through by *Leprohon* in 5 minutes. The second game was a repetition of the first, the ball being tossed between the contestants for five minutes and then driven between the posts by *Matson*. The third game was more hotly fought and some excellent play was made by both sides. The ball finally got into the hands of Princeton, and Hall and Rieman, assisting each other, made the goal and scored the game in 7 minutes. The fourth game was marked by quite expert playing. *Balch* made some clever stops and threw mightily, and *Journeay* made some powerful throws and sent the ball for a space skimming about at pleasure. The game was scored by New York in ten minutes. In the fifth game the rain fairly poured down, but both teams did good work. Egbert got the ball up and secured the goal. But the contest was awarded to New York, who had won 3 goals out of 5.

### Princeton vs. Columbia.

At New York, November 6, 1881.

Princeton.	Position.	Columbia.
F. B. White, '83	Goal	C. E. Manierre, '82
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83	Point	J. Logar, '84
C. Hewitt, '83	Cover Point	W. A. Jones, '84
C. R. Spence, '85	1st Defence	C. Paine, '82
G. W. Gilmore, '83, Capt.	2d "	D. K. Dodge, '84

S. Egbert, '84	3d Defence	
W. P. Field, '83	Centre	D. Haasis, '83
R. McKnight, '83	1st Home Field	V. D. Charlier, '84
F. C. Woods, '83	2d " "	A. Atkins, '83
S. J. Poe, '84	3d " "	L. Van Cott, '84
P. L. Rieman, '83	1st Home	
H. W. Hall, '83	2d " "	J. Pryor, '81

Princeton, 5. Columbia, 0.

Princeton won the toss and chose the eastern goal. The ball was faced, and in an instant Gilmore caught it nicely and made for Columbia's goal. He lost it, but Rieman was on hand, and he quickly passed it to Hall, who drove it between the flags in two minutes, thus winning the first score for Princeton. Soon the ball was again in Columbia's quarters, and by sharp playing on the part of Poe and Hall, Princeton's second goal was secured in fifteen minutes. Columbia's play now became much weaker, while that of her opponents constantly improved. In three minutes more, White had scored another goal. Before the time was over, Rieman and Poe had scored two more goals.

### Princeton vs. Harvard.

At New York, November 6, 1881.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
F. B. White, '83	Goal	J. H. Easton
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83	Point	J. E. Davis
C. Hewitt, '83	Cover Point	H. Putnam
C. R. Spence, '85	First Defence	R. Sturgis
G. W. Gilmore, '83, Capt.	Second " "	A. Thorndyke
S. Egbert, '84	Third " "	C. M. Walsh
W. P. Field, '83	Centre	S. Coolidge
R. McKnight, '83	First Home Field	R. Ennis
F. C. Woods, '83	Second " "	J. A. Machado, Capt.
S. J. Poe, '84	Third " "	J. Marquand
P. L. Rieman, '83	First Home	R. Coit
H. W. Hall, '83	Second " "	F. L. Crecy
L. J. Lang	Umpire	R. Day

Princeton, 0. Harvard, 3.

The deciding match of this tournament was won from Princeton by Harvard. The ball was faced by *Coolidge* and Field, and Princeton was quickly placed on the defensive. The ball remained for some time dangerously near Princeton's goal, but Gilmore gained possession of it, and before he was stopped he had transferred it to Harvard's territory. Having quickly passed it to Hewitt, the latter made a fine attempt to score, but the ball went a little wide of the flags. It was returned, and play was resumed in the centre of the field. The struggle here was fierce and long, but Harvard succeeded finally in getting the ball and placing it again in Princeton's territory. After a brilliant exhibition of defensive play on the part of Princeton, *Sturgis* gained a rather doubtful goal for Harvard in eight minutes. Princeton then forced the ball to Harvard's territory, and notwithstanding the splendid defence work of *Thorndyke*, *Walsh*, and *Sturgis*, nearly succeeded in scoring several times. Gradually the ball was worked back, and then, by a lucky throw, *Crecy* succeeded in scoring a second goal for Harvard in ten minutes. Princeton tried hard to score, but her opponents' defensive play was too excellent. By good running and throwing, *Walsh* secured the third goal in ten minutes. Harvard clearly excelled Princeton in running and general defence play, while Princeton was superior in throwing and catching.

On March 11, 1882, the Intercollegiate Lacrosse Association was organized with Columbia, Harvard, New York University, and Princeton represented. The rules of the National Association were adopted, each college to play one game with every other member. The following officers were elected:

G. W. Gilmore, '83, Princeton, President.  
D. F. Haasis, Vice-President.  
J. Marquand, Secretary.  
H. W. Skerry, Treasurer.

### Princeton vs. Harvard.

At Princeton, May 26, 1882.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
F. B. White, '83	Goal	Easton
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83	Point	Davis
C. Hewitt, '83	Cover Point	Putnam
G. W. Gilmore, '83	1st Defence	Coit
L. Riggs, '83	2d " "	Williams
R. McKnight, '83	Centre	Sturgis
E. H. Rudd, '83	3d Attack	Noble
H. W. Hall, '83	2d " "	Ennis
S. J. Poe, '84	1st " "	Marquand
C. R. Spence, '85	Outside Home	Noyes
P. L. Rieman, '83	Inside " "	Crecy

Princeton, 1. Harvard, 3.

On May 26, Harvard played at Princeton and won by 3 to 1. The former excelled in quick passing and long throwing, while Princeton surpassed them in running and dodging. After half an hour of exciting work, with the advantages decidedly in Princeton's favor, Rieman scored the first goal. Ten minutes later Harvard tied the score. In fifteen minutes Harvard had secured two more goals and won the game. In the exhibition play that followed Harvard secured four goals.

### Princeton vs. Columbia.

At New Brunswick, May 30, 1882.

Princeton.	Position.	Columbia.
S. Egbert, '84	Goal	Carrers
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83	Point	Atkins
C. Hewitt, '83	Cover Point	Jones
G. W. Gilmore, '83	1st Defence	Haasis
G. Edwards, '83	2d " "	Griffith
E. H. Rudd, '83	3d " "	Walbridge
R. McKnight, '83	Centre	Dusenberry
A. W. Wilson, '83	3d Attack	Cox
H. W. Hall, '83	2d " "	Huntington
S. J. Poe, '84	1st " "	Channing
C. R. Spence, '85	Outside Home	Van Cott
L. Riggs, '83	Inside " "	Clements

Princeton, 1. Columbia, 0.

In the game with Columbia on May 30, the ball was taken down to the Columbia goal at once and there it remained during the whole play. It was evident from the very first that Columbia's sole object was to effect a tie by bunching her men in front of her goal. Notwithstanding this, two goals were thrown in the first half hour, neither of which was allowed by the Columbia umpire.

In the second half Columbia played better, but Princeton again brought the ball close to the Columbia goal. Riggs at last got it, made a splendid run, and sent it squarely between the posts.

Columbia, however, claimed a foul on the ground that the racket had been held in an unlawful position by the runner, and the referee decided in their favor. After this the ball was carried down toward Princeton's goal, but in a few minutes it was sent back, and in a close scrimmage, Hodge put it through the posts and won the game.

1882-1883.

### PRINCETON COLLEGE LACROSSE ASSOCIATION.

W. P. Field, '83, Captain.  
W. Alton, Jr., '84, Treasurer.  
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83, 1st Captain.  
G. W. Gilmore, '83, 2d Captain.

## THE TWELVE.

S. Egbert, '84	Goal
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83, Capt	Point
C. Hewitt, '83	Cover Point
G. W. Gilmore, '83	1st Defence
H. W. Hall, '83	2d "
E. H. Rudd, '83	3d "
W. R. Blakemore, '86	Centre
R. M. Hodge, '86	3d Attack
S. J. Poe, '84	2d "
C. R. Spence, '85	1st "
L. Riggs, '83	Outside Home
P. L. Rieman, '83	Inside "

## SUBSTITUTES.

A. B. Gaither, '85	R. McKnight, '83
C. B. Gamble, '85	J. P. Ranney, '86
H. L. Hodge, '86	A. W. Wilson, '83

## Princeton vs. Yale.

At New Haven, October 14, 1882.

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
S. Egbert, '84	Goal	Connell
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83, Capt.	Point	Cattle
C. Hewitt, '83	Cover Point	Mallon
G. W. Gilmore, '83	1st Defence	Barbour
H. W. Hall, '83	2d "	Walker
E. H. Rudd, '83	3d "	Bowen
W. P. Field, '83	Centre	Spencer
G. Edwards, '83	3d Attack	McHenry
A. W. Wilson, '83	2d "	Ayres
W. R. Blakemore, '86	1st "	McDowell, Capt.
S. J. Poe, '84	Outside Home	Strong
C. R. Spence, '85	Inside "	Lincoln

Referee—Mr. McKnight.

Umpires—A. H. Larkin, '87; Mr. Oakford.

Princeton, 2. Yale, 0.

The first game in the fall of 1882 was played at New Haven on October 14, against Yale. Both teams played cautiously at first but gradually warmed up to the sport. The first goal was thrown for Princeton by Spence after 25 minutes' play. In the second half Poe threw several pretty "tries," but each was stopped by the excellent goal-keeping of Connell. Spence secured another goal in 12 minutes.

## Princeton vs. Yale.

At Princeton, October 21, 1882.

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
S. Egbert, '84	Goal	Connell
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83, (Capt.)	Point	Cottle
C. Hewitt, '83	Cover Point	Mallon
G. W. Gilmore, '83	1st Defence	Barbour
R. J. Travers, '84	2d "	Walker
E. H. Rudd, '83	3d "	McCormick
H. W. Hall, '83	Centre	Spencer
W. R. Blakemore, '86	3d Attack	McHenry
G. Edwards, '83	2d "	Ayres
S. J. Poe, '84	1st "	McDowell
C. R. Spence, '85	Outside Home	Strong
L. Riggs, '83	Inside "	Lincoln

Referee—Mr. Jenks, Yale.

Umpire, Mr. P. L. Rieman, '83, Princeton.

Princeton, 2. Yale, 1.

The game with Yale on the home field on October 21 was the first match that ever called forth any notice from the college at large. The attendance was very fair and though the game was rather prolonged, the audience showed no disposition to leave until a final

score resulted. During the first part of the game Princeton clearly surpassed her opponents, but soon the contest became more close. After almost an hour's close work Riggs secured a goal. Yale obtained the next goal by a lucky swipe of *Lincoln's* after 25 minutes of play. Both teams now worked for all they were worth, Yale on the defensive entirely. Nevertheless Riggs succeeded in securing a goal from a scrimmage in front of Yale posts which decided the match.

## Princeton vs. New York.

At New York, October 28, 1882.

(Oelrichs Challenge Cup Tournament.)

Princeton.	Position.	New York.
S. Egbert, '84	Goal	F. S. Wheeler
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83	Point	G. T. Shaw
C. Hewitt, '83	Cover Point	W. H. Journeay
H. W. Hall, '83	1st Defence	W. Magee
W. R. Blakemore, '86	2d "	C. Reuter
R. J. Travers, '84	3d "	J. W. Pryor
E. H. Rudd, '83	Centre	J. R. Flannery
A. W. Wilson, '83	1st Home Field	T. M. Marson
G. Edwards, '83	2d " "	E. Merritt
S. J. Poe, '84	3d " "	A. Ritchie
C. R. Spence, '85	Outside Home	M. McEachren
L. Riggs, '83	Inside "	S. S. Isles

Princeton, 0. New York, 2.

The playing in this match was lively. Struggle after struggle followed in quick succession, and there were many fine throws, good dodges, and stiff checking. At first the play was evenly distributed all over the field, but toward the end of the match the Princetons were forced on the defensive. The match was finally won by New York, who got two games in 5 and 18 minutes. After 17 minutes' additional play without a goal being taken the time was declared up.

When the spring of 1883 came, lacrosse seemed settled on a good basis as a sport at Princeton, and for the first time received the hearty support of the college. At least thirty candidates were trying for the team.

## Princeton vs. New York.

At Princeton, April 21, 1883.

Princeton.	Position.	New York.
S. Egbert, '84	Goal	Wheeler
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83, Capt.	Point	Flannery
G. W. Gilmore, '83	Cover Point	Bourne
H. W. Hall, '83	1st Defence	Journeay, Capt.
J. P. Ranney, '86	2d "	Vesey
R. M. Hodge, '86	Centre	Balch
S. J. Poe, '84	Attack	Ritchie
L. Riggs, '83	Outside Home	Barker
P. L. Rieman, '83	Inside "	Tucker

Referee: Mr. White.

Umpires, Messrs. Paton and R. McKnight, '83.

Princeton, 2. New York, 1.

The season began with the match of April 21, in which, for the first time in the history of the sport, Princeton defeated the New York Club. The game was played with nine men, as several of the visitors failed to appear. The ground was in excellent condition and, notwithstanding the evident want of practice, there were many exhibitions of fine playing. At the beginning of the match the New York men rushed the playing so hard that the Princeton flags were nearly captured. Princeton saved them, however, and forced the ball down the field. This demoralized the defence of New York and they lost the first goal in 12 minutes, Hall throwing the ball through the flags. In the next goal, Princeton kept New York constantly on the defensive, and Poe threw another goal in 17 minutes. The last goal of the game was thrown in 14 minutes by *Tucker*.





LACROSSE TEAM, 1883.

J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83.

S. Egbert, '84.

H. W. Hall, '83.

L. Riggs, '83.

W. P. Field, '83.

R. McKnight, '83.

C. G. Wilson, '83.

P. L. Rieman, '83.

S. J. Poe, '84.

E. H. Rudd, '83.

G. W. Gilmore, '83.

**Princeton vs. New York University.**

At New Brunswick, April 28, 1883.

Princeton.	Position.	New York University.
S. Egbert, '84	Goal	Townsend, '84
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83, Capt.	Point	Pearce, '83
G. W. Gilmore, '83	Cover Point	Kingsley, '83, Capt.
C. Hewitt, '83	1st Defence	Haskell, '86
E. H. Rudd, '83	2d "	Skerry, '84
R. McKnight, '83	3d "	Carpenter, '86
W. R. Blakemore, '86	Centre	Skerry, '83
R. M. Hodge, '86	3d Attack	Pratt, '85
S. J. Poe, '84	2d "	White, '84
C. R. Spence, '85	1st "	Roberts, '86
L. Riggs, '83	Outside Home	Crosett, '84
P. L. Rieman, '83	Inside "	Lerndt, '83
J. P. Ranney, '86	Substitute	Tribus, '86

Referee: H. E. Cobb, Rutgers.

Umpires:

Princeton, W. P. Riggs, '85; New York University, Tribus, '86.

Princeton, 3. New York University, 0.

Princeton played New York University on April 28, at New Brunswick. Forty-five seconds sufficed for Poe to score the first goal. In 9 minutes Rieman made another, and, ten minutes later, he threw the third and winning goal for Princeton. The game was thus won in 20 minutes, the shortest college game on record. In the exhibition play that followed, Princeton won two more goals in 13 and 2 minutes. The ground was too slippery for hard play. Some of the individual play was good, but the men did not do any effective team work; they were strong, fleet, and enthusiastic enough, but did not work together or employ scientific tactics.

**Princeton vs. Columbia.**

At New Brunswick, May 5, 1883.

Princeton.	Position.	Columbia.
H. L. Hodge, '86	Goal	Channing
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83, Capt.	Point	Clements
G. W. Gilmore, '83	Cover Point	Cox
C. Hewitt, '83	Defence	Walbridge
W. R. Blakemore, '86	Centre	Griffith
E. H. Rudd, '83	2d Attack	Rusenberry, Capt.
H. W. Hall, '83	1st "	Wolf
S. J. Poe, '84	Outside Home	Ripinsky
L. Riggs, '83	Inside "	Huntington

Referee: C. B. Gamble, '85.

Umpires: Princeton, R. McKnight, '83; Columbia, Sonneborn.

Princeton, 10. Columbia, 0.

The first championship game was played on May 5, with Columbia, and Princeton defeated their opponents by the astounding score of 10 to 0 in the short time of 46 minutes. Columbia presented but nine men, and the play proceeded with nine on a side.

## LIST OF GOALS.

(1)	8 minutes	Throw by Hall
(2)	50 seconds	Swipe by Riggs
(3)	2 minutes	Throw by Hodge, '83
(4)	10 minutes	Throw by Riggs
(5)	4 minutes	Throw by Riggs
(6)	40 seconds	Throw by Poe
(7)	10 seconds	Swipe by Riggs
(8)	8 minutes	Swipe by Poe
(9)	2 minutes	Swipe by Riggs
(10)	10 minutes	Swipe by Riggs, from a Drop-in by Hodge

**Princeton vs. Harvard.**

At Cambridge, May 12, 1883.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
S. Egbert, '84	Goal	Easton, '83
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83, Capt.	Point	Rueter, '84
G. W. Gilmore, '83	Cover Point	Davis, '83, Capt.
C. Hewitt, '83	1st Defence	Noble, '84
H. W. Hall, '83	2d "	Simpson, D. S.
E. H. Rudd, '83	3d "	Roundy, '86
W. R. Blakemore, '86	Centre	Williams, '85
R. McKnight, '83	3d Attack	Nichols, '83
R. M. Hodge, '86	2d "	Machado, P. G.
S. J. Poe, '84	1st "	Marquand, '85
L. Riggs, '83	Outside Home	Noyes, '85
P. L. Rieman, '83	Inside "	Woods, '85

Referee: Mr. McDonald, Union Club.

Umpires: Princeton, Mr. Charles; Harvard, Captain McNair.

Princeton, 0. Harvard, 3.

In the game of May 12, Harvard presented the strongest team that ever represented her at lacrosse. They were reinforced by *Simpson*, the veteran player of the Union Lacrosse Club of Boston, who was at the time in the Dental School at Harvard. During the first 20 minutes Princeton played nervously, following the ball too closely and allowed Harvard to gather about the goal. Harvard's attack was most systematic, and they followed the favorite tactics of the Indians—dropping the ball in goal by the overhand throw. *Marquand* secured the first goal after 8 minutes' of sharp play. The second was made in the same time by *Nichols*. Princeton rallied at this point and played a steady game to the end, threatening the Harvard goal, and now and then giving the goal-keeper something to do. The third goal was made by a lucky swipe by *Woods* in 11 minutes. During the last 33 minutes no goal was allowed for either side, though one was claimed by Princeton. The team felt the loss of Spence, which, added to Poe's lameness, rendered their attack inefficient. The team showed excellent condition and surpassed their opponents in endurance, long throwing, dodging and running; while Harvard played a magnificent attack and a strong defence. The "drop-in" goals were wonders in their frequency and accuracy.

**Princeton vs. Yale.**

At Princeton, May 19, 1883.

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
G. W. Gilmore, '83	Goal	Robertson
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83, Capt.	Point	Cottle
C. Hewitt, '83	Cover Point	Mallon
H. W. Hall, '83	1st Defence	Bertran
H. L. Hodge, '86	2d "	McCormick
C. B. Gamble, '85	3d "	Spencer
W. R. Blakemore, '86	Centre	McDowell
R. M. Hodge, '86	3d Attack	McHenry
S. J. Poe, '84	2d "	Ayres
C. R. Spence, '85	1st "	Rolling
L. Riggs, '85	Outside Home	Lincoln
P. L. Rieman, '83	Inside "	Twombly

Referee: Mr. R. McKnight, '83.

Princeton, 3. Yale, 0.

In the Yale game of May 19, the playing was unsteady at first but finally became systematic. Riggs received the ball on a drop-in from Spence, and threw the first goal in 9 minutes. In the second goal Yale claimed a foul, alleging that Rieman had knocked the stick out of the goal-keeper's hand just before Poe made the goal, by a swift underhand throw, after 49 minutes of play. The referee did not allow the claim, and for the rest of the game the Yale goal was constantly in danger. Finally, Poe passed the ball to Spence, who threw the last goal for Princeton.



LACROSSE TEAM, 1884.

J. W. McKecknie, '86.

R. M. Hodge, '86.

C. B. Gamble, '85.

C. J. Riggs, '87.

B. Egbert, '86.

J. C. Mathis, '86.

H. L. Hodge, '86.

W. R. Blakemore, '86.

J. M. Penick, '85.

A. B. Gaither, '85.

W. D. Bell, '85.

J. P. Ranney, '86.

**Princeton vs. Druids of Baltimore.**

At Baltimore, June 27, 1883.

Princeton.	Position.	Druids.
G. W. Gilmore, '83	Goal	A. C. Primrose
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83	Point	H. G. Penniman
C. Hewitt, '83	Cover Point	T. N. Williams
H. W. Hall, '83	1st Defence	F. A. Stevens
H. L. Hodge, '86	2d "	J. Pleasants
E. H. Rudd, '83	3d "	G. Latrobe
W. R. Blakemore, '86	Centre	W. B. Penniman
L. Riggs, '83	3d Attack	A. McLane
C. B. Gamble, '85	2d "	J. B. Hopkins
S. J. Poe, '84	1st "	F. Frick
C. R. Spence, '85	Outside Home	G. Ober
P. L. Rieman, '83	Inside "	O. L. Peck

Princeton, 1. Baltimore, 1.

On June 27, the team went to Baltimore and played a draw game with the Druids that lasted two hours. The play started at a furious pace as soon as Blakemore and Penniman faced the ball in the centre. After 13 minutes, Frick secured the ball in the left field and tipped it to Hopkins, who sent the ball down in front of the Princeton goals. Here Peck secured it, but Gamble and Ober swept it through the flags. When the ball was again faced, Princeton fought the quick Druids down into a state of excessive fatigue, and at the end of 1 hour and 20 minutes got a goal. It was a long fight, almost too long to be interesting; for the men on both sides got very tired and played with less spirit. The Druids, who were not seasoned by the constant practice of the college men, were at last worn out, and Princeton had possession of the ball nearly all the time. At last Rieman, by a lucky tip, gave the ball to Poe at a time when he should have been covered, but was not. He threw for goal and the ball struck Pleasants on the shoulder but glanced on through the posts. After a short rest the players went in to finish up, but time was called in 10 minutes and the game declared a draw.

Princeton, Harvard, and Yale had each won three games in the championship series, and therefore no award could be made.

**PRINCETON COLLEGE LACROSSE ASSOCIATION.**

1883-1884.

W. Alton, '84, President.  
J. K. Mumford, '85, Treas. and Sec'y.  
C. R. Spence, '85, 1st Captain.  
S. Poe, '84, 2d Captain.

W. Alton, '84, President.  
A. C. Smith, '85, Treas. and Sec'y.  
C. B. Gamble, '85, 1st Captain.  
W. R. Blakemore, '85, 2d Captain.

**THE TWELVE.**

H. L. Hodge, '86	Goal
J. C. Mathis, '86	Point
J. P. Ranney, '86	Cover Point
J. W. McKecknie, '86	1st Defence
W. D. Bell, '85	2d "
J. M. Penick, '85	3d "
R. M. Hodge, '86	Centre
C. L. Riggs, '87	3d Attack
A. B. Gaither, '85	2d "
C. B. Gamble, '85, Capt.	1st "
W. R. Blakemore, '86	Outside Home
B. Egbert, '86	Inside "

**SUBSTITUTES.**

R. B. Bowie, '86	C. R. Spence, '85
R. P. Bradford, '87	S. Egbert, '84
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83	S. J. Poe, '84

There was a great deal of interest in lacrosse in the spring, probably because of the tie in the championship series of the previous year, and because this was the only sport in which Princeton had defeated Yale, and been defeated by Harvard.

**Princeton vs. New York.**

At Polo Grounds, New York, October 27, 1883.

(Oelrichs Cup Tournament.)

Princeton.	Position.	New York.
C. L. Riggs, '87	Goal	F. S. Wheeler
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83	Point	D. Brown
J. C. Mathis, '86	Cover Point	N. Hagan
H. L. Hodge, '86	1st Defence	W. H. Journeay
J. W. McKecknie, '86	2d "	A. D. Ritchie
J. P. Ranney, '86	3d "	G. W. Gilmore
A. B. Gaither, '85	Centre	T. M. Marson
W. R. Blakemore, '86	3d Attack	J. C. Gerndt
C. B. Gamble, '85	2d "	J. Dalrymple
R. M. Hodge, '86	1st "	F. R. Flannery
C. R. Spence, '85, Capt.	Outside Home	F. W. Burns
B. Egbert, '86	Inside "	W. F. McCaffrey

Referee: R. R. Brown.

Princeton, 0. New York, 4.

In the New York game the ball was faced at 1:15 P.M. by Marson and Gaither. Spence and Cottle acted as captains, and L. Riggs and Pearce as umpires. Marson got the ball for the New York at the fall and dropped it over the flags where Hodge threw it up the field. It was hardly there before Gilmore had it, and running past his check, again dropped it on the flags. A tussle now took place between Flannery and H. Hodge, the former dodging in and out among the Princeton defence until he got a chance to pass it to Ritchie, who found an opening in the Princeton defence. Time, 4 minutes. Within the same time Burns got the ball, and by a good run and a pass to Ritchie, the latter scored the second goal. Gilmore then by good play got the ball within Burns' reach, and the latter scored a goal; but on a claim of foul—McCaffrey pushing Riggs unfairly—the goal did not count. Seven minutes afterward, however, Burns got the ball again from Flannery, and this time it did count. McCaffrey then scored the fourth and final goal.

The National Lacrosse Association decided to send an American Lacrosse Team to England and Ireland during the spring of 1884, and on this Princeton was represented by J. A. Hodge, '83, H. W. Hall, '83, and S. J. Poe, '84; while Yale and Harvard had one representative each. Of the eleven games played on this trip, the Americans won all but one. Just before sailing, this team came down to Princeton.

Princeton played remarkably well from the start, and in a very few minutes Egbert was enabled to try for goal on a pass from Hodge and barely missed. Good throwing by Mathis and Hodge kept the Princeton goal from being threatened for more than a few minutes at a time. The first goal of the game was scored by Simpson in 10 minutes, on a run-in and swift throw. The second goal was thrown in 15 minutes by Poe. In 2 minutes Blakemore threw the first goal for Princeton on a pass from Gamble. The visitors now pushed Princeton very hard, and the compact and vigorous play of the defence averted for five minutes the goal which was finally swiped by Ritchie, from one of the numerous drop-ins. In the second inning Princeton played with more confidence and harmony, and in a scramble in their opponents' goal they failed to score only through the falling of the goal posts. Each team made several unsuccessful tries, and Johnson finally threw the fourth goal for his team after 20 minutes' play.

**Princeton vs. American National Team.**

At Princeton, April 28, 1884.

Princeton.	Position.	American.
S. Egbert, '84	Goal	Wheeler
J. C. Mathis, '86	Point	H. W. Hall, '83
H. L. Hodge, '86	Cover Point	Stewart
J. W. McKecknie, '86	1st Defence	Cottle
J. P. Ranney, '86	2d "	Davis
C. L. Riggs, '87	3d "	J. A. Hodge, '83, Capt.
W. R. Blakemore, '86	Centre	Simpson
W. D. Bell, '85	3d Attack	Gerndt
A. B. Gaither, '85	2d "	S. J. Poe, '84
R. M. Hodge, '86	1st "	Nichols
C. B. Gamble, '85, Capt.	Outside Home	Ritchie
B. Egbert, '86	Inside "	Johnson

Referee : Mr. C. R. Spence.

Princeton, 1. American National, 4.

Goals by Blakemore, Simpson, Poe, Ritchie, Johnson.

**Princeton vs. Yale.**At St. George Cricket Grounds, Hoboken,  
May 1, 1884.

(Oerlich's Cup Tournament.)

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
H. L. Hodge, '86	Goal	E. Connell
J. C. Mathis, '86	Point	E. P. Cottle
J. P. Ranney, '86	Cover Point	Guy Mallon, Capt.
J. W. McKecknie, '86	1st Defence	H. McCormack
C. L. Riggs, '87	2d "	H. C. McDowell
W. D. Bell, '85	3d "	H. Mitchell
W. R. Blakemore, '85	Centre	H. L. Robbins
A. B. Gaither, '85	3d Attack	C. Meacham
R. M. Hodge, '86	2d "	T. Spencer
S. J. Poe, '84	1st "	F. Ayres
C. B. Gamble, '85, Capt.	Outside Home	J. McHenry
B. Egbert, '86	Inside "	H. Twombly

Princeton, 1. Yale, 2.

Goals by Gamble, Spencer, Twombly.

In the spring tournament for the Oerlich's Cup on May 1, at Hoboken, Yale defeated Princeton for the only time in her lacrosse history. Yale scored a goal in 9 minutes by *Spencer* on a slow roll. In 35 seconds Blakemore had passed to R. Hodge to Gamble, who threw a neat goal from one side. Yale again took wind and for 49 minutes the final goal was hotly contested and finally thrown by *Twombly*.

**Princeton vs. Harvard.**

At Princeton, May 17, 1884.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
H. L. Hodge, '86	Goal	Easton, L. S.
J. C. Mathis, '86	Point	Reuter, '84
J. P. Ranney, '86	Cover Point	Goodale, '85
J. W. McKecknie, '86	1st Defence	Williams, '85, Capt.
W. D. Bell, '85	2d "	Bradford, '86
J. M. Penick, '85	3d "	Drake, '87
R. M. Hodge, '86	Centre	Churchill, '86
C. L. Riggs, '87	3d Attack	Henning, '86
A. B. Gaither, '85	2d "	Roundy, '85
W. R. Blakemore, '85	1st "	Noyes, '85
C. B. Gamble, '85, Capt.	Outside Home	Hood, '86
B. Egbert, '86	Inside "	Woods, '85

Referee : Mr. Skerry, N. Y. U.

Princeton, 2. Harvard, 1.

The opening championship game was played with Harvard on May 17, and resulted in Princeton's victory, by the score of 2-1. For 49 minutes the ball favored first one goal and then the other, with a preference for Harvard's. Finally, Egbert threw the first goal on a pass from Gamble. Thirty-three minutes later, Blakemore threw the second goal on a pass from Gamble. Eight minutes had passed before *Churchill* secured Harvard's goal by the high bounce of a long throw from centre-field. Harvard made some desperate tries in the few minutes that remained, but failed to score again. Harvard men distinguished themselves by their fine passing and catching, while Princeton outran them, and almost invariably secured the ball in scrimmages.

**Princeton vs. University of New York.**

At New Brunswick, May 24, 1884.

Princeton.	Position.	Univ. of New York.
C. L. Riggs, '87	Goal	G. Halstead
J. C. Mathis, '86	Point	F. Townsend
J. P. Ranney, '86	Cover Point	C. Roberts
J. W. McKecknie, '86	1st Defence	H. Wright
W. D. Bell, '85	2d "	R. Matthews
R. P. Bradford, '87	3d "	R. Haskell
R. M. Hodge, '86	Centre	A. Skerry, Jr., Capt.
J. M. Penick, '85	3d Attack	L. Tribus
A. B. Gaither, '85	2d "	F. Pratt
C. B. Gamble, '85, Capt.	1st "	P. Townsend
W. R. Blakemore, '86	Outside Home	A. Lyonous
B. Egbert, '86	Inside "	C. Haskell

Referee : Mr. C. R. Spence, '85.

Time, one hour.

Princeton, 6. University of New York, 1.

Goals by Gamble, 4 ; Hodge, Penick, *Tribus*.

The second game in the championship series was won from University of New York at New Brunswick. In 20 seconds *Tribus* had scored on a long throw, the ball caroming on a crosse and a clod of Jersey clay. Goals were changed, and in 3 minutes rechanged on a goal by Gamble. Three minutes more, full of neat dodging, yielded another goal by Gamble. In the next 10 and 4 minutes Gamble secured two more goals. Hodge scored the next on a run and long throw. In 1 minute after frequent drop-ins, the sixth and last goal was knocked through by Penick on a swipe from Blakemore.

**Princeton vs. Yale.**

At New Haven, May 31, 1884.

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
H. L. Hodge, '86	Goal	Connell, '84
J. C. Mathis, '86	Point	Mallon, '85, Capt.
J. P. Ranney, '86	Cover Point	Way, '85
J. W. McKecknie, '86	1st Defence	McDowell, '84
W. D. Bell, '85	2d "	McCormick, '84
J. M. Penick, '85	3d "	Rollins, '86
R. M. Hodge, '86	Centre	Mitchell, '85
C. L. Riggs, '87	3d Attack	Meacham, '87
A. B. Gaither, '85	2d "	Ayres, '84
C. B. Gamble, '85, Capt.	1st "	McHenry, '85
W. R. Blakemore, '86	Outside Home	Spencer, '84
B. Egbert, '86	Inside "	Twombly, '84

Princeton, 3. Yale, 1.

The third and last game of the championship was won by Princeton from Yale on May 31 at New Haven. By means of a combination of rapid swipes, Yale secured a goal in 2 minutes, the ball being thrown by *Twombly*. This peculiar method of attacking goal, so long and exclusively practised by Yale, though successful for the moment, proved unavailable after the first surprise. The

Princeton defence shook off the nervousness at first manifested and adapted themselves to Yale's peculiar play. Blakemore secured a goal in 27 minutes, followed with another by Egbert, in 13 minutes. The superior condition of the Princeton team now began to tell, and the last minutes of the game witnessed Princeton's best playing. Yale, on the other hand, was getting used up, and their play lacked energy and became very nervous. Just 10 seconds before time was called, Gaither, on a run-in after Hodge's throw, dropped the ball between the flags. Princeton was therefore awarded the championship.

1884-1885.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE LACROSSE ASSOCIATION.

A. C. Smith, '85, President.  
R. T. Halsey, '86, Treas. and Sec'y.  
C. B. Gamble, '86, 1st Captain.  
W. R. Blakemore, '86, 2d Captain.

### THE TWELVE.

H. L. Hodge, '86	Goal
J. E. Nicholson, '88	Point
J. W. McKecknie, '86	Cover Point
J. P. Ranney, '86	1st Defence
W. D. Bell, '85	2d "
S. C. Hodge, '88	3d "
R. M. Hodge, '86	Centre
C. L. Riggs, '87	3d Attack
C. B. Gamble, '85, Capt.	2d "
C. R. Spence, '85	1st "
W. R. Blakemore, '86	Outside Home
B. Egbert, '86	Inside "
D. E. Harlan, '86	J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83

### Princeton vs. University of New York.

At Princeton, May 2, 1885.

Princeton.	Position.	N. Y. U.
H. L. Hodge, '86	Goal	Townsend
J. E. Nicholson, '88	Point	R. Matthews
J. W. McKecknie, '86	Cover Point	Wright
J. P. Ranney, '86	1st Defence	Roberts, Capt.
W. D. Bell, '85	2d "	Pier
S. C. Hodge, '88	3d "	Hill
R. M. Hodge, '86	Centre	Haskell
C. L. Riggs, '87	3d Attack	Tribus
C. B. Gamble, '85, Capt.	2d "	Pratt
C. R. Spence, '85	1st "	Matthews
W. R. Blakemore, '86	Outside Home	Tilton
B. Egbert, '86	Inside "	Halsted

Referee : G. W. Gilmore, '83.

Princeton, 3. University of New York, 0.

Goals by Gamble, Blakemore, Spence.

The first championship game of lacrosse in 1885 was played on May 2 at Princeton, and resulted in the defeat of University of New York. The team lacked discipline, but possessed talent, as shown in individual plays. The ball was forced at 2 P.M. and was immediately drawn into the visitors' territory, and in just 5 minutes after the game was opened Gamble threw the first goal. Another goal was made by Blakemore, and later by Spence. The New York men played well, and several times nearly succeeded in securing a goal, but they seemed to lack staying powers, so that they could not keep an advantage in position when it was gained.

### Princeton vs. Druids.

At Oriole Park, Baltimore, May 9, 1885.

Princeton.	Position.	Druids.
H. L. Hodge, '86	Goal	H. Primrose
J. E. Nicholson, '88	Point	H. Penniman
J. W. McKecknie, '86	Cover Point	A. McLane
J. P. Ranney, '86	1st Defence	R. Hopkins
W. D. Bell, '85	2d "	F. Primrose
S. C. Hodge, '88	3d "	J. Hodges
R. M. Hodge, '86	Centre	D. Reese
C. L. Riggs, '87	3d Attack	M. Stevens
C. B. Gamble, '85, Capt.	2d "	Johnson Poe
C. R. Spence, '85	1st "	A. Reese
W. R. Blakemore, '86	Outside Home	F. Frick
B. Egbert, '86	Inside "	W. Penniman

Referee : G. L. Brown.

Princeton, 0. Druids, 3.

On May 9 the lacrosse match between Princeton and the Druids, which had been postponed from October, 1884, was held at Oriole Park, Baltimore. After 12 minutes of close playing, *Penniman* captured the ball behind Princeton's goal, and with a neat dodge delivered it between the poles. In 6 minutes, *Frick*, on the most brilliant catch of the day, dropped a second goal for the Druids. The whole field was most hotly contested, but neither team was able to score during the remainder of the inning, though Primrose and Hodge were compelled again and again to prevent scoring only by the most difficult stops. A few minutes after the second inning opened, *Frick* threw a very difficult goal from an angle, and though the playing was vigorous until the time was called, no more goals were made. The playing of Princeton was a great advance in every way over the game against New York University the preceding week; and had it not been for several brilliant stops of *Primrose*, the improvement would certainly have been indicated by the score. Princeton caught better and threw better than the home team. But there was still too much trotting instead of running, and though the defence men were in fair condition the attack often failed to secure the ball only from their want of condition.

### Princeton vs. Harvard.

At Jarvis Field, Cambridge, May 16, 1885.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
H. L. Hodge, '86	Goal	Easton
J. W. McKecknie, '86	Point	Rueter
J. E. Nicholson, '88	Cover Point	Williams
J. P. Ranney, '86	1st Defence	Goodale
W. D. Bell, '85	2d "	Nichols
S. C. Hodge, '88	3d "	Gardner
R. M. Hodge, '86	Centre	Hood
C. L. Riggs, '87	3d Attack	Bloyett
D. E. Harlan, '86	2d "	Dudley
C. R. Spence, '85	1st "	Noyes
W. R. Blakemore, '86	Outside Home	Woods
C. B. Gamble, '85	Inside "	Twombly

Princeton, 2. Harvard, 3.

The play was brilliant and exciting throughout, with the advantage with Harvard the greater part of the time. During the first 25 minutes neither side scored. *Woods* made two tries at goal but missed both times. In his first trial the ball went within two feet of the posts. Just before the end of the first half Blakemore secured a goal. At the beginning of the second half Princeton kept the ball near Harvard's goal, and in 3 minutes Gamble secured a goal. Harvard now commenced to brace up, and the ball was kept near Princeton's goal by the brilliant play of *Twombly* and *Hood*. *Woods* tried for goal. The ball struck the goal post and bounded away. Then the ball was snapped back to *Woods* again and he threw Harvard's first goal—7 minutes. The ball was driven at once to Harvard's goal and again Princeton was kept from scoring.



LACROSSE TEAM, 1885.

C. L. Riggs, '87.

H. L. Hodge, '86.

B. F. Ebert, '86.

W. R. Blakemore, '86.

C. B. Gamble, '85.

J. W. McKecknie, '86.

J. E. Nicholson, '88.

W. D. Bell, '85.

R. M. Hodge, '86.

D. E. Harlan, '86.

J. P. Ranney, '86.

S. C. Hodge, '88.



only by the brilliant play of *Gardner* and *Nichols*. *Noyes* soon tried for goal and barely missed it. In 2 minutes *Hood* threw the goal that necessitated a third inning. In the third inning Harvard pressed Princeton very hard. *Noyes* secured goal for Harvard in 3 minutes, thus winning the game.

### Princeton vs. New York University.

At Prospect Park, Brooklyn, May 30, 1885.

(Oelrichs Cup Tournament.)

Princeton.	Position.	N. Y. U.
H. L. Hodge, '86	Goal	Schell
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83	Point	Townsend
J. W. McKecknie, '86	Cover Point	Wright
W. D. Bell, '85	1st Defence	Roberts
S. C. Hodge, '88	2d "	J. Townsend
C. L. Riggs, '87	3d "	Pile
R. M. Hodge, '86	Centre	Haskell
J. E. Nicholson, '88	3d Attack	Tribus
D. E. Harlan, '86	2d "	Matthews
J. P. Ranney, '86	1st "	Halsted
C. R. Spence, '85	Outside Home	Skerry
C. B. Gamble, '85, Capt.	Inside "	Tilton

Referee: W. H. Journey, N. Y. A. C.

Princeton, 7. New York University, 0.

### Princeton vs. Druids.

At Prospect Park, Brooklyn, May 30, 1885.

(Oelrichs Cup Tournament.)

Princeton.	Position.	Druids.
H. L. Hodge, '86	Goal	H. C. Primrose
J. A. Hodge, Jr., '83	Point	H. G. Penniman
J. W. McKecknie, '86	Cover Point	A. McLane, Jr.
W. D. Bell, '85	1st Defence	R. B. Hopkins
S. C. Hodge, '88	2d "	F. A. Stevens
C. L. Riggs, '87	3d "	A. Reese
R. M. Hodge, '86	Centre	M. D. Reese
J. E. Nicholson, '88	3d Attack	S. J. Poe
D. E. Harlan, '86	2d "	G. Ober
J. P. Ranney, '86	1st "	S. J. Hodges
C. R. Spence, '85	Outside Home	F. Frick, Jr.
C. B. Gamble, '85	Inside "	L. Riggs

Referee: W. H. Journey, N. Y. A. C.

Princeton, 1. Druids, 3.

Princeton entered the Sixth National Tournament for the Oelrichs Cup on Decoration Day at Prospect Park. In the first round she easily defeated New York University by a score of 7 to 0. Princeton then was defeated by the Druids, 3 to 1. Throughout the hour Princeton forced the play and made the ball a constant menace to the Druids' goal. Princeton was superior in running, and the long and accurate throwing of her defence was excellent. But while *Frick* had only to get the ball for an instant within even long range of the goal to drive one of his throws between Princeton's flags, Gamble and Spence, unable to dodge successfully because of the slippery ground, could not seem to approach near enough to the goal to use their slower throwing with effect. The Druids secured the first goal in 7 minutes on a swipe by *Riggs*. *Frick* made the second in 18 minutes on a carom on the goal post, and 15 minutes later Gamble threw Princeton's only goal. Soon after this *Frick* made a second throw which was brilliantly stopped by the goal-keeper, but his next throw in 10 minutes was successful.

1885-1886.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE LACROSSE ASSOCIATION.

J. D. Baucus, '86, President.  
L. Stearns, '87, Sec'y and Treas.  
(F. Evans, '86, resigned.)  
H. L. Hodge, '86, 1st Captain.  
W. R. Blakemore, '86, 2d Captain.

### THE TWELVE.

H. L. Hodge, '86	Goal
S. C. Hodge, '88	Point
J. R. Church, '88	Cover Point
C. L. Riggs, '87	3d Defence
H. W. Cowan, '88	2d "
W. J. Cook, '89	3d "
J. E. Nicholson, '88	Centre
R. M. Hodge, '86	1st Attack
E. S. Bliss, '88	2d "
D. E. Harlan, '86	1st "
B. Egbert, '86	Outside Home
W. R. Blakemore, '86	Inside "

### SUBSTITUTES.

J. F. Talcott, '88. S. R. Wills, '86.  
W. B. Segur, '89. J. P. Ranney, '86.

### Princeton vs. Brooklyn Athletics.

At Brooklyn, April 24, 1886.

Princeton.	Position.	Brooklyn Athletics.
H. L. Hodge, '86	Goal	F. Crosbie
S. C. Hodge, '88	Point	Post
J. R. Church, '88	Cover Point	C. Crosbie
H. W. Cowan, '88	1st Defence	Brckett
W. J. Cook, '89	2d "	McLean
J. E. Nicholson, '88	3d "	Brown
W. B. Segur, '89	Centre	Gilmore
D. E. Harlan, '86	3d Attack	Flannery, Capt.
W. B. Blakemore, '86	2d "	White
E. S. Bliss, '84	1st "	Mathews
B. Egbert, '86	Outside Home	Brush
R. M. Hodge, '86	Inside "	Smith

Referee: J. A. Hodge, '83.

Princeton, 1. Brooklyn Athletics, 0.

Princeton opened her season by playing the Brooklyn Athletics on April 24, and defeated them by one goal. Princeton forced the play from the start and kept the ball well up the field during the first part of the game, after which the lack of training hindered continued aggressive play. After 7 minutes' play, Harlan ran in and threw the only goal of the game. During the remaining 23 minutes the play was active on both sides, but neither was able to score. As the first game of the season the play was encouraging. The defence was steady and even. The centre was faulty in picking up the ball, while the passing and bunching of the attack was poor.

In the game with Yale on May 1, the team play of Princeton was wellnigh perfect. Ten seconds after the game opened, Nicholson, by a long throw secured a goal. Sixteen minutes later R. Hodge threw the second goal. In another 12 minutes a third goal was secured, and Yale seemed to lose heart. A few minutes later R. Hodge threw the last goal. Yale then tried to force the ball, but the careful keeping of Princeton's goal prevented any scoring. This unconditional defeat by Princeton put an end to



LACROSSE TEAM, 1886.

S. C. Hodge, '88.	H. L. Hodge, '88.	H. W. Cowan, '88.	E. S. Bliss, '88.
J. E. Nicholson, '88.	B. Egbert, '86.	J. R. Church, '88.	R. M. Hodge, '86.
	D. E. Harlan, '86.	W. J. Cook, '89.	
	J. P. Ranney, '86.		W. R. Blakemore, '86.

lacrosse at Yale. Only once had Yale defeated Princeton, and this was too much for Yale pride. Yet Yale was the only college where there was enough interest to maintain class lacrosse matches; even if the game was dubbed "the refuge for invalid athletes."

### Princeton vs. Yale.

At Princeton, May 1, 1886.

Princeton.	Position.	Yale.
H. L. Hodge, '86, Capt.	Goal	Townley, '86
S. C. Hodge, '88	Point	Hull, '87
J. R. Church, '88	Cover Point	Petty, '87
H. W. Cowan, '88	1st Defence	Hubbard, '88
W. J. Cook, '89	2d "	Morse, '87
C. L. Riggs, '87	3d "	Leverett, '87
J. E. Nicholson, '88	Centre	Warren, '86
D. E. Harlan, '86	3d Attack	Darlington, '86
W. R. Blakemore, '86	2d "	Kirkham, '87
R. M. Hodge, '89	1st "	Pennell, '87
B. Egbert, '86	Outside Home	Hawley, '87
J. P. Ranney, '86	Inside "	Meacham, '86, Capt.

Referee: J. A. Hodge, '83.

Umpires: Evans, '86; Mr. Whittlesey.

Princeton, 4. Yale, 0.

Goals by Nicholson, 1; R. Hodge, 2; Ranney, 1.

### Princeton vs. Stevens.

At Princeton, May 12, 1886.

Princeton.	Position.	Stevens.
H. L. Hodge, '86	Goal	Post
S. C. Hodge, '88	Point	Crisfield
C. L. Riggs, '87	Cover Point	Miller
J. R. Church, '88	1st Defence	McLean
H. W. Cowan, '88	2d "	Muldaur
W. J. Cook, '89	3d "	Cook
J. F. Talcott, '88	Centre	Stevens
J. E. Nicholson, '88	3d Attack	Lukens
E. S. Bliss, '88	2d "	Cotiart
R. M. Hodge, '86	1st "	Aldrich
E. T. Richardson, '88	Outside Home	Hawkins
B. Egbert, '86	Inside "	Jones

Referee: J. A. Hodge, '83.

Umpires: D. E. Harlan, '86; M. Fielding.

Princeton, 5. Stevens, 0.

Princeton played Stevens at Princeton on May 12 before a very small audience. Six minutes after the game began, R. Hodge secured the first goal by a difficult side shot. Three minutes later, Richardson, after a beautiful pass by Bliss, threw the second goal. The fighting then came dangerously near Princeton's goal, but by the fine body checks and wards of S. Hodge was transferred to Stevens' territory. Eleven minutes later the third goal was thrown by Richardson after a neat pass of R. Hodge, Egbert making a good check of the goal-keeper's stick. Stevens then took a brace and kept the ball in Princeton's part of the field. It was gradually worked to Stevens' goal, and the fourth goal thrown by R. Hodge. Five minutes later, by the splendid team work of Cook, Nicholson, Cowan, and Richardson, the fifth and last goal was thrown by Richardson. Both teams then seemed to liven up and good work was done, the ball continually crossing from goal to goal. The Stevens defence for the last 20 minutes was played with spirit, and their goal-keeper saved them a number of goals. Their attack had one or two throws at goal, but they were wild.

### Princeton vs. Druids.

At Baltimore, May 15, 1886.

Princeton.	Position.	Druids.
H. L. Hodge, '86, Capt.	Goal	Primrose
S. C. Hodge, '88	Point	H. Penniman
C. L. Riggs, '87	Cover Point	W. Penniman
J. R. Church, '88	1st Defence	Simon
H. W. Cowan, '88	2d "	Symington
W. J. Cook, '89	3d "	Reese
S. R. Wills, '86	Centre	S. J. Poe
J. E. Nicholson, '88	3d Attack	Stevens
E. S. Bliss, '88	2d "	Pennington
R. M. Hodge, '86	1st "	Frick
E. T. Richardson, '88	Outside Home	A. McLane, Capt.
B. Egbert, '86	Inside "	McHenry

Referee: Mr. Ober.

Umpires: C. B. Gamble, '85; Jackson.

Princeton, 1. Druids, 3.

A drizzling rain spoiled the play of the game with the Druids on May 15, rendering dodging and quick throwing impossible. At the opening of the game Reese secured the ball, but almost immediately it was transferred to the territory of the home team. The Princeton attack played with the ball some little time despite the continual efforts of the Pennimans to recover it, and before the Princeton goal was threatened again R. Hodge obtained a good opportunity, and dodging by Simon, threw the ball past the Pennimans and Primrose, and scored a goal for Princeton. Time, 4 minutes. The rain now increased on the players, and it became more and more difficult for them to maintain a firm footing for running or even swift throwing—but Princeton's heavy-weights still had it much their own way, particularly in the centre field. The wonderful trippings of H. and W. Penniman constantly thwarted Princeton's attack as often as they seemed on the point of scoring on short throws. Longer throws from a "run-in" became impossible for the excessively slippery ground. The playing at the other end of the field was in contrast. Long throws from a pass were not infrequent, and the Druids' attack were only prevented from scoring again and again by the clever playing of S. Hodge and the phenomenal stopping of Princeton's goal-keeper, which may easily be called the feature of the game. After 14 minutes more McHenry scored the first goal for the Druids on a quick scoop. During the remainder of the hour no score was made. Ten minutes before time was up McLane made a swift shot for goal which was cleverly stopped by Hodge; the ball rebounded however to Frick, and he "tipped" it between the posts. Three minutes later McLane scored on a long throw from near centre field, and though the ball was checked by S. Hodge, it forced itself through the meshes of his crosse and gave the Druids their third goal.

### Princeton vs. Harvard.

At Princeton, May 19, 1886.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
H. L. Hodge, '86	Goal	Peck
S. C. Hodge, '88	Point	Easton
J. R. Church, '88	Cover Point	Geiffing
C. L. Riggs, '87	1st Defence	Goodale
H. W. Cowan, '88	2d "	Weed
W. J. Cook, '89	3d "	Towle
J. E. Nicholson, '88	Centre	Gardner
D. E. Harlan, '86	3d Attack	Davidson
R. M. Hodge, '86	2d "	Hood
E. S. Bliss, '88	1st "	Dudley
B. Egbert, '86	Outside Home	Hale
W. R. Blakemore, '86	Inside "	Blodgett

Referee: Mr. H. Balch.

Umpires: Blackwell, '88; Mr. Harrison.

Princeton, 1. Harvard, 3.

In the game of May 19, Harvard excelled in running, dodging and passing, much cool headwork being displayed during the game; Princeton, however, equalled or surpassed her in body-checking. Thirty seconds after the game began, by the good passing of R. Hodge and Cowan, Bliss was enabled to throw a goal for Princeton. For some time the ball stayed near Harvard's goal, then was transferred to Princeton's, where only the alertness of S. Hodge and the magnificent goal-keeping of H. Hodge kept Harvard from scoring. Each team was doing its utmost to score, but the careful, sure play of the defence at both goals made many throws but failures. Cook then made a series of beautiful runs for Princeton. *Blodgett* retaliated for Harvard, but by the perfect union of the play of S. Hodge and H. Hodge, Cowan got the ball, and by good running and body-checking carried it dangerously near Harvard's goal. It was quickly returned, and unsuccessful throws at goal were made by *Hale*, *Blodgett*, and *Dudley*. The Harvard defence at this point were playing an invincible game and were well supported by the almost perfect team play of their attack. Princeton failed to cover properly, and in 45 minutes after the start the first goal was thrown for Harvard by *Gardner*. After a rest of a few minutes, the ball was started and soon was in Princeton's territory. H. Hodge then gave a splendid exhibition of body-checking while struggling for the ball behind Princeton's goal. Several throws at goal were made and finally *Hood* was successful. Princeton seemed to lose courage now, and the men were pretty well played out. Harvard threw the third goal just 2 minutes before time was up. Princeton, though playing well, was fairly outclassed by Harvard.

### Princeton vs. New York University.

At Hoboken, May 22, 1886.

(Oelrichs Cup Tournament.)

Princeton.	Position.	New York University.
H. L. Hodge, '86	Goal	B. Matthews
S. C. Hodge, '88	Point	P. Townsend
J. R. Church, '88	Cover Point	C. H. Roberts
C. L. Riggs, '87	1st Defence	F. W. Hill
H. W. Cowan, '88	2d "	Wilkie
W. J. Cook, '89	3d "	H. Schell
J. E. Nicholson, '88	Centre	C. L. Haskell
E. S. Bliss, '88	3d Attack	A. B. McKelvey
R. M. Hodge, '88	2d "	C. Miller
D. E. Harlan, '86	1st "	H. Matthews
B. Egbert, '86	Outside Home	J. H. Bryan
W. R. Blakemore, '86	Inside "	E. Tilton, Jr.

Referee: C. A. Bush.

Umpires: B. Crane; W. F. W. Veysey.

Princeton, 3. New York University, 1.

Both teams played with vigor, the New York University playing a good game and keeping the ball well up to the enemy's goal. For 18 minutes the battle raged back and forth. *Matthews*, the University goal-keeper, played an excellent game and more than once saved his goal. The Princeton heavy-weights began to tell, and getting the ball down to the University posts forced it through, Blakemore being the winner of the goal. In the next game the New York boys did not play as well. Nicholson made a neat shot through the posts, adding another point to Princeton's score. Time, 10 minutes. The third game was hardly begun before it was finished. After the ball was faced, Princeton took it down to the University goal and Hodge put it through in 2 minutes. The fourth game showed some pretty play on both sides, Bliss securing the goal after some hard work. The fifth game turned the tables and New York University won the first goal in 2 minutes by a pretty shot from *Schell* near centre field to *Bryan*, who made the goal. The game was resumed for 14 minutes, when time was called and Princeton was declared victor.

### Princeton vs. New York.

At Hoboken, May 22, 1886.

(Oelrichs Cup Tournament.)

Princeton.	Position.	New York.
H. L. Hodge, '86	Goal	F. S. Wheeler
S. C. Hodge, '88	Point	D. Brown
J. R. Church, '88	Cover Point	A. D. Ritchie
C. L. Riggs, '87	1st Defence	W. Robinson
H. W. Cowan, '88	2d "	J. C. Gerndt
W. J. Cook, '89	3d "	H. J. Wright
J. E. Nicholson, '88	Centre	J. A. Hodge
E. S. Bliss, '88	3d Attack	J. W. Pryor
R. M. Hodge, '86	2d "	W. Meharg
D. E. Harlan, '86	1st "	J. F. McClain
B. Egbert, '86	Outside Home	G. Popham
W. R. Blakemore, '81	Inside "	C. H. Lennox

Referee: Ed. Merritt.

Umpires: R. H. Middleditch; B. Crane.

Princeton, 2. New York, 3.

The final game was then played between the winners of the two former games, Princeton and New York. The ball was faced at 4:20 P.M.; Princeton defending the club-house goal. It soon became evident that the game would be stubbornly contested by each team. Two minutes the game continued, and although the New Yorkers were hardly as fresh as the Princetonians, they kept the play in their opponents' ground, and *McClain*, who played a splendid game, managed to get the ball through the posts amid a shout of exultation. In the second game both teams played excellently, each side doing its utmost. The game then came down to the New York end, and a goal was almost immediately obtained by Bliss by a drop-in from Blakemore. Time, 10 minutes. The game became more and more exciting, the hoarse shouts of the field captains as they directed their team's play, being the only sound heard, so intent were the spectators watching the game. So the battle went on until *Lennox* made a smart pass to *Meharg*, who secured another goal—6 minutes. In the fourth game, after Princeton had so nearly made a goal as to hit the post, New York won another goal, some hard work and excellent play being made by both sides. *Pryor* made the goal, the time being 14 minutes. During this last game, Nicholson hurt his hand and withdrew, and the New York team dropped Hodge. The next goal was won by Princeton by a long shot by Blakemore in 14½ minutes. The game then resumed for several minutes, but just as the sun disappeared from view behind the hills, the stentorian voice of the referee called time and New York was declared the winner.

### Princeton vs. New York University.

At Staten Island, May 22, 1886.

Princeton.	Position.	New York University.
H. L. Hodge, '86, Capt.	Goal	R. Matthews
J. R. Church, '88	Point	P. E. Townsend
H. W. Cowan, '88	Cover Point	C. H. Roberts, Capt.
W. J. Cook, '89	1st Defence	F. W. Hill
C. L. Riggs, '87	2d "	A. Wilkie
S. R. Wills, '86	3d "	H. E. Schell
J. E. Nicholson, '88	Centre	C. S. Haskell
E. S. Bliss, '88	3d Attack	E. Tilton
B. Egbert, '86	2d "	J. H. Bryan
W. R. Blakemore, '86	1st "	C. C. Miller
S. C. Hodge, '88	Outside Home	H. Matthews
J. P. Ranney, '86	Inside "	A. B. McKelvey

Referee: W. S. Wheeler, New York Club.

Umpires: J. W. Woodrow, '86; W. R. Whiting.

Princeton, 3. New York University, 1.

The ground was very slippery and many falls resulted. The ball was faced at a quarter past 5 p.m. and Princeton at once drove it down the field, to be returned by *Roberts* to *McKelvey*. His shot failed and then the same thing was repeated, and the shot was well stopped by H. Hodge. His long throw up the field gave Nicholson a chance and he accepted it, putting the ball neatly through the posts and scoring the first goal for Princeton. Time, 16 minutes. The second game was a repetition of the first, Blakemore sending the ball through from out of a scrimmage—15 minutes. Working as a unit, the New York team scored a goal from a pretty pass by *H. Matthews* to *E. Tillon*, who shot the ball between two Princeton men and through the posts—16 minutes. In the fourth game Princeton's heavy men in the attack field kept the ball close to New York University goal until Blakemore got it and made another goal for Princeton—13 minutes.

1886-1887.

## PRINCETON COLLEGE LACROSSE ASSOCIATION.

L. Stearns, '87, President.  
C. L. Riggs, '87, Captain.

### THE TWELVE.

W. R. Bonsal, '89	Goal
J. R. Church, '88	Point
J. S. Emans, '89	Cover Point
H. W. Cowan, '88	1st Defence
S. W. Blackwell, '88	2d "
W. B. Segur, '89	3d "
W. M. Paxton, '89	Centre
C. L. Riggs, '87	3d Attack
E. S. Bliss, '88	2d "
C. P. Bliss, '88	1st "
S. C. Hodge, '88	Outside Home
F. J. Knox, '88	Inside "

### SUBSTITUTES.

J. F. Talcott, '88	H. C. T. Stone, '90
J. E. Nicholson, '88	C. F. Uebelacker, '89

### Princeton vs. Druids.

At Baltimore, October 30, 1886.

Princeton.	Position.	Druids.
S. C. Hodge, '88	Goal	Pennington
H. L. Hodge, '80	Point	M. P. Stevens
S. W. Blackwell, '88	Cover Point	N. G. Penniman
J. R. Church, '88	1st Defence	R. M. Isaac
J. F. Talcott, '88	2d "	H. Buck
H. C. T. Stone, '90	3d "	T. Symington
W. M. Paxton, '89	Centre	D. M. Reese
W. R. Bonsal, '89	3d Attack	F. Waters
C. L. Riggs, '87	2d "	W. Williams
C. P. Bliss, '88	1st "	H. P. C. Wilson
E. T. Richardson, '88	Outside Home	H. Primrose
J. E. Nicholson, '88	Inside "	W. B. Penniman

Referee : D. E. Harlan, '86.

Umpires : D. Greene, '87 ; Langdon Williams.

Princeton, 3. Druids, 4.

On October 29 the team went to Baltimore and were defeated by the Druids by a score of 4 to 3. The Druids, at first, forced the play and kept the ball near the Princeton goal. The adroit handling of their sticks and their skillful tipping of the ball from one to another were their noticeable excellences over Princeton's team.

Princeton's defence, however, was playing a strong game, and soon sent the ball to the other end of the field, where their attack kept them dangerously near the Druids' goal, and finally C. Bliss, securing the ball, shot it through the posts, securing the first goal for Princeton after 13 minutes' play. When play was resumed, the Princeton attack immediately got the ball, and Nicholson, by a beautiful underthrow, scored the second goal, having received the ball by a pretty pass from Bonsal. Time, 2 minutes. Five minutes later *Primrose* tipped the ball to *W. Penniman*, who put it through the Princeton posts, and thus made the first goal for the Druids. In the early part of the second half, Nicholson secured Princeton's third and last goal by a good shot. The Druids now took a brace, and in quick succession *Penniman* and *Symington* secured goals and tied the score, and 8 minutes before the game stopped *Penniman* sent the ball to *Pennington*, who made a goal and won the most exciting and stubbornly contested game ever played by Princeton.

### Princeton vs. Lawrenceville.

At Princeton, April 25, 1887.

Princeton.	Position.	Laurenceville.
W. R. Bonsal, '80	Goal	A. Mershon, '86
J. R. Church, '88	Point	W. Cowin, '88
J. S. Emans, '89	Cover Point	D. Michie, '88, Capt.
S. W. Blackwell, '88	1st Defence	A. Walcott, P. G.
C. F. Uebelacker, '89	2d "	H. McNinch, '87
W. B. Segur, '89	3d "	T. S. Hart, '87
W. M. Paxton, '89	Centre	H. Deady, '88
C. L. Riggs, '87, Capt.	3d Attack	F. Funk, '88
E. S. Bliss, '88	2d "	H. Coates, '90
C. P. Bliss, '88	1st "	Vanderburg, '90
S. C. Hodge, '88	Outside Home	F. Lieber, '88
F. J. Knox, '88	Inside "	G. Acheson, '87

Referee : A. Lilley.

Princeton, 9. Laurenceville, 0.

### Princeton vs. New York University.

At Princeton, April 27, 1887.

Princeton.	Position.	New York University.
W. R. Bonsal, '80	Goal	H. Matthews
J. R. Church, '88	Point	P. Townsend
J. S. Emans, '89	Cover Point	C. C. Miller
S. W. Blackwell, '88	1st Defence	W. Chapman
J. F. Talcott, '88	2d "	G. Gardner
W. B. Segur, '89	3d "	C. Hopwood
W. M. Paxton, '89	Centre	J. Scott
C. L. Riggs, '87, Capt.	3d Attack	A. Drayton
E. S. Bliss, '88	2d "	W. Seward
C. P. Bliss, '88	1st "	H. Schell
S. C. Hodge, '88	Outside Home	C. Roberts
F. J. Knox, '88	Inside "	R. Matthews

Princeton, 2. N. Y. University, 1.

Goals by C. Bliss, 2 ; R. Matthews, 1.

The first championship game was played on April 27, with the New York University and resulted in a victory for Princeton by a score of 2 to 1. For the first 10 or 15 minutes the play was sharp and exciting, and marked by a prettily thrown goal by C. Bliss. The New York men then played better, and prevented any scoring for 20 minutes, when C. Bliss swiped another difficult goal. Soon afterward, *R. Matthews* threw the only goal for the New York University, and the last one of the game.



LACROSSE TEAM, 1887.

J. F. Talcott, '88.

F. J. Knox, '88.

W. B. Segur, '89.

S. C. Hodge, '88.

J. S. Emans, '89.

W. R. Bonsal, '89.

H. W. Cowan, '88.

J. R. Church, '88.

W. M. Paxton, Jr., '89.

C. L. Riggs, '87.

E. S. Bliss, '88.

S. W. Blackwell, '88.

C. P. Bliss, '88.

**Princeton vs. Druids.**

At Baltimore, May 7, 1887.

Princeton.	Position.	Druids.
W. R. Bonsal, '89	Goal	Williams
J. R. Church, '88	Point	Hopkins
J. S. Emans, '89	Cover Point	N. G. Penniman
S. W. Blackwell, '88	1st Defence	Isaacs
J. F. Talcott, '88	2d "	J. Pennington
W. B. Segur, '89	3d "	Wilson
W. M. Paxton, '89	Centre	Reese
C. L. Riggs, '87, Capt.	3d Attack	E. Poe
E. S. Bliss, '88	2d "	J. Poe
C. P. Bliss, '88	1st "	Pennington
S. C. Hodge, '88	Outside Home	H. Penniman
F. J. Knox, '88	Inside "	W. Penniman

Princeton, 3. Druids, 2.

On May 7, Princeton defeated the Druids at Baltimore by a score of 3 to 2. This was the first time that Princeton ever defeated the Druids. After some scrimmaging and passing among Princeton's attack in the beginning of the game, Hodge ran in with the ball, securing a successful shot in front of goal after 7 minutes' play. After changing positions the Druids took a decided brace and pressed Princeton's defence until Penniman threw a goal after 10 minutes' playing. In the second half Hodge and Riggs changed places. It was evident that both teams were playing for all they were worth, and the excitement among the spectators became intense, every play being greeted with loud cheers. Fine runs, checks, and throws followed each other in quick succession, and it seemed as though a tie was inevitable. Five minutes before time was called, however, the Druids' goal was left uncovered, and a short pass and a swipe past goal-keeper by Knox, secured the decisive goal for Princeton.

**Princeton vs. New York.**

At Staten Island, May 14, 1887.

Princeton.	Position.	New York.
W. R. Bonsal, '89	Goal	Wheeler
J. R. Church, '88	Point	Brown
H. W. Cowan, '88	Cover Point	Richie
J. S. Emans, '89	1st Defence	Matthews
S. W. Blackwell, '88	2d "	Pryor
W. B. Segur, '89	3d "	H. Matthews
W. M. Paxton, '89	Centre	Marsen
C. L. Riggs, '87	3d Attack	Popham
E. S. Bliss, '88	2d "	Sears
C. P. Bliss, '88	1st "	McClain
S. C. Hodge, '88	Outside Home	Drysdale
F. J. Knox, '88	Inside "	Mitchell
J. E. Nicholson, '88	Captain	Cluff

Princeton, 0. New York, 6.

The lacrosse team met its first defeat in the game on May 14 with the New York team. The fact that Princeton was unable to score or to prevent so large a score shows that there were serious faults in their play. Throughout the game Princeton's defence was hard pressed, the New Yorks having little trouble in returning the ball when it was thrown toward their goal. Princeton was lucky in the toss up, but there their luck stopped. With the upper goal for their home goal, they found the ball at all times close to it, despite their effort to keep it at the down field sticks. From the first it was evident that the big Princetonians were football players in training and build, and entirely out of place in a game where finesse, cunning, and agility were demanded. In place of using the sticks to recover the ball from an antagonist, the college boys insisted upon making a regular football tackle, trying to rush down their opponents. In "feinting" or "jerking" the New Yorkers displayed the alertness of experts, and it was often amusing to see a 175-pound player in orange and black look bewildered as a 130-pound player in blue trunks and slippers hopped

about him carrying the ball on his netted spoon. The visitors were very unsteady on their feet, and again and again they slipped on the smooth turf, which was very different from the hard gritty surface of their own home field. The first inning went in 2 minutes, and the New Yorkers had passed the ball down the field without any practical opposition to McClain, who put it to goal. The second inning went in 10 minutes, and was finished by Marsen in a clever throw from the midst of a scrimmage. Once Bonsal, as goal-keeper, took a straight hard throw full on his chest and sent the ball back into centre field. The next two innings, in 9 and 12 minutes respectively, were taken by McClain after Popham had amused the spectators by some very clever feinting, while Pryor, in his modest hose and mosquito gloves, disported himself in sprinting over the centre field. The fifth inning went after a 15 minutes' tussle by McClain passing the ball to Sears, who put it to goal. The visiting players were waking up, and once or twice it looked as though they would rush through a goal, but with each man playing his own game, all the merit of team work was lost. The last inning to fill out the hour of actual play was closed up in 5 minutes by Sears taking the ball at the right instant and passing to Matthews, who made a clever goal.

**Princeton vs. Harvard.**

At Cambridge, May 21, 1887.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
W. R. Bonsal, '89	Goal	Drake, '87
J. R. Church, '88	Point	Peabody, '87, Capt.
H. W. Cowan, '88	Cover Point	Williams, L. S.
H. L. Hodge, '88	1st Defence	Griffing, '89
S. C. Hodge, '88	2d "	Weed, '87
S. W. Blackwell, '88	3d "	Towle, '88
W. M. Paxton, '89	Centre	Gardner, '87
W. B. Segur, '89	3d Attack	Davidson, '88
E. S. Bliss, '88	2d "	Blodgett, '87
C. P. Bliss, '88 (Emans, '89)	1st "	Hale, '87
C. L. Riggs, '87, Capt.	Outside Home	Dudley, '87
F. J. Knox, '88	Inside "	Harding, '89

Referee: Mr. Paton, N. Y. U.

Princeton, 0. Harvard, 3.

On May 21 Harvard defeated Princeton by 3 to 0. Harvard presented the strongest team which had ever represented her, and probably Princeton did the same. The game throughout was most exciting, abounding in brilliant plays, passes, and dodges. The teams were about equal in strength, Harvard being most fortunate in her shots at goals, twice the ball bouncing in such a difficult manner through the posts that it was impossible for Bonsal to stop it. Princeton's whole team played with such vim and earnestness that it seemed more ill luck than their opponents' superiority that lost the game. The Harvard team excelled Princeton in "uncovering," and played entirely a "passing" rather than a "running" game. They seldom made shots at goals unless close in, while the Princeton men often shot at too great a distance. Harvard displayed more forethought in their play, while Princeton seemed slightly better trained. At the start the ball went to the Princeton defence and stayed around their goal for 15 minutes, but by good defence work of Cowan, Church, and Bonsal, no goal was made. The play was then transferred to Harvard's goal and several unsuccessful shots were made. For the next 20 minutes the Princeton attack had the ball most of the time, but were prevented from scoring by the good playing of Griffing and Drake. After 40 minutes of beautiful play the ball went to Dudley, uncovered, who by a good shot secured a goal. C. Bliss was hurt and had to leave the field, Emans, '89, taking his place. The ball was again faced, and went alternately from goal to goal, when after 10 minutes Dudley scored the second goal. The third goal was made very quickly; the ball went to the Harvard attack from the face and was secured by Dudley again. He ran close in and threw the last goal. Although the Princeton men played desperately for the rest of the game and kept the ball, they were unable to score. When time was called Riggs had the ball and a clear shot at goal.





# LACROSSE TEAM, 1888.

J. D. Voorhees, '90.

J. E. Nicholson, '88.

J. S. Emans, '89.

H. M. Alexander, '90.

W. M. Paxton, Jr., '89.

W. R. Bonsal, '89.

E. A. Poe, '91.

M. Graham, Jr., '90.

J. F. Talcott, '88.

S. C. Hodge, '88.

W. B. Segur, '89.

S. W. Blackwell, '88.

C. P. Bliss, '88.

C. F. Uebelacker, '89.

1887-1888.

# PRINCETON COLLEGE LACROSSE ASSOCIATION.

G. K. Edwards, '89, Treasurer.  
W. B. Segur, '89, Captain.  
J. R. Church, '88 (Resigned).

## THE TWELVE.

S. C. Hodge, '88	Goal
J. R. Church, '88	Point
J. S. Emans, '89	Cover Point
S. W. Blackwell, '88	1st Defence
M. Graham, '90	2d "
J. F. Talcott, '88	3d "
E. A. Poe, '91	Centre
W. B. Segur, '89	3d Attack
W. M. Paxton, '89	2d "
C. P. Bliss, '88	1st "
J. E. Nicholson, '88	Outside Home
W. R. Bonsal, '89	Inside "

## SUBSTITUTES.

F. J. Knox, '88	W. L. Bannerman, P. G.
J. D. Voorhees, '90	H. J. Chapin, '90
H. M. Alexander, '90	A. C. McCord, '89
E. S. Bliss, '88	C. F. Uebelacker, '89

## Princeton vs. South Boston.

At Livingston, Staten Island, October 8, 1887.

(Oelrichs Cup.)

Princeton.	Position.	South Boston.
W. R. Bonsal, '89	Goal	F. Dwyer
J. S. Emans, '89	Point	T. Cooper
S. W. Blackwell, '88	Cover Point	M. Walsh
C. F. Uebelacker, '89	1st Defence	C. French
J. F. Talcott, '88	2d "	J. Uniacke
H. J. Chapin, '90	3d "	M. Joyce
W. B. Segur, '89	Centre	F. Kerwin
W. M. Paxton, '89	3d Attack	J. White
E. S. Bliss, '88	2d "	F. Cooper
C. P. Bliss, '88	1st "	J. McKellar
W. L. Bannerman, P. G.	Outside Home	J. Murphy
F. J. Knox, '88	Inside "	J. Walls

J. E. Nicholson, '88, Field Captain.

Princeton, 0. South Boston, 4.

Goals by McKellar, F. Cooper, White, and Walls.

The first game was on October 8 for the Oelrichs Cup at Staten Island Cricket Club at Livingston. Princeton played the South Bostons, one of the strongest teams in the country. As expected, Princeton showed the effects of only four days' practice, and the loss of Church and S. Hodge, consequently were defeated rather easily by the score of 4 to 0.

The Druids defeated Princeton on October 29 after a most exciting struggle. They were strengthened by Cohn and Riggs, '87, while the Princeton team was considerably weakened by the loss of Hodge, Church, Bliss, and Knox. Princeton, nevertheless, played a strong, aggressive game, forcing the play and keeping the ball most of the time.

In the game with Rutgers on April 25 Princeton won easily, 5 to 1. The field was both rough and swift, and dotted occasionally with a post or stump which prevented any very excellent playing.

## Princeton vs. Druids.

At Baltimore, October 29, 1887.

Princeton.	Position.	Druids.
W. R. Bonsal, '89	Goal	Cone
J. S. Emans, '89	Point	Hopkins
S. W. Blackwell, '88	Cover Point	Riggs
C. F. Uebelacker, '89	1st Defence	G. Penniman
J. F. Talcott, '88	2d "	Williams
A. C. McCord, '89	3d "	Reese
H. J. Chapin, Jr., '90	Centre	Boehm
W. A. Segur, '89	3d Attack	Wilson
W. M. Paxton, Jr., '89	2d "	Pennington
W. L. Bannerman, P. G.	1st "	Symington
C. P. Bliss, '88	Outside Home	T. Penniman
J. E. Nicholson, '88	Inside "	H. Penniman

Princeton, 2. Druids, 4.

Goals by Bliss, Segur, Symington, Pennington, Riggs, Wilson.

## Princeton vs. Rutgers.

At New Brunswick, April 25, 1888.

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
W. R. Bonsal, '89	Goal	Hallock
S. C. Hodge, '88	Point	DeWitt
J. S. Emans, '89	Cover Point	Lockett
S. W. Blackwell, '88	1st Defence	Matthews
J. F. Talcott, '88	2d "	Stotesburg
A. C. McCord, '89	2d "	Devine
C. F. Uebelacker, '89	Centre	Terhune
E. A. Poe, '91	3d Attack	Waggoner
W. B. Segur, '89	2d "	Strong
C. P. Bliss, '88	1st "	Lockwood
W. L. Bannerman, P. G.	Outside Home	Force
W. M. Paxton, '89	Inside "	Polok

Princeton, 5. Rutgers, 1.

## Princeton vs. Rutgers.

At Princeton, May 2, 1888.

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
W. R. Bonsal, '89	Goal	Hallock
S. C. Hodge, '88	Point	De Witt
J. S. Emans, '89	Cover Point	Lockett
S. W. Blackwell, '88	1st Defence	Matthews
J. F. Talcott, '88	2d "	Stotesburg
J. D. Voorhees, '90	3d "	Devine
A. C. McCord, '89	Centre	Terhune
E. A. Poe, '91	3d Attack	Waggoner
F. J. Knox, '88	2d "	Strong
W. B. Segur, '89	1st "	Lockwood
C. P. Bliss, '88	Outside Home	Force
W. M. Paxton, '89	Inside "	Polok

Referee : Mr. J. E. Nicholson, '88.

Umpires : Mr. J. R. Church, '88 ; Mr. Hoffer.

Princeton, 5. Rutgers, 0.

Goals by Bliss, Segur, Knox, Poe.

On May 2 Rutgers was again defeated. They showed great improvement over their playing of last week, and especially excelled in their running ; however, they were unable to dodge and secure the ball in a scrimmage or retain it, and as a result the ball was continually in the hands of the Princeton attack. Princeton did not play as sharp a game as they are capable of doing, and were criticised for bunching too much in front of their opponents' goal.

**Princeton vs. Lehigh.**

At Allentown, May 12, 1888.

Princeton, 3. Lehigh, 1.

In the game against Lehigh at Allentown several men were injured, Bliss breaking his thumb. The game was played in a hard rain. After 15 minutes Lehigh gained a goal, arousing great excitement among the large number of students that had driven over from Bethlehem. Hodge had already thrown two goals for Princeton, and 6 minutes afterward Bonsal threw the third.

**Princeton vs. Druids.**

At Baltimore, May 16, 1888.

Princeton.	Position.	Druids.
S. C. Hodge, '88	Goal	Primrose
J. R. Church, '88	Point	H. G. Penniman
J. S. Emans, '89	Cover Point	McLane
J. F. Talcott, '88	1st Defence	Hopkins
M. Graham, '90	2d "	W. Penniman
S. W. Blackwell, '88	3d "	Williams
J. D. Voorhees, '90	Centre	Morris
H. M. Alexander, '90	3d Attack	Wilson
E. A. Poe, '91	2d "	Symington
F. J. Knox, '88	1st "	H. Pennington
W. M. Paxton, '89	Outside Home	W. B. R. Penniman
W. R. Bonsal, '89	Inside "	Y. Penniman

Referee ; D. N. Reese.

Umpires : G. K. Edwards, '89, G. S. Jackson.

Princeton, o. Druids, 2.

On May 16, Princeton played the Druids in Baltimore and was defeated by 2 to o. The game was exciting throughout, and had not the Princeton attack been weakened by the loss of two of their best men the result would probably have been different. *W. B. R. Penniman* of the Druids succeeded in scoring a goal near the end of each half. The defence played a strong game, while the goal-keeping of S. Hodge was marvellous. When the game was half over, Emans was injured somewhat, and the Druids retired *H. Penniman* to make the sides equal.

**Princeton vs. University of New York.**

At Prospect Park, Brooklyn, May 19, 1888.

Princeton, 5. University of New York, 2.

Goals by Paxton, 3 ; Bonsal, Nicholson, Poe, Roberts, Miller.

The third championship game with the University of New York at Brooklyn on May 19 was spoiled by the crowding in of the spectators, but Princeton won nevertheless.

**Princeton vs. Harvard.**

At Princeton, May 23, 1888.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
S. C. Hodge, '88	Goal	Drake
J. R. Church, '88	Point	Stedman
S. W. Blackwell, '88	Cover Point	Griswold
J. S. Emans, '89	1st Defence	Pulsifer
M. Graham, '90	2d "	Griffing
J. F. Talcott, '88	3d "	Towle
E. A. Poe, '91	Centre	Wells
W. E. Segur, '89	3d Attack	Blodgett
W. M. Paxton, '89	2d "	Kilvert
C. P. Bliss, '88	1st "	Rourke
J. E. Nicholson, '88	Outside Home	Hewes
W. R. Bonsal, '89	Inside "	Hemtreass

Referee : Mr. McLean.

Princeton, 2. Harvard, 1.

The final game in the championship series was won from Harvard on May 23. From first to last it was close and exciting. The game was Princeton's almost from the start, the ball being kept almost constantly near Harvard's goal. The good work of their goal-keeper, together with the bunching of their defence about the goal prevented Princeton from running up a larger score. Harvard had comparatively few shots at the Princeton goal—the only goal they made being a long pass from centre which rolled through the goal. Despite the fact that several men on the Princeton team were in bad condition from recent injuries, the team as a whole played with great snap and vigor, and seemed under perfect control of the captain. Poe's phenomenal dodging, running, and invariable success in getting the ball in a scrimmage were the chief features of the game. The playing of the whole team was excellent, and their victory brought the championship back to Princeton after four years' absence. Ten seconds after the ball was faced, Poe secured it and passed it to Bonsal, who threw a goal. After 15 minutes' sharp playing, *Wells*, of Harvard, threw the ball in from centre, which by a strange mishap rolled through the goal. The game then remained a tie until toward the end of the first hour, when Paxton, by a remarkably neat play, scored the second goal, after which Princeton played mainly a defensive game, keeping the ball well outside of Princeton's territory.

1888—1889.

**PRINCETON COLLEGE LACROSSE ASSOCIATION.**

G. K. Edwards, '89, President.  
H. M. Alexander, '90 (Resigned).  
C. H. Miner, '90, Treasurer.  
W. R. Bonsal, '89, Captain

**THE TWELVE.**

T. P. Payne, '91	Goal
J. S. Emans, '89	Point
M. Graham, '90	Cover Point
D. W. Taylor, '89	1st Defence
H. J. Chapin, '90	2d "
J. D. Voorhees, '90	3d "
W. B. Segur, '89	Centre
E. A. Poe, '91	3d Attack
J. P. Browning, '89	2d "
W. M. Paxton, '89	1st "
A. R. Riggs, '92	Outside Home
W. R. Bonsal, '89	Inside "

**SUBSTITUTES.**

A. C. McCord, '89. C. F. Uebelacker, '89. C. H. Miner, '90

**Princeton vs. Druids.**

At Baltimore, October 17, 1888.

Princeton.	Position.	Druids.
T. P. Payne, '91	Goal	Coan
S. C. Hodge, '88	Point	Coale
J. S. Emans, '89	Cover Point	Wilson
M. Graham, '90	1st Defence	Pennington
H. J. Chapin, '90	2d "	Williams
J. D. Voorhees, '90	3d "	W. Penniman
E. A. Poe, '91	Centre	Boehm
W. B. Segur, '89	3d Attack	Stevens
J. P. Browning, '89	2d "	T. Simington
W. M. Paxton, '89	1st "	P. Simington
C. F. Uebelacker, '89	Outside Home	Morrison
W. R. Bonsal, '89	Inside "	T. Penniman

FIELD CAPTAINS.

H. M. Alexander, '90

H. Penniman

Referee : Cary B. Gamble, '85.  
 Umpires : G. Edwards, '89; H. Boehm.  
 Princeton, 5. Druids, 0.

The annual fall lacrosse game with the Druids in Baltimore, October 17, resulted in a victory for Princeton by steady play. The passing of the attack and the defence was especially good. Shortly after the game was called it was soon carried well down toward the Druids' goal, and after a few passes was sent through by Paxton's good dodge and throw. Princeton had the ball most of the time for the remainder of the half, but no goals were scored. The second half opened with Paxton throwing another goal.

### Princeton vs. Berkeley Athletics. At Berkeley Oval, October 20, 1888.

Princeton, 0. Berkeley Athletics, 0.

### Princeton vs. Berkeley Athletics. At Berkeley Oval, October 27, 1888.

Princeton, 1. Berkeley, 1.

The team which met Princeton on October 20 consisted of representatives from the New Yorks, Staten Islands, Brooklyn Athletics, and Berkeley Athletics. Notwithstanding the strength of the opposing twelve, Princeton kept them from scoring, although she failed to score herself. Early in the spring lacrosse began to be talked of, and every effort was made to retain the lacrosse championship so splendidly won from Harvard the previous season. Coming as it did at the close of a year of reverses, both on the football field and diamond, such as was without a parallel in Princeton's athletic history, the victory was especially welcome. In no branch of athletics were Princeton's prospects brighter. There seemed to be a revival of enthusiasm and greater determination. Princeton's most formidable opponent, Harvard, was weakened by the loss of all but four of her old men. But Princeton's championship team also has suffered a severe loss in the graduation of Hodge, Church, Blackwell, Talcott, Bliss, and Nicholson.

### Princeton vs. Rutgers. At New Brunswick, April 24, 1889.

Princeton.	Position.	Rutgers.
T. P. Payne, '91	Goal	Bishop
J. S. Emans, '89	Point	De Witt
M. Graham, '90	Cover Point	Larkin, Capt.
D. W. Taylor, '89	1st Defence	Field
H. J. Chapin, '90	2d "	Stotesbury
J. D. Voorhees, '90	3d "	Hopper
W. B. Segur, '89	Centre	Fuller
E. A. Poe, '91	3d Attack	Hulst
A. C. McCord, '89	2d "	Challen
W. M. Paxton, '89	1st "	Strong
A. R. Riggs, '92	Outside Home	Pallock
W. R. Bonsal, '89, Capt.	Inside "	Terhune

Princeton, 10. Rutgers, 0.

Goals by Riggs, 2; Poe, 2; Bonsal, 2; Paxton, 2; McCord, 1; Voorhees, 1.

The Rutgers game was very one-sided. Princeton's playing was far from good, especially the passing and catching. Four goals were made in the first half and six in the last.

In the game with the Druids, on May 4, the Druids' play was characterized by splendid team play and accurate passing and calculating. Princeton's playing was not up to the usual standard, the attack in particular doing wretched work. They attempted no passing whatever, each man seeming to be working for himself. They also were unable to either catch the ball or pick it up quickly. The defence, however, did very well; the only fault to find with them was that they did not stick close enough to their men, and also failed sometimes to get in their throws.

### Princeton vs. Druids.

At Baltimore, May 4, 1889.

Princeton.	Position.	Druids.
T. P. Payne, '91	Goal	Cone
J. S. Emans, '89	Point	Lind
M. Graham, '90	Cover Point	J. Penniman
D. W. Taylor, '89	1st Defence	H. Penniman
H. J. Chapin, '90	2d "	N. Penniman
J. D. Voorhees, '90	3d "	Hellel
W. B. Segur, '89	Centre	Roszell
E. A. Poe, '91	3d Attack	Pennington
A. C. McCord, '89	2d "	Symington
W. M. Paxton, '89	1st "	Lanier
J. P. Browning, '89	Outside Home	Ellard
W. R. Bonsal, '89, Capt.	Inside "	Morrison

Princeton, 1. Druids, 2.

Goals by Bonsal, Ellard, and Morrison.

### Princeton vs. Stevens.

At Hoboken, May 8, 1889.

Princeton.	Position.	Stevens.
T. P. Payne, '91	Goal	Phelps
J. S. Emans, '89	Point	Wreaks
M. Graham, '90	Cover Point	Wildeman
D. W. Taylor, '89	1st Defence	Cuntz
H. J. Chapin, '90	2d "	Field
J. D. Voorhees, '90	3d "	Shepard
W. B. Segur, '89	Centre	Winchet
E. A. Poe, '91	3d Attack	Smith
A. R. Riggs, '92	2d "	Post
W. M. Paxton, '89	1st "	Plyer
J. P. Browning, '89	Outside Home	Merritt
W. R. Bonsal, '89, Capt.	Inside "	Martin

Princeton, 10. Stevens, 0.

Goals by Segur, 1; Browning, 4; Bonsal, 1; Paxton, 4.

The first game for the championship was played with Stevens on May 8, and resulted in an easy victory for Princeton, 10 to 0. Princeton played a fair game, but lacked spirit and was careless. The attack could not catch the ball.

### Princeton vs. Lehigh.

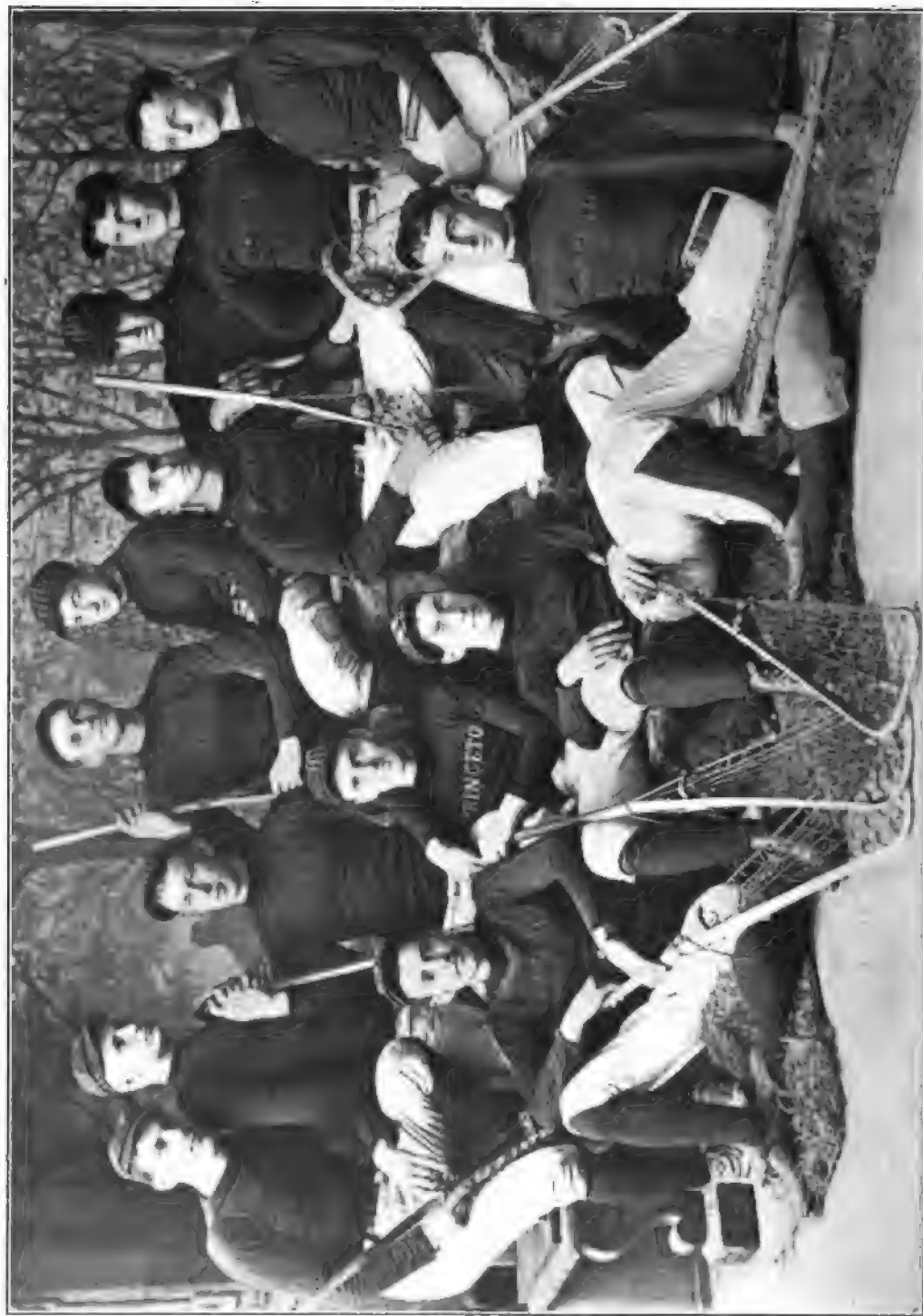
At Princeton, May 11, 1889.

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
T. P. Payne, '91	Goal	Buckley
J. S. Emans, '89	Point	Reese, Capt.
M. Graham, '90	Cover Point	Barnard
D. W. Taylor, '89	1st Defence	Geammer
H. J. Chapin, '90	2d "	Morrow
J. D. Voorhees, '90	3d "	Mish
W. B. Segur, '89	Centre	Lincoln
E. A. Poe, '91	3d Attack	Vanderhorst
J. P. Browning, '89	2d "	Anderson
W. M. Paxton, '89	1st "	Cone
A. R. Riggs, '92	Outside Home	Boynton
W. R. Bonsal, '89, Capt.	Inside "	Straw

Princeton, 0. Lehigh, 0.

Goals by Paxton, 2; Riggs, 1; Browning, 2; Bonsal, 1.

The second championship game with Lehigh was played at Princeton on May 11. There was not enough system in the attack, and the catching and passing were defective; nor had the men overcome the fault of individual playing.



LACROSSE TEAM, 1889.

W. B. Segur, '89.	H. J. Chapin, '90.	E. A. Poe, '91.	T. P. Payne, '91.	J. D. Voorhees, '90.
C. H. Miner, '90.	J. P. Browning, '89.	J. P. Browning, '89.	W. R. Bonsal, '89.	A. R. Riggs, '92.
J. S. Emans, '89.	M. Graham, Jr., '90.	D. W. Taylor, '89.		
				W. M. Paxton, Jr., '89.

**Princeton vs. Harvard.**

At Cambridge, May 18, 1889.

Princeton.	Position.	Harvard.
T. P. Payne, '91	Goal	Hall
J. S. Emans, '89	Point	Pulsifer
M. Graham, '90	Cover Point	Reisner
D. W. Taylor, '89	1st Defence	Griswold, Capt.
H. J. Chapin, '90	2d "	Henshaw
J. D. Voorhees, '90	3d "	Rourke
W. B. Segur, '89	Centre	Thorndike
E. A. Poe, '91	3d Attack	Towle
J. P. Browning, '89	2d "	Blodgett
W. M. Paxton, '89	1st "	Van Duzee
A. R. Riggs, '92	Outside Home	Haskill
W. R. Bonsal, '89, Capt.	Inside "	Harding

Princeton, 3 ; Harvard, 1.

The last game of the championship series was played on Saturday, May 18, at Cambridge, and Princeton won by a score of 3 to 1. For the second season Princeton owned the championship pennant. This was the first time that Princeton ever defeated Harvard on its own grounds. From the start it was evident that Princeton had the best of it, and not more than three minutes had elapsed before Browning secured the ball and passed it to Riggs, who made a neat throw and scored the first goal. The teams changed goals, and after a sharp fight for 10 minutes, Browning succeeded in swiping the ball through the posts. Harvard braced up wonderfully after this and kept the ball well from her goal. A long and hard scrap now took place, lasting for 30 minutes, until Poe got the ball on a pass from Paxton, and secured the third goal. Then there was a rest for 10 minutes, which every one needed badly as the heat was terrific. When the ball was again faced, Towle got it, and in less than a minute got the first goal for Harvard. In the remaining 10 minutes neither team scored. Both teams played well, but Princeton excelled in team play and throwing. The attack uncovered beautifully, while the throwing of the defence was splendid.

**Princeton vs. Druids.**

At Princeton, June 18, 1889.

Princeton, 0. Druids, 3.

On June 18, the Druids of Baltimore came to Princeton and played a strong game against the Princeton men, some of whom had been out of training. After 33 minutes' play, the Druids threw their first goal. On the second half only 5 minutes had passed when they secured their second. The last goal was made just before time was called, and the score stood 3 to 0.

1889-1890.

**PRINCETON COLLEGE LACROSSE ASSOCIATION.**

C. H. Miner, '90, President  
E. A. S. Lewis, '91, Treasurer.  
E. A. Poe, '91, Captain.

**THE TWELVE.**

T. P. Payne, '91	Goal
M. Graham, '90	Point
H. J. Chapin, '90	Cover Point
D. W. Taylor, P. G.	1st Defence
C. H. Miner, '90	2d "
J. D. Voorhees, '90	3d "
B. Ames, '92	Centre
E. A. Poe, '91	3d Attack
M. McLaren, '90	2d "
F. Palmer, '90	1st "
B. Phinizz, '92	Outside Home
A. R. Riggs, '92	Inside "

**SUBSTITUTES.**

D. L. Pierson, '90	A. C. McIlvaine, '92
C. E. Rieman, '92	R. A. Stevenson, '92
C. Hodge, '90	C. T. Wood, '92

**Princeton vs. Brooklyn Athletic Club.**

At Roseville, N. J., October 26, 1889.

Princeton.	Position.	Brooklyn Athletic Club.
T. P. Payne, '91	Goal	Crosbie
M. Graham, '90, Capt.	Point	Flannery
D. W. Taylor, P. G.	Cover Point	Gilmore
H. J. Chapin, '90	1st Defence	Doyle
C. H. Miner, '90	2d "	Bush
J. D. Voorhees, '90	Centre	McLean, Capt.
D. L. Pierson, '90	3d Attack	O'Brien
C. E. Rieman, '92	2d "	Bent
F. Palmer, '90	1st "	King
C. Hodge, '90	Outside Home	Bennett
A. C. McIlvaine, '92	Inside "	Burns

Princeton, 2. Brooklyn Athletic Club, 5.

Goals by Rieman, Palmer, Burns, 2 ; McLean, 2 ; Bennett, 1.

The lacrosse season opened on October 26 with the game against Brooklyn Athletic Club. The game was a hard struggle from beginning to the end, and the team play of the Princeton defence was very noticeable.

**Princeton vs. Brooklyn.**

At Princeton, April 12, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	Brooklyn.
T. P. Payne, '91	Goal	H. Mitchell
M. Graham, '90	Point	J. R. Frannery
D. W. Taylor, '89	Cover Point	C. Roberts
H. J. Chapin, '90	1st Defence	L. J. Doyle
J. D. Voorhees, '90	2d "	C. Bush
	3d "	J. M. Farr, '90
D. L. Pierson, '90	Centre	W. Scott
F. Palmer, '90	3d Attack	
C. E. Reiman, '92	2d "	W. O'Brien
E. A. Poe, '91	1st "	E. McLean
A. R. Riggs, '92	Outside Home	A. Burns
A. G. McIlvaine, '92	Inside "	F. Dent

Princeton, 1. Brooklyn, 2.

The lacrosse season opened on April 12 with a game on the 'Varsity Field with the Brooklyn Athletic Club. Owing to the failure of two of Brooklyn's men to show up, the game was played with eleven men on a side, Farr, '90, playing defence for Brooklyn. In the first half neither side scored, though the ball was most of the time in Princeton's territory. In the second half, after a few minutes of sharp play, the first goal was thrown for Brooklyn, from *Dent* to *O'Brien*. After a few more minutes of play, *O'Brien* got the ball again and running in threw the second goal for Brooklyn. Just a minute before time was called Princeton secured her only goal by a long pass of Riggs to McIlvaine, who succeeded in sending the ball through the posts.

On April 19 the team met the Staten Island Athletic Club. The playing of the defence was very strong, but the attack, unaccustomed to playing on a heavy turf, fumbled the ball a great deal, while they indulged also in too long passes.

**Princeton vs. Staten Island Athletic Club.**

At Staten Island, April 19, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	Staten Island.
T. P. Payne, '91	Goal	Mehaig
M. Graham, '90	Point	Miller
D. W. Taylor, P. G.	Cover Point	Brown
H. J. Chapin, '90	1st Defence	Post
C. H. Miner, '90	2d "	Ritchey
J. D. Voorhees, '90	3d "	Moses
D. L. Pierson, '90	Centre	Nelson
R. A. Stevenson, '92	3d Attack	H. Matthews
M. McLaren, '90	2d "	D. Nelson
F. Palmer, '90	1st "	Davis
A. R. Riggs, '92	Outside Home	R. Matthews
A. C. McLvaine, '92	Inside "	Curry

Princeton, 1. Staten Island, 0.  
Goal by Palmer.

**Princeton vs. Druids.**

At Baltimore, May 3, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	Druids.
T. P. Payne, '91	Goal	Cone
M. Graham, '90	Point	H. Penniman
D. W. Taylor, P. G.	Cover Point	Hopkins
H. J. Chapin, '90	1st Defence	N. Penniman
C. H. Miner, '90	2d "	Primrose
J. D. Voorhees, '90	3d "	Watts
M. McLaren, '90	Centre	Poe, '84
E. A. Poe, '91	3d Attack	Roszel
B. Phinizy, '92	2d "	Pennington
F. Palmer, '90	1st "	Y. Symington
A. R. Riggs, '92	Outside Home	J. Poe
A. C. McLvaine, '92	Inside "	Lanier

Referee: Mr. Wilson.

Princeton, 0. Druids, 4.

Goals by Lanier, J. Poe, Poe, '84, Y. Symington.

In the game with the Druids on May 3, the fact that the Druids held the championship of America seemed to influence Princeton's play from the start, and the snap and quickness which constitute such a large part of good lacrosse playing were almost entirely wanting. The slow passing of Princeton's attack could make no headway against the Druid defence, and the ball was missed and fumbled a great deal too much. The throwing of the defence of Princeton was much below their usual standard, the ball frequently being thrown far out on the sides instead of coming straight for the goal.

**Princeton vs. Stevens.**

At Princeton, May 10, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	Stevens.
T. P. Payne, '91	Goal	Phelps
M. Graham, '90	Point	Stevens, Capt.
H. J. Chapin, '90	Cover Point	De Hart
C. H. Miner, '90	1st Defence	Wildman
C. T. Wood, '92	2d "	Martin
J. D. Voorhees, '90	3d "	Griswold
D. L. Pierson, '90	Centre	Smith
E. A. Poe, '91	3d Attack	Emmit
M. McLaren, '90	2d "	Atwater
F. Palmer, '90	1st "	Schaeffer
B. Phinizy, '92	Outside Home	Post
A. R. Riggs, '92	Inside "	McCord

Referee: Mr. C. E. Rieman, '92.

Princeton, 12. Stevens, 0.

Goals made by Palmer, 6; Poe, 2; Riggs, 2; McLaren, 1; Phinizy, 1.

Throughout the whole Stevens game there was apparent a great lack of systematic play; the defence were slow in covering their men, while their throwing was wild. In the attack individual playing was too noticeable. For the first few minutes the play was very spirited, neither side scoring, but Stevens after the first half-hour seemed to lose their snap and Princeton scored frequently.

**Princeton vs. Johns Hopkins.**

At Princeton, May 17, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	Johns Hopkins.
T. P. Payne, '91	Goal	Cone
M. Graham, '90	Point	Penniman
D. W. Taylor, P. G.	Cover Point	Watts
H. J. Chapin, '90	1st Defence	Briggs
C. H. Miner, '90	2d "	Brown
J. D. Voorhees, '90	3d "	Stewart
B. Ames, '92	Centre	Cameron
E. A. Poe, '91	3d Attack	Roszel
M. McLaren, '90	2d "	Friedenwald
F. Palmer, '90	1st "	G. Symington
B. Phinizy, '92	Outside Home	S. Symington
A. R. Riggs, '92	Inside "	Lanier

Referee: Mr. Miller, Staten Island A. C.

Princeton, 3. Johns Hopkins, 2.

The Johns Hopkins game was one of the closest and most exciting games ever played in Princeton. The throwing of Princeton was poor, straight throws being few and far between, while the covering up was by no means what it should be. In the attack, the men played too much individually, and did not seem to know what to do with the ball when they obtained it. There was little passing and too many long shots for goal were attempted. At the start the ball was immediately carried into Hopkins' territory, when, after several minutes of aggressive play, Phinizy succeeded in throwing the first goal of the game. Princeton then slackened in her play and Hopkins secured a goal by a rolling ball from *Friedenwald*, which was followed a little later by another from a beautiful catch and throw by *Lanier*. Brilliant plays by both sides now became frequent, and six minutes before the half was up Riggs, by pretty passing on the attack, secured the ball and scored Princeton's second goal. After a rest of 5 minutes play was resumed, and for a while it looked as if neither side would score again. Riggs, however, made the third and winning goal for Princeton.

**Princeton vs. Lehigh.**

At Bethlehem, May 24, 1890.

Princeton.	Position.	Lehigh.
T. P. Payne, '91	Goal	Blunt
M. Graham, '90	Point	Grammer
H. J. Chapin, '90	Cover Point	Hawkins
D. W. Taylor, P. G.	1st Defence	Denman
C. H. Miner, '90	2d "	Mosman
J. D. Voorhees, '90	3d "	Mish
B. Ames, '92	Centre	Semple
E. A. Poe, '91	3d Attack	Vanderhorst
M. McLaren, '90	2d "	Banks
F. Palmer, '90	1st "	Cope
B. Phinizy, '92	Outside Home	Burr
A. R. Riggs, '92	Inside "	Gjirtsen

Referee: Mr. Mitchell.

Princeton, 1. Lehigh, 3.

For the first 20 minutes of the game with Lehigh on May 24 Princeton played with snap and vigor, the attack getting the ball and passing well, but after a half-hour's play Lehigh took a decided brace and their superior endurance began to tell. Lehigh played a hard, determined game and clearly outclassed Princeton in their running and dodging. The weakening of Princeton's play after the



first half can be accounted for only by the short time allowed for practice, because they were compelled to relinquish the grounds to the baseball men at 1 o'clock and thereby got but 35 minutes' daily practice. Within 10 minutes' play the first goal was secured for Princeton by good passes from Poe to McLaren, to Phinizy, who sent the ball through the posts. For the next 15 minutes it seemed as if Princeton would certainly score again, the ball being forced time after time close to Lehigh's goal only to be lost in the scrimmages. But at the end of the first half-hour Lehigh succeeded in scoring by a lucky shot of *Gjirtsen*, and this seemed to put new life in their play. Until 15 minutes of the end the score stood 1 to 1, but in the remaining time Lehigh scored twice on throws by *Cope* and *Semple*, and thus secured the championship.

1890-1891.

### PRINCETON COLLEGE LACROSSE ASSOCIATION.

E. A. S. Lewis, '91, N. Y., President.  
Bowdre Phinizy, '92, Ga., Treasurer.  
E. A. Poe, '91, Md., Captain.

The College at large had been showing less and less interest in lacrosse, and in December, 1890, it was decided at a mass meeting to drop lacrosse from the Athletic Association because the sport appealed to only a few, and its value as a training school for the other sports had been overestimated; or, perhaps the very fact that it was not considered an independent sport but a training school, killed it.

The baseball and track athletes were using the field constantly, and the consequent loss of practice of the lacrosse team led to defeats by such small colleges as Lehigh. The last game played by the team was with Lawrenceville on May 15, 1890, and Lawrenceville won 4 to 0.

In April, 1893, an attempt was made to reorganize the Lacrosse Association. Only one game, however, was played before the sport was finally abandoned. On May 10, Princeton was defeated by Stevens Institute by the score of 4 to 2. Kenyon made both the Princeton goals. For Stevens, *McCord* threw two, and *Hutchinson* and *Maynard* one each.

### Princeton vs. Stevens.

At Hoboken, May 10, 1893.

Princeton.	Position.	Stevens.
S. H. Curran, '94	Goal	Coyne
C. T. Riggs, '93	Point	Corbett
F. W. Wherry, '93	Cover Point	Cuntz
W. S. McGuire, '96	1st Defence	Griswold
P. A. Chamberlain, '96	2d "	Maxfield
S. Cochran, '93	3d "	Kollstede
J. H. Kenyon, '94	Centre	Maynard
R. Hatton, '94	3d Attack	Fielder
E. S. Van Duyn, '94	2d "	Strong
J. H. Turner, '94	1st "	Kellogg
C. W. Wisner, '96	Outside Home	McCord
H. McClenahan, '94 (Capt.)	Inside "	Hutchinson

Princeton, 2. Stevens, 4.



CRICKET ELEVEN, 1867.

W. J. Lyon, '67.	F. S. Katzenbach, '67.
J. T. Newhall, '69.	S. M. Murphy, '67.
R. W. Parker, '67.	E. R. Miller, '67.
J. P. Polk, '68.	W. H. Katzenbach, '67.
W. M. Johnson, '67.	J. S. Young, '67.
J. R. Phillips, '67.	

## CRICKET.

Cricket was played at Princeton in the fall of 1857, and for several years the sport prospered, despite the prediction of the *Lit* that "the college authorities would stop it, as there was something wicket in it." The Nassau Cricket Club was formed by some students from Philadelphia, and the following officers were elected :

Robert Galt, '58, President.	
Robert Tarleton, '59, Vice-President.	
Hugh L. Cole, '59, Secretary.	
J. M. Hart, '60, Treasurer.	
J. C. Zacharie, '58,	} General Committee.
Joseph B. Roe, '58,	
C. Van Rensselaer, Jr., '58	

The men practised an hour every day in the old field where Little Hall is now, but they were never able to arrange any matches because they could not find twenty-two men in College sufficiently interested to play. A single report of one of their "best games" is on record as follows :

First Side.	Second Side.
J. M. Hart, '60	E. M. Carrington, '58
R. Galt, '58	F. Wood, '58
J. J. Black, '59	F. C. Zacharie, '58
J. S. Knox, '60	J. N. Dickson, '59
M. Van Lear, '58	E. P. Weyer, '58
R. A. Condit, '59	M. Newkirk, '58
C. S. Howell, '58	A. W. Sexton, '60
J. D. Janvier, '59	W. D. Lompkin, '59
R. Tarleton, '59	C. Van Rensselaer, '58

76—28

But the sport was not very popular ; the noon hour was too short for a game and the fielders grew impatient, for every player wanted to bowl or bat. The few who played became so proficient that one of the men writes : "We could have picked out an eleven in 1859-1860 that would have stood up against any team in the country." Their practice was very thorough, for they were all trying to develop themselves into good bowlers and batsmen. They tried the most difficult work ; for instance, single stump, defended by a face bat, the bowler allowed to throw the ball. This insured absolute accuracy with the bat. The year of 1862-1863 witnessed a revival in cricket when S. B. Huey, '63, became captain, and several matches were played with the Philadelphia teams, but unfortunately, the only record of these, a diary, has been lost. In the fall of 1863, the class of '67 brought many cricketers to Princeton, prominent among whom were F. S. Katzenbach and W. H. Katzenbach. When college opened in August, 1864, the thirty members elected the following officers and team :

L. W. Mudge, '62, President.	
F. S. Katzenbach, '67, Vice-President.	
James C. Wilson, '67, Secretary.	
William H. Grant, '65	} Ground Committee.
J. P. Polk, '68	
E. P. Rankin, '65	
Frank S. Katzenbach, '67	
Lewis W. Mudge, '62	

## FIRST ELEVEN.

L. W. Mudge, '62	W. H. Katzenbach, '67
J. P. Polk, '68	Oscar Keene, '65
William Y. Johnson, '65	J. H. McIlvaine, '66
James Laughlin, Jr., '68	E. P. Rankin, '65
F. S. Katzenbach, '67	R. Garrett, '67
	L. R. Doty, '67.

After quietly practising for two years they challenged the eleven of the University of Pennsylvania to a match, which was played on May 12, 1866, at Princeton.

## Nassau Cricketers vs. University of Pennsylvania.

At Princeton, May 12, 1866

Nassau Eleven.	How Out.	Runs.
W. H. Katzenbach, '67	b. Magee	1
W. J. Lyon, '67	b. Magee	1
J. R. Phillips, '67	b. Magee	1
J. T. Newhall, '69	Run out	0
J. A. Cake, '68	b. Magee	1
W. Y. Johnson, '65	b. Magee	1
R. M. J. Smith, '66	c. Evans, b. Hoffman	5
C. Burnside, '71	b. Magee	0
F. S. Katzenbach, '67	Not out	8
S. M. Murphy, '67	b. Beasley	2
R. W. Parker, '67		2
Byes		10
Leg Byes		1
Wide Balls		7
No Balls		0
		<hr/> Total, 40

University of Pennsylvania.	How Out.	Runs.
Hoffman	b. Burnside	7
Ashbridge	b. Cake	0
Hopkinson	c. Cake, b. Burnside	4
Magee	c. Phillips, b. Burnside	5
Morgan	Run out	1
Evans	b. Cake	0
Beasley	b. Burnside	0
Simms	c. and b. Cake	1
Horace	c. Lyon, b. Cake	1
Lex	Not out	1
Fraleigh	b. Cake	1
Byes		1
Leg Byes		2
Wide Balls		9
No Balls		1
		<hr/> Total, 34

The wickets were pitched at noon, the University of Pennsylvania going to the bat. Their last wicket fell with a score of 34. The Nassaus followed, running up a score of 40. The University of Pennsylvania scored 106 on their second inning. The Nassaus felt that they were beaten because the Philadelphia men played a stronger game. When the Nassaus took their second inning they played to kill time, and they succeeded so well that they had only scored 21 with four wickets down, when it became so late that the umpires decided to call the game a draw and to adjourn to the banquet at the Mansion House. The game was then decided on the first inning, and of course, this gave the victory to the Nassaus. In the same spring two games were played at Lambertville, N. J., with the Delaware Cricket Club, and both resulted in the defeat of the Nassaus. The following is the score of the first game:



Second Inning.

M. Ewing.	b. Miller,
Waln.	Run out,
Fennimore.	b. Miller,
Hunt.	b. Henry,
H. Ewing.	b. Henry,
C. Williams.	b. Miller,
Reilly.	c. Miller, b. Thompson,
R. Williams.	c. Thompson, b. Miller,
Sayers.	Run out,
Evans.	Not out,
Pleasants.	b. Henry,
Byes,	
Leg Byes,	
Wide Balls,	
No Balls,	

Runs.	Fall of Wickets, I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	Total.
3	First Inning,	0	3	8	13	19	24	24	24	32	38—38
0	Second Inning,	5	17	19	19	25	28	28	28	30	—30
2											
3											
2											
0											
4											
4											
6											
1											
4											
4											
1											
3											
0											
37											

Grand total, 68

Fall of Wickets, I. II. III. IV. V. VI. VII. VIII. IX. X.

First Inning,	7	22	36	36	36	36	36	50	50	50—50
Second Inning,	3	5	10	10	11	10	10	23	30	37—37

Grand total, 87

Time of game, 5 hours 15 minutes.

Nassau vs. Staten Island Cricket Club.

At Staten Island, May 22, 1875.

First Inning.

S. M. Hitchcock, '78.	b. Brewster,
B. B. Thompson, '77.	c. Roberts, b. Brewster,
J. Scott, '77.	b. Stevens,
J. S. Carr, '78.	b. Stevens,
F. A. Marquand, '76.	Run out,
B. Henry, '76.	c. Gardner, b. Brewster,
H. Biddle, '76.	c. Gardner, b. Brewster,
Robert W. Johnson, '76.	b. Brewster,
S. M. Miller, '75.	Not out,
J. M. Woods, '76.	c. Romilly, b. Brewster,
J. Armstrong, '77.	c. Stevens, b. Brewster,
Byes,	
Leg Byes,	
Wide Balls,	
No Balls,	

Runs.

0
2
2
5
0
2
4
0
5
0
1
5
1
5
0

Total, 38

Second Inning.

F. A. Marquand, '70.	b. Gardner,
B. Henry, '76.	b. Gardner,
J. M. Woods, '76.	Hit wicket,
H. B. Thompson, '77.	Absent,
Robert W. Johnson, '70.	c. Romilly, b. Brewster,
J. Armstrong, '77.	b. Brewster,
H. Biddle, '76.	b. Brewster,
J. Scott, '77.	c. Stevens, b. Brewster,
S. M. Miller, '75.	Not out,
J. S. Carr, '78.	c. and b. Brewster
S. M. Hitchcock, '78.	b. Gardner,
Byes,	
Leg Byes,	
Wide Balls,	
No Balls,	

Runs.

4
5
0
0
0
0
0
0
4
2
1
2
4
0
0
0

Total, 30

STATEN ISLAND.

First Inning.	Runs.
McPherson.	b. Henry,
Stevens.	b. Miller,
Brewster.	c. Johnson, b. Henry,
Romilly.	b. Henry,
Luske.	b. Miller,
Haughton.	Run out,
Roberts.	Not out,
Gardner.	b. Henry,
Byes,	
Leg Byes,	
Wide Balls,	
No Balls,	

0
2
3
0
5
4
3
0
4
0
4
0

Total, 25

Second Inning.

Luske.	b. Miller,
Romilly.	b. Henry,
Haughton.	b. Henry,
McPherson.	b. Henry,
Brewster.	c. and b. Miller,
Lee.	b. Miller,
Stevens.	c. Marquand, b. Henry,
J. Eyre.	b. Miller,
Roberts.	b. Miller,
Gardner.	Not out,
Outerbridge.	b. Miller,
Byes,	
Leg Eyes,	
Wide Balls,	
No Balls,	

8
1
0
0
0
0
3
2
2
1
0
1
1
2
0

Total, 21

Fall of Wickets, I. II. III. IV. V. VI. VII. VIII. IX. X.

First Inning,	3	8	8	8	10	25	25	—	—	—	—25
Second Inning	7	7	7	0	0	15	15	19	20	21	—21

Grand Total, 46

Umpires: Messrs. E. H. Trotter, '79; McKean.

Scorers: Messrs. J. B. Townsend, '78; Sykes.

Time of Game, 4 hours 45 minutes.

1875-1876.

The Nassau Cricket Club.

F. A. Marquand, '70, President.	
J. Armstrong, '77, Vice-President.	
Robert W. Johnson, '76, Secretary.	
J. B. Townsend, '78, Treasurer.	
F. A. Marquand, '70	Executive Committee.
B. Henry, '76	
J. B. Townsend, '78	
Bayard Henry, '76, Capt.	

THE ELEVEN.

H. Biddle, '76	J. Armstrong, '77
B. Henry, '76	H. B. Thompson, '77
Robert W. Johnson, '76	J. S. Carr, '78
F. A. Marquand, '76	H. Ridgeley, '79
J. M. Woods, '76	T. Poultney, '79

E. H. Trotter, '79.

SUBSTITUTE.

S. M. Hitchcock, '78.



CRICKET ELEVEN, 1876.

H. R. Biddle, '76.	R. W. Johnson, '76.	H. B. Thompson, '77.
J. M. Woods, '76.	T. Poultney, '79.	J. Armstrong, '77.
E. H. Trotter, '79.	H. Ridgley, '79.	F. A. Marquand, '76.
S. M. Hitchcock, '78.	J. S. Carr, '78.	
		B. Henry, '76.

There are no records of any matches in the year ending June, 1876, but the club was in a very prosperous condition with a large membership, and, strange to say, a surplus of money in the treasury. On October 16, the eleven went to Germantown to play the second eleven of the Young America Cricket Club, but they were compelled to postpone the match indefinitely on account of the heavy rain.

1876-1877.

**Nassau Cricket Club.**

Percy R. Pyne, '78, President.  
D. Stewart, '78, Vice-President.  
J. S. Carr, '78, Secretary.  
J. B. Townsend, '78, Treasurer.  
P. R. Pyne, '78  
H. B. Thompson, '77 } Executive Committee.  
J. B. Townsend, '78 }  
H. B. Thompson, '77, Captain.

**THE ELEVEN.**

B. Nicoll, '77  
H. B. Thompson, '77  
J. S. Carr, '78  
S. M. Hitchcock, '78  
D. Stewart, '78  
W. E. Dodge, '79  
T. C. Poultney, '79  
E. W. Sheldon, '79  
E. A. Stevens, '79  
E. H. Trotter, '79  
E. H. Nicoll, '80.

1877-1878.

**Nassau Cricket Club.**

P. R. Pyne, '78, President.  
S. M. Hitchcock, '78, Vice-President.  
J. S. Carr, '78, Secretary.  
J. B. Townsend, '78, Treasurer.  
E. A. Stevens, '79, Captain.  
C. H. Dodge, '79, Scorer.  
D. Stewart, '78  
E. A. Stevens, '79 } Executive Committee.  
W. E. Dodge, '79 }

**THE ELEVEN.**

J. S. Carr, '78  
S. M. Hitchcock, '78  
D. Stewart, '78  
W. E. Dodge, '79  
E. W. Sheldon, '79  
E. H. Trotter, '79  
R. F. Conover, '80.

So little interest was shown in the sport in 1878 that the make-up of the first eleven was never completed, and the only contests were a few practice games at the noon recess. In the following year no attempt was made to reorganize the club, despite the kind offer of assistance from the St. George's Cricket Club of New York. In 1880 there seemed to be a slight revival of interest in the game, and the following executive committee endeavored unsuccessfully to carry on the organization of the club:

A. B. Duncan, '80; H. D. Wilcox, '82; G. Westervelt, '82.

On February 3, 1881, a mass meeting was held in the interest of cricket, which resulted in the reorganization of the club with the following officers:

J. B. Shober, '82, President.  
F. S. Conover, '83, Captain.  
D. P. Morgan, '83, Sec'y and Treas.

Only one game was played, which resulted in a close victory for the Nassaus.

**Princeton vs. Trinity.**

At Tompkinsville, Staten Island, May 21, 1881.

PRINCETON.		
First Inning.	How Out.	Runs.
W. J. Taylor, '83.	l. b., w. b. Emery,	4
D. P. Morgan, '83.	b. Emery,	7
J. B. Shober, '82.	b. Grint,	24
R. Norris, '83.	b. Emery,	2
J. T. Haxall, '83.	b. Grint,	2
F. S. Conover, '83, Capt.	b. Grint,	5
E. M. Royle, '83.	c. Perkins, b. Grint,	0
W. Tod, '84	Not out,	4
R. J. Hamilton, '84.	Run out,	0
L. Riggs, '83.	b. Emery,	0
G. Westervelt, '82.	b. Emery,	0
Byes,		3
Leg Byes,		5
Wide Balls,		1
		Total, 57

PRINCETON.		
Second Inning.	How Out.	Runs.
W. J. Taylor, '83.	c. Bohlen, b. Grint,	0
D. P. Morgan, '83.	b. Grint,	1
J. B. Shober, '82.	Run out,	10
R. Norris, '83.	b. Emery,	0
J. T. Haxall, '83.	Not out,	5
F. S. Conover, '83.	Not out,	3
Byes,		4
Wide Balls,		1
		Total, 24

TRINITY.		
First Inning.	How Out.	Runs.
W. S. Emery.	Run out,	10
J. L. Purdy.	c. Norris, b. Shober,	3
A. T. Mason.	c. Todd, b. Shober,	2
D. M. Bohlen, Capt.	c. and b. Shober,	10
G. E. Perkins.	b. Shober,	2
L. C. Washburn.	b. Shober,	5
A. P. Grint.	c. Norris, b. Shober,	0
S. B. P. Trowbridge.	c. Conover, b. Haxall,	0
F. C. Gowan.	c. Morgan, b. Shober,	0
J. Brainard.	Not out,	1
W. C. Sheldon.	b. Haxall,	0
Byes,		2
Leg Byes,		1
Wide Balls,		2
		Total, 38

TRINITY.		
Second Inning.	How Out.	Runs.
W. S. Emery.	b. Shober,	6
J. L. Purdy.	c. Shober, c. Haxall,	9
A. T. Mason.	c. Royle, b. Haxall,	0
D. M. Bohlen.	c. Shober, b. Haxall,	0
G. E. Perkins.	c. Hamilton, b. Haxall,	0
L. C. Washburn.	c. Todd, b. Haxall,	0
A. P. Grint.	c. Morgan, b. Shober,	1
S. B. P. Trowbridge.	c. Riggs, b. Haxall,	8
F. C. Gowan.	b. Shober,	7
J. Brainard.	Run out,	2
W. C. Sheldon.		1
Byes,		3
Wide Balls,		4
		Total, 41



**Fall of Wickets.**

First Inning.	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	Total.
Princeton,	4	27	32	39	52	52	55	56	57	57	— 57
Trinity,	10	20	26	36	36	37	37	37	37	38	— 38

**Second Inning.**

Princeton,	2	12	12	16	16	20	20	22	24	— 24
Trinity,	20	20	20	20	20	20	22	31	39	41 — 41

**Analysis of Bowling.**

Princeton—First Inning.	Wides.	Balls.	Runs.	Maidens.	Wickets.
J. B. Shober.	2	78	11	4	7
J. T. Haxall.	—	74	22	4	2
<b>Trinity—First Inning.</b>					
W. S. Emery.	—	82	20	1	5
A. P. Grint.	—	78	10	5	4
<b>Princeton—Second Inning.</b>					
J. B. Shober.	3	84	10	7	3
J. T. Haxall.	1	80	24	3	6
W. S. Emery.	1	42	6	4	1
<b>Trinity—Second Inning.</b>					
A. P. Grint.	—	41	13	4	2

Umpires : Princeton, James Smith ; Trinity, Cleverly.

In the fall of 1881 the following officers were elected :

D. P. Morgan, Jr., '83, President.  
J. B. Shober, '82, Captain.  
W. J. Taylor, '83, Sec'y and Treas.

And after a few weeks' practice the eleven was defeated by Columbia.

**Princeton vs. Columbia.**

At Hoboken, October 8, 1881.

Princeton.	Columbia.
D. P. Morgan, '83.	W. Rutherford.
F. S. Conover, '83.	F. Morgan.
J. H. Blye, '85.	O. De Forest.
F. R. Wadleigh, '83.	Garnett.
W. J. Taylor, '83.	Lawson.
J. B. Shober, '82, Capt.	Harrison.
J. L. Graham, '85.	Pool.
N. Norris, '83.	L. Rutherford.
J. Potter, '85.	Woodworth.
E. M. Royle, '83.	Torrey.
L. R. Wanamaker, '86.	Octaviano.

Princeton, 39 ; Columbia, 50.

The last game of cricket in which Princeton was represented was played at New York against the Manhattan Cricket Club and resulted in a victory for Princeton of 149 to 58.

**Princeton vs. Manhattan Cricket Club.**

At New York, June 3, 1882.

Princeton.	How Out.	Runs.
H. N. Paul, '84.	b. Wharton,	11
J. H. Blye, '85.	b. McKintosh,	35
J. B. Shober, '82.	c. Whitehouse,	25
D. P. Morgan, '83.	b. Hosford,	45
W. J. Taylor, '83.	b. Hosford,	18
J. T. Haxall, '83.	b. Jones,	3
F. S. Conover, '83.	l. b. w., b. Jones,	0
E. M. Royle, '83.	l. b. w., b. Jones,	0
J. L. Graham, '85.	c. Matthews,	3
R. M. Parker, '84.	Run out,	0
N. B. Dolan, '85.	Not out,	3
Byes,		3
Leg Byes,		3
Total,		149
Manhattan.	How Out.	Runs.
Lendrum.	Run out,	0
McKintosh.	l. b. w., b. Dolan,	31
Hosford.	c. Morgan,	1
Tilly.	c. Shober,	1
Byron.	b. Haxall,	0
Wainwright.	b. Haxall,	0
Jones.	c. Royle,	12
Hooper.	Not out,	2
McKinsie.	Run out,	5
Whitehouse.	b. Dolan,	0
Matthews.	c. Thorp,	0
Byes,		2
Leg Byes,		2
Wide Balls,		2
Total,		58

After this the club dwindled away, no regular practice was kept up, and only a few men owned bats and balls. Since then no attempt has been made to reorganize a cricket club, though on one or two occasions, even as recently as 1899, some of the students from Philadelphia have gone to Philadelphia, presumably as a Princeton eleven, to be beaten by some junior or second eleven of the Philadelphia clubs. Probably the sport will never be revived at Princeton, for the class of men who played cricket formerly are now absorbed in the enticing game of golf.

**LAWN TENNIS.**

Lawn tennis was introduced into Princeton in 1877, when a few students received permission to put up a net on the back campus. There was no organization until the spring of 1882. At first the club was associated with a town club and used the courts in the field at the foot of Chambers Street. About five years ago the college club decided to lay out courts in the field back of Brown Hall. Gradually these courts became crowded, and in 1899 the present courts on Brokaw Field were laid out through the liberality of J. W. Alexander, '60.

In 1883 the Intercollegiate Lawn Tennis Association was formed, but Princeton did not enter until the second year. Since then Princeton has been represented in every tournament except that in 1887. The first Princetonian, however, to win first prize was S. G. Thomson, '98, who won the championship in 1897. In the last tournament in 1900, Princeton won both the singles and doubles.

**PRINCETON LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.****OFFICERS.**

1881-1882.

G. Westervelt, '82, President.  
W. P. Agnew, '83, Vice-President.  
W. C. Osborn, '83, Sec'y and Treas.  
J. B. Shober, '82, { Directors.  
H. Paul, '84, }

1882-83.

W. P. Agnew, '83, President.  
A. G. Todd, '84, Sec'y and Treas.

**1883-84.**

A. G. Todd, '84, President.  
S. Depue, '85, Secretary.  
J. S. Conover, '85, Treasurer.

**1884-85.**

S. Depue, '85, President.  
H. Hillard, '86, Secretary,  
R. T. H. Halsey, '86, Treasurer.

**1885-86.**

C. S. Van Sycle, '86, President.  
W. H. Johnson, '87, Secretary.  
J. W. Williams, '87, Treasurer.

**1886-87.**

A. H. Larkin, '87, President.  
T. N. McCarter, Jr., '88, Sec'y and Treas.  
R. E. Speer, '89, Director.

**1887-88.**

T. N. McCarter, Jr., '88, President.  
R. E. Speer, '89, Sec'y and Treas.  
J. W. Bird, '90, Director.

**1888-89.**

F. S. Katzenbach, '89, President.  
B. H. Adams, '90, Sec'y and Treas.  
P. R. Bonner, '91, Director.

**1889-90.**

B. H. Adams, '90, President.  
A. W. Vernon, '91, Treasurer.  
W. V. Johnson, '92, Director.

**1890-91.**

A. B. Gladwin, '91, President.  
L. S. Mudge, '92, Treasurer.  
E. Duffield, '93, Secretary.

**1891-92.**

W. V. Johnson, '92, President.  
W. H. Condict, '93, Treasurer.  
R. M. Thomas, '94, Secretary.

**1892-93.**

R. M. Thomas, '94, President.  
J. C. Neely, '94, Secretary.  
C. D. Fuller, '94, Treasurer.  
H. D. Betts, '93, }  
H. F. McCormick, '95, } Directors.

**1893-94.**

William Floyd, '94, President.  
H. A. Colby, '95, Secretary.  
H. F. McCormick, '95, Treasurer.  
I. C. Neely, '94, Director.

**1894-95.**

G. P. Herrick, '95, President.  
F. M. Paul, '96, Secretary.  
T. G. Stewart, '96, Treasurer.  
T. S. Evans, '97, Sophomore Director.

**1895-96.**

F. M. Paul, '96, President.  
T. S. Evans, '97, Secretary.  
H. N. Jessup, '97, Treasurer.  
W. H. Spurgin, '98, Sophomore Director.

**1896-97.**

T. S. Evans, '97, President.  
C. H. Vail, '99, Secretary.  
E. Q. McVitty, '98, Treasurer.

**1897-98.**

S. G. Thomson, '98, President.  
C. H. Vail, '99, Secretary.  
G. J. Russell, '99, Treasurer.

**1898-99.**

George J. Russell, '99, President.  
Henry J. Cochran, '00, Treasurer.  
Raymond D. Little, '01, Secretary.

**1899-1900.**

Henry J. Cochran, '00, President.  
Raymond D. Little, '01, Vice-President.  
Frederick B. Alexander, '02, Secretary.

**1900-01.**

R. D. Little, '01, President.  
J. L. F. Brower, '01, Vice-President.  
F. B. Alexander, '02, Treasurer.  
A. S. Morris, '03, Secretary.

### **First Annual Tournament of the Intercollegiate Lawn Tennis Association.**

**At Hartford, October 9-11, 1883.**

**SINGLES.**

First Round—Taylor, Harvard, beat Knapp, Yale, 6 to 2, 6 to 3.  
Thorne, Harvard, beat Presbrey, Yale, 6 to 5, 6 to 3. Hamlin, Trinity, beat Chase, Amherst, 6 to 3, 4 to 6, 6 to 3. Gardner, Brown, beat Hills, Trinity, 6 to 2, 6 to 4. Hill, Brown, beat Hoyt, Williams, 6 to 0, 6 to 1.

Second Round—Thorne, Yale, beat Gardner, Brown, 6 to 1, 2 to 6, 6 to 3. Hill, Brown, beat Hamlin, Trinity, 6 to 2, 6 to 5. Taylor, Harvard, beat Appleton, Amherst, 6 to 2, 6 to 4.

Third Round—Thorne, Yale, beat Hill, Brown, 6 to 3, 4 to 6, 6 to 2.

Final Round—H. A. TAYLOR, '85, HARVARD, beat L. Thorne, '85 S, Yale, 2 to 0, 6 to 2, 6 to 4, 6 to 0.

**DOUBLES.**

Taylor and Presbrey, Harvard, beat Appleton and Chase, Amherst, 6 to 0, 6 to 4. Gardner and Hill, Brown, beat Purdy and Hills, Trinity, 6 to 2, 6 to 5. Appleton and Chase, Amherst, beat Purdy and Hills, Trinity, 6 to 2, 6 to 4. Taylor and Presbrey, Harvard, beat Gardner and Hill, Brown, 6 to 1, 6 to 5. Thorne and Knapp, Yale, beat Purdy and Hills, Trinity, 6 to 1, 6 to 2. Thorne and Knapp, Yale, beat Appleton and Chase, Amherst, 6 to 5, 6 to 1. Taylor and Presbrey, Harvard, beat Purdy and Hills, Trinity, 6 to 1, 6 to 2. TAYLOR and PRESBREY, HARVARD, beat Thorne and Knapp, Yale, 5 to 6, 6 to 4, 6 to 3.

### **Second Annual Intercollegiate Tournament.**

**At Hartford, Conn., October 7-9, 1884.**

**SINGLES.**

First Round—Sears, Harvard, beat Davis, Lehigh, 6 to 3, 6 to 3.  
J. S. Conover, '85, Princeton, beat Garfield, Williams, 5 to 6, 6 to 5, 6 to 4. Howe, Lehigh, beat Richmond, Brown, 6 to 4, 6 to 4. Brinley, Trinity, beat Thorne, Yale, 6 to 2, 3 to 6, 6 to 4. Chase, Amherst, beat Duryea, Williams, 6 to 4, 6 to 4. Hamlin, Trinity, beat Danielson, Brown, 6 to 5, 6 to 2. Knapp, Yale, beat A. Moffat, '84, Princeton, 4 to 6, 6 in 2, 6 to 1. Taylor, Harvard, beat Phelps, Amherst, 6 to 2, 6 to 0.

SECOND ROUND—Sears beat Howe, 6 to 4, 6 to 2. Knapp beat J. S. Conover, '85, Princeton, 6 to 2, 6 to 2. Brinley beat Chase, 6 to 4, 6 to 4. Taylor beat Hamlin, 6 to 2, 6 to 5.

Third Round—Knapp beat Sears, 6 to 4, 1 to 6, 6 to 1. Brinley beat Taylor, 3 to 6, 3 to 2 (Taylor sprained his wrist and forfeited).  
Final Round—KNAPP, YALE, beat Brinley, Trinity, 0 to 12, 4 to 6, 6 to 3, 6 to 3, 6 to 2.

For Second Place—Brinley, Trinity, beat *A. Moffat*, '84, *Princeton*, 6 to 4, 6 to 8, 7 to 5, 6 to 2.

#### DOUBLES.

First Round—Brinley and Wright, Trinity, beat Duryea and Banks, Williams, 6 to 2, 6 to 1. Knapp and Thorne, Yale, beat *A. Moffat*, '84, and *J. S. Conover*, '85, *Princeton*, 6 to 4, 6 to 2. Sears and Taylor, Harvard, beat Chase and Phelps, Amherst, 6 to 2, 6 to 4. Davis and Howe, Lehigh, beat Danielson and Richmond, Brown, 6 to 5, 6 to 3.

Second Round—Knapp and Thorne beat Brinley and Wright, 6 to 4, 6 to 5. Sears and Taylor beat Davis and Howe, 6 to 0, 3 to 6, 6 to 3.

Final Round—KNAPP and THORNE, YALE, won by forfeit.

For Second Place—Brinley and Wright, Trinity, beat *A. Moffat*, '84, and *J. S. Conover*, '85, *Princeton*, 6 to 3, 3 to 6, 6 to 1, 6 to 4.

### Third Annual Intercollegiate Tournament.

At New Haven, October 15-19, 1885.

#### SINGLES.

Preliminary Round—Duryea, Williams, beat H. Sears, Harvard, 6 to 0, 7 to 5. Chase, Amherst, beat *A. H. Larkin*, '87, *Princeton*, 6 to 2, 4 to 6, 6 to 3.

First Round—Duryea, Williams, beat Thatcher, Yale, 9 to 7, 6 to 4. Chase, Amherst, beat Davis, Lehigh, 6 to 3, 5 to 7, 6 to 1. Brownell, Brown, won by default from Tanner, Williams. P. Sears, Harvard, beat Kabayama, Wesleyan, 6 to 0, 6 to 2. Knapp, Yale, beat Brinley, Trinity, 4 to 6, 6 to 4, 6 to 3. Paddock, Trinity, beat Shipman, Yale, 6 to 8, 6 to 0, 6 to 3. Danielson, Brown, beat Coffin, Wesleyan, 6 to 4, 8 to 6. Lord, Harvard, beat Pratt, Amherst, 6 to 1, 6 to 1.

Second Round—Duryea beat P. Sears, 6 to 4, 6 to 1. Paddock beat Brownell, 6 to 1, 6 to 0. Knapp beat Chase, 6 to 3, 4 to 6, 6 to 1. Lord beat Danielson, 6 to 3, 6 to 3.

Semi-final Round—Duryea beat Lord, 6 to 2, 8 to 6. Knapp beat Paddock, 6 to 4, 6 to 4.

Final Round—KNAPP, YALE, beat Duryea, 10 to 8, 10 to 8, 6 to 3.

For Second Place—Brinley, beat Chase, 6 to 1, 3 to 6, 6 to 1. Duryea beat Paddock, 6 to 2, 6 to 1. Brinley beat Duryea, 6 to 3, 6 to 3, 6 to 4.

#### DOUBLES.

Preliminary Round—Ludington and Thatcher, Yale, won from Duryea and Tanner, Williams, by default. Chase and Pratt, Amherst, beat Lord and Kuhn, Harvard, 7 to 5, 7 to 5. Davis and Howe, Lehigh, beat Coffin and Kabayama, Wesleyan, 6 to 1, 6 to 1.

First Round—Knapp and Shipman, Yale, beat P. Sears and H. Sears, Harvard, 7 to 5, 0 to 6, 6 to 1. Chase and Pratt, Amherst, beat Davis and Howe, Lehigh, 9 to 7, 6 to 4. Brinley and Paddock, Trinity, beat Ludington and Thatcher, Yale, 6 to 1, 6 to 1. *C. D. T. Halsey*, '86, and *A. H. Larkin*, '87, *Princeton*, beat Brownell and Danielson, Brown, 6 to 0, 7 to 5.

Second Round—Knapp and Shipman beat Chase and Pratt, 6 to 8, 7 to 5, 6 to 3. Brinley and Paddock beat *C. D. T. Halsey*, '86, and *A. H. Larkin*, '87, *Princeton*, 6 to 0, 6 to 2.

Final Round—KNAPP and SHIPMAN, YALE, beat Brinley and Paddock, Trinity, 1 to 6, 6 to 1, 9 to 7, 6 to 2.

For Second Place—Brinley and Paddock beat P. Sears and H. Sears, 5 to 7, 8 to 6, 6 to 4. Chase and Pratt beat Brinley and Paddock, 6 to 4, 0 to 6, 6 to 4, 1 to 6, 6 to 4.

### Fourth Annual Intercollegiate Tournament.

At New Haven, October 12-14, 1886.

#### SINGLES.

Preliminary Round—Brinley, Trinity, beat Snow, Harvard, 6 to 1, 6 to 0. Chase, Amherst, beat Warren, Brown, 6 to 1, 6 to 1. Bacon, Columbia, beat H. Sears, Harvard, 5 to 6, 6 to 2, 6 to 3. Davidson, Amherst, beat Broughton, Williams, 2 to 0, 6 to 5, 6 to 3. Wright, Trinity, beat Hovey, Brown, 6 to 5, 6 to 0. P. Sears, Harvard, Kabayama, Wesleyan, 6 to 1, 6 to 1. Paddock, Trinity, beat Coffin, Wesleyan, 6 to 0, 6 to 0.

First Round—Brinley, Trinity, beat Gardiner, Yale, 6 to 2, 6 to 0. Chase, Amherst, beat *S. C. Hodge*, '88, *Princeton*, 6 to 4, 6 to 2. Bacon, Columbia, beat Wilbur, Amherst, 6 to 1, 6 to 2. Thatcher, Yale, beat Davidson, Amherst, 6 to 0, 6 to 0. P. Sears, Harvard, beat Duryea, Williams, 6 to 5, 6 to 1. Wright, Trinity, beat Hall, Columbia, 6 to 2, 5 to 6, 12 to 10. Paddock, Trinity, beat Sands, Columbia, 6 to 4, 5 to 6, 6 to 1. *A. H. Larkin*, '87, *Princeton*, beat Hurd, Yale, 6 to 3, 6 to 1.

Second Round—Brinley beat Chase, 6 to 2, 6 to 5. Thatcher beat Bacon, 5 to 6, 6 to 4, 11 to 9. P. Sears beat Hall, 6 to 0, 6 to 2. Paddock beat *A. H. Larkin*, '87, *Princeton*, 6 to 2, 3 to 6, 6 to 1.

Semi-final Round—Brinley beat Thatcher, 6 to 2, 6 to 2. P. Sears beat Paddock, 6 to 3, 6 to 2.

Final Round—BRINLEY, TRINITY, beat P. Sears, Harvard, 6 to 0, 6 to 4, 6 to 2.

For Second Place—P. Sears beat Gardiner, 6 to 2, 6 to 1. P. Sears beat Chase, 6 to 3, 6 to 3. Thatcher beat P. Sears, 2 to 0, 6 to 4, 6 to 4.

#### DOUBLES.

Preliminary Round—Knapp and Thatcher, Yale, beat Chase and Davidson, Amherst, 6 to 1, 6 to 1. P. Sears and H. Sears, Harvard, beat Warren and Hovey, Brown, 2 to 6, 6 to 5, 8 to 6. Brinley and Haddock, Trinity, beat Kabayama and Coffin, Wesleyan, 6 to 1, 6 to 3. Hall and Bacon, Columbia, won from Snow and Kuhn, Harvard, by default. *A. H. Larkin*, '87, and *S. C. Hodge*, '88, *Princeton*, beat Porter and Thomas, Yale, 6 to 2, 6 to 5.

First Round—Brinley and Paddock, Trinity, beat P. Sears and H. Sears, Harvard, 5 to 6, 6 to 4, 11 to 9. *A. H. Larkin*, '87, and *S. C. Hodge*, '88, *Princeton*, beat Hall and Bacon, Columbia, 6 to 1, 3 to 6, 6 to 5. Knapp and Thatcher, Yale, beat Duryea and Broughton, Williams, 6 to 3, 6 to 1. Hamlin and Wright, Trinity, beat Smith and Strebeigh, Columbia, 6 to 2, 6 to 1.

Second Round—Brinley and Paddock beat *A. H. Larkin*, '87, and *S. C. Hodge*, '88, *Princeton*, 6 to 1, 6 to 1. Knapp and Thatcher beat Hamlin and Wright, 6 to 1, 6 to 2.

Final Round—KNAPP and THACHER, YALE, beat Brinley and Paddock, 7 to 9, 7 to 5, 7 to 5, 6 to 4.

For Second Place—Brinley and Paddock beat Wright and Hamlin.

### Fifth Annual Intercollegiate Tournament.

At New Haven, October 11-14, 1887.

#### SINGLES.

Preliminary Round—Wright, Trinity, beat Duryea, Williams, 6 to 0, 6 to 8, 6 to 4. Ludington, Yale, won from Coffin, Wesleyan, by default. Porter, Lehigh, beat Brooks, Amherst, 6 to 3, 6 to 2.

First Round—Wright, Trinity, beat Hall, Columbia, 6 to 1, 6 to 2. Ludington, Yale, beat Hovey, Brown, 6 to 2, 1 to 6, 6 to 4. Shaw, Harvard, beat Porter, Lehigh, 6 to 3, 6 to 4. Thompson, Pennsylvania, beat Comstock, Williams, 6 to 4, 6 to 3. Brinley, Trinity, beat Thatcher, Yale, 6 to 3, 7 to 5. Gillett, Lehigh, beat Davidson, Amherst, 6 to 3, 1 to 6, 6 to 1. Campbell, Columbia, beat Patterson, Pennsylvania, 6 to 4, 6 to 3. P. Sears, Harvard, beat Weedon, Brown, 7 to 5, 6 to 4.

Second Round—Ludington beat Wright, 6 to 4, 3 to 6, 6 to 4. Shaw beat Thomson, 6 to 3, 6 to 0. Brinley beat Gillett, 6 to 4, 6 to 2. P. Sears beat Campbell, 6 to 4, 3 to 6, 6 to 4.

Semi-final Round—Shaw beat Ludington, 6 to 1, 11 to 9. P. Sears beat Brinley, 8 to 6, 4 to 6, 6 to 1.

Final Round—P. SEARS, HARVARD, beat Shaw, 6 to 8, 6 to 2, 6 to 2, 6 to 2.

For Second Place—Campbell beat Shaw, 6 to 1, 7 to 5. Campbell beat Brinley, 6 to 4, 6 to 3, 6 to 3.

### DOUBLES.

Preliminary Round—Hovey and Warren, Brown, beat Post and Stevens, Columbia, 6 to 0, 6 to 4. P. Sears and Shaw, Harvard, beat Thomas and Henry, Pennsylvania, 6 to 0, 6 to 1. Duryea and Comstock, Williams, beat Scott and Patterson, Pennsylvania, by default. Snow and Tailor, Harvard, beat Weedon and Weedon, Brown, 2 to 6, 7 to 5, 6 to 2. Ludington and Hurd, Yale, beat Porter and Gillett, Lehigh, 6 to 1, 2 to 6, 6 to 2. Hall and Campbell, Columbia, beat Paddock and Wright, Trinity, 8 to 6, 8 to 6.

First Round—Thacher and Shipman, Yale, beat Hovey and Warren, 6 to 2, 6 to 1. P. Sears and Shaw beat Davidson and Brooks, Amherst, 6 to 3, 6 to 1. Snow and Tailor beat Duryea and Comstock, 4 to 6, 9 to 7, 6 to 4. Hall and Campbell beat Ludington and Hurd, 8 to 6, 7 to 5.

Second Round—P. Sears and Shaw beat Thacher and Shipman, 6 to 3, 7 to 5. Hall and Campbell beat Snow and Tailor, 6 to 1, 5 to 7, 6 to 2.

Final Round—P. SEARS and SHAW, HARVARD, beat Hall and Campbell, 6 to 4, 6 to 4, 6 to 3.

For Second Place—Hall and Campbell beat Thacher and Shipman, 6 to 3, 8 to 6, 6 to 2.

## Sixth Annual Intercollegiate Tournament.

At New Haven, October 8-10, 1888.

### SINGLES.

Preliminary Round—*A. W. Vernon*, '91, Princeton, beat Woodruff, Amherst, 6 to 3, 7 to 5. Ludington, Yale, beat Mapes, Columbia, 5 to 2, 6 to 0. Campbell, Columbia, beat Wheden, Brown, 8 to 6, 7 to 5. Hurd, Yale, beat Banks, Williams, 6 to 1, 6 to 2. Sears, Harvard, beat *W. V. Johnson*, '92, Princeton, 6 to 1, 6 to 2. Wright, Trinity, beat Deane, Amherst, 7 to 5, 6 to 4. Hall, Columbia, beat Brown, Harvard, 6 to 2, 6 to 2.

First Round—Hall beat Ludington, 6 to 3, 6 to 3. Hovey, Brown, beat *A. W. Vernon*, '91, Princeton, 6 to 3, 6 to 3. Campbell beat Hurd, 6 to 3, 3 to 6, 6 to 3. Sears beat Wright, 6 to 2, 6 to 2.

Second Round—Hall beat Hovey, 6 to 3, 6 to 2. Sears beat Campbell, 6 to 3, 5 to 7, 8 to 6, 6 to 4.

Final Round—SEARS, HARVARD, beat Hall, 7 to 5, 4 to 6, 6 to 2, 4 to 6, 6 to 2.

Second Prize—Campbell beat Wright, 6 to 3, 6 to 3.

### DOUBLES.

Preliminary Round—Hurd and Huntington, Yale, beat Wheden and Hovey, Brown, 3 to 6, 6 to 1, 6 to 3. Chase and Tailor, Harvard, beat Woodruff and Deane, Amherst, 6 to 0, 6 to 1. Campbell and Hall, Columbia, beat Banks and Meigs, Williams, 6 to 1, 6 to 3.

First Round—Chase and Tailor beat Woodruff and Deane, 6 to 0, 6 to 1. Campbell and Hall beat Ludington and Beach, Yale, 8 to 6, 6 to 3. Sears and Shaw, Harvard, beat Hurd and Huntington, 6 to 3, 6 to 4. *A. W. Vernon*, '91, and *W. V. Johnson*, '92, Princeton, beat Wright and Scott, Trinity, 6 to 4, 6 to 4.

Second Round—Campbell and Hall beat Chase and Tailor, 6 to 4, 6 to 4. Sears and Shaw beat *A. W. Vernon*, '91, and *W. V. Johnson*, '92, Princeton, 6 to 1, 6 to 2.

Final Round—CAMPBELL and HALL, COLUMBIA, beat Sears and Shaw, 7 to 5, 6 to 2, 6 to 3.

Games for Second Place—Ludington and Beach beat Chase and Tailor, 6 to 1, 2 to 6, 6 to 2. Sears and Shaw beat Ludington and Beach, 5 to 3, 8 to 6.

## Seventh Annual Intercollegiate Tournament.

At New Haven, October 7, 1889.

### SINGLES.

Preliminary Round—Field, Cornell, beat Turner, Williams, 8 to 6, 6 to 1. Kingsley, Harvard, beat Carter, Williams, 7 to 5, 6 to 3.

First Round—Hovey, Brown, beat Tallant, Harvard, 6 to 3, 8 to 6. Campbell, Columbia, beat *H. M. Alexander*, '90, Princeton, by default. Deane, Amherst, beat Mallory, Trinity, 2 to 6, 6 to 2. Huntington, Yale, beat Field, Cornell, 6 to 1, 6 to 3. Kingsley, Harvard, beat Wright, Trinity, 6 to 4, 2 to 6, 6 to 4. Post, Columbia, beat Esty, Amherst, 6 to 1, 6 to 2. Weedon, Brown, beat Sands, Cornell, 6 to 3, 5 to 7, 6 to 2. Hurd, Yale, beat *W. V. Johnson*, '92, Princeton, 6 to 4, 6 to 3.

Second Round—Hovey beat Campbell, 3 to 6, 6 to 4, 6 to 2. Huntington beat Deane, 6 to 1, 6 to 3. Post beat Kingsley, 6 to 4, 6 to 1. Hurd beat Weedon, 6 to 1, 6 to 1.

Semi-final Round—Huntington beat Hovey, 7 to 5, 6 to 2. Hurd beat Post, 4 to 6, 6 to 4, 6 to 3.

Final Round—R. P. HUNTINGTON, JR., YALE, beat George Hurd, Yale, 9 to 7, 7 to 5, 6 to 1.

### DOUBLES.

Preliminary Round—Huntington and Huntington, Yale, beat Tallant and Brooks, Harvard, 6 to 1, 6 to 3. Stevens and Post, Columbia, beat *W. V. Johnson*, '92, and *H. M. Alexander*, '90, Princeton, by default. Campbell and Wright, Columbia, beat Sands and Field, Cornell, 6 to 3, 6 to 2.

First Round—Wright and Mallory, Trinity, beat Deane and Esty, Amherst, 9 to 7, 6 to 3. Parker and Parker, Yale, beat Carter and Turner, Williams, 6 to 1, 6 to 1. Hovey and Weedon beat Kingsley and Manchester, 6 to 4, 6 to 2.

Second Round—Huntington and Huntington beat Weedon and Hovey, 6 to 4, 6 to 2. Campbell and Wright beat Parker and Parker, 3 to 6, 6 to 2, 6 to 2.

Final Round—CAMPBELL and WRIGHT, COLUMBIA, beat Huntington and Huntington, Yale, 6 to 4, 6 to 8, 7 to 5, 6 to 4.

## Eighth Annual Intercollegiate Tournament.

At New Haven, October 6, 1890.

### SINGLES.

Preliminary Round—F. H. Hovey, Harvard, beat G. A. Avery, Williams, 6 to 2, 6 to 2. A. J. Parker, Yale, beat F. A. Stearns, Amherst, 6 to 0, 6 to 4. O. S. Campbell, Columbia, beat R. H. Mallory, Trinity, 4 to 6, 6 to 1, 6 to 0. A. E. Wright, Columbia, beat W. H. Larned, Cornell, 6 to 2, 6 to 3. E. J. White, Cornell, beat W. F. Gunnison, Dartmouth, 6 to 2, 2 to 6, 6 to 1. *W. V. Johnson*, '92, Princeton, beat A. S. Hathaway, Cornell, by default. H. C. Gordon, Wesleyan, beat *A. W. Vernon*, '91, Princeton, by default. L. Parker, Yale, beat E. T. MacMullen, Columbia, by default.

First Round—A. J. Parker, Yale, beat L. A. Pierson, Amherst, 6 to 0, 6 to 4. S. T. Chase, Harvard, beat E. J. White, Cornell, by default. O. S. Campbell, Columbia, beat D. F. George, Brown, 6 to 1, 8 to 6. H. Tallant, Harvard, beat *W. V. Johnson*, '92, Princeton, by default. A. E. Wright, Columbia, beat G. T. Estey, Amherst, by default. J. Howland, Yale, beat H. C. Gordon, Wesleyan, by default. L. Parker, Yale, beat E. W. Pond, Dartmouth, 6 to 3, 6 to 1. F. H. Hovey, Harvard, beat C. D. Burroughs, Brown, by default.

Second Round—C. T. Chase, Harvard, beat A. J. Parker, Yale, 6 to 1, 6 to 0. J. Howland, Yale, beat A. E. Wright, Columbia, 7 to 5, 3 to 6, 6 to 2. F. H. Hovey, Harvard, beat L. Parker, Yale, 3 to 6, 7 to 5, 6 to 1. O. S. Campbell, Columbia, beat H. Tallant, Harvard, 7 to 9, 6 to 4, 6 to 1.

Semi-final Round—F. H. Hovey beat J. Howland, 6 to 2, 6 to 1. O. S. Campbell, Columbia, beat S. T. Clark, Harvard, 7 to 5, 8 to 6.

Final Round—F. H. HOVEY, HARVARD, beat O. S. CAMPBELL, COLUMBIA, 6 to 2, 3 to 6, 7 to 5, 2 to 6, 6 to 4.

**DOUBLES.**

Preliminary Round—Parker and Parker, Yale, beat Pond and Gunnison, Dartmouth, by default. Chase and Shaw, Harvard, beat Burrows and George, Brown, by default. Pierson and Avery, Williams, beat Stearns and Estey, Amherst, by default. Howland and Howland, Yale, beat White and Larned, Cornell, 6 to 4, 9 to 7. Hovey and Tallant, Harvard, beat Blakeslee and Hubbard, Wesleyan, 6 to 2, 6 to 4.

First Round—Parker and Parker beat Campbell and McMullen, Columbia, 7 to 5, 7 to 9, 6 to 3. Chase and Shaw beat Pierson and Avery, 9 to 7, 9 to 7. Hovey and Tallant beat Howland and Howland, Yale, 6 to 3, 6 to 4. Wright and Elting, Columbia, beat *W. V. Johnson*, '92, and *A. W. Vernon*, '91, Princeton, by default.

Second Round—Chase and Shaw, Harvard, beat Parker and Parker, Yale, 6 to 2, 3 to 6, 7 to 5. Tallant and Hovey, Harvard, beat Elting and Wright, Columbia, 5 to 7, 9 to 7, 6 to 1.

Final Round—S. T. CHASE and G. A. SHAW, HARVARD, beat Tallant and Hovey, 3 to 6, 6 to 3, 3 to 6, 6 to 2, 6 to 0.

**Ninth Annual Intercollegiate Tournament.**

At New Haven, October 14, 1891.

**SINGLES.**

First Round—McMullen, Columbia, beat Jones, Brown, 6 to 2, 6 to 4. Ludlow, Stevens, beat Stearns, Amherst, 6 to 4, 6 to 2. Howland, Yale, beat Larned, Cornell, by default. Avery, Williams, beat Fish, Yale, 6 to 4, 6 to 1. Hovey, Harvard, beat Wilson, Pennsylvania, 6 to 3, 6 to 3. Hamlin, Trinity, beat *A. D. Jenney*, '94, Princeton, 6 to 4, 6 to 4. Lee, Pennsylvania, beat *S. R. McCormick*, '95, Princeton, 6 to 0, 6 to 4. Parker, Yale, beat Reed, Amherst, 4 to 0, 6 to 4, 6 to 2. Wrenn, Harvard, beat Anderson, Williams, 6 to 3, 7 to 5. *W. V. Johnson*, '92, Princeton, beat Brown, Harvard, 6 to 3, 6 to 3. George, Brown, beat Brown, Dartmouth, 6 to 3, 9 to 7. Chandler, Columbia, beat White, Cornell, by default.

Second Round—McMullen beat Ludlow, 6 to 3, 6 to 1. Howland beat Smith, Williams, by default. Hovey beat Avery, Williams, 6 to 1, 6 to 1. Gunnison, Dartmouth, beat Hamlin, Trinity, 6 to 4, 6 to 4. Wrenn beat Smith, Brown, by default. *W. V. Johnson*, '92, Princeton, beat George, Brown, 6 to 1, 8 to 6. Chandler, Columbia, beat Mallory, Trinity, 2 to 6, 6 to 1, 7 to 5.

Third Round—McMullen, Columbia, beat J. Howland, Yale, 6 to 4, 6 to 0. Hovey, Harvard, beat Gunnison, Dartmouth, 6 to 3, 6 to 3. Lee, Pennsylvania, beat Wrenn, Harvard, 7 to 5, 6 to 4. *W. V. Johnson*, '92, Princeton, beat Chandler, 4 to 6, 9 to 7, 6 to 3.

Semi-final Round—Hovey, Harvard, beat McMullen, Columbia, 6 to 0, 11 to 9. Lee, Pennsylvania, beat *W. V. Johnson*, '92, Princeton, 6 to 4, 6 to 2.

Final Round—F. H. HOVEY, HARVARD, beat C. T. Lee, University of Pennsylvania, 6 to 4, 6 to 2, 6 to 2.

**DOUBLES.**

Preliminary Round—Sanford and Shaw, Yale, beat Stearns and Reed, Amherst, 6 to 2, 6 to 2. *W. V. Johnson*, '92, and *A. D. Jenney*, '94, Princeton, beat White and Larned, Cornell, by default. McMullen and Chandler beat *H. F. McCormick*, '95, and *S. R. McCormick*, '95, Princeton, 6 to 4, 6 to 2. Brown and Gunnison, Dartmouth, beat Avery and Anderson, Williams, 6 to 1, 6 to 3. Lee and Wilson, Pennsylvania, beat Brown and Orcutt, Harvard, 6 to 3, 6 to 3. Hamlin and Mallory, Trinity, beat Jones and George, Brown, 7 to 5, 6 to 4.

First Round—*W. V. Johnson*, '92, and *A. D. Jenney*, '94, Princeton, beat Sanford and Shaw, Yale, 6 to 3, 6 to 4. Lee and Wilson, Pennsylvania, beat Hamlin and Mallory, 6 to 3, 6 to 4. McMullen and Chandler, Columbia, beat Brown and Gunnison, 6 to 3, 4 to 6, 6 to 2. Hovey and Wrenn beat Jones and Smith, Brown, by default.

Semi-final Round—Lee and Wilson beat *W. V. Johnson*, '92, and *A. D. Jenney*, '94, Princeton, 7 to 5, 6 to 4. Hovey and Wrenn beat McMullen and Chandler, 6 to 1, 7 to 9, 6 to 4.

Final Round—F. H. HOVEY and R. D. WRENN, HARVARD, beat C. T. Lee and R. N. Wilson, Pennsylvania, 6 to 3, 6 to 2, 6 to 1.

**Tenth Annual Intercollegiate Tournament.**

At New Haven, October 4, 1892.

**SINGLES.**

Preliminary Round—Wyckoff, Cornell, beat second entry University of Pennsylvania, by default. *H. F. McCormick*, '95, Princeton, beat MacMullen, Columbia, by default. Fowler, Yale, beat Reed, Amherst, 6 to 1, 6 to 3. Denning, Williams, beat *G. P. Herrick*, '95, Princeton, 6 to 2, 4 to 6, 6 to 2. Howland, Yale, beat second entry Dartmouth, by default. Wrenn, Harvard, beat Bunce, Wesleyan, by default. Shaw, Yale, beat Blakeslee, Wesleyan, by default. Winslow, Harvard, beat first entry Dartmouth, by default. Anderson, Williams, beat Wilson, University of Pennsylvania, by default. *W. Floyd*, '94, Princeton, beat Hamlin, Trinity, 6 to 3, 7 to 5. Hoppin, Harvard, beat Candler, Columbia, by default.

First Round—Wyckoff beat *H. F. McCormick*, '95, Princeton, 6 to 3, 6 to 3. Chase, Brown, beat Fowler, 6 to 2, 6 to 3. Howland beat Denning, 6 to 2, 6 to 4. Wrenn beat Wales, Amherst, 6 to 2, 6 to 0. Winslow beat Shaw, 6 to 0, 6 to 2. Larned, Cornell, beat Anderson, 6 to 2, 8 to 6. Hoppin beat Brown, 6 to 4, 6 to 3.

Second Round—Larned beat Winslow, 6 to 3, 6 to 4. Jones beat *W. Floyd*, '94, Princeton, 6 to 3, 7 to 5. Chase beat Wyckoff, 6 to 3, 6 to 3. Howland beat Wrenn, 6 to 1, 4 to 6, 6 to 3.

Third Round—Chase beat Howland, 6 to 3, 6 to 3. Larned beat Jones, 7 to 5, 7 to 5.

Final Game—LARNED, CORNELL, beat Chase, 3 to 6, 6 to 5, 6 to 4, 4 to 6, 7 to 5.

**DOUBLES.**

Preliminary Round—Anderson and Denning, Williams, beat Candler and Agelasto, Columbia, 4 to 6, 6 to 4, 6 to 2. Chase and Jones, Brown, beat *H. F. McCormick*, '95, and *S. R. McCormick*, '95, Princeton, 6 to 1, 6 to 3. *G. P. Herrick*, '95, and *W. Floyd*, '94, Princeton, beat Wilson and Crawford, University of Pennsylvania, 6 to 4, 7 to 5. Shaw and Craven, Yale, beat Blakeslee and Bruce, Wesleyan, by default. Reed and Wales, Amherst, beat Larned and Wyckoff, Cornell, 0 to 4, 4 to 6, 6 to 2.

First Round—Wrenn and Winslow, Harvard, beat Howland and Fowler, Yale, 6 to 8, 6 to 3, 6 to 4. Chase and Jones beat Anderson and Dunning, 1 to 6, 6 to 3, 6 to 3. Reed and Wales beat *G. P. Herrick*, '95, and *W. Floyd*, '94, Princeton, 6 to 3, 6 to 2. Shaw and Cravens beat Lyman and Chase, 6 to 3, 0 to 6, 6 to 3.

Second Round—Wrenn and Winslow beat Chase and Jones, 6 to 1, 6 to 0. Shaw and Cravens beat Reed and Wales, 6 to 2, 4 to 6, 8 to 6.

Final Round—WRENN and WINSLOW, HARVARD, beat Shaw and Cravens, Yale, 8 to 10, 4 to 6, 6 to 2, 6 to 4, 6 to 2.

**Eleventh Annual Intercollegiate Tournament.**

At New Haven, October 6, 1893.

**SINGLES.**

First Round—Milne, Amherst, beat *S. R. McCormick*, '95, Princeton, 4 to 6, 6 to 4, 9 to 7. Budlong, Brown, beat Chase, Harvard, by default. Flichtner, Amherst, beat Hamlin, Institute of Technology, 9 to 7, 7 to 5. Howland, Yale, beat *H. F. McCormick*, '95, Princeton, 6 to 0, 7 to 5. Gosline, Reade, Harvard, Candler, Columbia, Terry, Yale, and Chace, Brown, won by default.

Second Round—Milne won by default. Budlong beat Bunce, Wesleyan, 6 to 2, 6 to 4. Foote, Yale, won by default. Chase,

Harvard, beat White, Columbia, 6 to 1, 6 to 3. Flichtner beat Hamlin, 6 to 2, 3 to 6, 6 to 4. Howland beat Gosline, 4 to 6, 6 to 3, 6 to 3. Candler beat Reade, 7 to 5, 6 to 4. Chase beat Terry, 6 to 2, 6 to 3.

Third Round—Foote beat Chace, 6 to 3, 6 to 2. Budlong beat Milne, 7 to 5, 6 to 2. Howland beat Flichtner, 6 to 1, 6 to 3. Chase beat Candler, 6 to 3, 6 to 2.

Semi-final Round—Chace beat Howland, 0 to 6, 6 to 3, 6 to 4. Foote beat Budlong, 6 to 4, 3 to 6, 6 to 4.

Final Round—CHACE, BROWN, beat Foote, 6 to 3, 6 to 2, 6 to 3.

#### DOUBLES.

First Round—Candler and White, Columbia, beat Wrenn and Gosline, Harvard, 6 to 2, 6 to 3. Howland and Foote, Yale, beat *H. F. McCormick*, '95, and *S. R. McCormick*, '95, Princeton, 6 to 4, 6 to 4. Chase and Reade, Harvard, beat Terry and Fowler, Yale, 6 to 1, 6 to 3. Chace and Budlong, Brown, beat Flichtner and Milne, Amherst, 6 to 1, 6 to 2.

Second Round—Foote and Howland beat Candler and White, Columbia, 10 to 8, 7 to 5. Chase and Budlong beat Chase and Reade, 6 to 0, 0 to 6, 6 to 2.

Final Round—CHACE and BUDLONG, BROWN, beat Howland and Foote, Yale, 6 to 1, 6 to 3, 2 to 6, 4 to 6, 6 to 4.

### Twelfth Annual Intercollegiate Tournament.

At New Haven, October 2, 1894.

#### SINGLES.

Preliminary Round—*G. P. Herrick*, '95, Princeton, beat Milne, Amherst, 6 to 4, 6 to 1. Foote, Yale, beat Codman, Harvard, 4 to 6, 6 to 0, 6 to 2. Talmage, Yale, beat *H. N. Jessup*, '97, Princeton, 6 to 4, 6 to 3.

First Round—Graves, Trinity, beat Belden, Amherst, 7 to 5, 2 to 6, 6 to 4. *H. A. Colby*, '95, Princeton, beat Read, Harvard, 6 to 3, 6 to 2. *G. P. Herrick*, '95, Princeton, beat Foote, 6 to 4, 9 to 7. Miles, Columbia, beat Bridges, University of North Carolina, 6 to 2, 6 to 8, 6 to 4. Talmage beat Jones, Brown, 6 to 0, 6 to 1. Budlong, Brown, beat Hamlin, Trinity, by default. Pier, Harvard, beat Gennert, University of New York, 6 to 1, 6 to 0. Chace, Yale, beat Boyesen, University of New York, 6 to 1, 6 to 2.

Second Round—*G. P. Herrick*, '95, Princeton, beat Miles, 6 to 4, 6 to 1. Budlong beat *H. A. Colby*, '95, Princeton, 6 to 0, 6 to 1. Talmage beat Graves, 6 to 0, 6 to 0. Chace beat Pier, 8 to 6, 6 to 3.

Semi-final Round—Budlong beat *G. P. Herrick*, '95, Princeton, 6 to 0, 6 to 4. Chase beat Talmage, 6 to 0, 6 to 1.

Final Round—CHACE, YALE, beat Budlong, Brown, 6 to 3, 6 to 3, 6 to 3.

#### DOUBLES.

Preliminary Round—Reade and Codman beat Miles and Gennert, 4 to 6, 6 to 4, 6 to 2. *H. N. Jessup*, '97, and *I. A. Sankey*, '97, Princeton, beat Hamlin and Graves by default. Talmage and Shaw beat Milne and Belden, 6 to 4, 6 to 3.

First Round—Wrenn and Pier beat Budlong and Jones, 6 to 4, 7 to 9, 6 to 1. *H. A. Colby*, '95, and *G. P. Herrick*, '95, Princeton, beat Bridges and Bryson, 2 to 6, 6 to 1, 6 to 2. Talmage and show beat *H. N. Jessup*, '97, and *I. A. Sankey*, '97, Princeton, 6 to 3, 5 to 7, 7 to 5. Foote and Chase beat Codman and Reade, 10 to 8, 6 to 3.

Second Round—Foote and Chace beat *H. A. Colby*, '95, and *G. P. Herrick*, '95, Princeton, 6 to 1, 6 to 0. Talmage and Shaw beat Wrenn and Pier, 6 to 3, 6 to 0.

Final Round—CHACE and FOOTE, YALE, beat Talmage and Shaw, 8 to 6, 6 to 3, 6 to 2.

Second Prize—Talmage and Shaw beat *H. A. Colby*, '95, and *G. P. Herrick*, '95, Princeton, 6 to 0, 2 to 6, 6 to 3.

### Thirteenth Annual Intercollegiate Tournament.

At New Haven, October 8, 1895.

#### SINGLES.

Preliminary Round—*E. P. Fischer*, Yale, beat *I. A. Sankey*, '97, Princeton, 6 to 3, 6 to 0. Ware, Harvard, beat Milne, Amherst, 6 to 2, 8 to 6. Wrenn, Harvard, beat Carter, Trinity, 6 to 1, 6 to 2.

First Round—Littell, Trinity, beat Gennert, Columbia, by default. Chace, Yale, beat *E. Q. McVitty*, '98, Princeton, 6 to 0, 7 to 5. Whitman, Harvard, beat Barrows, Brown, 5 to 7, 6 to 3, 6 to 2. Fischer beat Ware, 7 to 5, 5 to 7, 7 to 5. Budlong, Brown, beat Wrenn, 6 to 4, 11 to 9. *S. G. Thomson*, '98, Princeton, beat Sheldon, Yale, 5 to 3, 6 to 4. Miles, Columbia, beat Graves, Trinity, 7 to 5, 6 to 2. Foote, Yale, beat Wilson, University of Pennsylvania, 6 to 0, 6 to 4.

Second Round—Chace beat Littell, 6 to 1, 6 to 1. Whitman beat Fischer, 6 to 3, 6 to 4. Budlong beat *S. G. Thomson*, '98, Princeton, 6 to 3, 6 to 4. Foote beat Miles, 6 to 0, 8 to 6.

Third Round—Chace beat Whitman, 6 to 2, 6 to 3. Foote beat Budlong, 6 to 0, 6 to 0.

Final Round—CHACE, YALE, defeated Foote, 6 to 0, 6 to 4, 6 to 2.

#### DOUBLES.

First Round, Chace and Foote, Yale, beat Graves and Carter, Trinity, 6 to 2, 6 to 0. Ware and Scudder, Harvard, beat *E. Q. McVitty*, '98, and *W. H. Spurgin*, '98, Princeton, 6 to 0, 6 to 2. Budlong and Barrows, Brown, beat *S. G. Thomson*, '98, and *I. A. Sankey*, '97, Princeton, 6 to 2, 6 to 3. Wrenn and Reade, Harvard, beat Sheldon and Kent, Yale, 6 to 3, 6 to 2.

Second Round—Chace and Foote beat Ware and Scudder, 7 to 5, 10 to 8. Wrenn and Reade beat Budlong and Barrows, 1 to 6, 6 to 4, 6 to 1.

Final Round—CHACE and FOOTE, YALE, beat Wrenn and Reade, Harvard, 3 to 6, 6 to 1, 6 to 3, 6 to 1.

Consolation Singles—Wilson, University of Pennsylvania, beat *E. Q. McVitty*, '98, Princeton, 6 to 4, 7 to 5.

Second Prize Doubles—Ware and Scudder beat Wrenn and Reade, 6 to 4, 6 to 4.

### Fourteenth Annual Intercollegiate Tournament.

At New Haven, October 8, 1896.

#### SINGLES.

Preliminary Round—*H. H. Hackett*, Yale, beat *T. S. Evans*, '97, Princeton, 6 to 2, 6 to 2. C. S. Rogers, Pennsylvania, beat T. P. Goodbody, Williams, 8 to 6, 3 to 6, 6 to 4. L. E. Ware, Harvard, beat G. E. Anderson, Wesleyan, 6 to 2, 6 to 2. *I. A. Sankey*, '97, Princeton, beat L. Perry, Williams, 10 to 8, 6 to 4. H. S. Foster, Harvard, beat R. U. Wilson, Pennsylvania, 6 to 3, 8 to 6.

First Round—F. W. Heitcamp, Cornell, beat C. W. McMullen, Columbia, by default. T. A. Driscoll, Georgetown, beat C. R. Budlong, Brown, 6 to 4, 6 to 3. H. H. Hackett, Yale, beat C. S. Rogers, Pennsylvania, 7 to 5, 6 to 4. L. E. Ware, Harvard, beat *I. A. Sankey*, '97, Princeton, 6 to 0, 6 to 2. *S. G. Thomson*, '98, Princeton, beat W. O. Gennert, Columbia, by default. R. Hooker, Yale, beat A. A. Barrows, Brown, 4 to 6, 6 to 3, 6 to 3. M. D. Whitman, Harvard, beat J. C. Neely, Cornell, 6 to 0, 6 to 3. C. P. Dodge, Yale, beat H. I. Foster, Harvard, 1 to 6, 6 to 2, 8 to 6.

Second Round—L. E. Ware, Harvard, beat H. H. Hackett, Yale, 5 to 0, 5 to 3, 5 to 3. C. P. Dodge, Yale, beat *S. G. Thomson*, '98, Princeton, 1 to 6, 6 to 3, 7 to 5. M. D. Whitman, Harvard, beat R. Hooker, Yale, 6 to 2, 6 to 2. Driscoll, Georgetown, beat Budlong.

Semi-final Round—T. A. Driscoll, Georgetown, beat L. E. Ware, Harvard, 7 to 3, 9 to 7. M. D. Whitman, Harvard, beat C. P. Dodge, Yale, 6 to 2, 6 to 2.

Final Round—M. D. WHITMAN, HARVARD, beat T. A. Driscoll, Georgetown, 6 to 2, 6 to 4, 6 to 2.

## DOUBLES.

Preliminary Round—C. R. Budlong and A. A. Barrows, Brown, beat *S. G. Thomson*, '98, and *I. A. Sankey*, '97, Princeton, 6 to 2, 6 to 2. L. E. Ware and W. H. Scudder, Harvard, beat T. P. Goodbody and L. Perry, Williams, 6 to 4, 6 to 3. H. H. Hackett and C. P. Dodge, Yale, beat *T. S. Evans*, '97, and *H. Masson*, '97, Princeton, 6 to 0, 6 to 4.

First Round—R. Hooker and W. Noyes, Yale, beat R. N. Wilson and C. S. Rogers, Pennsylvania, 6 to 0, 6 to 1. L. E. Ware and W. M. Scudder, Harvard, beat Budlong and Barrows, Brown, 6 to 0, 6 to 3. F. W. Heitcamp and J. C. Neely, Cornell, beat H. H. Hackett and C. P. Dodge, Yale, 3 to 6, 7 to 5, 7 to 5. M. D. Whitman and J. D. Forbes, Harvard, beat C. W. McMullen and W. O. Gennert, Columbia, by default.

Semi-final Round—L. E. Ware and W. M. Scudder, Harvard, beat R. Hooker and W. Noyes, Yale, 6 to 4, 6 to 1. M. D. Whitman and J. D. Forbes, Harvard, beat F. W. Heitcamp and J. C. Neely, Cornell, 7 to 5, 6 to 4.

Final Round—L. E. WARE and W. M. SCUDDER, HARVARD, beat M. D. Whitman and J. D. Forbes, Harvard.

## Fifteenth Annual Intercollegiate Tournament.

At New Haven, October 5, 1897.

## SINGLES.

Preliminary Round—J. D. Forbes, Harvard, beat E. W. Mundy, Cornell, 6 to 3, 6 to 3. L. E. Ware, Harvard, beat P. B. Hawk, Wesleyan, 6 to 2, 6 to 2. M. D. Whitman, Harvard, beat *F. I. Linen*, '01, Princeton, 6 to 0, 6 to 1. D. H. Fuller, Cornell, beat B. H. Smith, Wesleyan, 6 to 3, 6 to 3. R. Hooker, Yale, beat H. Hastings, Wesleyan, 6 to 2, 6 to 0.

First Round—J. D. Forbes, Harvard, beat C. P. Dodge, Yale, 10 to 8, 5 to 7, 6 to 2. M. D. Whitman, Harvard, beat L. E. Ware, Harvard, 6 to 3, 6 to 3. R. Hooker, Yale, beat D. H. Fuller, Cornell, 6 to 1, 8 to 6. *S. G. Thomson*, '98, Princeton, beat W. Noyes, Yale, 6 to 4, 6 to 2.

Semi-final Round—J. D. Forbes beat Whitman, 6 to 4, 9 to 7. *S. G. Thomson*, '98, Princeton, beat R. Hooker, Yale, 6 to 4, 9 to 7.

Final Round—S. G. THOMSON, '98, PRINCETON, beat Forbes, Harvard, 6 to 8, 6 to 1, 6 to 3, 5 to 7, 7 to 5.



S. G. THOMSON, '98.

## DOUBLES.

Preliminary Round—Ward and Davis, Harvard, beat Hastings and Smith, Cornell, 6 to 1, 6 to 1. Noyes and Hackett, Yale, beat Fuller and Mundy, Cornell, 6 to 1, 6 to 3. Whitman and Ware, Harvard, beat *S. G. Thomson*, '98, and *F. I. Linen*, '01, Princeton, 6 to 2, 6 to 3.

Semi-final Round—Ward and Davis beat Noyes and Hackett, 6 to 4, 6 to 2. Whitman and Ware beat Dodge and Hooker, 6 to 4, 6 to 2.

Final Round—WHITMAN and WARE, HARVARD, beat Ward and Davis, Harvard, 8 to 6, 7 to 5, 9 to 7.

## Sixteenth Annual Intercollegiate Tournament.

At New Haven, October, 1898.

## SINGLES.

Preliminary Round—M. D. Whitman, Harvard, beat C. P. Dodge, Yale, 6 to 1, 6 to 4. D. F. Davis, Harvard, beat H. H. Hackett, Yale, 4 to 0, 6 to 3, 6 to 4. *R. D. Little*, '01, Princeton, beat O. Wagner, Cornell, 6 to 3, 6 to 1.

First Round—W. K. Auchincloss, Cornell, beat *F. I. Linen*, '01, Princeton, 7 to 5, 11 to 13, 6 to 3. D. F. Davis, Harvard, beat M. D. Whitman, Harvard, 2 to 6, 9 to 7, 6 to 0. *R. D. Little*, '01, Princeton, beat *F. B. Alexander*, '02, Princeton, 6 to 3, 6 to 1. L. E. Ware, Harvard, beat J. A. Allen, Yale, 6 to 0, 6 to 4.

Semi-final Round—Davis beat Auchincloss, 8 to 6, 6 to 3. Ware beat *R. D. Little*, '01, Princeton, 6 to 1, 6 to 0.

Final Round—L. E. WARE, HARVARD, beat D. F. Davis, Harvard, 6 to 1, 6 to 1, 4 to 6, 6 to 2.

## DOUBLES.

Preliminary Round—Whitman and Ware, Harvard, beat *F. I. Linen*, '01, and *R. D. Little*, '01, Princeton, 6 to 2, 7 to 5. Hackett and Allen, Yale, beat Auchincloss and Wagner, Cornell, 6 to 4, 6 to 4.

Semi-final Round—Whitman and Ware beat Dodge and Noyes, Yale, 3 to 6, 7 to 5, 6 to 1. Hackett and Allen beat Davis and Ward, Harvard, 6 to 0, 1 to 6, 6 to 4.

Final Round—WHITMAN and WARE, HARVARD, beat Hackett and Allen, Yale, 6 to 0, 6 to 3, 5 to 7, 6 to 2.

## Seventeenth Annual Intercollegiate Tournament.

At New Haven, October 3-5, 1899.

## SINGLES.

Preliminary Round—H. H. Hackett, Yale, beat *M. Ogden*, '02, Princeton, 8 to 6, 6 to 2.

First Round—D. F. Davis, Harvard, beat *F. B. Alexander*, '02, Princeton, 6 to 3, 6 to 0. J. A. Allen, Yale, beat E. R. Marvin, Harvard, 2 to 6, 6 to 4, 6 to 3. H. Ward, Harvard, beat H. H. Hackett, Yale, 6 to 3, 5 to 7, 6 to 4. *R. D. Little*, '01, Princeton, beat H. A. Plummer, Yale, 6 to 3, 6 to 1.

Semi-final Round—D. F. Davis, Harvard, beat J. A. Allen, Yale, 6 to 0, 6 to 1. H. Ward, Harvard, beat *R. D. Little*, '01, Princeton, 6 to 4, 2 to 6, 6 to 1.

Final Round—D. F. DAVIS, HARVARD, beat H. Ward, Harvard, 6 to 3, 7 to 5, 7 to 5.

## DOUBLES.

Preliminary Round—Hackett and Allen, Yale, beat Marvin and Thomas, Harvard, 3 to 6, 6 to 4, 6 to 1.

Semi-final Round—Hackett and Allen, Yale, beat *R. D. Little*, '01, and *F. B. Alexander*, '02, Princeton, 7 to 5, 6 to 3. Davis and Ward, Harvard, beat Plummer and Childs, Yale, 6 to 1, 6 to 2.

Final Round—DAVIS and WARD, HARVARD, beat Hackett and Allen, Yale, 6 to 1, 6 to 3, 5 to 7, 6 to 4.



**Eighteenth Annual Intercollegiate Tournament.**

At Haverford, October 4, 1900.

**SINGLES.**

Preliminary Round—C. S. Childs, Yale, beat R. C. Thomas, Harvard, 7 to 5, 6 to 2. M. B. Colkett, Pennsylvania, beat W. C. Grant, Columbia, by default. *F. B. Alexander, '02, Princeton*, beat *F. I. Linen, '01, Princeton*, 6 to 2, 6 to 1. H. A. Plummer, Yale, beat L. E. Mahon, Columbia, 6 to 2, 11 to 9. L. P. Ware, Harvard, beat A. Hitchcock, Pennsylvania, 6 to 3, 6 to 2. *R. D. Little, '01, Princeton*, beat S. L. Russell, Yale, 6 to 1, 6 to 1.

First Round—W. J. Clothier, Swarthmore, beat C. S. Childs, Yale, 6 to 2, 6 to 3. *F. B. Alexander, '02, Princeton*, beat M. B. Colkett, Pennsylvania, 6 to 1, 6 to 1. H. A. Plummer, Yale, beat L. P. Ware, Harvard, 13 to 11, 6 to 3.

Semi-final Round—W. J. Clothier, Swarthmore, beat *F. B. Alexander, '02, Princeton*, 10 to 8, 6 to 4. *R. D. Little, '01, Princeton*, beat H. A. Plummer, Yale, 6 to 2, 6 to 2.

Final Round—*R. D. Little, '01, Princeton*, beat W. J. Clothier, Swarthmore, 6 to 2, 6 to 3, 6 to 2.

**DOUBLES.**

Preliminary Round—*M. Ogden, '02*, and *G. C. Shafer, '03, Princeton*, beat L. E. Mahan and W. C. Grant, Columbia, by default. R. C. Thomas and W. L. Ware, Harvard, beat M. B. Colkett and Hitchcock, Pennsylvania, 6 to 2, 6 to 4.

First Round—R. C. Thomas and L. P. Ware, Harvard, beat C. L. Childs and H. A. Plummer, Yale, 6 to 4, 6 to 4. S. L. Russell and Galpin, Yale, beat W. J. Clothier and Harris, Swarthmore, by default. *R. D. Little, '01*, and *F. B. Alexander, '02, Princeton*, beat E. Leonard and W. H. Lavarack, Harvard, 6 to 3, 6 to 3.

Semi-final Round—R. C. Thomas and L. P. Ware, Harvard, beat *M. Ogden, '02*, and *G. C. Shafer, '03, Princeton*, 5 to 7, 6 to 3, 8 to 6. *R. D. Little, '01*, and *F. B. Alexander, '02, Princeton*, beat S. L. Russell and Galpin, Yale, 6 to 1, 6 to 2.

Final Round—*R. D. Little, '01*, and *F. B. Alexander, '02, Princeton*, beat Thomas and Ware, Harvard, 6 to 1, 6 to 2, 6 to 1.



F. B. ALEXANDER, '02. R. D. LITTLE, '01.

## SHOOTING.

In the early spring, or the fall, the little jerky train that puffs its noisy way up from Princeton Junction is often stopped at Penn's Neck, and visitors are surprised to see several students board the train, clad in dirty hunting suits with double-barrelled guns on their shoulders. They have been hunting, and if lucky, they have killed a few small birds or frogs, or maybe a chipmunk. But twenty-five years ago when the railroad was new and the college smaller, those students who went out hunting were often fortunate enough to bring home a bagful of small game. The hills, meadows, and swamps about Princeton furnished good cover, and a few students enjoyed some good recreation in hunting. In the spring of 1876 the *Forest and Stream* advocated an Intercollegiate Rifle Match, offering a prize valued at five hundred dollars; but the offer was not accepted. At Princeton the Faculty were strongly opposed to the use of firearms by the students. Nevertheless, in May, 1877, the students who loved the sport organized the first gun club at Princeton with the following officers:

H. S. Johnson, '78, President.  
Frank Presbrey, '79, Secretary.

Their chief aim was to encourage field shooting and prevent the breaking of the game laws. The club received little support, however, and was soon abandoned. Five years later, in the spring of 1882, there was a sudden and vigorous revival of interest in shooting that led to the formation of a Princeton College Rifle Club, and a Glass Ball Shooting Club. The following year the Gun and Kennel Club was organized. The interest, however, was unstable. The classes of 1885, 1887, and 1888 maintained active gun clubs, and in the year 1888 the class of 1891 formed its club, which was gradually broadened into the University Gun Club. In 1892 Princeton accepted the invitation of the Yale Club to a match shoot with Yale and Harvard, which Princeton finally won. Since then Princeton has been represented in the Annual Intercollegiate Shoots, winning the championship in the spring of 1894, and in the fall of 1895, and of 1897. It was in this shoot just mentioned that Princeton won permanent possession of the trophy cup offered by *Forest and Stream*. In March, 1898, representatives from Princeton, Yale, Harvard, Columbia, and Pennsylvania formed an Intercollegiate Shooting Association to promote intercollegiate shooting contests. It was determined to hold two contests each year, in May and in November. At the second contest in November, 1899, B. F. Elbert, '03, won the individual championship.

## Officers of the Gun Club Since 1889.

Year.	Number of Members.	President.	Sec'y and Treas.
1889.	10	A. B. Gladwin, '91.	J. W. Sterry, '91.
1890.	23	A. B. Gladwin, '91.	W. S. Whitehead, '91.
1891.	33	A. B. Gladwin, '91.	J. L. Williams, '92.
1892.	34	J. L. Williams, '92.	W. Clay, '93.
1893.	43	W. Clay, '93.	G. R. Swain, '94.
1894.	43	G. R. Swain, '94.	C. B. Lewis, '95.
1895.	39	C. B. Lewis, '95.	C. M. Willock, '96.
1896.	25	C. M. Willock, '96.	H. S. Paine, '98.
1897.	19	H. S. Paine, '98.	E. L. Kendall, '99.
1898.	16	H. S. Paine, '98.	E. L. Kendall, '99.
1899.	10	E. L. Kendall, '99.	W. W. Young, '99.
1900.	25	H. H. Laughlin, '00.	B. F. Elbert, Jr., '03.
			J. I. Saks, '00, Assistant.
1901.	31	B. F. Elbert, Jr., '03.	J. Spear, Jr., '02. J. G. C. Griswold, '03. Assistant.

## List of Gun Club Shoots Since 1889.

Date.	Place.	Contestants and Score.	The Princeton Team.
Mar. 2, 1889.	Germantown.	Princeton, 52. Clevedon, 52.	*A. B. Gladwin, '91. W. S. Whitehead, '91. R. Furness, '91. J. L. Williams, '92. J. Barnes, '91.
Apr. 27, 1889.	Philadelphia.	Princeton. Penn. Charter.	A. B. Gladwin, '91. A. W. Spruance, '91. W. S. Whitehead, '91. J. L. Williams, '92.
May 14, 1891.	Princeton.	Princeton. Lawrenceville.	A. H. Phillips, '87. A. B. Gladwin, '91. J. L. Williams, '92. W. Clay, '93.
May 23, 1891.	Princeton.	Princeton. Kingston.	
May 21, 1892.	New Haven.	Princeton, 104. Yale, 104. Harvard, 98.	*A. B. Gladwin, '91. A. H. Phillips, '87. W. Clay, '93. C. B. Lewis, '95. C. B. Lewis, '95. G. R. Swain, '94. W. Clay, '93. J. L. Williams, '92. Phillips, P. G.
May 30, 1893.	Cambridge.	Yale, 129. Harvard, 126. Princeton, 108.	
May 17, 1894.	Trenton.	Princeton, 127. Trenton, 114.	
June 8, 1894.	Princeton.	Princeton, 130. Yale, 114.	C. B. Lewis, '95. C. C. Cresson, Jr., '95. R. L. Wadhams, '95. Tiffany, Sem. Phillips, P. G.
Nov. 23, 1894.	Hartford.	Yale, 101. Hartford, 92. Princeton, 87.	Clarke. C. C. Cresson, Jr., '95. J. Johnson, Jr., '98. R. L. Wadhams, '95. C. B. Lewis, '95.
May 18, 1895.	Monmouth Junction.	Dayton, 179. Princeton, 145.	
Nov. 1, 1895.	Monmouth Junction.	Princeton, 120. Harvard, 116. Yale, 98.	H. S. Paine, '98. J. Johnson, Jr., '98. Farr, P. G. W. W. Young, '99. E. L. Kendall, '99.
May 13, 1896.	Monmouth Junction.	Princeton, 106. Dayton, 93.	
May 15, 1896.	Princeton.	Harvard, 112. Princeton, 96.	H. S. Paine, '98. H. W. Canning, '98. J. M. Chidester, '99. Farr, P. G. E. L. Kendall, '99.
May 20, 1896.	Monmouth Junction.	Princeton, 75. Dayton, 71.	
Nov. 7, 1896.	Cambridge.	Yale, 67. Princeton, 57. Harvard, 47.	H. S. Paine, '98. W. W. Young, '99. H. W. Canning, '98. G. E. Brower, '98. J. M. Chidester, '99. E. L. Kendall, '99.
Feb. 27, 1897.	Bay Ridge.	Crescent A. C., 82. Princeton, 69.	

\* Princeton won the tie shoot.

Date.	Place.	Contestants and Score.	The Princeton Team.	Date.	Place.	Contestants and Score.	The Princeton Team.
Apr. 10, 1897.	Princeton.	Columbia, 87. Princeton, 76.		Apr. 24, 1899.	Princeton.	Princeton, 231. Pennsylvania, 226.	
Apr. 24, 1897.	Williamsbridge.	Columbia, 103. Princeton, 76.		May 3, 1899.	Fernwood.	Princeton, 211. Pennsylvania, 207.	
1897.	Trenton.	Princeton, 134. Trenton, 124.		May 6, 1899.	Philadelphia.	Pennsylvania, 118. Harvard, 114. Princeton, 107. Yale, 102.	
May 28, 1897.	Wellington, Mass.	Yale, 116. Harvard, 113. Princeton, 110. Columbia, 106. University of Pennsylvania, 104.		May 17, 1899.	New Brunswick.	Princeton, 101. New Brunswick, 94. Crescent A. C., 134. Princeton, 120.	
Dec. 4, 1897.	Travers Island.	Princeton, 214. Yale, 197.	H. S. Paine, '98. E. L. Kendall, '99. W. W. Young, '99. J. M. Chidester, '99. G. E. Brower, '98.	Nov. 8, 1899.	Philadelphia.	Pennsylvania, 112. Princeton, 104. Harvard, 112. Yale, 108. Pennsylvania, 104. Princeton, 102.	
May 7, 1898.	New Haven.	Harvard, 131. Yale, 108. Pennsylvania, 98. Princeton, 96.	H. H. Laughlin, '00. J. W. Jameson, '01. J. M. Chidester, '99. F. V. Findlay, '01. W. W. Young, '99.	Nov. 18, 1899.	Wellington.	Harvard, 112. Yale, 108. Pennsylvania, 104. Princeton, 102.	
Nov. 12, 1898.	Monmouth Junction.	Yale. Harvard. Pennsylvania. Princeton.	E. L. Kendall, '99. W. W. Young, '99. H. H. Laughlin, '00. C. A. Cass, '02. B. F. Elbert, '03.	Individual championship won by B. F. Elbert, '03.			
Mar. 15, 1899.	Madison Square Garden.	Pennsylvania, 198. Princeton, 188. Columbia, 141. Princeton, 75. Columbia, 73. Trenton, 132. Princeton, 125. Princeton, 100. Lawrenceville, 81.		Apr. 28, 1900.	Princeton.	Princeton, 112. Pennsylvania, 99. Yale, 202.	
Apr. 12, 1899.	Princeton.	Princeton, 75. Columbia, 73. Trenton, 132. Princeton, 125. Princeton, 100. Lawrenceville, 81.		May 5, 1900.	New Haven.	R. S. F. McMillan, '02. H. H. Laughlin, '00. T. D. Carman, '02. Pennsylvania, 149. T. O. Withee, '03. J. Spear, Jr., '02. H. H. Laughlin, '00. B. F. Elbert, Jr., '03. J. M. Frost, '03. Pennsylvania, 160.	
Apr. 15, 1899.	Trenton.	Princeton, 125. Princeton, 100. Lawrenceville, 81.		Nov. 17, 1900.	Princeton.	Yale, 203. Princeton, 189. Harvard, 161. Pennsylvania, 160.	
Apr. 19, 1899.	Princeton.	Princeton, 100. Lawrenceville, 81.		May 18, 1901.	Wissinoming.	Princeton, 180. Pennsylvania, 162. Harvard, 155.	
Apr. 22, 1899.	Williamsbridge.	Princeton, 100. Columbia, 74.		Intercollegiate individual champion—B. F. Elbert, Jr., '03.			

## GOLF.

In the fall of 1895, the Princeton Golf Club was formed by the faculty, alumni, and undergraduates with the following officers: M. Taylor Pyne, '77, President; A. Marquand, '74, Vice-President; P. A. V. Van Doren, '79, Secretary and Treasurer.

A nine-hole course was laid out in the large field to the north-west of Princeton, known as "Stockton Woods." After a year's practice, an intercollegiate association was formed and the first tournament was held in May, 1897, in which L. P. Bayard, Jr., '98, won the Individual Championship. In the fall of 1897, Mrs. M. Taylor Pyne gave the club a handsome silver loving cup which is contested for each year, but remains in the possession of the club. In addition, Mrs. Pyne gave two pewter cups for first and second prizes in the Pyne Cup Tournament of 1897. They were won by W. D. Vanderpool, '98, and A. D. Childs, '01. In the fall of 1899, P. R. Pyne, '03, won the Individual Intercollegiate Championship, defeating Averill of Harvard. The golf club purchased the old Stockton farm of 240 acres that extends from the Theological

Seminary to Stony Brook, and from the water tower to the canal. An eighteen-hole course has been laid out and the class of 1886 will erect a commodious club house as a class memorial. This gives Princeton the finest golf college course in the United States.

In the spring of 1900, C. C. Cuyler, '79, gave the club a beautiful trophy cup to be contested for each year at commencement by representatives of the graduates and undergraduates.

The following matches have been played:

November 12, 1897.	Princeton vs.	Lawrenceville,	34 to 6
April 2, 1898.	" "	Baltusrol,	5 to 24
" 15, "	" "	Ardley,	17 to 11
" 16, "	" "	Baltusrol,	
" 27, "	" "	New Brunswick,	30 to 1
" 30, "	" "	Richmond County,	10 to 12
May 10, "	" "	Yale,	8 to 12

**First Intercollegiate Golf Tournament.****Ardsley Casino, May 13, 14, 1897.**

First Round,	Yale vs. Princeton,	35 to 4
Second "	Harvard vs. Columbia,	54 to 0
Final "	Yale vs. Harvard,	24 to 4

**THE PRINCETON TEAM.**

W. D. Vanderpool, '98, Capt.	W. A. W. Stewart, '97
L. P. Bayard, Jr., '98	J. Stuart, '00
P. D. Stockley, '98	R. H. Poole, '00

Intercollegiate Individual Champion, L. P. Bayard, Jr., '98.

**Second Intercollegiate Golf Tournament.****Ardsley Casino, May 4, 7, 1898.**

First Round,	Yale vs. Princeton,	12 to 8
Second "	Harvard vs. Columbia,	33 to 0
Final "	Yale vs. Harvard,	12 to 3

Intercollegiate Individual Champion, J. F. Curtis, Harvard.

**St. Andrews' Open Tournament.****October 9, 1898.**

St. Andrews, 378.	Morris County, 382.	Princeton, 384.
-------------------	---------------------	-----------------

**West Chester Open Tournament.****October 15, 1898.**

(Foursome Match.)

1st, J. Reid, Jr., Yale	2d, J. Stuart, '00	{ 100
W. B. Smith, } 177	C. Griswold, '99	
12th, C. H. Murphy, '00		{ 205
A. D. Childs, '01		

**Third Intercollegiate Golf Tournament.****Ardsley Casino, October 26, 1898.**

First Round,	Yale vs. Columbia,	41 to 0
Second "	Harvard vs. Princeton,	20 to 0
Final "	Harvard vs. Yale,	16 to 4

**THE PRINCETON TEAM.**

C. Griswold, Jr., '99	A. D. Childs, '01
J. Stuart, '00	D. E. Bonner, '02
J. P. Kellogg, '00	H. I. Wilson, '02

Intercollegiate Individual Champion, J. Reid, Jr., Yale.

April 22, 1899.	Princeton vs. Baltusrol,	1 to 14
" 29, "	" " St. Andrews,	7 to 11
May 13, "	" " Richmond County,	3 to 21

**Fourth Intercollegiate Golf Championship.****Garden City, October 25, 1899.**

First Round,	Princeton vs. Yale,	11 to 7
Second "	Harvard vs. Princeton,	21 to 2

Individual Intercollegiate Champion, P. R. Pyne, '03.

**May 12, 1900**

Yale,	754
Princeton,	763
Columbia,	820

May 19, 1900.	Princeton vs. Essex County,	15 to 15
June 9, "	Undergraduates vs. Graduates,	26 to 12
	(For Cuyler Cup.)	

October 13, 1900.	Princeton vs. Essex County,	13 to 14
" 24, "	" " Lawrenceville,	13 to 8
" 27, "	" " Philadelphia Cricket Club,	13 to 24
April 13, 1901.	" " Baltusrol,	6 to 7
" 27, "	" " Philadelphia Country Club,	10 to 12

**Fifth Intercollegiate Golf Tournament.****At Atlantic City, May 7, 1901.**

Harvard vs. Princeton,	17 to 1½
Yale vs. Pennsylvania,	29½ to 0
Harvard vs. Columbia,	12 to 3½
Harvard vs. Yale,	13 to 3½

Individual champion, H. Lindsley, Harvard.

**THE PRINCETON TEAM.**

C. Griswold, Jr., '99	D. E. Bonner, '02
P. R. Pyne II., '03	H. Wilson, '02
G. J. Cooke, '01	H. Poole, Jr., '04

**Cuyler Cup Match.****June 9, 1900.**

H. A. Colby, '95	0	J. Stuart, '00	1
J. H. Brooks, '95	0	P. R. Pyne II., '03	0
J. I. Blair, '98	0	J. P. Kellogg, '00	2
K. L. Ames, '90	0	G. J. Cooke, '01	1
M. Graham, '90	0	W. Dahlgren, '03	6
T. Conover, '96	5	L. B. Garretson, '03	0
H. Berrin, '00	0	D. Bonner, '02	1
I. Brokaw, '93	0	D. H. McAlpin II., '02	1
S. Hamill, '80	0	H. I. Wilson, '02	0
J. C. Graham, '88	0	J. F. Wilcox, '00	0
A. Moffat, '84	7	P. C. Prentice, '00	0
H. M. Alexander, '00	0	C. D. Cleghorn, '00	5
	12		26

**Cuyler Cup Match.****June 8, 1901.**

Graduates.		Undergraduates.	
C. M. Hamilton, '95	5	P. R. Pyne II., '03	0
C. Griswold, '99	9	G. J. Cooke, '01	0
J. H. Brooks, '95	3	D. E. Bonner, '02	0
J. I. Blair, '98	0	H. I. Wilson, '02	1
S. M. Hamill, '80	0	H. C. Smith, '04	0
T. Conover, '96	0	W. Dahlgren, '02	2
P. R. Bonner, '91	0	L. B. Garretson, '04	4
F. W. Stelle, '93	0	J. W. Baker, '04	4
A. D. Wilson, '91	0	D. H. McAlpin II., '02	4
A. Moffat, '84	0	G. T. Brokaw, '02	2
H. M. Alexander, '00	0	M. F. Mills, '02	2
	17		19



GOLF TEAM, 1900.

	J. P. Kellogg, '00.	W. Dahlgren, '03.	
P. R. Pyne, II., '03.	J. Stuart, '00.	C. Griswold, '99.	G. J. Cooke, '01.

## BICYCLING.

The first recorded bicycle race at Princeton was the one-mile race in the Fall Handicap Games on November 5, 1879. In the following spring a two-mile bicycle race was added to the list of events of the Caledonian and of the Intercollegiate Games. In the latter Princeton won first place. To encourage better training, a Bicycle Club was formed in 1880, which seemed to thrive for five years, then the Club was absorbed by the Track Athletic Association.

In the spring of 1899 it was decided to withdraw the bicycle events from the programme of the Intercollegiate Games, and to form an independent Intercollegiate Bicycle Association which should hold annual bicycle meets. For the same reasons a Bicycle Association, independent of the Athletic Association, was formed at Princeton with the following officers:

J. L. Davis, '00, Manager.  
H. A. Smith, '01, Assistant Manager.  
B. Ripley, '01, Captain.

In 1899 the Intercollegiate Championship was won by Yale; in 1900 by Princeton.

1898-1899.

## BICYCLE ASSOCIATION.

J. Lionberger Davis, '00, Manager.  
H. Alexander Smith, '01, Assistant Manager.  
Bert Ripley, '01, Captain.

## THE TEAM.

N. W. Dean, '00. G. T. Beaham, '01.  
B. Ripley, '01. D. E. Bonner, '02.  
H. C. Weaver, '02.

First Annual Meet of the Princeton University  
Bicycle Association.

Princeton, May 10, 1899.

ONE-MILE RACE { 1. G. T. Beaham, '01, Time, 3 m. 37½ sec.  
2. N. W. Dean, '00.  
3. D. E. Bonner, '02.

First Annual Meeting of the Intercollegiate Bicycle  
Racing Association.

Berkeley Oval, June 3, 1899.

## COLLEGES OF THE ASSOCIATION.

Columbia, Cornell, Georgetown, New York University, Princeton,  
University of Pennsylvania, Yale.

## 1.—QUARTER-MILE RACE.

1st, B. Ripley, '01, Princeton. Time, 30 m. ¼ sec.  
2d, W. J. Ehrich, Yale.  
3d, G. T. Beaham, '01, Princeton.

## 2.—HALF-MILE RACE.

1st, W. J. Ehrich, Yale. Time, 1 m. 7½ sec.  
2d, R. F. Ludwig, Cornell.  
3d, L. Tweedy, Cornell.

## 3.—ONE-MILE RACE.

1st, B. Ripley, '01, Princeton. Time, 2 m. 45½ sec.  
2d, E. A. Strong, Yale.  
3d, A. E. Dannemiller, Georgetown.

## 4.—FIVE-MILE RACE.

1st, A. E. Dannemiller, Georgetown. Time, 14 m. 17½ sec.  
2d, E. W. Farley, Yale.  
3d, S. H. Stone, Yale.

## 5.—ONE MILE TANDEM.

1st, M. M. Moore, } Yale. Time, 2 m. 32 sec.  
L. H. Strouse, }  
2d, B. Ripley, '01, } Princeton.  
G. T. Beaham, '01, }  
3d, J. S. Hopkins, } University of Pennsylvania.  
B. F. Burnitz, }

Yale, . . . . . 21 Georgetown, . . . . . 6  
Princeton, . . . . . 14 Cornell, . . . . . 3  
University of Pennsylvania, . . . . . 1

1899-1900.

J. L. Davis, '00, Manager.  
H. A. Smith, '01, Assistant Manager.  
B. Ripley, '01, Captain.

## THE TEAM.

N. W. Dean, '00. H. R. Levick, Jr., '03.  
B. Ripley, '01. A. Galt, '03.  
S. W. McClave, Jr., '03.

## Second Intercollegiate Bicycle Meet.

Woodslee Park, Philadelphia, May 30, 1900.

## 1.—HALF-MILE RACE.

1st, B. Ripley, '01, Princeton. Time, 1 m. 17½ sec.  
2d, J. H. Overall, Yale.  
3d, C. R. Rose, Columbia.  
4th, O. G. Butts, Yale.

## 2.—ONE-MILE RACE.

1st, B. Ripley, '01, Princeton. Time, 2 m. 40½ sec.  
2d, S. W. McClave, Jr., '03, Princeton.  
3d, G. V. W. Voorhees, Pennsylvania.  
4th, E. W. Farley, Yale.

## 3.—QUARTER-MILE RACE.

1st, E. W. Farley, Yale, } Tie. Time, 31½ sec.  
2d, O. G. Butts, Yale, }  
3d, F. B. Barnitz, Pennsylvania.  
4th, S. W. McClave, Jr., '03, Princeton.

## 4.—ONE-MILE TANDEM.

1st, S. W. McClave, Jr., '03, } Princeton.  
H. R. Levick, Jr., '03, } Time, 2 m. 16 sec.  
2d, E. A. Strong, } Yale.  
M. Moore, }  
3d, E. W. Farley, } Yale.  
O. G. Butts, }  
4th, G. V. W. Voorhees, } Pennsylvania.  
C. M. Smith, }

## 5.—FIVE-MILE RACE.

1st, C. R. Rose, Columbia. Time, 11 m. 35½ sec.  
2d, B. Ripley, '01, Princeton.  
3d, E. W. Farley, Yale.  
4th, W. C. Langley, Yale.  
Princeton, . . . . . 22 Columbia, . . . . . 7  
Yale, . . . . . 21 Pennsylvania, . . . . . 5

**Berkeley Oval, May 30, 1901.**

1st, F. T. Mason, Yale. Time, 32½ sec.  
2d, R. H. Gentry, Yale.  
3d, D. G. Butts, Yale.  
4th, S. W. McClave, Jr., '03, Yale.

1st, E. W. Farley, } Yale. Time, 2 m. 3 sec.  
J. H. Overall, }  
2d, G. W. Voorhees, } Pennsylvania.  
C. N. Smith, }  
3d, R. H. Gentry, } Yale.  
M. Moore, }  
4th, H. B. Barnitz, } Pennsylvania.  
J. C. Gilpin, }

1st, E. W. Farley, Yale. Time, 1 m. 5½ sec.  
2d, G. W. Voorhees, Pennsylvania.  
3d, S. W. McClave, Jr., '03, Princeton.  
4th, F. T. Mason, Yale.

1st, *S. W. McClave, Jr., '03, Princeton.* Time, 2 m.  
35½ sec.  
2d, *E. W. Farley, Yale.*  
3d, *B. Ripley, '08, Princeton.*  
4th, *R. H. Gentry, Yale.*

1st, *B. Ripley*, '0 , *Princeton*. Time, 14 m. 47 sec.  
2d, *R. H. Gentry*, *Yale*.  
3d, *S. W. McClave, Jr.*, '01, *Princeton*.  
4th, *C. R. Rose*, *Columbia*.

Yale, . . . . .	30	Pennsylvania, . . . . .	7
Princeton, . . . . .	17	Columbia, . . . . .	1

Cross-country running is one of the minor sports which has been recently revived in Princeton. As early as 1880 the members of the Senior Class formed the "Princeton Hare and Hounds Club." At first the members held local runs, but in the spring of 1881 they became more ambitious and challenged Columbia for a twelve-mile run. This, however, was not accepted, and Princeton was not represented in an intercollegiate cross-country run until November, 1899, when the First Intercollegiate Cross-Country Meet was held at Morris Park, New York City. Cornell won the team championship, but J. Cregan, '90, won the individual championship in the fast time of 34 minutes 5½ seconds. J. M. Perry, '03, was eighth; time, 36 minutes 14 seconds. G. A. Chamberlain, '02, fifteenth; time, 37 minutes 15 seconds.

Cornell won the Second Intercollegiate Cross-Country Meet in December, 190 , in which Princeton did not get a place, for only three Princeton men crossed the line. W. M. McCoy, '04, W. B. Mount, '01, and J. R. Crawford, '01.

In 1881 the "Nassau Hare and Hounds Club" was formed with forty members, and P. Van Dyke, '81, won the trophy for the best individual record. In 1882 H. L. Baldwin, '84, won it; in 1883 S. L. Marshall, '84, in 1884 H. L. Baldwin, '84. Then the interest

Number of members,	37
Average number of men in a run,	11
Number of runs,	18
Longest run,	8 miles.
Shortest " "	2 " "
Average " "	5 " "
Average time per mile,	7½ min.

J. S. Roddy, '91, won the gold medal offered by James Robinson, and silver cups were awarded to G. B. Agnew, '91, S. Wasson, '91, and F. W. Propst, '91. In the fall of 1890 the class clubs were abandoned and a club of "University Harriers" was formed. Very little interest was manifested, and the organization had to be revived every other year until finally the management of the cross-country runs has passed into the hands of the Track Association.

The past three years have witnessed the inauguration of many sports at Princeton. For instance, in 1897 the Hockey Club was formed, but Princeton has been handicapped by warm winters and no rinks. During the winter of 1900-1901 the following games were played :

Nov. 30, 1900.	Princeton	Dressler School,	11 to 0.
Dec. 12, "	"	Quaker City,	1 to 6.
Dec. 18, "	"	"	0 to 4.
Jan. 2, 1901.	"	Cutler School,	5 to 1.
Jan. 5, "	"	Lawrenceville,	4 to 0.
" 10, "	"	St. Nicholas,	4 to 3.
" 15, "	"	Swarthmore,	7 to 0.
" 19, "	PRINCETON	YALE.	0 to 5.

Princeton.		Yale.
G. Paul, '03,	Goal	Taintor
R. R. Sheffield, '02, }	Point	Ward
H. P. Homans, '01, }		
R. D. Little, '01,	Cover Point	Coxe
A. Alexander, '02,	Left Wing	Snow
D. H. McAlpin II., '02, }		
D. H. McAlpin II., '02, }	Left Centre	Inman
F. B. Alexander, '02, }		
M. Ogden, '02,	Right Centre	Bronson
G. Poe, '02,	Right Wing	Stoddard

Referee—J. W. Collender, St. Nicholas.  
Goals—*Human*, 3; *Snow*, 1; *Bronson*, 1.  
Time—Twenty minutes halves.

Jan. 26, 1901. PRINCETON vs. COLUMBIA, . . . 8 to 1.

<b>Princeton.</b>		<b>Columbia.</b>
G. Paul, '03,	Goal	Van Bernuth
R. R. Sheffield, '02,	Point	Benedict
R. D. Little, '01,	Cover Point	Luden
F. B. Alexander, '02,	Left Wing	Akin
D. H. McAlpin II., '02,	Left Centre	McKee
M. Ogden, '02,	Right Centre	De Witt
G. Poe, '02,	Right Wing	Eyer

Goals—Alexander, 4; Ogden, 2; Little, Roe, and (for Columbia), Sheffield.

Referee—J. W. Callender, St. N. S. C.  
Time—Twenty-minutes halves.

Feb. 19, 1901. Princeton vs. Pennsylvania, . . . 4 to 3.

Summary: Goals for Princeton—Ogden, 2; McAlpin, Little. For U. of P—*Whelstone, Freeman, Brown*. Referee—George W. Orton, Quaker City Hockey Team. Umpires—A. B. Tower, U. of P., and Mr. Varney, Quaker City. Timekeepers—Mr. Ballingall, U. of P., and Mr. Wilson, Princeton. Time of halves, twenty minutes each.



Feb. 23, 1901. Princeton vs. College of City of New York, 9 to 2.  
 Mar. 1, " " " Brown, . . . . 0 to 3.  
 Mar. 2, " " " Cornell, . . . . 2 to 4.

The latest sport, with the exception of the Automobile Club, is basket ball. In the winter of 1900-1901 a club was organized, and the following games played :

Jan. 26, 1901.	Princeton vs	N. J. State Schools,	. . .	21 to 5.
Feb. 2,	"	"	" Newark Academy,	. . . 24 to 15.
" 13,	"	"	" Central H. S., Phila.,	. . . 21 to 24.
" 16,	"	"	" Paterson Y. M. C. A.,	. . . 8 to 28.
" 20,	"	"	" Columbia,	. . . 38 to 21.
" 27,	"	"	" Lafayette,	. . . 29 to 9.
Mar. 6,	"	"	" Lafayette,	. . . 16 to 18.
" 13,	"	"	" Drexel Institute,	. . . 17 to 16.
" 15,	"	"	" Columbia,	. . . 6 to 9.
" 10,	"	"	" Pratt Institute,	. . . 19 to 24.
" 20,	"	"	" Deaf-Mutes,	. . . 20 to 14.

M. W. Forney, '01—Captain.

Although these minor sports are doing much to develop the students and the athletes they have not yet won a permanent place in college life and do not merit a more detailed record. They may meet

the fate of the many sports that enjoyed a period of brief popularity at Princeton in the past. For instance, in 1876, and in 1891 also, there were well-organized Fencing Clubs. In 1877 a Skating Club was organized. In 1886 the Senior Class organized a Polo Team. In 1890 and 1891 came the Riding Club, and the Canoe Club. Most of these were the survivals of vacation or school recreations, and were allowed to dwindle away as the duties of college life increased. Others afforded a temporary vent for the overflowing energy of the students that soon sought new channels. A few like the Sparring Club of 1885 have been squelched by college law. Others were maintained for "horse play" like the Izaak Walton Fishing Club which was formed in 1879, and maintained a precarious existence until 1886.

Such were the minor sports of the past ; those of the present are little different, and new ones will be introduced in the future, for the motives that lead to their establishment will be found in the coming generation of students. Their emotional nature will seek satisfaction in wholesome social exercise ; some will seek relief from mental toil, and others will desire mere physical development. Of course there is danger of over-organization and the lack of concentrated effort and interest, but these minor sports ought to be encouraged, for they meet a demand, even if temporary, of the student life and help to raise the standard of college work. The benefits they bestow far outweigh the time and energy consumed.

## APPENDIX A.

## PRINCETON-HARVARD FOOTBALL CONTROVERSY OF 1889.

All discussion of this controversy has been purposely omitted from the body of this history. In order, however, that all Princeton men may know the truth concerning this important conflict, the following official correspondence is reprinted from a supplement to the *Daily Princetonian* of March 7, 1890. This was, in a measure, issued for private circulation and every effort was made to keep the statement from the public press, for throughout the whole of the negotiations Princeton maintained an attitude of high dignity and refused to discuss publicly the unpleasant occurrences. The supplement is as follows:

## THE OFFICIAL STATEMENTS OF BOTH COLLEGES.

We publish in full the statements made by the Harvard Athletic Committee in reply to Princeton's letter of November 17, 1889, and the counter-reply of February 18, 1890, sent to Harvard by the Graduate Advisory Committee and Football Management of Princeton. We present the two positions in this controversy as represented in the official statement of each side, believing that Princeton will in no wise suffer by thus submitting the case, and leaving the candid mind to form its judgment from the evidence adduced. The Princeton reply has necessarily been conditioned upon receipt of the Harvard statement and the delay in its appearance has been caused by the Christmas vacation and the mid-year examinations, with the work incident thereupon.

The public nature which this discussion has already assumed is deprecated by Princeton as being detrimental to the best interests of college athletics, and therefore the Graduate Advisory Committee and Football Management expressly desire that no use of the Princeton statement, either in whole or in part, be made by the public press.

THE EDITORS OF THE PRINCETONIAN.

## HARVARD'S REPLY.

## PRINCETON'S CHARGES REFUTED.

OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF HARVARD'S POSITION BY THE ATHLETIC COMMITTEE.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY,  
CAMBRIDGE, MASS., Dec. 18, 1889.

To the Faculty Committee on Outdoor Sports, Princeton College:  
GENTLEMEN:

We have received from the President and Treasurer of the Princeton Football Association an "official statement" dated Nov. 27, 1889, in regard to the Princeton and Harvard Elevens for the present year. This statement contains—

First, a "Faculty certificate" that all the members of the Princeton Eleven are "*bona fide* students on the rolls" of Princeton College or University.

Secondly, the certificate of Professor Sloane, a member of the Committee on Outdoor Sports, that no member of the Eleven is in any way a "beneficiary of the college."

Thirdly, a declaration made by the officers of the Princeton Football Team ("without any qualification whatever,") and certified by Professor Sloane as true "to the best of his knowledge and belief," that no member of the Eleven has been benefited in any pecuniary or business way by belonging to the team.

Fourthly, an allegation that the officers of the Princeton Association have in their possession "evidence that a number of the Harvard Eleven were offered pecuniary inducements to enter college to play football, and are at present beneficiaries of the college funds." A "portion" of this evidence was enclosed to us, but was not published by the officers of the Princeton Association with the statement.

Fifthly, the request that "since the Harvard Football Association has publicly based its withdrawal from the league upon the charge that Princeton defeated Harvard with a team partly composed of paid and irregular players the Harvard Football Association make a public retraction of the general charges made against the Princeton management."

We need not further specify the contents of the "official statement," since the whole appeared in the public prints some days before we received it, and has been the subject of much public discussion.

Under ordinary circumstances any statement of the officials of the Princeton Football Association in regard to the constitution of their team would have been transmitted by us to the officers of the Harvard Association, with the request that they make answer. But since the communication of the Princeton Association contains grave public charges against one of the athletic organizations over which the Committee has supervision, we have undertaken to examine the evidence transmitted to us and also such other evidence as we could discover. This letter, which we beg leave to address to you, states the results of our investigations; and explains the present attitude of Harvard students towards intercollegiate athletic contests. Since the public has been led to believe in the existence of "evidence" too damaging for publication, affecting the character of "a number of the Harvard team;" and since the attitude of the Harvard students has been seriously misunderstood and misrepresented, you will not regard us as discourteous if we give the public full opportunity to compare the evidence with the facts.

We shall consider the five parts of the Princeton statement in order.

## I. THE ACADEMIC STATUS OF THE PRINCETON PLAYERS.

We beg leave at the outset to correct a misapprehension on the part of the officers of the Princeton Football Association. The officers of our Association do not doubt that the members of the Princeton team are all duly registered students in Princeton College or University. Instead of establishing this uncontested fact, the Princeton Association should have explained how it happened that two members of the Princeton team, Mr. Cash and Mr. George, were so late, the one in entering and the other in returning to college. The latter is now an instructor in a large preparatory school, and resumed connection with Princeton as a graduate student several weeks after the work of the year had begun. The other entered Princeton College for the first time, as a special student, only a short time before the Princeton-Harvard game on November 10, which was the first game in which either of them played. The natural, although perhaps mistaken, inference is that these gentlemen were brought to Princeton to play football. The inference is strengthened in the one case by the engrossing nature of the duties of an instructor in a large preparatory school; and in the other by the fact that the gentleman referred to is said, on trustworthy authority, to have entered the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania in the autumn of 1888 for the purpose of becoming a member of the Eleven, and to have left it as soon as

the football season was over. It is further strengthened by the admission of Captain Poe, published in the New York *Evening Post* of Nov. 2, in regard to a third player, Mr. Wagenhurst, who was lately a member of the New York professional Baseball Club: "We do not deny that the reason of his returning for a post-graduate course is to play football."

We cannot but regard it as contrary to the best interests of colleges and of college sport that players should return to college merely to engage in athletic contests. Last year there was a similar case at Harvard. So convinced was this Committee of the evils of the practice, that this year all candidates for the Eleven about whom any doubt was felt were sharply inquired about. The cases of five among thirty-one candidates were thus specially investigated. All of these gentlemen were and are "*bona fide* students on the rolls" of the University; against four of them efficient protest was lodged by this Committee or some other authority of the University; so that only one of them played in the games against Princeton and Yale.

## 2. THE QUESTION OF BENEFICIARY AID TO PRINCETON PLAYERS.

In this case, again, no one questions the certificate of Professor Sloane; and no one could have doubted that, had such aid been given, it would have been deserved, since conferred by the authorities of Princeton College. But the question of beneficiary aid—which, it should be noted, was first raised by the officers of the Princeton Association—is irrelevant. We are not aware that the receipt of beneficiary aid, earned by good scholarship and good conduct, has anywhere been held to render the recipient ineligible for membership of a crew, a nine, or an eleven. It would have been much more to the point to have presented the evidence in the "official statement" in refutation of the wide-spread opinion that three of the players put on the field by Princeton at the beginning of the year, two of whom played against Yale and Harvard, are professionals, and ineligible for any college team. One of these gentlemen, Mr. Ames, is currently reported to have received specific sums of money for his services on baseball teams at different times last summer in Chicago. At a meeting of the Advisory Committee held in New York on November 14, 1889, the Harvard delegate endeavored to have the true facts made known. The Princeton delegate objected on a point of order, and all investigation stopped. We have been shown a letter from a professor in Princeton College in which he says: "Although we deplore Ames's receipt of money on this occasion, this fact does not constitute professionalism, which is a habit." A second member of the team, Mr. George, has been since the beginning of the present college year, and is now, a salaried teacher of field sports and other subjects in a preparatory school. A third member, Mr. Wagenhurst, who played in the games in the early part of the season, including a championship game, has been a member of a professional baseball team. At a meeting of the Graduate Advisory Committee of the American Intercollegiate Football Association, held in New York on November 4, 1889, a rule was passed that no professional athlete should take part in any contest of the Association. This rule barred the members of the Princeton team referred to. The Princeton delegate alone voted against the passage of the rule. Most unfortunately for the best interests of college sports the statement sent us contains no reference to these three questionable cases.

In none of these cases do we consider the acceptance of money a reflection upon the character of these gentlemen; but we believe it to be a very serious detriment to amateur and to college sports that men who have voluntarily assumed the status of professionals should be received upon college teams. Since no protest against the reception of these men from within their own college has been made public, we feel that a different opinion prevailed at Princeton.

## 3. THE QUESTION OF OTHER PECUNIARY BENEFIT TO PRINCETON PLAYERS.

The statement sent us by the officials of the Princeton Association further says:

"No member of the eleven has received, either from us or from outside parties, to our knowledge, directly or indirectly, any pecuniary compensation, either as an inducement to enter Princeton or as an assistance while here. Neither have we entered into any form of promise to pay present or past expenses or to make future compensation in any way. Neither has any member of team benefited by any business arrangement while here."

This, however, can hardly represent the invariable attitude of the Princeton Football Association. We have been shown a letter addressed to a member of the present Harvard team by a prominent member of the Princeton team, who was formerly its captain. From this letter we take the following extracts:

"I told you when there that I thought we could get you a scholarship. I have since found that we can get one for you and also for any particular friend you may have. I can also get a club for you and a friend . . . In fact we can give you all that could be desired, I think."

And in another letter of Mr. Knowlton L. Ames to Mr. Stickney, published at the end of section 4 of this letter, he says:

"I will tell you plainly, I will do all I can for you in every way. . . . I can get your board, tuition, etc., free. The athletic men at Princeton get by all odds the best treatment in any of the colleges."

## 4. THE CHARGES AGAINST THE HARVARD TEAM.

The charges against the members of the Harvard team in the Princeton statement appear reducible to the following:

It is intimated that scholarships have been conferred by the Harvard Faculty in order to attract athletic men. In answer to this charge it is only necessary to state, if indeed any statement is necessary, that all scholarships in Harvard University are conferred by special votes of a Faculty of the Academic Council, and confirmed by the Corporation; and that in both bodies the only grounds of bestowal are good scholarship and need. It should be perhaps added, in specific answer to the allegation that "a number of the Harvard Eleven are at present beneficiaries of the college funds," that only one member of the Harvard team is the recipient of beneficiary aid from the college. He holds one of the eighty-nine grants of the "Price-Greenleaf Aid" for the current year, the only form of undergraduate scholarship which is granted in advance. The assignment was made by the President and Dean of the College upon the written recommendation of the teachers under whom the applicant was then studying in one of the largest New England academies, and was made on precisely the same basis as all other assignments to boys in the same and other schools, namely, indigence and good promise.

It is further asserted that a number of the Harvard Eleven were offered pecuniary inducements to enter college to play football. "Evidence" is presented in support of this assertion. This "evidence" consists of two letters, two extracts from letters, one of which was not addressed to the officers of the Princeton Association, but appeared in the public press, a reference to a fifth letter which is not produced, and finally reference to the trip to England made last summer by a baseball team consisting of seven collegians under the charge of J. W. Spalding, of New York.

It may here be said that the Secretary of this Committee wrote to the President of the Princeton Football Association on December 3, requesting that all the evidence in his possession be sent to us. Particular request was made that a copy of Mr. Upton's letter referred to in the "evidence" should be sent. Mr. Miller wrote on December 13 that the person holding this letter refused to surrender it on account of its private character. This gentleman was then authorized by Mr. Upton by telegraph to make its contents known. We have not received it. We send you a copy of all the evidence submitted to us.

It is specially charged in the "evidence" that officers of the Harvard Football Association made offers of money to members of last year's Andover team. The only support to this assertion is found in the following, which we repeat here verbatim:—

"ENGLEWOOD, N. J., Nov. 25, 1889.

"To President P. U. F. A.:

"DEAR SIR:—Messrs. Sears and Cumnock, speaking to the Andover team last fall, offered any man who would come to Harvard and get on their team, their expenses through college. I myself was absent, but was told by the members of our team, one of whom is now playing on Harvard's team.

"SMITH MOWRY."

The second is an extract from the letter of L. D. Mowry, a former Andover player:

"Upton told me that Sears and Cumnock told *him*, and for that matter the whole Andover team, that it would not cost them a cent if they would go to Harvard and get on the team. Joe Dennison told me that Sears said that if he would try for the team and get on he would see that it would not cost him (J. D.) anything; if it cost Harvard five hundred dollars (\$500) it would be all right. They would stand the cost."

There is no positive testimony here whatever in support of the serious charge against Mr. Sears and Mr. Cumnock. Neither correspondent himself heard them make the offer alleged, but each reports the fact on hearsay.

In rebuttal we present letters in which the charge is contradicted in every particular by the statements of every person mentioned who is accessible. Mr. Cumnock says:

"I have never made any offer of pecuniary aid to any person, to become or to remain a member of the Harvard team, and such offers have not, to my knowledge, been made by any member of the Harvard Football Association . . . The whole charge is false and without foundation from beginning to end."

Mr. Upton says:

"I did not state to Mr. D. L. Mowry or to any other person that money offers of any kind had been made to me or to other members of the Andover team. No such offers have ever been made to me."

Mr. Dennison says:

"The extract is false from beginning to end. . . . I was never offered any inducement to play on the team either by Mr. Sears . . . or anybody else."

Mr. Sears is absent in Europe. We have written to him, and his answer will be at your disposal, if you so desire, when it arrives.

The testimony, further, is invalidated by errors of circumstance, as is shown by Mr. Cumnock's letter. He and Mr. Sears did not go to Andover "in the fall," but in the following March; they did not see the Andover team, but only three members of it. It is probable the Messrs. Mowry, whom we believe to be honorable men, have accepted vague rumors running through the school, and have become confused as to their source. The visit of Messrs. Sears and Cumnock was made, not of course to extend offers of financial aid, but to present the legitimate attractions of the College to men whom they wished to interest.

The next charge in support of the statement "that the Harvard management have offered pecuniary aid to players" is that offers of money were made to Mr. Ammerman of the University of Pennsylvania. In proof of this the "evidence" offers an extract from a letter of Mr. Ammerman, published in the *Philadelphia Press* on Nov. 26, 1889, as follows:

"Inducements of the character mentioned, a scholarship and pecuniary compensation, a ticket to Boston, etc., were extended to me by a Harvard man early in November, to enter the Law School at Harvard and become a member of the Harvard Nine and Football Eleven."

Mr. Linn, the captain of the Harvard Nine, says in the letter printed herewith: "I have not made and no one has been authorized by me to make any offer whatsoever to Mr. Ammerman or anybody else." Mr. Cumnock also makes denial for the Football Association. Mr. Ammerman, further, designates the person who solicited him as simply 'a Harvard man,' whose

official connection with the Harvard Association, he says, in the full text of the letter published herewith, he is unable to give. He refuses to confirm the rumor that this person was "a prominent Harvard baseball official."

We find it difficult to weigh the value of Mr. Ammerman's statement, inasmuch as he declines to give any additional information. A member of this Committee, on seeing the original report of this transaction in the *New York Herald* of Nov. 16, wrote to Mr. Ammerman, requesting further explanation. Mr. Ammerman receipted for the letter, but has made no reply. The alleged offer would constitute so serious an offence against good morals and college discipline that we regret Mr. Ammerman has not seen fit to be more explicit. It seems likely that Mr. Ammerman has been imposed upon. It is extremely improbable that any "Harvard man" would have had the temerity to offer him a scholarship in the Law School. These scholarships—eight in number—are assigned in October, and are given only to those who have been a year in residence and have passed with credit the annual examinations in June preceding.

The "evidence" further contains a letter written on April 11, 1889, by Mr. Stickney, who played on the Harvard Eleven this autumn, to Mr. Knowlton L. Ames at Princeton. The only part of this letter—which we print in full herewith—which can possibly be adduced as evidence in support of the charge against the officers of the Harvard Association, is the following extract:

"I am now tutoring at Cambridge with the idea of entering Harvard, and Cumnock thinks I am going to enter sure next year, but they don't seem to want to do much for me."

The following was the reply to Mr. Stickney's letter, which we print in full. It is not included in the Princeton "evidence:"—

"Princeton, N. J., April 16, 1889.

"DEAR MR. STICKNEY:—Was very glad to get your letter. I was away on our spring baseball trip, or your letter would have received a prompt reply. As to your coming down here, I will tell you plainly, I will do all I can for you in every way, if you really wish to come. I can get you board, tuition, etc., free. The athletic men at Princeton get by all odds the best treatment in any of the colleges. I would like to talk it over with you personally. If you will accept an invitation from me to come down and spend Sunday—say to one of our Yale games. If you will do this it shall be at my expense; I am talking to you with full confidence, Mr. Stickney, that if you do come down it will be to judge the question on its merits. I shall be very glad to have you accept this invitation and shall do all I can to give you an idea of our life. We have had so many men down here already with athletic goods that I think it would be useless for you to come down solely to sell your athletic goods. Choose your own time for coming.

"Yours sincerely, KNOWLTON L. AMES."

Mr. Stickney's letter affirms that at Cambridge they were not willing to do much for him. Mr. Ames writes from Princeton that he will do all he can *in every way*, and that he can get him his board, tuition, etc., free; adding that athletic men can get by all odds better treatment at Princeton than in any other of the colleges. The precise nature of the assistance received by Mr. Stickney at Cambridge is stated in the following letter:—

"2 STOUGHTON HALL,  
CAMBRIDGE, DEC. 10, 1889.

"PROF. J. B. AMES:—

"Dear Sir:—In the spring of 1889, when I was a special student in Harvard College, I obtained, by the assistance of a member of the football team, a place in a store in Cambridge, and also a small loan of money from a Harvard student. This loan has been in a great part paid from my own earnings. In no other way, direct or indirect, have I received any pecuniary assistance from any association or individual for taking part in athletics at Harvard College. Nor has any such assistance been offered to me.

"Yours truly,  
H. O. STICKNEY."

"Prof. J. B. Ames,  
Harvard Law School,  
Cambridge, Mass."

The "evidence" finally refers to a private letter from Mr. Upton, explaining why he did not go to Princeton, and to Mr. Dean's trip to Europe last summer. We regret that a copy of Mr. Upton's letter was not sent us by Mr. Miller, as requested, and that a statement in regard to the Spalding team which Mr. Miller intended to enclose in his second letter was also omitted. But a sufficient explanation of the matter is found in two letters printed herewith, one from Mr. Dean and the other from Mr. Spalding. We certainly think it undesirable that gentlemen should engage in sports on such terms; but in view of the fact that this exhibition baseball team came also from Yale and Princeton, we see no ground for special condemnation of the Harvard players.

We have not contented ourselves with an investigation of the charges presented by the officers of the Princeton Association, but have carried our inquiries further. We can discover no trace of payment, or offer of money, to any person to play on Harvard teams this year. Employment has in a case or two been secured for men of moderate means by those interested in them. And there was in 1888-'89 the instance referred to above, in which an athletic man, not then a member of any team, borrowed a sum of money for college expenses from a fellow-student. There were, further, a few cases in which the full board of members of teams have been paid at training-tables during the period of training. This practice, however, has been stopped by the managers of the teams.

Rumor of irregularities in previous years have reached us, and while we have not been able to verify them, we cannot assert that Harvard has in the past been more free from this difficulty than her sister colleges. And even this year it is possible that vague and general promises of financial aid or advantage have been made by irresponsible persons; but the students and graduates, the officers of the athletic associations and this Committee, all decidedly condemn any such offers, by whomever made.

##### 5. THE QUESTION OF A RETRACTION.

We beg leave again to correct an extraordinary misapprehension on the part of the officers of the Princeton Association, for which they alone must be held responsible. The Harvard Football Association has not "publicly based its withdrawal from the League upon the charge that Princeton defeated Harvard with a team partly composed of paid and irregular players." It has made no charges whatever against the Princeton management, whether general or special.

The true position of the Harvard Association in this matter should be understood. It has been seriously misstated, and our students have suffered, in consequence, undeserved criticism.

The withdrawal of Harvard from the Intercollegiate Football League was due to the fact that the intense competition within the League had led to objectionable practices in all the colleges, which, as was proved at the meeting held in New York on November 4 and 14, Princeton could not be brought to abandon by amicable agreement. The chief of these objectionable practices are: first, inducing good players to enter college, or to return to college mainly for the purpose of engaging in intercollegiate contests; and, secondly, putting on teams good players who are not in reality amateurs, but have received compensation for the practice of their sport. In many cases this has gone no further than the acceptance of board, traveling expenses, and perhaps a money allowance for incidentals. Present players on various college teams—in Princeton, Yale, and Harvard alike—have accepted such pecuniary advantages. But in other cases it has included the acceptance of money for playing particular games, the acceptance of a salary for teaching athletics, and the practice of athletics for a livelihood. According to the invariable practice of amateur organizations in England and America, any one of the three acts last named debars the person concerned, from further participation in amateur sports.

Experience seemed to show that Princeton—perhaps because of her smaller numbers—was more prone to these objectionable practices than Yale or Harvard. We leave it to you and to the public

to judge, from the evidence in 1 and 2 above, whether or not she can justly be thought to have yielded to them this autumn in the constitution of her football team. She is certainly on record as having opposed the passage of the rules aimed at their suppression, which were proposed in the convention held on November 4. She alone voted against them, and the captain of her team is reported by the delegate of the Yale team to have said, as he left the convention, that their adoption would disqualify one half of the Princeton team.

These rules were passed by the combined efforts of Yale and Harvard, but proved ineffective. A Princeton player who was challenged under them as ineligible to play, took refuge in a technicality at the meeting held November 14, and refused to answer any questions, and Yale and Harvard were outvoted by Princeton and the smaller colleges. The Harvard Football Association then felt that only one course was open to it; namely, to withdraw from the present League and to frame rules which should suppress present objectionable practices and should govern the constitution of its own team hereafter. This course left open for future consideration the question of forming a new league.

We are of the opinion that the action of Harvard in withdrawing from the Intercollegiate Football League is justified. To put on teams players who are not *bona fide* students has a pernicious effect on the teams, on the colleges, and on the sport. College athletics have become infected with professionalism, and there is no prospect of improvement under the present League. The spirit of recent conventions has been that of casting formal difficulties in the way of a proper agreement between gentlemen. We are convinced that the League in its present form is an obstacle to genuine sport.

We are entirely in accord with the effort made by the students of this University, so to reform college sports that they shall hereafter be played under rules which shall limit participation in them to *bona fide* members of the University, who have never had any pecuniary profit from their sport; and we heartily approve the new rules (subjoined), which have lately been unanimously adopted by the Harvard Football and Baseball Association, and have been sent to us with the request that they receive our sanction. They provide that no one shall be allowed to represent Harvard University in any public athletic contest who is not a *bona fide* member of the University, taking a full year's work, and who is not in a strict sense an amateur. They will hereafter govern the constitution of all teams in this College, whatever may be the rules of other colleges.

These rules are the best evidence of the sincerity of our students in their efforts to reform. Within them no objection will be made by this Committee to any arrangements entered into by the students, provided these arrangements avoid interference on the part of the participants and students at large with that study which is the purpose and reason for which young men come to college.

In closing this communication we beg to assure you that we deprecate the public nature of this discussion.

We have the honor, Gentlemen, to be  
Very respectfully yours,

##### The Committee on the Regulation of Athletic Sports:

JOHN WILLIAMS WHITE, WILLIAM E. BRIERLY, ALBERT BUSHNELL HART,	} Faculty Members.
HENRY P. WALCOTT, '58, WILLIAM HOOPER, '80, GEORGE B. MORRISON, '83,	
B. T. TILLON, '90, S. V. R. CROSBY, '91, NEAL RANTOUL, '92,	} Undergraduate Members.

## DOCUMENTS

accompanying a letter sent by the Committee on the Regulation of Athletic Sports of Harvard University to the Faculty Committee on Outdoor Sports of Princeton College, Dec. 18, 1889:

## I. LETTER OF MR. MILLER TO THE COMMITTEE ON THE REGULATION OF ATHLETIC SPORTS.

PRINCETON, NOV. 27, 1889.

*To Chairman of the Committee on Athletics in the Faculty of Harvard University :*

We respectfully submit herewith a statement of the Princeton football management in regard to the status of the football team representing Princeton College.

On such statement, the weight and authority of which will at once be evident to you, we respectfully request that a public retraction be made by the Harvard football management of the charges that have been made against our team.

Very respectfully,

F. S. MILLER,

President P. U. F. B. A.

We furnish also herewith a portion of certain evidence in our possession, affecting the Harvard team, which we hope may be also considered by you in the interest of college athletics.

## 2. EVIDENCE FURNISHED BY THE OFFICERS OF THE PRINCETON FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

## EVIDENCE.

In support of our statement that the Harvard management have offered pecuniary assistance to players we submit the following evidence. First, a letter from a member of last year's eleven:

ENGLEWOOD, N. J., NOV. 25, 1889.

*To President P. U. F. B. A. :*

DEAR SIR:—Messrs. Sears and Cumnock, speaking to the Andover team last fall, offered any man who would come to Harvard and get on their team, their expenses through college. I myself was absent, but was told by the members of our team, one of whom is now playing on Harvard's team.

SMITH MOWRY.

Also a written statement of R. S. Ammerman, of the University of Pennsylvania, dated November 25, 1889, as follows:

"Inducements of the character mentioned, a scholarship and pecuniary compensation, a ticket to Boston, etc., were extended to me by a Harvard man early in November, to enter the Law School at Harvard and become a member of the Harvard Nine and Football Eleven."

Also an extract from a letter of L. D. Mowry, a former Andover player:

"Upton told me that Sears and Cumnock told *him*, and for that matter the whole Andover team, that it would not cost them a cent if they would go to Harvard and get on the team. Joe Dennison told me that Sears said that if he would try for the team and get on he would see that it did not cost him (J. D.) anything; if it cost Harvard five hundred dollars (\$500) it would be all right. They would stand for the cost."

Also in a private letter of Mr. Upton's, explaining his not coming to Harvard, he says:

"This particular letter is not on hand at present writing, but can be obtained and forwarded."

Further, without stating the evidence concerning Mr. Dean's trip to Europe on the Spalding Baseball Team, which was probably as well known to you as it is to us, we recommend his case for your consideration.

In addition to this the following letter was received by Captain Ames last spring from Mr. Stickney, who played on the Harvard eleven this fall. We understand that the Yale management was similarly approached by this player:

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., APRIL 11, 1889.

DEAR SIR:—I have been thinking of late of going to Princeton to college. I am tutoring now at Cambridge, with the idea of entering Harvard, and Cumnock thinks I am going to enter sure next year, but they don't seem to want to do much for me. Now I have to have help wherever I go. I saw

Bruny Willard the other day, and he wanted me to write to you. He thinks P. is the place to go. I have played fast (foot?) ball at Exeter for two years. No doubt you have heard of me while I was there. I would like to see you and have a talk with you, and I take this way of doing it. I sold athletic goods while in Exeter, and thought it might pay me to take a line of tennis and baseball goods, etc., and come down there and see you, and perhaps make something. Now I would like to start Monday night and get there Tuesday morning, April 16. Now if you should inform me by telegraph (at my expense) where I could show up my goods at the best advantage, and have a little 'ad' in the college paper to this office (effect?) that I should be at such a place next Tuesday and Wednesday with a line of English tennis goods, baseball and athletic goods of all kinds, it would be a great help to me; let me hear from you as soon as you get this, and oblige.

Respectfully yours,

H. O. STICKNEY.

No. 8 Boylston Street, Cambridge, Mass.

P. S.—If you think it would be better for me to wait until Friday and Saturday, let me know.

STICKNEY.

3. LETTER OF MR. AMES IN REPLY TO MR. STICKNEY.  
(Printed above, section 4.)

## 4. LETTER OF MR. CUMNOCK.

CAMBRIDGE, DEC. 7, 1889.

*Professor J. W. White :*

DEAR SIR:—I have examined the evidence submitted by Princeton. In answer, I say without reservation that I never made any such statements as are there ascribed to me, to members of the Andover team or to any person at any time. I have never made any offer of pecuniary aid to any person to become or to remain a member of the Harvard team, and such offers have not, to my knowledge, been made to any member of the Harvard Football Association. Moreover, Mr. Sears and I did not go to Andover "in the fall," but in March, and did not see the team, but only three members of it, one of whom announced that he was going to Yale to be with a brother; another that he was going to Harvard. We were in Andover less than two hours, and were together the whole time. The whole charge is false and without foundation from beginning to end.

Very truly yours,

ARTHUR J. CUMNOCK.

## 5. LETTER OF MR. UPTON.

CAMBRIDGE, DEC. 7, 1889.

*Professor J. W. White :*

DEAR SIR:—I did not state to Mr. L. D. Mowry or to any other person that money offers of any kind had been made to me or to other members of the Andover team. No such offers have ever been made to me by Captain Sears, Captain Cumnock or any other person, either before entering college or since. Last summer, on the invitation of several Princeton men, I went to Cape May and played on a baseball team. There were seven Princeton men and one University of Pennsylvania man besides myself. We all received our board and an allowance for incidental expenses, but were not paid for our services. I have never received any money for engaging in athletics.

Respectfully yours,

J. D. UPTON.

## 6. LETTER OF MR. DENNISON.

50 College House.

MY DEAR PROFESSOR AMES:—I am in receipt of the extract of Mr. Lew Mowry's letter to the authorities of Princeton College, in which he says:

"Joe Dennison told me that Sears said that if he would try for the team and get on he would see that it did not cost him

(J. D.) anything; if it cost Harvard \$500, it would be all right. They would stand for the cost."

The extract is false from beginning to end. I cannot even imagine the source of Mr. Mowry's authority. I never had any conversation with him in which I gave utterance to the foregoing quotation, and was never offered any inducement to play on the team either by Mr. Sears, captain of the eleven in '88, or anybody else. I shall write to Mr. Mowry and will advise you of the result of the correspondence.

With the greatest respect,

JOSEPH A. DENNISON.

Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1889.

7. LETTER OF MR. STICKNEY TO PROFESSOR AMES.

(Vide Section 4).

8. LETTER OF MR. AMMERMAN, PUBLISHED IN THE PHILADELPHIA PRESS ON NOV. 26, 1889.

To the Editor of the Press:

SIR:—A statement recently appeared in New York and Philadelphia papers in which it was alleged that certain inducements had been extended to me by a prominent baseball official to enter the Harvard Law School and play on the Harvard Baseball Nine and Football Eleven. Though the name of Linn of the Harvard Nine was not mentioned he has seen fit to deny that overtures were made by him. Under the existing circumstances, therefore, it seems desirable to state the existing basis of the statement in the papers. Inducements of the character mentioned—a scholarship and pecuniary compensation, a ticket to Boston, etc., were extended to me by a Harvard man early in November, to enter the Harvard Law School and become a member of the Harvard Baseball Nine and Football Eleven. The gentleman in question was not Captain Linn, nor am I able to give the official connection with the Harvard Association of the gentleman who approached me. However, the overtures were made and my reply at time was as has already been stated, and I take no interest in college athletics, and would not under any consideration engage in athletics for emoluments or under conditions other than those of personal enjoyment.

Very respectfully,

R. S. AMMERMAN.

9. LETTER OF MR. LINN.

CAMBRIDGE, NOV. 7, 1889.

Mr. William Hooper:

DEAR SIR:—In the New York *Herald* of the date of November 15 there was a despatch from Philadelphia to the effect that Mr. Ammerman, a student of the University of Pennsylvania, had been approached by a prominent member of the Harvard Nine and had been offered inducements to come to Harvard. In reply to your question concerning the article I wish to say that I have not made, and no one has been authorized by me, to make any offer whatsoever to Mr. Ammerman or to anybody else.

Yours very truly,

PHILLIP B. LINN,

Capt. H. U. B. C.

10. LETTER OF MR. DEAN.

CAMBRIDGE, DEC. 10, 1889.

Professor John W. White:

DEAR SIR:—Last summer I went with a nine to England. There were two other Harvard men, three Yale men, and one Princeton man. Our expenses were paid, including an allowance for incidentals. With this exception I have never received money or other emolument for engaging in athletics.

Yours, etc.,

D. S. DEAN.

II. LETTER OF MR. J. W. SPALDING.

NEW YORK, NOV. 13, 1889.

Mr. Dudley S. Dean, Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.:

MY DEAR FRIEND DEAN:—I am in receipt of your letter of the 12th. I shall be only too happy to make a statement of the conditions under which you and the rest of the college boys went to England. I had an interview with Mr. A. G. Hodges last evening and gave him a letter to the effect that you went purely for pleasure, and that no money, except for your absolute expenses, was allowed. I can go still further and say that no money was paid to any of the gentlemen except upon the presentation of vouchers covering the amount of the preceding week's expenses, all of which vouchers I have in my desk and can produce if necessary. The amount we limited you to per week for board and lodging cannot in any way be regarded as payment for your services, as in limiting you to a certain amount it was not intended that it should be looked upon as an allowance for your services, but we merely wanted to have a limit on the amount of the expenses of the players so that they would not lead us into extravagant expenses. For them to consider that you and your friends who went to England at the expense of our firm are professionals is just about the same as to consider that every College Club player who travels at the expense of his club is a professional, and that every rowing man whose expenses for training are paid by his college is a professional also.

I shall certainly regret if this trip causes you and your friends any trouble, but you can rest assured that I shall put myself to any amount of trouble, and go before any Examining Board that requests it, and testify to the facts in this matter. I shall be very glad to see you if you come to New York.

With kind regards, I remain,

Very truly yours,

J. W. SPALDING.

12. RULES ADOPTED BY THE HARVARD FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION AND BASEBALL ASSOCIATION, AND ADOPTED AS STANDING REGULATIONS, APPLICABLE TO ALL SPORTS, BY THE COMMITTEE ON THE REGULATION OF ATHLETIC SPORTS, DEC. 17, 1889.

RULE 1. No one shall be allowed to represent Harvard University in any public athletic contest, either individually or as a member of any team, unless he can satisfy the Committee on the Regulation of Athletic Sports, that he is, and intends to be throughout the college year, a *bona fide* member of the University taking a full year's work.

RULE 2. No one shall be allowed to represent Harvard University in any public athletic contest, either individually or as a member of any team, who either before or since entering the University shall have engaged for money in any athletic competition, whether for a stake or for a money prize, or a share of the entrance fees or admission money; or who shall have taught or engaged in any athletic exercise or sport as a means of livelihood; or who shall have at any time received for taking part in any athletic sport or contest any pecuniary gain or emolument whatever, direct or indirect, with the single exception that he may have received from the College organization or from any permanent amateur association of which he was at the time a member, the amount by which the expenses necessarily incurred by him in representing his organization in athletic contests exceeded his ordinary expenses.

Rule 2 shall go into effect on January 1, 1890, but shall not be retroactive in the sense of disqualifying by reason of past acts men who would be eligible under the practice at that time existing.

In exceptional cases the Committee on the Regulation of Athletic Sports may by special vote remove the disqualification incurred under Rule 2 by acts performed before entrance to college.

In case other colleges should join with Harvard in adopting these rules, such disqualification shall not be removed without the consent of a majority of the said colleges.



## THE ANSWER MADE BY PRINCETON.

PRINCETON, Feb. 24, 1890.

To the Committee on the Regulation of Athletic Sports of Harvard University:

GENTLEMEN:

Your statement of December 18 was handed to the Advisory Committee and Football Managers by the Faculty Committee on Outdoor Sports with the request that we make a careful investigation of the facts therein brought forward. We regret that our reply has been delayed by the Christmas recess and other circumstances.

We had anticipated, in an investigation coming from a committee composed as yours is, a thoroughly fair view of the charges which have recently passed between Harvard and Princeton, and were surprised to find that it has a decidedly *ex parte* character. This is shown: first, by your selection of the alleged irregularities of the Princeton Management (p. 18) of this year, as the only instances which occur to you of practices requiring reform; second, by your failure to appreciate the position which Princeton took in the conventions of Nov. 4 and 14; third, by the manner in which you pass over the irregularities in the recent athletic management of Harvard (p. 17), followed by the unsupported statement made upon p. 18 in regard to the general conduct of athletics at Princeton.

While we have carefully inquired into the facts of the Princeton football management, in order to make a detailed reply to your criticisms and inquiries, we have made no further investigation of the Harvard players.

## I. THE PRINCETON STATEMENT.

1. The first part of the Princeton statement of November 27 was published in response to the urgent requests coming from alumni of the College in all parts of the country, that the Princeton Football Management should remove the very damaging impression given the public by the unfounded Harvard charges.

You make the following exception:

"We beg leave again to correct an extraordinary misapprehension on the part of the officers of the Princeton Association for which they alone must be held responsible. The Harvard Football Association has not 'publicly based its withdrawal from the League upon the charge that Princeton defeated Harvard with a team composed partly of paid and partly of irregular players. It has made no charges whatever against the Princeton players whether 'general' or 'special.'" (p. 17)

The above passage was written after full explanation of the grounds of Harvard's position had appeared in the *Crimson*, the official undergraduate organ of the College. Among several passages we quote the following: "And had it met an undergraduate amateur team like itself, would very likely have won." (November 19.) A similar passage is quoted on a later page.

Commenting on Harvard's withdrawal, the *Hartford Courant*, of November 22d said:

"The Harvard students, Wednesday night, at one of the most largely attended meetings in the history of the University, decided to withdraw from the Intercollegiate Football Association. They wish to form a dual league with Yale and also to express their disapproval of the professional methods which Princeton of late is alleged to have followed."

The Boston *Transcript* commented as follows:

"The question of withdrawal from the present three-cornered arrangement, in which Princeton, which is hardly an athletic college at all, having no crew nor any standing in the sports except what she has gained in football by dint of professionalism, manages to communicate a certain taint to the whole field of college sports, has really been under consideration for some time."

The New York *Times* of November 27:

"It was to be expected that Princeton should resent the charge of Harvard that her rush-line was manned by professionals."

This is finally confirmed upon pages 17 and 18 of your own statement of December 18:

"The withdrawal of Harvard from the Intercollegiate League was due to the fact that the intense competition with that League had led to objectionable practices in all the colleges which . . . Princeton could not be brought to abandon by amicable agreement . . . first, inducing good players to enter college or to return to college mainly for the purpose of engaging in intercollegiate contests; and secondly, putting on teams good players who are not in reality amateurs, but have received compensation for the practice of their sport."

These cover, you observe, both of the expressions "irregular" and "paid," which we have quoted. It seems an evasion to say that the Harvard Football Association publicly withdrew upon any other grounds than the supposed professionalism of Princeton, and it is only reasonable to hold the football management responsible for allegations appearing in the College press and the newspaper correspondence of the College.

2. We have quoted these passages partly to show that the latter part of the Princeton statement (relating to pecuniary inducements having been offered to Harvard players) was published under the provocation of charges which we believe are unprecedented in the history of intercollegiate athletics. This was written, nevertheless, with the firm conviction that it was true, with the purpose of calling the attention of your committee to the facts of which we believed them ignorant, and to show that Harvard was in no position to prefer such charges against the Princeton team.

The first public allegation of this sort came from Yale, to which the Harvard correspondent of the New York *Evening Post* replied as follows:

"CAMBRIDGE, November 1.

"There has been no greater admission of weakness on the part of an athletic team this year than that which Yale has brought upon herself in her allegations concerning the present football eleven of Harvard. The charges are to the effect that Harvard has been hiring men to enter that University for athletic purposes; and that many of her present football team are so hired. Exactly what the hiring has consisted in has not been stated, nor have the charges against Harvard been made direct. The managers of the Harvard teams and the members of her athletic committee have been greatly surprised to learn that Yale, above all other colleges, had made such charges, and are at a loss for a cause to which to attribute it."

Similar reports were widely current among college men. The explicit denials of the Harvard players and your own very thorough investigation—

"We can discover no trace of payment, or offer, of money to any person to play upon the Harvard teams this year,"

—certainly relieves the Harvard football management of all suspicion of a charge which the Princeton managers had least in mind; that is, of direct money offers. What they did have in mind, and what is freely admitted in your statement (pp. 8, 16), is that direct inducements were offered to several players.

We call attention to the course of Captain Cumnock, who, at the beginning of the season, strengthened his team by securing the return of Mr. Cranston, who, as reported in the College papers, had married and left Harvard for good; of Mr. Stickney, who had already offered his services to Yale and to Princeton; of Mr. Up-ton, who had only a few weeks before made his arrangements for entering Princeton.

We do not see anything dishonorable in the arrangements which led these members of the Harvard team to take courses in Harvard, except in the light of the standard you have proposed. The bare question is, Would either of these students have entered or returned to Cambridge, if it had not been for these offers of indirect assistance? Were these arrangements made to help men of limited means to get an education, or to strengthen the Harvard team of 1889? We have heard from several sources how these arrangements were regarded by the friends of these two players, and you can judge from Mr. Mowry's letter how readily they could be misunderstood in a large preparatory school.

We therefore consider that if these players referred to above went to Cambridge by means of assistance procured for them either indirectly or in business propositions by the football management, such assistance was in the nature of "pecuniary inducement." \* If, however, our information is incorrect and they found these positions themselves, and if Mr. Upton was incorrect in his statement to Princeton men that his scholarship had been in the first instance promised him by the football managers, then the Princeton charge is certainly unjustifiable in every sense, and we will take pleasure in publicly withdrawing it upon hearing from you.

The experience of this year shows that the practice of holding out indirect inducement to players should be given up. If Princeton adopted it in one case this year it was because Harvard had in the previous year diverted at least one player from Princeton. While in one sense harmless, in another it encourages in the minds of schoolboys the idea that proficiency in the sports leads to a reduction of college expenses, and this is contrary to a purely amateur spirit or the practice of a sport purely for sport's sake.

## 2. THE STATUS OF THE PRINCETON PLAYERS.

As Professor Sloane has already written you, the theory of athletic government at Princeton differs from that at Cambridge. In general the Faculty never interferes except in so far as to see that the contests do not conflict with the college exercises; that the members of the teams are qualified to play as students of the College and do not injure the name of the College abroad by breaches of good conduct. With these exceptions the Faculty Committee leaves the entire management of athletics to the students. There is no doubt that if, for example, Mr. Wagenhurst's case had been referred to this committee, he would not have been allowed to play; but in this theory of government what might have been gained in a single case like this would be lost in taking from the students the power of initiative in the development of independence of character and action. Even under the above limited interpretation of his duties, the cases of two men were carefully considered by the Chairman of the Committee on Outdoor Sports, it having come to his notice that there was a report that these men were not regularly connecting themselves with the College. Both men were carefully examined, and only after their positive, unqualified statement of their intention to remain in college at least through the year was permission given them to play.

In general, although Princeton, for the reasons and in the manner more fully described below, opposed the changes in the constitution of November 4, she nevertheless acted fairly upon the new rules and took immediate steps to comply with both the spirit and the letter. Mr. Wagenhurst was accordingly at once withdrawn from the team, although a full explanation of the facts which led to his connection with it would have placed this connection in a somewhat different light.

In regard to Mr. George, he did not return to Princeton simply to play football, but in order to enter a course for a higher degree, fitting him for the profession of teacher, which had been part of his previous plan, announced the year before. No secret has been made of his proposed connection with the team. It was announced in the *New York Times* early in October. He came late, partly for private reasons, partly because his duties as supervisor of sports kept him during the noon hour at Lawrenceville. We cannot agree with your committee that the general supervision which Mr. George is expected to give to the outdoor sports at Lawrenceville, outside of his regular duties as instructor in English

and other branches, in any sense constitutes him a professional athlete. You do not intend it so, but the application of this term to a man of his character and position puts him in a very unpleasant light.

In regard to Mr. Cash, he told the members of the Princeton team last year of his desire to enter here in the autumn and try for the eleven. No inducement of any shape or form was made to him to enter, except his chance for playing on the eleven. It seems to us a novel position for you to take that it is a very serious matter (page 18) for a man to enter college to play football. This has been going on in the American and English colleges since the time athletic sports were first introduced. We all know athletic supremacy is more highly esteemed by many young men than intellectual culture, and it seems to us that the duty of the College authorities in the case of such men is to see that they maintain their standing in their studies, and that the College has no right to inquire further into their motives. We therefore state that, so far as Mr. Cash's relation to the College was concerned, he selected a genuine and by no means easy course of study, and his admission was precisely upon the same terms as those applied to other special students.

In regard to Mr. Ames we make a fuller statement below. You consider it a suspicious circumstance that he did not readily appear before the convention to answer to the charges that were made against him. The fact is, he had already denied the specific charges in a sworn affidavit, and as this denial was not accepted he had reason to believe that it would be necessary for him to produce counter-evidence in order to support his own affidavit. This counter-evidence had not been received on November 14; it was received a few days later. We think that Princeton was justified in taking full advantage of a literal interpretation of the new constitution in order to protect Mr. Ames from the charge which he was not at the time in a position to rebut on any other evidence except his own word. It seems to us that after all the resentments of the present season have passed away, Harvard will regret having taken the course she did in the attempt to weaken Princeton's Eleven by disqualifying Mr. Ames.

## 3. PECUNIARY ASSISTANCE TO PLAYERS.

In the early part of last year the Advisory Committee took the ground that absolutely no pecuniary inducements should be offered men to enter Princeton to play football. This was made with the hearty concurrence of the football management. Without exercising any further supervision of the football accounts, it was most gratifying to the Advisory Committee, at the time of the investigation preceding the Princeton statement of November 27, to learn that not a single member of the eleven had been benefited directly or indirectly in a financial way, with the exception of three men who were receiving free board at the training-table. You find (page 7), that this does not appear to be the invariable attitude for Princeton in this regard, in support of which you quote Mr. Ames's letter to Mr. Stickney. This letter can be readily explained as follows: When the Princeton men returned from Andover and reported that Mr. Upton had been promised a scholarship at Harvard, they inquired whether it was possible for him to secure free tuition at Princeton, and were told by a member of the Faculty that if he presented evidence of good character and scholarship he could take advantage of the rule which is frequently extended to students of very limited means, by which their tuition is remitted. Another arrangement was that Mr. Upton could secure the management of an eating-club and thus obtain his board free. This is a very general practice among students of limited means at Princeton.

Mr. Ames was not authorized to make any arrangement for Mr. Stickney, and wrote to him without consulting either of the Princeton managers. It is not at all likely that Mr. Stickney could have procured free tuition. Still, if you will read Mr. Ames's letter to Mr. Stickney in the light of correspondence with Mr. Upton, you will see that the inducement was of an entirely indirect character. In the sentence "The athletic men at Princeton get by all odds the best treatment in any of the colleges," he refers simply to the fact that, as a democratic spirit prevails at Princeton,

\*Extract from Annual Report of Board of Managers of the Amateur Athletic Union, Sept. 14, 1886:

"The preservation of the purity of sport is the chiefest of our responsibilities. It should be the care and especial pride of every club, whether large or small, to be jealous of the reputation of its members, and be in such a position that, should accusations be made, they could immediately demonstrate the incorrectness thereof.

There can be but one of two positions for an athlete to occupy, either amateur or professional. It is not necessary to give him a salary to bring him under the ban. The guarantee of compensating occupations, peculiar or special financial favors from clubs, or prominent officers or members thereof, the total absence of financial obligation to a club, the use of a poolroom for an athlete's pecuniary remuneration, are methods that are illegitimate, dishonest, and should find no place with us."

athletic students can win a certain social position which they could not at some other colleges. Nothing else is implied in this passage.

It is, moreover, fair ground to take that the College is only indirectly responsible for letters which are written absolutely without the knowledge or consent of the football managers.

We refer you to our own experience in Ammerman's case in illustration of the impossibility of proving or disproving private assistance or inducement offered to players.

#### 4. THE HARVARD REFORM MOVEMENT AS IT APPEARED TO PRINCETON.

To make this clear, we may look back into the past athletic relations of the two colleges. In the autumn of 1886, Princeton and Harvard were still on the extremely friendly terms which had existed since 1876, the year of the first football match. It is not an exaggeration to say that the intercollegiate relations during this period were of an ideal character. The visiting teams were always hospitably entertained, and during the games the same friendly and courteous feelings prevailed. In the spring of 1887 the unfriendly feeling which has culminated in the recent controversy began with the conduct, upon the Princeton field, of certain members of the Harvard nine which represented the College in that year. The breach had been widening ever since by a series of retaliations in which Princeton has undoubtedly been much to blame, of which we may give two examples. Last year the Harvard Football Treasurer justly protested that the receipts of the Harvard-Princeton game at Princeton had been withheld until late in the winter. This was simply a repetition of a similar delay which had occurred on the side of Harvard the year before. It no doubt raised suspicion this autumn, when Princeton declined to send the names of the football team in advance to Cambridge. Is it known to your committee that last year the names of the Harvard team were kept back from Princeton until 11:30 A. M., the game being played at 3? It was then found that the Harvard team had been strengthened only a few days previous.

In this recent state of feelings nothing good had been credited to either college by its rival. From the outset Princeton put no faith in the disinterestedness of the Harvard reform movement. The suspicion with which this movement was at first regarded was confirmed later by the attempt to disqualify Ames, since it was clear that the elaborate case against him must have been prepared before November 4 and had furnished one of the underlying motives of the "reform." We have therefore taken pains to procure and present to you below the full proceedings of both conventions, which we think fully support this suspicion and show how just is your statement on page 18.

In the words of Captain Poe (N. Y. *Times*, Nov. 15) the reform measures were quickly and unceremoniously thrust through, and were opposed by Princeton on the ground of their special retroactive character. Last year Princeton put a very strong team in the field; it is reported that late in the season the veteran full-back of Yale, Bull, left his office in New York, remained for a few weeks in New Haven, won the championship for Yale by superior kicking, and returned to his office. Would Harvard have supported Princeton in calling a convention and adopting a retroactive change in the constitution which, ten days before Thanksgiving, would have deprived Yale of her full-back? If Harvard should put a strong nine in the field next spring, and Princeton should busy herself during the winter seeking evidence that one or more of the Harvard players have received money for playing baseball, would Harvard welcome this evidence, accept the situation cheerfully, and assist in disqualifying these gentlemen? If Harvard should protest against such constitutional action, would Princeton be justified in holding Harvard up to the public as an opponent to reform? It is clear that opinion in these cases is formed by college bias; the securing of Messrs. Upton, Stickney, and Cranston was regarded with the same suspicion at Princeton as the return of Mr. George or the entrance of Mr. Cash was regarded at Harvard. Your committee regard lightly the return of Mr. Cranston, and very seriously the return of Mr. George. You also draw a distinction between the case of Mr. Dean, who had his expenses paid for playing baseball (more than the actual expenses necessary,

according to the statement of Mr. King) and that of Mr. Ames, whom you supposed to have had part of his summer expenses paid. How could Princeton regard Harvard's action as sincere while she kept one "professional" on her team? For it was reported to us through two persons, a Yale graduate and an undergraduate, that Captain Cumnock (or Mr. Leeds) stated to Captain Gill, just before the Harvard-Yale game at Springfield, that a member of his team had played baseball for money, but, desiring to be perfectly fair with Yale, he would withdraw him if Captain Gill wished. This report is confirmed by statements made to Princeton men by the player in question and indirectly by one of the rules which you have recently adopted:

"In exceptional cases the committee on the regulation of athletic sports may by special vote remove the disqualification incurred under Rule 2 by acts performed before entering college." (p. 33).

Again, your legislation and criticisms were directed solely against Princeton; you ignored the fact that last year and this year the Yale team was partly composed of players against whom decided objections could be raised if the standards were such as you were proposing. Finally, so many apparent irregularities have been observed at Harvard since the spring of 1887 that the impression prevailed at Princeton that the graduate and faculty supervision of the teams had become of a merely nominal character. This, however, is a matter of the past, and we only wish to recall it here in order to give you a clear conception of the grounds for mistrust from the Princeton point of view.

#### 6. PRINCETON IN THE REFORM LEGISLATION.

In the new rules adopted by the Harvard Association (pages 32, 33), which have received your full sanction, we find the following:

"Rule 2 shall go into effect January 1, 1890, but shall not be retroactive in the sense of disqualifying, by reason of past acts, men who would be eligible under the practice at that time existing. In exceptional cases the Committee on the Regulation of Athletic Sports may by special vote remove the disqualification incurred under Rule 2 (relating to the receipt of money) by acts performed before entrance to college."

We call attention to these in their bearing upon your criticisms of Princeton's course in the reform legislation. They embody two ideas, first, the disapproval of retroactive legislation, second, the power of your committee in special cases to reinstate as an amateur a player who according to your definition is a professional.

In two sentences, one on page 17, you say:

"The withdrawal of Harvard from the Intercollegiate Football League was due to the fact that intense competition with the League had led to objectionable practices in all the colleges, which, as was proved in the meetings held in New York of November 4 and 14, Princeton could not be brought to abandon by amicable agreement."

Page 18:

"She (Princeton) is certainly on record for having opposed the passage of rules aimed at their suppression, which were proposed in the convention held on November 4."

You take the ground that Princeton has been in the position of an persistent opponent to reform. We infer from this that you do not fully appreciate the impression which was conveyed to Princeton by Harvard's course in the reform movement which we have already explained above. Second, that you have not been informed as to the stand Princeton has recently taken in regard to the playing of graduates. Third, that you have also been kept in ignorance of what actually transpired at the two conventions. We have already tried to make clear the first point, i. e., the Princeton view of the Harvard movement. On the second point, the playing of graduates by Yale and Harvard had always placed Princeton at a great disadvantage with her lack of graduate professional schools, and she has on one or more occasions introduced

in the conventions the subject of limiting contests to undergraduates, but without success.

We would enter more fully into the third point. You describe the reform legislation as having been "passed by the combined efforts of Yale and Harvard." This is a half-accurate description of the case. Princeton was not in opposition to general reform legislation, but, when the purpose of Harvard and Yale fully unfolded itself, was opposed, and we think on reasonable grounds, to special and retroactive legislation which was passed in the graduate and undergraduate branches of the convention.

Before the first convention of November 4 Princeton anticipated that special reform rules would be brought forward, and, being unwilling even to appear to oppose anything in the nature of a reform, a number of reform regulations, which she was willing to adopt at once, were prepared at a meeting of the Advisory Committee, and presented to the convention; but as it appeared that these regulations would affect all teams and not the Princeton team only, Harvard and Yale declined to consider them. The point of order was raised that the meeting was called to consider only professionalism, but this point was waived later. We send the following authentic account of the convention of November 4, which was noted down by Mr. Edwards a few days after the meeting:

"Mr. Camp (Yale) proposes the rules forbidding any professional athlete or any one who had received any pecuniary inducement to play college football.

"Pennsylvania and Princeton both voted against the first clause of the resolution on the ground that it was in the nature of *ex post facto* legislation, introduced in an unconstitutional manner (the constitution proposing an exact method for changes in the rules, and proposed simply to cripple Princeton's team.

"The Harvard representative, Mr. Leeds, stated, as his understanding of the rule, that if a man had ever played billiards for money (*i. e.* professionally), he could not play college football.

"When Princeton saw the purpose of Yale and Harvard, she stated through Mr. Edwards her ideas of the reforms necessary in college football and read the following series of resolutions:

"Proposed amendments to Article IX of the Constitution:

"Princeton proposes to amend and revise Article IX of the Constitution, so that henceforth it may read as follows:

#### ARTICLE IX.

"SEC. 1. No man shall be allowed to play more than four years on a team representing any of the colleges in this association, or on the team of more than one college.

"SEC. 2. No man shall be allowed to play on a team representing any of the colleges in this association unless he be an undergraduate student of the said college.\*

"SEC. 3. No student in the Departments of Law, Medicine, or Theology of any of the colleges in this association, who has, previous to his membership therein, played upon a team representing any other college in this association, shall be allowed to play on the team of the said college in which he is a student.†

"SEC. 4. No man shall be allowed to play in a team representing any of the colleges in this association if he in any way, directly or indirectly, receive any pay for so doing. Any inducement of pecuniary value shall be held as included in the meaning of the word 'pay,' as used in this section.

"SEC. 5. All questions of eligibility arising under this section must be investigated and decided by the Advisory Committee on application of any college.

\* This would have excluded Messrs. George, Cowan, and Wagenhurst from the Princeton eleven, and four men each from the Yale and Harvard elevens.

† This would have excluded Mr. Cash from the Princeton eleven, and Mr. Saxe from the Harvard eleven. These resolutions would therefore have affected all ~~some~~ alike, and would have taken four very strong players from Princeton.

"Harvard was unwilling to consider these reforms, insisting that the meeting was held to consider professionalism.

"Pennsylvania then proposed the five-hours-a-week rule. Yale and Harvard again objected, stating that the meeting was called only to consider professionalism. But it was not until Princeton urged that all the colleges waive their rights of notices of a new meeting that this resolution was passed.

"Then Princeton proceeded to propose that the rule be considered preventing a student of one college playing on the team of another college.

"Harvard refused absolutely to waive her notice so as to consider this, and then Princeton, clearly seeing that the action of the convention was not for reform, but simply to cripple Princeton's team, saw no use in introducing the other reforms she was ready to pass, and made no further motion."

Captain Poe did not state, as has been reported to you, that the passage of the resolutions would disqualify half the Princeton team.

The Princeton delegate went to the second convention prepared to discuss the case of Ames in a friendly manner. He had not been previously consulted as to the time of meeting, which had been placed at nine o'clock, and had a law case on the court calendar at ten. He asked as a favor that the convention be postponed until eleven o'clock, when he could be present. This request Messrs. Leeds and Richards positively refused to comply with, and it was only by the neutral votes of Messrs. Beattys and Bell that Mr. Edwards was able to be present at this convention.

Surely this cannot be characterized as part of an "amicable agreement." When, after this introduction, at eleven o'clock, Mr. Leeds appeared with his formidable sworn documents, the whole animus of Harvard's previous course was perfectly clear, and Mr. Edwards felt justified in taking advantage of the letter of the constitution to prevent the discussion of the case of Mr. Ames. We cannot agree with you and regard it as "technicality" that Mr. Ames had not been allowed sufficient time to procure his counter-evidence, and that Princeton refused to waive all her rights under the constitution, which had been adopted only ten days before by the very colleges which now proposed to set it aside, when it was so apparent Messrs. Leeds and Richards were ready to vote to disqualify Ames, evidence or no evidence.

We have also a full account of the proceedings of this meeting, from which we make the following brief extract:

"Princeton moved to table the protest on the ground that Ames received his notice to appear an hour after he had sent his affidavit. Mr. Leeds admitted that Harvard had not seen Ames's affidavit before sending its protest. In short, Princeton took the ground that Mr. Ames did not fear the examination, but would not consent to have his time to prepare his defense cut short by a hostile college.

"Mr. Leeds was, however, allowed to retire and show Mr. Beattys all the Harvard evidence, and after this, as you know, Mr. Beattys voted with Messrs. Bell and Edwards to table the protests. The meeting closed by Mr. Edwards's immediate withdrawal of the Princeton protest against the Harvard players."

There is no ground for considering Mr. Beattys as a prejudiced party, since he represents a college which has invariably hitherto supported Yale. The reasons for his vote we quote below from his letter to the *New York Sun*:

"To say the very least, it would have been courteous in Harvard to have waited until she had received word that the affidavit had at least arrived, but therein came the rub. She knew that one more day would be fatal, because a player cannot be examined within forty-eight hours of a championship game, and all she cared for was to disqualify Ames before her games with Princeton two days distant. When all these facts were known and sifted, Wesleyan refused to vote with Harvard to cripple Princeton's team within forty-eight hours of their championship game, when by so doing it would have been in direct opposition to the constitution."

## 5. PRINCETON'S PAST RECORD.

We find upon page 18 the following passage:

*"Experience seemed to show that Princeton, perhaps on account of her smaller numbers, was more prone to these objectionable practices than Yale or Harvard."*

This result of your investigation, we believe, originated in the *Crimson* of November 27:

*"It is impossible, however, despite our recent defeat at her hands, that Princeton should put into the field a fair team capable of competing with Harvard. It is merely a question of resources, nothing more."*

It re-appears in an interview with a Faculty member of your committee, published in the *New York Times* of January 19:

*"And, as Princeton cannot compete with Harvard, if both Universities organize their teams on the same basis, it is that she would, if possible, use her high-pressure methods in the future as in the past."*

These statements leave us no room for further doubt as to the spirit in which you have reviewed this controversy. We have taken some pains to inquire as to what foundation there may be for them.

1. *Graduate Players.*—Princeton has been competing with Harvard and Yale since 1877. Of *thirteen* elevens *seven* have been made up wholly of undergraduates. In the six remaining teams we find altogether *eight* graduate players, as follows: McNair, '79; Devereux, '80; Moffat, '84; R. and H. Hodge, '86; Cowan and Irvine, '88; George, 89. Counting men double who played more than one year (Hodge, Cowan), we find *eleven* graduates. *Not a single one of the first seven graduates was in any sense whatever drawn to Princeton by football.* They were all engaged in regular graduate work. As we have already fully explained, Mr. George entered a course in 1889 which he had purposed entering in 1890.

In the same period, according to figures kindly furnished us by the Chairman of your Committee, Harvard has put in the field *twelve* elevens, containing *twenty* graduate players, and has played *two* years only with teams composed wholly of undergraduates. We have no record of the motives which led these graduates to return to Harvard, except in the case of Mr. Woodman. We have not been able as yet to procure a similar record from the Yale Committee, but the number of graduates on Yale teams has been very large.

This year the table of graduate players stood: Harvard—4, Yale—4, Princeton—2. Yet your statements have given the public just the opposite impression. There is thus no foundation for your statement so far as graduates are concerned.

2. *Undergraduate Players.*—There is in the same period one instance of an undergraduate, who had left college, returning in order to play football and leaving at Christmas. We refer to Cook, '89. The circumstances in his case were peculiar. He had left college after being forced to resign the captaincy of the eleven by the criticism of an upper class. It was natural for him to desire to return to college after the graduation of that class and resume his old place on the team. He was regularly entered and took all his studies during the time he was in Princeton. We are not defending this action; it is a solitary instance previous to 1889 of anything of this kind, and it is an interesting coincidence that Mr. Cook faced Mr. Woodman, whose connection with Harvard College was, as we have been informed, of a most transient character.

The graduate baseball players are still fewer in number. In thirteen years we find two cases of slight irregularity in which

resident Princeton graduates took nominal graduate courses in order to play upon the nine; each occurred a number of years ago.

We believe this is an accurate statement of the past *personnel* of the Princeton teams. We are therefore surprised that, after careful investigation of the Harvard teams, and with full knowledge, among other matters, of the spurious law-student who for two years filled an important position on the Harvard nine, you should send abroad over the country a charge which amounts to this: That it is not the skill or pluck of Princeton which has enabled her to compete with Harvard, but her irregular methods which have made up for her disparity in numbers.

The course of Princeton in the sports needs no warmer defence than it has received in public letters from several generous-spirited graduates of Harvard.

So far, therefore, from being the most prone, we believe that Princeton has been the least prone to irregular practices in former years. Harvard initiated the practice of importing players, and Yale of bringing back, or retaining, graduate experts on her teams. We believe that if all the circumstances were known attending each player of 1889, the three elevens would be found substantially similar and illustrating alike the necessity of a thorough revision of the rules which, as shown in the first convention, no college is more ready to join than Princeton.

## 6. THE QUESTION OF REFORM IN COLLEGE ATHLETICS.

Princeton, as seen above, proposed in the convention of November 4 a number of reforms which are substantially similar to those proposed by Harvard six weeks later. You enumerate some additional articles in which (with the exception or the addition to Rule 2 quoted on page 8 of this statement) we heartily concur.

We would also suggest the following:

FIRST: That no electioneering for athletics be permitted in the schools. The passage of this rule will affect all the colleges alike, and will put a stop to a practice which threatens to become a serious evil.

SECOND: In order to prevent any misapprehension as to the *personnel* of the teams, let the names of the teams and substitutes be published, say a month in advance, as is now done by Oxford and Cambridge, in order to avoid the very disputes which have arisen with us.

THIRD: For the sake of intercollegiate courtesy, let us eliminate all sworn affidavits and accept the simple written statement of the Captain of the team as sufficient in all cases of doubt as to the eligibility of the players.

In the same cause let us, in times of controversy, treat each other fairly and courteously in the public press, or keep our disputes and opinions entirely out of the newspapers. We are happy to say that in all the heat of the recent controversy not one word was admitted to the *Princetonian* against our old friend and rival, Harvard, which we would now wish to recall. Nothing is more fruitful of bad feeling or of bad temper in contests upon the field than the wanton circulation of charges and countercharges in the college and public press. We regret now that one departure from this course was made in the Princeton statement, even under the exceptional circumstances which occasioned it.

We have the honor to remain,

Very respectfully yours,

HENRY F. OSBORN, '77.	} Advisory Committee.
C. C. CUYLER, '79.	
TRACY H. HARRIS, '86.	
FRANK S. MILLER, '90.	} Football Managers.
ALAN D. WILSON, '91.	

## APPENDIX B.

## CONSTITUTIONS\*.

## PRINCETON UNIVERSITY ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

## ARTICLE I.

This body shall be known as the PRINCETON UNIVERSITY ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

## ARTICLE II.

The object of this Association shall be to regulate the general athletic interests of all the organizations; to take charge of the University athletic funds, and to determine other matters of management which affect the organizations alike.

## ARTICLE III.

The Association shall consist of the members of the Graduate Advisory Committee and the Undergraduates of the University in the three upper classes.

## ARTICLE IV.

SEC. 1. This Association shall be governed by a committee composed of the members of the Graduate Advisory Committee and the Executive Committee. This joint committee shall be known as the Princeton University Athletic Committee.

SEC. 2. The Chairman of the Graduate Advisory Committee shall preside at all the regular meetings of this Committee, but at any special meeting, the Chairman of the Committee calling that meeting shall preside.

SEC. 3. The General Athletic Treasurer shall be the Treasurer of this Association.

SEC. 4. The Secretary of the Executive Committee shall be the Secretary of this Association.

## ARTICLE V.

SEC. 1. There shall be three regular meetings of this Committee held in Princeton each year, ordinarily as follows, one on the first Saturday in October, one on the second Saturday in February, and one on the Saturday before Commencement.

SEC. 2. At any meeting of this Committee, the Graduate Advisory Committee and Executive Committee shall each have one vote determined by a majority of the members present of each Committee, and no business shall be transacted which does not receive the sanction of both Committees.

SEC. 3. At the first Fall meetings of the Committees in each year an itemized budget shall be prepared by the Baseball and Track Associations, and similarly by the Football Association at the regular June meeting; and a copy of the estimates shall be submitted to the General Athletic Treasurer; any expenditures during the year over and above said items must be submitted to the General Athletic Treasurer for his approval before incurred.

## ARTICLE VI.

SEC. 1. Of this Association there shall be a Finance Committee consisting of three members of the Graduate Advisory Committee, to be chosen at the Spring meeting of that Committee, the General Athletic Treasurer, and the Managers of the Football, Baseball and Track Athletic Associations.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of this Committee to hold or invest all moneys not needed by the General Athletic Treasurer for managing expenses, so as to insure the greatest benefits to the athletic interests of the University.

SEC. 3. This Committee shall elect three of its members—two graduate members and the General Athletic Treasurer—Trustees, in whose name all funds shall be kept, and who shall dispose of them at the direction of this Committee. They shall make a report to the University Athletic Committee at each regular meeting.

## ARTICLE VII.

It shall require a majority vote of both the Princeton University Athletic Committee and the Undergraduate members of the Association to alter or amend in any way this Constitution.

1900.

## GRADUATE ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

## ARTICLE I.

This body shall be called the GRADUATE ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF PRINCETON UNIVERSITY.

## ARTICLE II.

The object of the Committee shall be to promote the athletic interests of the University.

## ARTICLE III.

SEC. 1. Any Alumnus of the University or anyone who has taken a four years' course in the University, shall be eligible to membership on the Committee.

SEC. 2. In the election of the Committee, special reference shall be paid to the abilities and qualifications of the proposed member, as an advisor in football, baseball, and track athletics.

## ARTICLE IV.

SEC. 1. The Committee shall consist of five members, all of whom shall be elected by the Executive Committee, subject to the ratification of the University, at the regular annual Football Meeting to be held on the first Wednesday in March, and shall hold office for three years.

## ARTICLE V.

The officers of the Committee shall consist of a Chairman and a Secretary.

## ARTICLE VI.

SEC. 1. It shall be the duty of the Chairman to preside at all meetings of the Committee, and to cast the deciding vote in case of a tie.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the meetings and to preside in the absence of the Chairman.

## ARTICLE VII.

SEC. 1. All officers of the Committee shall be elected by a majority vote of the Committee.

SEC. 2. The Chairman shall be elected for a term of one year.

## ARTICLE VIII.

SEC. 1. There shall be three regular meetings of this Committee, held in Princeton each year, ordinarily as follows, one on the first Saturday in October, one on the second Saturday in February, and one on the Saturday before Commencement.

SEC. 2. At the regular Spring meeting of this Committee, three members shall be chosen to serve on the Finance Committee of the University Athletic Association.

## ARTICLE IX.

SEC. 1. The Advisory Committee shall be consulted in regard to all matters of importance which pertain to the athletic welfare of the University, such as business of conventions, schedules of games, trainers, etc.

SEC. 2. When a new captain shall be elected by any athletic team of the University, his election shall not be valid until ratified by the Advisory Committee, which shall take action upon the election within three weeks, and if the Advisory Committee veto his election, another must be chosen in his place.

SEC. 3. If satisfactory evidence shall be produced to show that an officer of any athletic organization of the University is guilty of maladministration or be incompetent, the Committee shall be empowered to demand the resignation of said officer and order the election of a successor by the body accustomed to elect such officers.

SEC. 4. In regard to any changes contemplated by the officers of any athletic organization which shall involve additions to or alterations in the athletic grounds or buildings of the University, of such a nature as to permanently affect the interests of any or all the various athletic organizations, the Advisory Committee must first be consulted and shall have the power of veto.

## ARTICLE X.

It shall require a majority vote of both the Princeton University Athletic Committee and the Undergraduate members of the Association to alter or amend in any way this Constitution.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

## ARTICLE I.

SEC. 1. This body shall be called the EXECUTIVE ATHLETIC COMMITTEE OF PRINCETON UNIVERSITY.

## ARTICLE II.

SEC. 1. The object of this Committee shall be to promote the general athletic interests of the University.

## ARTICLE III.

SEC. 1. This Committee shall consist of the directors of the Football, Baseball and Track Athletic Associations; the General Athletic Treasurer being a member without the power of voting.

SEC. 2. The officers of the Committee shall consist of a Chairman and a Secretary.

SEC. 3. The Chairman shall be elected by a majority vote of the Committee, at the first meeting in first term.

SEC. 4. The General Athletic Treasurer shall be Treasurer of the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE IV.

SEC. 1. It shall be the duty of the Chairman to call special meetings of the Committee at the request of the Football, Baseball or Track Athletic Associations, or of the General Athletic Treasurer. The Chairman shall preside at all meetings and cast the deciding vote in case of a tie. He shall also preside at all mass meetings held for athletic purposes.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the meetings held by the Committee, and of all University mass meetings held for athletic purposes.

## ARTICLE V.

SEC. 1. There shall be a regular meeting of the Committee on the second Monday of each month during the University year, time and place to be fixed by the Chairman.

SEC. 2. Five members of the Committee shall constitute a quorum, and each Association must be represented in the quorum.

SEC. 3. Every member of the Committee except the General Athletic Treasurer shall have a vote. The Chairman shall vote only in case of a tie.

SEC. 4. It shall take a two-thirds vote of Undergraduate members of the Association assembled in mass meeting to make void any action of the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE VI.

SEC. 1. The Executive Committee shall, after consultation with the Graduate Advisory Committee, decide upon all questions pertaining to the appointment and payment of a trainer.

SEC. 2. The Executive Committee shall decide the amount to be contributed by each Association towards the expenses of the Executive Committee, which expenses shall include the rent and care of the Athletic Grounds, the salaries of the Trainer and Keeper, etc.

SEC. 3. The Executive Committee shall decide all questions, financial or otherwise, which arise between the various organizations.

SEC. 4. The Executive Committee shall settle all questions pertaining to any or all the athletic organizations represented, which are not provided for in the constitutions of those organizations.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to consult the Graduate Advisory Committee on all questions of importance pertaining to the general welfare of University athletics.

SEC. 6. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to elect the members of the Graduate Advisory Committee subject to the ratification of the University, at its annual Football Meeting the first Wednesday in March.

## ARTICLE VII.

SEC. 1. The Executive Committee shall nominate not more than five, nor less than three men, for the positions of Assistant Managers of the Football, Baseball and Track Athletic Associations respectively. These nominations shall be printed in the *Daily Princetonian* not less than one week prior to each election.

SEC. 2. Section 1 shall not be construed as excluding other nominations from the college body.

## ARTICLE VIII.

It shall require a majority vote of both the Princeton University Athletic Committee and the Undergraduate members of the Association to alter or amend in any way this Constitution.

## GENERAL ATHLETIC TREASURER.

SEC. 1. There shall be an officer of this Association known as the General Athletic Treasurer, who shall hold office for one year, beginning July 1st.

SEC. 2. He shall be appointed annually by the unanimous vote of the Executive Committee at their January meeting, subject to the ratification of the Graduate Advisory Committee at their next meeting thereafter.

SEC. 3. He shall not be pursuing a regular course for a degree in the University.

SEC. 4. He shall be provided with an office and shall have regular office hours; the rental of said office to be paid out of the funds of the Athletic Association.

SEC. 5. He shall receive a fixed salary, the amount of which shall be determined by the Graduate Advisory and Executive Committee.

SEC. 6. The duties of this officer shall be as follows:

(a) To receive gate receipts, guarantees and other moneys from the respective Assistant Managers, keeping separate accounts of such receipts with the various Associations.

(b) To turn over to the Assistant Managers of the Football, Baseball and Track Athletic Associations for traveling expenses such amounts as may be approved by the Managers of the respective Associations, and to receive from the various Assistant Managers, not later than forty-eight hours after the return of the teams to Princeton, an itemized report of the disbursements of these moneys.

(c) To procure and pay the proper servants and attendants for the University Athletic Club House, and to act as purveyor for the different teams as they may be at training table, settling the bills therefor. By, and with the advice of the Graduate Advisory and Executive Committees, he may employ a steward.

(d) To receive and settle all outstanding bills against the Association, subject always to the counter signature of the proper Manager or Assistant Manager.

(e) To have a general supervision of the University Athletic Field and buildings, to see to and defray the expense of all necessary repairs and alterations of the same, obtaining authority from the Executive Committee for any expenditure of over one hundred dollars (\$100).

(f) To have special charge of the Grand Stand.

SEC. 7. He shall make detailed reports at the three regular meetings of the Graduate Advisory and Executive Committees, the same to be printed in the *Daily Princetonian*.

SEC. 8. His accounts shall be audited by an expert accountant previous to each report, and shall be open for inspection at all times.

SEC. 9. After the close of each Athletic Season he shall reserve moneys sufficient to meet all the liabilities of the Associations, and, furthermore, amounts sufficient to start the coming season. All moneys in the Treasury over and above these amounts he shall pay to the Finance Committee to be invested by them for the general athletic interests of the University, subject to the approval of the Graduate Advisory and Executive Committees.

SEC. 10. He shall be under bond or bonds to the amount of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000), the sufficiency of his security to be determined by the Graduate Advisory and Executive Committees. Any necessary expenditure incurred in securing bonds shall be met by the Association.

SEC. 11. The General Athletic Treasurer shall be authorized to borrow from time to time as it is necessary, on the obligation of the Athletic Association, sums of money not to exceed \$1,500 as a total, and that such loan be repaid annually on or before December 1st.

SEC. 12. He shall be empowered to do the buying and contracting for all athletic supplies for the different Associations, and



shall procure a requisition book for each Association containing blank requisitions on the General Athletic Treasurer, which shall be filled out and signed by the proper officers of the Associations, and which requisitions the General Athletic Treasurer is instructed to honor and execute in accordance with their terms until the aggregate amount of such requisitions shall equal the respective amounts in the budgets of expense submitted by the respective Associations in accordance with motion passed June 14, 1895. When such happens, the compliance with further requisition shall be at the discretion of the General Athletic Treasurer.

#### PRINCETON UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

##### ARTICLE I.

This Association shall be known as the PRINCETON UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

##### ARTICLE II.

All undergraduates of the three upper classes of the University shall be considered members of this Association.

##### ARTICLE III.

The Directors of this Association shall consist of the Manager, Assistant Manager, and Captain; the Manager to be chosen from the Junior Class, the Assistant Manager from the Sophomore Class.

##### ARTICLE IV.

SEC. 1. The Manager and Assistant Manager shall be elected by a majority vote of those present at the annual Football Mass Meeting.

SEC. 2. The Annual Football Mass Meeting shall take place on the first Wednesday in March, and shall be announced in the previous issue of the *Daily Princetonian*.

SEC. 3. The officers thus elected shall go into office immediately after Easter.

SEC. 4. No member of the team or substitute shall hold the office of Manager or Assistant Manager.

##### ARTICLE V.

SEC. 1. Not earlier than ten days after the close of the Football season the Captain shall be elected by all the members of the team who played in any of the championship games.

SEC. 2. It shall take a majority of all those who are entitled to vote to elect a Captain.

SEC. 3. In case of a tie the Manager shall cast the deciding vote.

SEC. 4. Any person entitled to a vote for Captain, who is not able to be present, shall be privileged to send his vote in writing. Unless said vote be written and signed by the voter, it shall be void.

SEC. 5. The election of Captain shall not be valid until ratified by the Graduate Advisory Committee.

SEC. 6. In case the Graduate Advisory Committee veto his election, or in case the captain resigns or does not return to the University, a Captain shall be elected at the earliest possible date by the members of the team of the previous year, non-resident members sending signed vote in writing.

##### ARTICLE VI.

SEC. 1. The duties of the Directors shall be to carry on the business of the Association, arrange games, etc., and to represent the University at all Intercollegiate Football conventions.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Directors to consult the Graduate Advisory Committee on all matters of importance which pertain to the athletic welfare of the University, such as business of conventions, schedules of games, trainer, etc., and to represent the Association in the Executive Committee.

##### ARTICLE VII.

The duties of the Manager shall be to preside at all meetings of the team. He shall carry on all correspondence of the Association, shall keep one copy of all letters written for the Association, and shall also keep on file all letters received.

##### ARTICLE VIII.

SEC. 1. The duties of the Assistant Manager shall be to take charge of all moneys, keep a strict account of all expenditures and receipts by the use of an order book, and as frequently as possible he shall hand over the same to the General Athletic Treasurer. He shall also take charge of all suits and footballs belonging to the Association.

##### ARTICLE IX.

It shall be the duty of the Captain to choose the team. He shall have absolute power in management of the team on the field.

##### ARTICLE X.

At the request of thirty men, ten from each of the three upper classes, a mass meeting shall be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

##### ARTICLE XI.

It shall require a majority vote of both the Princeton University Athletic Committee and Undergraduate members of the Association to alter or amend in any way this Constitution.

#### PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.

##### ARTICLE I.

This Association shall be known as the PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BASEBALL ASSOCIATION.

##### ARTICLE II.

All undergraduates of the three upper classes of the University shall be considered members of this Association.

##### ARTICLE III.

The Directors of this Association shall consist of a Manager, Assistant Manager, and Captain; the Manager shall be chosen from the Junior Class, the Assistant Manager from the Sophomore Class.

##### ARTICLE IV.

SEC. 1. The Manager and Assistant Manager shall be elected by a majority vote of those present at the annual Baseball Meeting.

SEC. 2. The Annual Baseball Meeting shall take place on the last Thursday in May, and shall be announced in the previous issue of the *Daily Princetonian*.

SEC. 3. The officers then elected shall go into office at the beginning of the following college year.

SEC. 4. No member of the team or substitute shall hold the office of Manager or Assistant Manager.

##### ARTICLE V.

SEC. 1. The Captain shall be elected at the close of the Baseball season, by all the members of the team who played in any of the championship games.

SEC. 2. It shall take a majority of those who are entitled to a vote to elect a Captain.

SEC. 3. In case of a tie the Manager shall cast the deciding vote.

SEC. 4. Any person entitled to a vote for Captain, who is not able to be present, shall have the privilege to send his vote in writing. Unless said vote be written and signed by the voter, it shall be void.

SEC. 5. The election of a Captain shall not be valid unless ratified by the Graduate Advisory Committee.

SEC. 6. In case the Graduate Advisory Committee veto his election, or in case the Captain resigns or does not return to the University, a Captain shall be elected at the earliest possible date by the members of the team of the previous year, non-resident members sending signed vote in writing.

##### ARTICLE VI.

SEC. 1. The duties of the Directors shall be to carry on the business of the Association, arrange games, etc., and to represent the University at all Intercollegiate Baseball conventions.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the officers to consult the Graduate Advisory Committee on all matters of importance which pertain to the athletic welfare of the University, such as business of convention, schedules of games, trainer, etc., and to represent the Association in the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII.

The duties of the Manager shall be to preside at all meetings of the team. He shall carry on all correspondence of the Association, shall keep one copy of all letters written for the Association, and shall also keep on file all letters received.

ARTICLE VIII.

SEC. 1. The duties of the Assistant Manager shall be to take charge of all moneys, keep a strict account of all expenditures and receipts by the use of an order book, and as frequently as possible he shall hand over the same, together with the receipts, to the General Athletic Treasurer. He shall also take charge of all suits and baseballs belonging to the Association.

ARTICLE IX.

It shall be the duty of the Captain to choose the team. He shall have absolute power in management of the team on the field.

ARTICLE X.

At the request of thirty men, ten from each of the three upper classes, a mass meeting shall be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE XI.

It shall require a majority vote of the Princeton University Athletic Committee and Undergraduate members of the Association to alter or amend in any way this Constitution.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY TRACK ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE I.

This Association shall be known as the PRINCETON UNIVERSITY TRACK ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II.

All undergraduates of the three upper classes of the University shall be considered members of this Association.

ARTICLE III.

The Directors of this Association shall consist of a Manager, Assistant Manager, and Captain, the President to be chosen from the Junior Class and the Assistant Manager from the Sophomore Class.

ARTICLE IV.

SEC. 1. The Manager and Assistant Manager shall be elected by a majority vote of those present at the Annual Mass Meeting of the Association.

SEC. 2. The Annual Mass Meeting of the Track Athletic Association shall take place the first Wednesday after the Intercollegiate Meet, and shall be announced in the previous issue of the *Daily Princetonian*.

SEC. 3. The officers thus elected shall go into office at the beginning of the following University year.

SEC. 4. No member of the team or substitute shall hold the office of Manager or Assistant Manager.

ARTICLE V.

SEC. 1. The Captain shall be elected immediately after the Intercollegiate Meet, by a majority vote of the members of the team competing at such Meet.

SEC. 2. In case of a tie the Manager shall cast the deciding vote.

SEC. 3. Any person entitled to a vote for Captain, who is not able to be present, shall be privileged to send his vote in writing.

Unless said vote be written and signed by the voter, it shall be void.

SEC. 4. The election of a Captain shall not be valid until ratified by the Graduate Advisory Committee.

SEC. 5. In case the Advisory Committee veto his election, or in case the Captain resigns or does not return to the University, a Captain shall be elected at the earliest possible date, by the members of the team of the previous year, non-resident members sending signed votes in writing.

ARTICLE VI.

SEC. 1. The duties of the Directors shall be to carry on the business of the Association, arrange games, etc., and to represent the University at all meetings of the Intercollegiate Association of Amateur Athletes.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Directors to consult the Graduate Advisory Committee on all matters of importance which pertain to the athletic welfare of the University, such as business of conventions, schedule of games, trainer, etc., and to represent the Association in the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII.

The duties of the Manager shall be to preside at all meetings of the team. He shall carry on all correspondence of the Association, shall keep one copy of all letters written for the Association, and shall also keep on file all letters received.

ARTICLE VIII.

The duties of the Assistant Manager shall be to take charge of all moneys, keep a strict account of all expenditures and receipts, and hand over the same together with the receipts as frequently as possible to the General Athletic Treasurer.

ARTICLE IX.

It shall be the duty of the Captain to choose the team. He shall have absolute power in management of the team on the field.

ARTICLE X.

SEC. 1. There shall be four regular field meetings of the Association during the year. First, Fall Handicap Games some time before November 1st; second, Winter Sports in the Gymnasium, on Washington's Birthday; third, Spring Open Handicap Games, at least two weeks before the Intercollegiate Field Meeting; and fourth, Class Championship Games for the Peace Cup, at a date to be decided by the management.

ARTICLE XI.

At the request of thirty men, ten from each of the three upper classes, a meeting shall be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE XII.

It shall require a majority vote of the Princeton University Athletic Committee and the Undergraduate members of the Association to alter or amend in any way this Constitution.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY ATHLETIC CLUB.

ARTICLE I.

SEC. 1. This organization shall be called the PRINCETON UNIVERSITY ATHLETIC CLUB.

ARTICLE II.

SEC. 1. Life members shall include all those who are or have been members of the Graduate Advisory Committee, all present and past Captains of University Teams, and all present and future members of the Executive Committee.

SEC. 2. The temporary membership of the Club shall be extended to men selected by the University Captains for the training table, their membership terminating with the close of the season of their especial sport, unless previously directed to leave by the Captain, except in cases hereinafter provided for.

SEC. 3. All members of the Track Athletic Team winning a place at the Intercollegiate Games shall retain their membership of the Club from that time until Commencement.

SEC. 4. The membership of this Club shall be extended to members of all University Teams from December 1st to March 15th of each year.

SEC. 5. Honorary members, who shall be entitled to the privileges of Life Members, may at any time be elected by a unanimous vote of the Graduate Advisory and Executive Committees.

#### ARTICLE III.

SEC. 1. The officers of this Club shall be a Club Committee acting under the supervision of Graduate Advisory and Executive Committees.

SEC. 2. The Club Committee shall be composed of the Managers of the three Associations, the General Athletic Treasurer, and two members of the Graduate Advisory Committee.

SEC. 3. A Chairman shall be elected by this Committee, subject to the approval of the Graduate Advisory and Executive Committees.

SEC. 4. The Chairman shall call meetings of this Committee at his discretion.

SEC. 5. The general supervision of the Club House and Grounds shall belong to the General Athletic Treasurer.

#### ARTICLE IV.

SEC. 1. The general expenses of the Club House, including servants' wages, care of house, furnishings and grounds and subscriptions to newspapers and periodicals, shall be met by an assessment of the three Associations in the usual proportion by the General Athletic Treasurer.

SEC. 2. The expenses of the training table shall be met by each Association individually.

SEC. 3. A bill shall be rendered by the General Athletic Treasurer to each member at the end of every month for any individual expenses he may have incurred. An increase of 25 per cent. per week shall be added to the original amount of the bill until paid.

#### ARTICLE V.

It shall require a majority vote of the Princeton University Athletic Committee to alter or amend in any way this Constitution.

### HOUSE RULES.

#### I.

The Club House shall be regularly open for the reception of visitors between the hours of three and six on Wednesday and Saturday afternoons during the University year, and also on such special occasions as the Club Committee shall direct. At other times visitors shall be admitted only when accompanied by a Life Member.

#### II.

No meals shall be served to any visitors unless by permission of a member of the Club Committee.

#### III.

During seasons of training no smoking shall be allowed on the ground floor or in the pool room.

#### IV.

Any properties of the Club broken or injured shall be paid for by the member breaking or injuring the same; the amount to be determined by the Club Committee.

#### V.

Only open games of pool shall be allowed. No game or games shall be allowed on Sunday, and no gambling will be permitted at any time in the Club House.

#### VI.

No dogs shall be allowed in the Club House.

### REGULATIONS CONCERNING UNIVERSITY INSIGNIA.

Passed Nov. 21, 1899.

#### ARTICLE I.

SEC. 1. No undergraduate or alumnus of Princeton University shall be allowed to wear a Princeton monogram or 'Varsity "P,"' unless he be a member of the Princeton University Football, Baseball or Track Teams, or an officer of these three associations, or as otherwise provided for in Article II.

SEC. 2. The Football team (in the sense of this Article) shall be composed of the men playing in championship games.

SEC. 3. The Baseball team (in the sense of this Article) shall be composed of men playing in championship games.

SEC. 4. The Track team (in the sense of this Article) shall be composed of men winning a point or a fraction of a point in the Intercollegiate A. A. A. championship games.

SEC. 5. The officers of the Football, Baseball and Track Associations (in the sense of this Article) shall be the managers and assistant managers of these Associations.

#### ARTICLE II.

SEC. 1. Men winning first, second or third place in any event at the championship meets of the Intercollegiate Bicycle Association shall be allowed to wear the 'Varsity "P."'

SEC. 2. Men winning first place in the Intercollegiate Tennis championship shall be allowed to wear the 'Varsity "P."'

SEC. 3. The man winning the Individual Intercollegiate Golf championship, shall be allowed to wear the 'Varsity "P."'

SEC. 4. Members of the Football, Baseball and Track teams (in sense of Art. I, Sec. 2, 3, 4) may wear the uniforms of their respective teams, as may also such candidates for these teams as the respective captains see fit, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

#### ARTICLE III.

SEC. 1. No undergraduate or alumnus of Princeton University shall be allowed to wear any class numerals, unless he be a member of the class Football, Baseball or Track teams, or as otherwise provided for in Art. IV.

SEC. 2. The class Football team (in the sense of this Article) shall be composed of the men playing in championship games.

SEC. 3. The class Baseball team (in the sense of this Article) shall be composed of men playing in championship games.

SEC. 4. The class Track team (in the sense of this Article) shall be composed of men winning a point or points in the Caledonian games.

SEC. 5. Championship games (in the sense of this Article) shall be games played with the corresponding class at Yale University.

#### ARTICLE IV.

SEC. 1. The captain of the Freshman Football team shall grant the privilege of wearing the class numerals to such men as he may see fit, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

SEC. 2. The captain of the Freshman Baseball team shall grant the privilege of wearing the class numerals to such men as he may see fit, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

SEC. 3. The men composing the team winning the annual Interclass Relay Races shall be permitted to wear their class numerals.

SEC. 4. The Junior managers of the Freshman Football and Baseball teams shall be permitted to wear their class numerals.

SEC. 5. The manager and assistant manager of the P. U. Bicycle Association shall be permitted to wear their class numerals.

SEC. 6. The winner of the Freshman Class Tennis Tournament shall be permitted to wear his class numerals.

SEC. 7. The winners in the annual Sophomore-Freshman canoe shall be permitted to wear their class numerals.

SEC. 8. The winners in the annual Sophomore-Freshman wrestling contests shall be permitted to wear their class numerals.

SEC. 9. All men having the privilege of wearing the 'Varsity "P," according to the provisions of Articles I and II, shall be permitted to wear their class numerals.

SEC. 10. Every individual qualifying for his class numerals shall receive the privilege only upon the consent of the Executive Committee.

#### ARTICLE V.

SEC. 1. The members of the Gym. team shall be allowed to wear their monogram on sweaters or jerseys, such monogram to be approved by the Executive Committee.

SEC. 2. The Gym. team will be composed of the men performing in the annual exhibition with Yale University.

SEC. 3. The college tennis champion shall be allowed to wear the letters P. U. T. A., subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

SEC. 4. The men composing the Gun team winning the Intercollegiate Shoot shall be permitted to wear the letters P. G. C., subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

SEC. 5. The men composing the Bicycle teams shall be permitted to wear the letters P. B. T., in such form as may be approved by the Executive Committee.

SEC. 6. The Bicycle team shall be composed of such men as the captain shall see fit, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

SEC. 7. The members of the Golf team winning the Intercollegiate Golf Tournament, shall be permitted to wear the letters P. U. G. T. in this order, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

#### ARTICLE VI.

SEC. 1. All former resolutions or privileges passed or granted, conflicting with the above articles are hereby declared null and void.

SEC. 2. The Executive Committee may at any time, by a two-thirds vote, change or add to these Articles.

SEC. 3. These Articles shall take effect at the beginning of the Academic year 1899, and shall not be retroactive, with the exception of Sec. 7 and 8 of Article IV.

#### AMENDMENT—May, 1900.

Men winning special event on the Gym. team in the Intercollegiate meet be allowed to wear monogram on their caps.

#### AMENDMENT—November 26, 1900.

No men but the following shall be allowed to wear monograms on their coats: Captain, manager and assistant manager of Football, Baseball and Track teams and members of the championship Football and Baseball teams, and members of the Track team winning first place in the Intercollegiate games and no men other than the members of the three Associations, Football, Baseball and Track, shall be allowed to wear monograms on their caps.

#### ELIGIBILITY RULES FOR 1900.

SEC. 1. No professional athlete, nor any man who has ever received any pecuniary profit by reason of his connection with ath-

letics, shall take part in the game of baseball between the two (2) Universities hereinbefore provided for.

SEC. 2. No undergraduate student, who has attended lectures or recitations in any other College or University shall be eligible to take part in the games of baseball between the two (2) Universities, unless he has been enrolled in his present University for one (1) calendar year, and during said year has been a resident student, and has passed satisfactory examinations upon the full year's work. No undergraduate student shall be eligible to play unless he is pursuing a course of study requiring attendance upon at least eight hours of recitations or lectures per week at his respective University.

SEC. 3. No special student shall take part in the games of baseball between the two (2) Universities until he has been enrolled in his present University for one (1) calendar year, and during said year has been a resident student and has passed satisfactory examinations upon the full year's work. A special shall have pursued and be pursuing a course of twelve (12) hours of recitations or lectures a week.

SEC. 4. No graduate student shall be eligible to take part in the games of baseball between the two (2) Universities unless he be a graduate student of his present University, or unless he has been enrolled in his present University for one (1) calendar year, and during said year has been a resident graduate student and has passed satisfactory examinations upon the full year's work. No graduate student shall be eligible unless he be pursuing a course of study requiring attendance upon at least eight (8) hours of lectures and recitations per week.

SEC. 5. No student who has represented Princeton or Yale, or any College or University on its baseball team for four (4) years, shall be eligible to play upon either of the teams interested in this agreement. In these four (4) years shall be counted any year or years the player shall have represented any other College or University upon its baseball team.

SEC. 6. No man who has been dropped from his class for neglect of studies shall be eligible for either of the teams interested in this agreement, until a full calendar year from the time of his being dropped, or until he be re-admitted to the class from which he was dropped.

SEC. 7. The Athletic Committee of the University Club of New York City shall be requested to act as a committee on eligibility of players, with power to investigate the charges upon which protests are made and to examine personally the protested person or other witnesses. The decision of this committee shall be absolute and final.

SEC. 8. In case the Athletic Committee of the University Club neglects or refuses to act, it shall be requested to appoint a committee on eligibility of players, consisting of two (2) graduates of each University, at the suggestion of the baseball representative of that University. The four (4) appointed shall elect a fifth, who shall be a member of the University Club of New York City.

SEC. 9. In case the Athletic Committee of the University Club neglects or refuses to so appoint, the representatives of the baseball association of each University shall choose two (2) graduates of their respective Universities to constitute the said committee on eligibility of players, who shall choose a fifth member by mutual consent. Said fifth member shall be a member of said University Athletic Club.

## APPENDIX C.

At the request of many Princetonians, the following pictures and brief sketches of the lives of a few brilliant Princeton athletes are printed. No attempt has been made to obtain a complete necrology. No doubt many others deserve special mention; but the general consensus of opinion chose these men, not only for their athletic achievements, but for the influence of their lives upon Princeton's athletic history. The accounts have been prepared by classmates.



W. EARL DODGE, '79.

Earl Dodge was a born athlete. His tall, lithe, graceful figure lent itself easily to all kinds of athletic sports. Such a generous, breezy soul could not be confined within the four walls of a room. He lived in the open. The exuberance of his animal spirits and the intensity of his buoyant nature—he did nothing by halves—drove him into every kind of outdoor exercise. He began to play ball within twenty-four hours after entering college. He was among the first of the undergraduates to introduce lawn tennis at Princeton. The first lawn-tennis court was laid out by his hand on the open space between the gymnasium and the old observatory. He rode a bicycle in the days when the number of "wheels" in College could be counted on the fingers of one hand. To enumerate the various athletic interests with which he was identified, either as player, director, or promoter, would be to give a catalogue of all such organizations in the college during the period from 1875 to 1879. His chief contribution, however, to the cause of athletics at Princeton was not the liberal gifts of money nor the rare skill and prowess displayed on many a well-fought field, but the new spirit he enthused into every branch of college sport.

Earl Dodge was first, last, and all the time a gentleman. He was as conscientious in play as in study, as courteous in a football game as he was dignified in leading a prayer meeting. He was no weakling. He played for all he was worth. "Dodge had his shirt torn into ribbons" is the record of one of the Harvard-Princeton football games. *He played ball*, but he always played fair, and set an example both on the field and in the no less trying position in the committee-room, which won the respect and confidence of friend and opponent alike.

It was largely due to his tact, forbearance, gracious manner, and yielding spirit that the first conference of the representatives of Yale, Harvard, Columbia, and Princeton, held at Springfield, Mass., November 23, 1876, for the purpose of forming a football association under modified Rugby rules, came to an amicable agreement,

and a new football era in the college world was inaugurated. He was a leader among men, throwing himself with such ardor into all sports that he inspired the same zeal in others. In the old days it was the custom for the football team to have a short practice after evening chapel. The then open space between Reunion and the gymnasium was the scene of many a contest. One can never forget the way Earl Dodge spurred on the team to do better work in these few moments of practice. He was in every play, all over the field, with a word of encouragement here and a word of censure there, and if there came a sudden "slump" in the game, his clear, musical voice rang out above all other sounds—"Line up, fellows, line up; you are not playing at all."

Earl Dodge was a clean man in word and act. His comrades soon learned this. Princeton men have not always been over-careful in this respect. Every loyal son of Princeton looks back through twenty years of athletic contests and has a reasonable pride in the general spirit of fair play and manliness that has characterized her representatives. Earl Dodge and the coterie of men he gathered about him did everything to give the right trend to athletics during that formative period of Princeton's history.

The success of Earl Dodge as an athlete was due to the same causes as his success as a man. "Everybody believed in him. He stood the test of ball-field, class-room, campus, and Christian conference."

The Princeton athlete of the twentieth century will do well if he possesses the energy, skill, and spirit of W. Earl Dodge.

A. W. H.



HENRY CUMMINGS LAMAR, '80.

With Arthur Poe's great run in 1898, and Poe's great kick in 1899, fresh in the hearts of every Princeton man, comes the recollection of that other famous and ever memorable achievement by which "Tilly" Lamar snatched victory over Yale out of the very jaws of defeat, and gave to Princeton a championship in 1885. That was a victory such as only a player of the finest resource and the stoutest courage could win, and not one Princeton man who saw that game had the slightest doubt that if the opportunity came, if the moment for the supreme test was at hand, "Tilly" Lamar would prove equal to the demand, and would justify the abundant and enthusiastic confidence which every undergraduate of those days had in his marvellous skill and ability. How he did win the day, turning an almost certain defeat into a superb triumph, makes one of the most magnificent chapters in Princeton's athletic history, and forms a fitting climax to an athletic career which for brilliancy, for lustre, and for achievement will always be one of Princeton's most cherished possessions. The memory of it is sweeter, and the

appreciation more profound because the much loved and idolized "Tilly" no longer lives, and because of the sad, untimely tragedy which closed his life.

Lamar was a born athlete—perhaps it would be more exact to say that he was a born football player. He took to the game as naturally in his freshman year as if he had spent all his days on the gridiron; whereas, as a matter of fact, like that other football giant, "Hector" Cowan, '88, he knew nothing of the game before he entered Princeton. Yet every man in '80 remembers to this day how the slender, pale, boyish, but determined Lamar showed a touch of the stuff in him the first day the freshmen of '80 lined up in an indeterminate and confused mob on the improvised field between Reunion and the Gym. By nightfall the freshmen were predicting great things of the quiet little fellow from Georgia, and within a few weeks the whole college was aware that Lamar was a coming man. In a short time he became the bright particular star of his class team, and his brilliant work against Lawrenceville confirmed the judgment of all who had followed his work, that Lamar was destined to achieve great and glorious things on the football field.

It was not the custom then—more's the pity—to seek athletic material in the freshmen class, and to develop it with a view to the strengthening of future teams. In freshmen year Lamar did not even play on the "scrub," but in sophomore year his splendid running, dodging, and ground-gaining, his sureness of foot, and his marvellous aptitude for the fine points of the game, secured for him the coveted position of half-back on the 'Varsity, and enabled him to begin the brilliant work which ended with the final touchdown at New Haven, and made the score for that day 6 to 5 in favor of Princeton.

Lamar was a man of many fine traits. He possessed a courage that never faltered, and grit which never failed him on the football field or anywhere else where grit was needed. He had that sense of fairness which comes from a gentle lineage and that courtesy which is typical in the South. Both mind and body were alert, and each worked sympathetically with the other. Deeply imbedded in his character was the trait of modesty. There was nothing of the braggart or boaster about him, and he was as modest and unassuming after his great victory over Yale as he was when he played "freshman" football behind Reunion Hall. He was loyal to the last degree in adversity as well as in success to his friends, to his class, and to Princeton. He gave to his Alma Mater the best that was in him, and he asked for nothing in return. He never shirked, he did not complain, but he was ready at all times to fight for the Orange and Black to the last inch, and until the last note of the referee's closing whistle died away.

This was the young man who won for Princeton a championship and for himself an undying renown. Quiet and dignified as his life in college had been, he was destined for an early and tragic death, which brought unfeigned grief to every member of his class and to every man who had been in college with him. After graduation he went into business at his home near Augusta, Georgia, his commercial enterprises eventually taking him to Central America, where, amid the beautiful and quiet scenery of the tropics, he felt that he found an ideal place for a home. "It reminds me so much in its beauty and quietness," he wrote to a friend, "of Princeton, and it is here that I expect to abide for the rest of my days." This hope was not to be fulfilled, for on the occasion of one of his trips home, while rowing through a flooded district of Georgia with a girl companion, the boat was suddenly overturned, and in his heroic efforts to rescue his companion he was caught in the whirlpool and sank to death in the twinkling of an eye, while his companion was dragged to safety. Thus, faithful, courageous, and true to the last, "Tilly" Lamar died, mourned by all who knew him, never to be forgotten by those who loved him. In fond memorial of him, the class of '80 will erect a club-house in Princeton, to be used as the class headquarters as long as the class shall live, and to be known as Lamar House, a memorial of one of whom it may truly be said:

"To live in hearts we leave behind,  
Is not to die."

F. E.



WILLIAM EDWARD DURELL, '80.

All who know of Princeton's athletic history will remember William Edward Durell, '80, the sturdy little outfielder and second-baseman who, year after year, stepped first of the nine to the bat. He entered Princeton in 1885, the youngest man in his class. In his first year he did not try for the 'Varsity nine, but his brilliant work on the class nine, and especially his hard, sure batting assured him his position in his second year, and he played in the outfield in 1887, 1888, and 1889. Entering the Electrical School immediately after graduation he remained in Princeton the two additional years required and took the degree of Electrical Engineer; he was also a member of the 'Varsity nine during these years, 1890 and 1891, covering second base both seasons. He was one of the quickest, surest fielders that ever played on a Princeton nine, covering a phenomenal amount of ground in the outfield, and playing a record game when called in to second. He seemed never nervous, never despondent, but cool and steady with clear judgment; he was a constant inspiration to his fellow-players, and a source of confidence to the Princeton stands. We always felt sure of "Little Eddie"; and how glad we were to see him come to the bat at a critical moment of the game! More than one flattering offer from professional managers attested his skill, and his untiring interest and endeavor contributed largely to whatever degree of success Princeton had in baseball during these years.

Durell took equally high rank as a student, showing the same ability and the same faithful, conscientious devotion to his college work. After completing the course in the Electrical School he went to Berlin, to specialize still further in his chosen subject. In the spring of 1892, while travelling in Italy, he was taken ill and after a very short sickness died in Rome on April 6, of congestion of the brain. He lies in Rome in the beautiful Protestant cemetery by the side of Keats and Shelley, and his classmates have marked his grave with an appropriate tribute. It was impossible to know Durell and not to like him. He was so straightforward, so sincere, and so unaffected; and he was the staunchest and truest of friends. He always chose the right, and his character and his life were everywhere an influence for good.

E. Y. R.

WALTER CHARLES DOHM, '00.

No athlete of Princeton has ever carried the name and fame of his Alma Mater so far, by his athletic prowess, as Walter Charles Dohm of the class of '00.

Born at Princeton on March 25, 1869, he prepared for college at the Princeton Preparatory School. There he played football, and, following his natural inclinations, became a very speedy back on his freshman year team. His clever running attracted the attention of Jim Robinson, who advised him not to continue at football but to devote himself to track athletics. That the advice was sound may be seen from Dohm's remarkable record, and there is no





WALTER CHARLES DOHM, '90.

doubt that his success and fame, coming at a time when Princeton had no first-rate men on the track, had an immediate value in directing the eyes of undergraduates and alumni to this branch of sport.

His record is one of successes from the start. Beginning May 9, 1888, by winning first in the 440-yards, in the trials for the Mott Haven team, he brought back, three days later, the handsome Cedarhurst cup which he, a novice, had taken away from the veterans, Banks and Downs. He went abroad during the summer of 1888, and succeeded in establishing a record in Ireland for the 220-yard dash, but failed to reach his own high standard in England. In the fall of that year he secured the American championship, as well as the Canadian in the 440-yards, both of which titles he successfully defended in 1889. Having attacked the half-mile during the spring of 1889 by defeating Conneff, the English crack, in a magnificent match race at Princeton, he added the half-mile Canadian championship for 1889 to his other laurels.

So phenomenal was his success that in October, 1889, after an athletic career of seventeen months, he had participated in thirty-one contests in which he had taken twenty-five first, three second, and three third places. In June, 1890, he took fourteen points in the class games for the Peace Cup—all the points that '90 secured. During these games he tried the pole-vault, and the running broad-jump, and had second place in each event. The jump pleased him and at the intercollegiate meet of that year he had secured first and made a record of 21-ft. 4-in. He held Princeton record in the 100-yards, 440-yards, and the half-mile, Irish record for the 220-yards, American and English collegiate 440-yards, and American amateur half-mile.

With enough of success to turn the head of the coolest man, Dohm remained unspoiled to the end. He brought a fine enthusiasm to all his work, but his ambition told him it was not along the lines of athletics that the highest success was to be sought. He is an ideal type of college amateur, for, instead of devoting himself to athletics, where his name alone would have had a value, he turned his back on the popularity that surrounds the successful athlete and began his newspaper work.

During his senior year he had written articles on training, etc., for various papers and magazines, and soon after graduation he began his work with the McClure Publishing Co., going from their employ to a position as reporter on the New York Herald. Over-exposure during the cholera scare brought on "la grippe" and pneumonia followed. His good constitution brought him through, but his throat, which had never been strong, had been further weakened. In the fall of 1893, duty sent him as a reporter to the Princeton Pennsylvania football game at Manheim. It was a day

to test the strongest, but Dohm persisted in doing his duty and in a few weeks the fatal weakness in his throat had become so alarming that he was obliged to go to Denver. The remedy was too late, and on May 8, 1894, his last work was done. His remains lie in the cemetery at Princeton with those of so many others who have contributed to the fame of Old Nassau.

As a classmate he was bright and cheerful, and universally known and liked. As a sportsman, he was as fair an opponent as could be found: an amateur "pur sang"; as a man, he gave all promise of a fine, full career of usefulness.

But death was inexorable.

G. M. G.



FREDERICK BROKAW, '92.

Fred. Brokaw, of the class of '92, was catcher on the Princeton Varsity nine, and at the close of his Junior year gave his life to save a woman from drowning. He entered college from Lawrenceville in the fall of 1888. Tall, strong, and graceful, the handsomest man in his class, with a reputation as a baseball star and an all-round athlete, he was from the beginning a leader among his classmates and a prominent figure in Princeton. He was the catcher of the Varsity in his first season. The College remembers his perfect poise and coolness in victory or defeat, his unerring steps and swift clean throwing; remembers how he used to stand half turned toward the pitcher, feet close together, bat moving slightly up and down, and recalls with thankfulness his long low hits. But his countrymen remember him in his noble sacrifice and death. He was sitting with a friend on the beach at Elberon, N. J., on the 24th of June, 1891, while three women from a neighboring cottage were bathing. Seeing that the women were in danger he sprang into the water to their assistance. One was near enough to the shore to save herself. Calling to his friend who had followed him to save the second, Brokaw swam to the third, the farthest out. He was a famous swimmer, but the girl's own struggles and the strong current hindered him, and he sank with the girl whom he tried to rescue before help could reach him.

The New York Herald, in an editorial on the day after the funeral, said of him: "The loss of such a fresh, vigorous, and valuable life is an incident not to be passed over in silence. He had youth, health, and an alluring future; but he spent them all in the noblest of all causes. His name has become a household word, but at a great price. Courage always excites our admiration; but there is something divine in an impulse which drives us to risk our all to save others." In 1896 the Brokaw Memorial Building and Field were dedicated to his memory by his father and his fellow Princetonians.

W. K. P.



## APPENDIX D. SONGS OF THE GAMES.

The following incomplete collection of football and baseball songs is published by request for the sake of the associations which they will arouse. Their ephemeral character anticipates any apology for their poetical faults, ribald sentiments, and familiar tone.

1889.

## THE GHOST OF POE'S RAVEN.

A DIRGE

SUNG BY A MEMBER OF THE HARVARD FOOTBALL TEAM  
OF 1889, AFTER THE GAME WITH PRINCETON.

Once upon a field momentous, while I faced that team portentous,  
Making many a slug and tackle followed by a flow of gore,  
While the prejudiced ascetic, jaundiced, glum and unpoetic,  
Damned all manly sports athletic; suddenly I heard a roar,  
And a ball went whizzing past me, whizzing as I'd seen before,  
Only *Ames*, and nothing more.

Ah, distinctly I remember, it was in the cool November,  
Yet the perspiration trickled down from every opening pore.  
Eagerly I wished the morrow—vainly I had sought to borrow  
From our protests cure for sorrow—sorrow for my legs so sore,  
For my lacerated nose and ears which Cowan tore.  
Nameless here for evermore.

And the ball so wildly snapped and Edgar Allan Poe, the captain  
Thrilled me—filled me with fantastic terrors never felt before,  
So that now to stop the thumping of my heart I took to jumping,  
Jumping out against those rushers who my knocks ignore,  
Jumping on the back of Janeway as he'd done on mine before—  
But I'll do that *nevermore*.

Just when I could see no longer, something larger, thicker, stronger  
Than the hippopotamus that I had felt before,  
Came upon my bare head rapping, and like trip-hammer came tapping,  
Not to mention fiercely slapping, slapping that I most deplore.  
I've since learned that this was Black, but at the time I dodged and swore,  
Only swore and nothing more.

Could it be that our "protesting" carried on with zeal unresting  
Would not "down" the well-trained boys who black and orange wore?  
Can't "Professional" be stampet on these Princetonians who trampet on  
Harvard last year, and thus clamped on fetters which our tempers tore?  
Then I seemed to hear the Ghost of Poe's great-uncle's Raven snore:  
"You must wear them evermore!"

Then I faintly essayed smiling, but the Orange team came piling,  
Stamping "iron-heels" as Edward stamped in days of yore.  
Ask me not where Princeton's "sand" is! It within that football band is!  
V'tory within its hand is!—Ghostly bird from off Poe's door!  
Tell me! Must the crimson yield to this Princetonian bore?  
Quoth Poe's Raven: "See the Score!"

Now, the second half beginning, Harvard sent the leather spinning,  
And a ghastly shade of hope I felt that we might score  
But that wizard plunger Channing, all the field of action scanning  
Suddenly the oblong spanning, through our sprawling rushers tore,  
Tell me! Bird of evil! Shall we make no touch-downs anymore?  
Quoth Poe's Raven: "Nevermore!"

Won't the deadly "affidavit" help our cause—redeem it—save it?  
Won't our charges of offenses *we've* committed o'er and o'er,  
Help to dash those tigers headwards? Send them bleeding homewards, bedwards?  
No! there's Princeton's *Duncan Edwards*, brave and loyal to the core,  
While he's there we can't impose upon the public any more!  
Quoth Poe's Raven: "Nevermore."

Then there came a horrid rushing as of locomotives pushing,  
Great pile-drivers crushing, Princeton always to the fore,  
Battering rams our stomachs pressing, caused sensations most depressing,  
While our foes, our weakness guessing, rolled the score up more and more,  
Little Ames, the ever-present, kicked a goal as heretofore,  
Just a goal, and nothing more.

And that little Poe is sitting, like his uncle's bird unfitting,  
Calmly gloating o'er the strange unprecedented score,  
While our team—their molars grinding—solace in our bruises sought, not finding—  
Tears our eyes completely blinding, have to listen o'er and o'er  
To that "*forty-one to fifteen*,"—awful figures we deplore!  
MORAL—Protest nevermore.

1891.

The Yale men say their team can play,  
And that they'll surely win,  
But just the same they'll lose the game  
Likewise their hard-earned tin.  
For Riggs will break their centre,  
And King will do the same,  
And you can bet on Johnny Poe  
To play the Princeton game.

The Harvard line they broke so fine,  
They think they're out of sight,  
But now they're met a team, you bet,  
For Princeton's she's all right!  
Her rush will break their centre,  
Her backs go through the holes,  
And Princeton wins the game, boys,  
When Homans kicks the goals.

1893.

Do you want to know who we are?  
And why we're here to-day?  
We've come from old Nassau,  
And we're in the fight to stay.  
We have squealed old "Pennsy's" roar;  
The Tigers cry for more,  
We must have Eli's gore—see.

1894.

As I walk along Manhattan Field  
In an independent way;  
You can hear the people say  
They will win the game to-day.  
You can hear Yale sigh and wish to die;  
You can see the orange wave on high,  
For the team that brought the championship to Princeton.

We must and will beat Eli;  
We've done it times before.  
We shut them out in '93;  
They really couldn't score.  
We'll swipe them on Manhattan Field  
Despite old Eli's luck;  
And show them on December first,  
That Princeton wins by pluck.

Oh me! Oh my!  
How we will beat old Eli.

Swim out, old Eli;  
We'll swipe the men in blue,  
Wheeler's in the centre  
And he knows just what to do.  
When the Princeton cyclone strikes 'em,  
It will spoil 'em just a few.  
Then swim out, old Eli,  
Swim out, out, out.

Once more we'll meet them, once more we'll beat them;  
Rushing the ball over, just as of yore.  
Doggie will fox them, and our team will box them.  
How the deuce did you find that out?  
We've done it before.

1895.

Sing a song together, boys,  
The Harvard team's in town;  
They won't do a thing at all  
But try and turn us down.  
Wait until the game is o'er  
And then we'll own the town,  
While we go marching through Harvard.

Nassau! Nassau! we'll win the game to-day;  
Nassau! Nassau! we'll show 'em how to play.  
The team is working to a man,  
They're in the game to stay,  
While we are marching through Harvard.

We'll rally round the cannon, boys,  
And build our fire bright;  
To down the Princeton Tigers  
They must try another fight.  
They found they could not buck the line,  
For Biff was out for fight,  
While we go marching through Harvard.

Our old-time spirit,  
Let Harvard hear it;  
We'll fight to-day,  
Our old-time way.  
Biffy Lea is the King of the Tigers,  
Let her go, let her go, let her go.

There's only one team in this world for me,  
Only one team good for victory;  
It's neither Yale nor Harvard,  
Nor is it yet U. of P.  
But it's the plucky team  
That comes from New Jersey.

Oh! Rosey did run down the field with the ball,  
And the team played on;  
There wasn't a Yale man could touch him at all,  
And the team played on;  
Brink Thorne, though so clever, used every endeavor,  
But couldn't get near him at all,  
The Princeton team scored, the Yale team was floored,  
And the team played on.

1896.

## BASEBALL.

While watching a game which I will not name,  
In June, on a bright summer's day,  
I saw a large crowd who were shouting aloud,  
And urging their heroes to play.  
They all watched to see what the outcome would be,  
Their nerves they could scarce stand the strain;  
In an hour or so, as I saw the crowd go,  
I heard a Princetonian exclaim:

## REFRAIN.

Yale may have seen better days,  
When she was in her prime;  
Yale may have seen better days,  
Once upon a time.  
For at New Haven she fell,  
She cannot mend her ways,  
Some poor old roosters are mourning for Yale,  
Who has seen better days.

The ball game is won, but the task is not done,  
We'll have to get at 'em this Fall.  
But between you and me, perhaps you'll agree  
We'll lick 'em again at football.  
On Manhattan Field our boys will not yield,  
'Neath old Nassau's banner we'll throng;  
And when we come out with a whoop and a shout,  
May we all be singing this song:

## REFRAIN.

## KELLY'S HIT.\*

PRINCETON vs. YALE; NEW HAVEN, 23 June, 1896.

*"He seen his duty and he done it"*

The following poem was recited at the meeting of the New York alumni  
Through the courtesy of the author, M'Cready Sykes, we are able to print it in  
full.

Attend, good folks of every sort; give ear unto my tale,  
The while I tell that wondrous game the day we played with Yale.  
It happened in the month of June, when all the field were green,  
And Eli's sons were gathered there, and many a jag was seen.

Right merry rang the bells of Yale to greet the festal day;  
The flags were streaming from her towers and all her streets were gay.  
For now the fateful day was come when all mankind should see  
Old Eli's star blaze fierce on high, or sink beneath the sea.

\*Copyright, 1897, by M'Cready Sykes.

For twice two times the nines had fought, yet meet once more they must;  
For twice had Princeton lost, and twice had Eli bit the dust;  
And on whose brow fair Victory now should place the laurel crown,  
For them to-night the beer should flow; nay, they should own the town.

All Eli's sons are in the place; they fill the ancient town,  
With tens of thousands pressing close to see Nassau thrown down.  
Yet stayed the Tigers not away, though small their band and few,  
Strangers within a hostile town whose very skies were blue.

With joyful shouts they board the train, Duke Burleigh in the van;  
Patsy Durand, and Williams, too, the literary man,  
And now Bert Milbank climbs aboard, prepared to do his stunt;  
Likewise Jim Blake, that full-back staunch who never missed a punt.

Now Andy Imbrie and his pa, Phil King and many more;  
Bill Meredith, and Ralph D. Smith, and Humphrey, '94;  
With jovial soul they shout and sing and raise the lusty cheer;  
And loud the Princeton slogan rings: "More beer! More beer! More beer!"

Down those old grads' exultant throats the amber liquid sped;  
And many a Tiger tosses high his fast expanding head.  
New Haven comes; they line the field; the teams come trotting out;  
"Play ball!" and Yale bangs out two runs, and all the Eli's shout.

Now Titus takes the Tigers' bat; a hush comes over all.  
He fans the air; the Yaleses root; he cannot find the ball.  
The game goes on with breathless pace, with Yale two runs ahead;  
One inning's past; the second's gone, and still the Eli's lead.

But Aleck Moffatt, stout of heart, cries out with a mighty shout,  
"Boys, Princeton never lost a game till the last man was out!"  
Then Jerry Bradley makes for first, and runs on Smith's misplay;  
And Easton knocks and gets his base, but not content to stay.

For now great Kelly, strong of arm, steps forth with mighty stride,  
And cracks the welkin with the ball, and lo! the score is tied.  
And then from out that Princeton gang goes forth a mighty cheer  
That thunders through New Haven's walls and fills Yale's heart with fear.

Five innings, two to two; no change, but hark to Princeton's din!  
As Smith runs round and gets to third, and Bradley knocks him in.  
And now the Princeton rooters howl; the tumult sounds afar,  
And Freddy Moses' voice rings out with "S-T-A-R-Star!"

But brief the Tigers' triumph now; their cheer dies to a wail  
As Trudeau bangs a three-base hit, and Bartlet scores for Yale.  
One howl from Yale; then all grows still; men's hearts beat fast and high;  
And still the mighty games go on, and still the score's a tie.

The pace is waxing fierce and hot; now neck to neck they run;  
Hushed is the crowd in dread suspense, and Fentress' voice is dumb,  
Ten innings played; the score's still tied; again Yale fails to score;  
And Princeton puts two men on base, and needs one good hit more.

"Who's next to bat?" One smashing hit one hit will pull her through  
And lo! the cheers break out afresh as Kelly looms in view.  
He stoops and kneels before the plate and dusts it with his hat,  
Like to that mighty man of yore, great Casey at the bat.

The banners wave; the rooters howl; wild fury seizes all.  
"Now hir'er!" "Tear 'em up!" "Raise h-l!" "Oh, Kelly, swot the ball!"  
"Knock her a mile run like Sam Hill—oh, give the ball a welt!"  
But Tracy Harris lifts his hand—"Keep quiet, Westervelt!"  
And Kelly smiles a dreadful smile, and hitches up his belt.

And now the ball comes crashing on; he strikes mid wild huzzas;  
Good Lord! the ball flies straight to heaven, and smites the glittering stars.  
And as around the walls of Troy of old great Ajax ran,  
So Kelly now sweeps down the field, and all the gods look on.

"Run, Kelly, run!" and swift and sure he tears, nor looks aside;  
The coaches yell—the dead might hear—"Don't stop slide, Kelly, SLIDE!"  
He's safe! Hurrah! The day is won! They throng upon the field,  
And bear great Kelly high aloft, their buckler, sword, and shield.

Oh, gray hills of New England, your brows are bathed in gloom;  
The foe is in your very walls; the trophy's left your room.  
Oh, gray hills of New England, all vanquished lies your love;  
The blue falls trailing to the earth; the orange waves above.

And still when old grads gather round, the pleasant tale is told;  
And still we talk of Kelly's hit, and how we won it cold;  
And tell, the while with joyous soul we quaff the foaming ale,  
Of how the championship was won the day we played at Yale.

Once more we'll meet them, once more we'll beat them,  
Rushing the ball over just as of yore;  
Gailley will fox them, Brokaw will box them.  
How the deuce did you find that out?  
We've done it before.

Ha! Ha! Ha! Ha! Ha!  
 There's going to be trouble for Yale.  
 Just watch the Tiger thumping,  
 He will set old Eli jumpin'  
 There's going to be trouble for Yale

You will twist the Tiger's tail, I don't think,  
 You will twist the Tiger's tail, I don't think,  
 You will twist the Tiger's tail, I don't think.  
 When he gets Eli down, just watch him wink.

1897.

*Air.*—FACULTY SONG.

Here's to "Garry" Cochran; he  
 Is the finest end that you can see,  
 He'll lead us on to victory;  
 Oh, here's to "Garry" three times three!

## CHORUS.

"Garry," "Garry" Cochran,  
 "Garry," "Garry" Cochran,  
 We must not fail to vanquish Yale,  
 And do it this afternoon.

Here's to Craig our minister end,  
 A helping hand he's sure to lend,  
 Old Princeton's honor he'll defend.  
 Oh! here's to Craig our minister end.—CHORUS.

Here's to Guard and Tackle Holt,  
 Goes into play like a thunderbolt,  
 Old Eli's line he's sure to jolt.  
 Here's to Guard and Tackle Holt.—CHORUS.

Here's to Sophomore Hillebrand,  
 In last year's game he had a hand;  
 You bet he's got just lots of sand.  
 Oh! here's to Sophomore Hillebrand.—CHORUS.

Here's to Crowdis, we call him "Slim,"  
 They'll find it hard to get through him;  
 He's brawn and muscle to the brim.  
 Oh! here's to Crowdis, we call him "Slim"—CHORUS.

Here's to Edwards, large and square,  
 He plays the game and plays it fair;  
 Just watch the ball, for he'll be there.  
 Oh! here's to Edwards large and square.—CHORUS.

Here's to Booth who snaps the ball,  
 Through him they'll make no gains at all;  
 Just watch him on that Freshman fall.  
 Oh! here's to Booth who snaps the ball.—CHORUS.

Here's to Baird, who you will say  
 Is the centre and life of every play;  
 Just watch him get the ball away.  
 Oh! here's to Baird, hoo-ray, hoo-ray.—CHORUS.

Here's to Kelly, we call him "King,"  
 To Yale he hasn't done a thing;  
 Three championships he's helped to bring.  
 Oh! here's to Kelly, we call him "King."—CHORUS.

Here's to Billy Bannard, oh!  
 Around the end he's sure to go  
 For ten or twenty yards or so;  
 Here's to Billy Bannard, oh! CHORUS.

Here's to Wheeler, isn't he fine?  
 He'll plough his way right thro' the line,  
 And make his distances every time.  
 Oh! here's to Wheeler, isn't he fine?—CHORUS.

Here's to Reiter! What a treat  
 To see him run and keep his feet;  
 For as a half he can't be beat,  
 Their ends will be his easy meat.—CHORUS.

A capital theme for a football team  
 That plays for old Nassau,  
 Is last year's game when Yale made six  
 And we made twenty four.  
 Our peerless team made Eli seem  
 A novice at the game—i-ame;  
 And though they thought they were real hot stuff,  
 We got there just the same.

## CHORUS.

Then cheer, old Nassau, cheer  
 For once again this year,  
 With Captain Cochran there to steer,  
 We'll make old Eli sick with fear;  
 When Reiter hits their line  
 Jim Rodgers will resign  
 And the whole Yale crew will follow him, too,  
 In the wake of their baseball nine.

Our rush line great is very sedate,  
 But fond of amusement, too;  
 It will play the game and put to shame  
 The wearers of the blue;  
 Our quarter-back is a crack-a-jack;  
 Just watch the oval sail-i-ail.  
 As he fires drop-kicks between the sticks  
 In the teeth of good old Yale.—CHORUS.

There's a college we call Princeton,  
 In New Jersey,  
 Where they play a game of football  
 That you should see.

And it's rush them through the centre,  
 And run them 'round the end,  
 With a Tiger and three times three,  
 Ha! Ha! Ha! Ha! Ha!

They are going to play with Eli,  
 In their own Yale town,  
 And they'll play with Princeton spirit  
 Which will never, never down;  
 Then 'tear 'em up, 'old Princeton,  
 And 'get unto the game,'  
 With a Tiger and three times three.

When you see the Tigers start to play,  
 Then you'll know who'll win the game to-day,  
 For they will rush that ball  
 Till they rush it all the way,  
 And score a touch for Princeton.

Oh! Princeton,  
 When you hear our gallant leader's call,  
 Then lay low and see them rush that ball,  
 For they will smash Yale's line,  
 Till they'll have no line at all.  
 There'll be a hot time for Princeton to-night!

1898.

The following two doggerels were written merely to fill gaps on a couple of occasions of alumni gatherings. They were never intended for publication, and their only excuse for publication now is their preservation among the archives of the ephemeral minstrelsy and folk-lore of the time. The note of jubilation running through them will therefore be interpreted not as indicative of a beating of drums in the market-place, but as a record merely of curious intratribal customs in vogue in celebrating athletic games, and of interest to the archæologist and anthropologist only. M'C. S.

## YE ANTIENTE PROPHESYE &amp; YE LITTEL POE.

(POE'S RUN.)

12 NOVEMBER, 1898.

Godde's Blessyng on our noble Lande;  
 Give Eare, good People alle;  
 A myghtie Fyghte I have to tell  
 In Princetoune did befall.

Yale's Feete-Balle Teame hath travelled doun  
 In Hose and Jerkyns fyne;  
 & yeye have sworne a myghtye Oathe  
 To crosse ye Princetoune Lyne.

Ye Princetoune Menne don canvasses Smocques  
 & Armour on ye Nose,  
 Wythe orange P's across ye Chests,  
 & Quarterynges on ye Hose.

Kynge Hillebrand his myghtie Hostes  
 Hath mustered on ye Playne;  
 Palmer & Wheeler, Ayres & Booth,  
 & more I cannot name.

Edwards was there, & Crowdis too,  
Among ye valiante Knyghtes ;—  
Crowdis, whom all ye Classes calle  
Ye Manne of Seventye Fyghtes.

Kynge Chamberlain uponne ye Grounde  
His azure Gauntlet flynges ;  
"Ye Thynges we'll do unto yon Teame,"  
Quod he, "will not be Thynges !

"Yet alle shall play ye Game full fayre,  
"Nor none shall work foule Hurte ;  
"For each hath ta'en his Foeman's Hande,  
"& wille not doe him Dyrt ;

"Not such as, rageynge 'gainst his Foe,  
"Forgetteth Feete-Balle Lawe,  
"& (when ye Umpyre heedethe not)  
"Doth paste him in ye Jawe."

Ye Menne hath mustered to ye Fyghte ;  
Ye Worlde is there to see ;  
& alle ye People glad recalle  
Ye Antiente Propheseye—

Yt East may turne again to dust ;  
Old Northe maybe tumble lowe ;  
But whyle Grasse g ows and Watere runnes  
Princetoune shall have a Poe.

For Johnson Poe & Peter Poe  
Hath borne her Bannere hyghe ;  
& Joen yclept, & lyttell Nat,  
Hath made ye Eli's crye.

So now when Arthur takes ye Fielde  
Ye Eli's weepeth stronge,  
& rend yre Cloathes, & Crye aloude  
"Howe longe, Oh Lord ! howe longe ?"

Ye Menne from Yale hath rushed ye Balle  
Close to ye Tygeres' Goale ;  
& Princetoune cusseth tyll she ryskes  
Her Presbyterian Soule.

Againe Yale crashes through ye Lyne ;  
Againe & once againe—  
God wot ! but fiftene Yardes remayne,  
& eke yeye make it tenne !

God's Rede ! ye furiose Fyghte is fierce ;  
Veye plunge, & tackle lowe,  
& in ye Onslaughte on ye Lyne  
Hath cryppled Arthur Poe !

He rubbes his Knee & lympe the sore,  
& stryvenethe with Payne ;  
& Princetoune, quotha "Zounds ! 'tis cleare  
"He cannot playe againe."

Durston hath glaunched a scornfulle Glaunce,  
& on ye Tygeres turned,  
& sayde, with supercilious Smyle,  
"Ye Propheseye be durned !"

Ye valiante Poe, though bent with Payne,  
For once Chaunce more doth begge ;  
He wotteth welle *his* Lymbe will last ;  
He pullethe Eli's Legge.

& nowe Yale taketh uppe ye Balle  
To consummate ye ynche.  
Ye Tygeres fyghte with horrid Froxne,  
& Eli doth not flynche.

& never mortale Manne shall knowe  
How ye Thynges came aboute  
But from yt close-pressed Masse of Menne  
Ye Feete-Balle poppeth oute !

& Poe hath rushe ! within ye Breache—  
Towards Erthe one Second kneeled,—  
He tuckes ye Balle benethe his arme,  
& saunteres down ye Fielde

From Eli's Lyne a Crye of Rage  
Doth rende ye quyverynge Ayre,  
& all ye Teame with one Accourde  
Poursueth him for layre.

Lyke to a Whyrle-Wynde, swifte McBride  
Tears downe ye burnynge Course,  
& cries to Heaven: "A Horse ! A Horse !  
"Mye Kyngedoume for a Horse !"

Poe heares ye crashynge Hosts behynde,  
Ye weste Wynde fannes his Face,  
Whenas, perceyvynge of ye Thynges,  
He quyquenethe his Pace.

His Eyes are on ye dystante Goale ;  
He lookes behynde him not,  
But from ye Scripture learned in Youthe  
Rememberethe Mrs. Lot.

Ye Multitude doth yelle & shoute,  
Ye Tumulte fylles ye Ayre ;  
& Gabriel noteth on his Sleeve—  
"Ye Welkin needs Repayne."

Ye Eli's tears in fierce Pursuite,  
But Poe eludes yem alle ;  
He rushes 'twixt ye quyverynge Postes,  
& sytteth on ye Balle.

Soe, in ye Mannere here writ doune,  
Did Princetoune Wyne ye Fyghte ;  
& Yale hath made a mentale Note  
"Ye Propheseye's alle ryghte."

& Edgar Allan Poe ye Greate—  
Ye Wrytere of sweet Prose  
& Poesie henceforth is called,  
Ye Uncle of ye Poes,

& toe ye Lytanye in Church  
Ye Eli's addeth, thus ;—  
"From alle yt damnd Trybe of Poes,  
"Goode Lord, deliver us."

—M'Creedy Sykes.

1899.

## YE HOLYE MANNE & YE SORROUGHYNGE YOUTHE.

(POE'S KICK.)

25 NOVEMBER, 1899.

A holye Manne hys merrie Chaunte  
Adoune ye Roade he synges ;  
& wynkes & blynkes & thynkes of Drynkes  
And synges of Kynges and Thynges.

And as he strolled adoune ye Roade  
Yys antiente Confessoure,—  
He met a Youthe that wrunge hys Handes  
And beate hys Breste full sore.

"Oh ! sorroughynge Youthe, come tell me true,  
"What vexethe of thye Soule?"  
Quod he, "Alas ! my Synne is greate,—  
"Good Fathere ! make me whole."

"& haste thou lookt upon ye Cuppe,  
"Or drunke of dyvers Drynkes ?  
"Or haste thou been speke Truthe, my Sonne—  
"Profane upon ye Lynkes ?"

"Nay, Fathere, I have drunk no Wyne,  
"Nor yet partooke of Beere ;  
"Nor any Wordes have spake at Golfe  
"Unfit for thee to heare.

"But heavye, heavye is my Soule,  
"& sad my Harte within ;  
"For I have uttered in ye Church  
"An awful Prayer of Synne.

"None by my Neckerclothe of blue,—  
"(Oh ! lysten to my Tayle—)  
"Thou knoweste, Fathere,—Woe is me !  
"I am a Sonne of Yale !"

"Ye Sonnes of Yale I know full welle,  
"& orthodox is Yale ;  
"She holdethe true ye Hystorye  
"Of Jonah & ye Whale."

" Yea, orthodox we doubtless be,  
 " As many Bookes may prove;  
 " Yet we have synned, one and alle,  
 " & broke ye Lawe of Love.

" For alle last Yeare, each Sabbath Daye,  
 " In Churche we prayéd thus—  
 " From alle yt damnd Trybe of Poes,  
 " "Goode Lorde, deliver us!"

" Oh Youthe! & thou didst wrong to curse;  
 " A synfulle Prayer, I ween;  
 " Mark well ye pious Rule layde doune  
 " In Romans xii, 14."

" But heavye had ye Race of Poes  
 " Afflicted us full sore;  
 " & for yt wyckede Prayer noue Heaven  
 " Hath vexede us some more.

" Since Poe hys Runne a yeare had passed;  
 " & to retreewe yt Daye  
 " We challenge Princetoune to our Gates  
 " To meet in bloodye Fraye.

" Ye Fyghte was fierce, and lustylyle  
 " Ye rampante Tygeres played;  
 " & ere ye Game was scarce begun  
 " A Touche-Doune had ye ye made.

" But nevere daunted, faste and fierce  
 " Oure Teame ye Foe assaye;  
 " Beholde, we blocke yre frustrate Kycke,  
 " & scorefyve Poyntes for Yale.

" And noue oure Shoute of Tryumphe loude  
 " We swell, and telle fulle well;  
 " Nor quelle ye Velle, but yelle lyke Helle,  
 " & felle pelle-melle on Pell.

" Ryghte well doth Pell ye Velle repelle,—  
 " Ye score proclaymes our Fyxe,  
 " & while quicke Lyckes myx thycke with Kyckes  
 " Style styckes at fyve to syx.

" & noue our valiant Freshman Sharpe  
 " Brynges Baulme untoe oure Soule,  
 " When from ye Myddel of ye Field  
 " He kyckes a myghtye Goale!

" & alle our Menne in glad Acclayme  
 " Give forthe a myghte Cheere,  
 " & offere Oddes upon ye Game  
 " Of Champagne 'gainst ye Beere."

" What nexte? What nexte? Make Haste, fayre Youthe!  
 " I must awaye to Masse";  
 " Lo! Reiter makethe twentye Yards  
 " Upon a double Passe.

" Soe faste ye Game, soe furious—  
 " Soe fierce ye Fyghte & sore,  
 " Ye Tygeres fallethe one by one  
 " & ryseth uppe noe more.

" Great Hillebrande from off ye Fielde  
 " By very Force yye pulle—  
 " Greate Doc, who struck three Eli's oute,  
 " With alle ye Basses fulle.

" Noue Palmer falles; noue Wheeler dies;  
 " Noue Booth & Reiter go;  
 " Of ye fyrste Teame noue none remaines  
 " But Edwards, Pell & Poe."

" Swete Youthe, I wot Yale had ye Cynche  
 " When thus ye Tygeres fell!—  
 " Nay, Father! pl'yne thou haste not hearde  
 " Ye Tayle at Yale yeye telle,—

" Houe, when yye teache ye Algebra,  
 " Yus doe yeye wryte it doune—  
 " Yt greater is fyve Feete of Poe  
 " Yn Harvard square 'nys Broune.

" When Yale falles backe toe catche ye Punties  
 " Poe darts rounde oure Defense,  
 " & maketh Fincke exceedynge close  
 " Resemble \$.30.

" Ye Tygeres playe ye better Game,  
 " But not enough toe score,  
 " & for we helde yem o'er and o'er,  
 " Forbore to score for more.

" But noue ye Fyghte is almost done;  
 " Ye Sonne in Glorye sets;  
 " & in swete Fauncye eke we spende  
 " Ye Proceedes of our Bettes.

" Ye Game is noue ye same as wonne;  
 " Ye Tygeres hold ye Balle;  
 " But lyttel Good yeye gayne thereby;  
 " Yeye cannot score at alle.

" Wythe thyrtie yards to Eli's Goale,  
 " Ye Tygeres feeble smalle Joye;  
 " Ye Dystance loomes as vaste as from  
 " Schenectadye toe Troye.

" Scarce thyrtie Secondes yet remayne;  
 " We sygnale for ye Hackes—  
 " When suddenlye a sycklye Chylle  
 " Pervadithe of our Backes.

" For Edwards eke demandes a Kycke,  
 " & lo! ye fatal Tune,  
 " When Poe replies, 'νειράματα  
 " 'και προσχειν τον νουν.'

" Then quicke our Handes we claspe in prayer  
 " & softlye whyspere thus—  
 " Noue from yt damnd Trybe of Poes,  
 " "Goode Lorde, deliver us!"

" Goode Lorde, deliver us! Goode Lorde!—  
 " Yeye passe ye Balle belowe;  
 " 'Twas lowe, and soe 'twas apropos  
 " Untoe ye Toe of Poe).

" Ye Mathematic Professoure  
 " Lookes doune, and cries 'Ha! Ha!  
 " To kycke ye Goale Poe needes must make  
 " A true Parabola.

" Ye Goale is safe; ye Talke of Feare  
 " Is naughte but Persiflage;  
 " Wythe yt short Legge ys Youthe hathe not  
 " Sufficient Leverage."

" But Arthur Poe hathe kyckt ye Balle  
 " (Oh, woefulle, woefulle Daye!)  
 " As straighte as myghte Dewey's Gunnes  
 " Upon ye fyrste of Maye.

" Straighte flies ye Balle; McBride dothe crye  
 " Upon ye cursed Syghte;  
 " Oh! woulde to God I had this Houre,  
 " "Bill Libbey's Tayle-less Kyte."

" Thus, Fathere, Princetoune wonne ye Game,  
 " And I have synned thus—  
 " For in my Wrathe I cryed aloud;  
 " Oh, damn yat lyttell Cuss!"

" McBride hath ta'en Bill Edwards' Hand;  
 " Edwards McBride's hath ta'en;  
 " Noue, bye ye Shade of Witherspoon,  
 " I grete thee for a Manne!"

" McBride bath lookt him 'twixt the eyes;  
 " "Our Names by Fame be writ;  
 " Far fitter to have fit this Fyghte  
 " "Then fifty Fyghtes I've fit."

Ye Fathere smyled: " Mye sorrowhyngye Youthe,  
 " No Tayle-less Kyte, I deem  
 " Yile needed; thou shouldest eke have asked  
 " A Poe-less Princetoune Teame.

" But for thy synfulle Prayer, 'tis past,  
 " & thou art punisht sore;  
 " In Heaven 'tis written yt ye Poes  
 " Shall flouryshe more and more.

" But as for thee, when twice syx Moones  
 " Hath round ye Worlde revolved,  
 " Go, wax ye Harvardes offe ye Erthe,  
 " & ye shall be absolved."

*M'Creedy Sykes.*

1900.

## "HERE COME THE ELIS."

(Tune—"MY ANN ELIZA.")

Yale men are very plucky  
 When they get a show;  
 Sometimes they're more than lucky,  
 But we've got a Poe.  
 One year he makes a touchdown,  
 Next—kicks the ball;  
 How they can ever beat us,  
 Can't see at all!  
 Victory, the bird of omen,  
 Flying around,  
 Sails over Nassau's gridiron,  
 Lights on the ground,  
 And when you see that rooster  
 Starting to crow,  
 Standing right in his shadow  
 You'll find a Poe.

CHORUS.

Here come the Elis,  
 We'll give them a surprise,  
 Open wide both their eyes,  
 Teach them football.  
 Princeton can never fall,  
 You can't twist the Tiger's tail—  
 We are from Old Nassau.

1901.

(Tune—Chorus of "MY DINAH.")

Eli, you'd better brush by  
 You are not ace high  
 With Old Nassau.  
 We're going to fix you,  
 The Tiger licks you,  
 We're sorry for you,  
 Boo, boolah, boo!

This time you've got a ball nine  
 You think is quite fine,  
 But, oh beware!  
 Our team's a lulu,  
 We're apt to fool you,  
 So sing your boola  
 Boo, boolah, boo!

(Tune—"JUST BECAUSE SHE MADE DEM GOO-GOO EYES.")

A big fat Tiger strolled along  
 One heated summer day,  
 He met some boys from the Nutmeg State  
 Who with him tried to play.  
 He laughed out loud  
 When he saw their crowd.  
 "Ah, children," growled that sacred beast,  
 "I fear you've struck a snag.  
 You can't win games by throwing bluffs,  
 So please don't start to brag.  
 Your big white 'Y'  
 Don't scare a fly."

CHORUS.

Just because they wear the big white Y's  
 They think they'll win the game  
 And pinch the prize.  
 We're the best they ever saw  
 And we've come to Old Nassau  
 Just to drape with crape  
 Those big white "Y's."

Oh, Yale is Yale, but Princeton men  
 Have licked her oft before.  
 To-day's the day  
 It comes again  
 So hear the Tiger roar.  
 He's on the trail  
 Of Eli Yale  
 And every time his tail doth wag  
 You see Yale's fielders run.  
 While up and on the sphere will go  
 Until it scrapes the sun  
 His little wags  
 Count just four bags.—CHORUS.

## GENERAL INDEX.

For Princeton representatives, see Special Index on page 606.

- Acmes of New York, 214.  
 Actives, 143.  
 Alaskas of Brooklyn, 108, 110, 113, 119, 135.  
 Albany Boat Club, 526.  
 Alerts of Seton Hall, 152.  
 Allegheny, 151.  
 Amateur B. B. C., 68.  
 Amateurs of Newark, 91.  
 Amherst, 30, 32, 35-38, 41, 104, 105, 121, 126, 127, 132, 134, 136, 137, 143, 144, 149, 152, 157-159, 163, 166, 167, 418, 421, 422, 426, 428, 436, 440, 498, 507, 511, 563-567.  
 Andover, 182, 238, 457.  
 Annapolis, 350, 378, 383, 387, 304.  
 Ardsley Golf Club, 571, 572.  
 Association Football, 271-284.  
 Athletic Club Schuylkill Navy, 194.  
 Athletic Field, 23, 24, 54, 61-64, 70.  
 Athletics of Philadelphia, 22, 23, 25, 33, 68, 70, 72, 78, 84, 86, 87, 94, 95, 108, 109, 114, 122, 127, 135, 136, 154, 172, 179, 185.  
 Atlantics of Brooklyn, 23, 27, 30, 72, 73, 78, 87, 95, 101, 129, 131, 136.  
 Auburns of Philadelphia, 142.  
 Automobile Club, 576.  
 Baltimore, 122, 173, 235, 242.  
 Baltimore Medical College, 393.  
 Baltusrol Golf Club, 571, 572.  
 Barnard, 446.  
 Baseball, 17, 20-25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35-51, 53-55, 61-63, 67-270.  
 Basket-ball, 576.  
 Berkeley Lacrosse Team, 551.  
 Berkeley School, 446, 449, 452, 455.  
 Bicycling, 574, 575.  
 Blairsville Academy, 455.  
 Blake School, 452, 455.  
 Block Game, 305.  
 Boat House, 507.  
 Bonner, Robert, 25, 61.  
 Bordentown, 180.  
 Bordentown M. I., 452.  
 Boston, 106, 154, 196, 202, 209, 226, 235, 258.  
 Boston University, 443, 447.  
 Bowdoin, 37, 405, 406, 456, 458, 507, 511, 525, 529.  
 Boxing, 22.  
 Bridgeport, 159.  
 Brinkerhoff, 72.  
 Brokaw Memorial, 60, 65.  
 Brooklyn, 114, 123, 161, 210.  
 Brooklyn Lacrosse Team, 541, 553.  
 Brooklyn Latin School, 446, 455.  
 Brown, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 46, 49, 50, 88, 122-124, 131, 132, 138, 140, 144, 146, 150, 152, 155, 157, 162, 163, 201, 212, 214, 221, 236, 239, 244, 245, 251, 253, 260, 266, 267, 385, 389, 394, 434, 436, 456, 511, 563-568, 576.  
 Brown Preparatory School, 452.  
 Bryant and Stratton School, 452.  
 Buffalo, 158.  
 Bumping Races, 513, 519.  
 Burlington, 23, 32, 78, 103, 104.  
 Cage, 63.  
 Caledonian Class Championship Cup, 462.  
 Caledonian Games, 27, 29, 36, 404-464.  
 California, University of, 51, 439, 440, 455, 456, 462.  
 Camden, 83.  
 Cannon, The, 17, 20, 27, 271.  
 Canoe Club, 576.  
 Canvas Jackets, 284.  
 Carlisle Indians, 50, 268, 377, 378, 390.  
 Catholic High School, 449, 452.  
 Centenary College, 446.  
 Centennials, 30, 100, 101.  
 Central High School of Philadelphia, 447, 455, 576.  
 Central High School of Washington, 449.  
 Central Manual Training School, 452, 457.  
 Chelseas of Brooklyn, 93, 95, 100, 101, 105, 106, 110.  
 Cheltenham Military Academy, 452, 455.  
 Chicago Athletic Club, 351.  
 Childs' Challenge Cup, 32, 35-38, 521-528.  
 Christie, Walter, 242, 248, 257, 447, 450, 453; p. 53, 247, 255, 445, 448, 451.  
 Cleveland, 147.  
 Clevedon Gun Club, 570.  
 Coaching, 398.  
 College Colors—See Orange and Black.  
 Collegiate School, 446, 449.  
 Columbia, 25, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35-38, 41, 42, 51, 68, 80, 85, 162, 168, 169, 178, 187, 190, 191, 210, 217, 242, 250, 259, 272, 274, 276, 280, 282, 287, 293, 300, 302, 306, 308, 310, 338, 388, 396, 404, 406, 408-412, 415, 417-419, 421, 422, 426, 428-430, 432, 434, 436, 437, 439-441, 443, 446, 447, 449, 450, 452, 453, 456, 458, 462, 498, 501, 507, 511, 513, 515, 519, 521, 523, 525, 526, 529, 531, 532, 535, 562, 564-569, 571, 572, 574-576.  
 Columbia Athletic Club, 196, 342, 350.  
 Columbia Law School, 142, 319.  
 Columbias of Bordentown, 23, 80, 84.  
 Conferences, 29, 32, 33, 121, 280, 297, 305, 338, 354.  
 Consolidated B. B. Team, 202, 204.  
 Constitutions, 154, 305, 587-593.  
 Cornell, 30, 37, 38, 43, 47, 49-51, 176, 204, 212, 220, 222, 227, 236, 238, 244, 245, 251, 253, 259, 260, 266, 267, 349, 355, 362, 366, 374, 379, 383, 389, 394, 404, 434, 436, 443, 447, 450, 453, 456, 458, 462, 507, 511, 513, 515, 519, 525, 526, 528, 529, 505-568, 574, 576.  
 Couper Boat Club, 505.  
 Crescent Athletic Club, 253, 332, 342, 346, 351, 355, 570, 571.  
 Cricket, 18, 20, 23, 24, 30, 61, 550-562.  
 Cross-Country Running, 575.  
 Cuban Giants, 173, 180, 192.  
 Curve Pitching, 29, 30, 83, 84, 99, 100.  
 Cutler School, 452, 455, 575.  
 Cuyler Football Class Cup, 349.  
 Dartmouth, 35, 36, 121, 124, 126, 129, 134, 137, 138, 150, 158, 159, 195, 202, 225, 379, 404, 406, 408, 409, 411, 440, 464, 507, 511, 513, 565, 566.  
 Dayton Gun Club, 570.  
 Deaf-Mutes, 576.  
 Defiance Club of Philadelphia, 119.  
 DeLancey School, 446, 455.  
 De La Salle School, 449.  
 Delaware Club of Lambertville, 23, 558.  
 Detroit, 127, 180.  
 Dickinson College, 227.  
 Dolly Vardens, 91.  
 Domestic of Newark, 147, 149.  
 Dressler School, 575.  
 Drexel Institute, 576.



- Druids of Baltimore, 36-38, 40, 42, 44, 530, 537, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547-549, 550, 551, 553, 554.  
 Duelling, 18.  
 Dwight School, 455, 457.  
 Easton, 96, 174.  
 Eckfords, 91.  
 Edge-Hills, 23, 78, 84.  
 Elizabeth, 234, 366, 379.  
 Eligibility, Rules of, 135, 354, 523, 582, 593.  
 Elmira Academy, 446.  
 Englewood, 187, 191.  
 Enterprise of Brooklyn, 110.  
 Essex Country Club, 572.  
 Eurekas of Newark, 23, 75, 78.  
 Excelsiors of Brooklyn, 23, 71, 83.  
 Executive Committee, 55, 56, 59.  
 Faculty Regulations, 17, 18, 22, 29, 37, 40, 41, 56, 141, 148.  
 Falcon Boat Club, 519.  
 Fencing, 576.  
 Fishing Club, 576.  
 Fitzgerald, Col., 70.  
 Flyaways, 98, 100.  
 Football, 17, 20, 25, 27-30, 32-38, 40-42, 44-47, 49-51, 53, 55, 56, 61, 63, 271-403, 577-587.  
 Football Reform, 577-587.  
 Football Rules, 272, 274.  
 Fordham, 113.  
 Fordham College, 190, 191, 202, 206, 242, 249, 258.  
 Franklin and Marshall, 218, 237, 243, 341, 346, 379, 383.  
 Frey's School, 452.  
 Friends' School, 457.  
 General Athletic Treasurer, 56, 59, 590.  
 Georgetown, 50, 209, 219, 224, 220, 235, 238, 243, 246, 249, 254, 258, 260, 265, 267, 443, 447, 450, 453, 456, 458, 464, 467, 474.  
 Germantown, 96, 104, 105.  
 Goldie, George, 29, 57, 88, 89, 404, 474; p. 407ff.  
 Golf, 30, 65, 571-573.  
 Graduates' Team, 172, 184, 305.  
 Graduate Advisory Committee, 40, 55-58, 63, 577-587, 589.  
 Gulick Boat Club, 505.  
 Gymnasium, 22, 25, 27, 29, 30, 61, 63, 65, 86.  
 Gymnastics, 460-501.  
 Hamilton College, 513.  
 Hamilton School, 452.  
 Handball, 18, 24, 61, 67.  
 Hare and Hounds, 575.  
 Harriers, University, 575.  
 Harry Hillman Academy, 452.  
 Hartford, 29, 96-98, 103, 570.  
 Harvard, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35-38, 40-42, 44-47, 49-51, 85, 86, 88, 94, 98-101, 106, 108, 110, 111, 114-116, 118-119, 121, 123, 124, 131, 132, 134, 137, 138, 140, 143, 146, 150, 157, 158, 163, 164, 168, 169, 175, 176, 181, 182, 184, 189, 197, 198, 204, 206, 211, 214, 216, 220, 222, 228, 230, 231, 237, 238, 245, 251, 254, 261, 263, 278, 280, 284, 285, 290, 295, 298, 302, 308, 312, 315, 325, 329, 334, 340, 368, 376, 404, 405, 408, 412, 415, 417-419, 421, 422, 426, 428, 430, 434, 436, 440, 443, 447, 450, 453, 456, 458, 459, 461, 464, 503, 507, 511, 513, 515, 519, 530, 532, 535, 538, 539, 543, 547, 550, 553, 563-572, 577-587.  
 Harvard Football Controversy, 577-587.  
 Haverford, 441, 453.  
 Heenan, 22.  
 Heffley School, 447.  
 Hill School, 446, 449, 452, 455, 457.  
 Hockey, 575.  
 Hobart College, 412.  
 Holy Cross, 50, 259, 268.  
 Holyoke, 117.  
 Horace Mann School, 455, 457.  
 Indianapolis, 111.  
 Insignia, University, 592.  
 Intercollegiate Field Meets, 32-51, 405-464.  
 Intrepids of Philadelphia, 87.  
 Iowa University, 440.  
 Irvington, 70, 95.  
 Jersey City, 162, 167, 179.  
 Jersey City Browns, 118.  
 Johns Hopkins, 44, 167, 249, 315, 319, 333, 447, 450, 554.  
 Keystones, 142.  
 King School, 452.  
 Kingston Gun Club, 570.  
 Kleintz of Philadelphia, 114.  
 Lacrosse, 36-38, 40-44, 530-555.  
 Lafayette, 27, 40, 49, 94, 122, 136, 151, 162, 185, 191, 192, 197, 200, 204, 205, 210, 211, 219, 222, 226, 228, 237, 243, 245, 250, 251, 259, 266, 309, 314, 327, 362, 350, 355, 362, 367, 372, 381, 383, 387, 394, 411, 412, 417, 576.  
 Lawrenceville School, 42, 200, 205, 224, 227, 228, 236, 253, 260, 355, 367, 374, 436, 441, 446, 447, 449, 452, 455, 457, 545, 570-572, 575.  
 Leal's School, 452.  
 Lehigh, 42, 44, 50, 185, 196, 211, 212, 220, 227, 236, 244, 250, 259, 265, 328, 332, 337, 342, 346, 350, 355, 356, 362, 363, 368, 372, 377, 382, 388, 393, 408, 411, 426, 550, 551, 554, 563, 564.  
 Long Island, 161.  
 Louisville, 105.  
 Lowell, 88.  
 Manhattan Athletic Club, 347, 351.  
 Manhattan College, 128, 168, 179, 186, 213, 228, 258, 264.  
 Manhattan Cricket Club, 562.  
 Manchester, 117, 118.  
 Marquand, Henry, 25, 61.  
 Maryland University, 224.  
 Maryland Athletic Club, 383, 387.  
 Massachusetts Agricultural College, 507.  
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 566.  
 McCook, Hon. J. J., 63.  
 McMasters, Jack, 428, 434; p. 370, 380, 427, 433.  
 McMillan, Hugh, 63.  
 Mercersburg Academy, 447, 452, 455, 457.  
 Merion Second Cricket Eleven, 558.  
 Merritts, 143, 147.  
 Metropolitans, 128, 129, 135, 147.  
 Michigan University, 36, 198, 213, 301, 417, 458.  
 Montagues, 96.  
 Montclair Athletic Club, 256.  
 Montgomery Athletic Club, 218.  
 Montreal, 264.  
 Monumentals, 148.  
 Morris, Tom, 67.  
 Morris County Golf Club, 572.  
 Morristown High School, 452, 457.  
 Muffin Baseball Club, 70.  
 Murray Hill Athletic Club, 209.  
 Mutuals, 23, 72, 78, 109.  
 Mutuals of Springfield, 88.  
 Nameless, 96.  
 Nassau Baseball Club, 20-23, 25, 27, 61, 67-86.  
 Nassau Boat Club, 505.  
 National Lacrosse Team, 538.  
 National Amateur Regatta, 505.  
 Neptune Boat Club, 505.  
 Neptunes of Easton, 89.  
 New Athletics of Philadelphia, 122.  
 Newark, 147, 172, 180, 185.  
 Newark Academy, 441, 447, 455, 576.  
 Newark High School, 455.  
 New Bedford, 115.  
 New Brunswick Gun Club, 571.  
 New Haven, 103, 106, 110, 115.  
 New Jersey M. A., 449.  
 New Jersey State School, 576.  
 New York, 128, 149, 161, 162, 167, 174, 179, 180, 190, 195, 201, 202, 210, 218, 226, 235, 346, 351.

- New York Herald Games, 30, 32, 404, 405.  
 New York Lacrosse Club, 42, 530, 531, 533, 537, 544, 547.  
 New York M. A., 446.  
 New York University, 36-38, 40, 42, 248, 257, 405, 406, 408, 409, 411, 418, 422, 426, 430, 436, 456, 458, 498, 530, 531, 535, 538, 539, 541, 544, 545, 550, 567, 574, 576.  
 North Carolina University, 225, 236, 389, 567.  
 Oelrichs' Lacrosse Cup, 36-38, 533, 537, 538, 541, 544, 549.  
 Olympian Games, 30, 32, 47, 51, 52, 461, 462.  
 Olympics of Philadelphia, 22, 68.  
 Oneida Boat Club, 519.  
 Orange, 22, 67, 106, 111, 227, 230.  
 Orange Athletic Club, 194, 200, 208, 220, 222, 340, 342, 347, 353, 356, 365, 368.  
 Orange and Black, 25, 509.  
 Oritani Field Club, 232.  
 Osborn Field House, 63, 65, 66.  
 Ottigrow, 22.  
 Outdoor Sports, Faculty Com. on, 56, 57, 577-587.  
 Paterson Y. M. C. A., 576.  
 Peace Cup, 37, 462.  
 Penn Charter School, 449, 452, 455, 457, 570.  
 Pennington, 446, 447.  
 Pennsylvania, University of, 23, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 45, 46, 49-51, 117, 121, 162, 163, 166, 167, 169, 178, 181, 182, 186, 191, 192, 197, 198, 206, 208, 211, 216, 280, 282, 288, 290, 292, 298, 301, 306, 314, 318, 319, 321, 324, 328, 329, 332-334, 338, 342, 343, 347, 353, 356, 363, 406, 408-412, 415, 417-419, 421, 422, 432, 434, 436, 440, 443, 447, 450, 453, 455, 456, 458, 461, 464, 498, 521, 523, 525, 526, 528, 529, 557, 564-569, 571, 574, 575.  
 Pennsylvania State College, 50, 219, 226, 236, 254, 261, 374, 378, 385, 388, 393.  
 Pickwick Nine, 80; p. 79.  
 Philadelphia, 95, 96, 99, 104, 135, 136, 173, 264.  
 Philadelphia Amateurs, 141.  
 Philadelphia Cricket Club, 272.  
 Philadelphia Country Club, 272.  
 Philadelphia Reserves, 148.  
 Pingry School, 441, 446, 449.  
 Polo, 576.  
 Polytechnic Institute, 447.  
 Pratt Institute, 576.  
 Professionalism, 141, 148, 338, 577-587.  
 Providence, 129.  
 Princeton Baseball Club, 23, 25, 27, 61, 78, 80, 83-86.  
 Princeton Browns, 154, 155, 162.  
 Princeton Seminary, 20, 68, 91, 93, 154, 367.  
 Princeton V, 336.  
 Quaker City, 154, 155, 161, 175.  
 Quaker City Boat Club, 505.  
 Quaker City Hockey Club, 575.  
 Rahway, 192.  
 Regattas, 17, 25, 511, 513, 519, 521, 523, 525, 526-528.  
 Resolutes of Brooklyn, 22, 70.  
 Resolutes of Elizabeth, 27, 94, 105, 109, 113, 115.  
 Richmond, 226.  
 Richmond County Golf Club, 571, 572.  
 Riding Club, 576.  
 Robinson, James, 331, 337, 417, 418, 422, 456; p. 339, 395, 423.  
 Rose Hills of Fordham, 89.  
 Rowing, 17, 22, 27, 29-31, 35-39, 61, 503-529.  
 Rugby Football, 278.  
 Rutgers College, 17, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 38, 42, 44, 68, 78, 89, 91, 93, 118, 136, 180, 185, 225, 234, 242, 257, 263, 271, 272, 274, 276, 288, 298, 300, 302, 305, 306, 309, 310, 313, 314, 328, 333, 341, 345, 349, 362, 367, 372, 378, 409, 411, 436, 549, 551.  
 St. Andrew's Golf Club, 572.  
 St. Nicholas Hockey Club, 575.  
 St. Paul's School, 449.  
 Sayres, 22.  
 Scoring, 309.  
 Shibe Club of Philadelphia, 142.  
 Shooting, 17, 570, 571.  
 Shinnery, 18, 61.  
 Signals, 308.  
 Skating, 576.  
 Songs, 597.  
 South Bostons, 42, 549.  
 Southwarks, 122.  
 Sparring Club, 576.  
 Star Club of New Brunswick, 20, 22, 68.  
 Stars of Brooklyn, 23, 71, 73.  
 Stars of Syracuse, 104.  
 Staten Island, 99, 174, 180, 186, 187, 191, 192, 196, 205.  
 Staten Island Cricket Club, 559.  
 Staten Island Lacrosse Club, 44, 554.  
 Stevens Institute, 30, 33, 36, 44, 278, 288, 293, 297, 301, 310, 313, 315, 318, 322, 332, 337, 382, 410, 411, 543, 551, 554, 555.  
 Stock Exchange, 140.  
 Style of Play at Princeton, 398.  
 Swarthmore, 426, 436, 440, 441, 569, 575.  
 Syracuse, 393, 447, 450, 453, 456, 458.  
 Syracuse Stars, 161.  
 Tennis, 30, 65, 562-569.  
 Thanksgiving Day Game, 357.  
 Thomson Gymnastic Prizes, 477.  
 Track Athletics, 17, 18, 20, 22, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35-38, 40-42, 44-47, 49-52, 404-464.  
 Track Records, Comparisons of, with Yale and Harvard, 459, 464.  
 Trenton, 91, 95, 99, 104, 116, 136, 149, 154.  
 Trenton Gun Club, 570, 571.  
 Tri-Mountains, 88.  
 Trinity College, 447, 507, 511, 561, 563-567.  
 Trinity School, 446, 449, 452, 455, 457.  
 Troy, 446.  
 Tufts College, 258, 264.  
 Union College, 218, 234, 368, 408, 436, 440, 464, 498, 511, 519.  
 University Fund, 55.  
 University Treasurer, 55, 56, 59.  
 Utica, 117.  
 Van Cleve, J. W., 18.  
 Vermont, University of, 202, 218, 234.  
 Vesper Boat Club, 505.  
 Virginia, University of, 47, 187, 196, 225, 229, 235, 337, 243, 244, 249, 251, 259, 265, 343, 362, 367, 374, 385, 498.  
 Volunteers, 363.  
 Wanamaker Relay Cup, 462.  
 Washington, 35, 128, 129, 173, 341.  
 Washington and Jefferson, 390, 443.  
 Washington and Lee, 225.  
 Wesleyan, 87, 197, 204, 211, 250, 310, 313, 319, 325, 329, 334, 338, 343, 347, 351, 356, 404-406, 434, 436, 447, 507, 511, 513, 519, 525, 526, 564-568.  
 West Point, 357, 372, 385, 388.  
 West Virginia University, 251.  
 Williams College, 17, 23, 25, 41, 68, 75, 76, 85, 86, 166, 167, 190, 404, 406, 430, 436, 443, 450, 453, 456, 507, 511, 513, 563, 565-568.  
 Wilson and Kellogg School, 446.  
 Worcester, 118.  
 Worcester High School, 457.  
 Yale, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33-51, 56, 68, 80, 82, 85, 86, 89, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 105, 111, 113, 115-117, 119, 121, 122, 126, 129, 132, 138, 140, 141, 144, 147, 151, 152, 155, 158, 159, 163, 164, 168, 171, 172, 174-176, 178, 181-187, 189, 192, 194, 198, 200, 205, 208, 209, 213, 216, 221, 224, 228-232, 239, 240, 246, 248, 254, 256, 261, 268, 269, 272, 274, 278, 280, 284, 287, 292, 295, 300, 304, 308, 312, 317, 321, 327, 331, 336, 340, 343, 349, 353, 357, 365, 371, 376, 381, 386, 390, 396, 404, 406, 410-412, 415, 417-419, 421, 422, 426, 428, 430, 434, 436, 440, 441, 443, 447, 450, 453, 456, 458, 459, 462, 464, 492, 498, 501, 503, 505, 507, 511, 513, 533, 535, 538, 543, 563-575.  
 Young Americas, 155.  
 Zephyrs, 95, 109.

## INDEX OF PRINCETON REPRESENTATIVES.

P.—Picture. P. G.—Post-Graduate. Sem.—Seminary.

- Abert, W. S., '65—70.  
 Adams, B. H., '90—563.  
 Adams, J. C., '86—59, 313-321, 412, 413, 415, 417, 418; p. 316, 320.  
 Adams, J. C., '03—453.  
 Adams, J. F., '91—426.  
 Adams, J. H., '92—337, 340-346, 426, 488; p. 489, 490.  
 Adams, J. R., '73—505.  
 Adams, R. S., '88—415, 418-420, 484; p. 420.  
 Addicks, W. H., '74—479, 511; p. 504.  
 Addison, J., '52—67.  
 Adsit, L. M., '04—447, 452, 457; p. 460.  
 Agens, S. H. N., '95—428.  
 Agnew, G. B., '91—65, 575; p. 423.  
 Agnew, W. P., '83—562.  
 Aitken, J., '01—501.  
 Aitken, J. W., '69—25, 84.  
 Akerman, W., '90—331.  
 Alexander, A., '75—511.  
 Alexander, A., '02—575.  
 Alexander, A. J. A., '97—437.  
 Alexander, C. B., '70—477.  
 Alexander, F. B., '02—563, 568, 569, 575; p. 569.  
 Alexander, H. M., '90—549, 550, 565, 572; p. 548.  
 Alexander, J. W., '60—65, 466, 470, 562.  
 Alexander, S., '79—519.  
 Alford, J. W., '96—430, 431.  
 Allen, C. C., '75—479; p. 476.  
 Allen, F. P., '81—292, 297, 298, 530.  
 Allen, F. W., '94—354, 355, 430, 432, 434, 439; p. 433.  
 Allen, J. W., '72—479.  
 Allen, Y., '94—349.  
 Altland, D. F., '98—217, 218.  
 Altman, O. R., '97—47, 209-222, 224-232, 234-240, 242, 354, 355, 492; p. 215, 223, 233, 241, 495.  
 Alton, Jr., W., '84—532, 537.  
 Ameli, H. W., '03—263-265.  
 Ames, B., '92—553, 554; p. 43.  
 Ames, J. W., '03—456.  
 Ames, K. L., '90—44, 172-176, 178-182, 184, 185, 322, 324, 325, 327-329, 331-334, 336-338, 340, 341, 419, 421, 422, 424, 572, 578, 579, 581, 584, 585, 597; p. 177, 183, 326, 330, 335, 339.  
 Anderson, Sem.—450.  
 Anderson, H., '88—327.  
 Anderson, H. M., '96—349-351, 353; p. 352.  
 Anderson, L. H., '61—67; p. 21.  
 Anderson, Jr., C. B., '98—444; p. 445.  
 Andrus, W. H., '97—59, 362, 363, 366, 371; p. 364.  
 Angle, W. B., '00—234.  
 Antrim, I. E., '83—135, 136, 141-144, 146 148; p. 145.  
 Appleby, R. H. H., '85—417.  
 Archer, J. J., '81—411.  
 Archer, J. R., '81—36, 121-124, 126-129, 131, 132, 134; p. 133.  
 Archer, Jr., P., '04—571.  
 Archer, W. S., '75—405, 479; p. 476.  
 Argensinger, J. P., '02—263.  
 Armstrong, H. C., '98—362, 366-369, 371, 372, 374, 376-379; p. 364, 370, 375.  
 Armstrong, J., '77—61, 558, 559; p. 560.  
 Armstrong, W. C., '77—276.  
 Ashmead, H. C., '03—455.  
 Atherton, T. H., '74—404.  
 Atwater, E. F., '62—67.  
 Atwater, L. S., '61—67.  
 Austin, H. D., '04—497; p. 495.  
 Axson, E. W., '97—441, 443.  
 Ayres, A. C., '99—366, 377-379, 381-383, 385, 441, 444, 599; p. 370, 380, 384.  
 Babcock, C. E., '91—421, 422.  
 Baird, J., '99—49, 366-369, 371, 372, 374, 376-379, 381, 599; p. 375, 380.  
 Baker, A. S., '90—419, 421, 422.  
 Baker, A. T., '85—305, 306, 308-310, 312-315, 412, 413; p. 307, 311, 316.  
 Baker, S., '65—68.  
 Baker, T. A. C., '83—300-302, 304-306, 308, 523, 525, 526; p. 303, 307, 522, 524, 527.  
 Baker, W. J., '04—572.  
 Baker, W. O., '93—424.  
 Baldwin, H. L., '84—411, 412, 484, 575; p. 414.  
 Baldwin, S., '65—68.  
 Baldwin, W., '62—67.  
 Ballard, B., '80—33, 121, 123, 278, 284, 285, 287, 288, 290, 292, 293, 295, 410, 521; p. 34, 286, 289, 291, 294, 511.  
 Ballentine, J. W., '88—327, 329; p. 330.  
 Ballentyne, W., '86—415.  
 Balliet, D. M., '94—349-351, 353-357, 434; p. 352, 358, 433.  
 Bamman, F. G., '01—447.  
 Banker, G. A., '96—430.  
 Bannard, H. B., '00—387, 390.  
 Bannard, W. H., '98—49, 361, 363, 365-369, 371, 372, 374, 376-379, 381, 497, 599; p. 370, 375, 380.  
 Bannerman, W. L., P. G.—549.  
 Barber, G. H., '73—p. 28.  
 Barnes, J., '91—341, 421, 422-488, 570; p. 489.  
 Barnett, H. W., '96—344-351, 353-356, 361-363, 365; p. 352, 364.  
 Barnett, J. M., '90—331.  
 Barr, J. R., '89—63, 327, 331.  
 Barrett, C. S., '71—271.  
 Barrett, W. F., '98—234-237, 240, 242, 243, 245; p. 241.  
 Bartels, A. C., '94—349, 350.  
 Bartley, R. S., '78—515.  
 Batchelder, R. L., '02—450.  
 Baucus, J. D., '86—541.  
 Bayard, Jr., L. P., '08—571, 572.  
 Baylis, A. B., '67—68.  
 Bayles, W. H., '62—67.  
 Beach, H. C., '74—91, 93-96, 98, 99, 274, 404, 406, 408; p. 92, 97, 273, 471.  
 Beaham, G. T., '01—574.  
 Beam, V. S., P. G.—382; p. 384.  
 Beardsley, J. R., '02—382, 383, 385, 388; p. 384, 391.  
 Beattie, W. E., '82—484; p. 485.  
 Bedford, B., '99—242, 248-251, 253, 254, 256, 257, 443; p. 255.  
 Belknap, E. S., '84—141, 142, 148, 149, 152, 305, 306, 308-310; p. 307, 311.  
 Belknap, E. W., '89—417, 419.  
 Bell, W. D., '85—59, 417, 537-539, 541; p. 536, 540.  
 Bennett, C. D., '78—482, 511; p. 283, 480, 517.  
 Benton, S. H., '82—297, 298, 300-302, 304, 410, 411; p. 303.  
 Bergen, G., '91—341; p. 193.  
 Bergen, M. V., '92—184-187, 189-192, 194, 341, 345-347, 422; p. 188, 348.  
 Bergen, S. D., '72—477, 479.  
 Berghaus, V. H., '64—70.

- Berrin, H., '90—572.  
 Betts, F. G., '92—422, 424.  
 Betts, G. W., '92—426, 428-430; p. 427, 531.  
 Betts, H. D., '93—354, 356, 434, 563.  
 Beveridge, J., '93—349, 350, 426, 428-430, 432, 434; p. 427, 431, 433.  
 Bevin, S. M., '86—313, 528.  
 Beymer, R. W., '98—444, 447, 492, 497; p. 494, 495, 496.  
 Bickham, A. S., '82—398, 300-302, 304, 411; p. 303.  
 Bickham, C. G., '90—327, 328, 331.  
 Bickham, D. D., '86—40, 41, 148, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157-164, 166, 313, 314, 318, 319; p. 153, 156, 165.  
 Biddle, F., '75—274, 276, 404, 474, 507, 513; p. 28, 273, 275, 476, 506, 510.  
 Biddle, H. R., '76—559; p. 560.  
 Biederwolf, W. E., '92—488, 492; p. 490.  
 Billmeyer, G. S., '71—271.  
 Bird, C. W., '85—40, 305, 306, 308-310, 312-315, 412, 413, 525, 526, 528, 529; p. 39, 307, 311, 316, 323.  
 Bird, J. W., '90—563.  
 Birks, A. H., '00—444.  
 Bishop, Jr., J., '91—421.  
 Bissell, C. H., '95—59, 201, 205, 209, 217; p. 207.  
 Bittenbender, H. C., '74—274; p. 273.  
 Black, C. N., '88—322, 324, 327, 417-419, 421; p. 420.  
 Black, C. V., '94—429; p. 427, 431, 433.  
 Black, E. N., '82—409.  
 Black, J. D., '93—428, 432.  
 Black, J. J., '59—557.  
 Black, J. S., '91—327, 328, 331-334, 336-338, 340-342, 422, 424, 426, 597; p. 335, 339, 423.  
 Black, W., Special—392, 393; p. 395.  
 Black, W. H., '99—248, 249, 382, 383, 385; p. 384.  
 Blackmore, G. G., '96—432, 436, 437, 441, 492; p. 493, 494.  
 Blackwell, R. W., '79—409.  
 Blackwell, S. W., '88—419, 515, 547, 549, 550; p. 546, 548.  
 Blades, E. K., '85—413, 484; p. 486.  
 Blair, G., '80—521, 523.  
 Blair, J., '95—201, 202, 204, 206, 208; p. 207.  
 Blair, J. A., '66—70.  
 Blair, J. I., '98—572.  
 Blair, M., '86—413, 415, 484.  
 Blake, J. R., '94—354-357, 598; p. 358.  
 Blakemore, W. R., '86—413, 417, 533, 535-539, 541, 543, 544; p. 536, 542.  
 Blinn, W. H., '75—505.  
 Bliss, C. P., '88—545, 547, 549, 550; p. 546, 548.  
 Bliss, E. S., '88—541, 543-545, 547, 549; p. 542, 546.  
 Blossom, F. F., '87—154, 155, 157-159, 161-164, 166; p. 156, 165.  
 Blye, J. H., '85—562.  
 Boardman, H. A., '64—68, 70; p. 19.  
 Bond, L., '64—68.  
 Bone, W. J., '95—432.  
 Bonner, D. E., '02—572, 574.  
 Bonner, F., '78—103.  
 Bonner, P. R., '91—341, 342, 563, 572.  
 Bonner, R. E., '76—57, 94, 98.  
 Bonsal, W. R., '89—545, 547, 549, 551, 553; p. 546, 548, 552.  
 Boone, Jr., W. J., '65—68.  
 Booth, W. C., '00—371, 374, 377-379, 381-384, 385-390, 599, 601; p. 380, 384, 391.  
 Borchertling, F. A., '93—44, 45, 424, 426, 428-430, 432, 434, 464; p. 425, 427, 431, 433.  
 Bottger, W. E., '99—440, 441, 443, 414, 446, 447, 449, 450, 452, 453; 442, 445, 448, 451.  
 Boughner, H. D., '71—271.  
 Bovard, D., '89—327, 329, 331-334, 336; p. 330, 335.  
 Bowden, J. H., '99—444; p. 445.  
 Bowie, R. P., '86—537.  
 Boyd, J. Y., '84—305.  
 Boyd, R., '74—274, 479; p. 273, 471.  
 Boyd, T. M., '74—479.  
 Boyer, C. V., '02—447, 452, 453.  
 Bradford, R. R. P., '87—318, 322, 415, 537, 538.  
 Bradford, S. W., '75—99-101; p. 102.  
 Bradford, T. B., '81—285, 287, 288, 290, 292, 293, 295, 297, 299, 300, 409, 521, 530; p. 34, 286, 289, 294, 299, 520.  
 Bradford, T. K., '72—87-89, 91; p. 90.  
 Bradford, W. H., '91—331, 341, 422, 424, 426; p. 423.  
 Bradley, J., '97—209-211, 214, 216-222, 224-232, 234-240, 242, 598; p. 215, 223, 233, 241, 247, 252, 262.  
 Bradley, N., '97—354, 356.  
 Braly, H. H., '01—248, 249.  
 Brennan, J. M., '92—422, 426, 428; p. 427.  
 Brewster, E. P., '62—67.  
 Bright, G. H., '94—488; p. 490.  
 Brinkerhoff, G. M., '94—426, 428.  
 Britton, A., '88—154, 155.  
 Brodie, A. K., '94—428.  
 Brokaw, F., '92—44, 65, 179-182, 184-187, 189-192, 194, 596; p. 183, 188, 193, 596.  
 Brokaw, G. T., '02—572.  
 Brokaw, H. C., '97—49, 366-368, 371, 372, 374-376, 434, 435, 437, 440, 598; p. 375, 435, 438, 442.  
 Brokaw, I. I., '93—201, 222, 426-434, 572; p. 207, 427, 431, 433.  
 Brooks, J. H., '95—195-197, 200, 205, 209-224, 436, 572; p. 199, 203, 207, 215, 223.  
 Brooks, Jr., W. B., '79—482; p. 481.  
 Brotherlin, H. H., '80—33, 287-292, 292-295, 409, 410, 521, 523; p. 34, 289, 294.  
 Brower, G. E., '98—570, 571.  
 Brower, J. L. F., '01—563.  
 Brown, A., '78—405, 408, 482; p. 407, 480.  
 Brown, A. G., '92—179, 184-201; p. 188, 193, 199.  
 Brown, E. C., '04—392, 393; p. 395.  
 Brown, G. W., '77—276.  
 Brown, H. O., '95—354-357, 361, 362, 365; p. 358, 364.  
 Brown, O. B., '76—405.  
 Brown, R., '66—68.  
 Brown, S., '81—127, 128.  
 Brown, S. V., '03—257, 259, 263-269; p. 270.  
 Browne, C., '96—441, 492; p. 442, 491, 493, 494.  
 Browne, T. B., '97—436, 437, 492; p. 493.  
 Browning, J. P., '89—550, 551, 553; p. 552.  
 Brownlee, A. A., '89—161-173, 179-181, 184, 422; p. 165, 170, 183.  
 Bruce, A. T., '81—p. 520.  
 Bruyere, W. R., '74—91-99; p. 92, 97, 102.  
 Bryan, C. S., '87—415.  
 Bryan, F. T., '80—p. 34, 283.  
 Bryan, J. H., '82—300, 304, 411; p. 303.  
 Bryan, J. P. K., '73—503.  
 Bryan, P. T., '82—57, 59, 292, 297-304, 410, 411; p. 291, 299, 303.  
 Bryan, W. C., '91—303.  
 Bryant, G. W., Sem.—437, 441, 443.  
 Buck, W. H., '70—77-80, 83-90, 271; p. 79, 90.  
 Budd, E. P., '82—117.  
 Burgess, W., '77—517.  
 Burke, E. S., '00—242-248, 257-263, 377, 381, 387-390, 455; p. 247, 262, 391.  
 Burkhalter, E. R., '62—67.  
 Burleigh, G. W., '92—598.  
 Burnett, J. B., '94—426.  
 Burnside, C., '71—557, 558.  
 Burr, J. E., '75—404; p. 476.  
 Burroughs, G. W., '84—135, 136.  
 Burt, A. F., '82—300-304; p. 303.  
 Burt, C. H., '97—354, 356, 362; p. 364.  
 Burt, F. C., '71—271.  
 Burt, H. B., '73—505; p. 502.  
 Bush, E., '03—257.  
 Butkiewicz, T. A., '04—392, 393, 396, 456; p. 395.  
 Butler, G. H., '98—217, 218, 234-248; p. 241, 247.  
 Butler, H. R., '76—479; p. 478.

- Butler, H. S., '62—20, 67.  
 Butler, W., '62—67.  
 Butler, Jr., W. A., '76—507, 511, 513.  
 Butler, W. M., '77—479.
- Cadwalader, R. M., '00—444.  
 Cake, J. A., '68—557, 558.  
 Caldwell, J. L., '70—477; p. 467.  
 Caldwell, W. H., '02—455.  
 Calhoun, J., '86—415.  
 Calkin, N. H., '65—68.  
 Camp, E. H., '61—p. 21.  
 Campbell, C., '02—450, 452.  
 Campbell, C. P., '88—421.  
 Campbell, J. A., '77—57, 99-101, 103, 104, 108-110, 278, 405, 406, 511, 513, 515, 519; p. 31, 107, 112, 281, 508.  
 Campbell, J. S., '94—p. 427.  
 Campbell, T. C., '99—242-248; p. 247, 255.  
 Canning, H. W., '98—570.  
 Carlton, J. J., '90—331.  
 Carman, T. D., '02—571.  
 Carmochan, J. M., '96—430, 432; p. 433.  
 Carpenter, G. H., '84—59, 411-414; p. 414.  
 Carr, J. S., '78—57, 482, 559, 561; p. 480, 560.  
 Carroll, W. C., '00—51, 444-456, 462, 464; p. 52, 445, 448, 451, 454.  
 Carter, E. B., '83—482.  
 Carter, E. T., '88—417-420; p. 420.  
 Carter, J. C., '86—154.  
 Carter, J. N., '04—457; p. 460.  
 Carter, R. E., '85—484; p. 486.  
 Carter, W. T., '71—477, 479.  
 Carter, W. T., '98—439, 441-444; p. 442.  
 Cary, L. H., '93—44, 45, 224-228, 459, 461, 464; p. 425, 427.  
 Casebolt, E. T., '01—449.  
 Casement, D. D., '90—59, 179, 184, 338, 341; p. 423.  
 Cash, W. S., '90—337, 340, 577, 584-586; p. 339.  
 Cashman, J., '86—484.  
 Cass, C. A., '02—571.  
 Caton, J. C., '95—432, 437.  
 Cator, W. W., '85—531.  
 Cauldwell, T. W., '81—297-300; p. 299.  
 Chamberlain, G. A., '02—446, 449-456, 575; p. 451, 454.  
 Chamberlain, P. A., '96—555.  
 Chambers, J., '72—274; p. 273.  
 Chambers, W. C., '71—271, 477, 479; p. 468.  
 Chambers, W. N., '76—276, 277.  
 Channing, R. H., '91—327, 329-334, 336-341, 419, 597; p. 330, 339.  
 Chapin, C. B., '76—405, 479; p. 478.  
 Chapin, E. F., '82—531.  
 Chapin, Jr., H. J., '90—418, 419, 421, 422, 549-554; p. 43, 552.  
 Chapin, W. T., P.G.—327, 329.  
 Chapman, C. E., '02—248-251, 253, 256, 257, 261, 263; p. 255; 262.  
 Chapman, J. A., '95—p. 433.  
 Chase, W. S., '89—161, 162.  
 Cheesman, W. S., '75—404, 405, 474; p. 476.  
 Chester, W., '84—411-414, 484; p. 414.  
 Chetwood, J., '82—297, 300; p. 299.  
 Chidester, J. M., '99—570, 571.  
 Childs, A. D., '01—386, 392, 449, 452, 455, 457, 571, 572; p. 460.  
 Chisholm, J. J., '74—479; p. 471.  
 Church, J. R., '88—322, 324-331, 415, 417, 541-547, 549, 550; p. 326, 330, 542.  
 Church, T. W., '91—419, 422, 424; p. 423.  
 Church, W. W., '97—49, 354-356, 361, 363-372, 374, 376; p. 364, 370, 375.  
 Cilley, A. H., '93—424.  
 Clark, C. S., '85—135-138, 141-149, 152-159, 305, 309, 413, 415; p. 139, 145, 153, 156, 417.  
 Clark, S. H., '94—p. 427.  
 Clark, T. S., '82—409, 410.
- Clarke, C. C., '78—113-116, 285-287, 515, 517, 519, 521; p. 286, 517.  
 Clarke, R. K., '82—525.  
 Clausen, E. Y., '01—447.  
 Clay, W., '93—570.  
 Cleghorn, C. D., '00—572.  
 Cloney, T. W., '00—59, 248, 257, 443, 447.  
 Coale, J. J., '62—67.  
 Coates, J. L., '01—449.  
 Cobb, F. W., '99—440.  
 Cochran, G., '98—217, 218, 361-381, 598; p. 364, 370, 373, 375, 380.  
 Cochran, G. I., '04—457; p. 460.  
 Cochran, H. J., '00—563.  
 Cochran, S., '93—555.  
 Colby, H. A., '95—563, 567, 572.  
 Cole, H. L., '59—557.  
 Coleman, A. W., '02—51, 450-458, 462, 464; p. 52, 451, 454, 460.  
 Collett, J. H., '99—47, 440, 443, 446, 457, 464; p. 442, 445.  
 Comstock, G. C., '79—406.  
 Condit, W. H., '93—563.  
 Condit, E. A., '66—68-73, 75-78; p. 69, 77.  
 Condit, R. A., '59—557.  
 Conger, A. B., '79—479, 482; p. 478.  
 Conger, J., '76—505.  
 Conner, H. W., '89—172-174, 179, 182, 184; p. 183.  
 Conover, F. S., '83—305, 411, 412, 561, 562.  
 Conover, J. S., '85—563, 564.  
 Conover, R. F., '80—409, 461.  
 Conover, T., '96—572.  
 Conwell, L. M., '92—422, 424.  
 Cook, C. A., '70—477.  
 Cook, D. S., '99—59, 377, 382.  
 Cook, W. J., '89—63, 318-322, 324-327, 331-334, 336, 417-419, 541-544, 588; p. 320, 326, 542.  
 Cooke, G. J., '01—572; p. 573.  
 Cooke, S. P., '74—94, 96, 98, 274; p. 273.  
 Coolidge, F. L., '84—412-415; p. 414.  
 Cooper, J. C., '85—148-159; p. 153, 156.  
 Cooper, E. B., '91—419-422, 424.  
 Cooper, J. L., '70—86.  
 Corser, J. B., '96—432-436, 464; p. 433, 435.  
 Corwine, R. M., '78—61, 519.  
 Cosgrave, W. B., '04—263-269; p. 270.  
 Coulter, W. A., '02—497-499, 501; p. 498, 499.  
 Cowan, H. W., '88—42, 318-341, 398, 415-421, 541-544, 547, 586, 587; p. 320, 323, 326, 330, 335, 339, 420, 542, 545, 546.  
 Cowan, J. T., '81—523, 525; p. 524.  
 Cowart, S. C., '76—274, 276; p. 273, 275.  
 Cox, R. G., '97—237, 239.  
 Coyle, A. M., '84—411-413.  
 Craig, S. G., P.G.—377-384, 387, 390, 437, 439, 444, 446, 455, 497; p. 380, 384.  
 Crane, J. L., '99—377-379, 382-384; p. 384.  
 Crane, L. B., '91—424, 428, 429; p. 431.  
 Crawford, A. C., '74—93, 95, 108, 109.  
 Crawford, J. R., '01—455, 575.  
 Gegan, J. F., '99—50-52, 443-456, 459, 461-464, 575; p. 52, 445, 448, 452, 454, 463.  
 Creigh, T., '94—201.  
 Cresson, Jr., C. C., '95—507.  
 Crocheron, J. C., '67—68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76; p. 69.  
 Crookston, W. J., '00—234.  
 Cross, C. B., '75—511; p. 504.  
 Crowdis, E. G., '99—354-356, 361-365, 371, 374-386, 599, 600; p. 364, 375, 380, 384.  
 Cummins, W. P., '75—404, 479; p. 476.  
 Cunningham, T. D., '02—501.  
 Curran, S. H., '94—555.  
 Curtiss, G. W., '02—449-458; p. 451, 454, 460.  
 Curtiss, W. W., '64—68.  
 Cutts, H. M., '8c—33, 57, 113-116, 121-127, 278, 282-296, 408, 409, 521; p. 34, 125, 283, 286, 289, 294, 518.  
 Cuyler, C. C., '79—53, 55, 57, 59, 65, 571, 587; p. 58.

- Dahlgren, W., '03—572; p. 573.  
 Dalton, E. A., '91—331, 341-344; p. 344.  
 Dana, C. C., '91—172-195; p. 177, 183, 188, 193, 203.  
 Dana, J. S., '03—387-395, 455, 456; p. 391, 395.  
 Darlington, G. C., '83—410, 411.  
 Darst, C. W., '70—84, 85, 271.  
 Dauerty, W. M., '74—404, 479.  
 Davies, J. P., '03—452, 455, 457.  
 Davis, E., '70—62, 78, 80-83, 84; p. 79.  
 Davis, G. K., '92—422, 488; p. 490.  
 Davis, G. M., '66—68.  
 Davis, H. E., '76—276, 278; p. 277.  
 Davis, H. N., '73—91, 93, 94, 272; p. 28, 92.  
 Davis, J. L., '00—274.  
 Davis, P. H., '93—59, 341, 343-347, 349, 351, 428, 430, 488; p. 344.  
 Davis, R. T., '04—263, 264, 266-268, 392, 393, 396; p. 270, 395.  
 Davis, W., '95—428.  
 Dawson, W. T., '78—p. 480.  
 Day, C. S., '83—410, 482; p. 483, 485.  
 Dean, N. W., '00—444, 447, 449, 574; p. 448.  
 Dear, J. A., '93—426, 430, 488, 492; p. 490, 491.  
 Dear, W. M., '97—441, 444.  
 De Camp, C. M., '86—309-323; p. 311, 316, 320, 323.  
 Denegré, J. D., '89—59, 418, 419, 422.  
 Denison, H. G., '73—505.  
 Denlinger, H. K., '90—488; p. 487, 489.  
 Dennis, J. U., '65—68.  
 Dennis, L., '84—412.  
 Dennis, M., '73—89, 91.  
 Dennison, A. N., '78—109, 110, 113, 114.  
 Denny, C., '76—274, 276, 278, 405, 479; p. 273, 275, 277, 279, 478.  
 Denny, F. H., '80—108-113, 278, 280-282; p. 112, 281.  
 Denny, J. H., '87—418, 484.  
 Denny, J. O., '77—99-113, 278, 280, 282, 284, 405, 406, 515, 519; p. 102, 107, 112.  
 Depue, S., '85—563.  
 De Renne, E., '79—482; p. 481.  
 Derr, R., '97—434-443, 492-494; p. 435, 438, 442, 493, 494.  
 Dershimer, C. O., '74—272, 274; p. 28, 273, 279.  
 Devereux, Jr., A., '72—479, 503, 505; p. 502.  
 Devereux, H. K., '80—285-290, 292-295, 297, 299, 410, 525, 587; p. 286, 289, 294, 299, 524.  
 Devereux, W. B., '73—272, 404; p. 28, 34.  
 DeWitt, E. D., '00—447.  
 DeWitt, J. R., '04—450, 452, 457, 458, 464; p. 460.  
 Deyo, R. E., '64—68.  
 Dickens, A. W., '78—405.  
 Dickeson, A. M. P. V. H., '64—68.  
 Dickey, I. R., '98—360-368, 377-381; p. 380.  
 Dickey, W. A., '85—148-152, 154.  
 Dobbins, W. M., '70—477.  
 Dod, C. H., '61—67.  
 Dodd, H. M., '04—457.  
 Dodd, S. T., '87—419.  
 Dodge, C. H., '79—405, 408, 409, 519, 561; p. 407, 516.  
 Dodge, W. E., '79—33, 57, 113-116, 278, 280-287, 291, 561, 594; p. 281, 283, 286, 594.  
 Dohm, W. C., '90—44, 421-426, 459, 461, 464, 595; p. 423, 425, 596.  
 Dolan, W. B., '85—562.  
 Donaldson, K., '99—447, 450; p. 451.  
 Donnelly, B., '91—337-341, 424; p. 339.  
 Doty, L. R., '67—68, 557.  
 Dowkontt, G. H., '94—344, 346.  
 Downing, V. R., '88—417.  
 Drake, G., '94—189-193, 195-209; p. 193, 199, 207.  
 Drayton, J. C., '73—479, 511; p. 409.  
 Duane, F., '83—525.  
 Duffield, E., '93—563.  
 Duffield, H. G., '81—55, 57-59, 117-134, 161-172; p. 58, 120, 125, 133, 170.  
 Duffield, J. F., '76—99-113, 115, 121, 406, 408; p. 107, 112.  
 Dulles, A. M., '75—276; p. 271.  
 Dulles, J. H., '73—479; p. 469.  
 Dulles, Jr., W., '78—278, 285.  
 Duncan, A. B., '80—285, 287, 292-295, 561; p. 294.  
 Duncan, A. V., '01—242, 382-389, 392-396; p. 384, 391, 395.  
 Dunn, J. R., '98—449.  
 Dunning, F., '76—99, 100, 103, 104, 106, 404, 405, 479.  
 Dunning, W. F., '77—405, 479, 519.  
 Durand, H., '91—598.  
 Durell, W. E., '89—167-195, 595; p. 170, 177, 183, 188, 193, 505.  
 Dusenberry, F. M., '94—341, 343; p. 344.  
 Dwight, E., '93—p. 490.  
 Dwight, R. E., '97—354-356.  
 Eastman, O. F., '01—447.  
 Easton, R. F., '98—46, 47, 217-247, 248, 598; p. 223, 233, 241, 247.  
 Eby, W. H., '69—78-87; p. 79, 81.  
 Eekings, F. P., '99—407; p. 498.  
 Eddy, W. K., '75—276; p. 275.  
 Edgar, M., '82—297, 300, 523.  
 Edwards, D., '85—57, 141-160, 313, 317, 401, 402, 586, 597; p. 145, 153, 156, 160, 316.  
 Edwards, D. F., '96—363, 366, 434-443; p. 435, 438, 442.  
 Edwards, D. W., '03—455.  
 Edwards, G., '83—531-533.  
 Edwards, G. D., '94—432, 436.  
 Edwards, G. K., '89—418, 549-551.  
 Edwards, W. H., '00—371-374, 377-391, 599-601; p. 373, 380, 384, 399.  
 Egbert, B., '86—537-544; p. 536, 540, 542.  
 Egbert, S., '84—530-535, 537, 538; p. 534.  
 Elbert, B. F., '03—570, 571.  
 Elder, G. R., '75—274; p. 273, 275.  
 Elder, W. S., '86—413, 415.  
 Elliott, J. J., '96—59, 217, 225.  
 Ellis, W. H., '73—272; p. 28, 469.  
 Elmer, H. W., '66—68.  
 Elmer, L. K., '66—68.  
 Ely, J. S., '77—405, 511, 513, 515, 519; p. 506, 508, 510.  
 Ely, M. R., '82—292, 293, 295.  
 Emans, J. S., '89—417, 545, 547-553; p. 546, 548, 552.  
 Emmons, F. W., '97—437.  
 Emmons, H. H., '82—409.  
 Enos, A. T., '78—278, 284-287, 515; p. 283, 286.  
 Erdman, S., '97—440, 443; p. 442, 445.  
 Ernst, A. B., '84—141.  
 Ernst, E. H., '82—127, 129, 131-141, 411; p. 139.  
 Ernst, J. C., '73—91, 92, 94.  
 Evans, C. A., '84—528.  
 Evans, D. W., '87—167-172; p. 170.  
 Evans, F., '86—541.  
 Evans, F. E., '97—439.  
 Evans, S., '00—497; p. 495.  
 Evans, T. S., '97—563, 567, 568.  
 Evans, W. E., '02—457.  
 Ewing, H. C., '80—292.  
 Ewing, S. E., '72—477, 479, 503; p. 467.  
 Ewing, W. K., '04—457.  
 Farnum, G. L., '94—428, 434.  
 Farr, —, P. G.—570.  
 Farr, T. H. P., '81—292-295, 297, 299, 410; p. 294, 299.  
 Farrand, M., '92—57, 341, 345.  
 Feagles, S. S., '00—497-499, 501; p. 498, 499.  
 Fell, A. G., '84—59, 301, 309, 310, 410-415; p. 414.  
 Fenton, J. F., '87—413.  
 Fentress, J., '94—598.  
 Ferguson, W., '93—195, 201.  
 Field, C. M., '71—87-91, 271, 477, 479.

- Field, W. P., '83—59, 300, 410-412, 530-534; p. 534.  
 Filson, D. E., P.G.—382, 383; p. 384.  
 Findlay, F. V., '01—571.  
 Fine, H. B., '80—57.  
 Fine, J. B., '82—313, 314, 482; p. 483.  
 Finley, F. T., '69—25.  
 Finley, W. H., '67—75; p. 77.  
 Finney, J. M. T., '84—309, 312, 413, 528; p. 39, 313.  
 Fiscus, I. L., '95—349-353, 430; p. 352.  
 Fisher, D. K. E., '83—411, 482, 484; p. 483, 486.  
 Fisher, J. A., '85—526.  
 Fisher, H. F., P.G.—392, 396; p. 395.  
 Fithian, E. M., '66—68, 78.  
 Flagler, W. W., '71—271, 477, 479; p. 468.  
 Fleming, G. R., '83—59, 135, 300, 304-308, 482-484; p. 307, 483.  
 Flick, W. J. L., '82—530.  
 Flint, J. M., '95—345, 347, 349-352; p. 348, 352.  
 Flint, J. P., '83—300, 305, 306, 410, 425; p. 229, 303.  
 Floyd, W., '94—563, 566.  
 Ford, H. W., '89—167-172, 318-320, 417, 418; p. 170, 320.  
 Fordyce, Jr., A. R., '96—436, 439, 441; p. 435.  
 Forman, J. N., '84—413.  
 Forney, J. A., '04—392, 393, 455.  
 Forney, M. W., '01—453, 455, 457, 497, 575; p. 499.  
 Forst, A. B., '88—415, 417; p. 420.  
 Forsyth, G. W., '94—201-208; p. 207.  
 Forsyth, H. H., '86—412.  
 Forsyth, S. B., '67—68, 76, 78.  
 Fox, G., '04—457.  
 Fox, J. E., '69—80-87; p. 79, 81.  
 Fraser, G. C., '93—345, 349.  
 Fredericks, J. T., '73—91-94, 272, 404; p. 28, 92.  
 Freeland, H. R., '62—67.  
 Freeman, Jr., E. B., '62—67.  
 French, G. B., '84—412.  
 Frost, J. M., '03—571.  
 Fuller, C. D., '94—563.  
 Fulper, W. H., '06—349-355; p. 352.  
 Fulton, A. C., '98—363, 366-368, 441.  
 Funkhouser, L. P., '78—108-111, 113-116, 287, 482; p. 286, 407, 480.  
 Furman, E., '79—103-116, 405, 406; p. 107, 112, 130.  
 Furness, R., '91—337, 340-344, 570; p. 344.  
 Gailey, R. R., P.G.—366-372, 374, 376, 598; p. 370, 375.  
 Gaines, G. H., '86—161.  
 Gaither, A. B., '85—533, 537, 538; p. 536.  
 Gallwey, N. B. W., Sem.—341, 342.  
 Galt, A., '03—574.  
 Galt, G. M., '90—422.  
 Galt, R., '58—557.  
 Gamble, C. B., '85—417, 533, 535-541; p. 536, 540.  
 Gamble, W. C., '01—497; p. 496.  
 Gantz, —, Sem.—444, 447.  
 Gardiner, L., '02—452.  
 Gardiner, S. M., '64—68.  
 Garrett, E. F., '73—479; p. 469.  
 Garrett, J. W., '95—462.  
 Garrett, R., '67—557.  
 Garrett, R., '97—47, 65, 436-447, 450, 459, 461, 464; p. 403, 438, 442, 445.  
 Garretson, L. B., '03—572.  
 Gaskill, H. I., '00—449, 452; p. 448, 451.  
 Gaston, W., '70—84.  
 Geer, J. J., '97—271, 272.  
 Geer, M., '90—225, 232, 234, 236, 237, 239, 377-379, 382-386; p. 241, 384.  
 Geer, W. L., '78—521.  
 George, W. J., '89—322, 324-340, 577, 578, 584-587; p. 326, 330, 335, 339.  
 Gesner, H. M., '90—488; p. 487, 489.  
 Gesner, J. B., '89—484, 488; p. 487.  
 Gibson, J., '94—434, 436.  
 Gill, C. R., '81—409, 530.  
 Gillespie, A. B., '76—479.  
 Gilman, F. P., '79—515, 519; p. 516.  
 Gilmore, G. B., '98—362.  
 Gilmore, G. W., '83—531-535, 537; p. 534.  
 Gilmore, W. B., '04—457.  
 Gladwin, A. B., '91—563, 570.  
 Glen, T., '71—84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91, 479; p. 468.  
 Glen, W., '70—84, 85, 477.  
 Godfrey, J. D., '88—172.  
 Goehring, H. L., '87—167.  
 Goldie, Jr., G., '90—418, 488; p. 487, 489.  
 Goldsborough, J. N., '90—444.  
 Goldschmid, J. N., '00—444.  
 Goldthwaite, J. G. W., '90—440, 464.  
 Goltra, E. F., '87—417, 484.  
 Gordon, F. B., '04—p. 395.  
 Gordon, R. C., '02—392.  
 Gordon, R. H., '74—503.  
 Graff, A., '80—519.  
 Graham, Jr., J. C., '88—421, 572.  
 Graham, J. E., '98—225, 226, 228.  
 Graham, J. L., '85—562.  
 Graham, Jr., M., '90—549-554, 572; p. 43, 548, 552.  
 Granberry, W. L., '85—325.  
 Grandin, Jr., W. J., '94—428-432; p. 433.  
 Grant, C. T., '93—424, 428, 488, 492; p. 427, 490, 491.  
 Grant, W., '66—68.  
 Grant, W. H., '65—68, 557.  
 Graver, A. B., '97—436, 437, 441, 444; p. 438.  
 Gray, A. R., '95—428, 430, 434.  
 Green, D., '87—318.  
 Green, H. B., '72—89, 91.  
 Green, J. O., '62—67.  
 Green, W. E., '02—248-250, 253-269; p. 252, 262, 270.  
 Greene, C. G., '77—479, 511, 515, 519; p. 31, 508.  
 Greene, R. A., '78—405, 406; p. 407.  
 Greene, W. B., '76—44, 406.  
 Greene, W. J., '85—526, 528, 529; p. 39.  
 Greenough, E. W., '75—479.  
 Gregory, C. G., '76—276, 278; p. 277.  
 Grier, J. S., '60—78.  
 Griffen, C., '00—444.  
 Griffith, C. E., '86—313, 315, 318, 412, 413, 415, 417, 418; p. 316, 320.  
 Griffith, F., '85—426.  
 Griswold, C., '99—572; p. 573.  
 Griswold, J. G. C., '03—570.  
 Guernsey, E. W., '02—457.  
 Guernsey, H. W., '72—503; p. 502.  
 Guild, W. A., '93—184-186, 189, 195-209; p. 188, 190.  
 Guillou, A., '80—409, 410.  
 Gullick, A. R., '89—65.  
 Gummere, W. S., '70—86-89, 271; p. 279.  
 Gunster, A., '96—201, 202, 204-234; p. 207, 215, 223, 233.  
 Gurley, H. M., '66—70.  
 Guthrie, W. A., '86—418.  
 Guy, D. W., '62—67; p. 19.  
 Hackett, W., '64—70.  
 Hageman, J. W., '72—84, 89, 91, 271; p. 465.  
 Haight, T. G., '00—433, 444.  
 Haines, E. W., '66—68, 76.  
 Haines, F. S., '78—406, 408, 482; p. 407, 480.  
 Hale, H. E., '92—331, 337, 341.  
 Hale, T., '02—392, 393; p. 395.  
 Hall, B., '75—270, 405, 479, 511; p. 275, 476, 510.  
 Hall, C. F., '60—20.  
 Hall, F. J., '01—50, 257, 258, 263; p. 270.  
 Hall, F. M., '90—349-353, 432; p. 353, 433.



- Hall, G. L., '89—172, 173.  
 Hall, H., '98—59, 371, 377, 437, 439, 449; p. 438.  
 Hall, H. W., '83—38, 531-535, 537; p. 534.  
 Hall, J. A., '66—68.  
 Hall, L. W., '96—354, 355.  
 Hall, R. J., '75—404, 479, 511, 513; p. 476, 504, 506, 510.  
 Hall, R. W., '73—272, 479; p. 465.  
 Hall, Jr., R. M., '85—148.  
 Hallock, G. B., '82—411.  
 Hallock, H. G. C., '93—434.  
 Halsey, C. D. T., '86—59, 413, 415, 417, 418, 484, 564; p. 486.  
 Halsey, L. B., '64—68, 70-73, 75; p. 69.  
 Halsey, R. T., '86—539, 563.  
 Halstead, A., '89—327, 331, 333.  
 Halstead, C. J., '77—276, 278, 405, 511, 515; p. 277, 508.  
 Halstead, M., '86—415.  
 Halstead, R., '88—518.  
 Hamill, S. M., '80—113-127, 406, 572; p. 120, 125, 407.  
 Hamilton, C. M., '95—572.  
 Hamilton, E. W., '96—441.  
 Hamilton, H. P., '76—276, 278; p. 275, 277.  
 Hamilton, R. J., '84—561.  
 Hamilton, S., '01—242, 243, 263-268; p. 255, 270.  
 Hamilton, T. B., '88—322, 327, 417-421, 429, 430.  
 Hancock, J., '88—59, 327, 331, 417, 421; p. 330, 420.  
 Handy, P. D., '79—482; p. 481.  
 Hanlon, J., '96—436-442; p. 438, 442.  
 Hanna, J. H., '92—426, 429.  
 Harbison, R., '61—70.  
 Hardcastle, A., '85—412, 413, 415, 526.  
 Harkness, J. L., '97—436, 437, 443, 444.  
 Harlan, D. E., '86—539, 541, 543, 544; p. 540, 542.  
 Harlan, J. M., '84—127, 128, 131, 133-153, 305, 309-312; p. 133, 139, 145, 153, 166, 311.  
 Harlan, J. S., '83—127-148, 297-308; p. 133, 139, 145, 160, 299, 303, 307.  
 Harriman, H. M., '96—p. 433.  
 Harriman, J. B., '85—59, 309, 313, 411-417; p. 416.  
 Harriman, O., '83—37, 297, 300, 409-413, 482, 486; p. 483, 485, 486.  
 Harris, C. E., '82—121, 122, 126-129, 131-141; p. 133, 139.  
 Harris, T. H., '86—57, 65, 154, 159, 161-166, 309-321, 398, 401, 528, 529, 587, 598; p. 39, 58, 165, 311, 316, 320.  
 Harrison, H. L., '76—103, 106, 479.  
 Harrison, J. H., '99—242-257; p. 247, 255.  
 Harrold, A. F., '93—345-349, 353; p. 348.  
 Hart, H. R., '04—342-346; p. 395.  
 Hart, J. M., '60—557.  
 Hartley, F., '77—57, 103, 108, 278, 479.  
 Hartman, J. H., '67—68.  
 Harvey, J. G., '01—450.  
 Harvey, T. W., '75—91, 93, 94, 98, 100, 101, 103; p. 97, 273.  
 Hatton, R., '94—555.  
 Haxall, J. T., '83—37, 300-308, 410-413, 561, 562; p. 303, 307, 552.  
 Hay, P. K., '02—497; p. 498, 499.  
 Hayden, W. L., '93—441-443.  
 Hayward, S. P., '98—377, 378.  
 Hazlett, D. M., '72—479, 503.  
 Healey, W. T., '77—479, 482.  
 Hearn, W. P., '96—354, 356, 363, 366-369; p. 369.  
 Hedenburg, W. L., '91—424.  
 Hencken, A. C., '93—424, 426, 428-431, 434; p. 431.  
 Henderson, G. M., '80—482.  
 Henderson, H., '67—68.  
 Henderson, H., '93—437.  
 Henderson, H. L., '93—428; p. 427.  
 Henderson, W. J., '76—272, 479; p. 478.  
 Hendrickson, C. E., '95—492; p. 491, 493.  
 Hendrickson, G. C., '75—274, 404.  
 Hendrickson, G. D., '00—387.  
 Henry, B., '76—405, 558-560; p. 560.  
 Henry, F. P., '66—68-73, 75, 84; p. 69.  
 Henry, H. H., '04—392-396; p. 395.  
 Henshaw, C. C., '97—434.  
 Herndon, C., '99—441-445, 447-449, 452, 453; p. 442, 445, 448, 451.  
 Herrick, G. P., '95—563, 566, 567.  
 Hersh, G., '84—413, 525, 528; p. 414.  
 Hess, I. H., '78—103, 482, 515, 519, 520; p. 480, 514.  
 Heverin, J. H., '64—70.  
 Hewitt, C., '83—530-533, 535, 537.  
 Hewitt, H. H., '73—479; p. 469.  
 Hicks, F. S., '84—528.  
 Higby, C., '60—20, 22.  
 Hill, W. B., '90—422, 424.  
 Hillard, H., '86—563.  
 Hillebrand, A. R. T., '00—234-263, 371-391, 599, 601; p. 241, 247, 252, 255, 262, 375, 380, 384, 391.  
 Hillebrand, H. H., '04—263-269; p. 270.  
 Hirst, J. W., '90—322, 324, 327, 421.  
 Hitchcock, S. M., '78—282, 558-561; p. 275, 283, 560.  
 Hitzrot, J. M., '97—225.  
 Hodge, C., '90—553.  
 Hodge, H. L., '86—313-322, 324-327, 413, 415, 417, 418, 533, 535-544, 587; p. 316, 320, 326, 536, 540, 542.  
 Hodge, Jr., J. A., '83—38, 411-413, 530-539, 541; p. 534.  
 Hodge, R. M., '86—59, 313-327, 331-336, 402, 412, 413, 415, 417, 418, 533, 535-544, 588; p. 316, 320, 327, 335, 536, 540, 542.  
 Hodge, S. C., '88—327, 329-331, 333-335, 539-544, 545, 547-550, 565; p. 335, 540, 542, 546, 548.  
 Hodge, W. L., '88—159.  
 Hodgman, B. B., '03—387, 388, 390-396, 453; p. 391, 395.  
 Holbrooke, H. L., '71—85.  
 Holly, A. F., '95—345, 347, 349-358, 361-363, 365; p. 352, 358.  
 Holt, E. G., '00—371, 372, 377-381, 445, 446, 495, 497, 599; p. 380, 445, 495.  
 Holzhauser, C. W., '03—501.  
 Homans, H. P., '01—575.  
 Homans, S., '92—337, 340-353, 422, 424, 426, 429, 597; p. 344, 348, 352.  
 Hope, J. B., '69—80, 82.  
 Horne, B. S., '90—418.  
 Horton, D. S., '03—51, 455-457, 462; p. 52, 454.  
 Horton, W. S., '80—35, 113, 117-127, 292, 295, 519, 521; p. 120, 125, 130, 518.  
 Hosford, J. F., '92—426; p. 427.  
 Hoskins, F. E., '83—482-486; p. 483, 485, 486.  
 Hoskins, J. P., '91—488; p. 490.  
 Howe, G. C., '67—68.  
 Howell, C. S., '58—557.  
 Howell, G. C., '83—412, 523-526; p. 522, 524, 527.  
 Huey, S. B., '63—23, 557; p. 18.  
 Huey, S. C., '99—497; p. 496, 498.  
 Hughes, C. S., '93—429, 432, 480, 492; p. 490.  
 Hughes, T. L., '71—89, 91.  
 Hull, J. D., '73—p. 469.  
 Humes, A. R., '69—80, 82.  
 Humphrey, T. F., '94—59, 189, 191, 201, 209, 598.  
 Humphreys, C. E., '93—195-201, 204, 208, 209; p. 199.  
 Humphreys, S. J., '60—22.  
 Hunt, A. C., '78—113-116, 405-408, 480; p. 407, 480.  
 Hunt, D. B., '66—68, 75, 78; p. 77.  
 Hunt, W. B., P.G.—366, 368, 369.  
 Hunter, J., '89—419, 421.  
 Huntington, T. S., '95—434, 437.  
 Huston, F. C., '89—422.  
 Huston, H., '74—274; p. 28, 273.  
 Hutchings, D. V., '01—242-255, 257, 259-269; p. 247, 255, 262, 270.  
 Hutchinson, G. W., '88—161-164, 166-173, 176-179, 419; p. 166, 170, 177.  
 Hutchinson, J. H., '99—444.  
 Hutchinson, R. F., '02—242, 251, 253-263, 382, 383, 385-391, 446, 450, 455, 456, 464; p. 255, 264, 391.

- Hutchinson, S. B., '75—273-276, 404, 405; p. 273, 275.  
 Huyler, F. D., '01—447.  
 Hyde, R. S., '01—455.  
 Hynson, J. L., P.G.—366, 368.
- Imbrie, A. C., '95—598.  
 Irvin, J. P., '69—80, 84; p. 81.  
 Irvine, E. M., '98—441.  
 Irvine, W. M., '88—313-333, 415, 421, 587; p. 316, 320, 326, 330, 335, 420.  
 Irvine, V. K., '95—345, 346, 349, 354, 355.  
 Irving, D. O., '78—276, 278, 280-282, 285-287; p. 281, 286.
- Jackson, P. N., '81—121, 126, 523.  
 Jackson, W. F., '85—411, 413, 415, 416, 528; p. 416.  
 Jacobus, M. W., '77—61, 94-97, 99-104, 107-112, 509; p. 97, 102, 107, 112.  
 Jacobus, S. H., '64—68-73, 75; p. 69.  
 James, D. R., '95—349-351, 432, 434-440; p. 435, 438.  
 Jameson, J. W., '01—453, 456, 462, 571; p. 460.  
 Jamieson, J. M., '87—418, 419.  
 Jamison, A. W., '97—47, 437-444; p. 438, 442.  
 Jamison, H. B., '97—47, 436-445; p. 435, 438, 442, 445.  
 Janeway, H. H., '61—67.  
 Janeway, H. H., '90—44, 327, 328, 331-341, 421-426, 487-489, 597; p. 335, 339, 423, 425, 487, 489.  
 Janvier, J. D., '59—557.  
 Jarvis, F. W., '00—50-52, 443-456, 462; p. 52, 445, 448, 451.  
 Jayne, J. G., '97—217-220, 222-227, 230, 232-242; p. 223, 233, 241.  
 Jefferson, C. C., '92—44, 341-344, 424-428; p. 344, 425, 427.  
 Jenkins, E. M., '94—437.  
 Jenkins, T. A., '94—434, 437.  
 Jenney, A. D., '94—566.  
 Jenney, W. S., '89—327, 419, 422.  
 Jennison, G. B., '83—38, 305, 522-528; p. 522, 524, 527.  
 Jessup, H. U., '97—563, 567.  
 Jessup, J. S., '65—68.  
 Jewell, L. W., '72—503.  
 Johns, G. S., '80—482, 521, 523; p. 518.  
 Johnson, A., '72—272, 477, 479, 503; p. 279.  
 Johnson, Prof. Alex—57.  
 Johnson, E. F., '95—430, 434, 439; p. 438.  
 Johnson, H. S., '78—482, 570; p. 480.  
 Johnson, Jr., J., '98—570.  
 Johnson, L. E., '02—450, 452, 455-457.  
 Johnson, M. N., '76—104, 106, 276, 278; p. 277.  
 Johnson, R. W., '76—405, 558, 559; p. 560.  
 Johnson, U., '65—70.  
 Johnson, W. H., '87—563.  
 Johnson, W. M., '67—558; p. 556.  
 Johnson, W. M., '72—477, 479.  
 Johnson, W. V., '92—563, 565, 566.  
 Johnson, W. Y., '65—68, 557, 558.  
 Johnston, G., '96—201, 204, 365, 366, 368.  
 Johnston, S. B., '77—276, 278, 280, 282, 284; p. 277, 281.  
 Johnston, T. W., '72—91, 477.  
 Johnston, W. J. R., '91—430.  
 Joline, A. H., '70—89.  
 Jones, B. F., '91—341.  
 Jones, C. L., '83—421.  
 Jones, E. E., '00—387.  
 Jones, J. D., '96—430, 434.  
 Jones, L. E., '99—441, 443, 444, 446, 447, 453; p. 442, 451.  
 Jones, P., '02—450, 497, 501; p. 498.  
 Jones, P. C., '91—331, 333, 337, 340, 341, 422; p. 339, 344.  
 Jones, R. L., '91—331.  
 Jones, T. D., '76—404.  
 Jordan, J. M., '80—482.  
 Jordan, O. M., P.G.—366, 368.  
 Joyce, C. P. F., '87—413.
- Kafer, F. W., '00—234-263, 382, 385-391; p. 241, 247, 252, 255, 262, 391.  
 Karge, R. F., '78—99, 101, 103-106, 108, 109, 113-116, 405, 408, 482, 513; p. 407, 480, 514.  
 Karner, G. N., '83—411, 412.  
 Kase, C. W., '72—89, 91, 503.  
 Katzenbach, F. S., '67—23, 68, 557, 558; p. 556.  
 Katzenbach, Jr., F. S., '80—563.  
 Katzenbach, L. E., '01—447, 449, 450, 497, 501; p. 496, 498, 499.  
 Katzenbach, P., '79—519; p. 516.  
 Katzenbach, W. H., '67—23, 68, 557, 558; p. 556.  
 Kaufman, H. B., '77—99, 103-113, 406, 479, 482; p. 107, 112.  
 Kaufman, W. T., '76—404, 405, 479; p. 478.  
 Keasbey, E. Q., '69—25.  
 Keene, O., '65—557; p. 19.  
 Kellerman, C., '95—439, 492; p. 491, 493.  
 Kellogg, J. P., '00—572; p. 573.  
 Kelly, A. W., '98—47, 217-219, 225-248, 366, 367, 371, 372, 374-381, 598, 599; p. 241, 247, 370, 375, 380.  
 Kelly, G. W., '01—p. 395.  
 Kelly, J. T., '70—477; p. 467.  
 Kemper, F. H., '78—113.  
 Kemper, H. L., '86—309.  
 Kempshall, E. M., '85—412, 415, 526, 528; p. 416.  
 Kendall, E. L., '99—570, 571.  
 Kennedy, M. C., '84—309, 312; p. 311.  
 Kennedy, P. B., '91—129, 180.  
 Kennedy, W. P., '03—497.  
 Kenyon, J. H., '94—555.  
 Kerr, C. D., '01—455; p. 460.  
 Kerr, J. H., '78—406.  
 Kershaw, W., '64—68.  
 Kidd, G., '64—p. 19.  
 Kilpatrick, C. H., '99—443, 444, 461, 464.  
 Kimball, P. T., '84—148, 305-312; p. 307.  
 Kimball, R. B., '77—108.  
 King, —, Sem.—444.  
 King, J. B., '60—22.  
 King, P., '93—45, 46, 189-217, 341-357, 373, 398, 401, 598; p. 193, 199, 203, 207, 215, 344, 348, 352.  
 King, S. J., '88—173, 415, 418, 421; p. 420.  
 King, W. H., '89—161-184, 419, 421; p. 170, 177, 183, 203.  
 Kirk, J. L., '81—410.  
 Kirkpatrick, A., '63—68, 72.  
 Kirtland, K. C., '93—426, 428.  
 Knapp, S. N., '85—413.  
 Kneeland, F. L., '87—59.  
 Knickerbocker, C. E., '91—179-194; p. 183, 188, 193.  
 Knight, J. C., '96—366-368.  
 Knight, N. B., '00—382, 385, 387, 389, 390; p. 391.  
 Knox, F. J., '88—545, 547, 549, 550; p. 546.  
 Knox, G., '76—276, 277.  
 Knox, J. S., '60—557.  
 Knox, W. W., '62—67.  
 Koehler, H. W., '95—429, 430; p. 431.  
 Koehler, N. E., '99—440, 441, 444, 447, 449, 452.  
 Kratz, M. H., '99—447, 449-455; p. 451, 454.  
 Kretsinger, G. W., '78—278, 280, 282, 519; p. 281.  
 Kumler, R. C., '95—437, 492; p. 438, 493.
- Laing, W. T., '99—441; p. 442.  
 Lamar, H. C., '86—38, 40, 309-321, 595; p. 311, 316, 320, 594.  
 Lamberton, H. M., '85—412.  
 Landon, F. G., '81—292, 409, 410, 482, 484; p. 483.  
 Lane, C. S., '72—271, 477.  
 Lane, F. A., '97—47, 439, 441, 443; p. 403, 438, 445.  
 Lane, W. P., '72—91, 271, 479; p. 465.  
 Langdon, P. C., '02—257, 263, 264; p. 270.  
 Langenberg, C. H., '99—497; p. 495.  
 Langenberg, H. H., '00—450, 453.  
 Lanier, J. F., '80—408, 482.  
 Lansden, D. A., '91—341.

- Large, E. K., '02—456.  
 Larkin, A. H., '87—63, 148, 151, 152, 161-172, 415, 417, 533, 563, 564; p. 160, 165, 170.  
 Larkin, F., '79—33, 35, 288, 290, 292, 405-409, 459, 461, 482, 515, 519, 521; p. 34, 289, 407, 461, 481, 561.  
 Larkin, J., '82—59, 135-140, 410, 411, 482, 584; p. 139, 485.  
 Lathrope, G. H., '00—377-385, 387, 390; p. 384.  
 Lathrope, H. R., '00—377-385, 387, 389, 390; p. 380, 384, 390.  
 Laughlin, D., '77—94-113, 276, 278, 280, 282; p. 97, 102, 107, 112, 130, 277, 281.  
 Laughlin, H. H., '00—447, 450, 497, 501, 570, 571; p. 496, 498.  
 Laughlin, Jr., J., '67—557.  
 Lawrence, J. J., '86—417.  
 Lawrence, R. L., '73—91, 93, 94, 272; p. 28, 92, 469.  
 Lea, L., '96—349-351, 353-358, 362-364, 366-371, 598; p. 358, 364, 370, 373.  
 Leach, J. C., '91—21.  
 Leach, P. F., '90—418.  
 Leason, W. T., '76—479.  
 Leavitt, E. S., '84—412, 413, 415; p. 414.  
 Lee, B., '80—285, 287, 288, 292-295, 409, 410; p. 286, 294.  
 Lee, H. F., '87—415.  
 Lee, J. L., '04—456.  
 Lee, R. L., '86—412.  
 Lee, T. G., '74—404.  
 Leeper, S. H., '85—413, 415, 417; p. 416.  
 Leggett, T., '95—434.  
 Leland, J. A., '97—436, 437, 439; p. 435.  
 Le Massena, C. E., '90—419, 421, 422.  
 Lenher, J. W., '72—477.  
 Leonard, T. D., '96—492; p. 493.  
 Lesperance, D. A., '96—430, 434; p. 433.  
 Lester, F. H., '93—430.  
 Leute, E., '84—413.  
 Levick, Jr., H. R., '03—387-389, 392-396, 449, 574; p. 391, 395.  
 Lewis, C. B., '95—570.  
 Lewis, E. A. S., '91—65, 331, 337, 340, 341-343, 424, 553, 555; p. 344.  
 Lewis, R. C., '89—318, 319.  
 Lewis, S. T., '66—68.  
 Lewis, V. A., '61—67.  
 Libbey, Jr., Wm., '77—61, 509, 513, 519, 601.  
 Liebenderfer, R. J., '02—450-453, 455; p. 451.  
 Lilley, A. S., '92—337, 340.  
 Lindsey, D. W., '94—201, 202, 205, 209; p. 207, 215.  
 Linen, F. I., '01—268, 269.  
 Lionberger, I. H., '75—272-276, 405, 479; p. 28, 273, 275, 279, 476.  
 Little, H., '01—392-396; p. 395.  
 Little, R. D., '01—563, 568, 569, 575; p. 569.  
 Little, R. F., '67—70, 71, 75, 76, 78, 80, 83; p. 68, 74, 77.  
 Little, S. H., '68—78.  
 Livingood, H. F., '80—519; p. 518.  
 Livingood, H. S., '89—413, 415.  
 Lloyd, F. V., '00—387-391; p. 391.  
 Lloyd, M., '94—428, 430, 434.  
 Lloyd, S., '82—525.  
 Lomax, S. W., '66—68.  
 Loney, F., '81—33, 35, 127-134, 285, 287, 288, 290, 292-300, 409, 410; p. 34, 133, 286, 289, 291, 294, 299.  
 Look, D. M., '84—305, 309, 525.  
 Lord, F. H., '79—482; p. 481.  
 Lord, J. B., '79—63.  
 Lord, J. W., '95—429, 430, 436, 439.  
 Losey, Jr., J. W., '03—387-389, 392-396; p. 395.  
 Love, L. C., '95—437-440; p. 437.  
 Lovell, F., '90—424.  
 Lovett, E. S., '03—456.  
 Lowrie, J. W., '76—276, 278; p. 277.  
 Lukens, F., '90—488; p. 487, 489.  
 Lupton, J. L., '64—68.  
 Lynde, C. W., '83—482; p. 483.  
 Lynde, R. H., '77—406.  
 Lyon, A. A., '59—466.  
 Lyon, C., '01—457, 501.  
 Lyon, E. D., '76—479; p. 478.  
 Lyon, J. A., '72—479.  
 Lyon, W. J., '67—68, 78, 80, 557, 558; p. 77, 79, 556.  
 Mackenzie, C. S., '94—46, 105-217, 354, 357, 428, 434; p. 199, 203, 207, 215.  
 Maclean, President, '22—80.  
 Malloy, W. A., '60—20.  
 Manierre, C. E., '81—523, 530.  
 Mann, J. M., '76—29, 30, 32, 84, 91-107, 115, 121, 274, 278, 404-406, 479; p. 97, 102, 107, 252, 275, 277, 478, 512.  
 Mann, G. W., '72—77-89, 91, 93, 94, 99, 103, 271, 477, 479.  
 Markoe, F. H., '76—405, 479, 511, 515; p. 478, 504, 512.  
 Marks, Jr., A., '62—67.  
 Marshall, J. S., '84—413, 415.  
 Marshall, S. L., '84—575.  
 Marquand, A., '74—404, 479, 505, 507, 558, 571; p. 502.  
 Marquand, F. A., '76—404, 405, 479, 507, 511, 515, 558, 559; p. 504, 512, 560.  
 Marquand, H., '78—57, 406, 408; p. 407.  
 Martin, —, Sem.—274; p. 273.  
 Martin, C., '79—482; p. 481.  
 Martin, G. B., '76—276, 278; p. 277.  
 Martin, W. S., '80—521.  
 Marvel, D. T., '73—272, 505; p. 28, 279, 465, 469.  
 Masson, H., '97—568.  
 Mathis, J. C., '86—537, 538; p. 536.  
 Matthews, C. H., '64—70.  
 Mattis, G. M., '01—242, 244, 382, 383, 387-396, 450; p. 391, 395.  
 Maverick, P., '03—453.  
 Maxwell, G. T., '89—417.  
 Maxwell, W. S., '88—417.  
 Mayo, R. A., '78—482; p. 480.  
 McAlpin, C. W., '88—65, 169, 172.  
 McAlpin, D. H., II., '02—572, 575.  
 McAlpin, H., '81—285, 287-290, 292, 293, 409, 410, 521; p. 34, 289, 520.  
 McCalmont, E. S., '77—276, 278, 280-284; p. 275, 277, 281, 283.  
 McCammon, J. K., '65—70.  
 McCampbell, G. M., '94—429-435, 437; p. 427, 431, 433, 435.  
 McCance, F. K., '87—167, 171, 172, 322, 325; p. 326.  
 McCarter, Jr., T. N., '88—563.  
 McCauley, W. L., '94—349-356, 432; p. 352.  
 McChesney, W. E., '65—68.  
 McClave, R. P., '03—257, 392-396; p. 395.  
 McClave, Jr., S. W., '03—387, 390, 392-396, 574, 575; p. 395.  
 McClellan, C. H., '65—68.  
 McClellan, Jr., G. B., '86—59, 415, 417, 418.  
 McClenahan, H., '94—555.  
 McClintock, A. H., '72—503; p. 465.  
 McColl, W. H., '95—436, 437, 492; p. 491, 493.  
 McCord, A. C., '89—549-551.  
 McCord, D. W., '89—422, 488; p. 487.  
 McCord, H. M., '02—387-396; p. 391, 395.  
 McCorkle, C. W., '78—479, 482; p. 480.  
 McCorkle, W. F., '77—479.  
 McCormick, E., '95—430, 436.  
 McCormick, H. F., '95—354, 357, 362, 365, 563, 566, 567; p. 364.  
 McCormick, S. R., '95—566, 567.  
 McCosh, A. J., '77—277, 278, 280, 282, 284, 405, 466; p. 275, 277, 281, 283, 291.  
 McCosh, President—18, 25, 61, 72, 86, 470, 472; p. 473.  
 McCoy, W. M., '04—457, 575.  
 McCreery, W. H., '02—521.  
 McCullough, W., '70—477.  
 McCune, A., '81—35, 117, 121-134; p. 125, 130, 133.  
 McDermott, H., '81—287-293, 295, 297-300, 520, 521; p. 34, 289, 299, 520.  
 McDonald, A. K., '71—477.

- McDowell, J., '94—426.  
 McElroy, P. I., '02—455, 457.  
 McElroy, R. M., '96—440.  
 McFarlan, J. C., '96—349, 343.  
 McFarland, G. H., '98—441, 443; p. 438, 442.  
 McFarland, J. M., '78—513, 515; p. 514.  
 McGibbon, W. C., '99—248, 250-257; p. 255.  
 McGill, S. H., '77—276, 278, 280, 282; p. 275, 277.  
 McGough, T., '73—91, 93.  
 McGuire, W. S., '96—555.  
 McIlvaine, A. C., '92—553, 554.  
 McIlvaine, J. H., '66—68, 70-73, 75, 557; p. 69, 77.  
 McIlwain, C. H., '94—430, 434, 488; p. 433.  
 McKecknie, J. W., '86—417, 537-541; p. 536, 540.  
 McKee, C., '81—292, 293, 297-300; p. 299.  
 McKelvy, F. G., '04—457.  
 McKenney, C. A., '92—424.  
 McKibbin, W., '69—80, 82, 84-87, 104; p. 81.  
 McKinney, G. F., '91—59, 184, 189, 426.  
 McKnight, R., '83—531-535; p. 534.  
 McLanahan, A., '92—422, 426, 428-431; p. 431.  
 McLaren, A., '80—285, 287-290, 292, 519, 521, 523; p. 34, 289, 518.  
 McLaren, M., '90—553, 554; p. 43.  
 McMahon, H. H., '89—327, 329; p. 326.  
 McMicken, A., '72—477.  
 McMillan, A. W., '84—300, 304, 410-412.  
 McMillan, C. H., '91—184-189; p. 188.  
 McMillan, R. S. F., '02—571.  
 McMurdy, D. B., '77—405.  
 McNair, T. M., '79—33-35, 117-121, 278, 284-290, 292-295, 302, 587; p. 120, 283, 286, 289, 294.  
 McNair, W. J., P.G.—441.  
 McNulty, H. A., '95—421, 434, 436, 437, 439, 440; p. 431, 433, 435.  
 McPherson, J. B., '66—68, 75-78; p. 77.  
 McVitty, E. Q., '98—437-445, 447, 449, 563, 567; p. 438, 442, 445.  
 McWilliams, C. A., '92—p. 427.  
 Meeker, B. C., '64—68.  
 Meeker, W. P., '90—422.  
 Meier, A. E., '02—248-253, 257-269, 392-396; p. 255, 262, 270, 395.  
 Meigs, H. S., '80—115-118.  
 Meirs, R. W., '80—327.  
 Mellier, A., '71—84-87.  
 Mercer, A. G., '79—287; p. 289.  
 Mercur, U., '88—154, 158, 161-179, 318; p. 165, 170, 177.  
 Meredith, W. F., '94—598.  
 Mershon, W. D., '62—67.  
 Merwin, C. M., '02—455.  
 Michael, J. E., '71—271, 477, 479; p. 468.  
 Milbank, A. G., '96—59, 361, 366, 598.  
 Miles, J. C., '66—68.  
 Millard, W. E., '77—405.  
 Miller, A. G., '71—479.  
 Miller, E. R., '67—p. 556.  
 Miller, F. D., '01—447, 449, 450; p. 448.  
 Miller, F. H., '84—412, 413; p. 414.  
 Miller, F. S., '90—59, 337, 418, 422, 424, 579-581, 587.  
 Miller, H., '01—455, 457.  
 Miller, P. W., '79—57, 287; p. 289.  
 Miller, S. M., '75—558, 559.  
 Miller, W., '80—287-295; p. 34, 289, 294.  
 Mills, F. H., '69—80-84; p. 81.  
 Mills, F. L., '96—441.  
 Mills, H. L., '04—457; p. 460.  
 Mills, J. M., '78—103, 105, 106.  
 Mills, M. F., '02—382-393, 396, 446, 572; p. 384, 391, 395.  
 Milsbaugh, H. C., '64—68, 70-75; p. 69, 74.  
 Miner, C. H., '90—551, 553; p. 43, 522.  
 Minor, H. L., '79—285-288, 290, 292; p. 34, 286.  
 Minot, F. S., '89—421, 422.  
 Mitchell, A. H., '00—387, 389, 497; p. 391, 499.  
 Moffat, A., '84—36, 38, 40, 65, 135-159, 305-313, 315-317, 323, 401, 403, 413, 563, 564, 572, 587, 598; p. 139, 145, 153, 307, 311, 316, 323.  
 Moffat, H., '75—99, 101, 103, 272, 274, 276; p. 28, 273, 275, 476.  
 Moffat, W. D., '84—141, 142, 148-153; p. 153.  
 Moffit, L. R., '93—428, 429, 434; p. 427.  
 Moles, E. J., '90—p. 489.  
 Monroe, R. G., '81—409.  
 Montgomery, W. J., '02—382, 383, 387, 452, 453, 455, 457; p. 384.  
 Moore, D. M., '97—444.  
 Moore, F., '89—322, 324-327, 418, 419; p. 326.  
 Moore, P. A., '02—446, 449-453, 455, 457, 458, 497, 501; p. 451, 460, 499.  
 Moore, R. B., '04—457.  
 Morgan, B. L., '91—422, 424, 488; p. 487, 489.  
 Morgan, J. S., '88—421; p. 420.  
 Morgan, D. P., '83—141, 142, 147, 297-300, 305-308, 410, 561, 562; p. 299, 307.  
 Morris, A. S., '03—563.  
 Morris, H. J., '84—411.  
 Morris, J. C., '89—418.  
 Morris, S. L., '73—272; p. 28.  
 Morse, A. P., '62—67.  
 Morse, F. B., '95—345-347, 349, 351, 353-358, 362, 363; p. 352, 358, 364.  
 Morse, W. O., '02—387, 392, 393.  
 Moses, F. J., '92—598.  
 Mount, W. B., '01—457, 575.  
 Mountain, W. F., '00—450, 497, 501; p. 496, 498, 499.  
 Mowry, L. D., '91—179-181, 184, 331-335; p. 335.  
 Mudge, L. S., '92—563.  
 Mudge, L. W., '62—20, 67, 68, 73, 75, 76, 80, 557; p. 19, 21, 74.  
 Mulford, J. B., 65—68.  
 Mullen, R. M., '93—201, 202.  
 Mulligan, W. S., '64—68.  
 Mumford, J. K., '85—413, 415, 528, 537.  
 Munn, C. A., '81—57, 59, 287, 292, 297, 408, 410, 521.  
 Munn, E. A., '95—354, 361.  
 Munn, J. L., '62—67; p. 19, 21.  
 Munson, G. S., '78—482; p. 480.  
 Murdoch, J. G., '83—482, 484-486; p. 483, 485, 486.  
 Murphy, C. H., '00—572.  
 Murphy, S. M., '67—70, 557, 558; p. 556.  
 Murray, G. R., '93—59.  
 Nassau, C. W., '62—67.  
 Nassau, W. L., '84—484; p. 485.  
 Neal, G. W., '65—70.  
 Neely, J. C., '94—563.  
 Neff, W., '74—479.  
 Newhall, J. T., '69—557, 558; p. 556.  
 Nicholson, J. E., '88—539-544, 547-550; p. 540, 542, 548.  
 Nicodemus, E., '90—421, 424.  
 Nicoll, B., '77—278, 280-284, 511, 513, 515, 519, 561; p. 31, 281, 283, 291, 506, 508, 510.  
 Nicoll, D., '74—505, 507.  
 Nicoll, E. H., '80—278, 284, 519, 561; p. 283.  
 Nissley, L. H., '70—33, 84-86, 271.  
 Nixon, H. A., '67—558.  
 Noble, T. A., '76—405, 406.  
 Norris, F. A., '95—428; p. 431.  
 Norris, R., '83—561, 562.  
 North, R. L., '95—437, 439.  
 Noye, R. K., '61—67, 466.  
 Nutting, H. O., '90—488; p. 487, 489.  
 Oat, J. H., '64—70.  
 Offut, A., '95—434, 437, 439.  
 Ogden, H. M., '72—427.  
 Ogden, M., '02—568, 569, 575.

- Oglesby, R., '00—377, 380.  
 Oliphant, H., '70—271, 477.  
 Oliver, F. W., '79—113, 115.  
 O'Neill, J. D., '77—278.  
 Ormond, A. T., '77—57.  
 Osborn, H. F., '77—57, 63, 65, 587.  
 Osborn, W. C., '83—59, 409-412, 562.  
 Osburn, R. D., '90—179-184; p. 183.  
 Otis, H. G., '02—450, 497, 501; p. 498, 499.  
 Ottley, C. W., '93—426, 428, 429-434, 450; p. 427, 431, 433.  
 Otto, J. S., '95—195, 201, 202, 204-224; p. 207, 215, 223.  
 Paddock, G., '87—415, 417.  
 Page, H., '91—422.  
 Paine, H. S., '08—570, 571.  
 Palmer, F., '90—553, 554.  
 Palmer, L. R., '98—377-380, 382-391, 443-453, 599, 601; p. 380, 384, 391, 445, 448.  
 Papin, F. S., '78—515.  
 Pardee, A., '07—217, 371, 374.  
 Park, J. W., '95—p. 438.  
 Parker, C. H., '99—447, 450, 497; p. 496, 498.  
 Parker, C. J., '00—271, 477; p. 476.  
 Parker, J. P., '92—189, 195.  
 Parker, J. R., '08—437, 439-443; p. 438, 442.  
 Parker, R. M., '85—526, 562.  
 Parker, R. W., '67—557, 558; p. 556.  
 Parmly, C. F., '84—411, 413, 415, 484; p. 414.  
 Parmly, G. D., '76—30, 276, 278, 404-406, 408, 459, 461, 479, 482, 513, 515, 519, 521; p. 277, 478, 506, 510, 512.  
 Parmly, J. E., '84—484; p. 480.  
 Parsons, H., '08—242, 244.  
 Paton, D., '74—55, 57, 90-98, 274, 404, 479; p. 90, 92, 97, 273, 471.  
 Paton, M. S., '80—404, 409.  
 Paton, S., '86—417, 418.  
 Patterson, J. C., '67—84, 85.  
 Patterson, J. E., '70—78.  
 Patterson, R. H., '71—87.  
 Patterson, R. W., '76—479; p. 478.  
 Patterson, T. C., '70—558.  
 Patton, J. W., '63—p. 19.  
 Paul, F. M., '06—436, 437, 439, 444, 492, 563; p. 491, 493, 494.  
 Paul, G., '03—575.  
 Paul, H. N., '84—562.  
 Paulson, J. C., '66—68.  
 Paulmier, R. H., '02—248, 249, 257, 261; p. 262.  
 Paxton, W. M., '89—545, 547, 549-553; p. 546, 548, 552.  
 Payne, C., '95—191, 201, 204-224; p. 207, 215, 223.  
 Payne, F. H., '91—179-194, 327, 328; p. 183, 188, 193.  
 Payne, T. P., '91—421, 550-554; p. 43, 552.  
 Peace, E. C., '83—292-295, 297-308, 410-413, 462; p. 291, 294, 299, 303, 307, 552.  
 Pearre, G. A., '80—482.  
 Pearson, F. G., '03—257-269, 392; p. 262, 270.  
 Pearson, W. H., '72—503.  
 Peck, G. W., '97—94; p. 273.  
 Pell, A., '73—87-94, 98, 272, 505; p. 28, 90, 92, 502.  
 Pell, H. W., '02—382, 385, 387-396, 450, 601; p. 373, 384, 391, 395.  
 Pendleton, J. C. B., '92—331.  
 Penick, J. M., '85—537, 538; p. 536.  
 Pennewill, J. C., '75—p. 476.  
 Pennington, J. C., '71—477, 479; p. 468.  
 Pennock, C. J., '80—117-121; p. 120.  
 Perkins, T. J., '84—59.  
 Perry, J. M., '03—51, 450, 452, 455-458, 462, 575; p. 52, 454, 463.  
 Perry, N., '61—67; p. 21.  
 Petrie, C. W., '62—67.  
 Phillips, A. H., '87—570.  
 Phillips, H. C., '90—422.  
 Phillips, J. R., '67—557, 558; p. 556.  
 Phillips, W. W., '95—437.  
 Phinizy, B., '02—553-555; p. 43.  
 Phraner, W. S., '78—405-408; p. 407.  
 Pierce, T. H., '70—84, 85.  
 Pierson, D. L., '9—553, 554; p. 43.  
 Pierson, E. D., '54—67.  
 Pierson, F. T., '91—422.  
 Pigeon, J. C. D., '74—479; p. 471.  
 Pitkin, F. D., '98—444, 447, 492, 497; p. 494, 495, 496.  
 Pitney, J., '81—121, 409.  
 Pitney, M., '79—117, 519.  
 Poe, A., '00—50, 371, 372, 377, 379, 382-391, 477, 600, 601; p. 384, 391.  
 Poe, E. A., '91—45, 57, 331-333, 337-344, 398, 421, 549-555, 578, 585, 586, 597, 600; p. 43, 323, 339, 344, 548, 552.  
 Poe, G. H., '02—387, 450, 575.  
 Poe, J. P., '05—341, 345-352, 429, 432, 597, 600; p. 348, 352.  
 Poe, N., '97—354, 355, 301-376, 436, 437, 492, 600; p. 364, 370, 375.  
 Poe, S. J., '84—38, 305, 308, 411, 530-535, 537, 538, 600; p. 307, 311, 534.  
 Polk, J. P., '68—557, 558; p. 556.  
 Pomeroy, A., '90—p. 442.  
 Poole, Jr., H., '04—572.  
 Poole, R. H., '00—572.  
 Pope, M. W., '96—366, 367, 368, 441.  
 Post, B. V. D., '93—424, 426.  
 Potter, J., '77—270, 278, 280-284, 405, 406; p. 277, 281, 283.  
 Potter, J., '85—141, 142, 147, 562.  
 Potter, H. C., '98—50, 377-380, 441-445, 447-450; p. 380, 442, 445, 448.  
 Potter, W. W., '06—436.  
 Poultney, T., '79—559, 561; p. 560.  
 Pratt, D., '94—434.  
 Prentice, E. P., '98—437.  
 Prentice, P. C., '00—572.  
 Prentice, R. K., '84—411, 412; p. 414.  
 Presbrey, F., '79—406, 515, 519, 570; p. 516, 517.  
 Price, L. E., '88—161, 162, 167-179, 318, 319, 322, 324-331, 418; p. 170, 177, 326, 330.  
 Price, W. C., '88—172, 174-179, 327, 329; p. 177, 330.  
 Priest, G. T., '01—242.  
 Prime, R. E., '88—167.  
 Propst, F. W., '91—575.  
 Pryor, W. R., '80—519.  
 Pugh, J. C. L., '76—405.  
 Purnell, L. B., '03—263, 264, 267; p. 270.  
 Purvis, G. T., Sem.—558.  
 Pyne, M. T., '77—488, 571.  
 Pyne, Jr., P. R., '78—57, 278, 280-282, 482, 521, 561; p. 281.  
 Pyne, P. R., II., '03—571, 572; p. 573.  
 Queen, J. W., '87—413.  
 Rafferty, O., '82—121, 122, 124, 126-141, 300-304; p. 130, 133.  
 Ralston, J. G., '99—497; p. 496, 498.  
 Ramsdell, E. S., '94—189, 194-201, 420, 426, 428, 429, 430, 436, 440, 461, 464; p. 420, 427, 430.  
 Randolph, J. C., '66—70.  
 Randolph, M. P., '93—349, 351, 353; p. 352.  
 Ranken, D. D., '04—457.  
 Rankin, E. P., '65—68, 70-76, 83-86, 557; p. 69, 74.  
 Rankin, E. S., '82—484; p. 485.  
 Rankin, J. C., '67—68.  
 Rankin, W., '79—515.  
 Rankin, W. L., '60—20.  
 Ranney, J. P., '86—533, 535-544; p. 536, 542.  
 Rawn, J. C., '69—80, 81, 83; p. 79.  
 Reading, R. C., '00—449.  
 Reichner, L. I., '04—57; p. 58.  
 Reid, L. R., '00—377; p. 380.

- Reilly, J., '97—217, 218.  
 Reilly, W. M., '75—404, 405.  
 Reiter, H. R., '98—217, 218, 362, 363, 371—396, 441, 599, 601; p. 375, 380, 384, 395.  
 Remington, C. W., '62—67.  
 Reynolds, C. A., '70—477.  
 Reynolds, F. D., '86—413.  
 Reynolds, G., '86—148—179, 413, 415, 417, 418; p. 153, 156, 165.  
 Reynolds, J. L., '79—278, 282.  
 Reynolds, L. D., '78—p. 480.  
 Reynolds, W. A., '97—361; p. 364.  
 Rhine, M., '80—519.  
 Rhinehart, R. E., '04—263, 264.  
 Rhodes, J. M., '97—354, 355, 361—371, 437—440; p. 364, 370, 438.  
 Richards, P. E., '95—436.  
 Richardson, C. R., '04—457.  
 Richardson, E. T., '88—543.  
 Richardson, E. V., '88—421.  
 Ricketts, T. G., '74—272, 273, 276; p. 28, 274, 275.  
 Ridgely, H., '70—276, 278, 559; p. 560.  
 Ridgeway, C. D., '69—84; p. 81.  
 Rieman, C. E., '92—553, 554.  
 Rieman, P. L., '83—530—535, 537; p. 534.  
 Riggs, A. R., '02—341, 550—554; p. 43, 552.  
 Riggs, C. L., '87—537—541, 543—545, 547; p. 536, 540, 546.  
 Riggs, C. T., '93—555.  
 Riggs, D., '97—361—371, 337, 339; p. 364, 370, 435, 438.  
 Riggs, F. G., '94—349.  
 Riggs, J. B., '92—327, 331—349, 422, 424, 428, 597; p. 335, 339, 344, 348.  
 Riggs, J. F., '72—479.  
 Riggs, L., '83—297, 298, 300—308, 410, 412, 525, 530—535, 537, 561; p. 303, 307, 534.  
 Riggs, T. D., '04—392, 395; p. 395.  
 Riggs, W. P., '85—309, 535.  
 Riley, W. C., '02—450, 452, 453.  
 Ripley, B., '01—50, 449, 450, 574, 575; p. 395, 448.  
 Ritchie, J. W., '93—428, 430.  
 Robb, H. C., '97—434, 430—440, 444—446; p. 438, 442, 445.  
 Robbins, C. R., '01—242.  
 Robbins, S. K., '74—404.  
 Roberts, J. S., '92—422, 488; p. 490.  
 Roberts, W. H., '81—521; p. 520.  
 Robinson, A. B., '00—242, 257, 258; p. 247, 255.  
 Robinson, A. P., '03—387.  
 Robinson, H. H., '62—67; p. 21.  
 Robinson, W. F., '81—523, 530.  
 Robinson, W. M., '00—382, 380.  
 Rockwood, Jr., Prof. C. G.—57.  
 Roddy, J. S., '91—44, 421—426, 428, 575; p. 423, 425, 427.  
 Rodgers, C. K., '90—70, 180, 184, 187.  
 Rodgers, R. C., '75—274; p. 273.  
 Roe, J. B., '58—557.  
 Roessle, E. O., '79—285, 515; p. 280, 517.  
 Rogers, J. L., '01—447.  
 Rogers, J. S., '93—428, 430, 434.  
 Rogers, T. B., '83—409, 410, 482.  
 Rogers, W. B., '98—439—44, 404; p. 438.  
 Roper, W. W., '02—257, 387—390; p. 391, 395.  
 Roseberry, J. M., '77—510.  
 Rosengarten, A. H., '97—354, 355, 361—373, 508; p. 364, 370.  
 Rosengarten, F., '00—377—379, 382—385; p. 380, 384.  
 Ross, W. W., '88—418, 409; p. 420.  
 Royle, E. M., '83—561, 562.  
 Rudd, E. H., '83—411, 412, 531, 536; p. 534.  
 Rush, J. H., '08—447, 449, 464; p. 448.  
 Russell, G. J., '90—563.  
 Russell, H. M., '77—479; p. 478.  
 Ryerson, W. M., '71—89, 91.  
 Sampson, E. D., '66—68, 76, 78.  
 Sampson, H. L., '62—26, 67; p. 19, 21.  
 Sankey, I. A., '97—217, 218, 222—227, 230, 231, 234, 235, 237, 238, 242, 567, 568; p. 233, 241.  
 Savage, A. L., '70—406, 513.  
 Savage, C. C., '73—404.  
 Savage, H. S., '87—41, 318—327; p. 320, 323, 326.  
 Savage, J. K., '02—452, 455, 457, 497, 501; p. 458, 499.  
 Scarlett, J., '74—p. 28.  
 Schaff, A. E., '96—430, 432, 443; p. 433.  
 Schenck, J. G., '60—80, 82, 84, 86; p. 81.  
 Schenck, W. S., '8c—117—141; p. 120, 125, 133, 139.  
 Schmalhorst, W. A., Sem.—437, 439, 440, 441, 443.  
 Schmidt, A. T., '04—320.  
 Schultz, W. S., '04—457.  
 Schwartz, K., '01—447.  
 Schwartz, W. B., '98—371, 372, 374, 377, 378.  
 Scott, E. H., '65—70.  
 Scott, J., '77—276, 278, 280, 282, 559; p. 275, 277, 281.  
 Scott, J. K., '02—257—263; p. 262.  
 Scott, W. B., '77—57, 278, 280, 282; p. 281.  
 Scott, W. C., '83—525.  
 Scribner, A. H., '81—59.  
 Scribner, C., '75—505, 513, 519.  
 Scribner, C. W., '80—482.  
 Scudder, W. W., '82—484.  
 Sealey, J. H., '01—59.  
 Sealey, G. A., '07—68.  
 Segur, W. B., '89—417—419, 421, 541, 545, 547, 549—551, 553; p. 546, 548, 552.  
 Serviss, Jr., G. P., '03—446, 452, 455, 456, 404; p. 454.  
 Sessions, D. R., '70—474.  
 Shafer, G. C., '03—569.  
 Sharon, J. M., '90—331, 341.  
 Sharp, J. E., '70—84, 85, 87—89.  
 Shaw, J. P., '86—141—167, 313, 318; p. 145, 156, 160, 165.  
 Shaw, W., P.G.—300, 302, 304; p. 303.  
 Shearer, C. W., '04—456.  
 Sheets, T. R., '70—272, 274; p. 28, 273.  
 Sheffield, R. R., '02—387, 392, 394, 396, 453, 575.  
 Sheldon, E. W., '76—482, 561; p. 481.  
 Sheldon, H. I., '64—68.  
 Sheldon, T., '75—90, 100, 404, 405, 479; p. 102, 468, 476.  
 Shelton, R. T., '93—59.  
 Shepard, S. H., '90—419.  
 Shick, C. H., '92—422, 424.  
 Shick, R. P., '90—422.  
 Shirmer, R. E., '80—85, 523.  
 Shoer, J. B., '82—409, 411, 484, 561, 562.  
 Shoemaker, G. E., '79—482; p. 481.  
 Shoemaker, J. C., '04—457.  
 Shotwell, M. S., '72—477, 479; p. 465, 467.  
 Shriver, J. S., '78—406.  
 Shuster, W. M., '60—68.  
 Sill, H. D., '89—417.  
 Sill, H. F., '94—426, 428—431, 434—437; p. 427, 431, 435.  
 Simons, E. S., '82—411.  
 Singer, R. W., '03—p. 395.  
 Skinner, J. B., '81—530.  
 Slidell, W. J., '99—242.  
 Sloan, C. W., '69—82; p. 81.  
 Sloan, J. B., '87—59, 322, 324, 417.  
 Sloane, J. C., '95—362.  
 Sloane, R. T., '86—412.  
 Sloane, Prof. W. M.—57.  
 Small, J. D., '96—209, 210, 217, 218; p. 215.  
 Small, R. D., '92—422, 430.  
 Smead, E. M., '95—437—440; p. 438.  
 Smith, A. A., '04—457.  
 Smith, A. C., '85—537, 539.  
 Smith, B. B., '85—412, 413, 415, 417, 484, 528, 529; p. 485.  
 Smith, F. H., '94—426, 428; p. 427.

Saks, J. I., '00—570.

- Smith, F. L., '97-49, 225-242, 361-368, 371-374, 376, 598; p. 241, 364, 375.
- Smith, H. A., '01-574.
- Smith, H. B., '79-57, 406, 408.
- Smith, H. C., '04-572.
- Smith, H. W., '00-452, 453, 455; p. 451.
- Smith, R. D., '06-598.
- Smith, R. L., '98-438-442; p. 438, 442.
- Smith, R. M. J., '66-557, 558.
- Smith, W. M., '74-479, 505, 507, 511; p. 471, 504.
- Smith, W. M., '77-100, 106, 108, 109-113; p. 112.
- Smock, L. P., '79-278, 284, 402, 405, 408, 409; p. 283.
- Smyth, Jr., E. A., '84-412, 484.
- Snook, F. L., '79-113-117, 121; p. 120.
- Snyder, C. W., '81-521.
- Snyder, T. I., '00-497; p. 496, 498, 499.
- Somerby, C. W., '92-422, 424, 426.
- Spalding, F. S., '87-161, 322, 324, 327, 415, 417, 418, 419.
- Spalding, W. M., '87-322, 413, 415, 417, 418, 484.
- Spear, Jr., J., '02-570, 571.
- Speer, R. E., '89-327-331, 334-336, 341-344, 417, 563; p. 330, 335, 344.
- Speir, F., '77-276, 278, 280, 282; p. 277, 281.
- Speir, L. D., '90-322, 324.
- Speir, R. W., '83-141, 410.
- Speir, T. O., '87-63.
- Spence, C. R., '85-531-537, 539, 541; p. 534.
- Spicer, W. C., '91-331, 311-344; p. 344.
- Sponsler, W. H., '74-505.
- Spooner, C. P., '92-189, 191-197; p. 193.
- Sproull, C. G., '90-327.
- Sproull, G. J., '89-421, 422.
- Spruance, A. W., '91-570.
- Spurgin, W. H., '98-563.
- Stamps, J. C., '67-78, 80; p. 79.
- Stearns, L., '87-59, 313, 413, 415, 417, 418, 541, 545.
- Stearns, S. P., '67-70.
- Stearns, W. C., '93-426.
- Stebbins, J. F., '89-488; p. 487, 489.
- Steinwender, W. J., '02-248-250, 257-269; p. 255, 262, 270.
- Stelle, F. W., '93-572.
- Sterling, R. F., '97-434, 439-441, 444; p. 438, 445.
- Sternberg, P. H., '87-413.
- Serry, J. W., '91-570.
- Stevens, C. E., '77-515.
- Stevens, C. G., '04-263-268; p. 270.
- Stevens, C. W., '89-421, 488; p. 487.
- Stevens, E. A., '79-561.
- Stevens, R. L., '72-479; p. 467.
- Stevenson, H., '78-278, 280, 282, 284, 285, 287, 405, 406, 408, 513, 515, 519, 521; p. 31, 281, 286, 514.
- Stevenson, H. M., '98-440.
- Stevenson, J. G., '99-497; p. 495.
- Stevenson, R. A., '92-553, 554.
- Stevenson, W. P., '76-404, 405, 479.
- Stewart, D., '78-278, 284, 405, 482, 515, 519, 521, 561; p. 31.
- Stewart, Jr., J. A., '79-408, 479, 482; p. 481.
- Stewart, T. A., '96-563.
- Stewart, W. A. W., '71-89.
- Stewart, W. A. W., '97-572.
- St. John, R., '83-482, 484; p. 483, 485, 486.
- Stockley, P. D., '98-572.
- Stockton, B., '72-503.
- Stone, H. C. T., '90-545.
- Stone, W. H., '84-300, 301, 302, 304.
- Stratton, J. N., '65-70.
- Strayer, L. M., '99-440-444, 446, 447, 449; p. 442.
- Strong, W. N., '81-409.
- Stuart, J., '00-572; p. 573.
- Sturdevant, T. K., '99-447.
- Summers, C. W., '95-354-356, 365.
- Suter, H. M., '99-47, 50, 225-230, 242-257, 366, 368-371, 377, 378; p. 241, 247, 255, 370, 380.
- Sutton, F., '73-p. 28.
- Sutton, J. W., '74-272.
- Swain, G. R., '94-45, 426-433, 434, 437, 570; p. 427, 431, 433, 435.
- Swan, R. O., '94-p. 433.
- Sykes, McC., '94-434, 437, 598, 599.
- Symmes, J. G., '92-337-349; p. 339, 344, 348.
- Taggart, A. L., '04-457.
- Taintor, R. N., '91-331.
- Talcott, J. F., '88-421, 541, 543, 545, 547, 549, 550; p. 546, 548.
- Tarleton, R., '59-557.
- Taylor, D. W., '89-550, 554; p. 552.
- Taylor, F. M., '72-503.
- Taylor, J. M., '76-479, 505, 507, 511, 515, 519; p. 478, 504, 512.
- Taylor, K., '95-345-347, 349-358, 361-365, 429, 430, 432-437, 439; p. 352, 358, 364, 433, 435.
- Taylor, S. B., '66-68.
- Taylor, W. C., '88-154, 155, 158, 159, 161-166; p. 165.
- Taylor, W. J., '83-561, 562.
- Ten Eyck, J. C., '75-272, 274, 405; p. 28, 476.
- Terhune, J. A., '89-418, 421, 484, 488, 489; p. 487.
- Tewksbury, R. B., '80-409, 410, 482.
- Thacher, J. H., '95-437; p. 438.
- Thomas, J. N., '90-327, 331, 337, 340-344; p. 339, 344.
- Thomas, R., 409.
- Thomas, R. M., '94-563.
- Thompson, B. H., '97-59, 234; p. 241.
- Thompson, F. S., '88-63, 415, 417-421; p. 420.
- Thompson, H. B., '77-57, 278, 280-284, 405, 406, 558-561; p. 281, 283, 560.
- Thompson, H. S., '94-488, 492.
- Thompson, J. M., '94-57, 349, 354.
- Thompson, M. D., '02-455, 457.
- Thompson, S. H., '97-354, 355, 362, 366, 371, 372, 374, 376; p. 364, 370, 375.
- Thompson, W. M., '90-422.
- Thomson, S. G., '98-242-244, 563, 567, 568; p. 247, 568.
- Thomson, M., '73-p. 469.
- Thorp, H. H., '85-305.
- Thorpe, E., '93-426.
- Throckmorton, W. S., '77-61.
- Thurston, J. C., '78-405, 406, 479, 513, 515, 519; p. 480, 514.
- Tiffany, —, Sem.—570.
- Tilford, J. D., '01-447, 449.
- Tindle, C. W., '92-424.
- Titus, W. C., '96-217, 218, 225-234, 598; p. 233.
- Tod, W., '84-413, 561; p. 414.
- Todd, A. G., '84-462, 463.
- Todd, R. E., '88-415.
- Toler, H. P., '86-37, 148-167, 305-308, 313-321, 411-413, 415, 417, 418; p. 156, 307, 316, 320.
- Toler, J. B., '65-70.
- Toler, W. P., '82-135, 410, 411, 482, 484; p. 483, 485.
- Totten, R. D., '86-415.
- Townsend, J. B., '78-559, 561.
- Trainer, W. B., '97-437-444; p. 438, 442.
- Trask, —, '85-411.
- Trask, S., '66-470.
- Travers, R. J., '84-309-312, 413, 533; p. 311, 414.
- Tredinnick, J., '92-331-334.
- Trenchard, T. G., '95-195, 197-202, 204-224, 349-358, 361-365, 597; p. 199, 207, 215, 223, 352, 358, 364, 373.
- Trotter, E. H., '79-117, 558-561; p. 560.
- Turnbull, A. N., '00-444.
- Turner, E. B., '96-436, 437, 440, 492; p. 433, 438, 442, 491, 493, 494.
- Turner, E. M., '68-271.
- Turner, I. T.—488; p. 487, 489, 490.
- Turner, J. H., '94-426, 555.
- Turner, T. B., '93-424-434, 464; p. 425, 427, 431, 433.
- Turney, E. E., '97-366, 367.



- Turnure, A. B., '96—404, 479.  
 Tyler, A. C., '97—47, 354, 362, 366, 368-372, 374, 436-447, 461, 464; p. 363, 370, 403, 435, 438, 442, 445.  
 Uebelacker, C. F., '89—545, 549, 550; p. 548.  
 Underhill, W. H., '04—263-269, 392, 393, 396; p. 270, 395.  
 Vail, C. E., '02—263, 264, 266.  
 Vail, C. H., '99—563.  
 Van Ausdal, C., '85—148, 150-159; p. 153, 156.  
 Van Bibber, G. L., '65—70.  
 Vanderburgh, W. H., '81—127.  
 Vanderhoff, B., '04—501.  
 Vandeventer, J. H., '74—93-99, 274, 404; p. 97, 273.  
 Van Duyn, E. S., '94—555.  
 Van Dyke, E. G., '02—455.  
 Van Dyke, G. D., '73—p. 465, 469.  
 Van Dyke, H., '73—61, 479; p. 469.  
 Van Dyke, J. H., '80—113-127; p. 120, 125.  
 Van Dyke, P., '81—575.  
 Van Dyke, W. D., '78—278, 280, 282, 284, 287, 482; p. 281, 283, 286, 480.  
 Vanderpool, E., '64—p. 19.  
 Vanderpool, W. D., '98—571, 572.  
 Van Doren, P. A. V., '79—571.  
 Van Etten, A. G., '85—411.  
 Van Etten, L. E., '87—148-153; p. 153.  
 Van Kirk, R. W., '84—413, 415.  
 Van Lear, M., '58—557.  
 Van Lennep, E. J., '78—513, 515, 519; p. 514.  
 Van Lennep, W. B., '76—57, 94, 95, 513, 515, 519; p. 31, 58, 478, 506, 510, 512.  
 Van Nest, A. T., '04—70.  
 Van Northwick, J., '94—195.  
 Van Pelt, R. H., '62—67.  
 Van Rennselaer, A., '71—55, 57, 84-91, 94, 271, 272; p. 90.  
 Van Rennselaer, Jr., C., '58—557.  
 Van Rennselaer, L., '66—70.  
 Van Sycle, C. S., '86—563.  
 Van Wagenen, E. A., '08—78, 80, 83, 84; p. 74, 79.  
 Vernon, A. W., '91—563, 565, 566.  
 Vincent, H., '94—345-349, 351; p. 348, 352.  
 Von Krug, K. L., '01—449-455, 457; p. 451.  
 Voorhees, J. D., '90—419, 422, 549-554; p. 43, 548, 552.  
 Vorhis, B. F., '97—354, 356, 362, 363; p. 364.  
 Vredenburg, P., '92—45, 422, 424-431; p. 425, 427, 431.  
 Wadhams, R. L., '95—570.  
 Wadleigh, F. R., '83—127-129, 131-148, 297, 298, 305, 308, 562; p. 133, 139, 145, 307.  
 Waggaman, F. P., '04—457.  
 Walbridge, A. D., '67—70.  
 Walker, H., '74—91, 93, 479; p. 471.  
 Walker, J. B., '79—287-290, 292, 409, 482; p. 34, 289, 481.  
 Walker, L. G., '76—404, 405, 479; p. 478.  
 Walker, L. M., '76—99-107, 405, 479; p. 102, 107, 478, 512.  
 Walker, P. G., '95—429.  
 Wallace, G. R., '91—488; p. 487, 489, 490.  
 Wallower, F. C., '03—457, 501.  
 Walsh, H. B., '81—530.  
 Walton, P., '89—417.  
 Wanamaker, L. R., '86—309-317, 462, 562; p. 311, 316.  
 Ward, E. P., '96—209, 211, 215, 217-220, 225-234; p. 215, 233.  
 Ward, F. H., '01—449.  
 Ward, G. K., '69—25, 78-89; p. 77, 79, 81.  
 Ward, F. A., '70—84-88.  
 Ward, W. D., '95—46, 47, 209-224, 354-357, 361-363, 365; p. 215, 223, 358.  
 Warren, G. A., '00—447, 449.  
 Warren, H. C., '04—68, 72.  
 Warren, H. D., '81—521; p. 520.  
 Warren, L., '80—108-111, 113, 117-127; p. 120, 125.  
 Warren, R. H., '93—337-349; p. 339, 344, 348, 373.  
 Wasson, S., '91—575.  
 Waterman, F. A., '88—418.  
 Watkins, W. H., '00—242-263, 382, 383; p. 247, 255, 262, 384.  
 Watts, R. A., '91—172-189, 421; p. 177, 183, 188.  
 Waugh, S., '68—84, 271.  
 Way, G. P., '83—p. 522.  
 Wayave, L. J., '96—225, 226.  
 Wagenhurst, E. O., '88—41, 167-179, 322-331, 337, 338, 418-421, 578, 584, 586; p. 160, 170, 326, 330, 420.  
 Weart, S. S., '76—479; p. 478.  
 Weaver, H. C., '02—574.  
 Weber, R., '97—437, 439, 440-444, 446; p. 442.  
 Weed, P. C., '96—402; p. 494.  
 Welles, H. B., '81—410, 482, 484; p. 483.  
 Welles, Jr., H. H., '82—127.  
 Wells, G. W., '65—68.  
 Wells, N. W., '72—89, 91.  
 Wentworth, C., '92—59, 426, 428.  
 Wentz, P., '90—366-371; p. 370.  
 Westervelt, G., '82—411, 484, 561, 562; p. 485.  
 Wetherill, W. D., '65—70.  
 Weyer, O., '84—411, 484; p. 485.  
 Wheeler, A. L., '95—345-358, 361-365, 428, 430, 436-439, 402; p. 348, 352, 358, 364, 431, 435, 493.  
 Wheeler, H., '00—371, 372, 374-382, 384-391, 444-446, 449, 450, 452-456, 495-499, 599, 601; p. 375, 380, 384, 391, 445, 448, 454, 495, 496, 498, 499.  
 Wheeler, J. P., '97—217, 218, 225-234, 437; p. 233.  
 Wherry, F. W., '93—555.  
 White, B. V., '92—488; p. 490.  
 White, C. D., '91—331, 488; p. 487.  
 White, F. B., '83—411, 531, 532.  
 White, Jr., G. H., '02—392, 394.  
 White, J. W., '65—68.  
 White, S. S., '00—444, 497; p. 495.  
 White, T., '89—421.  
 White, W. W., '88—418, 421, 484, 488; p. 487.  
 Whitehead, C. H., '06—434.  
 Whitehead, W. S., '91—422, 570.  
 Whittaker, J. L., '94—428.  
 Whittlesey, C. F., '74—272, 274; p. 28, 273.  
 Whittlesey, W. H., '70—276, 278; p. 275, 478.  
 Wickham, W. H., '66—68, 70-76, 78; p. 69, 74, 77.  
 Wiggan, A. G., '80—278.  
 Wigton, C. B., '79—113-121; p. 120, 130.  
 Wilder, W. R., '79—482; p. 481.  
 Wiley, J., '61—67.  
 Williams, A. H., '72—505; p. 502.  
 Williams, C. S., '78—482; p. 480.  
 Williams, J. L., '92—59, 570, 598.  
 Williams, J. W., '87—563.  
 Williams, R. A., '04—457.  
 Williams, R. E., '04—457, 458; p. 460.  
 Williams, R. F., '96—432.  
 Williams, W. C., '97—209-224; p. 215, 223.  
 Williamson, F. B., '74—89, 91, 93-99; p. 92, 97.  
 Williamson, H., '79—515.  
 Williamson, H., '87—318, 319, 322, 324; p. 326.  
 Williamson, J. F., '77—511, 515, 519; p. 508.  
 Willis, C. S., '02—452.  
 Willis, H. T., '01—446, 452, 453, 455, 457; p. 454.  
 Willock, C. M., '96—570.  
 Wills, S. R., '86—413, 541, 543, 544.  
 Wills, W. H., '82—482, 484.  
 Wilsey, E. S., '04—457.  
 Wilson, A. D., '91—57, 337, 341, 572, 587.  
 Wilson, A. M., '97—444, 446; p. 445.  
 Wilson, A. W., '83—135-148, 531-533; p. 139, 145.  
 Wilson, B. G., '98—237, 242.  
 Wilson, C. G., '83—410-413, 531; p. 534.  
 Wilson, F. H., '85—484; p. 486.













FEB 3 - 1939

